

Abbayes, H. des, Some Cladoniae (Lichenes) of the British dominions, S. Africa, Australia, the Antilles, with a Dichotomous Key to the Subgenus Cladina, **76** 346  
 Abbot's 'Bartram's Garden' (rev.), **53** 254  
 Abbot's Herbarium, notes on, **19** 40, 67  
 Abbreviation, an insufficient, **36** 353  
 Abderhalden, E., Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Abt. xi., (rev.) **67** 156  
 Abderhalden, E., Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Lief. 300, (rev.) **68** 255; Lief. 320, (rev.) **69** 84; Lief. 353, 356, (rev.) **70** 151  
 Abel's Chinese Plants, **22** 80, 124  
 Abelia adenotricha, **9** 132  
 Abelia biflora, **6** 329  
 Abelia Davidii, **6** 329; **13** 132  
 Abelmoschus esculentus, **3** 316  
 Aberdeen (county records), **21** 21, 286, 290; **22** 5, 225, 237; **24** 84, 143  
 Aberdeen, flora of City Parish (rev.), **62** 151  
 Aberia caffra, **12** 238  
 Abhandl. vom Natur. Vereine zu Bremen, (articles in) **18** 189  
 Abies alba, **5** 253 (Plate LXIX. fig. 2-7); **57** 263  
 Abies arctica (Plate LXIX. fig. 1, 8-13), **5** 253  
 Abies Benstedii, **5** 12  
 Abies lasiocarpa, **27** 129  
 Abies oblonga, **5** 12  
 Abies Pattonii, **20** 31  
 Abietia, **39** 41  
 Abietinee, **5** 3  
 Abietites Benstedii, **5** 12  
 Abietites Dunkeri, **5** 14  
 Abietites oblongus, **5** 12  
 Abnormal forms of Ophrys, J. T. Moggridge on (Plate LXXII. A), **5** 317  
 Abnormal leaf in Prunus Laurocerasus (Plate LXXII. C), Professor A. Dickson on, **5** 322  
 Abnormal Secondary Thickening in Amarantaceae, **67** 87  
 Abnormality in Gorse flower, **63** 86  
 Abolboda Sceptrum, **25** 284  
 Abrotonum Saint-Lager, (rev.) **39** 284  
 Abrus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 114  
 Abrus Cantoniensis, **6** 112  
 Abrus Cantoniensis, Note on, by H. F. Hance, **7** 336  
 Abrus mollis, **9** 130  
 Abrus precatorius, **1** 191; **6** 357

Abstracts of Papers of Interest to Students of the British Flora, **63** 118, 176, 205, 335; **64** 19, 69, 159; **65** 153, 178, 228, 257, 288; **66** 22, 113, 208, 243, 269, 329; **67** 20, 79, 303; **68** 23, 85, 151, 246, 313; **69** 15, 138, 211, 262  
 Abutilon, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 32  
 Abutilon Braunii\*, **74** 193  
 Abutilon Bridgesii\*, **31** 338  
 Abutilon discolor\*, **31** 73  
 Abutilon Eggersii\*, **31** 75  
 Abutilon Galeottii\*, **31** 73  
 Abutilon Garckeii\*, **31** 336  
 Abutilon guineense\*, **74** 22  
 Abutilon Hannii\*, **31** 268  
 Abutilon Listerii\*, **31** 269  
 Abutilon longecuspe var.\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 33  
 Abutilon membranifolium\*, **77** 17  
 Abutilon Mendoncae\*, **77** 18  
 Abutilon Rehmannii\*, **31** 217  
 Abutilon sp., **54** (Suppl. II) 4  
 Abutilon umtaliense\*, **74** 194  
 Abutilon wituense, **74** 193  
 Abutilon, new species from tropical Africa, **74** 193  
 Abweichende Blüten heimischer Orchideen. K. G. W. Steuzel, (rev.) **40** 298@  
 Abyssinian Wheats, **64** 203  
 Acacia, **10** 8; **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 155; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 231  
 Acacia brachyclada\*, **50** 20  
 Acacia Burtii\*, **71** 342  
 Acacia calamistrata, **68** 303  
 Acacia concinna, **2** 121  
 Acacia concinna, sp. plur. **2** 338  
 Acacia Eggelingii\*, **73** 263  
 Acacia eremophila\*, **50** 19, 286  
 Acacia Ewartiana\*, **50** 19, 286  
 Acacia Farnesiana, **3** 282  
 Acacia Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 156  
 Acacia Hermannii\*, **67** 198  
 Acacia Hynesiana\*, **50** 20  
 Acacia inaequiloba\*, **50** 18  
 Acacia Julibrissin, **10** 8  
 Acacia Kochii\*, **50** 20, 286  
 Acacia macracantha, **3** 282  
 Acacia nuperrima\*, **64** 92  
 Acacia sp. pl., **3** 160  
 Academy, French, list of Candidates, **3** 165

Academy, Imperial German L. C., **7** 344  
 Academy, Imperial L. C. Naturae Curiosorum, creating Ph.D. Mr. Von Herder, **2**  
     32  
 Academy, Imperial L. C. Naturae Curiosorum, creating Ph.D. Spruce, **2** 255  
 Academy, Imperial L. C. Naturae Curiosorum, creating Ph.D. Thwaites, **2** 360  
 Academy, Naturae Curiosorum, newly elected members, **3** 72  
 Acaena, **7** 331  
 Acaena australis,\* **54** 63  
 Acaena sanguisorbae, **46** 299  
 Acalypha, **50** 58  
 Acalypha Allenii, **50** 58  
 Acalypha Angolensis, **2** 335  
 Acalypha Benguelensis, **2** 335  
 Acalypha cordovensis, **12** 228  
 Acalypha dumetorum, **2** 334  
 Acalypha eriophylloides,\* **57** 250  
 Acalypha Forbesii,\* **52** 336  
 Acalypha Gossweileri,\* **57** 250  
 Acalypha polymorpha, **2** 335  
 Acalypha protracta,\* **61** (Suppl.) 47  
 Acalypha segetalis, **2** 336  
 Acalypha sogerensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 47  
 Acalypha villicaulis, **50** 58  
 Acalypha virgata var. pubescens,\* **57** 314  
 Acalypha welwitschiana, **2** 334  
 Acantacaryx, **34** 244  
 Acanthaceae, **48** 250; **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 126  
 Acanthaceae of Welwitsch's Herbarium, by S. Le M. Moore (tt. 211-214), **18** 193,  
     225, 265, 307, 340  
 Acanthaceae, African, **32** 129; **35** 375; **51** 186, 209  
 Acanthaceae, new African, **47** 293; **48** 250  
 Acanthaceae, New or Rare African, **67** 225, 270  
 Acanthaceae, Papuan, **58** 190  
 Acanthaceae, Two New Species of, **65** 13  
 Acanthaceous Plants, On the Synonymy of some, by B. Seemann, **2** 389  
 Acanthambrosia, **60** 376  
 Acanthoceras transcurrens in Somerset, **14** 148  
 Acanthocladium ceylonense,\* **53** 293  
 Acanthocladium Gillianum, **20** 310  
 Acanthocladium pedunculatum, **20** 280  
 Acanthocladium polymorphum, **79** 74  
 Acanthocladium scabrifolium, **79** 74  
 Acanthocladium Strangei, **20** 288  
 Acanthocladium Tanytrichum, **80** 30

Acanthopale, **37** 447  
 Acanthopanax aculeatum, **5** 238  
 Acanthopanax divaricatum, **5** 238, 239  
 Acanthopanax nodiflorum,\* **47** 199  
 Acanthopanax sepium, **5** 238, 239  
 Acanthopanax sessiliflorum, **5** 238, 239  
 Acanthopanax spinosum, **5** 238  
 Acanthopanax, **6** 163  
 Acanthopeltis, **30** 256  
 Acanthophiobolus helminthosporus, **68** 131  
 Acanthoscyphus, **36** 110  
 Acanthospermum hispidum, **61** 126  
 Acanthus, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 132  
 Acanthus mollis, explosion of the pods of, by M. T. Masters, M.D., **1** 149  
 Acanthus nitidus, **18** 232  
 Acarospora, **53** (Suppl. I) 43  
 Acarospora fuscata (v.c.47, 50), **80** 144  
 Acarospora glaucocarpa (v.c.23), **80** 144  
 Acarospora opaca (v.c.5, 48), **80** 144  
 Acarospora smaragdula (v.c.5, 47), **80** 144  
 Acaulon\*, **66** 76  
 Acaulon rosulatum\*, **66** 77  
 Acaxia laurifolia, **6** 366  
 Accent in botanical names, J. B. Syme on, **9** 149  
 Accent in botanical names, R. Tucker on, **9** 78, 274  
 Accent in botanical names, W. T. T. Dyer on, **9** 244  
 Acclimatisation of Wild Plants, **68** 30  
 Acclimatization Society of New South Wales, **3** 359  
 Acclimatization Society of New South Wales, the Third Annual Report of, **2** 284  
 Account of Morisonian Herbarium, S. H. Vines and G. C. Druce, (rev.) **52** 155  
 Acer, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 18  
 Acer campestre, **29** 377  
 Acer campestre, on the Periderm of, **10** 34  
 Acer Fabri,\* **22** 76  
 Acer otopterix, **1** 81  
 Acer pseudo-Platanus, **11** 285  
 Acer Pseudo-platanus, **51** 150  
 Acer pubescens, **21** 189  
 Acer rubrum with stipules, **11** 91  
 Acer trifidum, var. ningpoense, **11** 168  
 Acer in Japan, **50** 143  
 Acer, Japanese species of, **11** 170  
 Aceras, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
 Aceras anthropophora, **16** 306; **45** 343; **80** 102

*Acerates Schaffneri*, **21** 62  
*Acerates vinosa*, **21** 62  
*Acetabularia mediterranea*, De Bary and Strasburger on, **16** 56  
*Acetabularia mediterranea*, Von A. de Bary & E. Strasburger, (rev.) **16** 56  
Achari's 'Elementary Indian Botany' (rev.), **55** 114  
Achariyar, R. B. K. R., 'South Indian Grasses' (rev.), **60** 62  
*Achatocarpus* **47** 339  
Achill Island, Muscineae of, **55** 240  
*Achillea fililoba*, **19** 255  
*Achillea*, Hybrid, **11** 158  
*Achimenes*, cross fertilisation of, **11** 103  
*Achnanthes crenulata*, **50** 87  
*Achnanthidium*, **11** 228  
*Achradotypus*, **29** 61  
*Achroomyces carpineus\**, **60** 170  
*Achyrodes aureum*, **32** 185  
*Achyrospermum*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 167  
*Achyrospermum parviflorum\**, **45** 97  
*Acidanthera brachystachys*, **14** 338  
*Acidanthera brevicollis*, **14** 339  
*Acidanthera graminifolia*, **14** 338  
*Acidanthera Gunnisi\**, **36** 31  
*Acidanthera Huttoni*, **14** 339  
*Acidanthera laxiflora*, **25** 379  
*Acidanthera platypetala*, **14** 339  
*Aciella* **32** 348  
*Acioa*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 161  
*Acioa floribunda\**, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 161  
*Aciotis circaesoides*, **5** 211  
*Aciphylla Traillii*, **22** 286  
*Acisanthera recurva*, **5** 211  
*Acleistia*, **55** 261  
Acloque's 'Flore de France' (rev.), **32** 253  
Acloque's 'Champignons' (rev.), **30** 158  
Acloque's 'Flore du Nord,' **41** 384  
Acloque's Lichens (rev.), **31** 59  
*Acmadenia barosnioides\**, **51** 221  
*Acmadenia gracilis\**, **70** 285  
*Acmadenia macro-petala\**, **70** 286  
*Acmosporium tricephalum*, **22** 127  
*Acnida*, **14** 310  
*Acnida australis*, **14** 311  
*Acnistus arborescens*, **3** 313  
*Acolium Sti. Jacobi*, **21** 127

*Acolium tympanellum*, **3** 287  
*Aconitum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 4  
*Aconitum anglicum*, **64** 70  
*Aconitum Ludlowii*\*, **64** 218  
*Aconitum Napellus*, **11** 374  
*Aconitum noveboracense*, **24** 352  
Acores, Catalogue de la Flora des Isles, par H. Drouet, **5** 89  
*Acorus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 73  
*Acorus Calamus*, **6** 267; **41** 23  
*Acorus Calamus*, a native ? by H. Trimen, **9** 163  
*Acorus Calamus*, a native ? More on, **9** 246  
*Acorus Calamus*, found in Ireland, **5** 46  
*Acorus Calamus*, re-introduction in Derbyshire, **71** 320  
*Acorus* in Cheshire, **39** 38  
*Acorus*, Linn., **1** 205  
*Acosta spicata*, **64** 59  
Acotyledoneae Vasculares et Characeae Europaeae. By C. F. Nyman, (rev.) **22**  
219  
*Acradenia*, Systematic position of, **5** 379  
*Acranthera mutabilis*\*, **25** 204  
*Acridocarpus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 50  
*Acridocarpus congolensis*\*, **44** 203  
*Acridocarpus hemicyclopterus*\*, **44** 205  
*Acridocarpus Hirundo*, **18** 1  
*Acridocarpus prasinus*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 51  
*Acridocarpus ugandensis*\*, **44** 204  
*Acridocarpus*, index to, **44** 207  
*Acridocarpus*, Revision of, **44** 192  
*Acriulus*, **21** 223, 320; **22** 153, 189  
*Acrobolbus Wilsoni*, **40** 42  
*Acrocephalus*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 148  
*Acrocephalus buddleoides*\*, **47** 291  
*Acrocephalus canonensis*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 150  
*Acrocephalus cubanquensis*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 149  
*Acrocephalus Kaessneri*\*, **47** 290  
*Acrocephalus katangensis*, **56** 40  
*Acrocephalus lantanoides*\*, **47** 289  
*Acrocephalus polyneuru*\*, **47** 290  
*Acrocephalus pseudosericeus*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 149  
*Acroceras zizanioides*\*, **69** 54  
*Acrochaetium*, **59** 78  
*Acrochaetium Alariae*\*, **44** 3  
*Acrochaetium endophyticum*\* **34** 386  
*Acrocladium trichocladium*\*, **30** 99

*Acrocomia sclerocarpa*, **3** 282  
*Acrocordia*, **53** (Suppl. I) 71  
*Acrodon bellidiflorus*\*, **66** 77, 78  
*Acrodon subulatus*\*, **66** 77  
*Acrolophia*, **32** 330  
*Acromastigum*, **38** 238  
*Acronema pilosum*\*, **78** 231  
*Acronema rivale*\*, **78** 231  
*Acronyctia lobocarpa*\*, **30** 9  
*Acrophorus loxoscaphoides*\*, **77** 288  
*Acroporium ceylonense*\*, **68** 9  
*Acroporium Coppeyi*\*, **80** 50  
*Acroporium megasporum*, **80** 50  
*Acroporium platycladum*\*, **80** 31  
*Acrospermum*, **35** 287  
*Acrosporum bogoricum*, **79** 75  
*Acrosporum rigens*, **79** 75  
*Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus*, **50** 14  
*Acrostichum*, a new Ceylonese, **10** 146  
*Acrostichum achraolepis*, **18** 371  
*Acrostichum aspidiolepis*, **18** 371  
*Acrostichum asterolepis*, **18** 371  
*Acrostichum aureum*, **6** 341, 355  
*Acrostichum Blumeanum*, **6** 341  
*Acrostichum botryoides*, **19** 206  
*Acrostichum castaneum*, **15** 166  
*Acrostichum chartaceum*, **20** 327  
*Acrostichum Eggersii*\*, **26** 34  
*Acrostichum exsculptum*\*, **26** 326  
*Acrostichum Feejeense* **6** 341  
*Acrostichum Fendleri*\*, **25** 100  
*Acrostichum furfuraceum*, **15** 166  
*Acrostichum gramineum*, **17** 263  
*Acrostichum Hartii*\*, **26** 371  
*Acrostichum Humblotii*\*, **22** 144  
*Acrostichum inaequalifolium*\*, **24** 273  
*Acrostichum insigne*, **15** 167  
*Acrostichum juglandifolium*, **19** 207  
*Acrostichum lanceolatum*, **10** 146  
*Acrostichum leptophlebium*, **25** 285  
*Acrostichum pallidum*, **17** 263  
*Acrostichum papillosum*, **15** 167  
*Acrostichum polybotryoides*, **19** 207  
*Acrostichum repandum*, **6** 341

*Acrostichum schizolepis*, **19** 368  
*Acrostichum siliquoides*, **19** 53  
*Acrostichum simplex*, **24** 203  
*Acrostichum Sodiroi*, **15** 167  
*Acrostichum sorbifolium*, 341  
*Acrostichum suberectum*, **19** 207  
*Acrostichum subsessile*\*, **22** 143  
*Acrostichum tenerum*, **16** 302  
*Acrostichum tricholepis*\*, **29** 5  
*Acrostichum viridifolium*\*, **24** 273  
*Acrostichum Wallii*, **10** 146  
*Acrostichum xylogenum*\*, **24** 203  
*Acrostichum*, new species of, **24** 256  
*Acrotheca acuta*\* **54** (t. 543, f. 9), 222  
*Acrotheca canescens*\*, **45** 169  
*Acrothecium obovatum*, **24** 203  
*Acrotome angustifolia*\*, **73** 9  
*Acrotome Benth.*, Revision of, **73** 1  
*Acrotome mozambiquensis*\*, **73** 12  
*Acrotome tenuis*\*, **70** 107  
*Acta Horti Petropolitani*, (articles in) **15** 94, 255  
*Actaea spicata*, **10** 238  
*Actephila rectinervis*, **13** 329  
*Actinastrum Hantzschii*, **49** 87  
*Actinidia*, **49** 134  
*Actinidia fulvicoma*\*, **23** 321  
*Actinocarpus*, **7** 220; **38** 137; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
*Actinomorphe*, **3** 75  
*Actinonema Aquilegiae*, **56** 343  
*Actinophyllum*, **6** 164  
*Actinoschoenus*, **19** 126  
*Actinostrobilus acuminatus*, **1** 35  
*Actinothrix*, a new Genus of Oscillatoriaceae, from the Coast of Ireland, by Dr. J. E. Gray, F.R.S., **2** 387  
*Actinotus leucocephalus* var. *nanella*\*, **61** 285  
*Actinotus superbus*\*, **61** 285  
Acton, E. H., **33** 127  
Acton, E. H., his 'Practical Physiology' (rev.), **33** 92  
Acton, Edward Hamilton, (obit.) **33** 127  
Adam, W. G., Nillu (*Strobilanthes*), **70** 46  
Adams collection of Diatoms, **77** 154  
Adams, Alfred, (obit.) **58** 127  
Adams, Alfred,† **58** 127  
Adams, J., *Allium oleraceum*, **47** 30

Adams, J., Bibliography of Canadian Plant Geography (abstr.), **64** 224  
 Adams, J., *Chantransia Alariae*, **42** 351  
 Adams, J., Guide to Flowering Plants, **44** 216  
 Adams, J., 'Students' Illustrated Flora,' **70** 58  
 Adams, J., Students' Illustrated Irish Flora, (rev.) **69** 219  
 Adamson, R. S., Cheshire Plants, **57** 91  
 Adamson, R. S., Compton, R. H., and others, Botanical Features of the S.W. Cape Province, (ref.) **68** 92  
 Adamson, R. S., *Juncus balticus*, **51** 350  
 Adamson, R. S., Novitates Africanae, **72** 21, 43  
 Adamson, R. S., on Dalton's herbarium, **57** 294  
 Adamson, R. S., Some Umbellifers from Namaqualand, **76** 345  
 Adamson, R. S., Vegetation of Eastern Southern Rhodesia (abstr.), **66** 95  
 Adamson, R. S., West China Plants, **51** 129  
 Adams's 'Wild Flowers' (rev.), **45** 349; **49** 40  
 Adansonia rate of Growth of, in India, **12** 83  
 Adaptation of Plants, **47** 429  
 Addison, F., a New Zealand Fern in Yorkshire, **13** 78  
 Addison, Fred., Discovery of *Epilobium anagallidifolium* in Cumberland, **5** 248  
 Addisonia, **32** 30  
 Additions to Brewer's 'Flora of Surrey', by H. Trimen, **2** 78  
 Addoms, R. M., *see* Fisk, E. L., (rev.) **67**  
 Adelanthus, **14** 166  
 Adelanthus Carringtoni, **8** 66; **14** 202, 230  
 Adelanthus decipiens, **14** 196  
 Adelanthus decurvus, **14** 199  
 Adelanthus dugortiensis, **42** 201; **55** 244  
 Adelanthus falcatus, **14** 201  
 Adelanthus magellanicus, **14** 201  
 Adelanthus unciformis, **14** 200  
 Adalgis Laricis, **5** 32  
 Adelia Acidoton, **57** 68  
 Adelobotrys adscendens, **5** 210  
 Adelobotrys scandens **5** 210  
 Adelopetalum bracteatum\*, **29** 152  
 Adelostemma, **21** 285  
 Aden, Flora of, **53** 376; **54** 312  
 Adenandra Bodkinii,\* **36** 315  
 Adenia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 192  
 Adenia senensis, **47** 86  
 Adenium, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 90  
 Adenodaphne, **59** 304  
 Adenodolichos, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 119; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 229

Adenogonum decumbens\* (t. 389), **36** 290  
 Adenophora Isabellae, **14** 207; **17** 12  
 Adenopogon, **33** 74  
 Adenopus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 196  
 Adenopus guineensis\*, **72** 42  
 Adenostemma Berterii, **1** 235  
 Adenostemma Swartzii, **1** 235  
 Adenostemma triangulare, **1** 235  
 Adenostemma Verbesina, **1** 235  
 Adhatoda Bagshawei\*, **45** 333  
 Adhatoda Eylesii\*, **48** 253  
 Adiantum Amelianum, **20** 309  
 Adiantum Balansae\*, **28** 262  
 Adiantum Birkenheadii, **24** 190  
 Adiantum Cantonense, **5** 261; **6** 269; **7** 234  
 Adiantum Capillus-Junonis, **6** 269; **7** 234  
 Adiantum Capillus-Junonis, Dr. H. F. Hance on, **5** 260  
 Adiantum Capillus-Veneris, **6** 285; **7** 235; **33** 24  
 Adiantum concinnum, **3** 282  
 Adiantum Cooperi\*, **25** 25  
 Adiantum cyclosorum, **25** 159  
 Adiantum diaphanum, **7** 235  
 Adiantum Diogoanum, **20** 310  
 Adiantum Edgeworthii, **5** 261; **7** 235  
 Adiantum Faberi\*, **26** 225  
 Adiantum Fergusoni, **22** 304  
 Adiantum Glaziovii, **20** 309  
 Adiantum Gravesii, **13** 197  
 Adiantum Guilelmi **5** 261; **7** 235  
 Adiantum hians, **25** 61  
 Adiantum Hornei, **17** 294  
 Adiantum Hosei\*, **26** 324  
 Adiantum lunulatum, **5** 260, 261; **6** 318  
 Adiantum pedatum, **5** 261  
 Adiantum reniforme *var.* crenatum\*, **29** 4  
 Adiantum Senae\*, **23** 217  
 Adiantum Wattii, **19** 190  
 Adiantum Wiegandii, **22** 32  
 Adie, R., Treatment of Bulbous Plants during Summer, **4** 240  
 Adina, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 1  
 Adina rubella, **6** 114  
 Adina rubescens\*, **25** 204  
 Adinandra Forbesii\*, **61** (Suppl.) 4  
 Adinandra Millettii, **16** 9

*Adinandra phlebophylla*, **14** 240  
*Adinandrella*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 30  
*Adinandrella congolense\**, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 30  
*Adnotationes in Cassiniacens Wrightianas Cubenses, a cl. Grisebach*  
*determinatas, auctore C. H. Schultz-Bipontino*, **1** 231  
*Adocephalum roseum*, **11** 32  
*Adoxa*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 28  
*Adoxa*, position of, in the Natural System, **3** 363  
*Adriance, G. W., and Brison, F. R., Propagation of Horticultural Plants, (rev.)* **78**  
 266  
*Adventitious Flora in Cambridge*, **52** 46  
*Aechmaea Barleei*, **21** 255  
*Aechmanthera Wallichii, var. gossypina*, **10** 164  
*Aechmea angusta*, **17** 162  
*Aechmea aurantiaca*, **17** 235  
*Aechmea bracteata*, **17** 132  
*Aechmea brassicoides*, **20** 329  
*Aechmea Burchellii*, **17** 231  
*Aechmea caerulescens*, 227  
*Aechmea calyculata*, **17** 232  
*Aechmea capitata*, **17** 167  
*Aechmea chiriquensis\**, **24** 243  
*Aechmea coelestis*, **17** 228  
*Aechmea comata*, **17** 234  
*Aechmea contracta*, **17** 234  
*Aechmea Cumingii*, **17** 237  
*Aechmea cymosopaniculata*, **17** 164  
*Aechmea dactylina*, **17** 161  
*Aechmea dichlamydea*, **18** 15  
*Aechmea distans*, **17** 163  
*Aechmea distichamydea*, **17** 133  
*Aechmea distichantha*, **17** 133  
*Aechmea Donnellsmithii\**, **28** 305  
*Aechmea excavata*, **17** 134  
*Aechmea fasciata*, **17** 231  
*Aechmea flexuosa*, **25** 61  
*Aechmea floribunda*, **17** 229  
*Aechmea Glaziovii*, **17** 133  
*Aechmea glomerata*, **17** 163  
*Aechmea isabellina\**, **28** 305  
*Aechmea Jenmani*, **20** 329  
*Aechmea laxiflora*, **17** 167  
*Aechmea Legrelliana*, **17** 236  
*Aechmea Lindeni*, **17** 233

*Aechmea lingulata*, **17** 164  
*Aechmea Mariae-reginae*, **17** 162  
*Aechmea martinicensis*, **17** 132  
*Aechmea Melinonii*, **17** 227  
*Aechmea Mertensii*, **17** 230  
*Aechmea mexicana*, **17** 165  
*Aechmea Meyeri*, **18** 15  
*Aechmea mucroniflora*, **17** 223  
*Aechmea multiceps*, **18** 49  
*Aechmea Nottigii*, **18** 188  
*Aechmea nudicaulis*, **17** 234  
*Aechmea odora*, **17** 226  
*Aechmea organensis*, **18** 188  
*Aechmea ornata*, **17** 162  
*Aechmea Ortgiesii*, **17** 236  
*Aechmea paniculata*, **17** 164  
*Aechmea paniculigera*, **17** 230  
*Aechmea parviflora*, **17** 167  
*Aechmea patentissima*, **17** 227  
*Aechmea pectinata*, **17** 233  
*Aechmea petropolitana*, **18** 188  
*Aechmea Pineliana*, **17** 232  
*Aechmea platynema*, **17** 166  
*Aechmea polycephala*, **17** 164  
*Aechmea pubescens*, **17** 134  
*Aechmea pyramidalis*, **17** 166  
*Aechmea ramosa*, **17** 165  
*Aechmea regularis*, **17** 229  
*Aechmea setigera*, **17** 231  
*Aechmea spectabilis*, **17** 165  
*Aechmea sphaerocephala*, **17** 162  
*Aechmea spicata*, **17** 229  
*Aechmea squarrosa*,\* **28** 305  
*Aechmea suaveoleus*, **17** 228  
*Aechmea subinermis*, **17** 228  
*Aechmea tillandsioides*, **17** 134  
*Aechmea Veitchii*, **17** 161  
*Aechmea viridis*, **17** 235  
*Aechmea vriesioides*, **17** 134  
*Aechmea Wrightii*, **17** 163  
*Aechmea*, synopsis of, **17** 129, 161, 226  
 Aecidiaceae, a Synopsis of the British, (Plate XIV.) by M. C. Cooke, **2** 33  
*Aecidiella*, **35** 255  
*Aecidium*, **2** 34

*Aecidium Acanthi*,\* **33** 343  
*Aecidium albescens* **2** 34  
*Aecidium Allii*, **2** 41  
*Aecidium Ari*, **2** 41  
*Aecidium asperifolia*, **2** 37  
*Aecidium Behbenis*, **2** 37  
*Aecidium Berberidis*, **2** 35  
*Aecidium Bermudiana*, **25** 351  
*Aecidium Bunii*, **2** 37  
*Aecidium Calthae*, **2** 36  
*Aecidium Compositarum*, et var. **2** 38 (Plate XIV. fig. 2)  
*Aecidium crassum*, **2** 36; **10** 61  
*Aecidium Cydoniae* in Surrey, **9** 273  
*Aecidium Diospyri*,\* **36** 178  
*Aecidium Dracontii*, **2** 41  
*Aecidium Epilobii*, **2** 35  
*Aecidium Euphorbiae*, **2** 35  
*Aecidium Galii*, **2** 36  
*Aecidium Geranii*, **2** 40  
*Aecidium Grevillei*, **23** 129  
*Aecidium Grossulariae*, **2** 37  
*Aecidium Heteromorphae*,\* **33** 342  
*Aecidium Jacobaeae*, **22** 214  
*Aecidium leucospermum*, **2** 34; **31** 279; **49** 235  
*Aecidium Menthae*, **2** 40  
*Aecidium Orobii* **2** 38  
*Aecidium pedicularis*, **2** 40  
*Aecidium Periclymeni*, **2** 36  
*Aecidium phillyreae*, **46** 153  
*Aecidium Poterii*, (Plate XIV. fig. 3) **2** 39  
*Aecidium Primulae*, **2** 40  
*Aecidium quadrifidum*, **2** 34  
*Aecidium Ranunculacearum*, **2** 36; **22** 214  
*Aecidium rubellum*, **2** 40  
*Aecidium Rusbyi*, **19** 159  
*Aecidium Saniculae*, (Plate XIV. fig. 1) **2** 31  
*Aecidium Sarcobati*, **19** 285  
*Aecidium Scrophulariae*, **2** 40  
*Aecidium Soldanellae*, **2** 35  
*Aecidium Statices*, **10** 61  
*Aecidium Statices* in Hants, **9** 244  
*Aecidium Thalictri*, **2** 35  
*Aecidium Tragopogonis*, **2** 35  
*Aecidium Urticae*, **2** 37

*Aecidium Valerianacearum*, **2** 37  
*Aecidium Viola*, **2** 39  
*Aecidium Vitis*,\* **33** 340  
*Aegopodium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
*Aegopodium Podagraria* **5** 359  
*Aegopogon gracilis*, **25** 29  
*Aenostemma*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 51  
*Aeolanthus*, **39** 140; **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 165  
*Aeolanthus cassawa*\*, **70** 106  
*Aeolanthus crenatus*\*, **45** 94  
*Aeolanthus Gamwelliae*\*, **70** 105  
*Aeolanthus purpureo-pilosus*\*, **49** 323  
*Aeolanthus zanzibaricus*, **15** 68  
*Aeonium subplanum*\*, **66** 221  
*Aeranthus Curnowianus*, **21** 127  
*Aeranthus polyanthemus*, **24** 156  
*Aeranthus porrectus*, **47** 266  
*Aeranthus*, new species of, **23** 224, 256, 383  
Aeration of Seeds, **31** 352  
*Aerides Godefroyanum*, **24** 255  
*Aerides Lawrenceae*, **21** 352  
*Aerides lepidum*, **21** 158  
*Aerides*, new species of, **23** 159, 384  
*Aerides Roebelenii*, **22** 160  
*Aerides Rohanianum*, **22** 95  
*Aerides Sanderianum*, **22** 288  
*Aerobryidium crispifolium*, **80** 27  
*Aerobryidium punctulatum*, **50** 150  
*Aerobryidium subpiligerum*, **80** 49  
*Aerobryopsis longissima* f. *foliis valde rugosis*, **79** 72  
*Aerobryum lanosum*, **54** 352  
Aëropyle, a term proposed by Mr. Church for an opening in some Legumes, (with  
Woodcuts) **2** 122  
*Aerotheca canescens*\*, **50** 18  
*Aeschynanthus apicidus*\*, **21** 167  
*Aeschynanthus lanceolatus*\*, **62** 299  
*Aeschynomene*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 109; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr.  
Pol.]) 229  
*Aeschynomene aculeata*, **44** 344  
*Aeschynomene Burtii*\*, **73** 79  
*Aeschynomene nyikensis*, var.\*, **76** 21  
*Aeschynomene praticola*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 110  
*Aeschynomene siifolia* var.\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 111  
*Aeschynomene Youngii*\*, **73** 295

Aesculus, **60** 189, 212  
 Aesculus chinensis, **8** 312  
 Aesculus, M. Christy on, **36** 359  
 Aestivation, A. Gray on, **14** 53  
 Aestivation, G. Henslow on, **14** 253  
 Aestivation of Ranunculus, **61** 209  
 Aethusa, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
 Aethusa Cynapium **5** 360  
 Afghanistan plants, **25** 127  
 Afghanistan, new moss from, **37** 241  
 Aframmi\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 199  
 Aframmi angolense\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 199; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 236  
 Afrardisia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
 Afrardisia mayumbensis\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
 Africa, Central, new plants, **62** 332  
 Africa, Combretum from W. Tropical, **67** 100, 139, 176  
 Africa, Ferns of (rev.), **53** 192, 251, 344  
 Africa, Flora of S. (rev.), **53** 252, 342  
 Africa, Milne's Botanical Explorations on the west coast of, **3** 193  
 Africa, New Leguminosae from Tropical, **67** 194  
 Africa, South, changes in vegetation of, **11** 349  
 Africa, South, it's weeds, **62** 189  
 Africa, Tropical Flora of, **6** 289  
 Africa, Vegetation Map of, **66** 160  
 African (Central) plants, **19** 178  
 African (S.) Plants, **34** 16  
 African (Tropical) Plants, **34** 49, 395, 391, 500  
 African Acanthaceae, **39** 300; **40** 305, 407; **47** 293; **51** 209  
 African Acanthaceae. I. H. Buikill and C. B. Clarke, (rev.) **37** 491  
 African Acanthaceae, New or Rare, **67** 225, 270  
 African Algae, **50** 79  
 African Allophylus, **57** 154  
 African Asclepiadaceae, **47** 254  
 African Asclepiadeae, **40** 254; **42** 350  
 African Asclepiads, **34** 97, 311, 417, 449  
 African Asclepiads, **50** 337, 358  
 African Asclepiads, **52** 149, 332  
 African Botany (rev.), **36** 232, 461  
 African Campanulaceae, **62** 48  
 African Combretaceae. A.Engler and L. Diels, (rev.) **38** 99  
 African Compositae, **55** 101, 123  
 African Composite, Notes on, **67** 273  
 African Convolvulaceae, **34** 36

African Convolvulaceae, **39** 12, 55  
 African Convolvulaceae, **40** 189  
 African Convolvulaceae, **50** 249  
 African Flora, **39** 39, 48, 108 (rev.), 254 (rev.), 280, 354  
 African Flora, **57** 72  
 African Floras, **30** 94  
 African Floras, **40** 207  
 African Floras, **47** 193  
 African Floras, The, (rev.) **47** 192  
 African Gamopetalae, **44** 22, 83  
 African Gamopetalae, **45** 41, 114, 154, 197, 263, 329  
 African Gamopetalae, **54** 226, 250, 281  
 African Labiatae, **39** 108, 140  
 African Labiatae, **47** 288  
 African lakes, botany of, **45** 76  
 African Mosses, **39** 364  
 African Mussaendas, **51** 235  
 African Notes, **68** 117  
 African Notes, **70** 73, 89, 131, 157  
 African Plants, **51** 174; **56** 4, 36, 204, 225, 308; **57** 86, 112, 160, 212, 244; **61**  
     56, 86, 133, 161  
 African Plants, Anonaceae, **46** 219  
 African Plants, Apocynaceae, **46** 209, 395  
 African Plants, Convolvulaceae, **46** 177  
 African Plants, New, **46** 3, 37, 56, 71, 113, 155, 290, 305; **49** 150, 185, 219,  
     243, 293, 305, 320, 323; **51** 183, 208; **58** 44, 74, 219, 267, 279  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, **68** (Suppl.)  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Cucurbitaceae, C.  
     Norman, **67** (Suppl.) 193  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Polypetalae, A. W. Exell,  
     **65** (Suppl.) 25-80  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Polypetalae, A. W. Exell,  
     **66** (Suppl.) 81-98, 159-176  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Polypetalae (*cont.*), A.  
     W. Exell, **67** (Suppl.) 177-193, 197-198  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Umbelliferae, C.  
     Norman, **67** (Suppl.) 198-203  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Asclepiadaceae, C.  
     Norman and S. Moore, **67** (Suppl.) 91-100  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Boraginaceae,  
     Convolvulaceae, R. D'O. Good, **67** (Suppl.) 106-112  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Compositae, S. Moore,  
     **65** (Suppl.) 43-68

African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Ebenaceae, S. Greves, W. P. Hiern, and A. W. Exell, **67** (Suppl.) 75-80  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Gamopetalae, R. D'O. Good, **65** (Suppl.) 41-48, 68, 69  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Gamopetalae (*cont.*) Sapotaceae, S. Greves, **67** (Suppl.) 73-75  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. – Gamopetalae (*cont.*). Labiatae, R. D. Good and J. Taylor, **69** (Suppl.) 145-168  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Hydrophyllaceae, A. W. Exell, **67** (Suppl.) 106  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Loganiaceae and Gentianaceae, R. D'O. Good, **67** (Suppl.) 100-105  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Oleaceae, Salvadoraceae, Apocynaceae, R. D'O. Good, **67** (Suppl.) 80-90  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part, II. - Gamopetalae, (*cont.*). Scrophulariaceae (*cont.*), Lentibulariaceae, Bignoniaceae, Pedaliaceae, R. Good and A. W. Exell, **68** (Suppl.) 121-126  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part, II. Acanthaceae, S. Moore, **68** (Suppl.) 126-139  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Dicotyledones, Part, II. Selaginaceae, Verbenaceae, R. Good and A. W. Exell, **68** (Suppl.) 139-144  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Leguminosae, E. G. Baker, **66** (Suppl.) 98-159  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Mr. John Gossweiler's, **65** (Suppl.)  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Mr. John Gossweiler's, **66** (Suppl.)  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Mr. John Gossweiler's, **67** (Suppl.)  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Myrtaceae, Lecythidaceae, S. Greves, **66** (Suppl.) 175-176  
 African Plants, Portuguese West, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Sapotaceae, S. Greves, **65** (Suppl.) 70  
 African Rubiaceae, **40** 250; **48** 219; **57** 275, 342  
 African Sterculiaceae, **39** 122  
 African Stereophylla, **62** 235  
 African Travels of Hildebrandt, **17** 86  
 African Umbelliferae, **60** 118  
 African Urticaceae, **55** 201  
 African Urticales, **53** 297  
 African Vegetation, **40** 272; **62** 126  
 African Vernonias, **52** 89, 333  
 African, tropical Lentibulariaceae. **62** 161  
 Afrodaphne, **43** 134  
 Afrohamelia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 8  
 Afromendoncia Cowani,\* **44** 150  
 Afromendoncia madagascariensis,\* **44** 150  
 Afrormosia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 134

Afzelia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 143  
 Afzelia bijuga, **6** 345  
 Afzelia cambodiensis, **14** 258  
 Afzelius, Adam, **62** 350  
 Agalma, **2** 296; **6** 164  
 Agalma aesculifolium, **2** 298  
 Agalma aromaticum, **2** 298  
 Agalma glaucum, **2** 299  
 Agalma Griffithii, **2** 299  
 Agalma Horsfeldii **2** 298  
 Agalma Kavaiense, **6** 140, 141  
 Agalma lucescens, **2** 299  
 Agalma octophyllum, **2** 298  
 Agalma racemosum, **2** 298  
 Agalma redivivum, **2** 299  
 Agalma rostratum, **2** 298  
 Agalma rugosum, **2** 297  
 Agalma simillimum, **2** 298  
 Agalmyla brevifolia\*, **63** (Suppl.) 73; **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 73  
 Agapetes Forbesii\*, **24** 290  
 Agapetes Moorhousiana, **24** 291  
 Agapetes pubescens\*, **62** 298  
 Agardh, 'De Algis Novae-Zelandiae marinis' (rev.), **18** 58  
 Agardh, 'Florideernes Morphologi' (rev.), **18** 58  
 Agardh, J. G., **39** 143  
 Agardh, J. G., his 'Species Algarum' (rev.), **39** 245  
 Agardh, Jacob George, (obit.) **39** 143  
 Agardh's Species Algarum (rev.), **19** 26  
 Agaricaceae '#' (Massee's) (rev.), **40** 365  
 Agarics, unusual habitats, **70** 25  
 Agaricus acus, **13** 97  
 Agaricus albellus, **4** 130  
 Agaricus atro-caeruleus, **7** 251  
 Agaricus atrocroceus, **41** 385  
 Agaricus atropunctua, **13** 98  
 Agaricus aureus (tab. 177), **14** 65  
 Agaricus brevipes, **7** 249  
 Agaricus Brownei, **19** 93  
 Agaricus caldarii, **11** 61  
 Agaricus campestris var. fulvaster, **50** 10  
 Agaricus capistratus, **6** 35  
 Agaricus capistratus, n. sp. (Plate III. fig. 4), **1** 65  
 Agaricus capnoides, **6** 35  
 Agaricus caput-Medusae (tab. 176), **14** 65

Agaricus carbonarius, (Plate LXXV.) **6** 35  
 Agaricus carcharias, **13** 99  
 Agaricus cartilagineus, **9** 383  
 Agaricus cartilagineus, Bull., **3** 28  
 Agaricus cartilaginous, **6** 334  
 Agaricus cellaris, **19** 93  
 Agaricus collinus from Durham, **4** 367  
 Agaricus convivarum, **20** 379  
 Agaricus corticatus, **7** 250  
 Agaricus decipiens, **7** 249  
 Agaricus disciformis, **23** 192  
 Agaricus Dorotheae, **11** 61  
 Agaricus Eatoni, **14** 173  
 Agaricus echinosporus, **11** 65  
 Agaricus Emerici, **18** 88  
 Agaricus euosmus, **7** 251  
 Agaricus excoriatus, **6** 334  
 Agaricus fertilis, Effects of Eating it, by W. G. Smith, **2** 215  
 Agaricus filiceus, n. sp. (Pl. III. fig. 1), **1** 66  
 Agaricus flosculus, **13** 97  
 Agaricus fossulatus, **8** 352  
 Agaricus gadinioides, **11** 65  
 Agaricus galopus, *var. candidus*,\***22** 129  
 Agaricus Georginae (Plate CXII.), W. G. Smith on, **9** 1  
 Agaricus geotropus, **6** 334  
 Agaricus giganteus, **30** 25  
 Agaricus glareosus, **22** 31  
 Agaricus haematus, **21** 29  
 Agaricus Henriettae,\* **41** 139  
 Agaricus holosericeus, **6** 334  
 Agaricus hypoxanthus, **23** 63  
 Agaricus icterinus, **11** 384  
 Agaricus inarmillatus, **21** 288  
 Agaricus inauratus, **11** 336  
 Agaricus ischnostylus, **22** 222  
 Agaricus jubatus, (Tab. XC.), **7** 62  
 Agaricus juncinus, **11** 336  
 Agaricus junquilleus, **41** 385  
 Agaricus kerguelensis, **14** 51  
 Agaricus lanaripes, n. sp. (Plate III. fig. 2), **1** 66  
 Agaricus leochromus, n. sp. (Plate III. fig. 3), **1** 65  
 Agaricus Loveianus, **5** 365; **6** 35  
 Agaricus muscarius, **6** 334  
 Agaricus nebularis, **5** 365

Agaricus Nevillae, **11** 61  
 Agaricus nictitans, **6** 334  
 Agaricus nigromarginatus, **41** 385  
 Agaricus pachycephalus,\* **29** 2  
 Agaricus parthenopejus, **19** 126  
 Agaricus paucimodis, **23** 127  
 Agaricus paurophyllus, **14** 173  
 Agaricus permodestus, **21** 288  
 Agaricus pseudopurus, **20** 252  
 Agaricus pseudostorea,\* **41** 386  
 Agaricus pullatus, **21** 29  
 Agaricus Ralfsii, **22** 31  
 Agaricus retirugis, **7** 251  
 Agaricus rhodosporus,\* **41** 385  
 Agaricus rubescens, **6** 334  
 Agaricus rufipes,\* **41** 389  
 Agaricus salignus, **7** 251  
 Agaricus Saundersii, **11** 205  
 Agaricus sculpturatus, **6** 334  
 Agaricus sphagnicola, **7** 250  
 Agaricus Staringii, **20** 62  
 Agaricus Storea (tab. 176), **14** 65  
 Agaricus styriacus, **23** 224  
 Agaricus subinvolutus, **11** 336  
 Agaricus subocreatus, **8** 352  
 Agaricus subpalmatus, **6** 334  
 Agaricus sulcato-jugatus, **22** 95  
 Agaricus sulfureus, **6** 334  
 Agaricus surrectus **5** 365  
 Agaricus velutipes, **37** 46  
 Agaricus versicolor, **41** 341  
 Agaricus Worthingtoni, **11** 204  
 Agaricus, new species of, **24** 256, 429  
 Agassiz' Journey in Brazil noticed, **6** 94  
 Agastache, **37** 484  
 Agathosma alpina,\* **36** 25  
 Agathosma stricta,\* **39** 398  
 Agathosma trichocarpa, **50** 352  
 Agathosoma roodebergensis\*, **70** 284  
 Agave, **10** 165; **50** 261  
 Agave Americana, **3** 281; **5** 269  
 Agave americana, application of fibre of, **11** 140, 141  
 Agave fibre of, **25** 62  
 Agave Henuriquesii, **25** 222

Agave Morrisii, **25** 159  
 Agave sobolifera, **3** 281  
 Agave, Trelease on, **50** 144  
 Agave tuberosa, **3** 281  
 Age and Area, J. C. Willis, (rev.) **60** 306  
 Age of existing plants, **24** 308  
 Age of Pennine peat, **62** 301  
 Age-and-Area hypothesis, **63** 54  
 Agelaea glabrifolia, **14** 257  
 Agelaea Wallichii, **25** 203  
 Ageratum conyzoides, **3** 316  
 Aglaeonema acutispathum, **23** 256  
 Aglaia cinnamomea\*, **61** (Suppl.) 9  
 Aglaia kabaensis\*, **62** (Suppl.) 19  
 Aglaia kabaensis, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 19  
 Aglaia longepetiolulata\*, **62** (Suppl.) 20; **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants])  
 20  
 Aglaia pirifera, **15** 331  
 Aglaia pyramidata, **15** 331  
 Aglaia pyricarpa\*, **62** (Suppl.) 20; **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 20  
 Aglaia rubra, **54** 309  
 Agolaea, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 95  
 Agonis Scortechiniana, **19** 350  
 Agricultural Bacteriology. J. Percival, (rev.) **48** 341  
 Agricultural Botany'#` (rev.), **31** 378  
 Agricultural Botany, J. H. Martyn, (rev.) **59** 116  
 Agricultural Botany, J. N. Martin, (rev.) **58** 29  
 Agricultural Botany. A. B. Frank, (rev.) **36** 282  
 Agricultural Botany. J. Percival, (rev.) **38** 359  
 Agricultural Botany. M. C. Potter, (rev.) **31** 378  
 Agricultural Grasses. W. Wilson (rev.), **28** 122  
 Agriculture in the Tropics. J. C. Willis, (rev.) **47** 390  
 Agrimonia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 23  
 Agrimonia Eupatoria var. sepium, **52** 165  
 Agrimonia Eupatoria with white flowers, **67** 341  
 Agrimonia odorata, **5** 310; **7** 318; **15** 369; **53** 246, 280, 337, 338; **56** 18  
 Agrimonia odorata in Surrey, **13** 277  
 Agropyrum Caldesii, **18** 188  
 Agropyrum repens, Rootstock of **51** (t. 528a), 341  
 Agropyrum Scribneri, **22** 60  
 Agropyrum tenerum, **23** 191  
 Agropyrum violaceum, **25** 57  
 Agrostemma, **6** 379  
 Agrostis, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82, 95

Agrostis, Abnormal spikelets in, **73** 65  
 Agrostis acutiglumis\*, **70** 43  
 Agrostis alba var. subjungens, **25** 84  
 Agrostis aristulifera,\* **37** 381  
 Agrostis azorica\*, **70** 42  
 Agrostis canina var. laevis, **45** 249  
 Agrostis congestiflora\*, **70** 43  
 Agrostis Cornucopiae, **59** 71  
 Agrostis foliosa, **21** 254  
 Agrostis nigra (t. 227), **20** 65; **21** 110; **51** 196; **59** 77  
 Agrostis palustris, **44** 356  
 Agrostis perennans, **59** 72  
 Agrostis pumila, **47** 70; **73** 70  
 Agrostis pumilis, **21** 127  
 Agrostis scabra, **35** 70  
 Agrostis Schlechteri,\* **37** 380  
 Agrostis setacea, **10** 246  
 Agrostis Spica-venti, **6** 267  
 Agrostis stolonifera var. armata,\* **44** 393  
 Agrostis sylvatica, **73** 65  
 Agrostis tenuis, **21** 127  
 Agrostis verticillata, **44** 320; **45** 450; **48** 80; **52** 276  
 Agrostis, new species of, **24** 156  
 Ague Plant, **12** 222  
 Agyriella, **35** 498  
 Agyrium rufum, **5** 259  
 Ahrendt, L. W. A., Survey of the Genus Berberis in Asia, **79** (Suppl.)  
 Aichryson brevipetalum\*, **66** 221  
 Aide-memoire Cryptogamique. H. Girard, (rev.) **35** 253@  
 Aide-memoire. H. Girard, (rev.) **36** 282@  
 Aikin, John, **42** 245  
 Aims and Methods of Nature Study. J. Rennie, (rev.) **48** 213  
 Ainslie, J. R., Australian Acacias in Ceylon, **71** 169  
 Ainsworth, G. C., Plant Diseases of Great Britain, (rev.) **75** 239  
 Aira, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 83  
 Aira alpina, **2** 164  
 Aira alpina in Kerry, **20** 87  
 Aira flexuosa **5** 72; **7** 352  
 Aira flexuosa, var. voirlichensis, **20** 253  
 Aira montana, **7** 332, 353  
 Aira scabro-setacea, **7** 353  
 Aira setacea, **8** 264  
 Aira setacea, Hudson (A. uliginosa, Weihe), Note on, by H. Trimen, **7** 352  
 Aira uliginosa **5** 72; **8** 264; **9** 186; **10** 246

*Aira uliginosa* as a British Plant, by J. G. Baker, **4** 176  
*Aira uliginosa* (by mistake *flexuosa*) in England, by H. C. Watson, **7** 281  
*Aira uliginosa*, Discovery of, in Galway, by A. G. More, **7** 265  
*Airosperma fusca*\*, **65** 266  
 Airy-Shaw, H. K.: Names published anonymously by Sweet (1824-26), **75** 192  
 Airy-Shaw, H. K.: Notes on Alderney Plants, **75** 300  
 Aitchison, J. E. T., (obit.) **36** 463  
 Aitken's 'Text-book' (rev.), **29** 218  
 Aiton's 'Hortus Kewensis', **16** 283; **50** (Suppl. III)  
 Aiton's plants, **35** 481  
*Aizoon asbestinum*\*, **35** 280  
*Ajuga*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 50  
*Ajuga Chamaepitys*, **6** 265  
*Ajuga pyramidalis*, **30** 310; **31** 50, 89; **33** 252; **51** 279  
*Ajuga reptans* var. *alpina*, **61** 22  
 Akpatok Island, Flora of, **72** 197  
*Alabastra Diversa*, **47** 214, 288, 338; **52** 89, 146, 289, 333; **56** 204, 225; **57** 86, 112, 160, 212, 244; **58** 44, 74, 187, 219, 267; **59** 226, 244  
*Alabastra Diversa*, xxxvi., **67** 225, 270  
*Alabastra Diversa*, by S. Le M. Moore, **18** 1, 37  
*Alafia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 88  
 Alangiaceae, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 236  
*Alaria esculenta*, **56** 283  
*Alaria*, Monograph of (rev.), **57** 290  
 Alaska, Cryptogams of (rev.), **42** 240  
 Albania, Two Botanical Expeditions to, **78** 119, 147, 167, 193, 219, 232  
 Albanian Herbarium, Baldacci's, acquired by British Museum, **64** 316  
 Albany Museum Records, **41** 288  
*Albardine*, **12** 57  
 Alberg's 'Floral King' (rev.), **28** 316  
 Albert Nyanza, Phytoplankton from, **47** 244  
*Alberta isosepala*, **20** 138  
*Albizzia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 157; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 231  
*Albizzia amaniensis*\*, **70** 255  
*Albizzia anthelmintica*, **6** 63  
*Albizzia basaltica*, **10** 9  
*Albizzia Eggelingii*\*, **76** 237  
*Albizzia glabrescens* var.\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 158  
*Albizzia Hendersonii*, **10** 9  
*Albizzia Julibrissin*, **10** 8  
*Albizzia lophantha*, **10** 9  
*Albizzia pruinosa*, **10** 9  
*Albizzia Sherriffi*\*, **76** 20  
*Albizzia tanganyicensis*\*, **67** 199

Albizzia Tozeri, **10** 9  
 Albrecht, J. H., European species of Pogonatum and Polytrichum, **72** 75, 104  
 Albuca affinis,\* **37** 251  
 Albuca Cooperi. **12** 366  
 Albuca corymbosa, **24** 255  
 Albuca Donaldsoni,\* **34** 131  
 Albuca Elliotii,\* **29** 71  
 Albuca flaccida, **12** 366  
 Albuca Massoni,\* **24** 336  
 Albuca polyphylla **12** 367  
 Albuca Shawii, **12** 367  
 Albuca Yerburyi,\* **22** 370  
 Albuca, **10** 121  
 Albugo v. Cystopus, **54** 77  
 Albumen, Van Tieghem on the digestion of, **15** 374  
 Albury Park, Trees of, **52** 24  
 Alchemilla, **31** 122; **51** 141, 199; **53** 69; **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 23  
 Alchemilla acutidens, **52** 287; **58** 112  
 Alchemilla acutidens, var. alpestriformis,\* **52** 287  
 Alchemilla alpestris, **38** 133; **52** 289  
 Alchemilla alpina in Wicklow, **11** 174  
 Alchemilla anglica, **77** 249  
 Alchemilla conjuncta, **13** 209; **15** 180; **51** 306, 360  
 Alchemilla conjuncta, Distribution of, **19** 91  
 Alchemilla conjuncta in Cumberland, **10** 308  
 Alchemilla filicaulis, **38** 133; **60** 165, 219  
 Alchemilla fissa, **13** 209; **27** 39  
 Alchemilla glomerulans, **60** 163  
 Alchemilla minor, **52** 288; **77** 249  
 Alchemilla, new species of, **25** 379  
 Alchemilla pastoralis, **60** 165  
 Alchemilla pratensis, **52** 289  
 Alchemilla pseudominor\*, **77** 250  
 Alchemilla pubescens as a British Plant, **66** 345  
 Alchemilla Salmoniana\*, **64** 280  
 Alchemilla tenuis in Herts, **68** 121  
 Alchemilla vulgaris, **26** 311; **33** 110; **38** 133; **60** 165  
 Alchemilla vulgaris forms, **52** 281  
 Alchemilla vulgaris var. filicaulis, **40** 318, 392; **45** 448  
 Alchemilla forms, (county records) **52** 281  
 Alchemillas new to Britain, **63** 222  
 Alchemillas, some British, **67** 12  
 Alchornia floribunda **2** 336  
 Alcock, Randal Hibbert, (obit.) **24** 160

Alcock's 'Botanical Names for English Readers', **14** 158  
 Aldabra, Plants of, **55** 285  
 Alderney Algae, **61** 198  
 Alderney Plants, **71** 106  
 Alderney plants, notes on, **75** 299  
 Aldina or Brya, **62** 24  
 Aldrovandi's Herbarium, **28** 277; **61** 207  
 Alectophorus x fallax, **55** 187  
 Alectoria, **53** (Suppl. I) 29  
 Alectoria cincinnata, **10** 232  
 Alectoria divergens, **77** 78  
 Alectoria divergens (Cairngorm), **80** 138  
 Alectoria jubata, **10** 233  
 Alectoria jubata, (v.c.43), **80** 138  
 Alectoria lanata, **10** 233  
 Alectoria nigricans, **3** 287  
 Alectoria nigricans, **77** 79  
 Alectoria ochroleuca, **10** 232  
 Alectoria Smithii, **79** 91  
 Alectorolophus, **48** 58, 78, 186  
 Alectorolophus – *see* Rhinanthus **41**  
 Alectra, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 119  
 Alectra gracilis,\* **57** 216  
 Alectra Indica, **6** 243  
 Alepidea natalensis,\* **37** 255  
 Alepis, **33** 124  
 Aletris gracilis,\* **44** 41  
 Aleurites Moluccana, **6** 346  
 Alexander, P. J., Monograph of Mycetozoa (rev.), **63** 184  
 Alexander, W. T., **32** 294, 299  
 Alexander, William, **61** 223  
 Alexander's (R. G.) 'A Plain Plantain' (rev.), **61** 92  
 Alfa, **12** 57  
 Alfilaria, **25** 255  
 Alga, new British, **37** 289 (t. 399)  
 Alga on the human ear, **4** 315  
 Algae, African, **50** 79  
 Algae, Antarctic **43** (t. 470), 105, (t. 472), 193  
 Algae, Atlantic, **43** 109  
 Algae Britannicae Exsiccatae, '#'**48** 109  
 Algae British Freshwater'#', **20** 92  
 Algae development of in inorganic solutions, **10** 126  
 Algae found on a Salvaged Ship **64** 184  
 Algae from Easter Island, **62** 159

Algae from Kermadecs, **49** 17  
 Algae from Rice-fields in Ceylon, **73** 305  
 Algae from Sumatra, **65** 198  
 Algae new to Cornwall and Devon, **20** 84  
 Algae of Arbroath, **28** 10  
 Algae, Belgian, &c., **43** 166  
 Algae of Berwick (rev.), **28** 381  
 Algae of Birket Qarun, Egypt **47** (t. 498), 237  
 Algae, Birmingham, **58** (Suppl. III)  
 Algae of British Chalk-cliffs, **75** (Suppl.)  
 Algae, British Freshwater, **42** 386  
 Algae, British Marine, **30** 102; **38** 369 (t. 414); **44** 1 (t. 475)  
 Algae, British, **35** 416, 433; **49** 84  
 Algae, Cape, **31** 53, 81, 110, 138, 171, 202; **34** 193, 458  
 Algae, Central African, **34** 377 (t. 361)  
 Algae, Channel Islands, **61** 198  
 Algae, Chinese Marine **42** (t.460), 161  
 Algae, Christmas Island, **43** 338  
 Algae, Contributions to our knowledge of British, – VIII., J. W. G. Lund, **80** 57,  
 (pl. 628.)  
 Algae, Cooke's Fresh-water (rev.), **28** 250  
 Algae, Distribution of British, **52** 35  
 Algae, Distribution of, by G. Dickie, **9** 70  
 Algae, Dr. J. E. Gray's Handbook of British Waterweeds, etc., **3** 222  
 Algae, endophytic, **22** 136  
 Algae, Freshwater, **36** 330; **38** 289; **41** 33, 74 (tt. 440-8)  
 Algae, freshwater, of N. Yorkshire, **27** 281 (t.299)  
 Algae, from hot springs, **40** 241 (t. 439)  
 Algae, G. S. West, (rev.) **55** 83  
 Algae, Guernsey, **58** (Suppl. II)  
 Algae, Irish, **41** 109  
 Algae, Japanese, **52** 314  
 Algae, Leicestershire, **56** 264  
 Algae, Literature of, **36** 64, 195, 227, 275, 402, 447  
 Algae, marine, from Kerguelen Island, **14** 50  
 Algae, Marine, of Coast of Wales, **67** 231, 250, 276  
 Algae, Marine, of S. Carolina and Florida, **13** 258  
 Algae, Marine, of Shetlands, **41** 300  
 Algae, Marine, of St. Helena, **10** 122  
 Algae, marine, of the Bermudas, **74** 107  
 Algae, Marine, of W. Indian region, **27** 237, 257, 298  
 Algae, Minnesota (rev.), **49** 173  
 Algae, Mrs. Griffiths', **30** 51  
 Algae, N. American, **58** 120

Algae, N. Zealand, **31** 161 (t. 335)  
 Algae, new American, **33** 52  
 Algae, New British, **1** 24; **11** 286; **14** 147; **19** 31; **33** 274; **34** 6, 349, 384  
 Algae, New South Wales **44** (t. 481), 249  
 Algae, nomenclature of, **47** 309  
 Algae, Notes on, **50** 79, 321  
 Algae of Clyde Sea Area, **29** 209, 229, 274; **30** 170  
 Algae of Devon, **28** 147  
 Algae of Firth of Forth, **18** 125  
 Algae of German Warships (abstr.), **66** 184  
 Algae of Hampshire, **28** 334  
 Algae of Leicestershire, **63** 71, 229, 262, 322  
 Algae, of Maine, **27** 205; **29** 353  
 Algae of Suez Canal, **68** 327, 384  
 Algae, Orkney, **43** 196  
 Algae, parasitic, **11** 341  
 Algae, Plankton, from Ceylon, **61** 110, 119, 138, 164  
 Algae, Polymorphism of (rev.), **48** 294  
 Algae, Queensland, **50** 84  
 Algae, Reinke's Atlas (rev.), **28** 60  
 Algae, Scotch Freshwater, **31** 97 (t. 333)  
 Algae, Silesian, Kirchner on (rev.), **17** 24  
 Algae, Spanish, **49** 82  
 Algae, Swiss (rev.), **40** 267  
 Algae, W. Indian Freshwater **42** (t. 464), 281  
 Algae, W. Indian Marine, **26** 193, 237, 303, 331, 358  
 Algae, Welwitsch's African Freshwater, **35** 1, 33, 77, 113, 172, 235, 264, 297 (tt. 365-70)  
 Algae, Welwitsch's Marine, **35** 369 (t. 373)  
 Algae, Yorkshire, **40** 167  
 Alga-flora of Cambridgeshire (tt. 394-6), **37** 49, 106, 216, 263, 291  
 Algal vegetation of a Cave, **75** 89  
 Algen der Regnellschen Expedition. O. F. Borge, (rev.) **44** 179  
 Algeria, Flora of, **19** 29  
 Algo-lichen hypothesis, **23** 219  
 Algological Literature of 1899, **38** 89, 136, 233, 236  
 Algological Notes, **53** 73; **54** 1  
 Algological Notes, (county records) **53** 78-84; **54** pp. 1-9  
 Algological Notices (rev.), **39** 111  
 Algologische Notizen. N. Wille, (rev.) **39** 111  
 Algs, **20** 157  
 Algues Marines. J. Chalon, (rev.) **43** 166  
 Algues Vertes. R. Chodat, (rev.) **40** 267  
 Alibertia edulis, **10** 219

Alibertia Melloana, **11** 383  
 Alibertia or Cordiera, **65** 16  
 Alien Flora (rev.), **41** 141  
 Alien Flora of Britain. S. T. Dunn, (rev.) **44** 138  
 Alien Flora of Britain' #' (rev.), **44** 138, 207  
 Alien Flora, ' #' Dunn's, **43** 89  
 Alien Flora. S. T. Dunn, (rev.) **41** 141  
 Aliens and Natives, **46** 340  
 Aliens at Warrington, **46** 368  
 Aliens from Turkish barley, **35** 444  
 Aliens in America, **29** 76, 121  
 Aliens in Gloucestershire, **21** 86, 111  
 Aliens in Shropshire, **62** 242  
 Aliens, Suffolk, **38** 24  
 Alisma coreana H. Lev., **75** 142  
 Alisma Plantago var., **7** 144  
 Alisma Plantago, H. Trimen on, **9** 307  
 Alisma ranunculoides, **10** 146  
 Alisma ranunculoides var. zosterifolium, **31** 48  
 Alisma, **7** 219, 220; **38** 24; **53** 131; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Alismaceae, **7** 220  
 Alkaloids from Chinchona Leaves grown in Jamaica, **2** 100  
 Allamand, letter to Linne, **54** 360, 362@  
 Allamanda cathartica, **3** 309  
 Allan's American Characeae (rev.), **19** 92  
 Allanblackia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 28  
 Allanblackia Staneriana\*, **74** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 20  
 Allantoma, type-species, **70** 231  
 Allarthonia patellulata (v.c.27), **80** 149  
 Allen (T. F.) on Chara (rev.), **20** 349  
 Allen, C. E., *see* Smith, G. M., (rev.) **63**  
 Allen, C. O., Charophyte Collecting Tours of Thomas Bates Blow, **76** 295  
 Allen, C. O., Notes on British Charophytes, **76** 48  
 Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie, (obit) **38** 62  
 Allen, E. J., awarded Linnaean Gold Medal, **64** 188  
 Allen, G. O., Charophyte notes, **74** 55  
 Allen, G. O., Primary divisions of Nitella, **73** 46  
 Allen, G. O., *see* Groves, J., and Allen, G. O., **65**  
 Allen, G. O.: Notes on the Outer Covering of Charophyte Fruits, **75** 153  
 Allen, Grant, (obit.) **37** 496; **38** 62  
 Allen, Grant, 'Charles Darwin' (rev.), **23** 377  
 Allen, P., Systematic Arrangement of Chenopodium spp. of America (abstr.), **67**  
 151  
 Allen's American Characeae, **17** 158; (rev.), **31** 156; (rev.) **34** 405

Allen's 'Characeae of America' (rev.), **26** 125  
 Allen's (Grant) 'Colours of Flowers' (rev.), **21** 59  
 Allen's (Grant) 'Biographies of Working Men', **22** 185  
 Allen's (Grant) 'Colin Clout's Calendar', **21** 91  
 Allen's (Grant) 'Flowers and their Pedigrees', **22** 185  
 Allen's (J. A.) Check-list, **31** 224  
 Allen's 'Vignettes from Nature', **20** 157  
 Allgemeine Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **62** 62  
 Allin, T., Irish plants, **10** 269, 376  
 Allin, T., on a new locality for *Spiranthes Romanzoviana*, **11** 308  
 Allin, T., On Irish Plants, **9** 18, 111, 173  
 Allin, T., on plants of Co. Cork, **11** 49, 174, 196, 207, 380; **12** 57, 279  
 Allin's 'Flora of Cork' (rev.), **22** 57  
 Allionia, **39** 68  
 Alliospora Sapucayae,\* **21** 254  
 Allium, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 69  
 Allium ascalonicum, **12** 295  
 Allium auriculatum, **12** 295  
 Allium Babingtonii in Ireland, **72** 74  
 Allium blandum, **12** 295  
 Allium carinatum in Surrey, **13** 378  
 Allium carinatum, **6** 69; **8** 262  
 Allium carinatum, a new British Phaenogam, Rev. M. J. Berkeley on, **5** 315  
 Allium caspium, **12** 290  
 Allium Cepa, **3** 279; **5** 268; **12** 295  
 Allium chinense, **12** 291  
 Allium consanguineum, **12** 293  
 Allium consanguineum var. roseum,\* **38** 429  
 Allium exsertum, **12** 294  
 Allium Farreri\*, **68** 342  
 Allium fasciculatum,\* **44** 42  
 Allium from China, New, **68** 342  
 Allium Govanianum, **12** 293  
 Allium Griffithianum, **12** 290  
 Allium Hookeri, **12** 292  
 Allium Hugonianum,\* **44** (t. 476A), 43  
 Allium junceum, **12** 295  
 Allium longistylum, **12** 294  
 Allium loratum, **12** 290  
 Allium macranthum, **12** 293  
 Allium nerinifolium, **12** 290  
 Allium odorum, **12** 291  
 Allium oleraceum, **3** 351; **5** 71; **47** 30; (abstr.), **66** 24  
 Allium paradoxum, **4** 240; **8** 262

*Allium phariense*,\* **44** 42  
*Allium plurifoliatum*\* **44** (t. 476B), 43  
*Allium robustum*, **12** 289  
*Allium rubellum*, **12** 290  
*Allium rubens*, **12** 293  
*Allium sativum*, **3** 144; **5** 268  
*Allium Schoenoprasum*, **12** 292; **37** 327  
*Allium Semenovii*, **12** 293  
*Allium sikkimense*, **12** 290  
*Allium sphaerocephalum*, **50** 64, 97  
*Allium Stocksianum*, **12** 292  
*Allium Stracheyi*, **12** 293  
*Allium tenuissimum*, **12** 292  
*Allium Thomsoni*, **12** 294  
*Allium tibeticum*,\* **44** 41  
*Allium triquetrum*, **10** 245; **11** 206; **43** 188; **56** 59, 91  
*Allium tuberosum*, **12** 291  
*Allium tubiflorum*, **44** (t. 476C), **44** 44  
*Allium umbilicatum*, **12** 291  
*Allium ursinum*, (v.c.104, 110), **80** 115  
*Allium victorialis*, **12** 291  
*Allium vineale*, monstrosity of, **26** 219  
*Allium Wallichii*, **12** 291  
Alliums, Egyptian predilection for, **17** 91  
Alliums of India, China, and Japan, **12** 289  
*Allophylus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 84  
*Allophylus andongensis*,\* **57** 184  
*Allophylus brachycalyx*,\* 188  
*Allophylus cataractarum*,\* **57** 189  
*Allophylus cazengoensis*,\* **57** 183  
*Allophylus crebriflorus*,\* **57** 187  
*Allophylus cuneatus*,\* **57** 183  
*Allophylus Dummeri*,\* **57** 187  
*Allophylus gazensis*,\* **57** 182  
*Allophylus Gossweileri*,\* **57** 186  
*Allophylus Holubii*,\* **57** 189  
*Allophylus Kassneri*,\* **57** 188  
*Allophylus lasiopus*,\* **57** 159  
*Allophylus nigericus*,\* **57** 158  
*Allophylus palustris*,\* **57** 280  
*Allophylus Talbotii*,\* **57** 186  
*Allophylus toroensis*,\* **57** 181  
*Allophylus Ussheri*,\* **57** 186  
*Allophylus Warneckeii*,\* **57** 185

Allophylus, African species of, **57** 154, 181  
 Allosorus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 88  
 Allosorus flexuosus, **3** 320  
 Allosorus geraniaefolia, **6** 318  
 Allospondias, **38** 407  
 Allwoodii, '#', **58** 183  
 Almquist, E., Linnean species, **60** 292  
 Almquist, E., Origin of Constant Species, **62** 97  
 Almquist's Swedish Roses (rev.), **58** 115  
 Alnus glutinosa, **49** 198; **50** 31  
 Alnus incana, **61** 146  
 Alnus Kefersteinii, **1** 77  
 Alnus macrophylla, **1** 81  
 Alnus pseudoglutinosa, **1** 83  
 Alnus Richardsoni, **22** 61  
 Alnus rotundifolia, **45** 125, 163  
 Alocasia, **40** 34  
 Alocasia commutata, **1** 201  
 Alocasia costata, **6** 364  
 Alocasia eminens, **25** 61  
 Alocasia grandis, **24** 320  
 Alocasia Indica, **1** 201; Indica, **6** 364  
 Alocasia macrorrhiza, **1** 199  
 Alocasia perakensis,\* **25** 205  
 Aloe, **50** 261  
 Aloe Bainesii, **12** 190; **13** 50  
 Aloe Barberae, **12** 190  
 Aloe Brownii,\* **27** 44  
 Aloe cryptopoda,\* **22** 52  
 Aloe dichotoma, **11** 382  
 Aloe elegans, **19** 116  
 Aloe Johnstoni, **25** 379  
 Aloe karasbergensis\*, **66** 233  
 Aloe leptocaulon, **20** 269  
 Aloe leptophylla,\* **27** 44  
 Aloe Marshalli,\* **35** 353  
 Aloe natalensis, **39** 170  
 Aloe paedogona,\* **44** 57  
 Aloe Pillansii\*, **66** 15  
 Aloe Sahundra, **20** 268  
 Aloe vulgaris, **3** 321  
 Aloe, On a Tree, from South Africa, **11** 348  
 Aloineae, Baker on, **18** 95  
 Aloinopsis, **66** 78

*Alopecurus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82  
*Alopecurus aequalis*, **56** 189; (v.c.7) **80** 126  
*Alopecurus alpinus*, **2** 164  
*Alopecurus bulbosus*, **3** 120  
*Alopecurus bulbosus* in Cornwall, **13** 238  
*Alopecurus fulvus*, **7** 146  
*Alopecurus hybridus*, **39** 232; **41** 58; **44** 356; **57** 317  
*Alopecurus pronus*, **37** 358  
*Alopecurus Rendlei*\*, **75** 187  
*Alopecurus saccatus*, **19** 382  
*Alopecurus utriculatus*, **35** 311  
*Alphitonia zizyphoides*, **6** 367  
Alpine Club, Scottish Botanical, **10** 380  
Alpine Flora (rev.), **28** 254  
Alpine Flora, The. H. Correvon, (rev.) **50** 280  
Alpine Flowers for English Gardens, by W. Robinson, (rev.) **8** 265  
Alpine Plants of Europe. H. S. Thompson, (rev.) **49** 303  
Alpine plants, dispersion of, **15** 210  
Alpine vegetation on Ben-y-gloe, **52** 227, 277  
*Alpinia affinis*\*, **24** 357  
*Alpinia Annabellae*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 121; **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 121  
*Alpinia decurva*\*, **24** 357  
*Alpinia formosana*\*, **48** 325  
*Alpinia longilora*\*, **51** 247  
*Alpinia oceanica*, **34** 320  
*Alpinia officinarum*, **9** 91; **11** 175  
*Alseis Gardneri*\*, **51** 321  
Alsine, **36** 496; **58** 294  
Alsine and *Minuartia*, **42** 309  
*Alsine biflora*, **2** 141  
*Alsine dunensis*, **55** 96  
Alsine in British Flora, **37** 317  
*Alsine nervosa*, **44** 281  
*Alsine pallida*, by C. C. Babington, **2** 202  
*Alsine peploides*, **52** 201  
*Alsine rubella*, **2** 141; **52** 200  
*Alsine rupicola*\*, **37** 318  
*Alsine sedoides*, **52** 201  
*Alsine stricta*, **52** 200  
*Alsine tenuifolia*, **52** 201  
*Alsine verna*, **52** 200  
Alsine, the Genus, **52** 196  
*Alsodeia*, see *Rinorea*, **62**  
*Alsodeia decora*\*, **23** 203

*Alsodeia* (?) *Storckii*, **2** 75  
*Alsodeiopsis* *Weissenborniana*\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 224  
*Alsophila* *Bakeri*, **23** 158  
*Alsophila* *Burbidgii*, **17** 38  
*Alsophila* *castanea*\*, **29** 3  
*Alsophila* *denticulata*\*, **23** 102  
*Alsophila* *dissitifolia*\*, **24** 182  
*Alsophila* *dubia*\*, **26** 1 (t. 279)  
*Alsophila* *Eatoni*\*, **25** 93  
*Alsophila* *hispida*, **19** 202  
*Alsophila* *Hornei*, **17** 293  
*Alsophila* *late-vagans*, **19** 203  
*Alsophila* *lunulata*, **6** 317, 361  
*Alsophila* *macrosora*, **25** 285  
*Alsophila* *Metteniana*, **6** 175  
*Alsophila* *modesta*, **18** 210  
*Alsophila* *obscura*\* (t. 278), **25** 321  
*Alsophila* *parvula*, **17** 258  
*Alsophila* *podophylla*, **19** 202  
*Alsophila* *sessilifolia*, **20** 325  
*Alsophila* *simulans*\*, **29** 3  
*Alsophila* *theosara*\*, **28** 262  
*Alsophila* *trichodesma*\*, **25** 321  
*Alsophila* *truncata*, **6** 317  
Alston, A. G. H., *Fern Notes*, II, **77** 283  
Alston, A. G. H., *New species of Polypodium. sect. Canmpyloneurum*, **77** 346  
Alston, A. G. H., *Notes on Selaginella. - IX. The South African species*, **77** 221  
Alston, A. G. H., *Varenflora voor Java. Overzicht der op Java voorkomende Varens en Varennachtigen., hare Verspreiding, Oekologie en Toepassingen (rev.)*, **77** 297  
Alston, A. H. G. *The Kandy Flora, (rev.)* **76** 117  
Alston, A. H. G., and C. I. and N. Y. Sandwith, *New Records for Pembrokeshire*, **70** 237  
Alston, A. H. G., and Sandwith, N. Y., *Two Botanical Expeditions to South Albania*, **78** 119, 147, 167, 193, 219, 232  
Alston, A. H. G., *Apptd. Asst. Keeper, British Museum*, **68** 96  
Alston, A. H. G., *Blomquist's Ferns of North Carolina (rev.)*, **73** 115  
Alston, A. H. G., *Christensen's Index Filicum, Suppl. 3 (rev.)*, **73** 59  
Alston, A. H. G., *Christensen's Taxonomic Fern-studies (rev.)*, **75** 303  
Alston, A. H. G., *Correct application of the name Polystichum aculeatum*, **78** 160  
Alston, A. H. G., *Cyclophorus lanceolatus*\*, **69** 102  
Alston, A. H. G., *Eames's Morphology of Vascular Plants (rev.)*, **74** 270  
Alston, A. H. G., *Equisetum x litorale on Wimbledon Common*, **79** 173

Alston, A. H. G., Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo;  
 Pteridophyta, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.])  
 Alston, A. H. G., Macmillan's Tropical Planting and Gardening (rev.), **74** 118  
 Alston, A. H. G., Manual of Pteridology (rev.), **76** 245  
 Alston, A. H. G., Marsilea ephippiocarpa\*, **68** 118  
 Alston, A. H. G., Notes on Selaginella, **70** 61, 281  
 Alston, A. H. G., Notes on Selaginella, I, **69** 251  
 Alston, A. H. G., Notes on Selaginella, IV., **71** 239  
 Alston, A. H. G., Pteridophyta of Antigua, **73** 33  
 Alston, A. H. G., S. American Expedition, **76** 311  
 Alston, A. H. G., seconded to Home Office, **78** 200  
 Alston, A. H. G., Selaginellae collected by Thaddeus Haenke and described by K.  
 B. Presl, **72** 223  
 Alston, A. H. G., Selaginellae new species, **72** 227  
 Alston, A. H. G., Selaginellae of Trinidad and Tobago, **72** 33  
 Alston, A. H. G., Undescribed Asplenium from Argentina, **78** 20  
 Alston, A. H. G., Undescribed Ferns from New Guinea, **78** 225  
 Alston, A. H. G., *see* Box, H. E., **75**  
 Alstonia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 86  
 Alstonia ficifolia,\* **61** (Suppl.) 32  
 Alstonia, on two species of, from N. Caledonia and N. S. Wales, by Dr. G.  
 Bennett, **5** 150  
 Alstroemeria nana,\* **42** 325  
 Alstroemeria Banksiana, **15** 261  
 Alstroemeria Burchellii, **15** 262  
 Alstroemeria Gardneri, **15** 261  
 Alstroemeria platyphylla, **15** 261  
 Alstroemeria scaberula, **15** 261  
 Alstroemeria zamioides, **15** 262  
 Alstroemeria, Brazilian species of, **15** 259  
 Altai Mts., Siberia, Freshwater Algae from, **65** 249  
 Alterations in International Rules, **62** 196  
 Alternaria pomicola,\* **58** 242  
 Alternaria tenuis, **50** 45  
 Alternation of Generations in Thallophytes, **17** 321  
 Althaea dissecta,\* **28** 143  
 Althaea hirsuta, **40** 409; **41** 25; **47** 185  
 Althaea hirsuta in Herts, **9** 273  
 Althaea hirsuta in Somersetshire, **13** 358  
 Althaea hirsuta, var. grandiflora, **11** 302  
 Althaea Loftusii,\* **28** 145  
 Althaea mutica, **11** 302  
 Althaea, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 17  
 Althaea, Synopsis of, **28** 140, 207

Althenia Barrandonii, **12** 125  
 Aluminium, occurrence of, in Cryptogams, **12** 340  
 Alvardia, **33** 74  
 Alvesia, **33** 73; **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 165  
 Alwis, Harmanis de, (obit.) **32** 256  
 Alwis, W. de, **41** 253  
 Alwisia bombardia, **42** 135  
 Alysicarpus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 114  
 Alyssum alpestre, var. macrosepalum, **11** 298  
 Alyssum calycinum, **3** 116; **5** 73  
 Alyssum calycinum, F. Stratton on, **9** 213  
 Alyssum campestre, nomen confusum, **73** 261  
 Alyssum incanum, **9** 15, 53  
 Alyssum incanum, H. C. Watson on, **8** 383  
 Alyssum maritimum, var. lepidioides, **11** 298  
 Alyssum micranthum, **73** 262  
 Alyssum micropetalum, **73** 262  
 Alyssum parviflorum, **73** 262  
 Alyxia sogerensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 31  
 Amaracarpus acuminatus,\* **61** (Suppl.) 26  
 Amaralia, **55** 1  
 Amaralia Batesii,\* **56** 313  
 Amaralia bignoniaeflora, **55** 5  
 Amaralia Brazzaei,\* **55** 6  
 Amaralia Buntingii,\* **55** 3  
 Amaralia calycina, **55** 4  
 Amaralia ekotokicola,\* **57** 281  
 Amaralia heinsioides,\* **55** 5  
 Amaralia Huana,\* **55** 5  
 Amaralia micrantha,\* **55** 6  
 Amaralia Sherbourniae,\* **55** 4  
 Amaralia Zenkeri,\* **55** 6  
 Amaralia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 16  
 Amarantaceae, Abnormal Secondary Thickening in, **67** 87  
 Amaranthus annectens,\* **53** 103  
 Amaranthus lepturus,\* **53** 104  
 Amaranthus paniculatus, **3** 315  
 Amaranthus strictus, **3** 315  
 Amaryllidaceae, a new key to the genera of, **16** 161  
 Amaryllidaceae, new, of the Welwitsch and Schweinfurth expeditions, **16** 193  
 Amaryllidaceae, two new genera from Cape Colony, **16** 74  
 Amaryllideae, Bulbiform seeds of, **39** 369  
 Amaryllis chloroleuca, **40** 420  
 Amaryllis Leopoldii, **9** 55

Amateur Botanists, Society of, **65** 22  
 Amaurochaete comata\* (plate), **64** 225  
 Amazon Basin, Visit to, **64** 62  
 Amber, Moss in, **60** 149  
 Amber, paper on, by Runge, **5** 347  
 Amblygonocarpus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 155  
 Amblyosporium bicollum, **25** 158  
 Amblyphyllum hibernicum, **10** 193  
 Amblystegium Cashii, **24** 32  
 Amblystegium compactum in Britain, **38** 175  
 Amblystegium Formianum, **12** 255, 286  
 Amblystegium riparium var.\*, **71** 249  
 Ambrosia artemisiaefolia, **40** 430  
 Ambrosia artemisiifolia, **13** 15  
 Ambrosia maritima, **9** 8  
 Ambrosia maritima in Surrey, **9** 332  
 Ambrosia peruviana, **9** 53  
 Ambrosia trifida, **9** 332  
 Amendments to the International Rules of Nomenclature, **67** 258  
 America, Bot. Society of, **32** 351  
 America, Early Collections from N. and Central, **65** 63  
 America, On a new Conifer from Artic, by A. Murray (Plate LXIX. fig. 1, 8-13), **5**  
 253  
 America, Trees of Western, **65** 95  
 American Academy, Proceedings of, (articles in) **12** 32, 126  
 American Algae, **33** 52  
 American Honey Plants, F. C. Pellett, (rev.) **58** 156  
 American Journ. Microsc., (articles in) **16** 32  
 American Journal of Botany, (articles in) **62** 62  
 American Journal of Botany, '#' noticed, **66** 208  
 American Journal of Science, (articles in) **20** 224, 379; **21** 157, 189, 286; **22** 31  
 American Labiatae, **67** 1  
 American Naturalist, (articles in) **10** 287; **11** 30, 61, 220, 317, 351; **12** 31, 95,  
 189, 320, 350; **13** 95, 159, 222, 232; **14** 93, 222, 351; **15** 222; **16** 158,  
 188, 254, 287, 352, 381; **17** 28, 64, 284; **18** 27, 61, 94, 156, 254, 287,  
 351; **19** 30, 60; **21** 92, 126, 157, 189, 217, 253, 280, 319, 351, 378; **22**  
 31, 59, 94, 159, 187, 221, 255, 287, 303, 351; **23** 27, 62, 95, 127, 158,  
 191, 255, 288, 317; **24** 61, 125, 319; **25** 124, 255, 283, 218; **26** 30, 223,  
 255, 319;  
 American Nomenclature, **33** 19, 149, 212, 281; **37** 287; **39** 119, 190; **45** 123  
 American Papers on Fungi, (rev.) **39** 248  
 American plant-names, **19** 351; **31** 30; **62** 310  
 American Quarterly Microscopical Journal, (articles in) **17** 26  
 American Roses (abstr.), **66** 274

American Seeds, Importation of, to Australia, **7** 212  
 American Station for Heather, On a new, by A. Gray, **3** 29  
 American Trees, **61** 28  
 American Trees and Shrubs, F. S. Mathews, (rev.) **53** 252  
 Ames, O., on Pleurothallis, **62** 192  
 Ames, O., orchids of U.S. and Canada, **62** 286  
 Ames's 'Orchidaceae', **59** 56  
 Ames's 'Schedulae Orchidianaee' **61** 155  
 Amherst, A. M. T., on Ion Gardener, **32** 320  
 Amherst's 'History of Gardening,' **34** 192  
 Amici, Professor G. B., death of, **1** 288  
 Ammadenia peploides, **2** 141  
 Ammania, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 234  
 Ammannia myriophylloides,\* **47** 199  
 Ammannia pygmaea, **5** 376  
 Ammannia, On a new species of, growing wild in the Botanic Garden, Calcutta,  
 by S. Kurz, **5** 375  
 Ammi majus on the Banks of the Severn, by O. St. Brody, **3** 26  
 Ammi Visnaga, **3** 148  
 Ammonia, carbonate of, its influence on roots of chlorophyll bodies, **20** 190  
 Ammophila baltica, **55** 27; **57** 192  
 Ammophila baltica in Northumberland, **10** 21, 353. (Plate CXXVII.)  
 Ammophila breviligulata, **58** 184  
 Ammophila Curtisii, **22** 94  
 Amoebophyllum Gurichianum\*, **66** 80  
 Amoebophyllum Rangei\*, **66** 79  
 Amoenitates Academicæ, '#' Authorship in, **51** 101, 224  
 Amomum alboviolaceum,\* **25** 130  
 Amomum Benthamianum,\* **23** 266  
 Amomum erythrocarpum,\* **25** 130  
 Amomum macrodon, **24** 383  
 Amomum pulchellum, **20** 251  
 Amomum subutatum, **15** 378  
 Amomum vittatum,\* **24** 53  
 Amoorá Forbesii, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 144  
 Amoorá sogerensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 8  
 Amorphophallus Doryphorus,\* **24** 305  
 Amorphophallus Dunnii,\* **49** 273  
 Amorphophallus Rivieri, **10** 62  
 Amorphophallus Titanum, **29** 63  
 Ampelidaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 81; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr.  
 Pol.]) 226  
 Ampelocissus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 81  
 Ampelodesmos tenax, **12** 57

Ampelopsis Veitchii, tendrils of, **10** 89  
 Amphiblemma, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 182  
 Amphiblemma Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 182  
 Amphiblestra simplex, **11** 95  
 Amphibromus fluitans, **22** 286  
 Amphichaeta europaea\*, **55** 134  
 Amphichromy, **58** 232  
 Amphidonax, on the genus, **15** 38  
 Amphiestes\* glandulosa\*, **44** 223 (t. 480B)  
 Amphimas, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 134  
 Amphipleura, **11** 291  
 Amphiprora, **11** 292  
 Amphiprora medulica var. sinensis\*, **65** 106  
 Amphiroa, **52** 315  
 Amphiroa anceps, **53** 216  
 Amphisphaeria terricola, **25** 352  
 Amphitropis, **11** 292  
 Amphlett's 'Botany of Worcestershire' (rev.), **47** 356  
 Amphora, **10** 361  
 Amphora angusta var. sinensis\*, **65** 106  
 Amphora ovalis, **76** 78  
 Amphorantbus\*, **40** 305  
 Amphorantbus spinosus = Phaeoptiliun, **40** 408  
 Amphorantbus spinosus\*, **40** 305 (t. 441 A)  
 Amphorocalyx, **25** 256  
 Amphorula sachalinensis\*, **60** 82  
 Ampullaria\* aurea\*, **41** 258 (t. 454)  
 Amsterdam, Botanical Congress at, **15** 160  
 Amyema, **32** 348  
 Amygdalus Persica, **3** 283; **5** 274  
 Amylocarpus encephaloides, **11** 43  
 Amylosynthesis, **20** 128  
 Amylotheca, **32** 255  
 Amylotrogus, **35** 62  
 Anabaena Cookeana\*, comb. nov., **63** 358  
 Anabaena nitellicola, **25** 185  
 Anabaena oscillarioides, var., **76** 83  
 Anacamptis pyramidalis (Stephenson) (abstr.), **64** 160  
 Anacamptis Urvilleana, **56** 123  
 Anacardiaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 90, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 226  
 Anacardium occidentale, **3** 313; **5** 273  
 Anacharis, **10** 97  
 Anacharis Alsinastrum, **9** 53

*Anacharis canadensis*, **69** 262  
*Anacharis canadensis* in Tasmania, **14** 352  
*Anacyclus depressus*, **11** 365  
*Anacyclus maroccanus*, **11** 365  
*Anadelphia*, **23** 127  
*Anadyomene*, **4** 45, 46, 49, 71  
*Anadyomene Cutleriae*, **4** 48  
*Anadyomene Lenormandii*, **4** 291  
*Anadyomene plicata*, **4** 48  
*Anadyomene stellata*, **4** 47; **7** 150  
*Anadyomene Wrightii*, **4** 48  
*Anadyomene* and *Microdictyon*, On, by J. E. Gray, **4** 41  
*Anadyomeneae*, **4** 43  
*Anagallis*, **48** 237; **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 55, 95  
*Anagallis arvensis*, **46** 266; **47** 29, 119, 220, 387  
*Anagallis arvensis* subsp. *foemina*, **79** 199  
*Anagallis arvensis* subsp. *phoenicea*, **79** 199  
*Anagallis arvensis* var. *carnea*, **55** 26, 377  
*Anagallis arvensis* var. *coerulea*, **79** 199  
*Anagallis arvensis*, var., **76** 85  
*Anagallis arvensis* and *A. caerulea*, **44** 368  
*Anagallis carnea*, **52** 274  
*Anagallis kigesiensis*\*, **62** 335  
*Anagallis tenuicaulis*, **20** 172  
*Anagallis*, British, **49** 44  
*Anagallis* Scarlet- and blue-flowered, **65** 125  
*Anaglypha latifolia*\*, **55** 105  
*Anagosperra*, **17** 62  
*Anales del Ist. Med. Mexico*, (articles in) **38** 151  
Analysis of *Chinchona* Bark and Leaves grown on the Neilgherry Hills, and received in England Nov. 20th, 1863, communicated by Clements R. Markham, **2** 4l  
Analytical Drawings of Australian Mosses, **3** 101  
Analytical Keys to N. American Mosses. C. R. Barnes and F. D. Heald, (rev.) **35** 155  
*Ananassa sativa*, **3** 315; **5** 290; **6** 283  
Anand, P. L.: Taxonomic Study of the Algae of the British Chalk-cliffs, **75** Suppl.  
*Anaphalis acutifolia*\*, 286  
*Anaphalis Hancockii*, **20** 93  
*Anaphalis margaritacea*, **47** 330  
*Anaphalis racemifera*, **21** 379  
*Anaphalis sinica*, **12** 261  
*Anarthrophyllum Prichardi* **42** (t. 465A), 331  
*Anastrophyllum*, **14** 235

*Anastrophyllum Jorgensenii*, **61** 230  
 Anatomia vegetale. F. Tognini, (rev.) **36** 207  
 Anatomy of British Carices. F. C. Crawford, (rev.) **48** 339  
 Anatomy of Grasses (abstr.), **66** 211  
 Anatomy of the leaf-stalk of *Thalia dealbata*, by M. T. Masters, **1** 107  
 Anatomy of Woody Plants, E. C. Jeffrey, (rev.) **56** 58  
*Anchusa atlantica*, **11** 373  
*Anchusa sempervirens*, **6** 265  
 Ancient Plants. M. C. Stopes, (rev.) **48** 334  
*Ancistrophora Wrightii*, **1** 235  
*Ancrumia*, **16** 31, 147  
*Ancylanthos*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 23  
 Andaman Islands, Report on the Vegetation of, by S. Kurz, (rev.) **8** 123  
 Andean Plants, **28** 161  
 Anderson, Dr. T., death of, **8** 368  
 Anderson, Dr., Monograph of Willows, **5** 249  
 Anderson, Dr., remarks on the yield of Quinine in the leaves of *Chinchona* plants,  
**1** 358  
 Anderson, E., The Problem of Species (abstr.), **67** 88  
 Anderson, E., and Woodson, R. E., Species of *Tradescantia* indigenous to the  
 United States, (rev.) **74** 61  
 Anderson, I., Genetics of Ferns, **63** 187  
 Anderson, J., Observations on the Temperature of Water and its effects upon  
 Plant Cultivation, **4** 203  
 Anderson, S., (obit.) **16** 64  
 Anderson, Sir M. Abbot, Preservation of Wild Flowers, **66** 303  
 Anderson, T., *Cinchona* Plantations at Darjeeling, **4** 160, 246  
 Anderson, T., M.D., *Aphelandra ornata*, T. Anders., a recently introduced  
 Acanthaceous Plant from Brazil, (Plate XXII.) **2** 289  
 Anderson, T., M.D., On the Cultivation of Quiniferous *Chinchonas* in Sikkim, **2**  
 127  
 Anderson, T., Official Report on the Damage caused by the Cyclone of the 5th  
 October, 1864, in the Calcutta Botanic Garden, **3** 370  
 Anderson, T., Report of Calcutta Botanic Garden for 1865, **4** 372  
 Anderson, Thomas, Report on the Cultivation of *Chinchona* in Bengal for the year  
 1867-8, **7** 155  
 Anderson, William **54** (t. 1778), 345; **55** 54  
 Andersson on Peat Plants, **34** 144  
 Andersson, N. J., (obit.) **18** 192  
 Andes, Bolivian, **61** 204  
 Andes, Southern, Expedition, **66** 55  
 Andover, A List of the Flowering Plants, Ferns, and Mosses, collected in the  
 vicinity of, by C. B. Clarke, **5** 51  
 Andover, The Plants of, **6** 215

*Andrachne maroccana*, **13** 205  
 André, E., his collection of Bomareas, **20** 201  
 André, H., Ueber Künstliche Blatt-und Blütenmetamorphosen bei der  
     Schneebeere, (rev.) **65** 158  
*Andreaea alpestris*, **8** 95  
*Andreaea alpina*, **80** 37  
*Andreaea Blyttii*, (Hebrides) **80** 36  
*Andreaea crassinervia*, **8** 95; **80** 37  
*Andreaea falcata*, **8** 95  
*Andreaea Grimsulana*, **8** 95  
*Andreaea Hartmani* (Hebrides), **80** 35  
*Andreaea hartmanii* and *A. blyttii*, two mosses new to the British Isles, from the  
     Hebrides, with remarks on other Hebridean species of the genus, J. W.  
     Heslop Harrison and R. Cooke, **80** 35  
*Andreaea kilimandjarica*, **76** 219  
*Andreaea obovata*, **8** 95  
*Andreaea petrophila*, (Hebrides), **80** 37  
*Andreaea petrophila* var. *alpestris*, (Hebrides), **80** 37  
*Andreaea Rothii*, **80** 37  
 Andrews, A. La Roy, *see* Grout, A. J., (rev.) **79** 31  
 Andrews, C. R. P., Channel Islands Plants (t. 406), **38** 33, 483  
 Andrews, C. R. P., *Draba muralis*, **37** 275  
 Andrews, C. R. P., leaving England, **38** 455  
 Andrews, Henry, **54** 237  
 Andrews, Joseph, and his Herbarium, **56** 257, 294, 323, 346  
 Andrews, W., (obit.) **18** 256, 286  
 Andrews, William, **64** 16  
 Andrews's (C. A.) 'Christmas Island,' **38** 199  
 Andrews's (J.) Cryptogams, **57** 337  
*Androcymbium Burchellii*, **12** 246  
*Androcymbium Burkei*, **12** 246  
*Androcymbium cuspidatum*, **12** 245  
*Androcymbium eucomoides*, **12** 245  
*Androcymbium leucanthum*, **12** 245  
*Androcymbium longipes*, **12** 246  
*Androcymbium melanthoides*, **12** 244  
*Androcymbium punctatum*, **12** 246  
*Androcymbium striatum* **12** 244  
*Androcymbium subulatum*, **12** 245  
*Androcymbium volutum*, **12** 245  
*Androcymbium*, on the genus, **12** 243  
*Androecium* and *Gynoecium*, **57** 220  
*Androecium* of *Mentzelia*, on the Morphology of, etc. (Plate XXXIII.), by A.  
     Dickson, **3** 209

*Andrographis paniculata* var. *glandulosa*,\* **27** 165  
 Androgyne, **1** 139  
 Androgyny in *Carex dioica* (abstr.), **67** 82  
 Andromeda, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 38  
*Andromeda angustata*, **68** 304  
*Andromeda polifolia*, **7** 140; **56** 45  
*Andromeda polifolia* in N. Yorks, **67** 24; (abstr.), **68** 151  
*Andromeda polifolia*, var., by R. Tate, **4** 377  
*Andromeda tetragona*, **2** 146  
 Andropogon, **57** 72  
*Andropogon Afzelianus*,\* **31** 357  
*Andropogon citratus*, **3** 149  
*Andropogon Nyassae*,\* **31** 358  
 Andropogon, new species of, **23** 127, 153  
 Andropogoneae, **27** 344  
 Andropogoneae. E. Hackel, (rev.) **27** 344  
 Androsace *Brahmaputrae*, **76** 282  
*Androsace ciliata*, **54** 111, 339  
*Androsace Croftii*, **21** 29  
*Androsace geraniifolia*, **21** 29  
*Androsace Ludlowiana*\*, **76** 283  
*Androsace mucronifolia* [*errore puneronifolia*], **19** 90  
*Androsace rhizomatosa*\*, **76** 281  
*Androsace rhizomatosa* var.\*, **76** 281  
*Androsace strigillosa*, **23** 127  
*Androsace zayulensis*\*, **76** 282  
 Androsace, Indian species of, **19** 192  
*Androstephium breviflorum*, **12** 5  
 Androtium, **42** 32  
*Andryala Ficalheana*, **21** 156  
*Andryala glandulosa*, **42** 44  
*Aneilema Loureirii*, **6** 250  
*Aneilema melanostictum*, **7** 167  
*Aneilema scapiflorum*, **6** 251  
*Aneilema tuberosum*, **6** 251  
 Aneimia, prothallium of, **17** 349  
 Anemone, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 2  
*Anemone calligerum*, **25** 378  
*Anemone coelestina*, **23** 127  
*Anemone multifida* var. *grandiflora*\*, **42** 328  
*Anemone nemorosa*, **1** 295; **55** 118; **56** 11  
*Anemone nemorosa* var. *caerulea*, **62** 265  
*Anemone nemorosa*, change of colour in, **25** 84, 157  
*Anemone nemorosa*, Variation in, **70** 325

*Anemone nudicaulis*, **24** 91  
*Anemone Pavoniana*, **17** 196  
*Anemone Pulsatilla*, **61** 156  
*Anemone Scherfelii*, **25** 61  
*Anemone Taraoi*,\* **48** 266  
*Anemone Thomsoni*, **23** 159  
*Anemone trifolia*, **29** 217  
*Anemone vernalis*, **66** 112  
*Anemopaegma carrerense*,\* **36** 188  
*Anemopaegma glaucum*, **9** 197  
*Anethum foeniculum*, **3** 308  
*Anethum graveolens*, **3** 283  
*Aneura incurvata*, **40** 159  
*Aneura papulolimbata*,\* **49** 263  
*Angelesia papuana*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 13  
*Angelica citriodora*, **9** 131  
*Angelica laevis*, **67** 312  
*Angelica sylvestris* **5** 361  
*Angelocarpa brevicaulis*, **14** 46  
*Angelona salicariaefolia*, **3** 145  
*Angianthus acrohyalinus*,\* **50** 167  
*Angianthus axilliflorus*,\* **50** 21, 286  
*Angiopteris evecta*, **6** 341, 357  
 Angiosperm Flora of Kent and Pas de Calais, compared, **66** 253  
 Angiosperm phylogeny on a chemical basis, **74** 55  
 Angiosperm,"#" The First, **64** 74  
 Angiospermous carpel, nature of, **73** 286, 291  
 Angiosperms, Aquatic, **57** 83  
 Angiosperms, Origin of, **51** 147  
 Angiosperms, Reproduction of, **58** 96  
 Angiosperms, Systematy of, **60** 88  
*Angkalanthus*, **22** 153  
*Anglesea* (county records), **21** 21, 22, **22** 2, 3; **23** 9, 220; **24** 1, **27** 54, 117; **28** 315; **29** 175; **33** 256, 316; **36** 19, 77, 440; **38** 67; **40** 76, 175, 231; **41** 68, 292; **43** 305, 355; **45** 25; **47** 235; **49** 45; **50** 230; **51** 103; **52** 251; **53** 171; **54** 176, 247; **55** 54, 319, 328; **56** 49, 143; **57** 225, 260  
*Anglesea*, Flora of, **18** 124  
*Anglesea*, Flora of, **19** 28, 128  
*Anglesea* Lichens, **55** 54  
*Anglesea* Plants, **55** 319  
 Angola and Portuguese Congo, Plants from, Dicotyledones, Part I. – Polypetalae, A. W. Exell, **64** [**66**] (Suppl.) 1-24  
 Angola and Portuguese Congo, Plants from, Dicotyledones, Part II.- Gamopetalae (Rubiaceae), R. D'O. Good, **64** [**66**] (Suppl.) 1-40

Angola, Dr. Carrisso's Botanical Mission to, **76** 121  
 Angola, Notes on Flora, **73** 227; II., **74** 17; III., **74** 132; IV., **77** 146; V., 293  
 Angola, Species of Polygala from, **65** 339  
 Angolaea, **11** 123; **12** 286  
 Angolan Selagineae, **24** 174  
 Angophora costata,\* **54** 62  
 Angosesili mossamedensis\*,**72** 206  
 Angraecum avicularium, **25** 61  
 Angraecum bracteosum, **14** 293  
 Angraecum cryptodon, 127  
 Angraecum nervosum, **24** 353  
 Angraecum Scottellii,\* **33** 249  
 Angraecum verrucosum,\* **33** 250  
 Angraecum Whitfieldii, **33** 250  
 Angraecum, new species of, **23** 224, 256, 383  
 Angstrom, J., (obit.) **17** 128@  
 Anguilla, B. W. I., Plants from, **78** 14  
 Angus, the Botanical History of, by Mr. Robert Brown, **9** 321  
 Angylocalyx, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 133  
 Angylocalyx Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 133  
 Aniscia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 110  
 Anisochilus sinense,\* **23** 327  
 Anisomeles ovata, **6** 240  
 Anisopappus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 56  
 Anisopappus abercornensis\*, **71** 164  
 Anisopappus anemonifolius\*, **71** 165  
 Anisopappus Rogersii\*, **71** 165  
 Anisophyllea, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 163  
 Anisophyllea mayumbensis\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 163  
 Anisophylly in Monimiaceae, J. Hutchinson, **80** 19  
 Anisopoda, **28** 63  
 Anisoptera sp. nov., **16** 99  
 Anisopus Batesii,\* **58** 268  
 Anisotes parvifolia, **25** 379  
 Anisotes Rogersii\*, **57** 91  
 Ankistrodesmus falcatus var. acicularis, **49** 87  
 Ankistrodesmus nitzschioides, **49** 86  
 Ankistrodesmus spirotaenia\* (fig.), **49** 86  
 Ankyropteris Grayi, **49** 376  
 Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., (articles in) **13** 95; **17** 159; **11** 220  
 Ann. Bolus Herb., (articles in) **60** 63, 375  
 Ann. Bot. Peradeniya, (articles in) **60** 94  
 Ann. Conserv. Geneve, (articles in) **61** 159@  
 Ann. del R. Istit. Bot. di Roma (articles in) **25** 254

Ann. des Sciences Naturelles, (articles in) **15** 128, 222, 318, 351; **16** 31, 92, 224, 287, 313; **18** 26, 94, 156, 254, 287, 382; **19** 30, 93, 159, 221, 351  
 Ann. di Botanica, (articles in) **60** 192, 278  
 Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg (articles in), **22** 286  
 Ann. Jard. Buitenzorg, (articles in) **60** 273; (articles in) **61** 128  
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (articles in) **21** 92; **22** 31, 94, 287; **23** 62, 158, 224, 288, 351; **24** 352; **25** 255  
 Ann. Miss. Bot. Gard., (articles in) **61** 160  
 Ann. Mycologici, (articles in) **60** 64; **61** 127, 248  
 Ann. Sciences Nat., (articles in) **21** 62, 92, 126, 189, 280, 319, 379; **22** 60; **24** 31, 91, 155; **26** 223, 255, 287; **27** 187; **29** 29, 92, 156, 188, 220, 284, 316; **30** 221, 315; **36** 158; **60** 63, 160  
 Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., (articles in) **34** 95, 237, 406, 485; **35** 61; **36** 110, 235, 407; **37** 495  
 Annales Botanices Systematicae, by Dr. C. Mueller, noticed, **3** 357  
 Annales Bryologici, (rev.) **66** 179  
 Annales de Parasitologie humaine et comparée, (articles in) **62** 157  
 Annales des Sciences Naturelles, (articles in) **10** 157, 318; **11** 30, 125, 219, 317; **12** 31, 159, 255, 286, 351; **13** 190; **14** 30, 319, 351, 384; **17** 27, 123, 159, 221, 284, 319; **20** 252, 287, 320, 379; **32** 128  
 Annales du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg, vol I. Par R. H. C. C. Scheffer, (rev.) **16** 28  
 Annales Musei Bot. Lugd.-Batavi, **1** 318  
 Annales Mycologici, **40** 400; (articles in) **59** 302; **62** 255  
 Annali di Botanica, (articles in) **59** 184; **62** 255  
 Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., (articles in) **10** 124, 157, 318; **14** 126  
 Annals Bot. Gard. Peradeniya, **58** 231  
 Annals of Botany, **51** 111; **55** 295; **56** 127, 192, 280, 367; **58** 63, 183, 232, 300; **57** 295  
 Annals of Botany, (articles in) **26** 30, 125, 255, 319; **27** 62, 126, 287, 383; **28** 94, 191, 319; **29** 60, 63, 159, 188, 284, 316; **30** 29, 188, 253, 380; **31** 30, 158, 255, 349; **32** 60, 158, 254; **33** 31, 159, 256, 286, 350; **34** 45, 237, 373, 437; **35** 29, 31, 156, 316, 413; **36** 40, 69, 154, 283, 406, 408; **37** 45, 47, 188, 333, 444; **38** 28, 237, 326, 451; **39** 78, 188, 285, 431, 433; **40** 85, 234, 299, 398; **59** 88, 302, 359; **60** 191, 311; **61** 31, 95, 295, 320; **62** 283, 288  
 Annals of Botany, (rev.) **25** 316; **27** 253, 351  
 Annals of Calcutta Garden, (rev.) **30** 155  
 Annals of Peradeniya Garden, (articles in) **40** 304  
 Annals of Peradeniya Gardens, **56** 192  
 Annals of Phytopathological Soc. of Japan, **56** 223  
 Annals of Scottish Nat. Hist. (articles in) **30** 31, 62, 158, 380; **31** 60, 158, 349; **32** 60, 158, 159, 285, 317, 348; **33** 61  
 Annals of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, (articles in) **62** 288

Annandale on Chilka Lake, **59** 207  
 Anneslia, **26** 10  
 Annesorhiza, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.] 200  
 Annesorhiza Gossweileri\*, **60** 120  
 Annesorhiza latifolia\*, **76** 346  
 Annona, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.] 5, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.] 211  
 Annona incana, **65** 67  
 Annona nana, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.] 5  
 Annona pigmea, **65** 65  
 Annona praetermissa\*, **52** 74  
 Annonaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.] 2; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]  
 206  
 Annotations Systematicae, **77** 173, 204  
 Annotationes Systematicae, i., **67** 149; VI., **79** 102 VII., 205; VIII. Orchis  
 purpurea f. Brookei\*, **80** 16; IX. Delphinium Ajacis L., And D. Gayanum  
 Wilmott, **80** 17  
 Annual Report of the Southwick Horticultural Society, (articles in) **62** 96  
 Annual, the term, **20** 7, 85  
 Annuario del Instit. di Koma, (articles in) **24** 224  
 Annuario del R. Ist. Bot. di Roma (articles in) **30** 92  
 Annuario del R. Istit. di Roma, (articles in) **34** 440  
 Annuario del R. Inst. Bot. di Roma (articles in), **22** 303  
 Annuario Ist. Bot. di Roma, (articles in) **38** 61; **39** 116, 216; **40** 48  
 Annularia, **5** 304, 354, 356; **7** 337  
 Anoectangium, **49** 138  
 Anoectangium Duthiei, **49** 139  
 Anoectangium Hornschuchianum, **5** 328, 329  
 Anoectangium pusillum, eukilimand-scharicum\*, **75** 125  
 Anoectangium scabrum, **57** 75  
 Anoectangium Stracheyanum, **72** 14  
 Anoiganthus, 76  
 Anomacanthus\* drupaceus\*, **61** 161  
 Anomacanthus, correction, **63** 312  
 Anomalanthus Lesliei\*, **72** 47  
 Anomalanthus Salteri\*, **70** 340  
 Anomobryum compressulum, **76** 255  
 Anomobryum filiforme, **76** 255  
 Anomobryum latirete\*, **76** 255  
 Anomobryum Maclennani, **65** 7  
 Anomobryum robustum, **65** 7  
 Anomobryum sulcatum, **76** 255  
 Anomoclada mucosa, **14** 134 (tab. 178)  
 Anomoclada, a new genus of Hepaticae, and its allied genera (tab. 178, 179), **14**  
 129, 161, 193, 230

*Anomodon Toccoae*, **39** 360; **40** 273  
*Anomodon tristichus*, **39** 364  
*Anomoeoneis*, **10** 303  
*Anomotheca angolensis*, **14** 337  
*Anomotheca grandiflora*, **14** 337  
*Anona Cherimolia*, **3** 307; **5** 271  
*Anona Manirote*, **3** 312; **5** 271, 272  
*Anona montana*, **3** 307  
*Anona muricata*, **3** 307; **5** 271  
*Anona reticulata*, **5** 271  
*Anona senegalensis*, **47** 84  
*Anona squamosa*, **3** 307; **5** 271  
*Anonidium*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 9  
*Anonidium Friesianum\**, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 211  
*Another Sabbati Herbarium*, **80** 120  
*Anplectrum parviflorum*, **1** 281  
 Ansley, A. J., *An Introduction to Laboratory Technique*, (rev.) **76** 246  
*Anslow's Mosses of the Wrekin*, **18** 285  
*Antarctic Regions, Expedition to, Cryptogams*, **61** 105  
*Antarctic Voyage', 'Botany of*, **51** 354  
*Antennaria*, **53** 376  
*Antennaria dioica* var. *hyperborea*, **39** 217 (t. 423)  
*Antennaria labradorica*, **80** 92  
*Antennaria plantaginea*, **36** 266  
*Anthella* (?) *phyllacantha*, **19** 60  
*Anthemis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37, 94  
*Anthemis anglica*, **10** 212  
*Anthemis Cotula*, a sacred plant, **6** 219  
*Anthemis cyrenaica*, **11** 125  
*Anthemis hydruntina*, **25** 159  
*Anthemis nobilis*, **77** 213  
*Anthemis tenuisecta*, **11** 365  
*Anthericeae and Eriospermeae, Baker on*, **14** 90  
*Anthericopsis*, **35** 313  
*Anthericum affine*, **10** 101, 138  
*Anthericum aloides*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum altissimum*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum annuum*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum asperatum*, **10** 101  
*Anthericum asphodeloides*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum bipedunculatum*, **10** 140  
*Anthericum Brehmeanum*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum brevifolium*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum Burkei*, **10** 101, 140

*Anthericum calyculatum*, **27** 36  
*Anthericum canaliculatum*, **10** 101, 137  
*Anthericum Cauda-felis*, **10** 101, 137  
*Anthericum caudatum*, **10** 137  
*Anthericum ciliatum*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum ciliolatum*, **10** 101, 137  
*Anthericum contortum*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum corymbosum*, **15** 71  
*Anthericum crassinerve*,\* **29** 71  
*Anthericum crispum*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum divaricatum*, **10** 138  
*Anthericum Dregeanum*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum elongatum*, **10** 101, 138  
*Anthericum falcatum*, **10** 101, 138  
*Anthericum favosum*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum filiforme*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum fimbriatum*, **10** 139  
*Anthericum flagelliforme*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum flexifolium*, **10** 101, 138  
*Anthericum floribundum*, **10** 101, 137  
*Anthericum frutescens*, **10** 100, 135  
*Anthericum Gerrardi*, **10** 101, 137  
*Anthericum gracile*, **10** 101, 137  
*Anthericum graminifolium*, **10** 138  
*Anthericum hirsutum*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum hispidum*, **10** 101, 138  
*Anthericum inconspicuum*, **15** 71  
*Anthericum incurvum*, **10** 136  
*Anthericum intricatum*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum Jacquinianum*, **10** 101, 138  
*Anthericum Lagopus*, **10** 136  
*Anthericum latifolium*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum longepedunculatum*, **10** 101, 138  
*Anthericum longifolium*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum longiscapum*, **10** 136  
*Anthericum mesembryanthemoides*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum micranthum*,\* **29** 71  
*Anthericum monophyllum*, **16** 324  
*Anthericum muricatum*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum nutans*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum Oatesii*, **16** 324  
*Anthericum ossifragum*, **10** 131  
*Anthericum paradoxum*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum Parkeri*, **20** 269

*Anthericum peronatum*, **10** 101, 137  
*Anthericum praemorsum*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum pugioniforme*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum pulchellum*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum revolutum*, **10** 101, 138  
*Anthericum rigidum*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum rostratum*, **10** 100, 136  
*Anthericum rubellum*, **25** 379  
*Anthericum scabrum*, **10** 101, 137; **40** 419  
*Anthericum Schultesii*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum scilliflorum*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum setosum*, **10** 101, 137  
*Anthericum squameum*, **10** 138  
*Anthericum superpositum*, **16** 324  
*Anthericum thyrsoideum*, **10** 101, 139  
*Anthericum triflorum*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum tripedale*, **20** 269  
*Anthericum triquetrum*, **10** 101, 137  
*Anthericum undulatum*, **10** 101, 138  
*Anthericum venulosum*, **25** 379  
*Anthericum vespertinum*, **10** 139  
*Anthericum viscosum*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum Zeyheri*, **10** 101, 140  
*Anthericum*, Revision of the nomenclature and arrangement of the Cape species  
of, **10** 99, 135  
*Antherotoma*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 177  
Antherozoids of Dictyota, &c., **35** 361  
*Anthoceres laevis* in Ireland, **11** 274  
*Anthoceros dichotomus*, **41** 221, 347  
*Anthoceros*, new, from Burma (*A. Parkinsonii*\*), **71** 125  
*Anthocleista*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 101  
*Anthocleista Gossweileri*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 101  
*Anthocleista madagascariensis*, **20** 173  
Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants, M. Whelpdale, (rev.) **55** 27  
Anthocyanin Pigments, **55** 27  
*Antholithes*, **8** 365  
*Antholithes Pitcairniae*, **9** 125  
*Antholoma Tieghemi*, **31** 322  
*Antholyza Vandermerwei*\*, 14  
Anthophyta quae in Japonia legit E. Weiss. Enum. A. Kanitz, (rev.) **16** 379  
*Anthospermum*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 39  
*Anthospermum ambiguum*\*, **63** 203  
*Anthospermum arenicolum*\*, **63** 203  
*Anthospermum emirnense*, **20** 109

Anthospermum Galpinii,\* **35** 342  
 Anthospermum Randii,\* **40** 253  
 Anthostomella lugubris, **68** 67  
 Anthostomella Myricae\*, **71** 252  
 Anthostomella ostiolata, **22** 187  
 Anthostomella punctulata, **68** 66  
 Anthostomella Taxi\*, **71** 253  
 Anthoxanthum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82  
 Anthoxanthum Lloydii, **13** 4  
 Anthoxanthum odoratum, **3** 317; **30** 383  
 Anthoxanthum Puelii (tab. 157), **13** 1; **15** 307; **16** 251; **17** 247; **40** 113; (H. 1),  
     **70** (Suppl.) 1  
 Anthoxanthum Puelii in Cheshire, **14** 309  
 Anthoxanthum Puelii in Devon, **13** 297; **20** 240  
 Anthoxanthum Puelii in England, **12** 279  
 Anthoxanthum, seeds of, **22** 49  
 Anthriscus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
 Anthriscus cerefolium **5** 262  
 Anthriscus sylvestris, **1** 296; **5** 362  
 Anthriscus sylvestris shown, **64** 30  
 Anthriscus vulgaris **5** 310, 362; **10** 143  
 Anthurium brevilobum, **25** 125  
 Anthurium crassifolium, **21** 63  
 Anthurium gladiifolium, a new Brazilian Aroidea, by Dr. H. Schott, **1** 5  
 Anthurium punctatum, **25** 29  
 Anthurium roraimense, **25** 284  
 Anthurium, new species of, **23** 127, 224, 334; **24** 288  
 Anthyllis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 19  
 Anthyllis carpatica, **21** 64  
 Anthyllis Dillenii, **9** 373; **15** 195  
 Anthyllis fulgurans, **25** 352  
 Anthyllis maritima, **55** 320  
 Anthyllis maritima var. Corbierei,\* **55** 320  
 Anthyllis Vulneraria, **27** 52  
 Anthyllis Vulneraria var. pulchella, **55** 130  
 Anthyllis Vulneraria, Taxonomy of British material, **71** 207  
 Anticharis, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 117  
 Antidaphne, **34** 189  
 Antidesma megalocarpum,\* **61** (Suppl.) 46  
 Antidesma persimile, **13** 330  
 Antidesma praegrandifolium,\* **61** (Suppl.) 46  
 Antidiaris, Dr. Ascherson, on, **5** 250  
 Antigonon leptopus, **6** 222  
 Antigua, Botany of, **54** 41

Antigua, New Coccolobis from, **78** 96  
 Antigua, Pteridophyta of, **73** 33  
 Antilles, Lichens of, **34** 31, 66, 100, 204, 258, 292  
 Antilles, Plants of, **45** 118  
 Antinisia Hildebrandtii\*, **79** 111  
 Antinisia involucrata\*, **79** 110  
 Antinisia vatkeana\*, **79** 111  
 Antirrhinum, **52** 249, 344; **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 46  
 Antirrhinum cordatum, **42** 177  
 Antirrhinum intermedium, **11** 317  
 Antirrhinum intricatum, **13** 173  
 Antirrhinum Orontium, **6** 243  
 Antirrhinum ruscinonense, **11** 317  
 Antirrhinum, new species of, **22** 60, 159  
 Antitaxis calocarpa, **13** 324  
 Antithamnion Spirographidis, **72** 65  
 Antithamnionella\*, **60** 346  
 Antithamnionella sarniensis\*, **60** 348; **68** 261  
 Antithamnionella sarniensis at Lundy Is., **73** 199  
 Antithamnionella ternifolia\*, **60** 350  
 Antithamnionella verticillata\*, **60** 349  
 Antitrichia curtispindula, **15** 201  
 Anton de Bary, centenary, **69** 31  
 Antrophyllum angustatum, **6** 341  
 Antrophyllum plantagineum, **6** 341  
 Antrophyllum semicostatum, **6** 341  
 Antrophyllum subfalcatum, **6** 341  
 Antrophytum vittarioides\*, **28** 267  
 Anzia Forbesiana, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 139  
 Apalanthe, **10** 98  
 Apargia autumnalis, malformations in, **17** 6 (tab. 200 A)  
 Apargia Taraxaci, **5** 67  
 Apatesia, **66** 80  
 Apatesia helianthoides\*, **66** 139  
 Apatesia Pillansii\*, **66** 138  
 Apeiba Tibourbou, **3** 278  
 Apeiba in Jamaica, **74** 338  
 Apera, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82, 95  
 Apera intermedia\*, **42** 348  
 Apera interrupta, **5** 308; **52** 217; (H. 2), **70** (Suppl.) 3  
 Apetalum, **4** 40  
 Aphanocalyx, **9** 55  
 Aphanocalyx cynometroides, **9** 55  
 Aphanocapsa, **61** 138

*Aphanochaete repens* in Surrey, **15** 295  
*Aphanomyces stellatus*, **15** 18  
*Aphanomyrtus Forbesii*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 36; **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants])  
 36  
*Aphanothece*, **61** 139  
*Aphelandra chartacea*, **2** 289  
*Aphelandra nervosa*, **2** 289  
*Aphelandra ornata*, T. Anders., a recently introduced Acanthaceous Plant from  
 Brazil, by T. Anderson, (Plate XXII.) **2** 289  
*Aphloia integrifolia*, **54** (Suppl. II) 3  
*Aphloia sessilifolia*\*, **54** (Suppl. II) 3  
*Aphloia seychellensis*\*, **54** (Suppl. II) 2  
*Aphyllanthes monspeliensis*, **10** 135  
*Aphyllarum*, **34** 140  
*Aphylostachys*, **5** 88, 352, 355  
*Aphylostachys*, a New Genus of Fossil Plants of the Calamites group (Plate  
 LXVIII.), by Professor Göppert, **5** 221  
 Apiaceae, **2** 7  
*Apicra turgida*\*, **27** 44  
*Apiocrea Tulasneana*\*, **75** 220, 226  
*Apiocystis*, **27** 32  
*Apiocystis Brauniana*, **25** 373  
*Apistonema Carteri*\*, (Suppl. [Algae]), **75** 25  
*Apium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
*Apium antarcticum*, **42** 369  
*Apium goughense*\*, **63** 68  
*Apium graveolens*, **5** 358; **22** 55; **52** 340  
*Apium leptophyllum*, **61** 129; **62** 181  
*Apium nodiflorum*, **41** 246  
*Aplococcus*, **34** 486  
*Aplozia caespiticia*, **47** 308  
*Aplozia riparia* var. *potamophila*, **47** 447  
*Aplozia rivularis*, **49** 349  
*Aplozia rivularis*, **55** 291  
*Apochoris*, **15** 356  
 Apocynaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 81  
 Apocynaceae, African, **46** 209, 395  
*Apocynum Hendersonii*, **11** 217  
*Apodachlya*, **37** 198, 339 (t. 400)  
*Apodanthes*, Seeds of, **12** 313  
*Apodocephala*, **23** 192  
*Apodolirion*, **16** 74  
*Apodolirion Bolusii*, **16** 75  
*Apodolirion Buchanani*, **16** 75

Apodolirion Mackenii, **16** 75  
 Apodya, **37** 199  
 Apodytes mauritiana, **54** 8  
 Aponogeton distachya, **32** 216  
 Aponogeton Eylesii\*, **70** 76  
 Aponogeton Loriae, **61** (Suppl.) 58  
 Apornellia Guppyi,\* **52** 295  
 Apornellia versicolor,\* **52** 295  
 Aporosa glabrifolia, **13** 330  
 Aporosa tetrapleura, **14** 260  
 Aposphaeria inophila, var. pseudoplatani, **24** 135  
 Apospory, **23** 32, 128, 159; **25** 62; **37** 142; **44** 78  
 Apothecaries' Garden at Chelsea, **62** 219; F. D. Drewitt, (rev.) **61** 123  
 Apothecaries' Society, award of medals by, **16** 288  
 Apothecaries' Society, prizes for girls at, **16** 95, 255  
 Appendages, seminal, functions of, **17** 27  
 Apple-tree, Large, in N. Carolina, **5** 379  
 Applied Botany, G. S. M. Ellis, (rev.) **58** 93  
 Appunettia\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 30  
 Appunettia angolensis\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 30  
 Aptenia cordifolia\*, **66** 139  
 Apterion, **11** 159  
 Aptosimum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 116  
 Aptosimum Randii,\* **37** 171  
 Apuleius Barbarus, Herbal of (rev.) **64** 141  
 Aquifoliaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 74  
 Aquilegia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 4  
 Aquilegia alpina, **54** 336  
 Aquilegia discolor, **17** 197  
 Aquilegia oxysepala var. Buergeriana,\* **48** 267  
 Aquilegia vulgaris, **6** 259  
 Aquilegia vulgaris in Britain, **74** 194  
 Aquilegia, Indigeneity of a Scottish, **78** 39  
 Aquilegia, Spurless, **59** 206  
 Arabia petraea, **6** 328  
 Arabia stricta, **10** 265  
 Arabia, Ebenaceae from, **15** 97  
 Arabia, Flora. of, **62** 32  
 Arabian Plant-names, **14** 27  
 Arabis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 10  
 Arabis albida, **28** 282  
 Arabis alpina, **2** 137; **54** 89  
 Arabis alpina in Skye, **25** 247  
 Arabis bijuga, **19** 32, 190

*Arabis cantabrica*, **17** 197  
*Arabis ciliata* in Claire, **25** 183  
*Arabis ciliata* in Wales?, **62** 236  
*Arabis ciliata*, **39** 207; **41** 278  
*Arabis ciliata* var. *hispida*, **42** 113  
*Arabis conringioides*, **11** 297  
*Arabis decumbens*, **11** 297  
*Arabis erubescens*, **11** 297  
*Arabis hirsuta* var. *Gerardi*, **50** 377  
*Arabis hirsuta*, var. of, **17** 63  
*Arabis pangiensis*, **19** 32, 100  
*Arabis petraea*, **33** 153  
*Arabis petraea* var. *grandifolia*, **32** 114  
*Arabis petraea* var. *grandifolia*, **56** 91  
*Arabis petraea* var. *hispida*, **54** 89  
*Arabis scabra*, **56** 361; **66** 152  
*Arabis stricta*, **9** 149  
*Arabis verna*, **41** 351  
*Arabis virginica*, **43** 256  
Araceae, morphology of, **14** 379  
*Arachis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 112  
*Arachis hypogaea*, **3** 312  
*Araiospora*, **34** 374  
*Aralia*, **5** 285; **6** 133  
*Aralia arborea*, **6** 141  
*Aralia armata*, **6** 134  
*Aralia Cachemirica*, **6** 134  
*Aralia canescens*, **6** 134  
*Aralia capitulata*, **6** 141  
*Aralia Chinensis*, **4** 172; **6** 133  
*Aralia cissifolia*, **6** 134  
*Aralia dasyphylla*, **6** 136  
*Aralia Decaisneana*, **6** 133  
*Aralia edulis*, **6** 134  
*Aralia Ehrenbergii*, **68** 302  
*Aralia elata*, **6** 134  
*Aralia erinacea*, **5** 237  
*Aralia ferox*, **6** 136  
*Aralia Finlaysoniana*, **6** 134  
*Aralia foliolosa*, **6** 134  
*Aralia hispida*, **6** 135  
*Aralia humilis*, **6** 135  
*Aralia hypoleuca*, **6** 136  
*Aralia Javanica*, **6** 135

*Aralia laetevirens*, **5** 236  
*Aralia Leroana*, **6** 135  
*Aralia Lyallii*, **23** 316  
*Aralia Lyallii* *var. robusta*,\* **29** 237  
*Aralia Mandschurica*, **6** 134  
*Aralia montana*, **6** 136  
*Aralia nudicaulis*, **6** 134  
*Aralia paniculata* **5** 237  
*Aralia pentaphylla*, **5** 238  
*Aralia Planchoniana*, **4** 172; **6** 133  
*Aralia pubescens*, **6** 135  
*Aralia racemosa*, **1** 280; **6** 135  
*Aralia spinosa*, **6** 135  
*Aralia Thomsonii*, **6** 134  
*Aralia trifoliata*, **5** 238  
*Aralia trigyna*, **5** 236  
*Aralia Valdiviensis*, **5** 236  
Araliaceae, **5** 285; **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 203; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 236  
Araliaceae, New Bornean, **78** 116  
Aran Island (Donegal) plants, **19** 19; **30** 180, 310  
Aran, Plants of the Islands of, **13** 111  
*Aranjia sericifera*, **60** 311  
*Araucaria*, **5** 3  
*Araucaria Bidwilli* (Plate LX. fig. 2, 4), **5** 18; **39** 434  
*Araucaria Cookii*, **5** 17  
*Araucaria spherocarpa*, **5** 16  
*Araucarias* in the Azores, **1** 63  
*Araucarites Haberleinii*, **10** 190  
*Araucarites Pippingfordiense*, **5** 17  
*Araucarites sphaerocarpus* (Plate LX. fig. 1), **5** 16  
*Araujia albens*, **37** 237  
Arber (Mrs.) on Herbals, (rev.) **51** 197  
Arber on *Xylosteum*, **41** 31  
Arber, A., Cowslip *var.* shown, **66** 183  
Arber, A., Monocotyledons, (rev.) **64** 25  
Arber, A., The Gramineae, a Study of Cereal, Bamboo, and Grass, (rev.) **73** 22  
Arber, Agnes, Aquatic Angiosperms, **57** 83  
Arber, Agnes, on Leaf-tips, **59** 85  
Arber, Agnes, The Draughtsman of 'Herbarium vivae eicones', **59** 131  
Arber, E. A. N., Relationships of Indefinite Inflorescences, **37** 160  
Arber, E. A. Newell † (portr.), **56** 305  
Arber, Edward Alexander Newell, (obit) **56** 304  
Arber, Mrs., on Law of Loss, **56** 368

Arber's (E. A. N.) 'Devonian Floras' (rev.) **59** 357  
 Arber's (Mrs.) Water Plants (rev.) **58** 296  
 Arber's (Mrs.), 'Herbals' (rev.), **51** 197  
 Arber's 'Plant Life in Switzerland' (rev.), **48** 336  
 Arboretum Segrezianum'#, **18** 285  
 Arbroath, Flora of, **20** 251  
 Arcangeli, Dr., appointed to the Museum at Florence, **13** 96  
 Arceuthobium minutum, **10** 287  
 Archaeopteris, **11** 188  
 Archangelica brevicaulis, **14** 46  
 Archangelica cyclocarpa\*, **67** 246  
 Archangelica officinalis, **5** 361  
 Archer on Parasitic Algae, **11** 341  
 Archer, Professor, on the changed habits of Lotus corniculatus under cultivation, **8** 364  
 Archer, Professor, Ravages of Insects on Forest trees, **4** 160  
 Archer, W., **35** 501  
 Archer, W., on a new species of Spirogyra (review), **12** 124  
 Archer, W., on Bulbochaete Pringsheimiana, **4** 96  
 Archer, W., on the Desmideae of Norway (review), **12** 89  
 Archer, W., Review of Wittrock's Prod. Mon. Oelogoniearum, **12** 371  
 Archer, William, (obit.) **35** 501  
 Archevalata's 'Flora Uruguaya,' **36** 285  
 Archidendron, **10** 10  
 Archidendron Forbesii,\* **61** (Suppl.) 12  
 Archidendron sogerensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 12  
 Archidium novae-guineae\*, **80** 3  
 Archisperms, **11** 104  
 Archiv. Jard. Bot. Rio, (articles in) **60** 312  
 Archives de Botanica S. Paulo, noticed, **65** 58  
 Archives de Botanique, noticed, **65** 96  
 Archives des Sciences, (articles in) **19** 190  
 Arctic America, On a New Conifer from (Plate LXIX. fig. 1, 8-13), by Andrew Murray, **5** 253  
 Arctic Expedition, Naturalists appointed to, **13** 126  
 Arctic Exploring Expedition, **3** 264  
 Arctic plants, **19** 95  
 Arctic Plants, distribution of, during the post-glacial epoch, **11** 225; Correction, 380  
 Arctic Plants, earliest record of, **34** 445  
 Arctic Plants in the British Isles, Enumeration of the Species and varieties, **77** 270  
 Arctic region, Tertiary Flora of, by H. R. Goepfert, **1** 76  
 Arctic Regions, Lichens from, **65** 171

Arctic Seas, Discoloration of, **6** 76, 189  
 Arctic seeds, non-germination of, **18** 306, 342  
 Arctic Vegetation, Past and Present, **63** 118  
 Arctium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 34  
 Arctium intermedium, **27** 41; **31** 56  
 Arctium majus, **5** 310; **6** 264  
 Arctium minus, **5** 310; **6** 263  
 Arctium nemorosum, **14** 280; **36** 493  
 Arctium nemorosum in Ireland, **16** 212  
 Arctium Personata Mill. non L., **51** 91  
 Arctium tomentosum, **6** 263; **10** 331  
 Arctium, (county records) **53** 146  
 Arctium, British species of, **46** 380; **51** 113  
 Arctium, Notes on, **53** 145  
 Arctium, Notes on the Genus, **75** 76  
 Arctium v. Lappa, **10** 266  
 Arctomia muscicola\*, **70** 49  
 Arctophila fulva, **36** 432  
 Arctostaphylos, **48** 183, 206; **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 38  
 Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
 Arctotheca prostrata\*, **54** 61  
 Arctotis Leichtliniana, **23** 256  
 Arctotis microcephala\*, **55** 125  
 Arctotis prostrata Salisb., **54** 61  
 Arctotis Scullyi\*, **52** 152  
 Arcyria, **36** 121; **37** 152; **39** 89  
 Arcyria carnea\*, (t. 558) **59** 92  
 Arcyria ferruginea **42** (t. 459), 139  
 Arcyria inermis, **40** 212  
 Arcyria irregularis, **40** 212  
 Arcyria nutans, **52** 104  
 Arcyria Oerstedtii, **29** 266; **54** 133  
 Arcyria pomiformis var.\*, **71** 221  
 Arcyria virescens\*, **59** 252  
 Arcyria, notes on, **35** 217  
 Ardagh, J., **77** 186  
 Ardagh, J., "Benardgreyn," **67** 307  
 Ardagh, J., Another Sabbati Herbarium, **80** 120  
 Ardagh, J., Ballard's Islington Plants, 185  
 Ardagh, J., Baron Jacquin and the Schönbrunn Gardens, **80** 134  
 Ardagh, J., Bibliographical Notes, C. 'Catalogue of Trees &c. in the Gardens near London, 1730,' **72** 110  
 Ardagh, J., Bibliography of E. F. Linton, **66** 85  
 Ardagh, J., Bibliography of James Britten, **62** 341

Ardagh, J., Bibliography of R. W. Phillips, **65** 82  
 Ardagh, J., Bibliography of W. P. Hiern, **64** 53  
 Ardagh, J., Don's "Reputed Discoveries" in Fiction, **79** 171  
 Ardagh, J., Forbes, H. O. (obit.), **71** 74  
 Ardagh, J., Francis Hall, **79** 119  
 Ardagh, J., Hermann's Ceylon Herbarium, **69** 137  
 Ardagh, J., Index to Bibliographical Notes in 'Journal of Botany,' **64** 274  
 Ardagh, J., L. S. Gibbs's bibliography, **63** 117  
 Ardagh, J., Louisa Lane Clarke, **66** 174  
 Ardagh, J., Solander Cases or Boxes, **79** 191  
 Ardagh, J., Soulsby, B. H. (obit.), **71** 73  
 Ardagh, J., William Turner's Commonplace Books, **79** 132  
*Ardisia Forbesii*,\* **52** 291  
*Ardisia formosana*, **20** 358  
*Ardisia iteophylla*\*, **62** 298  
*Ardisia mamillata*\*, **22** 290  
*Ardisia pectinata*, **25** 255  
*Ardisia pterocaulis*, **77** 102  
*Ardisia subtilis*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 58; **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 58  
*Ardisia tristanioides*\*, **61** 28  
*Ardisia venusta*\*, **52** 292  
*Ardisia*, Two Papuan Species of, **65** 248  
 Ardoino, M., Flora of the Maritime Alps, **5** 219  
*Areca augusta* (tab. 170), **13** 322, 331  
*Areca Passalacqua*, **17** 51  
*Arenaria*, **36** 156; **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 15; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 92  
*Arenaria balearica*, **37** 328, 360  
*Arenaria caespitosa* **2** 342  
*Arenaria ciliata*, **2** 141; **8** 278, 324; **18** 378; **56** 153  
*Arenaria ferruginea*, **24** 88  
*Arenaria gothica*, **28** 282; **30** 86; **32** 344  
*Arenaria gothica* in Britain, **27** 314, 354  
*Arenaria leptoclados* **1** 346; **6** 260; **50** 351;  
*Arenaria Lloydii*, **25** 83  
*Arenaria marina*, **27** 40  
*Arenaria montana* on Wimbledon Common, **4** 178  
*Arenaria norvegica*, **15** 114, 135  
*Arenaria norvegica* Gunn, the occurrence of, and *Thlaspi alpestre* Linn., on Rhum (v.c.104) and *Carex Halleri* Gunn. on North Uist (v.c.110), **77** 4  
*Arenaria peploides* var. *diffusa*, **80** 82  
*Arenaria pseudarmeriastrum*, **20** 379  
*Arenaria pungens*, var. *glabrescens*, **11** 301  
*Arenaria Rossii*, **2** 141

*Arenaria Rossii* var. *Daethiana*, **80** 89  
*Arenaria rubella*, **80** 88  
*Arenaria serpyllifolia* and *A. leptoclados*, British Forms of, **68** 370  
*Arenaria serpyllifolia*, **10** 128; **36** 351; **42** 50  
*Arenaria serpyllifolia*, var. *Lloydii*, **1** 145  
*Arenaria tenuifolia*, **54** 117  
*Arenaria uliginosa*, **36** 189  
Areschoug appointed Prof, of Bot. at Lund, **17** 320  
Areschoug on leaf-anatomy (rev.), **17** 93  
Areschoug on *Rubus*, **25** 254, 327  
Areschoug, Dr., appointed Director to the Upsala Garden, **2** 224  
Areschoug, F. W. C., Abstract of Researches on Bud-scales, **9** 274  
Areschoug, F. W. C., *Artemisia Stelleriana*, **32** 70  
Areschoug, F. W. C., Flora of Scandinavia, **6** 60  
Areschoug, F. W. C., on *Rubus Idaeus*, **11** 108  
Areschoug, F. W. C., on *Trapa natans* (tab. cxxxiv.), **11** 239  
Areschoug's 'Beitrage zur biologie der Holzgewachse' (Review), **15** 250  
*Arethusa*, **4** 40  
*Arethusantha*, **35** 414  
*Argemone*, **33** 129, 176, 207, 307, 325  
*Argemone alba*, **33** 329  
*Argemone fruticosa*, **33** 307  
*Argemone grandiflora*, **33** 332  
*Argemone hispida*, **33** 376  
*Argemone intermedia*, **33** 363  
*Argemone Mexicana*, **3** 277; **33** 308  
*Argemone platyceras*, **33** 316, 366  
Argentina, Undescribed *Asplenium* from, **78** 20  
Argentine Flora (note), **66** 96  
Argentine Republic, New Euphorbiaceae from, **12** 200, 227  
Argentine Republic, Plants of, **13** 159  
*Argostemella*\*, **65** 41  
*Argostemma annamaticum*\*, **65** 40  
*Argostemma bifolium*\*, **65** 27  
*Argostemma borragineum* var. *breviflorum*\*, **65** 33  
*Argostemma borragineum* var. *heterophyllum*\*, **65** 33  
*Argostemma borragineum* var. *padangense*\* **65** 32  
*Argostemma densifolium*\*, **65** 39  
*Argostemma densifolium* var. *latifolia*\*, **65** 40  
*Argostemma enerve*\*, **65** 28  
*Argostemma hirtellum*\*, **65** 40  
*Argostemma Hullettii*\*, **65** 35  
*Argostemma invalidum*\*, **65** 38  
*Argostemma javanicum*, **21** 285

*Argostemma lanceolarium*\*, **65** 36  
*Argostemma longistipula*\*, **65** 39  
*Argostemma monophyllum*\*, **65** 27  
*Argostemma Motleyi*\*, **65** 39  
*Argostemma Moultonii*\*, **65** 36  
*Argostemma Moultonii* var. *hirta*\*, **65** 36  
*Argostemma multinervium*\*, **65** 33  
*Argostemma nutans* var. *borneense*\*, **65** 33  
*Argostemma parvulum*\*, **65** 36  
*Argostemma psychotroides*\*, **65** 38  
*Argostemma riparium*\*, **65** 34  
*Argostemma rupestre*\*, **65** 41  
*Argostemma squalens*\* **65** 37  
*Argostemma stellare*\* **65** 31  
*Argostemma succulentum*\*, **65** 28  
*Argostemma velutinum*\*, **65** 35  
*Argostemma*, The Genus, **65** 25, 33  
 Argyle Records, **57** 322, 354  
 Argyllshire, *Carex Grahami* in, **78** 271  
*Argyreia Bagshawei*\*, **46** 183  
*Argyria Winteri*, **23** 224  
*Argyrobium*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 228  
*Argyrobium amplexicaule*\*, **51** 222  
*Argyrobium fallax*, **11** 302  
*Argyrobium Linnaeanum*, **11** 302  
*Argyrobium microphyllum*, **11** 303  
*Argyrobium stipulaceum*, **11** 302  
*Argyrothamnia cantonensis*, **16** 14  
*Argyrothamnia tuberculata*, **8** 314  
*Aridaria acuminata*\*, **66** 140  
*Aridaria albicaulis*\*, **66** 140  
*Aridaria ausana*\*, **66** 140  
*Aridaria Bijliae*\*, **66** 140  
*Aridaria defoliata*\*, **66** 141  
*Aridaria ebracteata*\*, **66** 141  
*Aridaria Englishiae*\*, **66** 142  
*Aridaria fastigiata*\*, **66** 142  
*Aridaria flexuosa*\*, **66** 142  
*Aridaria geniculiflora*\*, **66** 142  
*Aridaria hesperantha*\*, **66** 142  
*Aridaria Muirii*\*, **66** 143  
*Aridaria nitida*\*, **66** 143  
*Aridaria noctiflora*\*, **66** 143  
*Aridaria notha*\*, **66** 143

*Aridaria reflexa*\*, **66** 143  
*Aridaria rigida*\*, **66** 144  
*Aridaria serotina*\*, **66** 196  
*Aridaria spinulifera*\*, **66** 144  
*Aridaria splendens*\*, **66** 144  
*Aridaria straminea*\*, **66** 144  
*Aridaria sulcata*\*, **66** 144  
*Aridaria trichosantha*\*, **66** 145  
*Aridaria umbelliflora*\*, 145  
*Aridarum*\* *montanum*\* **51** (t. 527), 201  
*Arillaria*, **11** 221  
*Arisaema*, **1** 200  
*Arisaema anomalum*\*, **25** 205  
*Arisaema fimbriatum*, **22** 380  
*Arisaema pentaphyllum*, **1** 199  
*Arisaema vulgare* **1** 199  
*Arisaema Wrayi*\*, **25** 205  
*Arisarum proboscideum*, **1** 199  
*Arisarum rotundifolium*, **1** 200  
*Arisarum vulgare*, **1** 199  
*Aristea alata*, **23** 159  
*Aristea juncifolia*, **14** 267  
*Aristea madagascariensis*, **14** 267  
*Aristea majubensis*\*, **29** 70  
*Aristea pauciflora*\*, **38** 171  
*Aristea platycaulis*, **25** 222  
*Aristea racemosa*, **14** 267  
*Aristea schizolaena*, **14** 267  
*Aristida basiramea*, **22** 187  
*Aristida hygrometrica*, **10** 22  
*Aristida Parishii*, **21** 190  
*Aristida*, new species of, **24** 125, 156  
*Aristolochia*, **3** 146  
*Aristolochia arenicola*, **14** 261  
*Aristolochia Bodamae*, **21** 254  
*Aristolochia Burchelli*, **53** 4  
*Aristolochia ceropegiooides*\*, **58** 269  
*Aristolochia Clematis*, **77** 215  
*Aristolochia didyma*\*, **53** 3, 7  
*Aristolochia elegans*, **23** 318  
*Aristolochia Fordiana*\*, **23** 286  
*Aristolochia Huberiana*\*, 3, 6  
*Aristolochia Juju*\*, **58** 269  
*Aristolochia Kaempferi*, **16** 233

*Aristolochia lanceolato-lorata*,\* **53** 3, 5  
*Aristolochia longicaudata*, **53** 3, 5  
*Aristolochia longifolia*, **16** 289  
*Aristolochia mollissima*, **17** 300  
*Aristolochia Mossii*,\* **53** 4, 7  
*Aristolochia picta*, **3** 316  
*Aristolochia pithecurus*,\* **52** 296  
*Aristolochia recurvilabra*, **11** 75  
*Aristolochia ridicula*, **24** 320  
*Aristolochia salpinx*, **24** 352  
*Aristolochia trilobata*, **53** 4, 5  
*Aristolochia Westlandi*, \* **23** 286  
*Aristolochiae*, antidotal virtues of, **11** 73, 122  
*Aristolochiae*, Structure and Affinities of, **11** 122  
*Aristolochias* of Para **53** (t. 535), 1  
*Aristotelia Braithwaitei*, **19** 350  
*Aristotelia Gaultheria*,\* **29** 176  
*Aristothamnion Tysoni*,\* **31** 204  
Aristotle's 'De Plantis,' **51** 264  
Arkiv fur Botanik, (articles in) **61** 128@  
*Armeria alpina*, **48** 278  
*Armeria arctica*, **52** 214  
*Armeria berlengiensis*, **22** 287  
*Armeria eriophylla*, **22** 287  
*Armeria maritima*, **80** 92  
*Armeria maritima*, distribution of in Britain, **10** 76  
*Armeria pubigera* *β. scotica*, **29** 283  
*Armeria sibirica*, **54** 166  
*Armillaria mellea*, **44** 435; **66** 31  
Armitage, E., *Anemopaegma carrerense*,\* **36** 180  
Armitage, E., Annual Meeting of British Bryological Society, **64** 224; **76** 171; **75**  
25  
Armitage, E., *Asarabacca*, **55** 162  
Armitage, E., Barren Larches, **61** 176  
Armitage, E., Botanical Essay Society, **66** 150  
Armitage, E., British Bryological Society, **63** 311; **68** 26, 345  
Armitage, E., British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting, **70** 22, 295; **72** 56; **73**  
138  
Armitage, E., Bryophyta new to Co. Waterford, **72** 18  
Armitage, E., Bryophytes of the Azores, **69** 75  
Armitage, E., *Carex montana* in Bucks, **29** 35  
Armitage, E., Carnavonshire Sphagna, **62** 354  
Armitage, E., *Convolvulus arvensis* with quinquepartite corolla, **72** 319  
Armitage, E., Denbighshire Mosses, **38** 78

Armitage, E., Divisions of Perthshire, **53** 218  
 Armitage, E., Elm Flowering, **60** 141  
 Armitage, E., *Euonymus europaeus*, **50** 377  
 Armitage, E., *Filago minima*, **42** 54  
 Armitage, E., Fruiting of Elm, **55** 162  
 Armitage, E., *Frullania germana*, **49** 303  
 Armitage, E., Glamorganshire Bryophyta, **59** 49  
 Armitage, E., Harpidioid Hypna, of Herefordshire, **62** 344  
 Armitage, E., Hepatics of Herefordshire, **62** 67  
 Armitage, E., Heredity of Acquired Characters, **47** 354  
 Armitage, E., Herefordshire Sphagna, **61** 215  
 Armitage, E., Limerick Mosses, **40** 226  
 Armitage, E., Limerick Rubi, **40** 81  
 Armitage, E., Madeira Mosses, **47** 365  
 Armitage, E., *Melampyrum pratense* var. *hians*, **51** 258  
 Armitage, E., Mistletoe on Holly, **72** 293  
 Armitage, E., Mistletoe on *Morus alba*, **67** 283  
 Armitage, E., *Montia fontana*, **45** 306  
 Armitage, E., *Nepeta Glechoma* var. *parviflora*, **51** 253; **54** 65  
 Armitage, E., New Moss Records, **49** 36  
 Armitage, E., *Nitella opaca*, **56** 361  
 Armitage, E., *Sphagnum strictum* in England, **68** 121  
 Armitage, E., Spurless Columbine, **59** 206  
 Armitage, E., The British Bryological Society, **77** 14, 318  
 Armitage, E., *Tragopogon minus*, **51** 281  
 Armitage, E., Westmorland Mosses, **53** 282  
 Armitage, Eleonora, Madeira Hepaticae, **48** 156  
 Armitage, Eleonora, Records of Sphagna, **48** 103  
 Armitage, Eleonora, Scottish Bryophyta, **48** 58  
*Armoracia rusticana*, **51** 259  
*Armoracia rusticana*, dissected leaf of, **50** 95  
 Armstrong, E. F. & K. F., The Glycosides, (rev.) **70** 117  
 Armstrong's 'British Grasses' (rev.), **55** 355  
 Arnaudon, J., the Owala or Opochala (*Pentaclethra. macrophylla*, Benth.) of the  
     Gaboon and Fernando Po, and the oil contained in its seed, **1** 302  
*Arnica alpina*, **2** 144  
 Arnold Arboretum, **57** 262; **61** 62  
 Arnold, F. H.,† **44** 287  
 Arnold, F. H., Hampshire plants, **24** 345  
 Arnold, F. H., *Lepidium latifolium*, **25** 215  
 Arnold, Frederick Henry, (obit.) **44** 287  
 Arnold's (G. M.) Life of Pocock, **22** 53  
 Arnold's 'Flora of Sussex' (rev.) **28** 253  
 Arnold's 'Flora of Sussex,' ed. 2, **45** 287

Arnoseris, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 34  
 Arnoseris minima, **66** 89  
 Arnott, G. A. Walker, Obituary of, **6** 223  
 Aroideae, Bornean **51** (t. 527), 201  
 Aroideae, Four new Species, by H. Schott, Ph.D., **2** 52  
 Aroidea, On the Gigantic New, from Nicaragua, by B. Seemann, (Plates XCVI.  
 and XCVII), **7** 313  
 Aroideae Maximiliana (rev.), **18** 59  
 Aroideae Maximiliana. By Dr. Peyritsch, (rev.) **18** 59  
 Aroideae, new Genera of (tt. 230, 231), **20** 193  
 Aroideae novae, auctore H. Schott, **3** 34  
 Aroideae of Kew Gardens, **16** 253  
 Aroideae, two now Brazilian, by H. Schott, Ph.D., **2** 4  
 Aroideology, contributions to the history of, by H. W. Schott, **1** 197  
 Aromadendrum, **54** 349  
 Aromatic Herbs in Italy, **68** 63  
 Arotostaphylos in N.E. Yorks, **70** 235, 300  
 Arracacha esculenta, **3** 145; **5** 268  
 Arran Lichens, **51** 248  
 Arran, (county records) **21** 59, 291, 292, 348  
 Arran, Co. Galway, Notes of a Botanical Tour to the Island of, by Dr. E. Percival  
 Wright, **5** 80  
 Arrhenatherum avenaceum var. biaristatum, **41** 408  
 Arrowroot, **5** 276  
 Arruda's Brazilian Plants, **34** 242  
 Arsis rugosa, **9** 240  
 Art of Botanical Drawing, by F. W. Burbidge, (rev.) **11** 283  
 Artabotrys Gossweileri\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 4  
 Artabotrys hongkongensis, **9** 55  
 Artabotrys hongkongensis, Hance, **8** 71  
 Artabotrys, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 4  
 Artanema, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 117  
 Artanthe Bredemeyeri, **3** 282  
 Artrobotrys oligospora, **50** 14  
 Artemisia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 36  
 Artemisia Absinthium, **3** 144  
 Artemisia anomala, **13** 227  
 Artemisia campestris, **1** 146  
 Artemisia franserioides, **21** 190  
 Artemisia maritima, **10** 144  
 Artemisia oligantha **10** 381  
 Artemisia scoparia, **9** 113  
 Artemisia Stelleriana, **32** 22, 70, 104, 185; **33** 316; **38** 130, 317; **46** 24  
 Artemisia Stelleriana in S. Devon, **71** 76, 107

*Artemisia vulgaris*, *var. coarctata*, **20** 21  
*Artemisia vulgaris*, varieties of, **10** 330  
*Artemisiopsis*, **40** 206, 300  
*Arthonia*, **53** (Suppl. I) 67  
*Arthonia anastomosans*, **3** 291  
*Arthonia aspersella* (v.c.34, 36), **80** 149  
*Arthonia astroidestera*, **12** 149  
*Arthonia didyma* (v.c.17, 41, 96), **80** 149  
*Arthonia Elliottii*\*, **34** 263  
*Arthonia ilicina*, **5** 259  
*Arthonia ilicinella*, **5** 259  
*Arthonia lurida* *var. spadicea* (v.c.27, 42), **80** 149  
*Arthonia microsticta*\*, **34** 264  
*Arthonia myriocarpella*, **3** 292  
*Arthonia ochracea*, **3** 291  
*Arthonia patellulata*, **3** 291  
*Arthonia proximella*, **11** 135  
*Arthonia pruinosa*, **3** 291  
*Arthonia punctiformis* *var. melantera* (v.c.50, H29), **80** 149  
*Arthonia substellata*, **34** 264  
*Arthropteris comeroonensis*\*, **77** 287  
*Arthropteris Webbiana*\*, **77** 288  
*Arthopyrenia*, **53** (Suppl. I) 72  
*Arthopyrenia Knightii*\*, **70** 100  
*Arthopyrenia porospora*\*, **34** 296  
*Arthoselen latifolius*, **25** 379  
*Arthotheliopsis hymenocarpoides*\*, **34** 205  
*Arthrobotrys oligospora*, **22** 198  
*Arthrocardia corymbosa*, **20** 297  
*Arthrocarpum*, **21** 378  
*Arthrocorpus peristome*, **62** 325  
*Arthroderma Curreyi*, **42** 55  
*Arthrodesmus*, **36** 335  
*Arthrodesmus convergens* *forma triangularis*\*, **61** 170  
*Arthrodesmus gibberulus*\*, **23** 34  
*Arthronyrenia aveniseda*\* **49** (t. 510 f. 5), 42  
*Arthronyrenia Crombiei*\* (t. 510 f. 6), **49** 43  
*Arthronyrenia foveolata*\*, **49** 43  
*Arthronyrenia halodytes* *var. Hollii*\*, **49** 43  
*Arthrophyllum*, **2** 205, 206  
*Arthrosolen Gossweileri*\*, **57** 116  
*Arthrosolen microcephala*\*, **57** 116  
*Arthrosolen paludosa*\*, **57** 115  
*Arthrostylidium*, **14** 340

Arthrostylis, Note on the Genus, by H. F. Hance, **7** 63  
 Arthur, J. C., Proposed Amendments to the International Rules of Nomenclature, **67** 258  
 Arthur's 'Living Plants' (rev.), **37** 137  
 Articles in Journals:– (See also Algological Literature, **38** pp. 89-98, 136-141)  
 Articles in Journals:– Anales del Ist. Med. Mexico, **38** 151  
 Articles in Journals:– Ann. Sciences Nat., **36** 158  
 Articles in Journals:– Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **36** 110, 235, 407; **37** 495  
 Articles in Journals:– Annals of Botany, **36** 40, 69, 154, 283, 406, 408; **37** 45, 47, 188, 333, 444; **38** 28, 237, 326, 451; **39** 78, 188, 285, 431, 433; **40** 85, 234, 299, 398  
 Articles in Journals:– Annals of Peradeniya Garden, **40** 304  
 Articles in Journals:– Annuario Ist. Bot. di Roma, **38** 61; **39** 116, 216; **40** 48  
 Articles in Journals:– Bot. Centralblatt, **36** 69, 110, 154, 235, 283, 326, 357, 407, 459, 500; **37** 45, 93, 139, 188, 236, 285, 334, 366, 444, 495, 525; **38** 28, 61, 101, 147, 237, 285, 326, 367, 406, 451 497; **39** 45; **40** 86, 127, 368  
 Articles in Journals:– Bot. Gazette, **36** 69, 110, 155, 236, 283, 357, 460, 500; **37** 45, 94, 139, 188, 236, 285, 334, 366, 444, 525; **38** 28, 61, 102, 147, 237, 285, 326, 367, 451, 497; **39** 45, 78, 116, 149, 188, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351, 431; **40** 45, 85, 124, 166, 234, 268, 299, 333, 367, 398  
 Articles in Journals:– Bot. Notiser, **36** 70, 110, 283, 500; **37** 94, 139, 236, 285, 495, 525; **38** 28, 102, 237, 326, 451; **39** 45, 116, 188, 214, 351, 431; **40** 45, 124, 234, 367  
 Articles in Journals:– Bot. Zeitung, **36** 70, 110, 236, 283, 358, 460; **37** 45, 140, 334, 366, 445, 495, 525; **38** 28, 102, 147, 237, 286, 367, 451; **39** 78, 116, 149, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351, 431; **40** 45, 85, 124, 234, 268, 333, 398  
 Articles in Journals:– Botanical Magazine (Tokio), **38** 147, 237; **39** 431; **40** 45, 85, 124, 166, 234, 268, 299, 367, 398  
 Articles in Journals:– Botanical Magazine, **38** 30, 286  
 Articles in Journals:– Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, **36** 70, 110, 155, 236, 283, 327, 358, 407, 460, 500; **37** 94, 140, 188, 236, 285, 334, 366, 445, 495, 525; **38** 28, 61, 64; **39** 116, 149, 188, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351, 431; **40** 45, 85, 124, 166, 234, 268, 299, 333, 367, 398  
 Articles in Journals:– Bull. Bot. Soc. Belgique, **36** 358; **37** 366; **38** 237, 286, 406; **39** 116, 285; **40** 367  
 Articles in Journals:– Bull. Jard. Bot. St. Petersburg, **39** 435@  
 Articles in Journals:– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **36** 70, 283, 327, 358; **37** 45, 189, 286, 366, 445; **38** 29, 102, 237, 326, 367, 406; **39** 116, 214, 253, 351, 431; **40** 45, 85, 234, 268, 333, 427  
 Articles in Journals:– Bull. Soc. Bot. Italiana, **38** 367; **40** 45, 125, 235, 268, 333  
 Articles in Journals:– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **36** 70, 110, 111, 155, 236, 284, 358, 407, 500; **37** 94, 140, 189, 236, 286, 366, 445, 495, 525; **38** 29, 61, 102, 147, 238, 286, 367, 451, 497; **39** 78, 116, 149, 188, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351, 432; **40** 46, 85, 125, 166, 235, 268, 299, 333, 367, 398

Articles in Journals:– Bull. U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, **38** 103, 288, 499; **39** 113, 150, 248, 286

Articles in Journals:– Bulletin of Miscell. Information, **36** 112, 239, 284, 287, 328, 503

Articles in Journals:– Erythea, **36** 70, 155, 236, 327, 358, 407, 460, 500; **37** 45, 94, 140, 189, 236, 286, 334, 366, 445, 525; **38** 61

Articles in Journals:– Essex Naturalist, **38** 103; **40** 335

Articles in Journals:– Gardeners' Chronicle, **36** 70, 110, 155, 236, 284, 327, 358, 407, 460; **37** 45, 94, 189, 236, 366, 448, 495, 525; **38** 29, 61, 102, 147, 151, 238, 327, 406, 452, 497; **39** 45, 78, 117, 150, 188, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351, 432; **40** 46, 85, 88, 125, 166, 235, 268, 300, 334, 367, 398

Articles in Journals:– Hedwigia, **40** 335

Articles in Journals:– Icones Plantarum, **37** 192; **38** 407; **40** 271

Articles in Journals:– Irish Naturalist, **40** 428

Articles in Journals:– Journ. de Botanique, **36** 70, 110, 155, 158, 236, 284, 358, 407, 460, 500; **37** 45, 94, 95, 140, 189, 286, 334, 495, 525; **38** 29, 61, 102, 147, 238, 452; **39** 45, 78, 150, 188, 215, 253, 285, 319, 432; **40** 46, 85, 125, 166, 235, 300, 399

Articles in Journals:– Journ. Linn. Soc., **36** 71, 158, 237, 501; **37** 236, 366, 525; **38** 30, 327, 497; **39** 188, 319; **40** 235, 238, 300, 429

Articles in Journals:– Journ. R. Hort. Soc., **39** 356

Articles in Journals:– Journ. Royal Microscopical Soc., **36** 111; **38** 406; **40** 127

Articles in Journals:– Journal of College of Science, Tokyo, **40** 334

Articles in Journals:– Malpighia, **36** 237, 460; **37** 140, 286, 445; **38** 29, 62, 238, 327, 497; **39** 117, 253, 432; **40** 85, 269, 271, 367

Articles in Journals:– Mem. de l'Herb. Boissier, **38** 102, 148, 238, 286, 327, 406, 452, 497@

Articles in Journals:– Minnesota Botanical Studies, **38** 104; **39** 319; **40** 272

Articles in Journals:– Naturalist, **36** 42

Articles in Journals:– Nature Notes, **38** 286; **40** 301

Articles in Journals:– New Phytologist, **40** 85, 87, 125, 235, 300, 304, 334

Articles in Journals:– Notes fr. Bot. School, Trin. Coll. Dublin, **39** 80

Articles in Journals:– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **36** 110, 237, 358; **37** 140, 445; **38** 148, 286, 367, 452; **39** 285, 351; **40** 46, 235, 240, 269, 334

Articles in Journals:– O. S. U. Naturalist, **39** 80

Articles in Journals:– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **36** 71, 111, 155, 237, 284, 327, 358, 407, 460, 501; **37** 45, 94, 140, 189, 286, 334, 367, 445, 495, 526; **38** 29, 62, 102, 148, 238, 286, 367, 452, 498; **39** 45, 78, 117, 150, 188, 253, 285, 319, 352, 432; **40** 46, 86, 125, 166, 235, 269, 300, 334, 367, 399

Articles in Journals:– Pharmaceutical Journal, **37** 94; **38** 240; **40** 336

Articles in Journals:– Philosophical Transactions, **37** 46

Articles in Journals:– Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc., **38** 328

Articles in Journals:– Revue Bryologique, **38** 64

Articles in Journals:– Rhodora, **37** 95, 286, 334, 367, 445, 495, 526; **38** 29, 62, 102, 327, 368, 406, 452, 498; **39** 78, 117, 150, 188, 254, 285, 319, 432; **40** 86, 125, 166, 235, 300, 334, 367, 399  
 Articles in Journals:– Trans. Brit. Mycological Soc., **38** 325  
 Articles in Journals:– Trans. Leicester Lit. & Phil. Soc., **39** 80  
 Articles in Journals:– Trans. Linn. Soc, **36** 71; **37** 140; **38** 63, 498; **39** 150, 432; **40** 300, 301  
 Articles in Journals:– Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **36** 40; **37** 143  
 Articles in Journals:– Trans. Yorks. Nat. Union, **39** 254  
 Artificial Keys to Mosses. C. R. Barnes (rev.), **28** 380  
 Artificial Production of Agaricus (Volvaria) Loveianus, Berk., by W. G. Smith, **5** 365  
 Artocarpus brunneifolia\*, **63** (Suppl.) 112; **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 112  
 Artocarpus incisa, **5** 288; **6** 356  
 Artocarpus peduncularis, **13** 331  
 Artotrogus hydnosporus, **14** 121  
 Artotrogus, nature of, **13** 342  
 Artschwager, E., and Smiley, E. M., Dictionary of Botanical Equivalent, ed. 2, (rev.) **63** 242  
 Arum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 73  
 Arum, Linn., **1** 197  
 Arum Aegypticum, **1** 199, 201  
 Arum aquaticum, **1** 199  
 Arum arborescens, **1** 199  
 Arum Arisarum, **1** 199  
 Arum auritans, **1** 199  
 Arum Byzantinum, **1** 198  
 Arum Canariense, for making arrow-root, **1** 25  
 Arum Canariense, Webb et Berth., on the Native Country of, by C. Bolle, **3** 155  
 Arum Colocasia, **1** 199  
 Arum divaricatum, **1** 199  
 Arum Dracunculus, **1** 199  
 Arum esculentum, **1** 199; **3** 314; **6** 355  
 Arum hederaceum, **1** 199  
 Arum Italicum, **1** 198; **9** 200, 203; **18** 360; **26** 348, 378; **27** 24; **38** 445; **58** 274; **61** 314  
 Arum italicum in Cornwall, **16** 248  
 Arum italicum in Devon, **22** 212  
 Arum italicum in Dorset, **20** 246  
 Arum italicum in Kent, **21** 376  
 Arum ligulatum, **1** 199  
 Arum macrorrhizum, **1** 199  
 Arum maculatum, **1** 198; **36** 408; **43** 231; **53** 148; **77** 215

*Arum maculatum* and its cross fertilization, **21** 235, 262  
*Arum maculatum*, monstrosity of, **3** 109  
*Arum marmoratum*, **1** 198  
*Arum neglectum\**, **76** 144  
*Arum ovatum*, **1** 199  
*Arum pentaphyllum*, **1** 199  
*Arum peregrinum*, **1** 199  
*Arum polyphyllum*, **1** 200  
*Arum Ponticum*, **1** 198  
*Arum proboscideum*, **1** 199  
*Arum sagittaefolium*, **1** 199  
*Arum seguinum*, **1** 199  
*Arum tenuifolium*, **1** 199  
*Arum trilobatum*, **1** 199  
*Arum triphyllum*, **1** 199  
*Arum Virginium*, **1** 199  
*Arum* in Madeira, by R. T. Lowe, **3** 220  
*Arum* spathes, coiling of, **52** 258  
*Arundinaria flexuosa*, **14** 339  
*Arundinaria graminea* (S. 1), **70** (Suppl.) 13  
*Arundinaria Murielae* (S. 2), **70** (Suppl.) 13  
*Arundinella stricta*, **27** 170  
*Arundo Donax*, use of, **18** 189  
*Arundo Egmontiana*, **42** 323  
 Arwidsson, Th., Androgyny in *Carex dioica* group (abstr.), **67** 82  
*Asarabacca*, **55** 162  
*Asarum*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 60  
*Asarum caudigerum*, **19** 142  
*Asarum europaeum*, **9** 15; **10** 152  
*Asarum europaeum* (abstr.), **66** 114  
*Asarum europaeum* in Dorset, **67** 212  
*Asarum europaeum* in Hants? **18** 87  
*Asarum europaeum*, J. Britten on, **8** 85, 161  
*Asarum macranthum*, **36** 98  
*Asarum Shuttleworthii*, **36** 98  
*Asarum virginicum*, **36** 97  
*Ascarina lanceolata*, **6** 278  
 Ascherson, Dr., appointed Assistant of Berlin Herbarium, **3** 136  
 Ascherson, Dr., his Sardinian Isoetes described, **2** 224  
 Ascherson, Dr., Tour to Carpathian Mountains, **3** 32  
 Ascherson, Dr., tour to Sardinia, **1** 224  
 Ascherson, F. M., (obit.) **17** 160  
 Ascherson, P., on Arabian plant-names, **14** 27  
*Aschersonia*, **12** 339

*Aschersonia oxyspora*, **34** 151  
 Ascherson's European Grasses (rev.), **38** 193  
 Ascherson's 'Flora des Nordostdeutschen Flachlandes,' **36** 502  
 Ascherson's 'Mitteleuropaischen Flora' **40** 123@; (rev.), **35** 411@; **37** 187@; **34** 480@  
 Asclepiadaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 91  
 Asclepiadaceae Africanae, **50** 337, 358  
 Asclepiadaceae Elliotianae, **33** 300, 333  
 Asclepiadaceae, new African, **47** 214  
 Asclepiadaceae, new genera of, **33** 321  
 Asclepiadaceae, Revision of S. African, **35** 290; **36** 475  
 Asclepiadaceae, S. African, **33** 267, 353; **34** 97, 311, 417, 449  
 Asclepiadeae, African, **42** 350  
 Asclepiadeae, New S. African, **32** 257  
 Asclepiads, E. African, **41** 361  
 Asclepiads, Johannesburg, **41** 309  
 Asclepiads, Transvaal, **41** 198, 335  
 Asclepias, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 93  
*Asclepias albens*, **41** 340  
*Asclepias Ameliie*,\* **50** 345  
*Asclepias amplexicaulis*, **36** 298  
*Asclepias Bagshawei*,\* **46** 296  
*Asclepias Browniana*,\* **47** 217  
*Asclepias Burchellii*, **33** 336  
*Asclepias Calceolus*,\* **41** 312, 338  
*Asclepias coarctata*,\* **46** 297  
*Asclepias Cornuti*, **21** 94  
*Asclepias cristata*,\* **50** 343  
*Asclepias Curassavica*, **3** 317  
*Asclepias densiflora*, **41** 338  
*Asclepias denticulata*,\* **33** 334  
*Asclepias Dregeana*, **33** 337  
*Asclepias eminens*, **41** 337  
*Asclepias eximia*,\* **33** 325  
*Asclepias extenta*,\* **50** 343  
*Asclepias fallax*, **47** 132  
*Asclepias foliosa*, **50** 344  
*Asclepias fruticosa*, **41** 337  
*Asclepias glaberrima*, **33** 335  
*Asclepias glaucophylla*, **47** 131  
*Asclepias Gossweileri*,\* **49** 155  
*Asclepias inflexa*, **47** 217  
*Asclepias Kaessneri*,\* **41** 362  
*Asclepias katangensis*,\* **50** 340

*Asclepias lepida*,\* **50** 344  
*Asclepias leucocarpa*,\* **33** 335  
*Asclepias lineolata*, **33** 336; **47** 132  
*Asclepias lisianthoides*, **50** 342  
*Asclepias macrochila*,\* **33** 355  
*Asclepias mashonensis*,\* **33** 359  
*Asclepias munonquensis*,\* **50** 340  
*Asclepias nemorensis*,\* **47** 218  
*Asclepias palustris*, **33** 336  
*Asclepias Petherickiana*, **33** 336  
*Asclepias pinifolia*, **19** 159  
*Asclepias praticola*,\* **50** 341  
*Asclepias pseudocrispa*,\* **33** 357  
*Asclepias pulchella*, **50** 345  
*Asclepias radiata*,\* **50** 345  
*Asclepias Randii*,\* **40** 255  
*Asclepias rigidus*, **33** 357  
*Asclepias rivalis*,\* **52** 337  
*Asclepias rubicunda*,\* **33** 334  
*Asclepias scabrifolia*,\* **46** 297  
*Asclepias Stockenstromensis*, **33** 337  
*Asclepias subviridis*,\* **50** 346  
*Asclepias sulphurea*, **41** 339  
*Asclepias Swynnertonii*, **50** 341  
*Asclepias Tysoniana*,\* **33** 358  
*Asclepias uvirensis*,\* **48** 256  
*Asclepias verticillata*, **36** 264  
*Asclepias vomeriformis*,\* **46** 305  
*Asclepias xysmalobioides*,\* **50** 342  
*Asclepias* and butterfly, symbiosis between, **35** 441  
*Asclepias* new species of, **21** 62  
*Asclepias*, species in Dillenian Herbarium, **74** 338  
*Ascobolus argenteus*, **2** 152  
*Ascobolus Carletoni*, **51** 231  
*Ascobolus carneus*, **2** 152  
*Ascobolus ciliatus*, **2** 150  
*Ascobolus Crouani*, **12** 356  
*Ascobolus Crouani*, **2** 151  
*Ascobolus cunicularius*, **12** 355  
*Ascobolus denudatus*, **2** 150  
*Ascobolus furfuraceus*, **2** 150  
*Ascobolus glaber*, **2** 151  
*Ascobolus granuliformis*, **2** 152  
*Ascobolus Kerverni*, **2** 153

*Ascobolus Leveillei*, **12** 356  
*Ascobolus macrosporus*, **2** 153  
*Ascobolus marginatus*, **20** 351  
*Ascobolus minutissimus*, **22** 195  
*Ascobolus parvisporus*, **12** 356  
*Ascobolus saccharinus*, **2** 154  
*Ascobolus sexdecimsporus*, **2** 153  
*Ascobolus subhirlus*, **12** 357  
*Ascobolus Trifolii*, **2** 154  
*Ascobolus vinosus*, **2** 151  
*Ascobolus viridis*, **2** 150  
*Ascobolus viridulus*, **18** 156  
*Ascobolus Woolhopensis*, **12** 356  
*Ascobolus*, Boudier's Monograph of, **8** 40  
*Ascobolus*, new species of, **12** 353 (tab. 153-156)  
*Ascobolus*, The Genus, with Descriptions of the British Species, by M. C. Cooke,  
**2** 147  
*Ascocarydion mirabile\**, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 162  
*Ascocarydion\**, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 162  
*Ascochyta*, **60** 46  
*Ascochyta Boydii\**, **56** 315  
*Ascochyta Brassicae*, **51** 45  
*Ascochyta clematidina*, **54** 184  
*Ascochyta Equiseti*, **56** 315  
*Ascochyta Mercurialis*, **56** 316  
*Ascochyta Quercus-Ilicis\**, **46** 123  
*Ascochyta ribesia*, **60** 15  
*Ascochyta Sonchi\**, **60** 48  
*Ascochyta Spondiacearum\**, **36** 178  
*Ascochyta Tiliacorae\**, **36** 178  
*Ascochyta Tiliae*, **56** 316  
*Ascochyta Viburni*, **56** 316  
*Ascochyta Vincae\**, **54** 191  
*Ascocyclus affinis*, **45** 368  
*Ascomycetella*, **19** 221  
*Ascomycetes alutaceus*, **18** 222  
*Ascomycetes of Ohio* (rev.), **53** 284  
*Ascomycetes of Ohio*, B. Fink and C. A. Richards, (rev.) **53** 284  
*Ascomycetes*, Interesting, **45** 169  
*Ascomycetes*, Lancashire, **50** 182  
*Ascomycetes*, reproduction of, Cornu on, **15** 61  
*Ascomycetes*, reproduction of, G. Murray on, **15** 86  
*Ascophyllum Mackaii* var. *Robertsoni\**, **30** 175  
*Ascospores*, Boulanger on, **41** 384

Ascospores, Infection-powers of, in Erysiphaceae, **41** 159  
 Ascozonus, **12** 355  
 Ash, G. M., and Sandwith, N. Y., *Epilobium adenocaulon* in Britain, **73** 177  
 Ash, Trappean, Carboniferous Fossil Trees imbedded in the Isle of Arran, by E. A. Wunsch, **5** 305  
 Ashanti Plants, **65** 14  
 Ashby, E., Grampian Mts. of Victoria and their Flora, **65** 53  
 Ashby, E., Reynaud-Beauverie's *Le Milieu et la Vie en commun des Plantes* (rev.), **74** 181  
 Ashby, H. & E., Richter, H., and Barner, J., German-English Botanical Terminology. An Introduction to German and English Terms used in Botany, including Plant Physiology, Ecology, Genetics, and Plant Pathology, (rev.) **77** 158  
 Ashby, M., African Species of the Genus *Orthosiphon*, **76** 1, 39  
 Ashby, M., Genus *Endostemon*, **74** 121  
 Ashby, M., Genus *Hemizygia* Briquet, **73** 312, 343  
 Ashmole, Elias, **56** 197  
 Ashton's 'Selborne Botany' (rev.) **59** 116  
 Asia, *Melampyrum* Species of Eastern, **65** 138  
 Asia, Western, and North-Eastern China, connection between the vegetation of, **11** 169  
 Asiatic Mosses, New Genera of, **69** 1  
 Asiatic Society of Bengal, Journal of, (articles in) **12** 256  
*Asimina incana*\*, **65** 69  
*Asimina secundiflora*, nom. nov., **65** 69  
*Asimina*, aestivation in, **13** 240  
*Asimina* in North America, W. Bartram and, **65** 65  
 Askenasy on influence of light on colour of flowers, **14** 246  
*Aspalathus Bodkini*\*, **34** 19  
*Aspalathus desertorum*\*, **34** 21  
*Aspalathus Gerrardi*\*, **34** 20  
*Aspalathus laeta*\*, **34** 20  
*Aspalathus latifolia*\*, **34** 21  
*Aspalathus Leipoldtii*\*, **35** 341  
*Aspalathus Salteri*\*, **68** 76  
*Aspalathus Simii*\*, **34** 21  
 Asparagaceae, J. G. Baker on, **13** 60  
*Asparagopsis hamifera*, **68** 257, 346  
*Asparagus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 69  
*Asparagus myriocladus*\*, **27** 43  
*Asparagus officinalis*, **3** 284; **7** 143  
*Asparagus Saundersia*\*, **27** 42  
*Asparagus virgatus*, **9** 55  
*Asparagus*, wild, "#", **77** 220

*Aspazoma amplexans*\*, **66** 266  
 Aspects of Plant Life, R. L. Praeger, (rev.) **59** 182  
 Aspen, fall of branchlets in, **21** 306  
*Aspergillus clavatus*, **60** 174  
*Aspergillus fumigatus*, **77** 174  
*Aspergillus nidulans*, **77** 174  
*Aspergillus spiralis*\*, **23** 164  
*Aspergillus*, Two new mutants, **77** 174  
*Asperococcus*, **38** 94  
*Asperococcus bullosus*, Zoosporangia of (t. 314), **29** 321  
*Asperugo*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 53  
*Asperugo procumbens* **6** 266; **53** 310  
*Asperula*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 32  
*Asperula nitida*, **52** 256  
*Asperula odorata*, **3** 317  
*Asphodelus comosus*, **25** 223  
*Asphodelus fistulosus*, seedling, **62** 309  
*Asphodelus loxoscaphoides*, **25** 379  
*Asphodelus serotinus*\*, **52** 13  
*Aspicilia*, **53** (Suppl. I) 41  
*Aspicilia athroocarpa*, **3** 289  
*Aspicilia caesiocinerea*, **80** 74  
*Aspicilia cambusiana*\*, **77** 24  
*Aspicilia complanatooides*\*, **73** 150  
*Aspicilia gibbosa*, **80** 74  
*Aspicilia Lillei*, **45** 35  
*Aspicilia Lindsayi*\*, **77** 25  
*Aspicilia ochracea*, **1** 155  
*Aspicilia verrucigera*, **80** 76  
*Aspicilias*, Notes on British, referred to in Magnusson's Monograph on the  
     *Aspicilia gibbosa* Group, W. Watson, **80** 74  
*Aspidium acanthophyllum*, **23** 128  
*Aspidium angulare*, **27** 40  
*Aspidium aristatum*, **6** 340  
*Aspidium basipinnatum*\*, **27** 176  
*Aspidium Braunii*, **63** 205  
*Aspidium cicutarium*, **6** 340  
*Aspidium devexum*, **7** 238  
*Aspidium exile*\*, **21** 268  
*Aspidium festinum*\*, **21** 269  
*Aspidium Forbesii*, **13** 198  
*Aspidium goggilodus*, **58** 153  
*Aspidium hispidum*, On the Discovery of, in Australia, by F. Mueller, **3** 193  
*Aspidium odoratum*, **7** 238

*Aspidium perakense*,\* **26** 4  
*Aspidium reductum*,\* **23** 105  
*Aspidium Wattii*,\* **26** 234  
*Aspidium xiphophyllum*, **26** 227  
*Aspidopterys albo-marginata*, **15** 330  
*Aspidosperma Vargasii*, **8** 375  
*Aspilia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 57  
*Aspilia chrysops*,\* **38** 459  
*Aspilia congoensis*,\* **58** 45  
*Aspilia culuensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 57  
*Aspilia Eckendorffii*\*, **77** 86  
*Aspilia Eylesii*,\* **45** 45  
*Aspilia Kitsonii*\*, **65** 14  
*Aspilia pallida*\*, **77** 87  
*Aspilia polycephala*,\* **45** 45  
*Asplenium*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 89  
*Asplenium acutum*, **31** 21  
*Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum* in N. Yorks., **67** 114  
*Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum*, var. *obtusum* (Serpentini), as a British Plant, by T. Moore, F.L.S., (Plate XVII.) **2** 129  
*Asplenium adulterinum*, **6** 128  
*Asplenium aequibasale*, **24** 256  
*Asplenium altissimum*, **17** 259  
*Asplenium amboinense*, var. *Hillii*, **17** 295  
*Asplenium arborescens*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium bidens*, **20** 287  
*Asplenium Bradleyi*, **38** 149  
*Asplenium Breynii*, **19** 374  
*Asplenium brunneo-viride*,\* **24** 269  
*Asplenium capillipes*,\* **26** 228  
*Asplenium caruifolium*,\* **26** 228  
*Asplenium chlorophyllum*, \* **23** 104  
*Asplenium comptum*, **7** 236  
*Asplenium cuneatum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium decussatum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium diminutum*, **19** 53  
*Asplenium Duthiei*,\* **27** 72  
*Asplenium emarginatum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium esculentum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium falcatum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium Figiense*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium filare*\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 4  
*Asplenium fontanum*, **76** 277  
*Asplenium fuscipes*, **17** 304

*Asplenium germanicum*, **19** 374; **41** 167, 351  
*Asplenium germanicum* in Hong-Kong, **21** 209  
*Asplenium Goeringianum*, **7** 237  
*Asplenium Grevillei*, **27** 171  
*Asplenium Hancockii*, \* **23** 104  
*Asplenium Hanningtoni*,\* **21** 245  
*Asplenium Harrisoni*,\* **22** 362  
*Asplenium hemionitideum*, **15** 163  
*Asplenium holophlebium*, **15** 163  
*Asplenium horridum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium Hortianum*,\* **24** 268  
*Asplenium incisum*, **6** 269; **7** 237  
*Asplenium jamaicense*,\* **24** 268  
*Asplenium Japonicum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium Klotzschii*, **7** 236  
*Asplenium lanceolatum*, **31** 20  
*Asplenium lanceolatum* in Yorks, **70** 51  
*Asplenium lanceolatum*, var. *Sinellii*, **18** 244; **51** 361  
*Asplenium laserpitiiifolium*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium lastreoides*,\* **26** 227  
*Asplenium Lealii*\*, **78** 20  
*Asplenium lepidorachis*,\* **28** 264  
*Asplenium longicaule*, **19** 204  
*Asplenium longisorum*, **19** 204; \* **29** 4  
*Asplenium ludens* var. \*, **77** 289  
*Asplenium Macdonelli*,\* **27** 73  
*Asplenium Mackinnoni*,\* **34** 124  
*Asplenium macrodictyon*, **15** 163  
*Asplenium macrotis*,\* **22** 362  
*Asplenium Mactieri*,\* **26** 3  
*Asplenium marinum*, **6** 218; **29** 251  
*Asplenium megaphyllum*,\* **28** 264  
*Asplenium Mertensianum*, **5** 262  
*Asplenium micropterum*, **16** 300  
*Asplenium monticolum*, **20** 326  
*Asplenium multilineatum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium nephrodioides*,\* **25** 170  
*Asplenium Nidus*, **6** 319, 347  
*Asplenium Niponicum*, **7** 237  
*Asplenium normale*, **7** 236  
*Asplenium obovatum*, **68** 247  
*Asplenium oosorum*, **14** 343  
*Asplenium pachysorum*,\* **29** 4  
*Asplenium Pekinense*, **5** 262; **7** 237

*Asplenium Petrarchae* an Irish Plant, **4** 94  
*Asplenium platyphyllum*,\* **28** 264  
*Asplenium porphyrorachis*, **17** 40  
*Asplenium Powellii*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium* (*Darea*) *pteridioides*, **11** 17  
*Asplenium Rawsoni*, **10** 362  
*Asplenium resectum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium Robinsonii*,\* **22** 289  
*Asplenium Ruta-muraria*, **37** 361  
*Asplenium Saulii*, **6** 269  
*Asplenium Scortechinii*,\* **25** 322  
*Asplenium septentrionale* in Devon, **16** 22  
*Asplenium Serpentinei*, Tausch, a recent addition to the British Ferns, by T. Moore, **1** 184  
*Asplenium sertularioides*, **25** 379  
*Asplenium stipitifolium*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 60  
*Asplenium sylvaticum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium Taylorianum*,\* **24** 269  
*Asplenium tenerum*, **6** 319  
*Asplenium tenuisectifolium*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 60  
*Asplenium Thwaitesii*, **7** 237  
*Asplenium varians*, **5** 262  
*Asplenium viride*, **2** 124; **6** 268  
*Asplenium xiphophyllum*, **17** 40  
*Asplenium yunnanense*, **23** 128  
*Asplenium*, a New Chinese, **12** 142  
*Asplenium*, a new, from Cape Colony **10** 362  
*Assafoetida*, **11** 177  
Association for the Study of Systematics in relation to General Biology, **77** 348  
Assyrian Monuments, Flora of (rev.), **32** 316  
*Astelia latifolia*, **68** 302  
*Astephania*, **25** 249  
*Astephanocarpa*, **25** 256  
*Astephanus pauciflorus*, **33** 353  
*Astephanus*, new species of, **21** 62  
*Aster*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37  
*Aster albescens*, var.\*, **76** 284  
*Aster Capusi*, **21** 379  
*Aster carneus*, **10** 244  
*Aster Gerlachii*, **18** 262  
*Aster Hungaricus*, **5** 367  
*Aster hypoleucus*\*, **76** 285  
*Aster Linosyris*, **42** 385  
*Aster longifolius*, **8** 261

*Aster milanjiensis*,\* **54** 253  
*Aster Novi-Belgii*, **27** 56  
*Aster Novi-Belgii*, W. P. Hiern on, **8** 8  
*Aster philippinensis*,\* **43** 138  
*Aster Ramsbottomi*\*, **76** 284  
*Aster salicifolius*, **5** 367  
*Aster salignus*, **5** 306, 367; **7** 92, 139  
*Aster sedifolius*, **43** 78  
*Aster Sherriffianus*\*, **76** 285  
*Aster Tripolium* var. *discoidea*, **42** 116  
*Aster turbinatus*, **16** 132  
*Aster uliginosus*,\* **37** 252  
*Aster* in Pre-Clusian Botany (rev.), **41** 140  
*Asterina carnea*, **22** 31  
*Asterina delitescens*, **22** 31  
*Asterina intricata*, **22** 59  
*Asterocystis halophila*, **50** 331  
*Asteroma*, **60** 46  
*Asteropeia densiflora*, **20** 40  
*Asteropyllites*, **5** 88, 304, 350, 356  
*Asteropyrum*, **58** 232  
Asters, naturalised, **20** 83, 148  
Asters, North American, **20** 319  
*Astianthus*, **5** 374  
*Astianthus longifolius*, **5** 375  
*Astilbe Stoliczkai*, **5** 240  
*Astomum Levieri*, **51** 330  
*Astomum platystegium*\*, **80** 5  
*Astragalus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 21  
*Astragalus alpinus*, **80** 91  
*Astragalus atlanticus*, **11** 306  
*Astragalus canescens*, **42** 8  
*Astragalus casapaltensis*, **24** 32  
*Astragalus Clevelandi*, **20** 379  
*Astragalus cyrenaicus*, **11** 125  
*Astragalus danicus*, **27** 37; **44** 353  
*Astragalus frigidus*, **61** 151  
*Astragalus Gilensis*, **19** 351  
*Astragalus Grossheimii*, **75** 191  
*Astragalus gypsophilus*, **22** 187  
*Astragalus hypoglottis*, **50** 217  
*Astragalus hypoglottis* in Aran Isles, **13** 111  
*Astragalus Hypoglottis* in Beds, **21** 214  
*Astragalus ictericus*, **19** 320

*Astragalus maroniensis*, **19** 320  
*Astragalus Mogollonicus*, **19** 351  
*Astragalus norvegicus*, **60** 271  
*Astragalus palaestinus\**, **72** 124  
*Astragalus praetermissus*, **11** 306  
*Astragalus* new species of, **21** 189, 286  
*Astragalus* (Sect. *Platyglottis*), Palestinian species, **72** 121  
*Astrantia croatica*, **17** 64  
*Astrantia major*, **5** 358  
*Astrantia maxima*, **58** 114  
*Astrocaryum aculeatum*, **15** 79  
*Astrocaryum minus*, **15** 78  
*Astrocaryum Paramaca*, **15** 77  
*Astrochlaena Delamereana\**, **39** 60  
*Astrochlaena involuta\**, **39** 59  
*Astrochlaena malvacea* var. *epedunculata\**, **39** 59  
*Astrocoma* **50** (Suppl. II) 26  
*Astronia arborea\**, **61** (Suppl.) 21  
*Astronia samoensis*, **18** 3  
*Astropanax*, **3** 176  
*Astropanax Abyssinicum*, **3** 177  
*Astropanax Baikiei*, **3** 177  
*Astropanax Barteri*, **3** 177  
*Astropanax elatum*, **3** 177  
*Astropanax Manni*, **3** 178  
*Astrostemma*, **18** 187  
*Astrotricha*, **1** 280  
*Astrotricha floccosa*, **6** 163  
*Astrotricha ledifolia*, **6** 163  
*Astrotricha longifolia*, **6** 163  
*Astrotricha pterocarpa*, **6** 162  
*Astrotricha*, **6** 162, 163  
Asturias, Flora of, **65** 70  
*Asystasia*, **11** 45; **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 133  
*Asystasia Charmian*, **18** 38  
*Asystasia chinensis*, **13** 228  
*Asystasia linearis\**, **32** 136  
*Asystasia striata\**, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 133  
*Asystasia Welwitschii*, **18** 308 (tab. 213)  
*Asystasia Welwitschii* var. *stenophylla\**, **49** 298  
*Asystasiella africana\**, **44** 25  
*Atalantia simplicifolia\**, **68** 232  
*Atalantia spinosa\**, **68** 232  
*Ateleothylox*, **62** 157

*Athamanta albanica*\*, **78** 193  
*Athamanta chinensis*, **19** 325  
*Athanasia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 60  
*Athanasia montana*, **39** 171  
*Atherolepis*, **21** 285  
*Atherosperma moschatum*, medicinal properties of, **3** 160  
*Athrixia arachnoidea*, **39** 170  
*Athrixia asteroides*\*, **35** 430  
*Athrixia fontana*, **19** 190  
*Athroocystis*\*, **35** 238  
*Athroocystis ellipsoidea*\*, **35** 238  
*Athyrium*, **56** 62  
*Athyrium Filix-foemina*, **29** 127  
*Athyrium Filix-foemina*, forms of, **20** 380  
*Athyrium Filix-foemina* var., **37** 142  
*Athyrium Filix-foemina*, var. *Frizelliae*, **17** 184  
*Athyrium Filix-foemina*, varieties of, **4** 368  
 Atkins, W. R. G., recommended for F.R.S., **63** 92  
 Atkinson on *Hypocrea*, **44** 182  
 Atlantic Islands, Moss-flora of, **47** 365  
 Atlantis, the Sunken Island of, by Dr. F. Unger, **3** 12  
 Atlas Deutscher Meeresalgen. J. Reinke (rev.), **28** 60; **29** 124  
*Atractogyne Batesii*\*, **57** 343  
*Atractylocarpus capillifolius*\*, **76** 225  
*Atractylocarpus flexifolius*\*, **76** 224  
*Atrichum angustatum*, **8** 224  
*Atrichum crispum*, (Plate CIX., Fig. 1), **8** 225  
*Atrichum tenellum*, **8** 225  
*Atriplex*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 57, 95  
*Atriplex arenaria*, **6** 266  
*Atriplex arenaria* = *maritima*, **53** 355  
*Atriplex Babingtonii*, **56** 111  
*Atriplex calotheca*, **58** 295; **59** 77  
*Atriplex hastata* var., **56** 110  
*Atriplex littoralis*, **42** 119; \*, **64** 15  
*Atriplex patula*, var. *serrata*, **10** 245  
*Atriplex rosea*, **42** 26  
*Atriplex rosea* in Sussex, **13** 336  
*Atriplex sinuata*, **14** 283  
*Atriplex sinuata*, **16** 216  
*Atriplex tatarica*, **27** 314  
*Atriplex*, littoral forms of, **15** 197  
*Atropa*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 40  
*Atropa Acuminata*, **80** 54

*Atropa Belladonna*, **3** 351; **6** 264; **80** 54  
*Atropa Belladonna* var. *lutea*, **80** 55  
*Atropa Lutescens*, **80** 54  
*Atropis*, **54** 109  
*Atropis festucaeformis*, **61** 91  
*Atropis iberica*\*, **52** 14  
*Atroxima Gossweileri*\*, **74** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 18  
*Atroxima*, **43** 134; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
Attar of Roses, **13** 8, 61  
Atthey, J., (obit.) **18** 224  
*Attheya Zachariasii*, **80** 64  
Atti della Societa Crittogamologica Italiana, **19** 126  
*Atylosia crinita*\*, **47** 198  
Aublet's 'Histoire des Plantes,' **39** 36  
Aublet's Plants, **57** 359  
*Aucuba Japonica*, hermaphrodite flowers of, **10** 154, 211  
Auden's 'Starch' (rev), **61** 154  
*Audibertia Vaseyi*, **19** 221  
Audible spore-discharge, **62** 148  
*Audouinia* **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Audouinia capitata* **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
Auerbach on the nucleus of cells, **15** 212  
Aufzählung der von K. Graf von Waldburg-Zeil im Jahre 1876 in West Siberien  
Gesammelten Pflanzen. Von F. Kurtz, (rev.) **17** 318@  
Auge, Andreas, **22** 147  
*Aulacodiscus*, **70** 191  
*Aulacodiscus*, abnormal forms of (t. 281), **26** 97  
*Aulacomitrium*, **49** 142  
*Aulacomnion androgynum*, **11** 94  
*Aulacomnium turgidum* in Britain, **17** 338  
*Aulacopilum Balansae*, **25** 378  
*Aulacospermum tianschanicum*\*, **76** 233  
*Auloseira thermalis*\*, **40** 244 (t. 439)  
*Aulosira amplexa*, **23** 192  
*Aurantiacearum Revisio*, VI., **68** 225  
Austin, C. F., (obit.) **18** 192  
Austin, L. M., *Dianthus Carthusianorum*, **44** 360  
Australasian *Breutelias*, **53** 16  
Australasian Characeae, O. Nordstedt, (rev.) **30** 123  
Australia, A New Species of *Flourensia* from, **64** 191  
Australia, British Association in, **53** 23  
Australia, Cocoa-nut in, **7** 213  
Australia, European Plants for, **5** 244  
Australia, Flora of S., **61** 27

Australia, Flora of the Northern Territory (rev.), **57** 69  
 Australia, Importation of American Seeds to, **7** 212  
 Australia, list of plants from Central, **15** 269, 300, 344  
 Australia, Mycetozoa of, **53** 203  
 Australia, Prevention or Mitigation of Droughts in, by F. Mueller, **4** 28  
 Australia, The Future Vegetation of, **4** 57  
 Australia, Trees of, **6** 215  
 Australian Acacias in Ceylon, **71** 169  
 Australian Association for Advancement of Science, Presidential Address (abstr.),  
**66** 344  
 Australian Botany, **30** 31; **62** 219  
 Australian Caoutchouc, **10** 103 338  
 Australian Economic Botany, **31** 96  
 Australian Ferns, **23** 220  
 Australian Figs (t. 417), **39** 1  
 Australian Flora, **37** 36  
 Australian Genera, census of, **20** 156  
 Australian Genera, Wooll's lectures on, **20** 28  
 Australian Halorrhagaceae, **45** 135  
 Australian Lemnaceae, On, by S. Kurz, **5** 115  
 Australian MSS. in Dept. of Botany, **45** 70  
 Australian Myrtaceae, **37** 247  
 Australian Orchids, **18** 125; **23** 135; **60** 190  
 Australian Orchids, by R. D. Fitzgerald (Part 1), (rev.) **14** 249  
 Australian Orchids. By R. D. Fitzgerald, (rev.) **17** 188  
 Australian Plants, **40** 25; **45** 68; **50** 18, 164, 275, 286, 375; **55** 100, 120, 297;  
**59** 34, 245  
 Australian Plants, Bauer's Drawings of, **47** 141  
 Australian plants, New, **41** 99, 225  
 Australian Plants, Tate on, **19** 125  
 Australian Poison Plant, by F. Mueller, **3** 325  
 Australian Vegetation in its bearings on Occupation of Territory, by F. Mueller, **5**  
 20, 160, 200  
 Austrian Academy in Great Britain, **78** 128  
 Authorities for corrected names, **62** 292  
 Autotrophic Flagellate, A. H. Church, (rev.) **57** 290  
 Aufrania, **30** 160, 256  
 Aufran's 'Hortus Boissierianus' (rev.), **34** 483  
 Autumnal flowering of *Mercurialis perennis*, **27** 22, 251  
 Auvergne, On the Mountain Flora of, by Professor Lecoq, **5** 86  
 Ava, **1** 120  
 Avebury, Lord, (obit.) **51** 222  
 Avebury, Lord, on Shape of Stems, **43** 37  
 Avebury, Lord, Scape of *Taraxacum*, **46** 171

Avebury's (Lord) 'British Plants' (rev.), **44** 74  
 Avena, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 83  
 Avena elatior, **27** 41  
 Avena elatior var. bulbosa, **32** 248, 373  
 Avena fatua, **10** 246; **79** 200  
 Avena fatua, a sacred plant, **6** 219  
 Avena pratensis var., **47** 186  
 Avena sulcata, **67** 108  
 Averrhoa Bilimbi, movement of leaves of, **15** 253  
 Avicennia, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 146  
 Avrainvillea, **27** 67, 97 (tt. 288-9)  
 Avrainvillea caespitosa, **27** 72  
 Avrainvillea cortosa, **27** 71  
 Avrainvillea lacerata, **27** 71  
 Avrainvillea longicaulis, **27** 70  
 Avrainvillea Mazei,\* **27** 70  
 Avrainvillea nigricans, **27** 70  
 Avrainvillea obscura, **27** 71  
 Avrainvillea papuana, **27** 71  
 Avrainvillea sordida, **27** 70  
 Axanthes, **70** 191  
 Axiniphyllum, **11** 149  
 Ayliographum quercinum, **22** 31  
 Ayre, A. M., Wild Flowers of Newfoundland, Pt. III., (rev.) **73** 333  
 Ayres, Ph. B., death of, **1** 224  
 Ayrshire Mosses, by John Shaw, **3** 344  
 Ayrshire Notes, **65** 319  
 Azalea, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 38  
 Azalea procumbens, white-flowered, **75** 267  
 Azalea, the name, **59** 184  
 Azima, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 81  
 Azolla, **53** 308  
 Azolla caroliniana, **24** 100; **31** 249; **40** 113  
 Azolla caroliniana naturalised in Middlesex, **22** 28  
 Azolla filiculoides, **24** 100; **58** 182  
 Azolla nilotica, **24** 101  
 Azolla pinnata, **24** 100  
 Azolla rubra, **24** 100  
 Azolla, (county records) **52** 209  
 Azolla in Britain, **52** 209, 269  
 Azorella concolor,\* **42** 369  
 Azorella trifoliolata, **42** 369  
 Azores Plants, **49** 23  
 Azores, Bryophytes of, **69** 75

Azores, Flora of, **70** 7, 38  
 Azores, Mosses of, **35** 415; **47** 372  
 Azores, Natural History of the, by F. Du Cane Godman, (rev.) **9** 85  
 Azores, vegetation of, by A. Reith, **1** 63  
 Babcock, E. B., and Lesley, M. M., Chromosome Number and Individuality in  
     *Crepis* (abstr.), **65** 84  
 Babcock, E. B., *Crepis biennis* in N. Yorks, **73** 224  
 Babcock, E. B., *Crepis foetida* and Four closely related Species, **76** 202  
*Babiana Bainesii*, **14** 335; **43** 54  
*Babiana cuneifolia*, **14** 335  
*Babiana Dregei*, **14** 336  
*Babiana spathacea*, **45** 76  
 Babington on Rubi, **34** 285  
 Babington, C. C. (portrait), **33** 257  
 Babington, C. C., 'Manual of British Botany' (rev.), **19** 280  
 Babington, C. C., British Rubi, **24** 216, 225  
 Babington, C. C., *Carex ornithopoda* in England, **12** 371  
 Babington, C. C., Cork-tree at Summertown near Cork, Ireland, **1** 56  
 Babington, C. C., *Epipogum aphyllum*, **21** 26  
 Babington, C. C., Extinction of *Cotoneaster*, **29** 53  
 Babington, C. C., Fecundation of *Gloxinia erecta*, **1** 185  
 Babington, C. C., *Hypericum linariifolium*, **27** 185  
 Babington, C. C., M.A., F.R.S., Note about the *Primula. variabilis*, Goup., **2** 20  
 Babington, C. C., M.A., F.R.S., On *Alsine pallida*, **2** 202  
 Babington, C. C., M.A., F.R.S., On *Gentiana Germanica*, Willd., (Plate XV.) **2** 65,  
     279  
 Babington, C. C., M.A., F.R.S., On *Hypericum undulatum*, Schousb., (Plate XVI.)  
     **2** 97, 279  
 Babington, C. C., M.A., F.R.S., On *Sagina nivalis*, Lindb., **2** 340  
 Babington, C. C., M.A., F.R.S., On the Prizes offered by the Horticultural Society  
     for scientific botany, **2** 124  
 Babington, C. C., M.A., F.R.S., On the Purple Trefoil found in Scilly, (Plate XIII.)  
     **2** 1  
 Babington, C. C., M.A., F.R.S., The Law of Priority in Nomenclature, **2** 94  
 Babington, C. C., Manual, **3** 264  
 Babington, C. C., Memorials of, **35** 502  
 Babington, C. C., note on *Bryzopyrum*, **3** 156  
 Babington, C. C., notes on Potamogetons, **10** 228  
 Babington, C. C., Notes on Rubi, **16** 85, 114, 142, 175, 207  
 Babington, C. C., notice of T. H. Corry, **21** 313  
 Babington, C. C., on *Alchemilla conjuncta* in Scotland, **15** 180  
 Babington, C. C., on *Arctium*, **10** 266  
 Babington, C. C., on *Arenaria norvegica*, **15** 135  
 Babington, C. C., on *Asplenium germanicum*, **19** 374

Babington, C. C., on *Betula*, **10** 78  
 Babington, C. C., On British species of *Isoetes* (Plate I), **1** 1  
 Babington, C. C., on *Bupleurum aristatum*, **6** 28  
 Babington, C. C., on *Callitriche obtusangula*, **10** 78  
 Babington, C. C., on *Caltha radicans*, **16** 178  
 Babington, C. C., on *Carex Davalliana*, **10** 172  
 Babington, C. C., on *Carex ericetorum*, **15** 85  
 Babington, C. C., On *Chara alopecuroides*, Del., as a native of Britain (Plate VII.),  
**1** 193  
 Babington, C. C., on *Epilobium rosmarinifolium* in Scotland, **11** 48  
 Babington, C. C., on *Euphorbia palustris* and *E. pilosa*, **16** 377  
 Babington, C. C., On *Gladiolus Illyricus* as a British plant (Plate IV.), **1** 97  
 Babington, C. C., on *Hedera Canariensis* as an Irish Plant, **3** 381  
 Babington, C. C., on *Hypericum undulatum* (Cornish station of), **3** 157  
 Babington, C. C., on *Lepigonum rupestre vel rupicola*, **3** 81  
 Babington, C. C., on Nomenclature, **26** 369  
 Babington, C. C., on *Oenanthe fluviatilis*, **3** 155  
 Babington, C. C., on *Poa Balfourii*, **3** 157  
 Babington, C. C., on *Potamogeton lanceolatus*, **19** 9, 54  
 Babington, C. C., on *Potamogeton nitens* in the Tay, **3** 259  
 Babington, C. C., on *Ranunculus tripartitus*, **16** 38  
 Babington, C. C., on *Rubus Reuteri*, **11** 140  
 Babington, C. C., on *Saxifraga caespitosa*, **3** 123  
 Babington, C. C., on *Senecio spathulaefolius*, **22** 357  
 Babington, C. C., on *Symphytum orientale*, **14** 244  
 Babington, C. C., On the Botany of South Pembrokeshire, **1** 258  
 Babington, C. C., on the British *Salices*, **1** 167  
 Babington, C. C., on the 'Edinburgh Catalogue of British Plants', **3** 260  
 Babington, C. C., on the terms annual and biennial, **20** 85  
 Babington, C. C., on Vegetable Eider down, **15** 209  
 Babington, C. C., on *Viola permixta* and *sepincola*, **13** 211  
 Babington, C. C., *Osmunda regalis* in Cambridgeshire, **19** 88  
 Babington, C. C., Pembroke plants and Rev. Mr. Holcombe, **24** 22  
 Babington, C. C., Plants noticed at Hunstanton, on the coast of Norfolk, **1** 282  
 Babington, C. C., portrait **35** (frontispiece)  
 Babington, C. C., Preparing Flora of Iceland, **1** 96  
 Babington, C. C., *Primula elatior*, **29** 119  
 Babington, C. C., Projected Publication on British Rubi, **3** 165  
 Babington, C. C., *Rubus Dumnoniensis*,\* **28** 338  
 Babington, C. C., *Rubus thyrsgiger*, **26** 379  
 Babington, C. C., *Saxifraga caespitosa*, **25** 281  
 Babington, C. C., *Scrophularia nodosa* with pale flowers, **15** 369  
 Babington, C. C., *Senecio spathulaefolius* in Britain (t. 226), **20** 33  
 Babington, C. C., *Sturmia Loeselii*, Reichb., **1** 57

Babington, C. C., Supplement to notes on Rubi, **25** 20, 327  
 Babington, C. C., Trichomanes radicans, discovered in Scotland, **1** 293  
 Babington, C. C., Viola arenaria, De Cand., as a British plant, **1** 325  
 Babington, C. C., Viviparous reproduction of Sagina nodosa, **1** 184  
 Babington, Charles Cardale, (obit.) **33** 257  
 Babington, Churchill (obit.) **27** 110  
 Babington, Memorials of (rev.), **36** 33  
 Babington, Professor C. C., New Edition of his Manual, **5** 153  
 Babington, Professor C. C., On Aster salignus, **5** 367  
 Babington, Professor C. C., Propagation of Rubi, **5** 377  
 Babington, Professor, British Rubi, **7** 304  
 Babington, the Roses of his Herbarium, **34** 178, 212, 266  
 Babington's 'Manual', ed. 10, A. J. Wilmott, (rev.) **60** 240  
 Babington's Manual (of British Botany, ed. vii. (review), **12** 215  
 Babington's Manual, Addenda to, **21** 251  
 Babington's Revision of the 'Flora of Iceland' (rev.), **8** 235  
 Babington's 'Manual,' ed. 9 (rev.), **42** 271, 352  
 Babingtonia, **12** 371  
 Baccaurea velutina\*, **62** 300  
 Baccharis arborea, **36** 55  
 Baccharis curtifolia,\* **42** 37  
 Baccharis Vitis-Idaea, **25** 284  
 Bachmann's 'Phytoplankton der Vierwaldstattersees' (rev.), **50** 98@  
 Bacicci, **12** 29  
 Bacidia, **54** 94  
 Bacidia, **53** (Suppl. I) 64  
 Bacidia chlorococca, **76** 160  
 Bacidia effuse (v.c.26), **80** 147  
 Bacidia inundata (v.c.35), **80** 147  
 Bacidia luteola, **1** 155  
 Bacidia luteola (v.c.42), **80** 147  
 Bacidia Naegelii, **76** 159  
 Bacidia prasinoides, **76** 159  
 Bacillaria, **11** 294  
 Bacillus, Eberth on (rev.), **18** 221  
 Bäck, Linnaeus's Letters to (rev.), **48** 290  
 Bäck, Specimens attributed to, in the 'Supplementum Plantarum,' **69** 227  
 Backer, C. A., and Posthumus, O., Varenflora voor Java. Overzicht der op Java  
 voorkomende Varens en Varennachtigen, hare Verspreiding, Oekologie en  
 Toepassingen, (rev.) **77** 297  
 Backhouse, J., Inflammability of Dictamnus albus, **2** 22  
 Backhouse, J., Lake Plants, **21** 376  
 Backhouse, J., Native Country of Tecomaria Capensis, **2** 21  
 Backhouse, J., on Viola arenaria, **6** 127

Backhouse, J., *Woodsia glabella* in Norway, **2** 124  
 Backhouse, James (Obit.), **28** 353  
 Backhouse, James, Death of, **7** 51  
 Backhouse, James, on the Purple Laburnum, **3** 323  
 Backhouse's 'Botanical Material,' **38** 104  
 Bacle, César Hippolyte, **68** 282  
 Baclea, **32** 30  
 Bacstrom, Sigismund, **49** 92  
 Bacteria (rev.), **29** 347  
 Bacteria, action of, on nitrates, **14** 313  
 Bacteria. By G. S. Woodhead, (rev.) **29** 347  
 Bacteria disease in Turnips, **39** 33  
 Bacteria of the Danish coast, **14** 374  
 Bacteriology, Agricultural (rev.), **48** 341  
 Bacteriology for Chemical Students (rev.), **62** 89  
 Bacteriology, recent books on, **24** 350  
 Bacterium foetidum, **18** 319  
 Bacterium foetidum, its identity with soil cocci, **23** 149  
 Bacterium rubescens, **11** 382  
 Bacterium sulfuratum, **14** 375  
 Bacterium, a peach-coloured, **11** 342  
 Bacterium, *Torula*, and *Penicillium*, relations of, **8** 352  
*Bactris acanthocarpa*, **15** 46  
*Bactris arenaria*, **15** 2  
*Bactris aristata*, **15** 47  
*Bactris Aubletiana*, **14** 372  
*Bactris bifida*, **15** 47  
*Bactris concinna*, **15** 48  
*Bactris confluens*, **15** 44  
*Bactris Constanciae* (tab. 184, fig. 5), **15** 45  
*Bactris cuspidata*, **15** 4  
*Bactris elegans* (tab. 184, fig. 1), **15** 3  
*Bactris ericetina*, **15** 3  
*Bactris eumorpha* (tab. 184, fig 4), **15** 9  
*Bactris fissifrons*, **15** 9  
*Bactris fusca*, **15** 8  
*Bactris gracilis*, **15** 2  
*Bactris hirta* (tab. 184, fig. 2), **15** 4  
*Bactris incommoda*, **15** 43  
*Bactris infesta*, **15** 49  
*Bactris integrifolia*, **15** 6  
*Bactris interrupte-pinnata*, **15** 7  
*Bactris Jurensis*, **15** 40  
*Bactris linearifolia*, **15** 7

*Bactris Maraja*, **15** 43  
*Bactris Marajay*, **15** 7  
*Bactris mitis*, **15** 2  
*Bactris oligocarpa*, **15** 46  
*Bactris pectinata*, **15** 5  
*Bactris Piraya*, **15** 41  
*Bactris simplicifrons*, **15** 1  
*Bactris socialis*, **15** 48  
*Bactris sphaerocarpa* (tab. 184, fig. 3), **15** 8  
*Bactris syagroides*, **15** 76  
*Bactris tomentosa*, **15** 4  
*Bactris trichospatha*, **15** 41  
*Bactris turbinocarpa*, **15** 75  
*Bactris umbrosa*, **15** 42  
*Bactris xanthocarpa*, **15** 2  
*Bactris*, Brazilian species of, **14** 354  
*Bactrodesmium cardincola*, **24** 200  
*Badhamia*, **36** 113, 116; *Badhamia*, **37** 146  
*Badhamia alpina*,\* **52** 99  
*Badhamia citrinella*, **40** 211  
*Badhamia decipiens*, **42** 129  
*Badhamia foliacea*,\* **35** 209  
*Badhamia foliicola*, **42** 129; **52** 99  
*Badhamia hyalina*, **44** 228  
*Badhamia nitens*, **43** 153; **44** 163  
*Badhamia ovispora*, **35** 354  
*Badhamia panicea*, **43** 153  
*Badhamia populina*,\* **42** 129 (t. 459); **43** 152  
*Badhamia rubiginosa* var. *globosa*,\* **42** 130; **43** 151  
*Badhamia versicolor*,\* **39** 81 (t. 419)  
*Badhamia viridescens*, **59** 89  
*Badhamia*, cultivation of, **39** 6  
*Badhamia*, notes on, **35** 210  
*Badhamia*, species of, **39** 82  
*Baea Commersonii*, Trimen on, **14** 92  
*Baeckea* **50** (Suppl. II) 22  
*Baeckea africana* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Baeckea cordata* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Baeckea lancifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Baeckea laurifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Baeckea nelitroides*, **2** 74  
*Baeckea racemosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Baeckea thyrsoflora* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Baeckea thyrsoflora* **50** (Suppl. II) 23

Baemoyces roseus (v.c.9, 27), **80** 148  
 Baemoyces rufus var. subsquamulosus (v.c.47, 58), **80** 148  
 Baenitz, C., Plants of Germany, **6** 63, 160  
 Baeomyces, **53** (Suppl. I) 46  
 Baeomyces microcephalus, **3** 287; **5** 254  
 Baeomyces placophyllus, **3** 287  
 Baeria carnosa, **21** 351  
 Baeria platycarpha, a casual in North Wales, **15** 209  
 Bagnall, J. E.†, **56** 354  
 Bagnall, J. E., Agrostis nigra (t. 227), **20** 65; **21** 110  
 Bagnall, J. E., Artemisia vulgaris, var. coarctata, **20** 21  
 Bagnall, J. E., Braithwaite's Moss Flora (rev.), **26** 349  
 Bagnall, J. E., Buxbaumia aphylla, **37** 226  
 Bagnall, J. E., Campthoecium nitens, **39** 187  
 Bagnall, J. E., Centunculus minimus in Warwickshire, **18** 277  
 Bagnall, J. E., Flora of Derbyshire (rev.), **27** 318  
 Bagnall, J. E., Flora of Staffordshire, **39** (Suppl.)  
 Bagnall, J. E., Gerard's 'Science and Scientists' (rev.), **28** 59  
 Bagnall, J. E., Merionethshire Mosses, **36** 217; **37** 175  
 Bagnall, J. E., Nitella glomerata, **25** 182  
 Bagnall, J. E., Notes on Sutton Park, **18** 285  
 Bagnall, J. E., Octodiceras Julianum, **39** 243  
 Bagnall, J. E., on the Moss-flora of Warwickshire, **12** 18  
 Bagnall, J. E., Ricciocarpus natans, **41** 139  
 Bagnall, J. E., Rubi of Warwickshire, **20** 99, 142  
 Bagnall, J. E., Rubus hemistemon in Warwickshire, **20** 21  
 Bagnall, J. E., Rubus Mercicus,\* **30** 372  
 Bagnall, J. E., Rubus mercicus var. bracteatus,\* **32** 187  
 Bagnall, J. E., Staffordshire Mosses, **34** 72, 108; **37** 441  
 Bagnall, J. E., Staffordshire plants, **33** 283  
 Bagnall, J. E., 'Student's Handbook of Mosses' (rev.), **42** 276  
 Bagnall, J. E., Tortula sinuosa in Warwickshire, **12** 159  
 Bagnall, J. E., Tripp's British Mosses (rev.), **26** 350  
 Bagnall, J. E., Warwickshire Botany, **46** 364  
 Bagnall, J. E., Warwickshire Mosses and Hepatics, **41** 366, 388  
 Bagnall, J. E., 'Wild Flowers,' **45** 349  
 Bagnall, J. E., Zygodon Forsteri, **43** 129  
 Bagnall, J., notes on Birmingham plants, **10** 336  
 Bagnall, J., on Carex elongata in Warwickshire, **13** 237  
 Bagnall, J., On Empetrum nigrum, **9** 51  
 Bagnall, J., on plants of Staffordshire, **9** 172  
 Bagnall, J., plants near Birmingham, **9** 306  
 Bagnall, James Eustace, (obit) **56** 354  
 Bagnall's Handbook of Mosses, **24** 151

Bagnall's Warwickshire Flora, **19** 126  
 Bagnall's 'Flora of Warwickshire' (rev.), **29** 122  
 Bagnis, C., (obit.) **17** 383  
 Bagnisia, **17** 121  
 Bagshawe, A. G., *Turraea vogelioides*\*, **46** 56  
 Bagshawe, A. G., Uganda Anonaceae, **46** 219  
 Bagshawe, A. G., Uganda Combretaceae, **46** 3  
 Bagshawe's Uganda Monopetalae, **44** 83  
 Bagshawe's Uganda Plants, **43** 133, 335  
 Bagshot District, Flora of, **57** 251  
 Bahama Flora'##' (rev.) **59** 112  
 Baikiaea, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 144  
 Baikiaea fragrantissima\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 144  
 Bailey his 'Botany' (rev.), **39** 76  
 Bailey on *Sisymbrium strictissimum*, **43** 135  
 Bailey, C., (obit.) **63** 23  
 Bailey, C., *Chamagrostis minima*, **23** 220  
 Bailey, C., on Pollen, **8** 50  
 Bailey, C., on *Carex punctata* in Pembrokeshire, **11** 337  
 Bailey, C., on *Naias graminea*, (tt. 249-252), **22** 305  
 Bailey, C., on Sandhill plants, **41** 112  
 Bailey, C., on the Natural Ropes of the Brazils, **8** 327  
 Bailey, C., Oxlip, Cowslip, and Primrose, **41** 145 (t. 451)  
 Bailey, C., *Ranunculus Flammula*, **25** 135  
 Bailey, F. M., (obit.) **53** 275  
 Bailey, F. M., Handbook of the Ferns of Queensland (review), **12** 377  
 Bailey, I. W., and Spoehr, H. A., Role of Research in development of N. American Forestry, (ref.) **68** 125  
 Bailey, J. F., (obit.) **76** 307  
 Bailey, L. H., awarded Gold Medal Roy. Hort. Soc., **66** 56  
 Bailey, L. H., *Carex* notes from Brit. Mus., **26** 32  
 Bailey, L. H., *Carex rigida*, **28** 171  
 Bailey, L. H., Cultigens and Cultivars, **62** 23  
 Bailey, L. H., Cultivated Evergreens, (rev.) **62** 358; **63** 30  
 Bailey, L. H., Gentes Herbarium, **61** 25  
 Bailey, L. H., Gentes Herbarum, ii. fasc. iii., iv., (rev.) **68** 385  
 Bailey, L. H., Manual of Cultivated Plants (rev.), **62** 336  
 Bailey, L. H., on Cultivated Brassicas, **61** 104  
 Bailey, L. H., *Quidam Rubi Cultorum*, (rev.) **62** 83  
 Bailey, O., (obit.) **62** 319  
 Bailey, W. H., on Linnaeus (rev.), **51** 143  
 Bailey, W. W., *Artemisia Stelleriana*, **32** 185  
 Bailey's (C.) Herbarium, **55** 141, 328  
 Bailey's (F. M.) Queensland Plants, **51** 230

Bailey's (F. M.) Queensland Flora **40** 301; (rev.), **38** 143, 368  
 Bailey's (L. H.) Cyclopaedia, **40** 236  
 Bailey's (L. H.) Cyclopaedia of Horticulture (rev.), **53** 72; **55** 119  
 Bailey's (L. H.) 'Evolution of Fruits' (rev.), **37** 279  
 Bailey's (L. H.) 'Garden-Making' (rev.), **36** 326  
 Bailey's (L. H.) 'Nursery Book' (rev.), **35** 106  
 Bailey's (L. H.) 'Plant-Breeding' and 'Lessons on Plants' (rev.) **36** 199  
 Bailey's (L. H.) 'Principles of Agriculture,' **37** 238  
 Bailey's (L. H.) 'Survival of Unlike' (rev.), **35** 107  
 Bailey's (W. W.) 'Botanizing,' **38** 407  
 Bailey's 'Beginners' Botany' (rev.), **47** 274  
 Bailey's 'Cyclopaedia' (rev.), **39** 42  
 Bailey's Cyclopaedia of Horticulture (rev.), **54** 310; **57** 198; **50** 252  
 Bailey's 'Gentes Herbarium,' **58** 230  
 Bailey's Manual of Gardening, **48** 295  
 Bailey's Plant Breeding (rev.), **34** 277  
 Bailey's 'Plant Life,' **31** 288  
 Bailey's 'Poisonous Plants of Queensland,' **45** 256  
 Bailey's Queensland Catalogue, **29** 31, 191  
 Bailey's Queensland Ferns (rev.), **30** 350  
 Bailey's Queensland Notes, **30** 318  
 Bailey's 'Supplement to Queensland Flora,' **28** 286  
 Baillie, Edmund John, (obit.) **35** 464  
 Baillieria Barbasco, **3** 147  
 Baillon, H., his 'Histoire des Plantes,' **29** 127  
 Baillon, H., J. J. Triana, **29** 46  
 Baillon, H., 'Lauraceae Americanae' (rev.), **29** 54  
 Baillon, H., on the origin and characters of officinal Rhubarbs, **10** 379  
 Baillon's 'Dictionnaire de Botanique,' **14** 347  
 Baillon's 'Histoire des Plantes,' **17** 122  
 Baillon's 'Traite de Botanique Modicale' (rev.), **22** 379@  
 Baillon's Dictionnaire de Botanique, **17** 255; **30** 95  
 Baird's dissecting table, **32** 287  
 Baird's microscope stand, **32** 191  
 Baissea, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 88  
 Baitaria, **38** 76  
 Baker and Trimen, Report of the London Exchange Club, **6** 65  
 Baker (E. G.) on African Crotalaris, **51** 263  
 Baker (J. G.) on Classification of Roses, **43** 133  
 Baker, C. F., Argemone platyceras, **33** 316  
 Baker, E. G., A Mysterious Plantago, **64** 15  
 Baker, E. G., Abstracts of Papers on British Flora, **63** 118, 176, 205, 335; **64** 19,  
 69, 159; **67** 21, 79, 303; **68** 23, 85, 151, 246; **69** 15, 138, 211, 264; **70**  
 20, 173; **73** 109, 110

Baker, E. G., African Allophylus, **57** 154, 181  
 Baker, E. G., African Indigoferas, **44** 314  
 Baker, E. G., African Leguminosae, **58** 74; **70** 251  
 Baker, E. G., African Lobelias (tt. 340, 341), **32** 65  
 Baker, E. G., African Polygalas, **56** 5  
 Baker, E. G., African Sterculiaceae, **39** 122  
 Baker, E. G., appointed to Bot. Dept., Brit. Mus., **25** 224  
 Baker, E. G., Arenaria serpyllifolia **36** 351  
 Baker, E. G., Babcock and Lesley's "Chromosome Number and Individuality in Crepis" (abstr.), **65** 84  
 Baker, E. G., Botanical Exchange Club of the British Isles (Report) (rev.), **64** 253  
 Baker, E. G., Botany of High-cup Nick, **32** 299  
 Baker, E. G., British Species and Forms of Erophila, **66** 234  
 Baker, E. G., British Violets, **39** 9, 220  
 Baker, E. G., Cardamine, **43** 254  
 Baker, E. G., Classification of Plants on the Basis of Parasitism (abstr.) **65** 352  
 Baker, E. G., Conti's 'Matthiola' (rev.), **38** 449  
 Baker, E. G., Cordyla africana shown, **65** 127  
 Baker, E. G., Development of Florideae, **36** 447  
 Baker, E. G., 'Die nat. Pflanzenfamilien; Algae' (rev.), **36** 64  
 Baker, E. G., Elliot's 'Plant Life' (rev.), **41** 107  
 Baker, E. G., Engler's 'Pflanzenwelt Afrikas' (rev.), **9** 304  
 Baker, E. G., Engler's African Combretaceae (rev.), **38** 99  
 Baker, E. G., Erodium cicutarium **58** (t. 554), 121  
 Baker, E. G., Fihlo's Monographia das Malvaceas Brasileiras (rev.), **75** 116  
 Baker, E. G., 'Flora de Chile' (rev.), **35** 206  
 Baker, E. G., 'Flora of Madras' (rev.), **56** 219  
 Baker, E. G., Galium palustre var. elongatum, **64** 20  
 Baker, E. G., Groote Eylandt Plants (Leguminosae), **64** 91  
 Baker, E. G., Heliocarpus americana, **36** 130  
 Baker, E. G., Heliocarpus americanus, **61** 177  
 Baker, E. G., Heliosciadium nodiflorum, **44** 185 (t. 47A)  
 Baker, E. G., Hibiscus clypeatus, **38** 52  
 Baker, E. G., Houston's Leguminosae, **35** 235  
 Baker, E. G., Illigera vespertilio, **63** 175  
 Baker, E. G., Indigoferas of Tropical Africa, **41** 185, 234, 260, 323  
 Baker, E. G., 'Le Fumariacee Italiane' (rev.), **36** 66  
 Baker, E. G., Leguminosae of Tropical Africa, Pt. 1, (rev.) **64** 162  
 Baker, E. G., Leguminous Plants of Wisconsin (rev.), **77** 321  
 Baker, E. G., Liberian Polypetalae, **49** 320  
 Baker, E. G., Limonia ugandensis,\* **45** 61  
 Baker, E. G., London Catalogue, ed. 11 (rev.), **63** 297  
 Baker, E. G., 'Madras Flora' (rev.), **58** 27  
 Baker, E. G., Madrid Herbarium, **30** 54

Baker, E. G., *Malvastrum* v. *Malveopsis*, **32** 186  
 Baker, E. G., *Malvaviscus*, **37** 344  
 Baker, E. G., Matilda Smith (obit.), **65** 57  
 Baker, E. G., *Molinia caerulea* var. *obtusa*\*, **33** 345  
 Baker, E. G., New African Plants, **34** 50  
 Baker, E. G., new *Crassulas*, **36** 361  
 Baker, E. G., New Genus of *Connaraceae* from Tanganyika, **69** 249  
 Baker, E. G., New genus of *Leguminosae* from Northern Rhodesia, **73** 160  
 Baker, E. G., New genus of *Leguminosae* from Tibet, **73** 134  
 Baker, E. G., New Guinea *Polypetalae*, **61** (Suppl.) 2  
 Baker, E. G., new *Leguminosae* from Africa and Tibet, **73** 294  
 Baker, E. G., New *Leguminosae* from Tanganyika, **73** 78  
 Baker, E. G., New *Malvacea* from Angola, **77** 17  
 Baker, E. G., new *Malvaceae* from Brazil, **63** 239  
 Baker, E. G., New Plants from the Andes, **28** 161  
 Baker, E. G., New species of *Abutilon* from tropical Africa, **74** 193  
 Baker, E. G., New Species of *Leguminosae* from Tropical Africa, **67** 194  
 Baker, E. G., Niedenzu's '*Malpighia*' (rev.), **37** 363  
 Baker, E. G., Niedenzu's *Bunchosia* (rev.), **36** 356  
 Baker, E. G., Nigerian *Polypetalae*, **52** 2  
 Baker, E. G., notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **73** 263; **76** 19, 237  
 Baker, E. G., Notes on Abstracts of Papers of Interest to Students of the British  
 Flora, **67** 151  
 Baker, E. G., Notes on *Asarum* **36** 96  
 Baker, E. G., Notes on *Ceiba*, **34** 173, 277  
 Baker, E. G., Notes on *Crassula*, **35** 477  
 Baker, E. G., Notes on *Dianthus*, **42** 82  
 Baker, E. G., Notes on *Guttiferae*, **32** 360  
 Baker, E. G., Notes on *Indigofera*, **40** 60, 136  
 Baker, E. G., Notes on papers of interest to students of the British flora, **74** 142,  
 299  
 Baker, E. G., Notes on *Turraea*, **41** 8  
 Baker, E. G., '*Oenothera*' (rev.), **43** 100  
 Baker, E. G., on *Crotalaria*, **52** 224  
 Baker, E. G., on *Eryngium* (t. 411), **38** 241  
 Baker, E. G., Papers of Interest to Students of the British Flora, **65** 78, 153, 178,  
 229, 257, 288; **66** 113, 114, 269, 271, 272, 330, 331  
 Baker, E. G., *Pavonia*, **34** 134  
 Baker, E. G., *Plantago*, **50** 55  
 Baker, E. G., *Plantago Coronopus* var. *ceratophyllon*, (t. 371), **35** 257  
 Baker, E. G., Plants of Gough Island, **63** 68  
 Baker, E. G., *Polygala ciliata*, **34** 399  
 Baker, E. G., portrait **39** (frontispiece)

Baker, E. G., Portuguese West African Plants, Leguminosae, E. G. Baker, **66**  
 (Suppl.) 98-159  
 Baker, E. G., R. M. Christy (obit.), **66** 115  
 Baker, E. G., Rand's Rhodesian Plants (Leguminosae), **64** 301  
 Baker, E. G., Ranunculus Llaveanus, **47** 147  
 Baker, E. G., Ranunculus ophioglossifolius, **52** 277  
 Baker, E. G., Ranunculus pinnatus, **34** 88  
 Baker, E. G., retirement, **62** 96  
 Baker, E. G., Rev. J. Roffey (obit.), **65** 229  
 Baker, E. G., Revision of Bersama, **45** 12  
 Baker, E. G., Revision of Eriosema, **33** 97, 141, 227  
 Baker, E. G., Rhodesian Plants, **43** 45  
 Baker, E. G., Rhodesian Polypetalae, **37** 422  
 Baker, E. G., Rosa tomentosa var. pseudomollis,\* **30** 341  
 Baker, E. G., S. African Cotyledons, **40** 9, 89  
 Baker, E. G., S. African Crassulas, **40** 282  
 Baker, E. G., Salmon, C. E. (obit.), **68** 50  
 Baker, E. G., Sections of Geissaspis, **46** 112  
 Baker, E. G., *see* Good, R. D'O. **62**  
 Baker, E. G., Senecio keniensis,\* **32** 140  
 Baker, E. G., Somali-land plants, **37** 59, 60, 62, 64  
 Baker, E. G., Somali-land Polypetalae, **36** 2  
 Baker, E. G., Soranthera, **36** 238  
 Baker, E. G., Species of Cracca, **38** 12, 53  
 Baker, E. G., Sumatran Sauraujas, **56** 161  
 Baker, E. G., Supplement to Malveae, **32** 35  
 Baker, E. G., Swynnerton, C. F. M., & Burtt, B. D. (obit.), **76** 212  
 Baker, E. G., Synopsis of Malveae, **28** 15, 140, 207, 239, 339, 367; **29** 49, 164,  
 362; **30** 71, 136, 235, 290, 324; **31** 68, 212, 267, 334, 361  
 Baker, E. G., the Horn Expedition, **34** 403  
 Baker, E. G., The Leguminosae of Tropical Africa, iii., (ref.) **68** 190  
 Baker, E. G., Thespesia, **35** 50  
 Baker, E. G., Tilia cordata, **36** 318  
 Baker, E. G., Tropical African Leguminosae, **71** 339  
 Baker, E. G., Tropical African Species of Hibiscus, **75** 98  
 Baker, E. G., Turraea vogelioides,\* **46** 56  
 Baker, E. G., Uganda Anonaceae, **46** 219  
 Baker, E. G., Uganda Combretaceae, **46** 3  
 Baker, E. G., Viola palmata, **36** 129  
 Baker, E. G., Watson Botanical Exchange Club (Report), **64** 284  
 Baker, E. G., Wittrock's 'Viola-Studier' (rev.), **35** 454  
 Baker, F., Suffolk aliens, **38** 24  
 Baker, J. G., **52** 41; **57** 296; (obit.) **58** 233

Baker, J. G., Synopsis of all known Ferns', noticed, **6** 191; reviewed, 220  
 Baker, J. G., Flora of Northumberland and Durham, **6** 286  
 Baker, J. G., Sets of Rubi (rev.), **30** 154  
 Baker, J. G., on a Tree-Fern from Lord Howe's Island, **12** 279  
 Baker, J. G., 'Flora of Lake District' (rev.), **23** 189  
 Baker, J. G., A Correction, **42** 354; **52** 77  
 Baker, J. G., a new Aechmea, **18** 15  
 Baker, J. G., a new Dracena from Singapore, **19** 326  
 Baker, J. G., a new key to the genera of Amaryllidaceae, **16** 161  
 Baker, J. G., a new Xiphion and Crocus from the Cilician Taurus, **14** 265  
 Baker, J. G., a study of Wood - Hyacinths, **10** 270  
 Baker, J. G., Acrostichum Hartii, **26** 371  
 Baker, J. G., additions to Flora of, **14** 24, 53  
 Baker, J. G., Aechmea chiriquensis,\* **24** 243  
 Baker, J. G., appointed Curator at Kew, **28** 217  
 Baker, J. G., appointed to Kew Herbarium, **4** 63  
 Baker, J. G., Bomareas of New Granada and Ecuador, **20** 201  
 Baker, J. G., Borneo Ferns, **29** 107  
 Baker, J. G., Botany of Burnham Beeches, **55** 276  
 Baker, J. G., Botany of High-cup Nick, **32** 299  
 Baker, J. G., Botany of Lizard Peninsula, **10** 14, 35  
 Baker, J. G., Brazilian Ferns, **23** 217  
 Baker, J. G., British Daffodils, **22** 193  
 Baker, J. G., Bucks Rubi, **26** 248  
 Baker, J. G., Cape species of Kniphofia, **23** 275  
 Baker, J. G., catalogue of hardy Sempervivums, **12** 343  
 Baker, J. G., Cooper's Costa Rica Ferns (rev.), **25** 24  
 Baker, J. G., Derbyshire Plants, **22** 6, 334  
 Baker, J. G., descriptions of new and little known Liliaceae, **16** 321  
 Baker, J. G., descriptions of new species of Scilleae and other Liliaceae, **12** 363  
 Baker, J. G., Descriptions of three new Brazilian Vernoniaceae, **13** 202  
 Baker, J. G., descriptive notes on a few of Hildebrandt's East African plants (tab. 185), **15** 65  
 Baker, J. G., Destruction of his Library and Herbaria, **2** 191, 255  
 Baker, J. G., elected F.R.S., **16** 192  
 Baker, J. G., enumeration and classification of Hippeastrum, **16** 79  
 Baker, J. G., European Primulas, **24** 25  
 Baker, J. G., Ferns collected in Sumatra, **18** 209  
 Baker, J. G., Ferns in W. Central China, **25** 170  
 Baker, J. G., Ferns of Borneo, **17** 37  
 Baker, J. G., Ferns of Costa Rica, **22** 362

Baker, J. G., Ferns of Fiji, **17** 292  
 Baker, J. G., Ferns of Kaffraria (rev.), **29** 253  
 Baker, J. G., 'Ferns of N. Zealand' (rev.), **29** 154  
 Baker, J. G., Ferns of Sulu Archipelago, **17** 65  
 Baker, J. G., Ferns of W. Borneo, **26** 323  
 Baker, J. G., Ferns of W. China, **26** 225  
 Baker, J. G., Formosan Ferns, **23** 102  
 Baker, J. G., Forster's Bulbous Irises (rev.), **31** 254  
 Baker, J. G., four Bromeliads and a Stegolepis from British Guiana, **20** 184  
 Baker, J. G., Garden Roses, **23** 281  
 Baker, J. G., Guatemalan Bromeliaceae, **28** 305  
 Baker, J. G., 'Handbook of Amaryllideae' (rev.) **26** 253  
 Baker, J. G., Handbook of Fern Allies (rev.), **25** 282  
 Baker, J. G., Hannington's E. Trop. African Ferns, **21** 245  
 Baker, J. G., Hemitelia Hartii,\* **24** 243  
 Baker, J. G., his Bromeliaceae (rev.), **28** 24  
 Baker, J. G., his Handbook of Irideae (rev.), **31** 154  
 Baker, J. G., in Madagascar, **18** 326, 369  
 Baker, J. G., Lehmann's Bomareas, **21** 373  
 Baker, J. G., list of Balansa's Ferns of Paraguay, **16** 299  
 Baker, J. G., Lycopodium albidum,\* **25** 374  
 Baker, J. G., M. B. Slater, **56** 191  
 Baker, J. G., Madagascar Ferns, **22** 139  
 Baker, J. G., Madagascar Ferns, **29** 3  
 Baker, J. G., memoir of H. C. Watson, **19** 257  
 Baker, J. G., Memoir of J. T. Boswell, **26** 82  
 Baker, J. G., Memoir of John Smith, **26** 102  
 Baker, J. G., Monograph of Gethyllis, **23** 225  
 Baker, J. G., Monograph of the genus Xiphion, **9** 9, 41, 108  
 Baker, J. G., Monstrosity of Viola sylvatica, **9** 244  
 Baker, J. G., Myrosma cannaefolia, **33** 40  
 Baker, J. G., new Aristeae and Sisyrinchia, **14** 267  
 Baker, J. G., new bulbous plants from the eastern provinces of Cape Colony, **14**  
 181  
 Baker, J. G., New Cape Liliaceae, **24** 335  
 Baker, J. G., new Chinese Ferns, **17** 304  
 Baker, J. G., New Chinese Ferns, **27** 176  
 Baker, J. G., new Compositae from Monte Video, **16** 77  
 Baker, J. G., new Ferns from S. Brazil, **20** 309  
 Baker, J. G., new Ferns from the Andes of Quito, **15** 161  
 Baker, J. G., New Fiji Ferns, **24** 182  
 Baker, J. G., new Gladioleae, **14** 333  
 Baker, J. G., New Guinea Ferns, **28** 103  
 Baker, J. G., new Persian species of Eremurus, **17** 17

- Baker, J. G., New Petaloid Monocotyledons from Cape Colony, **27** 1, 42
- Baker, J. G., new species of Ixieae, **14** 236
- Baker, J. G., new Strongylodon, **29** 74
- Baker, J. G., new Tulipa from China, **13** 292
- Baker, J. G., New Zambesi Plants, **22** 52
- Baker, J. G., North Yorkshire: Studies of its Botany, Geology, Climate and Physical Geography, **1** 156
- Baker, J. G., Notes from Northumberland, Sept. 1863, **1** 346
- Baker, J. G., on a collection of Chinese Ferns gathered by Mr. J. F. Quekett, **13** 291
- Baker, J. G., on a collection of Ferns gathered in Central China by Dr. Shearer, **13** 199
- Baker, J. G., on a collection of Ferns made in Samoa by the Rev. S. J. Whitmee, **14** 9
- Baker, J. G., on a new Asplenium from Cape Colony, **10** 362
- Baker, J. G., on a new Ceylonese Acrostichum, **10** 146
- Baker, J. G., on a new Fluggea, **12** 174
- Baker, J. G., on a New Form of Myosotis from Sussex, **8** 244
- Baker, J. G., on a new genus of Ferns from the Solomon Islands, **11** 235
- Baker, J. G., on a new Heleniopsis, **12** 278
- Baker, J. G., on a new species of Sedum discovered by the late J. S. Mill in Asia Minor, **13** 236
- Baker, J. G., on a new variety of Rosa involuta, **12** 338
- Baker, J. G., on a new Xiphion from the Punjab, **13** 108
- Baker, J. G., on a second collection of Ferns made by Rev. S. J. Whitmee in Samoa, **14** 342
- Baker, J. G., on a var. of Hieracium caesium from the Orme's Head, **17** 360
- Baker, J. G., On a Yorkshire Galium allied to G. erectum, **1** 290
- Baker, J. G., On Aira uliginosa, **4** 176
- Baker, J. G., on Aloineae and Yuccoideae, **18** 95
- Baker, J. G., on Barbarea stricta, **9** 213
- Baker, J. G., on certain Gardens at a high Elevation in Durham and Northumberland, **3** 338
- Baker, J. G., on Chlamydostylus, a new genus of Iridaceae, and its allies, **14** 184
- Baker, J. G., on Curtis's Malay and Madagascar Ferns, **19** 366
- Baker, J. G., on Dasyllirion and Beaucarnea, **10** 296, 323
- Baker, J. G., on Diplora integrifolia, **13** 78
- Baker, J. G., on Flora of Central Madagascar, **20** 17, 45, 67, 109, 137, 189, 218, 243, 266
- Baker, J. G., on Galeopsis speciosa, **12** 204
- Baker, J. G., on Gorceixia, **20** 262
- Baker, J. G., on Hieracium villosum, **3** 90
- Baker, J. G., on Hutchinsia alpina, **3** 92, 192
- Baker, J. G., on Hymenophyllum unilaterale, **9** 212

Baker, J. G., On *Hypericum lineolatum*, **1** 277  
 Baker, J. G., on *Juncus Hostii*, **9** 112  
 Baker, J. G., on Kalbreyer's N. Granada Ferns, **19** 202  
 Baker, J. G., on *Lindsaea heterophylla*, **12** 23  
 Baker, J. G., on *Lindsaya viridis*, **13** 108  
 Baker, J. G., on New and Little known Capsular Gamophyllous Liliaceae, **12** 3  
 Baker, J. G., on new *Dracaenas* from Tropical Africa, **12** 164  
 Baker, J. G., on New Ferns from Lord Howe's Island, **11** 16  
 Baker, J. G., on plants of Kilmanjaro, **10** 235  
 Baker, J. G., on *Rosa apennina*, **11** 35  
 Baker, J. G., on *Rosa collina* as a British Plant, **3** 82  
 Baker, J. G., on *Rosa Sabini* in France, **8** 161  
 Baker, J. G., on *Rosa sepium*, **8** 77  
 Baker, J. G., on *Rumex sylvestris*, **11** 309  
 Baker, J. G., On *Salix Grahami*, Borrer (Plate LXVI.), **5** 157  
 Baker, J. G., on *Saxifraga caespitosa*, **8** 355  
 Baker, J. G., on *Schizobasis*, **11** 105  
 Baker, J. G., On some of the British Pansies, Agrestal and Montane, **1** 11  
 Baker, J. G., on *Symea*, **10** 65  
 Baker, J. G., on synonymy of North American species of *Cheilanthes*, **12** 143  
 Baker, J. G., on *Syringodea*, **14** 66  
 Baker, J. G., on the Alliums of India, China, and Japan, **12** 289  
 Baker, J. G., on the Botanical Characteristics of the Zones of Moisture, **13** 184  
 Baker, J. G., on the Botanical Origin of Attar of Roses, **13** 8  
 Baker, J. G., on the Botany of the Lizard Peninsula, **9** 353  
 Baker, J. G., on the Brazilian species of *Alstromeria*, **15** 259  
 Baker, J. G., on the British Dactyloid Saxifrages, **8** 280  
 Baker, J. G., on the dispersion of Montane Plants over the north of England, **9**  
 260  
 Baker, J. G., on the English Mints, (Plate XXXIV.) **3** 233  
 Baker, J. G., on the Flora of North Cornwall, **11** 97  
 Baker, J. G., on the genus *Androcymbium*, **12** 243  
 Baker, J. G., on the Natural History of Madagascar, **19** 327, 362  
 Baker, J. G., on the new Amaryllidaceae of the Welwitsch and Schweinfurth  
 expeditions (tab. 197), **16** 193  
 Baker, J. G., on the rarer Plants of Central Somersetshire, **13** 357  
 Baker, J. G., on the rediscovery of the genus *Eustephia* of Cavanilles, **16** 39  
 Baker, J. G., on the World-Distribution of the British Caryophyllaceae, **8** 182  
 Baker, J. G., On the World-distribution of the British Ferns, **5** 74  
 Baker, J. G., on Thomson's African Collections, **19** 178  
 Baker, J. G., on two new genera of Amaryllidaceae from Cape Colony, **16** 74  
 Baker, J. G., on two new species of *Pellaea*, 199  
 Baker, J. G., *Phleum Boehmeri* in, **14** 244  
 Baker, J. G., 'Pinks of Central Europe' (rev.), **29** 26

Baker, J. G., Plates of 'English Botany,' **39** 286  
 Baker, J. G., Polypodium Fawcettii,\* **27** 270  
 Baker, J. G., Polypodium microchasmum,\* **25** 44  
 Baker, J. G., portrait of, **31** 243, 351  
 Baker, J. G., portrait, **45** 67  
 Baker, J. G., Preparing Flora of Northumberland and Durham, **2** 60  
 Baker, J. G., proposed Lake flora, **21** 350  
 Baker, J. G., Queensland Ferns, **25** 163  
 Baker, J. G., Relation of British Rubi to continental types, **24** 4, 43, 71  
 Baker, J. G., Report for 1862 of the Thirsk Botanical Exchange Club, **1** 142  
 Baker, J. G., Report of London Botanical Exchange Club for 1866, **5** 65  
 Baker, J. G., Report of Thirsk Club for 1865, **4** 72  
 Baker, J. G., Review of 'Primitiae Monographia Rosarum', **11** 23  
 Baker, J. G., Review of the British Roses, A. Dèsglise on, **3** 9  
 Baker, J. G., Review of the genus Narcissus, **8** 27, 100  
 Baker, J. G., Revision of the Nomenclature and Arrangement of the Cape Species  
 of Anthericum, **10** 99, 133  
 Baker, J. G., Rosa gallica in Surrey, **9** 273  
 Baker, J. G., Rubi of Capel Curig, **29** 47  
 Baker, J. G., Salix fragilis, **26** 249  
 Baker, J. G., Saxifraga nivalis, **32** 345  
 Baker, J. G., Selaginella angustiramea,\* **26** 26  
 Baker, J. G., Selaginella, **23** 19, 45, 116, 122, 154, 176, 248, 292  
 Baker, J. G., Senecio spathulaefolius, **23** 8  
 Baker, J. G., Set of Rubi (rev.), **31** 156  
 Baker, J. G., St. Domingo Ferns, **26** 33  
 Baker, J. G., Subscription made for him, **2** 359  
 Baker, J. G., Survival of the Fittest, **21** 271  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of Aechmea, **17** 129, 161, 226  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of E. Indian species of Dracaena and Cordyline, **11** 261  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of Isoetes, **18** 65, 105  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of Pitcairnia, **19** 225, 266, 303  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of Rhizocarpeae, **24** 97, 274, 381  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of Selaginella, **21** 1, 42, 80, 97, 141, 210, 240, 332  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of Selaginella, **22** 23, 86, 110, 243, 275, 295  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of the African species of Xerophyta, **13** 231  
 Baker, J. G., synopsis of the species of Diaphoranthema, **16** 236  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of Tillandsiae **26** 12, 39, 79, 104, 137, 167  
 Baker, J. G., Synopsis of Tillandsiae, **25** 52, 115, 171, 211, 234, 277, 303, 344  
 Baker, J. G., Thlaspi alpestre in the Lake District, **9** 332  
 Baker, J. G., Tonquin Ferns, **28** 262  
 Baker, J. G., two new Amaryllidaceae from Natal, **14** 66  
 Baker, J. G., two new Bromeliads, **18** 49  
 Baker, J. G., two new Ferns from Japan, **15** 366

Baker, J. G., Two new Madagascar Carices (t. 238), **21** 129  
 Baker, J. G., Verbenaceae of Tropical Africa (rev.), **38** 280  
 Baker, J. G., William Foggitt, **55** 200  
 Baker, J. G., and W. T. Dyer, on cultivated varieties of *Lilium Thunbergianum*, **11**  
 21  
 Baker, J. G., and Wm. Foggitt, Curators' Report of the Thirsk Botanical Exchange  
 Club for 1864, **3** 115  
 Baker, Lilian, Accommodation in *Polygala vulgaris*, **51** 347  
 Baker, S. M., on Brown Seaweeds, **55** 88  
 Baker's 'Elementary Lessons in Botanical Geography', **14** 62  
 Baker's 'Flora of Mauritius and the Seychelles' (Review), **15** 309  
 Baker's Monograph of the British Roses, **8** 24  
 Baker's Revision of Tulipeae **12** 29  
 Bakeria Vitiensis, **2** 249  
 Bakeria, **2** 248  
 Bakeria, **6** 140, 165  
 Balanites aegyptiaca, **17** 59  
 Balanites mayumbensis\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 55  
 Balanites, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 55  
 Balanocarpus zeylanicus,\* **27** 161  
 Balanocarpus, **12** 154  
 Balanophora Hildebrandtii, **14** 45  
 Balanophora, new species of, **24** 157, 352  
 Balanopseae, **18** 120  
 Balanostreblus, **12** 256  
 Balansa's Ferns of Paraguay, list of, **16** 299  
 Balansaephytum, **34** 374  
 Balbiana investiens, **15** 221  
 Baldacci's Albanian Herbarium acquired by British Museum, **64** 316  
 Baldellia, **7** 224  
 Balding, A., *Carex ligerica*, **23** 51  
 Baldwin's 'Orchids of New England', **22** 286  
 Balearic Islands, their flora (rev.), **62** 247  
 Balearic Plants, **45** 53  
 Balfour, B., expedition to Socotra, **18** 63, 159  
 Balfour, F. R. S., Flora of Peebleshire, (rev.) **63** 176  
 Balfour, I. B., (obit.) **61** 23  
 Balfour, I. B., appointed to Glasgow University, **17** 191  
 Balfour, I. B., appointed to Oxford Chair, **22** 95  
 Balfour, I. B., on Botany of Rodriguez, **17** 122  
 Balfour, I. B., on *Halophila* (rev.), **17** 93  
 Balfour, I. B., on *Naias flexilis*, **17** 86  
 Balfour, I. B., on some points in the morphology of *Halophila*, **16** 290  
 Balfour, I. B., return from Rodriguez, **13** 160

Balfour, J. H., Flora of Edinburgh, **1** 187  
 Balfour, J. H., Notice of, **22** 128  
 Balfour, J. H., on Dimorphic Flowers of *Cephaelis Ipecacuanha*, **11** 50  
 Balfour, J. H., on *Hieracium collinum*, a plant new to Britain, **6** 353  
 Balfour, Prof., resigns chair of Botany at Edinburgh, **17** 96  
 Balfour, Professor, Discovery of New British Plant by, **7** 337  
 Balfour, Professor, Introduction to the Study of Palaeontological Botany (rev.), **10** 252  
 Balfour, Professor, Rare Plants recently Collected in Scotland, **5** 308  
 Balfour, Professor, statistics of his class for 1872, **10** 320  
 Balfour, Professor, Statistics of his Classes, **8** 366  
 Balfour, Sir I. B.†, **61** 23, 296  
 Balfour's 'Plants of Bible' (rev.), **24** 29  
 Balfourodendron, **16** 147  
 Balkie, Dr., death of, **3** 71  
 Ball, J., on disputed points in botanical nomenclature, **16** 140  
 Ball, J., on Plants collected in Morocco, **11** 267, 296, 332, 364  
 Ball, J., on Plants collected in Morocco, **13** 172, 204  
 Ball, J., on some questions of Botanical Nomenclature, **15** 357  
 Ball, J., Prof. Philippi's Researches in Chili, **24** 65  
 Ball, John (obit.) **27** 365  
 Ball, John, **42** 295  
 Ball, John, on removal of Florence Museum botanical collections, **19** 177  
 Ballard's 'Vegetable Histology' (rev.) **59** 236  
 Ballard's 'Catalogue of Islington Plants,' **66** 185  
 Ballast Flora, **5** 249  
 Ballast Floras of the Coasts of Durham and Northumberland, by John Hogg, **5** 47  
 Ballia, **14** 254  
 Ballia, **28** 128  
 Ballochchia, **22** 153  
 Ballota nigra var. membranacea, **48** 115  
 Ballota ruderalis, **41** 217  
 Ballota ruderalis, **56** 48  
 Ballota ruderalis, **6** 265  
 Ballota suaveolens, **67** 8  
 Ballota, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 51  
 Ball's (John) Rubi, **29** 162  
 Balls, W. L., 'Cotton Plant in Egypt,' **50** 384  
 Balsamodendron Myrrha, **17** 222  
 Bamboo, **5** 278  
 Bambos Arundo, **47** 46  
 Bambuseae, flowering of, **14** 296  
 Banana, The (rev.), **52** 253  
 Banana, The, W. Fawcett, (rev.) **52** 253  
 Bancroft, H., External leaf-character of cricket-bat and other willows, **72** 165

Bancroft, H., New Monotes from Angola, **74** 225  
 Bancroft, H., The Carriso Botanical Mission to Angola , new species of Monotes,  
**77** 110  
 Bancroft, H.: The British Elms, **75** 337  
 Bancroft, Joseph, (obit.) **32** 288  
 Bancroft, N., on Jurassic Gymnosperms, **51** 31  
 Bancroft, N., on Rhexoxylon, **51** 112  
 Bancroft, T. L., (obit.) **72** 141  
 Bandeira, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 139  
 Bandulska on Eocene Flora, **61** 93  
 Bandulska, H., Cuticles of some Fossil and Recent Lauraceae (abstr.), **64** 143  
 Banff (county records), **22** 237  
 Banff, Proposed Flora of, **45** 215  
 Banffshire, *Saxifraga nivalis* in, **79** 207  
*Bangia ciliaris*, **43** 340  
 Banks & Solander's Australian Plants (rev.), **39** 348  
 Banks & Solander's Figs (t. 417), **39** 1  
 Banks Celebration, **59** 85  
 Banks Correspondence, Sale of, **67** 191  
 Banks, **61** 225  
 Banks, Centenary of, **58** 184  
 Banks, his Chepstow plants, **58** 179  
 Banks, his Herbarium, **61** 259, 288  
 Banks, Sir J., Tablet to his Memory, **6** 223  
 Banks, Sir Joseph, **47** 363  
 Banks' letters, **22** 285  
 Banks's Correspondence, **60** 23  
*Bankseia serratifolia*, **54** 60  
*Bankseia tenuifolia*, **54** 59  
*Bankseia teretifolia*, **54** 60  
*Banksia Ashbyi*\*, **72** 281  
*Banksia Burdottii*\*, **72** 281  
*Banksia Solonis*, **3** 69  
 Banksian herbarium, **14** 99, 100  
 Banksian Herbarium, notes on, **40** 388  
 Banks's Collections, **43** 122, 284  
 Banks's Journal (rev.), **34** 511  
 Banks's Journal, **33** 224  
 Banks's letters, **43** 326  
 Banks's Newfoundland Journal, **43** 248  
 Banks's Newfoundland Plants and Journal, **42** 84, 352  
*Baphia Burtii*\*, **73** 79  
*Baphia Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 132  
*Baphia Marquesii*\*, **74** 19

Baphia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 131; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 230  
 Baptisia perfoliata, arrangement and morphology of leaves of, **10** 84, 160  
 Barbarea arcuata, **48** 206  
 Barbarea Barbareae, comb. nov., **63** 183  
 Barbarea intermedia, **1** 144  
 Barbarea intermedia, **3** 349  
 Barbarea intermedia, **35** 308  
 Barbarea intermedia, **42** 208  
 Barbarea intermedia, **5** 65, 309  
 Barbarea prostrata, **67** 328  
 Barbarea rivularis, **57** 211, 304  
 Barbarea stricta **46** (t. 489 c), 106  
 Barbarea stricta in Middlesex, **16** 347  
 Barbarea stricta in Worcestershire, **18** 374  
 Barbarea stricta, **48** 164  
 Barbarea stricta, J. G. Baker on, **9** 213  
 Barbarea stricta, W. T. T. Dyer on, **9** 271  
 Barbarea vulgaris var. arcuata subvar. brachycarpa,\* **54** 207  
 Barbarea vulgaris var. arcuata, **54** 207  
 Barbarea vulgaris var. silvestris, **54** 206  
 Barbarea vulgaris, (county records) **54** pp. 207-8.]  
 Barbarea vulgaris, **54** 202  
 Barbarea, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 10, 92  
 Barbella amoena, **50** 150  
 Barbella Levieri, **57** 79  
 Barbella spiculata, **50** 151  
 Barbella, **50** 150  
 Barber, C. A., (obit.) **71** 102  
 Barber, C. A., to Leeward Islands, **29** 383  
 Barber, Mrs. F. W., **42** 192  
 Barberry Bushes injurious to Cornfields, **3** 165  
 Barbey, William,† **53** 192  
 Barbeyastrum, **29** 320  
 Barbula albicuspis, **65** 6  
 Barbula apoclada, **59** 136  
 Barbula asperifolia, **75** 128  
 Barbula commutata, **12** 320  
 Barbula crispata, **41** 3  
 Barbula gracilis, **47** 372  
 Barbula Henrici, **25** 29  
 Barbula mnioides, **41** 1  
 Barbula Nicholsoni, **46** 173  
 Barbula recurvifolia, **5** 325, 326  
 Barbula robusta, **5** 326

*Barbula rubella*, **54** 355  
*Barbula torquescens*, **62** 234  
*Barbula vinealis*, **5** 328  
*Barbula Wilhelmii*, **41** 5  
*Barbula*, **5** 325  
 Barclay on Roses, **55** 64  
 Barclay, A., (obit.) **29** 304  
 Barclay, A., Indian Rusts and Mildews, **28** 257  
 Barclay, A., Rust and Mildew in India (t. 316), **30** 1, 40  
 Barclay, W., Divisions of Perthshire, **53** 250  
 Barclay, W., Note on Rosa, **48** 187, 205  
 Barclay, W., Peter Ewing (portr.), **52** 296  
 Barclay, W., Rosa hibernica var., **48** 332  
 Barclay, W., Rosa in Lond. Cat. ed. 10, **46** 278, 356  
 Barclay, W., Rosa pimpinellifolia x rubiginosa, **48** 260  
 Barclay, William, (obit.) **61** 234  
 Barclay, William†, **61** 234  
 Bardswell's 'Herb Garden,' **49** 239  
 Barger, G., Ergot and Ergotism, (rev.) **70** 148  
 Barker of Beccles, **39** 73  
*Barkeria Barkeriola*, **22** 380  
*Barkhausia foetida*, **5** 73  
*Barkhausia taraxacifolia*, **11** 375  
*Barkhausia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 33; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
*Barlaea subaurantiaca*,\* **34** 147  
*Barleria affinis*, **70** 131  
*Barleria alata*, **18** 266  
*Barleria Bagshawei*,\* **48** 256  
*Barleria benguellensis*,\* **49** 305  
*Barleria Brownii*,\* **46** 73  
*Barleria buddleioides*,\* **40** 307  
*Barleria Carruthersiana*, **18** 270  
*Barleria cyanea*, **18** 265  
*Barleria damarensis*, **40** 408  
*Barleria Delamerei*,\* **38** 206  
*Barleria Eenii*,\* **45** 229  
*Barleria Eylesii*,\* **43** 50  
*Barleria Gossweileri*,\* **49** 305  
*Barleria Hildebrandtii*, **15** 69  
*Barleria jubata*,\* **45** 229  
*Barleria kacondensis*,\* **49** 306  
*Barleria Kaessneri*,\* **47** 295  
*Barleria lancifolia*, **45** 230

*Barleria laucifolia*, **40** 407  
*Barleria linearifolia*,\* **34** 397  
*Barleria Mackenii*, **9** 55  
*Barleria macrostegia*, **42** 22  
*Barleria maculata*,\* **54** 289  
*Barleria matopensis*,\* **45** 91  
*Barleria pabularis*,\* **49** 307  
*Barleria paludosa*,\* **48** 251  
*Barleria Phillipseae*,\* **35** 377  
*Barleria polyneura*, **18** 266  
*Barleria Randii*,\* **38** 206  
*Barleria Rogersii*,\* **56** 38  
*Barleria rotundisepala*,\* **35** 376  
*Barleria salicifolia*, **18** 268  
*Barleria setigera*,\* **34** 395  
*Barleria Smithii*,\* **34** 396  
*Barleria stellato-tomentosa*, **18** 268  
*Barleria subglobosa*,\* **49** 307  
*Barleria taitensis* var. *occidentalis*,\* **40** 344  
*Barleria taitensis*,\* **40** 343  
*Barleria villosa*, **18** 267  
*Barleria violascens*, **18** 265  
*Barleria Waggana*,\* **35** 377  
*Barleria Whytei*,\* **41** 138  
*Barleria*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 134  
*Barleria*, Revision of S. African species, Addenda, and Corrigenda, **72** 275  
 Barmouth Plants, **49** 136  
 Barnacle Goose Myth, **64** 120  
 Barner, J., *see* Ashby, H., (rev.) **77**  
 Barnes' 'Keys to Mosses' (rev.), **28** 380  
 Barnes' 'Plant Life' (rev.), **37** 137  
 Barnes, B. F., *see* Gwynne-Vaughan, H. C. I., and Barnes, B., (rev.) **66**  
 Barnes, B. F., Unusual Leaf- forms in *Helianthus annuus*, **65** 222  
 Barnes, B., appointment, **71** 358  
 Barnes, B., Fortschritte der Botanik (rev.), **71** 204  
 Barnes, B., Notes on *Lathyrus Aphaca* L., **71** 10, 25  
 Barnes, B., Swingle's Plant Life (rev.), **73** 365  
 Barnes, B., 'The New Systematics' (rev.), **78** 246  
 Barnes, B., Thoday's Botany (rev.), **73** 201  
 Barnes, B., v. Wettstein's Fortschritte der Botanik (1932) (rev.), **72** 182  
 Barnes, J. M., **48** 161  
 Barnes, James Martindale, (obit) **48** 161  
 Barnes's 'Germination' (rev.) **59** 237  
 Barnes's (C. R.) 'Analytical Keys to Mosses' (rev.), **35** 155

Barnhart, J. H., Dates of H. B. K. Nova Genera, **42** 153  
 Barnhart, J. H., Plant Nomenclature, **60** 256, 300  
 Barometric plants, R. Tucker on, **9** 78  
 Baron Jacquin and the Schönbrunn Gardens, **80** 134  
 Baronia Taratana, **20** 67  
 Barra, A short visit to, **77** 189  
 Barra, Outer Hebrides, notes on the flora of, **77** 5  
 Barratt, W., Caulescent Primrose shown, **64** 143  
 Barrett, W. B., Dorset Plants, **22** 349  
 Barrett, W. B., *Draba muralis*, **23** 312  
 Barrett, W. B., Flora of Brecon, **23** 39, 83, 107, 145  
 Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H., *Carex Boenninghausenia*, **25** 348  
 Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H., *Clinopodium vulgare*, **25** 348  
 Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H., Wexford Plants, **30** 198  
 Barrett-Hamilton, G. Wexford Plants, **28** 87  
 Barrett-Hamilton, G., New Ross plants, **27** 4  
 Barrett-Hamilton's South African plants, **41** 136  
 Barrington on Irish plants, **19** 189  
 Barrington, R. M. (portr.), (obit.) **53** 364  
 Barrington, R. M., *Epilobium alsinifolium* in Ireland, **22** 247  
 Barrington, R. M., Fertilization of Cereals, **10** 109  
 Barrington, R. M., Flora of St. Kilda, **24** 213  
 Barrington, R. M., on *Rosa britannica*, **14** 270  
 Barrington, R. M., on some plants recorded from Ireland, **10** 108  
 Barrington, R. M., plants of Ireland, **15** 178  
 Barrington, R. M., Plants of Tory Island, **17** 263  
 Barrington, R. M., *Trientalis europaea*, **28** 315  
 Barrington, R. M.† (portr.), **53** 312, 364  
 Barringtonia Forbesii,\* **61** (Suppl.) 20  
 Barringtonia speciosa, **6** 344  
 Barringtonia, **39** 67  
 Barrington-Ward, M. J., on *Arabis stricta*, **10** 266  
 Barrington-Ward, M. J., on Botany at Clifton College, **8** 324  
 Barry, Professor de, **5** 89  
 Barstow's Melanospermeae (rev.), **38** 237  
 Barteria, **33** 72  
 Barteria, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 192 **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 234  
 Barth, Dr. H., Death of, **4** 31  
 Bartholina Ethelae, **22** 188  
 Bartlett, H. D., St. Helena Plants, **56** 361  
 Bartling, F. G., (obit.) **14** 64  
 Barton, E. S., Algological Literature of 1899, **38** 89, 136  
 Barton, E. S., Algological Literature, **36** 195, 227, 275, 402  
 Barton, E. S., Algological Notices, **39** 111

Barton, E. S., Bryopsis, **33** 161  
 Barton, E. S., Cape Algae, **34** 193, 458  
 Barton, E. S., Cyanophyceae Danicae (rev.), **38** 232  
 Barton, E. S., Dictyosiphon (rev.), **39** 251  
 Barton, E. S., Galls in Furcellaria and Chondrus (t.418), **39** 49  
 Barton, E. S., Galls in Rhodymenia, **29** 65  
 Barton, E. S., his 'Species Algarum' (rev.), **39** 245  
 Barton, E. S., J. G. Agardh, **39** 143  
 Barton, E. S., Key to Melanospermeae (rev.), **38** 237  
 Barton, E. S., List of Cape Algae, **31** 53, 81, 110, 138, 171, 202  
 Barton, E. S., 'Phycological Memoirs' (rev.), **37** 284  
 Barton, E. S., Sporangia of Ectocarpus, **39** 51  
 Barton, E. S., Welwitsch's Marine Algae, **35** 369 (t. 373)  
 Barton, W. C., and Riddelsdell, H. J., Rubus Bakeri and allies, **73** 124  
 Barton, W. C., and Riddelsdell, H. J., Rubus gymnostachys Genev., **73** 108  
 Barton, W. C., and Riddelsdell, H. J., Rubus latifolius Bab., **70** 107  
 Barton, W. C., and Riddelsdell, H. J., Rubus latifolius of Cornwall, **72** 230  
 Barton, W. C., and Riddelsdell, H. J., Rubus leucanthemus ? P. J. Muell., **70** 181  
 Barton, W. C., and Riddelsdell, H. J., Rubus problems in the light of Genevier's herbarium, **72** 143  
 Barton, W. C., New Rubus from Sussex, **74** 204  
 Barton, W. C., Rubus argenteus f. glandulosa, **69** 238  
 Barton, W. C., Rubus ramosus and Allies, **69** 191  
 Barton's 'Halimeda' (rev.), **40** 165  
 Barton-Wright, E. C., Recent Advances in Botany, (rev.) **70** 322  
 Barton-Wright, E. C., Recent Advances in Plant Physiology, ed 2, (rev.) **72** 181  
 Bartram, John, **53** 255  
 Bartram, John, **54** 119  
 Bartram, John, **55** 166  
 Bartram, John, his Garden (rev.), **53** 254  
 Bartram, W., **45** 5, 7  
 Bartram, W., and the Genus Asimina **65** 65  
 Bartramia alaris\*, **71** 244  
 Bartramia angustissima\*, **76** 259  
 Bartramia arcuata, **3** 347  
 Bartramia aurescens, **79** 61  
 Bartramia ithyphylla, **3** 347  
 Bartramia rigida, **1** 215  
 Bartram's Garden, E. O. Abbot, (rev.) **53** 254  
 Bartram's Travels, **44** 213  
 Bartsia Odontites, **34** 479  
 Bartsia Odontites, **79** 200  
 Bartsia viscosa in Kent, **65** 319  
 Bartsia viscosa in Norfolk, **74** 297

*Bartsia viscosa*, **21** 48  
*Bartsia viscosa*, Distribution of, **76** 68  
 Bary, A. de, 'Neue Untersuchungen über Uredineen', **4** 60  
 Bary, A. de, *Cn:ojnn pinitorquum*, 286  
 Bary, A. de, Morphology and Biology of Fungi, Mycetozoa, and Bacteria (rev.),  
**25** 374  
*Baseonema Gregorii*\*, **34** 97 (t. 356)  
*Basicarpus*, **34** 189  
*Basidiomycetae*, British'#', (rev.), **60** 307  
*Basidiomycetes* new to Britain, **38** 134  
*Basidiomycetes*, British'#' (rev.), **47** 32  
*Basidiomycetes*, British, **41** 385  
*Basilevski*, **32** 298  
*Bassia Erskineana*, **23** 224  
*Bassia Forbesii* **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 60  
*Bassia Forbesii*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 60  
*Bassia Krantzii*, **14** 260  
*Bassia Krantzii*, **15** 335  
*Bassia latifolia*, uses of, **16** 126  
*Bassia magnifolia*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 60  
*Bassia magnifolia*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 60  
*Bassia sericea*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 61  
 Bastian on *Vaucheria* spores, **41** 221  
 Bastin's 'British Ferns' (rev.), **56** 62  
*Batarrea phalloides*, **11** 121  
*Batatas edulis*, **5** 267  
*Batatas fastigiata*, **5** 267  
 Bateman, J., Monograph on *Odontoglossum*, **2** 61  
 Bates, G. L., **57** 275  
*Batesanthus intrusus*\*, **58** 267  
*Batesanthus parviflorus*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 91  
*Batesanthus*, **34** 408  
*Batesanthus*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 91  
 Bateson, W., (obit.) **64** 78, 118  
 Bateson, W., on Mendel's Heredity (rev.), **40** 329  
 Bateson, W., *Pelargoniums* illustrating bud-sports shown, **63** 219  
 Bateson, Wm., *Scientific Papers of*, ed. by R. C. Punnett, (rev.) **67** 213  
 Bateson's 'Mendel's Principles of Heredity' (rev.), **47** 325  
*Batographische Abhandlungen*, by W. O. Focke, (rev.) **12** 380  
*Batrachium* hybrids, **40** 126  
*Batrachium Langei*, **11** 128  
*Batrachium* Section of *Ranunculus*, forms and distribution of, by W. P. Hiern  
 (Plates CXIV. CXV.), **9** 43, 65, 97  
*Batrachospermum angolense*\*, **35** 2

*Batrachospermum gracillimum*, **35** 2  
*Batrachospermum huillense*,\* **35** 3  
*Batrachospermum nigrescens*,\* **35** 2  
*Batrachospermum Thwaitesii*, **25** 255  
*Battarea phalloides*, **54** 105, 145, 198  
*Battarea phalloidos*, **77** 298  
 Batten on Polysiphonia, **61** 61  
 Batten, L., Abnormal Primrose, **60** 239  
 Batters, E. A. L., Marine Algae (t. 414), **38** 369  
 Batters, E. A. L., British Algae, **35** 433  
 Batters, E. A. L., British Marine Algae **44** (t. 475), 1  
 Batters, E. A. L., British Marine Algae, **34** 6, 384  
 Batters, E. A. L., Catalogue of British Marine Algae **40** (Suppl.)  
 Batters, E. A. L., Clyde Algae, **30** 170  
 Batters, E. A. L., *Gonimophyllum Buffhami* (t. 319), **30** 65  
 Batters, E. A. L., J. H. Pollexfen, **37** 438  
 Batters, E. A. L., *Microchaete aeruginosa*,\* **30** 86  
 Batters, E. A. L., New British Algae, **33** 274  
 Batters, E. A. L., T. H. Buffham, **34** 170  
 Batters, E. A. L.† (portrait), **45** 385  
 Batters, E. L., his List (reviewed), **29** 91  
 Batters, E. L., 'Marine Algae' (rev.), **29** 253  
 Batters, Edward Arthur Lionel (portr.), (obit.) **45** 385  
 Batters' 'Algae of Berwick' (rev.), **28** 381  
 Batters's 'List of the Marine Algae of Berwick-on-Tweed', **75** 327  
 Bauer's (Ferdinand), Drawings of Australian Plants, **47** 140  
 Bauer's (Francis) 'Exotick Plants,' **37** 181  
 Bauer's 'Exotic Plants,' **39** 107  
*Baugia ciliaris*, **38** 374  
*Bauhinia Blakeana*,\* **46** 325  
*Bauhinia cretacea*, **24** 189  
*Bauhinia emarginata*, **35** 232  
*Bauhinia fassoglensis*, **47** 84  
*Bauhinia Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 139  
*Bauhinia lambiana*\*, **76** 19  
*Bauhinia rotundata*, **35** 232  
*Bauhinia suaveolens*, **3** 322  
*Bauhinia tomentosa*, **35** 232  
*Bauhinia unguolata*, **35** 232  
*Bauhinia unilaterale*,\* **35** 232  
*Bauhinia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 138  
 Bauke on Pycnidia, **15** 21  
 Bauke, H., (obit.) **18** 32  
 Baumann, Éloge des Expositions en Angleterre, **4** 204

Baumia, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 123  
 Baumiella, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 200  
 Baxter, W., Death of, **9** 380  
 Baxter, William, **42** 184  
 Baxter's 'British Botany,' **57** 58  
 Bayldon, J., Introductory Lecture at Cirencester Royal Agricultural College, **2** 60  
 Baylis's 'Botanic Physic,' **56** 52  
 Bayrhofer, J. D. W., death of, **8** 240  
 Bazzania Pearsoni, **55** 352  
 Bazzanius, **3** 300  
 Bdallophyton, **10** 382  
 Beadle, L. C., and Carter, G. S., Swamps of Paraguayan Chaco (abstr.), **66** 183  
 Bean, W. J., Retirement of, **67** 190  
 Bean, W. J., Trees and Shrubs hardy in the British Isles, (rev.) **72** 60  
 Bean's 'Royal Gardens, Kew' (rev.), **46** 365  
 Bean's Trees and Shrubs (rev.), **53** 69  
 Bear Island Lichens, **65** 12  
 Bear Island, Flora of, **10** 152  
 Beaucarnea Bigelovii, **10** 326  
 Beaucarnea erumpens, **10** 326  
 Beaucarnea Hartwegiana, **10** 327  
 Beaucarnea Hookeri, **10** 327  
 Beaucarnea Lindheimeriana, **10** 328  
 Beaucarnea longifolia, **10** 324  
 Beaucarnea parviflora, **10** 328  
 Beaucarnea recurvata, **10** 325  
 Beaucarnea stricta, **10** 325  
 Beaucarnea, **10** 323  
 Beauprea, **10** 287  
 Beautiful Flowers, '#', **46** 368  
 Beautiful Flowers, '#', **47** 153, 395  
 Beccari (O.) on Coryphea, **60** 30  
 Beccari (O.) on Pritchardia, **60** 32  
 Beccari appointed Prof. Bot. at Florence, **17** 319  
 Beccari, O., (obit.) **59** 30  
 Beccari, O., appointed Director of Botanical Garden at Florence, **16** 288  
 Beccari, O.†, **59** 30  
 Beccari's 'Malesia' (Review). **15** 250  
 Beccari's 'Malesia', **16** 223  
 Beccari's 'Malesia'. **17** 121  
 Beccari's 'Sumatran Ferns', **18** 209  
 Beccaria, **10** 124  
 Beccaria, **50** 145  
 Beccarianthus, **29** 320

Becherer, A., Note on *Oxytropis Halleri*, **66** 293  
 Becherer, A., Publication of the generic name *Vitaliana*, **72** 292  
 Becherer, A., Winterl's Species "Novae," **66** 201  
*Becium Knyanum\**, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 146  
*Becium modestum\**, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 147  
*Becium ternatum\**, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 146  
*Becium*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 146  
 Beck von Mannagetta, G., Determinations of *Orobanche*, **65** 117  
*Beckea* **50** (Suppl. II) 22  
*Beckea africana* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Beckea cordata* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Beckea racemosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Beckea thrysophora* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Beckea thyrsoflora* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
 Becker, Lydia Ernestine (Obit.), **28** 320  
*Beckera* **5** 355  
 Beckwith, W. E., on Shropshire plants, **19** 48, 106, 143  
 Beckwith, W. E., on Shropshire Plants, **20** 342, 363  
 Beckwith, W. E., Shropshire Plants, **39** 182  
 Beddome, R. H., Ferns of Manipur, **26** 234  
 Beddome, R. H., Ferns of Perak, **26** 1  
 Beddome, R. H., New Athyriums, **27** 72  
 Beddome, R. H., Perak Ferns, **25** 321  
 Beddome, R. H., The Ferns of Southern India, **2** 323  
 Beddome, R.H., Indian Ferns, **31** 227  
 Beddome, R.H., Scortechini's Malayan Ferns, **31** 225  
 Beddome's 'Handbook of Indian Ferns' (rev.), **21** 215  
*Beddomiella funarioides\**, **60** 104  
 Bedell, B. J., Floral Mechanism of *Catasetum macrocarpum*, **65** 304  
 Bedford (county records) **23** 220  
 Bedford (county records) **27** 209, 338  
 Bedford (county records) **28** 315, 349  
 Bedford (county records) **29** 175, 251  
 Bedford (county records) **31** 10, 80, 318, 350  
 Bedford (county records), **22** 5, 46, 249  
 Bedford (Duke of), 'Science and Fruit Growing' (rev.), **58** 28  
 Bedford, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 22, 29, 71, 154, 175, 214, 310, 328  
 Bedford, (county records) **24** 3, 25, 247, 346, 347  
 Bedford, (county records) **35** 99, 213, 216, 217, 354, 449  
 Bedford, (county records) **36** 161-5, 399  
 Bedford, (county records) **37** 275  
 Bedford, (county records) **44** 33, 39, 162  
 Bedford, (county records) **45** 451  
 Bedford, (county records) **47** 28

Bedford, (county records) **50** 143  
 Bedford, (county records) **57** 63, 82, 306  
 Bedford, E. J., Orchid Drawings, **58** 231  
 Bedford, E. J., Orchis hircina, **52** 311  
 Bedford, E. J., Orchis hircina, **58** 202  
 Bedford, Floras of, **12** 111  
 Bedfordshire Mycetoza, **57** 63  
 Bedfordshire Plant-list for 1876. By W. Hillhouse, (rev.) **16** 57  
 Bedfordshire Plants, **57** 306  
 Bedfordshire Plants, **58** 91  
 Bedfordshire, Medicago lappacea in, **14** 22, 53  
 Bedfordshire, Pinguicula vulgaris in, **13** 211  
 Beds, (county records) **34** 210, 438  
 Beds, (county records) **38** 83  
 Beds, (county records) **39** 73, 82  
 Beds, (county records) **42** 131, 132, 187, 303  
 Beds, (county records) **54** 232-5  
 Beds, (county records) **58** 91  
 Beeby, W. H., Bot. Exchange Club Report, **35** 307  
 Beeby, W. H., British species of Arctium, **46** 380  
 Beeby, W. H., British Viola forms, **27** 226  
 Beeby, W. H., British Viola forms, **30** 67  
 Beeby, W. H., Callitriche polymorpha in Britain, **26** 233  
 Beeby, W. H., Callitriche truncata in W. Kent, **24** 346  
 Beeby, W. H., Cardamine impatiens in Kent, **18** 242  
 Beeby, W. H., Cardamine impatiens in Sussex, **17** 342  
 Beeby, W. H., Eleocharis acicularis, **32** 87  
 Beeby, W. H., Equisetum litorale (t. 273), **25** 65  
 Beeby, W. H., Equisetum litorale in Britain, **24** 54  
 Beeby, W. H., Eriophorum gracile in Surrey, **23** 311  
 Beeby, W. H., Festuca heterophylla, **33** 253  
 Beeby, W. H., Festuca heterophylla, Varieties, **33** 315  
 Beeby, W. H., Hieracium protractum, **29** 53  
 Beeby, W. H., Hieracium zetlandicum,\* **29** 243  
 Beeby, W. H., Hybernacula of Utricularia, **21** 315  
 Beeby, W. H., Myosurus minimus, **21** 315  
 Beeby, W. H., Natural Hybrids, **30** 209  
 Beeby, W. H., New Flora of Surrey, **22** 177  
 Beeby, W. H., New Surrey plants, **24** 346  
 Beeby, W. H., New Surrey Plants, **25** 315  
 Beeby, W. H., Nomenclature of Sparganium, **26** 115  
 Beeby, W. H., on Gentians, **32** 1  
 Beeby, W. H., on Juncus capitatus, **10** 337  
 Beeby, W. H., on Nomenclature, **26** 35

Beeby, W. H., on *Potentilla reptans*, **26** 78  
 Beeby, W. H., on *Sparganium neglectum*, **24** 142, 377  
 Beeby, W. H., on Surrey Plants, **17** 19, 343  
 Beeby, W. H., on Surrey, Sussex, and Hants Plants, **19** 279  
 Beeby, W. H., on *Utricularia*, **24** 113  
 Beeby, W. H., on West Sussex plants, **18** 275  
 Beeby, W. H., our Endemic List, **31** 65  
 Beeby, W. H., *Polypodium Phegopteris* in W. Sussex, **24** 113  
 Beeby, W. H., *Potamogeton fluitans*, **28** 203  
 Beeby, W. H., *Potamogeton trichoides*, **32** 88  
 Beeby, W. H., Protective Mimicry, **20** 185  
 Beeby, W. H., *Ranunculus acris*, **27** 251  
 Beeby, W. H., *Ranunculus bulbosus*, **25** 157  
 Beeby, W. H., *Ranunculus Flammula*, **25** 370  
 Beeby, W. H., *Rumex propinquus*, **28** 217  
 Beeby, W. H., S. Lincolnshire Plants, **22** 17  
 Beeby, W. H., *Salvia pratensis* in Bucks, **22** 279  
 Beeby, W. H., Scape of *Taraxacum*, **46** 120  
 Beeby, W. H., Shetland Plants, **47** 267  
 Beeby, W. H., *Sparganium neglectum*\* **23** (t. 258), 26, 193  
 Beeby, W. H., *Sparganium*, **28** 234  
 Beeby, W. H., Surrey Plants, **21** 348  
 Beeby, W. H., Surrey Plants, **22** 300  
 Beeby, W. H., Sussex *Pyrola media*, **25** 315  
 Beeby, W. H., the Two Valerians, **26** 340, 378  
 Beeby, W. H., *Tolypella prolifera* in Lincolnshire, **21** 280  
 Beeby, W. H., *Zannichellia*, **29** 216  
 Beeby, W. H.† (portr.), **48** 121  
 Beeby, William Haddeu (portr.), (obit) **48** 121  
 Beeby's 'Pseudo-nomenclature' (rev.), **34** 230  
 Beech, **1** 383  
 Beech, variety of the, **10** 174  
 Beer, J. G., death of, **11** 159  
 Beer, R., *Coemansiella alabastrina*, **40** 169 (t. 437)  
 Bees and Clover, **62** 278  
 Bees and *Erica cinerea*, **22** 278, 302  
 Bees and Flowers, **36** 40  
 Beesley, Thomas, (obit.) **34** 440  
 Beet-root Sugar in, **9** 161, 253, 285  
 Beetroot, on the structure of, **11** 275  
 Befruchtung der Blumen. C. K. Sprengl (rev.), **32** 218  
 Beggiaatoa, **14** 375  
 Beginners' Botany. L. H. Bailey, (rev.) **47** 274  
 Begonella, **10** 219

*Begonia charadrophila*\*, **78** 251  
*Begonia circumlobata*\*, **21** 203  
*Begonia cladocarpa*, **20** 113  
*Begonia egregia*, **25** 125  
*Begonia fimbriatipula*\*, **21** 202  
*Begonia Jenmani*\*, **78** 252  
*Begonia Johnstoni*, **25** 379  
*Begonia kaltetukensis*\*, **78** 250  
*Begonia leprosa*\*, **21** 202  
*Begonia longepetiolata*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 44  
*Begonia longepetiolata*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 44  
*Begonia Naias marina* (major) in Britain, **21** 246, 353 (t. 241)  
*Begonia peponifolia* in Jamaica, confusion with *macrophylla*, **74** 337  
*Begonia roraimensis*\*, **78** 251  
*Begonia seychellensis*\*, **54** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Begonia sogerensis*\*, **52** 289  
*Begonia Wrayi*\*, **25** 203  
*Begonia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 197  
 Begoniaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 197  
 Beguinot's 'La Botauica' (rev.) **59** 147  
 Behn, Professor, elected President of Imperial German L. C. Academy, **7** 365  
 Behn, Professor, Pamphlet on Impl. German L. C. Acad. Nat. Cur., **7** 344  
 Behrens, 'Text-book of General Botany' (rev.), **23** 188  
 Beigel, Dr., Discovery of an Alga on the Human Ear, **5** 315  
 Beigel, Dr., On the so-called Chignon Fungus (*Pleurococcus Beigeli*), (Plate LXVII.), **5** 189, 279, 311  
*Beilschmiedia chinensis*, **20** 79  
*Beilschmiedia Fordii*\*, **45** 404  
 Beisly, Sidney, his 'Shakspeare's Garden', **3** 133, 159  
 Beitrage zur Biologie der Holzgewachse, von F. W. C. Areschoug, (rev.) **15** 250  
 Beitrage zur Biologie der Pflanzen, herausgegeben von D. F. Cohn (Drittes heft), (rev.) **14** 87  
 Beitrage zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Flechten, II. Von E. Stahl, (rev.) **16** 27  
 Beitrage zur Keimungsgeschichte der Schizaeaceen. Von H. Bauke, (rev.) **17** 349  
 Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Nectarien und Biologie der Bluthen. By Dr. S. Stadler, (Rev.) **25** 157  
 Bêlehrádek, J., Protoplasma Monographien, no. 8, (rev.) **73** 267  
 Belfast Field Club Report, **24** 223  
 Belfast History and Philosophical Society, **10** 93  
 Belfast Nat. Field Club, Report of, **17** 27  
 Belfast Naturalists Field Club, **10** 59  
 Belfast Naturalists' Field Club, **9** 285  
 Belgian Botany, history of, **11** 63  
 Belgian Orchids, Variation in (abstr.), **69** 264

Belgique Horticole, (articles in) **12** 127, 190  
 Belgique, Bull. Bot. Soc. de, (articles in) **14** 63, 351  
 Belgique, Bull. Bot. Soc. de, (articles in) **17** 124, 222, 350  
 Belgique, Bull. de la Soc. Bot. de, (articles in) **10** 255  
 Belgique, Bull. Soc. Bot. de, (articles in) **15** 30, 255  
 Belgique, Bull. Soc. Bot. de, (articles in) **16** 32, 224  
 Belgique, Bulletin Soc. Bot. de, (articles in) **13** 62, 382  
 Belgique, Bulletin Soc. Bot. Royale de, (articles in) **12** 95, 223, 320, 350  
 Belgique, Bulletin Soc. Bot., (articles in) **11** 31, 189, 256  
 Bell, A., Fossil Fungi, **50** 27  
 Bell, Edward, (obit.) **42** 159  
 Bell, Edward,† **42** 159  
 Bell, T., (obit.) **18** 128  
 Belladonna, Botanical Source of Indian, **80** 54  
 Bellairs, Nona, Hardy Ferns, **3** 294  
 Bellamy's 'History of Ashmolean Society,' **47** 195  
 Belle-ile-en-mer, **41** 414  
 Bellenden Ker, Phyto-geography of, **55** 297  
 Bellevalia, new species of, **23** 96  
 Bellida major,\* **55** 100  
 Bellida, **55** 101 (t. 547)  
 Bellis hybrida, **61** 100  
 Bellis perennis, **35** 184  
 Bellis perennis, Caulescence of, **61** 99  
 Bellone, "La Truffe" (rev.), **27** 124  
 Bellynck, A., death of, **15** 160  
 Bellynek, A., (obit.) **15** 160  
 Belonia calcicola\*, **73** 160  
 Beloperone chapadensis,\* **42** 64  
 Bembicia, **21** 126  
 Bembicia, **22** 154  
 Bembix Lour., **65** 279  
 Bemmelen's (van) Repertorium Annuum (review) **12** 121  
 Ben Lawers, Plants of, **11** 252  
 Benbow, J., Middlesex Plants, **25** 14, 363  
 Benbow, J., Bucks Plants, **34** 400  
 Benbow, J., Bucks plants, **36** 492  
 Benbow, J., Crepis taraxacifolia in Middlesex, **27** 22  
 Benbow, J., Middlesex Mosses, **32** 106, 369  
 Benbow, J., Middlesex Mosses, **34** 400  
 Benbow, J., Middlesex Mosses, **37** 441  
 Benbow, J., Middlesex Orchids, **39** 278  
 Benbow, J., Middlesex Plants, **22** 56, 213, 279  
 Benbow, J., Middlesex Plants, **23** 36, 220, 338

Benbow, J., Middlesex Plants, **28** 120  
 Benbow, J., Middlesex Plants, **31** 218  
 Benbow, J., Middlesex Rubi, **37** 255  
 Benbow, J., *Rumex maritimus* in Middlesex, **21** 375  
 Benbow, John, (obit.) **47** 154  
 Benbow, John,† **47** 154  
 Bencomia, **7** 207  
 Benderloch, Cotoneaster at, **78** 199  
 Bendorf's Hepatics, **57** 193  
 Benevidesia, **29** 320  
 Bengal, Asiatic Society of, (articles in) **13** 253  
 Bengal, Chinchona cultivation in, **8** 19  
 Bengal, Cinchona cultivation **10** 344  
 Bengal, Ipecacuanha cultivation in, **10** 377  
 Bengal, Journ. Asiatic Soc, (articles in) **11** 158, 221, 351  
 Benguella lanceolata\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 156  
 Benguella\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 156  
 Benham, C. E., Ferns grown under Bottles, **62** 146, 246  
 Benham, C. E., Ferns grown under bottles, **63** 58, 213  
 Bennett (A. W.), on Colours of Spring Flowers, **19** 313  
 Bennett and Murray's Reformed System of Terminology of the Reproductive  
     Organs of Thallophyta, **18** 346  
 Bennett, A. W., (obit) **40** 113  
 Bennett, A. W., **40** 113  
 Bennett, A. W., appointed lecturer to St. Thomas's Medical School, **11** 64  
 Bennett, A. W., *Conspectus Polygalarum Europaeorum*, **16** 241, 266  
 Bennett, A. W., Development of *Osmunda regalis*, **20** 148  
 Bennett, A. W., European Aliens in America, **29** 121  
 Bennett, A. W., Fertilization of Grasses, **10** 44  
 Bennett, A. W., Fertilization of the Hazel, **10** 77  
 Bennett, A. W., further Observations on Protandry and Protogyny, **9** 329  
 Bennett, A. W., Growth of flower-stalk of *Vallisneria*, **15** 243  
 Bennett, A. W., his 'Flowerless Plants' (rev.), **29** 315  
 Bennett, A. W., Lake-land Plants, **23** 330  
 Bennett, A. W., memoir of Darwin, **20** 165  
 Bennett, A. W., Middlesex Plants, **31** 249  
 Bennett, A. W., New S. American Polygalae, **33** 108  
 Bennett, A. W., Notice of G. Westcombe, **31** 192  
 Bennett, A. W., on Botanical Terms, **8** 191  
 Bennett, A. W., on Chara, **17** 67  
 Bennett, A. W., on Classification of Algae, **25** 187  
 Bennett, A. W., On *Cyperus fuscus*, **9** 212  
 Bennett, A. W., on Fertilization of *Ruscus aculeatus*, **8** 9  
 Bennett, A. W., on Protandry and Protogyny in British Plants, **8** 315

- Bennett, A. W., on the Influence of Insect-agency on the distribution of plants, **10** 334
- Bennett, A. W., on the movement of the glands of *Drosera*, **11** 345
- Bennett, A. W., on the structure and affinities of Characeae, **16** 202
- Bennett, A. W., on *Vallisneria spiralis*, **13** 276
- Bennett, A. W., *Polygalae Americanae novae vel parum cognitae*, **17** 137, 168, 201
- Bennett, A. W., *Pringsheimia*, **28** 92
- Bennett, A. W., review of the British species and subspecies of *Polygala* (tab. 189, 190), **15** 168
- Bennett, A. W., *Saxifraga pedatifida* in Ireland, **21** 152
- Bennett, A. W., Sexuality among *Conjugatae*, **29** 172
- Bennett, A., 'Botany of Ayrshire' (rev.), **34** 435
- Bennett, A., 'Conspectus Florae Fennicae' (rev.), **34** 434
- Bennett, A., *Acorus Calamus*, **41** 23
- Bennett, A., Additions to Flora of Iceland, **24** 67
- Bennett, A., African *Potamogetons*, **33** 137
- Bennett, A., *Ajuga pyramidalis*, **31** 50
- Bennett, A., *Alchemilla conjuncta*, **51** 360
- Bennett, A., *Alopecurus pronus*, **37** 358
- Bennett, A., *Arabis petraea* var. *grandifolia*, **32** 114
- Bennett, A., *Arenaria ciliata*, **56** 153
- Bennett, A., *Arenaria gothica*, **30** 86
- Bennett, A., Arran *Pyrus*, **41** 167
- Bennett, A., *Astragalus alpinus*, **23** 349
- Bennett, A., *Atriplex calotheca*, **58** 295
- Bennett, A., *Atriplex calotheca*, **59** 77
- Bennett, A., Australian *Potamogetons*, **25** 177
- Bennett, A., 'Botany of Faeroes' (rev.), **40** 43
- Bennett, A., British *Potamogetons*, **57** 10
- Bennett, A., British species of *Oenanthe*, **31** 236, 338
- Bennett, A., Caithness Plants, **51** 278
- Bennett, A., *Calamagrostis* in the 'London Catalogue, ed. 2, **66** 26
- Bennett, A., *Calamagrostis stricta* var. *Hookeri*, **53** 281
- Bennett, A., *Calamagrostis stricta*, **57** 322
- Bennett, A., *Calamagrostis strigosa* in Britain, **23** 253
- Bennett, A., *Callitriche polymorpha*, in Surrey, **29** 85
- Bennett, A., Cambridge Plants, **37** 243
- Bennett, A., *Carex Buxbaumii*, **34** 87
- Bennett, A., *Carex contigua* x *vulpina*?, **64** 21 (abstr.)
- Bennett, A., *Carex dioica* L. forma *isogyna*, **65** 351
- Bennett, A., *Carex elongata* var. *umbrosa*, **56** 250
- Bennett, A., *Carex elongata*, **23** 253
- Bennett, A., *Carex ericetorum* in Suffolk, **15** 179

Bennett, A., *Carex frigida*, **36** 103  
 Bennett, A., *Carex helvola* in Britain, **24** 149  
 Bennett, A., *Carex ligerica* in England, **22** 125, 214  
 Bennett, A., *Carex montana*, **57** 322  
 Bennett, A., *Carex* notes, **33** 282  
 Bennett, A., *Carex salina*, var., **33** 315  
 Bennett, A., Carmarthen Plants, **44** 359  
 Bennett, A., Carmarthenshire Plants, **46** 83  
 Bennett, A., *Cerastium pumilum* in Surrey, **20** 247  
 Bennett, A., *Chara stelligera*, **18** 319  
 Bennett, A., *Chara tomentosa* in England, **20** 86  
 Bennett, A., Cheshire Plants, **57** 129  
 Bennett, A., *Cladium germanicum*, **33** 25  
 Bennett, A., *Cochlearia anglica*, **50** 287  
 Bennett, A., 'Conspectus Florae Fennicae' (rev.), **61** 266  
 Bennett, A., Cumberland Plants, **37** 225  
 Bennett, A., *Damasonium Alisma*, **41** 56  
 Bennett, A., *Damasonium* in Yorkshire?, **50** 258  
 Bennett, A., 'Dansk Flora' (rev.), **53** 150  
 Bennett, A., De Vos' Flore de Belgique (rev.), Bennett, A., **24** 85  
 Bennett, A., *Deyeuxia neglecta*, **55** 291  
 Bennett, A., Distribution of *Potamogeton*, **24** 139, 363  
 Bennett, A., E. Anglian Botany, **37** 322  
 Bennett, A., East Sussex Plants, **41** 350  
 Bennett, A., *Elatine Hydropiper*, **36** 440  
 Bennett, A., *Eleocharis acicularis*, **32** 54  
 Bennett, A., *Epilobium lanceolatum* in Kent, **25** 27  
 Bennett, A., *Epipactis atrorubens*, **37** 274, 359  
 Bennett, A., *Epipactis atroviridis*, **42** 24  
 Bennett, A., *Erica Tetralix* in Faroe, **23** 89  
 Bennett, A., *Eryngium maritimum*, **41** 58  
 Bennett, A., *Euphrasia Kernerii*, **34** 400  
 Bennett, A., *Festuca ambigua* in Suffolk, **17** 212, 278  
 Bennett, A., *Festuca maritima*, **41** 314  
 Bennett, A., Flora of Caithness and Sutherland, **20** 114  
 Bennett, A., 'Flora of Dorset' (rev.), **33** 121  
 Bennett, A., 'Flora of Guernsey' (rev.), **40** 84  
 Bennett, A., Flora of Kent, **37** 340  
 Bennett, A., *Fragaria elatior*, **30** 248  
 Bennett, A., *Gentiana Amarella* var. *praecox*, **30** 156  
 Bennett, A., *Geranium molle*, **34** 510  
 Bennett, A., *Goodyera repens*, **40** 393  
 Bennett, A., *Goodyera repens*, **48** 258  
 Bennett, A., *Habenaria montana*, **52** 307

Bennett, A., Hagstrom's Potamogetons (rev.), **55** 115@  
 Bennett, A., Helosciadium inundatum f. fluitans, **57** 260  
 Bennett, A., his 'British Potamogetons' (rev.), **53** 186  
 Bennett, A., Hydrilla in Britain **52** (t. 534), 257  
 Bennett, A., Hypochoeris glabra, **34** 510  
 Bennett, A., I. of Man botany, **39** 212, 244  
 Bennett, A., I. of Man plants, **36** 441  
 Bennett, A., Iceland and Faroe Botany, **34** 353  
 Bennett, A., Irish Potamogetons, **19** 312  
 Bennett, A., Isle of Man Plants, **34** 448  
 Bennett, A., Isle of Man Plants, **35** 75  
 Bennett, A., Isnardia palustris, **41** 103  
 Bennett, A., Isoetes, **25** 206  
 Bennett, A., Jersey plants, **20** 86  
 Bennett, A., Juncus tenuis, **33** 39  
 Bennett, A., Juniperus intermedia, **31** 249  
 Bennett, A., Labelling of alien species, **24** 111  
 Bennett, A., Ledum palustre, **32** 274  
 Bennett, A., Ledum palustre, **63** 148  
 Bennett, A., Lindman's 'Svensk Flora' (rev.), **58** 153  
 Bennett, A., Maianthemum bifolium, **51** 257, 307  
 Bennett, A., Melampyrum cristatum, **36** 441  
 Bennett, A., Mertensia maritima, **50** 26  
 Bennett, A., Middlesex Potamogetons, **46** 119  
 Bennett, A., Moenchia, **39** 428  
 Bennett, A., N. American Naiadaceae (rev.), **31** 184  
 Bennett, A., New British and Irish Carices, **23** 50  
 Bennett, A., new Potaimogetons, **45** 233  
 Bennett, A., New Potamogetons, **48** 149  
 Bennett, A., Nitella tenuissima in Wales, **20** 248  
 Bennett, A., Norfolk Notes, **40** 94  
 Bennett, A., Norfolk Notes, **41** 202  
 Bennett, A., 'Norges Flora' (rev.), **45** 120  
 Bennett, A., Norman's 'Norges Arktiske Flora,' **34** 234  
 Bennett, A., Norsk Flora (rev.), **30** 28  
 Bennett, A., Note on a Potamogeton, **25** 315  
 Bennett, A., Notes on British Carices (abstr.), **64** 69  
 Bennett, A., Notes on Carex, **35** 244, 259  
 Bennett, A., Notes on Orobanche, **66** 167  
 Bennett, A., Notes on Potamogeton, **29** 75, 150, 307  
 Bennett, A., Notes on Potamogeton, **42** 69  
 Bennett, A., notes on Potamogeton, **45** 371, 453  
 Bennett, A., Notes on Potamogeton, **46** 160, 247  
 Bennett, A., Notes on Potamogeton, **65** 113

Bennett, A., Notes on Potamogeton, **66** 102  
 Bennett, A., notes on Potamogetons, **19** 240  
 Bennett, A., Notes on Potamogetons, **32** 203  
 Bennett, A., Notes on Potamogetons, **33** 371  
 Bennett, A., Notes on the Carex of the 'London Catalogue,' **65** 74  
 Bennett, A., Numerical Representation of Plant Distribution, **44** 410  
 Bennett, A., on Isnardia palustris, **14** 346  
 Bennett, A., on Norfolk Plants, **18** 243  
 Bennett, A., on Norfolk plants, **19** 357  
 Bennett, A., on Potamogeton lanceolatus (tab. 217), **19** 65  
 Bennett, A., on Surrey Plants, **17** 343, 378  
 Bennett, A., Orchis elodes, **59** 354  
 Bennett, A., Orchis hircina, **50** 350  
 Bennett, A., Orobanche caryophyllacea, **31** 218  
 Bennett, A., Orobanche rubra, **41** 380  
 Bennett, A., Orobanche, **30** 280  
 Bennett, A., Parnassia palustris var. condensata, **50** 349  
 Bennett, A., Polygala vulgaris var. grandiflora, **50** 229  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton acutifolius, **57** 101  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton alpinus x lucens, **54** 306  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton coriaceus, **24** 223  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton decipiens, **54** 212  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton Drucei, **54** 37, 87, 180  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton Drucei, **63** 149  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton dualis, **57** 285  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton Friesii, **51** 259  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton heterophyllus, var. pseudonitens, **19** 344  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton javanicus, **29** 121, 154  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton lanceolatus in Cambridgeshire, **18** 276  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton lanceolatus in Ireland, **20** 20  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton mexicanus,\* **25** 289  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton praelongus x perfoliatus, **32** 153  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton praelongus, **40** 165  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton rufescens, **25** 372  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton rutilus, **33** 24  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton sudermanicus, **60** 55  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton trichoides in Suffolk, **18** 318  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton trichoides, **51** 336  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton undulatus, **32** 154  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton upsaliensis,\* **55** 348  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton Zizii in England, **20** 370  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton, **39** 198  
 Bennett, A., Potamogeton, **40** 145  
 Bennett, A., Potamogetons new to Britain, **45** 172

Bennett, A., Potamogetons of 'London Catalogue,' **64** 329  
 Bennett, A., Potamogetons omitted from London Catalogue, ed. 11, **63** 339  
 Bennett, A., Potamogetons, **30** 227  
 Bennett, A., Potamogetons, **31** 132, 294  
 Bennett, A., Psamma baltica, **37** 135, 181  
 Bennett, A., Pyrola rotundifolia var. arenaria, **32** 310  
 Bennett, A., Pyrola rotundifolia, **31** 332  
 Bennett, A., Pyrola serotina, **31** 373  
 Bennett, A., Ranunculus confervoides ? **18** 375  
 Bennett, A., Raunkiaer's 'Potamogeton-Studies' (rev.), **42** 61  
 Bennett, A., Records of Potamogetons, **53** 236  
 Bennett, A., Rhynchospora fusca in Scotland, **25** 373  
 Bennett, A., Rumex Acetosella, **30** 307  
 Bennett, A., Rynchospora fusca, **51** 295, 335  
 Bennett, A., Salvia pratensis, **41** 286  
 Bennett, A., Saxifraga nivalis, **32** 345  
 Bennett, A., Scheuchzeria, **41** 167  
 Bennett, A., Scirpus parvulus, **18** 58, 375  
 Bennett, A., Scirpus rufus in W. Suffolk, **24** 223  
 Bennett, A., Scirpus setaceus var. major, **51** 143  
 Bennett, A., Scrophularia alata, **51** 61  
 Bennett, A., Selinum Carvifolia, **37** 359  
 Bennett, A., Shropshire Plants, **36** 380  
 Bennett, A., Silene conica, **59** 205  
 Bennett, A., Sonchus palustris, **30** 153  
 Bennett, A., Sonchus palustris, **47** 432  
 Bennett, A., Sparganium angustifolium, **59** 235  
 Bennett, A., Sparganium angustifolium, a correction, **59** 265  
 Bennett, A., Statice, **32** 364  
 Bennett, A., Suffolk Plants, **30** 8  
 Bennett, A., Supplement to 'Topographical Botany' **43** (Suppl.)  
 Bennett, A., Sussex Plants, **37** 135  
 Bennett, A., Teesdale plants, **19** 251  
 Bennett, A., Tillaea aquatica, **60** 56  
 Bennett, A., Tolypella glomerata in S. Lancashire, **20** 148  
 Bennett, A., two new British forms of Grasses, **25** 84  
 Bennett, A., Two new Potamogetons, **21** 65 (t. 235)  
 Bennett, A., Utricularia in Britain, **52** 9, 47  
 Bennett, A., Utricularia, **50** 287, 316, 317  
 Bennett, A., Utricularia, **57** 260  
 Bennett, A., Vaccinium intermedium, **30** 308  
 Bennett, A., Vaccinium intermedium, **57** 284  
 Bennett, A., Vegetation of Faroes (rev.), **46** 131  
 Bennett, A., Vegetation of Jura Lakes (rev.), **31** 377

- Bennett, A., *Viola calcarea*, **51** 22  
 Bennett, A., *Viola nana*, **39** 72  
 Bennett, A., *Zostera nana* in Lincoln, **22** 301  
 Bennett, Arthur, (obit.) **67** 184, 211  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Alisma*, **38** 24  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Atriplex tatarica*, **27** 314  
 Bennett, Arthur, C. E. Salmon, and J. R. Matthews, Second Supplement to  
 Watson's 'Topographical Botany,' (concluded), **68** (Suppl.) 57-99  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Caithness Botany*, **27** 185  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Carex elytroides* in Britain, **27** 117  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Carex laevigata var.*, **27** 314  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Elymus arenarius*, **38** 444  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Flora of Finland* (rev.), **27** 220  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Iceland Records*, **28** 78  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Juncus alpinus*, **38** 88  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Lange's Danish Flora* (rev.), **27** 27  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Nomenclature of Potamogetons*, **28** 297  
 Bennett, Arthur, notes on *Potamogeton*, **38** 125  
 Bennett, Arthur, on *British Carices*, **27** 330  
 Bennett, Arthur, on *Nomenclature*, **27** 36  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Potamogeton fluitans*, **28** 248  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Potamogeton Notes*, **28** 91, 92  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Potamogeton perfoliatus, var. Richardsonii*, **27** 25  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Potamogeton rutilus* (t. 407), **38** 65  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Potentilla macculata*, **28** 249  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Scandinavian Flora* (rev.), **27** 381  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Synonymy of Potamogeton rufescens*, **27** 242  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Synonymy of Potamogeton Zizii*, **27** 263  
 Bennett, Arthur, *Tragopogon vulgaris var. grandiflorus*, **38** 279  
 Bennett, Dr. G., *Additional Notes on the Native Tulip-tree of N. S. Wales*  
 (*Telopea speciosissima*), **5** 140  
 Bennett, Dr. G., *Notes on two Species of the Genus Alstonia from New Caledonia*  
 and N. S. Wales, **5** 150  
 Bennett, Dr. G., *Official Report on the Botanical Department of the British*  
*Museum*, **5** 231  
 Bennett, Dr. G., *On the Introduction and Cultivation of the Orange-tree in N. S.*  
*Wales*, **5** 116  
 Bennett, E. T.,† **47** 39  
 Bennett, Edward Trusted, (obit.) **47** 39  
 Bennett, G., *Curious Epiphytes from Cape York*, **6** 50  
 Bennett, G., *Explosion of Pods with a Report*, **4** 89  
 Bennett, G., *History of the Sandalwood*, **2** 218  
 Bennett, G., *Observations on the Rice-paper Tree (Tetrapanax papyrifera, C.*  
*Koch), its Introduction and Naturalization in Sydney, N. S. Wales*, **2** 309

Bennett, G., on *Bougainvillea spectabilis*, **4** 88  
 Bennett, G., on *Tanghinia veneniflua*, the Ordeal Poison-nut of Madagascar, **6**  
 303  
 Bennett, G., On Variation of Colour in the Flowers of *Telopea speciosissima*, **6** 36  
 Bennett, G., the Chinese Date Plum acclimatized in New South Wales, **1** 350  
 Bennett, G., The Paper-bark trees of Now South Wales, **6** 92  
 Bennett, George, (obit.) **32** 31, 191  
 Bennett, George, **32** 31, 191  
 Bennett, George, a case of poisoning by seeds of *Macrozamia Spiralis*, **10** 42  
 Bennett, George, the Waratah, or Native Tulip-tree of New South Wales (*Telopea speciosissima*), **3** 363  
 Bennett, J. J. (portrait), (obit.) **14** 97  
 Bennett, J. J., Editing Robert Brown's Works, **5** 380  
 Bennett, J. J., elected a Member of Imperial L. C. Academy, **3** 72  
 Bennett, J. J., his Edition of the Works of R. Brown, **4** 63, 124  
 Bennett, J. J., obituary notice of (portrait), **14** 97  
 Bennett, J. J., Official Report on the Botanical Department of the British Museum,  
**2** 207  
 Bennett, J. J., Official Report on the Botanical Department on the British  
 Museum, **3** 181  
 Bennett, J. J., Portrait of, **1** 64  
 Bennett, J. J., Report of Botanical Department British Museum, **4** 174  
 Bennett, J. J., Retirement of, from the British Museum, **9** 31  
 Bennettites *Gibsoni*, **5** 303  
 Bennettites *Saxbyi*, **5** 303  
 Bennettites, **5** 303  
 Bennettites, **56** 192  
 Bennett's (A. W.) *Flora of the Alps* (rev.), **34** 325  
 Bennett's (A. W.) '*Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany*' (rev.), **27** 277  
 Bennett's *Flora of the Alps*, (rev.) **34** 325  
 Benson, R. de G., *Shropshire Mosses*, **31** 257  
 Benson, R. de G., † **42** 128  
 Benson, Richard de Gylpyn, (obit.) **42** 128  
 Bentham and Hooker's '*Genera Plantarum*', **21** 155  
 Bentham and Hooker's '*Genera Plantarum*', vol. 2, **14** 218  
 Bentham and Hooker's *Genera Plantarum*, **10** 256  
 Bentham on *Cyperaceae*, **19** 94  
 Bentham on *Graminea*, **19** 383  
 Bentham on *Orchideae*, **19** 62  
 Bentham on *Perigynium* of *Carex* and *Uncinia*, **11** 123  
 Bentham on the classification of Monocotyledons, **14** 381  
 Bentham, G., '*Handbook of the British Flora*', **4** 360  
 Bentham, G., **32** 314  
 Bentham, G., and J. D. Hooker, *Genera Plantarum*, vol. i., **5** 313

Bentham, G., and Mueller, F., 'Flora Australiensis'. **1** 217  
 Bentham, G., degree of LL.D. conferred on, **12** 224  
 Bentham, G., et J. D. Hooker, their 'Genera Plantarum', **3** 355  
 Bentham, G., gazetted C.M.G., **17** 192  
 Bentham, G., Handbook of British Flora, ed. 7, revised by A. B. Rendle, (rev.) **63**  
     60  
 Bentham, G., Lady, **32** 315  
 Bentham, G., Memoir of (port.), **22** 353  
 Bentham, G., on botanical nomenclature, **17** 45  
 Bentham, G., on Compositae, **10** 92, 155  
 Bentham, G., proposed memorial to, **22** 352  
 Bentham, George (rev.), **44** 397  
 Bentham, George, **56** 241  
 Bentham, portrait of, **23** 319  
 Bentham's 'Handbook of the British Flora' **1** 26  
 Bentham's 'Handbook of the British Flora', **3** 136  
 Bentham's Flora of Australia, going through the press, **1** 159  
 Benthamantha sericea,\* **38** 19  
 Benthamantha, **38** 17  
 Bentham's 'British Flora' (rev.), **25** 185  
 Bentia, **32** 351  
 Bentinckia Condapana, **1** 320  
 Bentley and Tiimen's 'Medicinal Plants', **14** 189  
 Bentley and Trimen's 'Medicinal Plants', **15** 31, 320  
 Bentley and Trimen's 'Medicinal Plants', **16** 187  
 Bentley and Trimen's Medicinal Plants, **17** 255  
 Bentley, R., 'Manual of Botany' (rev.), **9** 88  
 Bentley's 'Manual of Elementary Botany', **14** 30  
 Bentley's 'Manual', ed. iv., **20** 156  
 Bentley's 'Student's Guide', **21** 318  
 Bentley's 'Student's Guide', **22** 185  
 Bentley's Manual of Botany, ed. iii., **12** 60  
 Beobachtungen au durchwachsenen Fichtenapfen, von Dr. G. Stenzel, (rev.) **15**  
     26@  
 Beraranthus scapiger\*, **66** 267  
 Berardia **50** (Suppl. II) 14, 19  
 Berardia affinis **50** (Suppl. II) 15, 20  
 Berardia angulata **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
 Berardia aspera **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
 Berardia Dregeana **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
 Berardia fragarioides **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
 Berardia globosa **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
 Berardia laevis **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
 Berardia microphylla **50** (Suppl. II) 20

*Berardia paleacea* **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Berardia phyllicoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Berardia sphaerocephala* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Berardia trigyna* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Berardia trigyna*,\* **36** 315  
*Berardia velutina* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Berardia velutina*,\* **36** 257  
*Berberia ulicina*, **80** (Suppl.) 103  
*Berberis aggregata* var. *integrifolia*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 74  
*Berberis amabilis*, **79** (Suppl.) 20  
*Berberis ambigua*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 60  
*Berberis Ambrozyana*, **79** (Suppl.) 53  
*Berberis angulosa* var. *fasciculate*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 42  
*Berberis Anniae*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 79  
*Berberis approximata* var. *campylogyna*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 53  
*Berberis approximata*, **79** (Suppl.) 52  
*Berberis aristata*, **80** (Suppl.) 91  
*Berberis asiatica* var. *Clarkeana*, **80** (Suppl.) 99  
*Berberis asiatica*, **80** (Suppl.) 98  
*Berberis bhutanensis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 17  
*Berberis Buchanania* var. *tawangensis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 37  
*Berberis bullata*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 38  
*Berberis burmanica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 69  
*Berberis calliantha*, **79** (Suppl.) 13  
*Berberis capillaries*, **79** (Suppl.) 47  
*Berberis Chitria* var. *occidentalis*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 85  
*Berberis Chitria*, **80** (Suppl.) 83  
*Berberis chrysochaera*, **79** (Suppl.) 13  
*Berberis circumserrata* var. *subarmata*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 56  
*Berberis circumserrata*, **79** (Suppl.) 56  
*Berberis concinna*, **79** (Suppl.) 50  
*Berberis Cooperi*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 61  
*Berberis coriaria* var. *patula*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 91  
*Berberis coriaria*, **80** (Suppl.) 89  
*Berberis dasyclada*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 12  
*Berberis Delavayi* var. *wachinensis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 33  
*Berberis dictyoneura* var. *bracteata*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 111  
*Berberis dictyophylla* var. *epruinosa*, **79** (Suppl.) 51  
*Berberis dumicola*, **79** (Suppl.) 16  
*Berberis Duthieana*, **80** (Suppl.) 96  
*Berberis Emilii*, **79** (Suppl.) 31  
*Berberis erythroclada*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 49  
*Berberis Ferdinandi-Coburgii* var. *vernalis*, **79** (Suppl.) 16  
*Berberis floribunda* var. *affinis*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 89

*Berberis floribunda*, **80** (Suppl.) 87  
*Berberis formosana*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 24  
*Berberis Forrestii*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 108  
*Berberis Franchetiana* var. *glabripes*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 114  
*Berberis Franchetiana* var. *macrobotrys*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 114  
*Berberis Franchetiana*, **80** (Suppl.) 114  
*Berberis Francisci-Ferdinandii*, **79** (Suppl.) 71  
*Berberis Gagnepainii* var. *filipes*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 39  
*Berberis Gagnepainii* var. *lanceifolia*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 39  
*Berberis Gagnepainii* var. *praestans*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 39  
*Berberis Gagnepainii* var. *subovata*, **79** (Suppl.) 39  
*Berberis Gagnepainii*, **79** (Suppl.) 38  
*Berberis glaucocarpa*, **80** (Suppl.) 101  
*Berberis graminea*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 110  
*Berberis Grodtmanniana* var. *flavoramea*, **79** (Suppl.) 32  
*Berberis gyalaiica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 78  
*Berberis Hainesii* var. *brevifilipes*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 105  
*Berberis Hainesii*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 105  
*Berberis Helena* var. *heterantha*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 96  
*Berberis Helenae*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 95  
*Berberis Hilliana*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 106  
*Berberis himalaica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 68  
*Berberis holocraspedon*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 22  
*Berberis Hookeri*, **79** (Suppl.) 13  
*Berberis humido-umbrosa* var. *inornata*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 116  
*Berberis humido-umbrosa*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 115  
*Berberis Hybrid*, **45** 393  
*Berberis hybrids*, **62** 95  
*Berberis hypokerina*, **79** (Suppl.) 11  
*Berberis incrassata* var. *bucahwangensis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 11  
*Berberis incrassate*, **79** (Suppl.) 10  
*Berberis insignis* var. *shergaonensis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 8  
*Berberis insignis* var. *tongloensis*, **79** (Suppl.) 8  
*Berberis insignis* var. *zelaica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 9  
*Berberis Jaeschkeana* var. *bimbilaica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 65  
*Berberis Jaeschkeana*, **79** (Suppl.) 65  
*Berberis Johannis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 66  
*Berberis kartanica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 68  
*Berberis kashmiriana*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 97  
*Berberis khasiana*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 100  
*Berberis kongroensis*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 97  
*Berberis lasioclema*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 57  
*Berberis Leachiana*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 81  
*Berberis Leichtensteinii*, **79** (Suppl.) 79

*Berberis leptopoda*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 33  
*Berberis Ludlowii* var. *sakdenensis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 44  
*Berberis Ludlowii* var. *saxiclivicola*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 43  
*Berberis Ludlowii*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 43  
*Berberis lycioides*, **80** (Suppl.) 102  
*Berberis Lycium*, **80** (Suppl.) 99  
*Berberis macrosepala* var. *deleica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 46  
*Berberis macrosepala* var. *setifolia*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 46  
*Berberis macrosepala*, **79** (Suppl.) 45  
*Berberis metapolyantha*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 75  
*Berberis minutiflora*, **80** (Suppl.) 110  
*Berberis panlanensis*, **79** (Suppl.) 35  
*Berberis papillifera*, **80** (Suppl.) 113  
*Berberis parisepala*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 42  
*Berberis Parkeriana*, **80** (Suppl.) 105  
*Berberis parvifolia*, **79** (Suppl.) 76  
*Berberis petiolaris* var. *garhwalana*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 82  
*Berberis petiolaris*, **80** (Suppl.) 82  
*Berberis Potaninii*, **79** (Suppl.) 79  
*Berberis praecipua*, **79** (Suppl.) 19  
*Berberis pruinosa* var. *brevipes*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 15  
*Berberis pruinosa* var. *serratifolia*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 15  
*Berberis pruinosa*, **79** (Suppl.) 14  
*Berberis replicata* var. *dispar*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 20  
*Berberis Rockii*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 72  
*Berberis Sherriffii*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 77  
*Berberis sikkimensis* var. *glabramea*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 87  
*Berberis sikkimensis*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 85  
*Berberis silvicola*, **79** (Suppl.) 34  
*Berberis stenophylla*, **20** 257  
*Berberis Stiebritziana*, **79** (Suppl.) 52  
*Berberis subcaulialata* var. *guhtzunica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 76  
*Berberis subcaulialata*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 76  
*Berberis suberecta*, **79** (Suppl.) 57  
*Berberis subpteroclada* var. *impar*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 22  
*Berberis subpteroclada*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 21  
*Berberis taronensis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 23  
*Berberis Taylorii*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 71  
*Berberis Teaselliana*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 92  
*Berberis telomaica* var. *artisepala*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 55  
*Berberis telomaica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 54  
*Berberis Thomsoniana*, **80** (Suppl.) 96  
*Berberis tomentulosa*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 112  
*Berberis tomentulosa*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 112

*Berberis trichohaematoides*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 62  
*Berberis tsangpoensis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 50  
*Berberis tsarica* var. *ritangensis*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 49  
*Berberis tsarica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 48  
*Berberis tsarongensis*, **79** (Suppl.) 68  
*Berberis umbellata* var. *Brianii*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 94  
*Berberis umbellata*, **80** (Suppl.) 93  
*Berberis validisepala* f. *primoglauca*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 62  
*Berberis validisepala*, **79** (Suppl.) 62  
*Berberis virescens* var. *ignorata*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 60  
*Berberis virescens*, **79** (Suppl.) 59  
*Berberis vulgaris*, **6** 259  
*Berberis Wallichiana* var. *gracilipes*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 17  
*Berberis Walterana*\*, **80** (Suppl.) 96  
*Berberis Wardii*, **79** (Suppl.) 37  
*Berberis xanthopflaea*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 73  
*Berberis xanthoxylon* var. *Junghuhniana*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 26  
*Berberis xanthoxylon* var. *sumatranica*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 27  
*Berberis xanthoxylon*, **79** (Suppl.) 26  
*Berberis yunnanensis* var. *platyphylla*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 61  
*Berberis zayulana* var. *dolichocentra*, **79** (Suppl.) 65  
*Berberis zayulana*\*, **79** (Suppl.) 64  
*Berberis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 4  
*Berberis-hybrid*, supposed, **47** 74  
*Berchemia congesta*, **13** 226  
*Berchemia*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 226  
 Bergen's 'Elements of Botany' (rev.), **34** 235  
 Berger, A., 'Sukkulente Euphorbien' (rev.), **45** 212  
 Berger, Alwin, *Aloe paedogona*\*, **44** 57  
 Berger-Landefeldt, U., *Der Wasserhaushalt der Alpenpflanzen* (Bibliotheca Botanica, 115), (rev.) **75** 83  
 Berger's 'Florula Mortolensis', **43** 224  
 Berger's 'Hortus Mortolensis' (rev.), **50** 261  
 Berger's *Mesembrianthemum* (rev.), **46** 397  
 Berger's 'Stapelieen und Kleinien' (rev.), **48** 293  
 Berggren, S., *New Zealand Plants*, **18** 104  
 Berggren's *N. Zealand Hepaticae* (rev.), **38** 58  
*Bergsmia*, **11** 234  
 Bericht über das Geobotanische Forschungsintitut Rübel, **79** 32  
 Berkeley, M. J., *A Handbook of British Mosses* **1** 250  
 Berkeley, M. J., *Fungi from the Cape of Good Hope*, **14** 173  
 Berkeley, M. J., *New Agaricus from Kerguelen Island*, **14** 51  
 Berkeley, M. J., on *Craterellus papyraceus*, **15** 283  
 Berkeley, M. J., *On Wynnea*, **4** 390

Berkeley, Miles Joseph (obit.) **27** 305  
 Berkeley, Mrs., **61** 272  
 Berkeley, Rev. M. J., *Allium carinatum*, a New British Phaenogam, **5** 314  
 Berkeley, Rev. M. J., Annuity to, **5** 185  
 Berkeley, Rev. M. J., his herbarium presented to Kew, **17** 32  
 Berkeley, the Rev. M. J., appointed Examiner in Botany, **3** 198  
 Berkeley, The Rev. M. J., awarded Royal Medal by the Royal Society, **2** 32  
 Berkeley's Correspondence, **29** 371  
 Berkheya Adlami, **45** 46  
 Berkheya Evansii,\* **34** 501  
 Berkheya hypoleuca,\* **35** 343  
 Berkheya latifolia,\* **35** 351  
 Berkheya maritima,\* **37** 253  
 Berkheya montana,\* **35** 351  
 Berkheya sylvicola, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 63  
 Berkheya, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 63  
 Berkheyopsis bechuanensis,\* **51** 185  
 Berkheyopsis Gossweileri\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 63  
 Berkheyopsis, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 63  
 Berkleya cousinioides,\* **55** 127  
 Berkleya polyacantha,\* **55** 127  
 Berkleya, **11** 291  
 Berks (county records) **28** 66, 68  
 Berks (county records) **29** 175, 307  
 Berks (county records) **30** 56  
 Berks (county records) **31** 327  
 Berks (county records) **32** 241  
 Berks (county records), **22** 5  
 Berks **53** (county records) 109  
 Berks Mosses, **54** 263  
 Berks, (county records) **21** 26  
 Berks, (county records) **25** 339  
 Berks, (county records) **26** 156  
 Berks, (county records) **33** 62, 377  
 Berks, (county records) **34** 328, 366, 369, 370, 434, 479  
 Berks, (county records) **35** 132, 146, 309  
 Berks, (county records) **36** 104, 125, 222, 274, 348, 355  
 Berks, (county records) **37** 84  
 Berks, (county records) **38** 32, 51, 328, 400  
 Berks, (county records) **39** 28, 99, 225, 235  
 Berks, (county records) **40** 79, 363  
 Berks, (county records) **41** 223, 290, 379  
 Berks, (county records) **42** 54, 67, 118, 254  
 Berks, (county records) **43** 14

Berks, (county records) **44** 66, 360, 366, 426  
 Berks, (county records) **45** 72, 248  
 Berks, (county records) **46** 47, 51  
 Berks, (county records) **47** 71, 101  
 Berks, (county records) **48** 55, 163, 195, 233  
 Berks, (county records) **49** 128, 135, 327  
 Berks, (county records) **50** 28, 259  
 Berks, (county records) **51** 103  
 Berks, (county records) **54** 95, 263, 343  
 Berks, (county records) **57** 257  
 Berks, (county records) **58** 32  
 Berks, additions to Flora of, **43** 14  
 Berks, Flora of, in preparation, **27** 384  
 Berks, *Gentiana germanica* in, **16** 266  
 Berks, *Gentiana Pneumonanthe* in, **17** 44  
 Berkshire Plants, **48** 195, 233  
 Berkshire, additions to Flora of, **11** 138, 173  
 Berkshire, *Epilobium Lamyi* in, **62** 336  
 Berkshire, Flora of, **10** 58  
 Berkshire, Floras of, **12** 109  
 Berkshire, *Lotus siliquosus* in, **62** 246, 309  
 Berkshire, *Puccinea Malvacearum* at Newbury, **12** 24  
 Berkshire, *Scirpus maritimus* in, **19** 55  
 Berkshire, *Scirpus pauciflorus* in, **19** 251  
 Berlandier, **38** 151  
 Berlin Physiological Institute, **52** 344  
 Berlin Rules for Nomenclature, **35** 305  
 Berlin, Monatsbericht, (articles in) **11** 31  
*Berlinia Giorgii* var.\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 141  
*Berlinia paniculata* var.\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 142  
*Berlinia viridicans*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 141  
*Berlinia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 141; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 230  
 Bermuda Plants, **21** 104, 257  
 Bermuda, Ferns of, **15** 367  
 Bermuda, Flora of #' (rev.), **57** 44  
 Bermuda, Freshwater Algae, **76** 72  
 Bermuda, vegetation of, **11** 350, 382  
 Bermudas, notes on flora, **74** 42, 65, 101  
 Bermudas, Vegetation of, **12** 63  
*Bernardia Lorentzii*, **12** 229  
 Bernard's 'Evolution des Plantes' (rev.), **56** 253  
*Bernauxia*, **12** 31  
 Bernegg, A. P. von., *Tropische und subtropische Genuszpflanzen*, iii., (rev.) **74**

Bernegg, A. S. von, Tropische und subtropische Weltwirtschaftspflanzen, III, 2;  
 Kaffee und Guaraná, (rev.) **73** 117  
 Bernhard-Smith's 'Poisonous Plants' (rev.), **61** 242  
 Bernieuxia, **44** 142  
 Berrow Flats, Somerset, Vegetation of (abstr.), **67** 303  
 Bersama andongensis var. ugandensis,\* **45** 21  
 Bersama angolensis,\* **45** 18  
 Bersama coriacea,\* **45** 15  
 Bersama Gossweileri,\* **45** 17  
 Bersama nyassae,\* **45** 19  
 Bersama Preussii,\* **45** 16  
 Bersama Swynnertonii,\* **45** 14  
 Bersama ugandensis var. serrata,\* **45** 69  
 Bersama, **11** 355, 357  
 Bersama, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 89  
 Bersama, Revision of, **45** 12  
 Berteroa incana, **12** 370  
 Bertia macrospora,\* **30** 164  
 Bertiera Batesii,\* **50** 156  
 Bertiera bityensis,\* **57** 278  
 Bertiera cinereo-viridis,\* **50** 162  
 Bertiera oligosperma,\* **50** 162  
 Bertiera pedicellata,\* **50** 157  
 Bertiera tenuiflora,\* **50** 162  
 Bertiera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 8  
 Bertiera, revision of, **50** 110, 156  
 Bertoloni's Flora of Italy, **2** 392  
 Bertolonia hirsuta, **5** 211  
 Bertsch, K., Palaobotanische Monographie des Federseerieds (Bibliotheca  
 Botanica, Heft 103), (rev.) **70** 86  
 Bertya Brownii,\* **43** 147  
 Bertya dimerostigma, **43** 148  
 Bertya neglecta,\* **52** 151  
 Berwick (county records) **23** 190  
 Berwickshire Naturalists' Club, **8** 16  
 Berzelia abrotanoides **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Berzelia abrotanoides var. crassifolia **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia abrotanoides var. glabra **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia abrotanoides var. lanceolata **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia abrotanoides var. parvifolia **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia abrotanoides var. pilosa **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia abrotanoides var. reflexa **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia abrotanoides var. tetramera **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia alopecuroides **50** 13

Berzelia arachnoidea **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
 Berzelia Berardia **50** (Suppl. II) 8  
 Berzelia brevifolia **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia Burchellii **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia callunoides **50** (Suppl. II) 19  
 Berzelia commutata **50** (Suppl. II) 8  
 Berzelia comosa **50** (Suppl. II) 8  
 Berzelia cordifolia **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
 Berzelia Dregeana **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Berzelia ericoides **50** (Suppl. II) 8  
 Berzelia formosa **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Berzelia globosa **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
 Berzelia intermedia **50** (Suppl. II) 8  
 Berzelia intermedia f. gracilis **50** (Suppl. II) 8  
 Berzelia intermedia var. alopecuroidea **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Berzelia lanuginosa **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Berzelia lanuginosa var. glabra **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Berzelia lanuginosa var. longifolia **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Berzelia lanuginosa var. tenuifolia **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Berzelia rubra **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
 Berzelia squarrosa **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
 Berzelia squarrosa var. glabra **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
 Berzelia squarrosa var. reflexa **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
 Berzelia superba **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
 Berzelia Wendlundiana **50** (Suppl. II) 8  
 Bescherelle on Algerian Mosses, **20** 378  
 Bescherellea Cyrtopus, **80** 10  
 Bescherelle's Herbarium, **38** 502  
 Bescherellia, **12** 31  
 Bessey's Botany (rev.), **19** 349  
 Beta maritima, **48** 111, 142  
 Beta vulgaris, **5** 269  
 Beta, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 57  
 Betonica, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 51  
 Bettany's 'Botany ' (rev.), **40** 265  
 Bettfreund's 'Flora Argentina,' **37** 96  
 Betula alba x tomentosa, **48** 137, 289  
 Betula alpestris, **39** 271  
 Betula Ermani, **17** 14  
 Betula glutinosa, **3** 351  
 Betula intermedia, **10** 78  
 Betula intermedia, **32** 23  
 Betula intermedia, **44** 68  
 Betula odorata, **27** 234

*Betula pubescens* in Scotland, **67** 27  
*Betula pubescens*, **55** 133  
*Betula tomentosa*, **48** 138  
*Betula*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 61  
*Betula*, Scottish, **51** 166  
 Bevis's 'British Botany' (rev.) **59** 52  
 Bevis's 'British Plants' (rev.), **50** 29  
 Bewley, W. F., Diseases of Glasshouse Plants, (rev.) **62** 90  
 Bews, J. W., Plant forms and their Evolution in South Africa, (rev.) **63** 152  
 Bews, J. W., Studies in Ecological Evolution of Angiosperms, (rev.) **66** 211  
 Bews, J. W., The World's Grasses, (ref.) **68** 121  
 Beyer's 'Norsk Flora' (rev.), **30** 28  
*Beythia*, **2** 76  
*Biarum gramineum\**, **75** 189  
*Biarum tenuifolium*, **1** 199  
*Biatora bauschiana*, **70** 69  
*Biatora coarctata* (v.c.13), **80** 141  
*Biatora coarctata* var. *glebulosa* (v.c.42), **80** 141  
*Biatora flexuosa* (v.c.27, 43, 58), **80** 141  
*Biatora flexuosa* f. *aeruginosa* (v.c.9) **80** 141  
*Biatora granulosa* (v.c.12), **80** 141  
*Biatora granulosa* f. *viridula* (v.c.9, 12, 43, 47, 49, 64), **80** 141  
*Biatora immersa* (v.c.26), **80** 141  
*Biatora lucida* (v.c.36), **80** 141  
*Biatora paucula\**, **71** 327  
*Biatora tenebricosa* (v.c.96), **80** 141  
*Biatora umbonata*, **5** 257  
*Biatora viridescens* (v.c.48), **80** 141  
*Biatorella flavocinerea\**, **68** 266  
*Biatorella pruinosa* (v.c.33, 43, H28), **80** 144  
*Biatorella pruinosa* f. *nuda* (v.c.23, 55), **80** 144  
*Biatorella simplex* (v.c.35), **80** 144  
*Biatorella simplex* f. *complicata* (v.c.35), **80** 144  
*Biatorella*, **53** (Suppl. I) 61  
*Biatorina* (?) *halophylla*, **1** 307  
*Biatorina* (?) *littoralis*, **1** 307  
*Biatorina cyrtella* (v.c.42), **80** 146  
*Biatorina lenticularis* (v.c.42, 43), **80** 146  
*Biatorina lenticularis* f. *acrustacea* (v.c.3, 41, 49, H1, H27), **80** 146  
*Biatorina lenticularis* f. *nigricans* (v.c.1, 9, 13, 34, 41, 42, 43, 49, 64), **80** 146  
*Biatorina lenticularis* f. *pulicaris* (v.c.52), **80** 146  
*Biatorina Lightfootii* (v.c.9, 43), **80** 146  
*Biatorina nigroclavata* (35), **80** 146  
*Biatorina obturbans* (v.c.47, 48, 50, 69), **80** 146

Biatorina, **53** (Suppl. I) 61  
 Bible Plants, **18** 286  
 Biblical Archaeology, Society of, **10** 286  
 Bibliographical Index to North American Botany. By S. Watson, (rev.) **16** 185  
 Bibliographical Notes CXVII, **80** 132  
 Bibliographical Notes in 'Journal of Botany,' Index to, **64** 274  
 Bibliographical Notes, **31** 107, 297, 355  
 Bibliographical Notes, **32** 109, 180, 271, 332, 343  
 Bibliographical Notes, **33** 12, 112  
 Bibliographical Notes, **34** 168, 307, 359  
 Bibliographical Notes, **35** 20  
 Bibliographical Notes, **36** 264, 274, 320, 397, 441  
 Bibliographical Notes, **37** 33, 181, 390, 481  
 Bibliographical Notes, **38** 189, 224, 392, 443, 492  
 Bibliographical Notes, **39** 107, 202, 237  
 Bibliographical Notes, **40** 419  
 Bibliographical Notes, **41** 282  
 Bibliographical Notes, **42** 86, 153  
 Bibliographical Notes, **43** 26, 266, 325  
 Bibliographical Notes, **44** 176, 213, 318, 384  
 Bibliographical Notes, **45** 68, 118, 246  
 Bibliographical Notes, **46** 197  
 Bibliographical Notes, **47** 106, 322, 352, 426  
 Bibliographical Notes, **50** 129, 171, 284  
 Bibliographical Notes, **51** 140, 255, 355, 358  
 Bibliographical Notes, **52** 44  
 Bibliographical Notes, **54** 84, 143, 236, 274  
 Bibliographical Notes, **55** 59, 111, 288  
 Bibliographical Notes, **56** 52, 118, 212, 235  
 Bibliographical Notes, **57** 58, 97, 223, 321, 353  
 Bibliographical Notes, **58** 198, 200, 248, 291  
 Bibliographical Notes, **59** 22, 176  
 Bibliographical Notes, **60** 177, 267, 334  
 Bibliographical Notes, **61** 174  
 Bibliographical Notes, **66** 107, 174, 175, 185, 295  
 Bibliographical Notes, **69** 77, 137  
 Bibliographical Notes, **78** 66  
 Bibliographical Notes, **79** 25, 63, 116, 132, 191  
 Bibliographical Notes, xciv., **67** 307  
 Bibliographical Notes:– A Bibliographical Puzzle, **53** 66, 112  
 Bibliographical Notes:– Dr. Bonham, **53** 67, 179  
 Bibliographical Notes:– Persoon's 'Observationes,' **53** 277  
 Bibliographical Notes:– Smith's 'Flora Britannica,' **53** 34  
 Bibliographical Notes:– Willkomm's Botanical Works, **53** 370

Bibliographical Puzzle, A, (bibliogr. notes) **53** 66, 112  
 Bibliography of European Floras, **49** 240  
 Bibliography of Natural History, Society for, **74** 152  
 Bibliography, Botanical, **18** 167, 263  
 Bibliotheca Botanica, (articles in) **59** 359  
 Bibliotheca Botanica, Heft 102, 103, (rev.) **70** 86  
 Bicchia, **6** 372  
 Bicheno's Herbarium, **36** 275  
 Bickham, S. H., (obit.) **71** 202  
 Bickham, S. H., *Carex pseudo-paradoxa*, **55** 113, 195  
 Bickham, S. H., Carnarvonshire Plants, **51** 241  
 Bickham, S. H., *Saxifraga aizoides* **47** 32  
 Bickham, S. H., *Silene noctiflora*, **41** 24  
 Bickham, S. H., *Trifolium repens* var. *Townsendii*, **42** 120  
 Bickham, S. H., *Vicia hybrida*, **46** 364  
 Bickham, S. H., William Peete, **54** 139  
 Bicknell, C., **57** 328  
 Bicknell, C., *Ranunculus lacerus*, **29** 21  
 Bicknell, Clarence, (obit) **56** 303  
 Bicknell, Clarence,† **56** 303  
 Bicknell's 'Flowering Plants of Riviera' (rev.), **23** 382  
*Bidens* 'hybrida', **14** 281  
*Bidens bipinnatus*, **3** 148  
*Bidens cernua*, **11** 375  
*Bidens cernuus* sub-var. *rugosa*, **73** 257  
*Bidens frutescens* Mill, **53** 13  
*Bidens leucantha* et sp. pl., **3** 145  
*Bidens radiata*, **10** 330  
*Bidens tripartita* **10** 144  
*Bidens tripartita*, (v.c.7) **80** 126  
*Bidens*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 58  
*Bidens*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 36  
 Biennial, the term, **20** 7, 85  
 Biffen, R. H., on *Agaricus velutipes*, **37** 46  
*Bifrontia*, **10** 159  
*Bifurcaria laevigata* (plate and text. figs.), **79** 145  
*Bigelovia acradenia*, **22** 60  
*Bigelovia juncea*, **19** 159  
*Bigelovia Parishii*, **20** 224  
*Bigelovia rupestris*, **19** 159  
*Bigelovia tridentata*, **22** 60  
 Bigelow, Jacob, (obit.) **17** 96, 158  
*Bignoieacearum* a cl. Fr. Welwitsch in Africae aequinoctialis territorio Angolensi  
 collectarum descriptio, auctore B. Seemann, (Plates XXXV.- XL.), **3** 329

*Bignonia alata*, **1** 20  
*Bignonia Capensis*, **1** 18, 21  
*Bignonia castaneaefolia*, **1** 88  
*Bignonia Chinensis*, **5** 373  
*Bignonia fraxinea*, **1** 88  
*Bignonia fulva*, **1** 20  
*Bignonia grandiflora*, **5** 373  
*Bignonia Guarume*, **1** 20, 90  
*Bignonia incisa*, **1** 89  
*Bignonia juglandifolia*, **1** 91  
*Bignonia Meyeniana*, **1** 20;  
*Bignonia radicans*, **5** 373  
*Bignonia radicans*, var. major, **5** 372  
*Bignonia radicans*, var. minor, **5** 371  
*Bignonia rhodantha*, **5** 373  
*Bignonia rosaefolia* **1** 20  
*Bignonia serrata*, **1** 88  
*Bignonia stana* **1** 88, 89  
*Bignonia tecomoidea*, **1** 91  
*Bignonia tenuiflora* **1** 20  
*Bignonia* type-species, **62** 23  
*Bignonia viminalis*, **5** 375  
*Bignonia*, Type or the Genus, **2** 356  
*Bignonia*, Type-species of, **60** 236, 363  
*Bignonia*, Type-species of, **61** 191  
Bignoniaceae, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 125  
Bignoniaceae, Revision of the Natural Order, by B. Seemann, **1** 18, 87, 225, 257  
Bignoniaceae, Revision of the Natural Order, by B. Seemann, **5** 371  
Bignoniaceae, Revision of the Natural Order, by B. Seemann, **8** 145, (210,) 337,  
379  
Bignoniacees, Monographie des, par E. Bureau, **2** 355  
Bigsby, Dr. J. J., On Silurian Plants, **5** 186  
Bigsby, J. J., (obit) **19** 96  
Bihar and Orissa botany, **62** 191  
Bihar, Botany of, **60** 27  
*Bijlia cana*\*, **66** 268  
*Bijlia*\*, **66** 267  
Bilancioni's 'Dizionario' (rev.), **44** 283  
*Bilimbia cambrica*\*, **58** 15  
*Bilimbia chlorococca* (v.c.50), **80** 147  
*Bilimbia cuprea* (v.c.6, 64), **80** 147  
*Bilimbia deducta* (v.c.42), **80** 147  
*Bilimbia effusa* in Britain, **66** 20  
*Bilimbia ligniaria* (v.c.27), **80** 146

Bilimbia sabuletorum var.\*, **71** 329  
 Bilimbia sphaeroides, **1** 155  
 Bilimbia, **53** (Suppl. I) 62  
 Billbergia Reichardi, **18** 188  
 Billot and Scholtz's 'Archives de la Flore de France,' &c., **66** 107  
 Billot, M. P. C., death of, **1** 190  
 Billot's Exsiccata, **17** 320  
 Billups, C. R., Middlesex Potamogetons, **46** 199  
 Billups, C. R., Cheshire Records, **44** 427  
 Biltmore Botanical Studies, '#` **39** 255  
 Binstead, C. H., Ceratodon chloropus in Britain, **67** 212  
 Binstead, C. H., Ceylonese Mosses collected by, **53** 257, 289  
 Binstead, C. H., Herefordshire Sphagna **61** 215  
 Binstead, C. H., Westmorland Mosses, **53** 282  
 Biochemie. F. Czapek, (rev.) **43** 132, 365  
 Biogeographical relations of New Zealand, **63** 155  
 Bio-geology, Canon Kingsley on **10** 53  
 Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Living Characters, **3** 358  
 Biographical Index (2nd ed.), **66** 182  
 Biographical Index of Botanists, **36** 99, 145, 192, 267, 443  
 Biographical Index of Botanists, **37** 77 (rev.), 235  
 Biographical Index of Botanists, **41** 343, 371  
 Biographical Index of Botanists, **43** 103  
 Biographical Index of British and Irish Botanists, **29** 18, 82, 126, 244, 341, 373  
 Biographical Index of British Botanists, **42** 378  
 Biographical Index of British Botanists, '#` **48** 231  
 Biographical Index, **31** 128, (rev.), 280  
 Biographical Index, **50** 61, 130, 194, 384  
 Biographical Index, supplement to, **35** 463  
 Biographical Index, '#` **52** 56  
 Biographical Index. J. Britten & G. S. Boulger, (rev.) **31** 280  
 Biographical Notes, **62** 350  
 Biographical Notes, **66** 182  
 Biologia Centrali-Americana (Botany). By W. B. Hemsley (part vii), (rev.) **19** 188  
 Biologia Centrali-Americani (Botany), (rev.) **18** 88  
 Biological Atlas. By D. and A. N. M'Alpine, (rev.) **18** 122  
 Biological Equipment of Species in relation to Competition, **67** 58  
 Biological Flora of Britain, **66** 48  
 Biological Measurements British Assoc. Committee, **65** 327  
 Biophytum albiflorum,\* **31** 325  
 Biophytum, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 52; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 222  
 Birch in Epping Forest, **60** 310  
 Bird Sanctuary, Appeal for funds for purchase, **75** 120

Bird, C. G., Plants collected in 1934 in Jan Mayen Island, **73** 121  
 Bird, W. H., Index of Institute of Brewing (rev.), **62** 343  
 Bird-fertilization, **52** 159  
 Birdwood, Sir G., **61** 157  
 Birdwood, Sir G.,† **56** 87  
 Birdwood, Sir George, (obit) **56** 87  
 Birley, C., Flora of Faeroes, **29** 179  
 Birmingham Flagellates and Algae, **58** (Suppl. III)  
 Birmingham Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., **21** 252  
 Birmingham Natural History Society, **8** 292  
 Birmingham Plants, **9** 306  
 Birmingham, Flora of, **10** 59  
 Birmingham, notes on plants near, **10** 336  
 Bisby, G. E., Buller, A. H, and Dearness, J., Fungi of Manitoba, (ref.) **68** 61  
 Bischoffia Javanica, **6** 355, 360  
 Biscutella laevigata var. intermedia, **12** 28  
 Biscutella radicata, **11** 189  
 Bisetaria, **40** 166  
 Bisglaziovia, **29** 321  
 Bishop, E. B., Astrantia maxima, **58** 116  
 Bispora pusilla, **22** 199  
 Bisset, J. P., On Japanese Desmids, **24** 193, 237 (t. 268)  
 Bisset, plants collected in Japan by Mr., **15** 296, 350, 366  
 Biswarea, **21** 63  
 Biswas, K. P., [in] Notes from British Museum Herbarium, **76** 22  
 Biswas, K.P.: Convolvulus beluchistanensis\* from British Beluchistan, **75** 259  
 Bivinia, **79** 117  
 Bixa Orellana, **3** 144  
 Bixaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 20  
 Bixagrewia nicobarica, **13** 325 (tab. 169)  
 Bixagrewia, **13** 345, 373  
 Black on Australian Plants, **59** 150  
 Black Pepper, **5** 277  
 Black Poplar in Sussex, **77** 321  
 Black Scab,"#" **47** 79  
 Black Spot,'#' **40** 430  
 Black, A. G., Death of, **4** 64  
 Black, J. M., Botanical Nomenclature in Australia, **63** 210  
 Black, J. M., elected A.L.S., **68** 159  
 Black, J. M., Flora of South Australia, Part II., (rev.) **63** 27  
 Black, J. M., Flora of South Australia, Pt. iii., (rev.) **65** 90  
 Black, J. M., Olearia v. Shawia, **65** 17  
 Black, Mr., Appointment to Bangalore Gardens, **1** 384  
 Blackberry, Golden-veined, **5** 279

Blackbird's nest, its flora, **62** 331  
 Blackburn, K. B., Occurrence of a Hermaphrodite Plant of *Empetrum nigrum*, **76**  
 306  
 Blackburn, K. B., *Rosa berniciensis* var.\*, **68** 23, 121  
 Blackburn, K. B., The Limosella Plants of Glamorgan. - Pt. II. Chromosomes and  
 Species, **77** 67  
 Blackburn, K. B., Trail Award, **68** 192  
 Black-dye Plant, **12** 239  
 Blackman on Phytoplankton, **36** 239  
 Blackman, V. H., appointed to College of Science, **49** 104  
 Blackman, V. H., Curtis's Translocation of Solutes in Plants (rev.), **73** 330  
 Blackman, V. H., 'Cytologische Studien' (rev.), **35** 284  
 Blackman, V. H., Dynamische Botanik (rev.), **76** 27  
 Blackman, V. H., Jost's 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **52** 157  
 Blackman, V. H., leaving British Museum, **44** 364  
 Blackman, V. H., 'Plant Histology' (rev.), **44** 244  
 Blackman, V. H., 'Plant Response' (rev.), **44** 245  
 Blackman, V. H., Putter's 'Pbysiologie' (rev.), **50** 66@  
 Blackman, V. H., Raber's 'Principles of Plant Physiology' (rev.), **67** 122  
 Blackman, V. H., Rahn's Invisible Radiations of Organisms (rev.), **74** 182  
 Blackman, V. H., Seifriz's Protoplasm (rev.), **74** 244  
 Blackman, V. H., Silberschmidt's 'Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit des  
 pflanzen-lichen, &c. (rev.), **67** 264  
 Blackman, V. H., Small's 'Hydrogen-Ion Concentration in Plant Cells and Tissues'  
 (rev.), **68** 380  
 Blackman, V. H., Stiles, Phytosynthesis (rev.), **64** 83  
 Blackman, V. H., 'Transpiration and Ascent of Sap' (rev.), **53** 148  
 Blackman, V. H., Zell-Nekrobiose und Protoplasma-Tod, (rev.), **76** 26  
 Blackman, V. H., Zimmermann's 'Microtechnique' (rev.), **35** 110  
 Blackman, V. H.: Bose, Life Movements of Plants (rev.), **62** 58  
 Blackman, V. H.: Jensen's Growth Hormones in Plants (Engl. transl.) (rev.), **75**  
 81  
 Blackman, Vernon H., 'Die Protrophie' (rev.), **34** 436  
 Blackman, Vernon H., appointed to Brit, Mus., **34** 192  
 Blackmore, M.: South-Western Naturalists' Union, Annual Conference, **75** 207  
 Black's 'Flora of S. Australia' (rev.), **61** 27  
 Blackstonia, **14** 221  
 Blackwell, Alexander, **48** 193  
 Blackwell, E. M., **62** 30  
 Blackwell, E. M., *Cytisus Adami* in fruit, shown, **63** 30  
 Blackwell, E. M., Leach's Practical Botany (rev.), 74 62  
 Blackwell, E. W., *see* Laing, E. M., and Blackwell, E. W., (rev.) **66**  
 Bladders of *Utricularia vulgaris*, **62** 31  
*Blaeria flava*,\* **32** 239

Blagdon Reservoir, Vegetation of, **68** 46  
 Blair, Patrick, **46** 176  
 Blake, Dr. S. F., Revision of Rinorea (Alsodeia), **62** 343  
 Blake, J. B., **37** 87  
 Blake, S. F., Atriplex arenaria, **53** 355  
 Blake, S. F., Chimaphila domingensis,\* **52** 169  
 Blake, S. F., New Heterospermas, **53** 322  
 Blake, S. F., New Hymenostephiums, **53** 268  
 Blake, S. F., New Mexican Amaranths, **53** 103  
 Blake, S. F., New Perymeniums, **53** 135  
 Blake, S. F., New Vaccinium, **53** 271  
 Blake, S. F., New Zexmenias, **53** 306  
 Blake, S. F., Revision of Salmea, **53** 193, 225  
 Blake, S. F., Steiractinia **53** (t. 539), 153  
 Blake, S. F., The name Wikstroemia, **60** 52  
 Blake, S. F., Two Verbesinas, **53** 56  
 Blake, S. F., Type-species of Bignonia, **61** 191  
 Blake, S. F., Vaccinium uliginosum var. pubescens, **53** 90  
 Blake, S. F., Wedelia comaxillaris\*, **68** 48  
 Blake, S. F., Zexmenia costaricensis, **53** 13  
 Blakea trinervia var. Normanii\*, **64** 105  
 Blanck, E., Handbuch der Bodenlehre, ii., (rev.) **69** 58; iii., (rev.) **69** 217  
 Blanck, E., Handbuch der Bodenlehre, vi., (rev.) **70** 84  
 Blanco's 'Flora de Filipinas', new edition of, **15** 319  
 Blanco's 'Philippine Flora,' **56** 365  
 Blandibractea\* brasiliensis,\* **55** 170  
 Blaringhem's 'Mutation et Traumatismes' (rev.), **46** 201  
 Blascka's Glass Flowers, **46** 323  
 Blastocladia, **15** 309  
 Blastus Cochinchinensis, **1** 281  
 Blastus, Lour., **1** 281  
 Blatter, E., (obit.) **72** 318  
 Blatter, E., Flora arabica, **62** 32  
 Blatter's 'Ferns of Bombay,' **61** 63  
 Blatter's 'Flora Arabica,' **58** 64  
 Blatter's 'Flora of Aden,' **52** 255  
 Blatter's Flora of Aden, **53** 376  
 Blaze Currents, **42** 213  
 Blechnum Hancockii,\* **21** 267  
 Blechnum nigropaleacerum\*, **78** 225  
 Blechnum orientale, **6** 319  
 Blechnum rugosum, **22** 127  
 Blechnum stenopterum',\* **21** 268  
 Blepharis acanthodioides ? **18** 229

Blepharis caloneura,\* **56** 37  
 Blepharis cataractae,\* **56** 37  
 Blepharis cuanzensis, **18** 230  
 Blepharis decussata,\* **49** 297  
 Blepharis extenuata,\* **39** 301  
 Blepharis glumacea, **18** 232  
 Blepharis grisea,\* **45** 228  
 Blepharis Hildebrandtii, **35** 376  
 Blepharis Kassneri,\* **51** 213  
 Blepharis malangensis,\* **44** 27  
 Blepharis noli-me-tangere, **18** 231  
 Blepharis pascuorum,\* **49** 296  
 Blepharis Phillipseae,\* **35** 375  
 Blepharis pratensis, **15** 294  
 Blepharis Scullyi,\* **39** 301  
 Blepharis tenuiramea,\* **38** 205  
 Blepharis Welwitschii, **18** 231  
 Blepharis, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 131  
 Blepharispermum minus,\* **40** 340  
 Blepharocarya, **16** 254  
 Blepharocarya, **17** 116  
 Blepharonema, **36** 155  
 Blepharostoma palmatum (t. 275), **25** 193  
 Blepharostoma trichophyllum, **32** 327  
 Blepharostoma trichophyllum, **33** 23  
 Blepharozia Roraimae, **25** 285  
 Bley's 'Botanisches Bilderbuch,' **36** 40  
 Bley's 'Botanisches Bilderbuch,' **37** 48  
 Bligh, Captain, **60** 23  
 Bligh, Captain, his 'Second Voyage' (rev.), **60** 22  
 Blindia acuta, **8** 228  
 Bliss, W. H., C. B. Clarke, **44** 375  
 Blodgett on Carnation Bust, **38** 288  
 Blodgettia confervoides, **15** 187  
 Blomefield, Leonard, (obit.) **31** 320  
 Blomefield's 'Naturalist's Calendar', **60** 278  
 Blomquist, H. L., and Wilkerson, N. F., Laboratory Manual of General Botany,  
 (rev.) **66** 214  
 Blomquist, H. L., Ferns of North Carolina, (rev.) **73** 115  
 Bloom on Leaves, **24** 95  
 Bloomfield, E. N., Centaurea Jacea and Mespilus germanica in Sussex, **22** 149,  
 150, 248  
 Bloomfield, E. N., Lecanora mougeotioides, **48** 141  
 Bloomfield, E. N., Moss Flora of Suffolk, **23** 233

Bloomfield, E. N., Mosses of Suffolk, **26** 69  
 Bloomfield, E. N., *Peziza venosa* in Suffolk, **22** 248  
 Blow, T. B., *Carex distans*, **14** 244  
 Blow, T. B., Charophyta from Madagascar, **62** 252  
 Blow, T. B., Charophyte Collecting Tours of, **76** 295  
 Blow, T. B., *Mourera fluviatilis*, **33** 154  
 Blow, T. B., on *Iris Pseud-acorus*, var. *Bastardi*, **13** 238  
 Blow, T. B., on Middlesex *Batrachia*, **13** 177  
 Blow, T. B., on *Rumex sylvestris* in Herts, **12** 280, 307  
 Blow, T. B., *Rosa mollis* in Herts, **15** 369  
 Blow, T. B., *Viola permixta* in Herts, **13** 177  
 Bloxam, A., (obit.) **16** 96  
 Bloxam, A., on his collection of Fungi, **8** 304  
 Bloxam, A., on *Rubus obliquus*, **8** 69  
 Bloxam, Rev. A., on a new British *Rubus*, **6** 348  
 Bloxam, Rev. A., On *Rubus Briggsii*, A new species found in Devonshire, (Plate LXXXVIII.) **7** 33  
 Blue pigment in *Mercurialis*, **63** 207  
 Bluebell, Variety of, New to Britain, **68** 112  
 Blume, Prof., Death of, **1** 64  
*Blumea amethystina*, **6** 173  
*Blumea Atfakiana*, **21** 255  
*Blumea*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 52  
*Blumea*, Suppl. I., Jubilee Volume for J. J. Smith, (rev.) **75** 302  
*Blumenbiologische Floristik*. Loew, (rev.) **33** 349  
*Blumeodendron cuneatum\**, **63** (Suppl.) 103  
*Blumeodendron cuneatum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 103  
*Blumeodendron sumatranum\**, **63** (Suppl.) 102  
*Blumeodendron sumatranum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 102  
*Blumeodendron*, **12** 256  
*Blysmus compressus*, **15** 282  
*Blysmus rufus*, **10** 314  
*Blysmus rufus*, **9** 8  
*Blysmus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 76  
 Blytt, A., Distribution of Plants, **25** 195  
 Blytt, A., his Flora of the Sognefjord, **8** 59  
 Blytt, Axel, Paper on the Vegetation of the Sogne Fjord, **5** 86  
 Blytt's 'Norges Flora' completed, **15** 223  
 Blytt's 'Norges Flora', **14** 222  
 Blytt's *Norges Flora* (review), **12** 281  
 Blytt's 'Norges Flora' (rev.), **45** 120  
*Blyxa radicans*, **24** 158, 256  
*Blyxa senegalensis\**, **72** 42  
 Boas, F. *Dynamische Botanik*, (rev.) **76** 27

Bobartia longicyma\*, **68** 104  
 Bobartia orientalis\*, **68** 104  
 Bobartia parva\*, **68** 104  
 Bobartia Purcellii\*, **68** 105  
 Bobartia tubata\*, **68** 105  
 Bocconia cordata, **8** 312  
 Bocconia frutescens, **3** 310  
 Boden und Klima. G. Kraus, (rev.) **50** 237  
 Bodinia, **62** 157  
 Bodmin, Plants near, **18** 295  
 Boea dictyoneura,\* **21** 169  
 Boea Hancei = dictyoneura, **25** 183  
 Boea Lawesii,\* **25** 348  
 Boea Treubii, **20** 256, 287  
 Boehmeria nivea, **5** 277, 278  
 Boehmeria nivea, cultivation of, in India, **11** 186  
 Boehmeria platyphylla var. angolensis,\* **55** 201  
 Boehmeria platyphylla var. ugandensis,\* **55** 201  
 Boehmeria platyphylla, var. tricuspis, **12** 261  
 Boehmeria tenacissima, **10** 286  
 Boergesen, F., Catenella Nipae used as food in Burma, **76** 265  
 Boerhaavia maroccana, **13** 176  
 Boerker's (H. D.) 'National Forests' (rev.), **57** 165  
 Boerlage's Buitenzorg Garden, Bennett, A., **37** 240  
 Boerlagia, **29** 320  
 Boeuf, F., Les bases scientifiques de l'amélioration des plantes, (rev.) **74** 151  
 Bog Algae (abstr.), **66** 127  
 Bohemia, Phenological Observations in (abstr.), **65** 263  
 Bohler, J., death of, **10** 384  
 Bohling, M. H., on Brown Seaweeds, **55** 86  
 Bois gaudine'#, **14** 154  
 Bois, 'Les Orchidees' (rev.), **31** 347@  
 Boissier Herbarium, **56** 159  
 Boissier's Flora Orientalis (rev.), **11** 315  
 Boissiera squarrosa\*, **75** 189  
 Bokorny's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **47** 112  
 Bolas, B. D., Haas and Hill's\* Introduction to Chemistry of Plant Products,' vol. i.  
 (rev.), **67** 31  
 Bolax floccipes, **6** 163  
 Bolax ledifolius, **6** 163  
 Bolbitis acrostichoides, **77** 286  
 Bolbitis auriculata\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]) 3  
 Bolbitis auriculata, **77** 284  
 Bolbitis bipinatifida, **77** 284

Bolbitis Boivini, **77** 284  
 Bolbitis fluviatilis, **77** 284  
 Bolbitis gaboonensis\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]) 3  
 Bolbitis gaboonensis, **77** 283  
 Bolbitis gemmifera, **77** 285  
 Bolbitis Heudelotii\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 3  
 Bolbitis Heudelotii, **77** 285  
 Bolbitis Laurentii\*, **77** 284  
 Bolbitis salicina, **77** 286  
 Bolbitis, The African species of, **77** 283  
 Bolbophyllum delitescens, **14** 44  
 Bolbophyllum minutissimum, **17** 62  
 Bolbophyllum punctatum,\* **21** 205  
 Bolbophyllum tigrinum,\* **21** 232  
 Boletaceae, Californian, **54** 184  
 Boletim Annual (articles in), **22** 287  
 Boletus acris, **18** 351  
 Boletus aestivalis, **7** 252  
 Boletus castaneus, **1** 67  
 Boletus cyanescens, **4** 130  
 Boletus cyanescens, **6** 35  
 Boletus cyanescens, Bull., by M. C. Cooke, (Plate XXX.) **3** 141  
 Boletus edulis, **6** 334  
 Boletus fragrans, **6** 33, 289  
 Boletus impolitus, **6** 334  
 Boletus luridus, **66** 178  
 Boletus Morgani, **21** 287  
 Boletus parasiticus, **1** 67  
 Boletus parasiticus, **6** 33  
 Boletus rubinus, (Plate LXXV.) **6** 33  
 Boletus sanguineus, **1** 67  
 Boletus sanguineus, **58** 249  
 Boletus sphaerosporus, **23** 224  
 Boletus subflammeus, **14** 174  
 Boletus subtomeutosus, **41** 383  
 Boletus sulfureus, **13** 98  
 Boletus variegatus, **7** 252  
 Boletus viscidus, **7** 252  
 Bolivia, Eastern, Calisaya-producing districts of, **6** 323  
 Bolle, C., his Ferns of the Canary Islands, **3** 32  
 Bolle, C., his new Discoveries in Italy, **3** 390  
 Bolle, C., on the Native Country of Arum Canariense, **3** 155  
 Bolocephalus saussureoides\*, **76** 292  
 Bolocephalus\*, **76** 291

Bolton, E., Observations on *Rosa Sherardi* var. *glabrata* (Fries) Boulenger, **80**  
 149  
 Bolton, E., Species of Neuropteris, **63** 376  
 Bolton, F., *see* Davy, J. B., (rev.) **73**  
 Boltons of Halifax, **79** 156  
 Bolus Herbarium, Annals of, **52** 159  
 Bolus Herbarium, Annals of, **53** 39  
 Bolus on S. African Flora, **24** 223  
 Bolus, H., Acrolophia, **32** 330  
 Bolus, H., *Cissus oleraceus*,\* **47** 55  
 Bolus, H., his 'Icones Orchidearum' (rev.), **34** 484  
 Bolus, H., New S. African Plants, **34** 16  
 Bolus, H., S. African Ericaceae, **32** 233  
 Bolus, Harry, (obit) **49** 241  
 Bolus, Harry,† **49** 241  
 Bolus, L., New Iridaceae, **69** 258  
 Bolus, L., Notes on Mesembrianthemum and Allied Genera, (rev.) **69** 224  
 Bolus, L., Novitates Africanæ, **66** 9, 196, 229  
 Bolus, L., Novitates Africanæ, **67** 132  
 Bolus, L., Novitates Africanæ, **68** 76, 103  
 Bolus, L., Novitates Africanæ, **69** 10, 48  
 Bolus, L., Novitates Africanæ, **72** 22, 45  
 Bolus, L., *see* Novitates Africanæ, **71** 71, 122  
 Bolus, Mrs. F.: Doctorate of Science, **75** 32, 184  
 Bolus's 'Icones Orchidearum' (rev.), **31** 346  
 Bolus's 'Icones Orchidearum' (rev.), **50** 28  
 Bolus's 'Icones Orchidearum' (rev.), **52** 110  
 Bolus's Icones Orchidearum, (rev.) **34** 484  
 Bolus's List of Cape Plants, **42** 63  
 Bolzau, E. L., Almira Hart Phelps, her Life and Work, (rev.) **74** 183  
 Bomansson & Brotherus, 'Musci Fennici,' **33** 96  
 Bomarea Andreana, **20** 205  
 Bomarea diffracta, **20** 206  
 Bomarea dissitifolia, **20** 203  
 Bomarea frondea, **20** 205  
 Bomarea goniocaulon, **20** 204  
 Bomarea Hartwegii, **20** 203  
 Bomarea Kalbreyeri, **20** 204  
 Bomarea lancifolia, **20** 202  
 Bomarea Lehmanni,\* **21** 373  
 Bomarea longipes, **20** 204  
 Bomarea pachyphlebia, **20** 204  
 Bomarea podopetala, **20** 202  
 Bomarea polygonatoides, **20** 202

Bomarea, Andine species of, **21** 373  
 Bomarea, species of, from New Granada and Ecuador, **20** 201  
 Bombax Jenmani, **34** 334  
 Bombax, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 36  
 Bombay Flora. T. Cooke, (rev.) **39** 392  
 Bombay, Ferns of, **61** 63  
 Bommer, Sur la Panachure et de la Coloration des Feuilles, **4** 204  
 Bommerella, **24** 61  
 Bonamia sedderoides,\* **46** 178  
 Bonaparte's 'Notes Pteridologiques', **56** 158  
 Bonar, L., Holman, R. M., and Roush, L., Laboratory Guide for a Course in  
 General Botany, (rev.) **73** 62  
 Bonavia's "Date Palm", **24** 124  
 Bonavia's 'Flora of Assyrian Monuments' (rev.), **32** 316  
 Bonavia's 'Philosophical Notes' (rev.), **30** 122  
 Bond, George, **57** 71  
 Bonham, Dr. (bibliogr. notes) **53** 67, 179  
 Bonham, Dr., **53** 67, 179  
 Bonia, **28** 124  
 Bonlanger on Truffles, **44** 287  
 Bonnanina, **13** 79  
 Bonnaya brachiata, **6** 244  
 Bonnemaisonia hamifera, **35** 31, 408  
 Bonnemaisonia hamifera, **66** 153, 210  
 Bonnetia Roraimae, **25** 284  
 Bonnet's 'Botanique Medicale' (rev.), **29** 314  
 Bonnier, G., (obit.) **61** 157  
 Bonnier, G.†, **61** 157  
 Bonnier's 'Cours de Botanique' (rev.), **39** 148  
 Bonnier's 'Name this Flower' (rev.), **55** 293  
 Bonnier's 'Tableaux Synoptiques' (rev.), **32** 253  
 Bonnivert, Gedeon, (1673-1703), **53** 107  
 Bonpland, A., **5** 153  
 Boodle, L. A., Avrainvillea, **27** 67, 97  
 Boodlea, **27** 128, 288  
 Book Notes, News, etc., **79** 16, 31, 136  
 Book of Flowers. K. Tynan & Frances Maitland, (rev.) **48** 143  
 Book-Notes, News, etc., **78** 24, 46, 79, 104, 127, 151, 199, 271  
 Books on Bacteriology, (rev.) **24** 350  
 Books on Gardening, (rev.) **51** 260  
 Books on Linnaeus, (rev.) **51** 143  
 Books on Plant-Diseases, (rev.) **51** 149  
 Books, Defective Pagination of, **64** 251  
 Books, new, **10** 31, 62, 95, 158, 190, 221, 287, 319, 382

Books, new, **11** 31, 62, 95, 190, 256, 351, 383  
 Books, new, **12** 32, 63, 125, 190, 223, 256, 320, 351, 381  
 Books, new, **13** 31, 62, 96, 125, 159, 191, 222, 253, 318, 351, 383  
 Books, new, **14** 31, 63, 127, 159, 191, 222, 255, 319, 351  
 Boopis Prichardi\*, **42** 367  
 Boott, Dr., Placing Tablet in R. Brown's house, **1** 32  
 Boott, Dr. F., Obituary of, **2** 61  
 Boottia Mairei, **73** 217  
 Boottia\*, **72** 137  
 Boottia, new species of, **24** 158, 256  
 Borage, note on, **17** 301  
 Boraginaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 106  
 Borago officinalis, **3** 148  
 Borassus (?) Aethiopum, **1** 104  
 Borbásia, '#' new periodical, **77** 160  
 Boreal Flora of Sierra Nevada, California, F. J. Smiley, (rev.) **60** 90  
 Boreau, A., death of, **13** 352  
 Boreau, A., Précis des principales Herborisations faites en Maine-et-Loire, **1** 285  
 Boreau, herbarium of, **14** 96  
 Borge's 'Algen der Regnellschen Expedition' (rev.), **44** 179  
 Børgesen, F., Contribution to Knowledge of Vegetation of Canary Is., (rev.) **63**  
     28  
 Børgesen, F., Marine Algae from Easter Island, **62** 159  
 Børgesen, F., Shetland Marine Algae, **41** 300@  
 Børgesen's 'Algae of Danish W. Indies' (rev.) **59** 77@  
 Børgesen's Faeroese and Arctic Algae (rev.), **44** 36@  
 Børgeson, F., Marine Algae from Bombay\*, (rev.) **74** 114  
 Bormio, Botany of, **11** 63  
 Bornean Araliaceae, New, **78** 116  
 Bornean Aroideae **51** (t. 527), 201  
 Bornean Monocotyledons, **39** 173  
 Bornean Mosses, **79** 57, 72  
 Bornean Plants (rev.), **60** 50  
 Bornean Plants, E. D. Merrill, (rev.) **60** 59  
 Borneo Ferns, **29** 107  
 Borneo, Exploration of, **3** 136  
 Borneo, Ferns of, **17** 37  
 Bornet, J. B. E., (obit.) **50** 72  
 Bornet, J. B. E., † **50** 72  
 Bornetia secundiflora, **58** (Suppl. II) 22  
 Bornet's Algues de Schousboe, **31** 59  
 Bornmuller's travels, **30** 287@  
 Borodin, I. P., (obit.) **68** 150  
 Boronia serrulata, white flowers on, **6** 38

Boronia, **5** 355  
 Borrer, W., Herbarium of, **1** 31  
 Borrera aurantiaca, **17** 115  
 Borrera obscura, var. chlorantha, **1** 154  
 Borrera pulverulenta, **1** 154  
 Borreria cristata,\* **42** 101  
 Borreria Kaessneri,\* **43** 250  
 Borreria perangustata,\* **42** 100  
 Borszczow, E., (obit.) **16** 256  
 Borthwick, A. W., (obit.) **75** 176  
 Borza, A., Plant-phylogeny, **63** 280  
 Bosch, Dr. R. B. Van den, Death of, **1** 64  
 Boscia Gossweileri\*, **73** (Suppl. I.), 11  
 Boscia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 16  
 Bose on Electric Pulsation in Desmodium, **41** 143  
 Bose on Electric Response in plants, **40** 204  
 Bose, his 'Response'\* (rev.), **41** 28  
 Bose, S. R., Biology of Wood-rotting Fungi (abstr.), **67** 96  
 Bose, Sir J. C., Life Movements of Plants (rev.), **62** 58  
 Bose, Sir J. C., Life Movements of Plants, vols. iii & iv., (rev.) **62** 58  
 Bose, Sir J. G., Life-Movements in Plants, (rev.) **69** 246  
 Bose, Sir J. G., Nervous Mechanism of Plants, (rev.) **64** 251  
 Bose, Sir J. G., Plant Autographs, (rev.) **65** 355  
 Bose, Sir J. O., Motor Mechanism of Plants, (rev.) **67** 157  
 Bose, Sir J., Life of, **58** 299  
 Bose, Sir Jagadis Chundor, Transactions of the Bose Research Institute, VII.,  
 (rev.) **71** 301  
 Bose's 'Manual of Indian Botany' (rev.) **59** 83  
 Bose's 'Electro-Physiology' (rev.), **46** 93  
 Bose's 'Irritability of Plants' (rev.), **52** 153  
 Bose's 'Plant Response' (rev.), **44** 245  
 Bosse, A. W. van, Sarcomenia miniata,\* **34** 281  
 Bossey, F.,† **42** 358  
 Bossey, Francis, (obit.) **42** 358  
 Bossin, Questions proposed by, at the Botanical Congress, **4** 204  
 Bostrychia radicans, **76** 267  
 Bostrychia scorpioides, **66** 152  
 Bostrychia tenella, **76** 270  
 Boswell, Dr., his herbarium, **26** 157  
 Boswell, Dr., Memoir of, **26** 82  
 Boswell, H., Jamaica Mosses and Hepaticae, **25** 45, 118  
 Boswell, H., Memoir of J.B. Wood, **28** 86  
 Boswell, H., New British Mosses, **21** 233  
 Boswell, H., New Mosses, **30** 97

Boswell, H., New or Rare British and Irish Mosses, **25** 111  
 Boswell, H., New Zealand Mosses and Hepatics, **32** 78  
 Boswell, H., on Dicranum undulatum in England, **12** 175  
 Boswell, H., on Eurhynchium praelongum, **11** 19  
 Boswell, H., on Tortula inclinata as a British Moss (tab. 139), **12** 1  
 Boswell, H., on two new British Mosses, **18** 46  
 Boswell, H., Oxfordshire Mosses, **23** 3  
 Boswell, H., the Mosses of Oxfordshire, **10** 363  
 Boswell, Henry (portr.), **35** 137  
 Boswell, Henry, (obit.) **35** 132  
 Boswell, J. T., and Duthie, J. F., Report of Botanical Exchange Club for 1872-4,  
**13** 277, 315, 343, 373 (see Syme)  
 Boswell, J. T. I., (obit.) **26** 82  
 Boswellia neglecta (tab. 185, fig. 1), **15** 67  
 Boswellia serrata, **3** 309  
 Boswellia, species of, **16** 60  
 Boswell's Herbarium, **27** 192  
 Bot. Centralblatt (articles in) **23** 27, 62, 96, 127, 158, 192, 224, 255, 351, 383  
 Bot. Centralblatt (articles in) **25** 29, 60, 94, 124, 158, 186, 222, 255, 283, 319,  
 351, 377  
 Bot. Centralblatt (articles in) **26** 30, 62, 94, 126, 157, 191, 223, 255, 287, 319,  
 352, 383  
 Bot. Centralblatt (articles in) **28** 31, 63, 94, 123, 158, 191, 221, 255, 287, 319,  
 352  
 Bot. Centralblatt (articles in) **29** 28, 60, 92, 125, 156, 189, 220, 284, 316, 348,  
 352, 381  
 Bot. Centralblatt (articles in) **30** 29, 62, 92, 124, 158, 188, 221, 253, 285, 315,  
 351, 381  
 Bot. Centralblatt (articles in), **27** 30, 62, 95, 126, 157, 187, 222, 255, 287, 320,  
 351, 383  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **24** 31, 61, 91, 125, 189, 224, 288, 319, 352, 382  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **31** 30, 60, 94, 127, 158, 188, 222, 255, 285, 317,  
 349, 380  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **32** 30, 60, 94, 126, 158, 189, 222, 254, 285, 317,  
 349, 382  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **33** 31, 61, 93, 124, 159, 191, 223, 286, 319, 350,  
 382  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **34** 45, 93, 141, 189, 237, 279, 373, 406, 437, 485,  
 517  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **35** 29, 61, 156, 254, 287, 317, 366, 414, 459, 498  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **36** 69, 110, 154, 235, 283, 326, 357, 407, 459,  
 500  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **37** 45, 93, 139, 188, 236, 285, 334, 366, 444, 495,  
 525

Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **38** 28, 61, 101, 147, 237, 285, 326, 367, 406, 451  
 497  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **39** 45  
 Bot. Centralblatt, (articles in) **40** 86, 127, 368  
 Bot. Exch. Club Report, **58** 32  
 Bot. Exchange Club Report, (rev.) **51** 337  
 Bot. Exchange Club Report, (rev.) **54** 89  
 Bot. Exchange Club Report, **25** 86  
 Bot. Exchange Club Report, **55** 32, 261  
 Bot. Garten zu Buitenzorg (rev.), **32** 89  
 Bot. Gazette (articles in) **23** 62, 96, 127, 191, 224, 255, 288, 351, 383  
 Bot. Gazette (articles in) **25** 94, 124, 186, 255, 283, 319, 351, 377  
 Bot. Gazette (articles in) **26** 30, 62, 94, 126, 158, 191, 255, 287, 319, 383  
 Bot. Gazette (articles in) **28** 63, 95, 123, 158, 191, 221, 287, 319, 352  
 Bot. Gazette (articles in) **29** 28, 60, 92, 125, 157, 284, 317, 348, 381  
 Bot. Gazette (articles in) **30** 30, 62, 92, 124, 188, 221, 253, 286, 316, 351  
 Bot. Gazette (articles in), **27** 30, 62, 95, 126, 158, 187, 222, 255, 287, 320, 351  
 383  
 Bot. Gazette (Coulter's), (articles in) **18** 351  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **24** 61, 91, 125, 189, 254, 319, 352, 382  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **31** 94, 127, 188, 222, 255, 285, 349, 380  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **32** 30, 60, 94, 126, 188, 222, 254, 285, 317, 382  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **33** 31, 61, 63, 93, 124, 191, 223, 286, 319, 350, 382  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **34** 45, 93, 141, 189, 237, 279, 374, 406, 437, 485,  
 518  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **35** 29, 62, 110, 156, 254, 287, 317, 366, 414, 459,  
 498  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **36** 69, 110, 155, 236, 283, 357, 460, 500  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **37** 45, 94, 139, 188, 236, 285, 334, 366, 444, 525  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **38** 28, 61, 102, 147, 237, 285, 326, 367, 451, 497  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **39** 45, 78, 116, 149, 188, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351,  
 431  
 Bot. Gazette, (articles in) **40** 45, 85, 124, 166, 234, 268, 299, 333, 367, 398  
 Bot. Jahrbücher (articles in) **23** 127  
 Bot. Jahrbucher (articles in) **30** 92, 221  
 Bot. Mag. (Tokio), (articles in) **60** 64, 216  
 Bot. Magazine (articles in) **29** 32, 63  
 Bot. Magazine (articles in) **30** 32, 63, 158, 188  
 Bot. Magazine (Tokio) (articles in) **29** 157, 189, 317  
 Bot. Magazine (Tokio) (articles in) **30** 92, 124, 222, 316, 381  
 Bot. Magazine (Tokio), (articles in) **31** 30, 60, 127, 158, 189, 222, 255, 285, 317  
 Bot. Magazine (Tokio), (articles in) **32** 60, 126, 348, 382  
 Bot. Magazine (Tokio), (articles in) **33** 93, 124, 191  
 Bot. Magazine (Tokio), (articles in) **40** 45, 85, 124, 166, 234, 268, 299, 367, 398

Bot. Magazine, (articles in) **61** 126, 184, 245  
 Bot. Mittheilungen. S. Schwendener, (rev.) **37** 138  
 Bot. Notiser (articles in) **23** 27, 96, 158, 191, 317, 383  
 Bot. Notiser (articles in) **25** 29, 124, 158, 186, 319, 377  
 Bot. Notiser (articles in) **26** 94, 158, 191, 383  
 Bot. Notiser (articles in) **28** 31, 95, 191, 221, 319  
 Bot. Notiser (articles in) **29** 317  
 Bot. Notiser (articles in) **30** 92, 158, 189  
 Bot. Notiser (articles in), **27** 30, 95, 158, 187, 320, 383  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **16** 32, 59, 92, 124, 188, 224, 352  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **17** 28, 64, 190, 352  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **18** 27, 60, 126, 188, 223, 350  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **19** 30, 60, 127, 190, 221, 382  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **24** 61, 91, 155, 189, 319  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **31** 30, 94, 158, 189, 317  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **32** 30, 94, 158, 317  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **33** 31, 191, 382  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **34** 45, 141, 238, 240, 279, 437, 518  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **35** 29, 111, 254, 460  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **36** 70, 110, 283, 500  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **37** 94, 139, 236, 285, 495, 525  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **38** 28, 102, 237, 326, 451  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **39** 45, 116, 188, 214, 351, 431  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **40** 45, 124, 234, 367  
 Bot. Notiser, (articles in) **61** 208  
 Bot. Survey of India, (articles in) **59** 240, 304  
 Bot. Tidskrift, (articles in) **17** 28, 222, 381  
 Bot. Tidskrift, (articles in) **16** 31, 188  
 Bot. Tidsskrift (articles in) **30** 92  
 Bot. Tidsskrift, (articles in) **61** 96  
 Bot. Zahrbucher (articles in) **25** 60@  
 Bot. Zeitung (articles in) **23** 27, 63, 96, 127, 158, 192, 224, 255, 288, 318, 352, 383  
 Bot. Zeitung (articles in) **25** 29, 60, 94, 124, 158, 186, 222, 255, 283, 319, 352, 378  
 Bot. Zeitung (articles in) **26** 30, 62, 94, 126, 191, 223, 255, 320, 352, 383.  
 Bot. Zeitung (articles in) **28** 31, 63, 95, 123, 158, 222, 255, 287, 319, 352  
 Bot. Zeitung (articles in) **29** 60, 93, 125, 157, 189, 220, 284, 317, 348, 382  
 Bot. Zeitung (articles in) **30** 30, 63, 92, 124, 159, 189, 222, 253, 286, 316, 351, 381  
 Bot. Zeitung (articles in), **27** 30, 64, 95, 126, 158, 187, 222, 255, 287, 351, 383  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **14** 31, 62, 93, 126, 159, 190, 221, 255, 288, 318, 351, 383  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **18** 27, 94, 126, 156, 188, 223, 254, 287, 320, 351, 382

Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **19** 31, 60, 93, 126, 159, 190, 255, 285, 320, 321, 382  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **24** 31, 61, 91, 125, 155, 189, 224, 251, 288, 312, 352, 382  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **31** 30, 60, 94, 96, 158, 189, 222, 255, 317, 380  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **32** 30, 60, 94, 158, 222, 254, 317, 348, 382  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **33** 61, 93, 124, 159, 223, 286, 350, 382  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **34** 46, 94, 141, 189, 238, 374, 406, 485  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **35** 30, 62, 111, 157, 254, 287, 317, 366, 460, 498  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **36** 70, 110, 236, 283, 358, 460  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **37** 45, 140, 334, 366, 445, 495, 525  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **38** 28, 102, 147, 237, 286, 367, 451  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **39** 78, 116, 149, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351, 431  
 Bot. Zeitung, (articles in) **40** 45, 85, 124, 234, 268, 333, 398  
 Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, Damage caused by a. Cyclone, **2** 392  
 Botanic Gardens, Cambridge, Appointment of Curator, **2** 360  
 Botanic Gardens, Chelsea, 125  
 Botanic Gardens, Christiania, Appointment of Director, **2** 360  
 Botanic Gardens, Hamburg, Appointment of Director, **1** 254  
 Botanic Gardens, Heidelberg, Appointment of Director, **1** 234  
 Botanic Gardens, Jena, Director appointed, **2** 224  
 Botanic Gardens, Kew, **1** 270  
 Botanic Gardens, Kingston, Canada, **1** 320  
 Botanic Gardens, labels, **62** 220  
 Botanic Gardens, North Wales, Central, **2** 391  
 Botanic Gardens, Sydney, **1** 127  
 Botanic Gardens, Trinidad, Superintendent appointed, **2** 191  
 Botanic Gardens, Uppsala, Appointment of Director, **2** 224  
 Botanic Society, Regent's Park, **2** 287  
 Botanic Terms, Glossary of (rev.), **54** 341  
 Botanica in Italia. P. A. Saccardo, (rev.) **39** 393  
 Botanical Abstracts, '#', **57** 72  
 Botanical appointments, **26** 288, 352  
 Botanical Bibliography of the British Counties, **12** 66, 108, 155, 178, 233  
 Botanical Bibliography, **18** 167, 263  
 Botanical Charts. A. E. & A. C. Brooke (rev.), **32** 251  
 Botanical Collecting in Tropics, **30** 356  
 Botanical Conference, **62** 47  
 Botanical Conference, Imperial, **67** 216  
 Botanical Conference, Nomenclature adopted, **62** 243  
 Botanical Conference, Nomenclature at, **62** 79  
 Botanical Conference, Programme, **62** 126  
 Botanical Conference, Report, **62** 360  
 Botanical Congress and International Horticultural Exhibition at London, **5** 85, 90  
 Botanical Congress in London, **3** 231, 263, 389

Botanical Congress, **4** 31, 64, 93, 128, 183, 208, 239  
 Botanical Congress, **40** 167, 272  
 Botanical Congress, **53** 40, 72  
 Botanical Congress, **55** 141  
 Botanical Congress, **58** 94  
 Botanical Congress, Fifth International, **65** 92, 128, 264  
 Botanical Congress, Fifth International, **66** 94  
 Botanical Congress, Fourth International, **64** 57  
 Botanical Congress, International (1930), **67** 64, 95  
 Botanical Congress, Note on, **12** 158  
 Botanical Department of the British Museum, J. J. Bennett's Official Report on, **5**  
 221  
 Botanical Department of the British Museum, Official Report for 1869, **8** 295  
 Botanical Department of the British Museum, Official Report on, by J. J. Bennett,  
**2** 207  
 Botanical Department of the British Museum, Official Report on, by J. J. Bennett,  
**3** 181  
 Botanical Diagrams, **29** 94, 256, 318  
 Botanical Essay Society, **66** 150  
 Botanical Exchange Club for 1882, (rpt) **22** 214  
 Botanical Exchange Club of British Isles, Report, (rev.) **64** 253  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report (abstr.), **66** 23  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report (abstr.), **67** 20  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report (rev.), **49** 325, 354  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report (rev.), **51** 337  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report for 1879, **19** 175  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report for 1880, **19** 314, 346  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report for 1881, (rev.) **21** 58  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report for 1884, **22** 214  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report for 1901, **41** 212  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, (rev.) **49** 325  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, 1906, **45** 447  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, 1914, **54** 89  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, 1915, **54** 215  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, **35** 307  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, **39** 207  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, **40** 76  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, **44** 65, 349  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, **48** 114, 285  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, **50** 238, 294  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, **53** 91  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, **57** 48  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report, **60** 375  
 Botanical Exchange Club Report. W. Bell, (rev.) **48** 114

Botanical Exchange Club Reports (1883, 1884), (rev.) **23** 371  
 Botanical Exchange Club Reports (rev.), **23** 371  
 Botanical Exchange Club Reports, (rev.) **38** 364  
 Botanical Exchange Club Reports, **42** 113, 302  
 Botanical Exchange Club Reports, **69** 288  
 Botanical Exchange Club, (articles in) **62** 160  
 Botanical Exchange Club, **12** 32, 382  
 Botanical Exchange Club, **17** 96, 160  
 Botanical Exchange Club, **18** 288  
 Botanical Exchange Club, **33** 352  
 Botanical Exchange Club, **38** 239, 364  
 Botanical Exchange Club, **61** 206  
 Botanical Exchange Club, Charas of, **17** 153  
 Botanical Exchange Club, Curator's Report of the London, for 1866 (Plate LXI.), **5**  
 65  
 Botanical Exchange Club, extracts from 1879 report of, **18** 378  
 Botanical Exchange Club, extracts from report of, **17** 243  
 Botanical Exchange Club, Report for 1869, by J. Boswell Syme, **8** 256  
 Botanical Exchange Club, Report for 1872-4, **13** 277, 315, 343, 373  
 Botanical Exchange Club, Report of, for 1870, by J. T. B. Syme, **9** 180  
 Botanical Exchange Club, Report, 1931, **70** 344  
 Botanical Exchange Clubs, **47** 432, 445  
 Botanical Exchange Clubs, **48** 58  
 Botanical Exchange Clubs, Report, **47** 64, 451  
 Botanical Excursions near London in 1848, **69** 50, 72  
 Botanical Explorations of the West Coast of Africa by Milne, **3** 193  
 Botanical Gazette (articles in), **22** 31, 94, 126, 159, 187, 221, 255, 304, 351, 380  
 Botanical Gazette, (articles in) **19** 60, 126, 159, 190, 221, 255, 285, 320, 351,  
 382  
 Botanical Gazette, (articles in) **20** 29, 62, 94, 128, 157, 252, 350  
 Botanical Gazette, (articles in) **21** 28, 92, 126, 189, 217, 253, 287, 379  
 Botanical Gazette, (articles in) **59** 152, 184, 359  
 Botanical Gazette, (articles in) **60** 31  
 Botanical Gazette, (articles in) **61** 160  
 Botanical Gazette, (articles in) **62** 254, 341  
 Botanical illustration, **62** 317  
 Botanical Labels, A Series of, by John E. Robson, (rev.) **11** 92  
 Botanical Locality Record Club, **11** 160  
 Botanical Locality Record Club, first report of, **13** 32  
 Botanical Locality Record Club, Labels (rev.), **11** 92  
 Botanical Locality Record Club, Report for 1875, **14** 191  
 Botanical Locality Record Club, Report of, **17** 62, 254  
 Botanical Locality Record Club, second report of, **13** 351  
 Botanical Magazine (Tokio), (articles in) **38** 147, 237

Botanical Magazine (Tokio), (articles in) **39** 431  
 Botanical Magazine Index (rev.), **44** 362  
 Botanical Magazine, (articles in) **38** 30, 286  
 Botanical Magazine, (articles in) **62** 61, 189, 254  
 Botanical Magazine, **59** 120  
 Botanical Magazine, '#' **41** 32, 384  
 Botanical Magazine, '#' **43** 37  
 Botanical Magazine, '#' **57** 47  
 Botanical Magazine, '#' **62** 61, 189, 254  
 Botanical Magazine, '#' noticed, **65** 261  
 Botanical Monkeys, **77** 26  
 Botanical name of the Quince, **62** 343  
 Botanical Names for English Readers, by R. H. Alcock, (rev.) **14** 158  
 Botanical Names of Wild Flowers, J. S. F. Mackenzie, (rev.) **55** 228  
 Botanical News, **22** 32, 95, 128, 352  
 Botanical News, **23** 64, 160, 319, 384  
 Botanical News, **5** 32, 59, 89, 122, 153, 185, 219, 249, 279, 315, 347, 379, 315,  
 347, 378  
 Botanical Nomenclature in Australia, **63** 210  
 Botanical Nomenclature, **18** 186, 217  
 Botanical Nomenclature, **19** 75  
 Botanical Nomenclature, **20** 53, 104, 173, 238  
 Botanical Nomenclature, **21** 27, 86, 89  
 Botanical Nomenclature, **24** 244  
 Botanical Nomenclature, **25** 26, 152, 179, 182, 183, 229, 301, 310, 333, 348,  
 349, 353  
 Botanical Nomenclature, International Rules of, Adopted by the Fifth  
 International Botanical Congress, Cambridge, 1930, **72** Suppl.  
 Botanical Note-book. By E. M. Holmes, (rev.) **16** 286  
 Botanical Pen-Portraits, Moll & Janssonius, (rev.) **61** 267  
 Botanical Pocket Book, 'The Tunbridge Wells', **80** 132  
 Botanical Record Club Report (rev.), **21** 316, 350  
 Botanical Record Club Report (rev.), **23** 123  
 Botanical Record Club Report for 1880, **20** 93  
 Botanical Record Club Report for 1881-82, (rev.) **21** 316  
 Botanical Record Club Report, (rev.) **23** 123  
 Botanical Record Club Reports (rev.), **19** 25  
 Botanical Record Club Reports. By F. A. Lees, (rev.) **26** 91  
 Botanical Record Club, **18** 288  
 Botanical Register, dates of plates, **75** 216  
 Botanical Research, **54** 303  
 Botanical Science in South Africa, **69** 30  
 Botanical Soc. and Exchange Club of the British Isles, Report (abstr.), **64** 160

Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles Report for 1933, (rev.)  
**73** 25  
 Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles, Annual General Meeting,  
**77** 128  
 Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles, Report for 1934, (rev.)  
**74** 29  
 Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles, Report for 1935, (rev.)  
**75** 27  
 Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles, Report for 1936, (rev.)  
**76** 30  
 Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles. Report for 1937, (rev.)  
**77** 26  
 Botanical Society of Canada, **5** 315  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, (articles in) **62** 64, 187, 222  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **1** 126, 190, 191, 255, 319  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **11** 93, 128, 160, 185, 250, 285  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **2** 126, 127, 256  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **3** 103, 104, 166, 232, 296, 390  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **4** 94, 159, 240, 368  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **5** 39, 91, 123, 154, 187, 250, 280  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **6** 60, 94, 160, 192  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **7** 32, 60, 87, 216, 248  
 Botanical Society of Edinburgh, Centenary Meeting, **74** 238  
 Botanical Society of France, **11** 221  
 Botanical Society of France, **5** 89  
 Botanical Society of London, **49** 352  
 Botanical Source of Indian Belladonna, **80** 54  
 Botanical Survey of India, Records (noticed), **68** 127  
 Botanical Survey of India, Report, **69** 320  
 Botanical terms for Pubescence, **22** 232  
 Botanical Text-book, Gray's (rev.), **17** 253  
 Botanical Work, Report of Committee on, **39** 305  
 Botanicum Sinicum (same author), (rev.) **20** 250  
 Botaniker Adressbuch. I. Dorfler, (rev.) **40** 122@  
 Botanikeus historia. By B. Hogrell, (Rev.) **25** 122  
 Botanisk Tidsskrift (Copenhagen), (articles in) **13** 95, 190  
 Botanique en Provence. L. Legre, (rev.) **40** 116@  
 Botanique en Provence. L. Legre, (rev.) **42** 90@  
 Botanique Medicale, L. Trabut, (rev.) **30** 90@  
 Botanische Jahrbucher, (articles in) **20** 157  
 Botanische Mikrotechnik, A. Zimmermann, (rev.) **30** 219  
 Botanische Practicum. By E. Strasburger, (rev.) **23** 59  
 Botanische Stammesgeschichte. J. P. Lotsy, (rev.) **46** 203  
 Botanische Tropenreise. G. Haberlandt (rev.), **32** 89

Botanische Zeitung (articles in), **22** 31, 60, 94, 126, 159, 187, 221, 255, 288,  
 304, 351, 380  
 Botanische Zeitung, (articles in) **11** 31, 61, 95, 126, 158, 188, 220, 255, 286,  
 318, 351, 382  
 Botanische Zeitung, (articles in) **12** 32, 62, 95, 125, 159, 196, 222, 255, 286,  
 320, 350, 381  
 Botanische Zeitung, (articles in) **13** 30, 62, 95, 124, 159, 189, 221, 252, 288,  
 318, 351, 382  
 Botanische Zeitung, (articles in) **15** 30, 63, 93, 127, 158, 191, 222, 254, 286,  
 318, 351, 379  
 Botanische Zeitung, (articles in) **16** 31, 59, 92, 124, 158, 188, 224, 255, 287,  
 312, 352, 381  
 Botanische Zeitung, (articles in) **17** 27, 63, 95, 124, 159, 190, 220, 256, 284,  
 318, 351, 381  
 Botanische Zeitung, (articles in) **20** 29, 62, 94, 128, 157, 189, 224, 252, 287,  
 320, 350, 379  
 Botanische Zeitung, (articles in) **21** 28, 62, 92, 126, 157, 189, 218, 253, 287,  
 319, 351, 379  
 Botanischer Jahresbericht, herausgegeben von L. Just, (rev.) **13** 93, 243  
 Botanisches Adressbuch. By W. Engelmann, (rev.) **29** 187  
 Botanisches Centralblatt (articles in), **22** 31, 60, 94, 126, 159, 187, 221, 255,  
 303, 351, 380  
 Botanisches Centralblatt, (articles in) **20** 94, 128, 157, 189, 224, 287  
 Botanisches Centralblatt, (articles in) **21** 62, 92, 126, 157, 190, 254, 287, 319,  
 351, 379  
 Botanisches Centralblatt, **18** 125  
 Botanisches Litteraturblatt, **40** 400  
 Botanisk Tidsskrift (Copenhagen), (articles in) **10** 319, 382  
 Botanisk Tidsskrift (Copenhagen), (articles in) **11** 126, 255, 351  
 Botanisk Tidsskrift (Copenhagen), (articles in) **14** 31, 384  
 Botanisk Tidsskrift, (articles in) **12** 160  
 Botanisk Tidsskrift, (articles in) **15** 191  
 Botanisk Tidsskrift, (articles in) **21** 319  
 Botanisk Tijdskrift, (articles in) **20** 224  
 Botaniska Notiser (articles in), **22** 31, 94, 159, 187, 304, 380  
 Botaniska Notiser (Lund), (articles in) **11** 31, 62, 126, 188, 220, 351  
 Botaniska Notiser (Lund), (articles in) **15** 30, 63, 128, 192, 222, 351  
 Botaniska Notiser (Lund.), (articles in) **10** 157, 318, 351  
 Botaniska Notiser, (articles in) **12** 32, 63, 125, 170, 223, 350  
 Botaniska Notiser, (articles in) **13** 30, 62, 125, 190, 222, 351  
 Botaniska Notiser, (articles in) **14** 31, 63, 127, 191, 222  
 Botaniska Notiser, (articles in) **20** 29, 94, 157, 189, 379  
 Botaniska Notiser, (articles in) **21** 29, 92, 157, 190, 319, 379  
 Botaniska Notiser, (articles in) **62** 190

Botaniska Notiser, '#' **79** 48  
 Botaniska-Kalendar. Von P. Sydow & C. Mylius, (rev.) **24** 29  
 Botanist on the Amazon. B. Spruce, (rev.) **47** 149  
 Botanist's Pocket-book, by W.R. Hayward, (rev.) **11** 121  
 Botanist's Album, '#' **43** 248  
 Botanists of Philadelphia. J. W. Harshberger, (rev.) **38** 230  
 Botanists' Repository, '#' **54** 237  
 Botanists, Biographical Index of British and Irish, **26** 50, 85, 111, 145, 180, 213,  
 244, 273, 307, 345, 372  
 Botanists, Classification of, **4** 234  
 Botanists, Little-known, **60** 336  
 Botanists' Christmas, The, **65** 24  
 Botanists' Chronicle, **2** 32  
 Botanists' Chronicle '#', discontinued, **3** 166  
 Botany .of Cook's Voyage, (rev.) **39** 348  
 Botany and London County Council, **44** 174  
 Botany for Beginners. E. Evans, (rev.) **37** 491  
 Botany for Beginners: an introduction to the Study of Plants, by Maxwell T.  
 Masters, M.D., (rev.) **10** 187  
 Botany for Children. **18** By Rev. G. Henslow, (rev.) **18** 124  
 Botany for High Schools and Colleges. By C. E. Bessey, (rev.) **19** 349  
 Botany for Schools (rev.), **62** 124  
 Botany for Students, F. E. Fritsch & E. J. Salisbury, (rev.) **60** 60  
 Botany in England, **44** 310, 404, 436  
 Botany of Allen's School, L. J. Clarke, (rev.) **60** 338  
 Botany of California. By S. Watson (vol. ii.), (rev.) **19** 185  
 Botany of Cook's Voyage, (rev.) **38** 320  
 Botany of Faeroes, (rev.) **41** 412@  
 Botany of Faroos, (rev.) **40** 43@  
 Botany of Greenland, **62** 114  
 Botany of Iceland, (articles in) **62** 157  
 Botany of Iceland, (rev.) **58** 295  
 Botany of Iceland, L. K. Rosenvinge and E. Warming, (rev.) **53** 341  
 Botany of Living Plants, F. O. Bower, (rev.) **61** 153  
 Botany of Norfolk. By H. P. Geldart, (rev.) **23** 381  
 Botany of Queensland, **63** 278  
 Botany of South Pembrokeshire, by C. C. Babington, **1** 258  
 Botany of the Faeroes, (rev.) **47** 277@  
 Botany of the Living Plant, F. O. Bower, (rev.) **57** 226  
 Botany of To-day. G. F. Scott Elliott, (rev.) **48** 23  
 Botany of Wollaston Expedition, (rev.) **54** 307  
 Botany of Worcestershire. J. Amphlett and C. Rea, (rev.) **47** 356  
 Botany, British, Professor C. C. Babington's Manual of, 6th edition, **5** 184  
 Botany, D. Thoday, (rev.) **57** 164

Botany, Outlines of Elementary', by A. Silver, **4** 30  
 Botany, Present Position of, **61** 252  
 Botany, Teaching of, **39** 341  
 Botany, the Advantage of, to Horticulture, **4** 194  
 Botany, the term, **11** 20  
 Botany, the Treasury of', by Lindley and Moore, **4** 62  
 Botany, The word, **9** 114, 303  
 Botany. By A. Johnstone, (rev.) **29** 219  
 Botany. By W. R. MacNab, (rev.) **16** 221  
 Botany. E. Strasburger, (rev.) **39** 114  
 Botany. G. T. Bettany, (rev.) **40** 266  
 Botany. L. H. Bailey, (rev.) **39** 76  
 Botany. R. S. Wishart, (rev.) **39** 115  
 Bothalia, **60** 31  
 Bothriospora corymbosa, **9** 56  
 Bothriospora, **9** 55  
 Botrychium australe, **36** 479  
 Botrychium Lunaria in Shropshire, **19** 217  
 Botrychium Lunaria, **1** 191  
 Botrychium Lunaria, **50** 377  
 Botrychium Lunaria, **7** 320  
 Botrychium matricariaefolium and B. lanceolatum (t. 888), **36** 291  
 Botrychium, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 89  
 Botrychium, Sori on barren frond of, **32** 215  
 Botrydina, **53** (Suppl. I) 73  
 Botrydium, Rostafinski and Woronin on, **15** 373  
 Botrynopanax Borbonicum, **6** 140  
 Botrynopanax, **6** 140  
 Botryococcus Micromorus,\* **35** 238  
 Botryocytinus, **26** 127  
 Botryopteridae,**40** 127  
 Botrypleuron, **38** 407  
 Botrytis angularis,\* 181  
 Botrytis cauliflora, **5** 271  
 Botrytis cinerea, **41** 21  
 Botrytis cinerea, **57** 135  
 Botrytis isabellina, **50** 13  
 Botrytis Paeoniae **41** 22  
 Botrytis violacea,\* **50** 13  
 Botsnische Zeitung, (articles in) **10** 95, 124, 157, 190, 221, 255, 287, 319, 351  
 Bottaria libricola, **34** 265  
 Bottles, Ferns grown under, **62** 146, 246  
 Bottomley, W. G., (obit.) **60** 157  
 Bottomley, W. G.,† **60** 157

Bottomley's 'Seed and Soil Inoculation,' **46** 31  
 Boucerosia Aaronis, **23** 316  
 Bouche, C., Revision of the Genus Sanguisorba, **7** 202@  
 Bouchea, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 140  
 Boudier's Monograph of the Genus Ascobolus, **8** 40  
 Boudiera Boudieri\*, **68** 135  
 Bougainvillea spectabilis in New South Wales, **4** 88  
 Boulanger on Ascopore, **41** 384  
 Boulay on French Hepatics, **42** 320  
 Boulenger, G. A., Dorset Roses, **58** 16  
 Boulenger, G. A., Les Roses d'Europe de l'Herbier Crépín, (rev.) **71** 108  
 Boulenger, G. A., Rosa britannica, **58** 185  
 Boulenger, G. A., to Brussels Museum, **58** 184  
 Boulenger, G. A., Variations of Oenothera biennis, **45** 353  
 Boulger on British Elms, **17** 283  
 Boulger on distribution of British Flora, **18** 62  
 Boulger, G. J., Biographical Index of Botanists, **28** 19, 52, 89, 116, 151, 184,  
 243, 279, 306, 345, 373  
 Boulger, G. S., (obit.) **60** 232  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Conifers' (rev.) **59** 27  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Science and the Nation' (rev.), **55** 196  
 Boulger, G. S., a Seventeenth Century Friendship, **56** 197  
 Boulger, G. S., A. H. Kent, **51** 304  
 Boulger, G. S., A. R. Wallace, **52** 15  
 Boulger, G. S., Anagallis, **46** 266  
 Boulger, G. S., and Harker, A., preparing a Flora of Gloucestershire, **15** 224, 256  
 Boulger, G. S., Arabis scabra, **56** 361  
 Boulger, G. S., Bean's 'Trees and Shrubs' (rev.), **53** 69  
 Boulger, G. S., Biographical Index of Botanists, **36** 99, 145, 192, 267, 443  
 Boulger, G. S., Biographical Index of British and Irish Botanists, **27** 16, 45, 79,  
 113, 148, 179, 213, 245, 273, 308, 340, 370  
 Boulger, G. S., Biographical Index, **29** 18, 82, 126, 244, 341, 373  
 Boulger, G. S., Biographical Index, **30** 16  
 Boulger, G. S., Biographical Index, **41** 343, 371  
 Boulger, G. S., Biographical Index, **42** 378  
 Boulger, G. S., Biographical Index, Third Supplement **46** (Suppl.)  
 Boulger, G. S., Biographical Index, **37** 77, 235 (rev.)  
 Boulger, G. S., British Forestry (rev.), **54** 373  
 Boulger, G. S., Camylopus brevifolius, **21** 294  
 Boulger, G. S., Cavers's 'Botany' (rev.), **50** 204  
 Boulger, G. S., Church on Coniferae (rev.) **59** 81  
 Boulger, G. S., classification of Monocotyledons, **15** 72  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Commercial Forestry' (rev.), **57** 260  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Coniferous Trees' (rev.), **57** 102

Boulger, G. S., *Convolvulus arvensis*, **54** 37  
 Boulger, G. S., Cryptogams of Andrews's Herbarium, **57** 337  
 Boulger, G. S., Dialysis in *Convolvulus arvensis*, **53** 359  
 Boulger, G. S., Disappearance of British Plants, **44** 414  
 Boulger, G. S., Doody & Oogonia, **54** 113  
 Boulger, G. S., Dr. Bonham, **53** 67, 179  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Early Naturalists' (rev.), **51** 62  
 Boulger, G. S., Endosperm, **26** 37  
 Boulger, G. S., Entire-leaved forms of *Lamium*, **41** 150  
 Boulger, G. S., *Erica cinerea* var. *schizopetala*\*, **50** 315, 377  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Exploitation of Plants' (rev.), **56** 124  
 Boulger, G. S., F. J. A. Hort, **31** 63  
 Boulger, G. S., Farmer's 'Plant Life' (rev.), **53** 37  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Forest Trees,' **50** 144  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Forestry ' (rev.), **43** 101  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Forestry for Woodmen' (rev.), **51** 284  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Forests and Hygiene' (rev.), **58** 157  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Freiland-Nadelholzer' (rev.), **53** 36@  
 Boulger, G. S., G. Johnston's Correspondence (rev.), **30** 379  
 Boulger, G. S., Ganong's 'Textbook' (rev.), **55** 61  
 Boulger, G. S., Haybeech & Hornbeam, **56** 299  
 Boulger, G. S., his 'Forest Trees', **59** 150  
 Boulger, G. S., his Biographical Index (rev.), **31** 280  
 Boulger, G. S., his 'Botany,' **50** 320  
 Boulger, G. S., his 'British Flowering Plants' (rev.), **52** 134  
 Boulger, G. S., his 'Country Month by Month,' **52** 191  
 Boulger, G. S., his 'Familiar Trees,' **44** 434  
 Boulger, G. S., his 'Flowers of the Field, (rev.), **38** 195  
 Boulger, G. S., his 'Plant Geography,' **51** 151, 199  
 Boulger, G. S., his 'Uses of Plants' (rev.), **27** 377  
 Boulger, G. S., History of Essex Botany, **38** 103  
 Boulger, G. S., Index of Botanists, **26** 50, 85, 111, 145, 180, 213, 244, 273, 307, 345, 372  
 Boulger, G. S., Indian Botany'#' (rev.), **55** 146  
 Boulger, G. S., John Morris, **24** 64  
 Boulger, G. S., John Tradescant, **33** 33  
 Boulger, G. S., Jonathan Stokes, **52** 299, 313  
 Boulger, G. S., Joseph Andrews and his Herbarium, **56** 257, 294, 323, 346  
 Boulger, G. S., *Juncus acutus*, **57** 21  
 Boulger, G. S., *Lathraea Squamaria*, **59** 301  
 Boulger, G. S., Little-known Botanists, **50** 61, 130, 194  
 Boulger, G. S., Lowson's 'Text-book' (rev.), **52** 342  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Lowson's Text-book' (rev.), **57** 324  
 Boulger, G. S., Martin's 'Agricultural Botany' (rev.), **58** 29

Boulger, G. S., Memoir of G. S. Gibson (port.), **21** 161  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Monde Vegetal' ( rev.), **32** 92@  
 Boulger, G. S., 'National Forests' (rev.), **57** 165  
 Boulger, G. S., Nisbet's Forest Trees (rev.), **31** 254  
 Boulger, G. S., Notes by Plukenet, **38** 336  
 Boulger, G. S., on anticipatory inheritance, **15** 316  
 Boulger, G. S., on Chelsea Garden, **56** 64  
 Boulger, G. S., on John Ray, **55** 167  
 Boulger, G. S., on Kidston's 'Palaeozoic Plants', **24** 285  
 Boulger, G. S., on the placenta of Primulaceae, **16** 303  
 Boulger, G. S., Robert Uvedale, **29** 9  
 Boulger, G. S., Rubel's 'Pflanzengeographische Monographie' (rev.), **50** 351@  
 Boulger, G. S., Rusby's 'Manual' (rev.), **50** 202  
 Boulger, G. S., Samuel Dale (port.), **21** 193, 225  
 Boulger, G. S., Sargent's 'Plants and their Uses' (rev.), **52** 341  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Science and Fruit Growing' (rev.), **58** 28  
 Boulger, G. S., see Britten, J., (rev.) **69**  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Seeds and Fruits' (rev.), **51** 109  
 Boulger, G. S., Sir J. D. Hooker, **50** 1, 33  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Strasburger's Textbook' (rev.), **51** 26  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Studies in Forestry' ( rev.), **32** 347  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Sylviculture' (rev.), **41** 173  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Sylviculture in Tropics' (rev.), **51** 66  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Timbers' (rev.), **58** 230  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Tree Wounds' (rev.), **55** 197  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Tree-Diseases' (rev.), **57** 166  
 Boulger, G. S., Types of British Vegetation (rev.), **50** 138  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Vocabulaire Forestier' (rev.), **50** 140  
 Boulger, G. S., 'Wood' (rev.), **41** 26  
 Boulger, G. S.,† **60** 232  
 Boulger, G.S., the late Richard Warner, **62** 128  
 Boulger's 'Familiar Trees', **23** 255  
 Bourbon, Orchids of, **14** 292  
 Bourdeau's 'Monde Vegetal' (rev.), **32** 92@  
 Bourgeau, E., (obit.) **15** 160  
 Bourgeau, E., death of, **15** 160  
 Bourgeau, his Expedition to Mexico, **3** 32  
 Bournemouth, Flora of, **57** 328  
 Boussingaultia, On a New Species (*gracilis*) of, by J. Miers, F.R.S., (Plate XVIII.)  
     **2** 161  
 Bouteloa, new species of, **22** 94  
 Boutia, **2** 27  
 Bouton, L., (obit.) **17** 64  
 Bovista fulva,\* **26** 136

*Bovista incarnata*,\* **30** 197  
*Bovista obovata*,\* **26** 134  
*Bovista olivacea*,\* **26** 133  
*Bovista radicata*,\* **26** 133  
*Bovista*, Revision of (t. 282), **26** 129  
*Bowdichia virgilioides*, **3** 145  
*Bowenia*, **1** 196  
 Bower on Sorus of Ferns, **55** 87  
 Bower, F. O., 'The Ferns' (rev.), **61** 263  
 Bower, F. O., appointed Prof, at Glasgow, **23** 160  
 Bower, F. O., H. M. Ward, **44** 422  
 Bower, F. O., his 'Botany of Living Plants' (rev.), **61** 153  
 Bower, F. O., Isaac Bayley Balfour, **61** 23  
 Bower, F. O., 'Morphologic der Algen' (rev.), **44** 106  
 Bower, F. O., Nominated Pres. of Brit. Assoc., **67** 128  
 Bower, F. O., Phyletic Grouping of Ferns (lecture), **64** 119  
 Bower, F. O., Presentation of Portrait to, **65** 208  
 Bower, F. O., Primitive Land Plants, (rev.) **73** 199  
 Bower, F. O., Principle of Similarity (abstr.), **66** 158  
 Bower, F. O., Size and Form in Plants, (rev.) **69** 59  
 Bower, F. O., The Ferns (Filicales), vol. iii., (rev.) **67** 120  
 Bower, F. O., The Ferns, vol. ii., (rev.) **65** 181  
 Bower, F. O., The Origin of a Land Flora (abstr.), **67** 180  
 Bower, H. M. & F. O., Goebel's Life of Hofmeister, English transl., (rev.) **64** 336  
 Bower, Prof. F. O., Plants and Man, (rev.) **63** 217  
 Bower's 'Practical Instructions in Botany' (rev.), **23** 189  
 Bower's 'Botany of the Living Plant' (rev.), **57** 226  
 Bower's 'Land Flora' (rev.), **46** 235  
 Bower's 'Lectures on Sex' (rev.), **57** 287  
 Bower's 'Plant Life on Land' (rev.), **49** 237  
 Bower's 'Practical Botany' (rev.), **32** 217  
 Bower's 'Practical Botany' (rev.), **40** 266  
 Bowie, James, **27** 93  
*Bowiea* in Tropical Africa, **50** 349  
 Bowles, E. A., Phyllody in *Myosotis*, **45** 412  
 Bowman's 'Cotton Fibre' (rev.), **46** 231  
*Bowringia insignis*, **4** 16  
 Box in Britain, **39** 27, 73  
 Box, Distribution of, **54** 120  
 Box, H. E., and Alston, A. H. G.: Pteridophyta of St. Kitts, **75** 241  
 Box, H. E., Antigua, Vegetation, **73** 33  
 Box, H. E., Plants from Anguilla, B.W.I., **78** 14  
 Box, H.E., A Note on the Vegetation of Redonda, B.W.I. **77** 311  
 Boyd, D. A., (obit.) **67** 52

Boyd, D. A., Ayrshire Notes, **65** 319  
 Boyd, D. A., Melampsoridiurn Alni in Ayrshire, **64** 314  
 Boyd, D. A., Sclerotium baccarum, **46** 299  
 Boyd, D. A., Thomas Hick, **34** 487  
 Boyd, W.B.†, **56** 221  
 Boyd, William Black, (obit) **56** 221  
 Boydia insculpta\*, **59** 13  
 Bracher, R., Ecology in Town and Classroom, (rev.) **75** 335  
 Bracher, R., Field Studies in Ecology, (rev.) **72** 295  
 Bracher, R., Spartina Townsendii at Portishead, **71** 233  
 Brachyachenium, **28** 63  
 Brachycladium botryoides\*, **41** 258 (t. 454)  
 Brachycladium, **41** 259  
 Brachycome Thomsonii, **22** 286  
 Brachycorythis pumilio, **49** 322  
 Brachycorythis Tysoni, **22** 188  
 Brachylaena rotundata\*, **41** 131  
 Brachylophon, **25** 123  
 Brachymenium Fischeri\* **49** (t. 513, 6), 143  
 Brachymenium microcarpum, **80** 46  
 Brachymenium Philonotula, **47** 370  
 Brachymenium spierocladum, **76** 255  
 Brachymenium variabile, **76** 255  
 Brachypodium chinense, **13** 230  
 Brachypodium pinnatum, **28** 315  
 Brachypodium, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 87  
 Brachyramphus intybaceus, **3** 279  
 Brachystegia Kassneri\*, **67** 195  
 Brachystegia Randii, **37** 433  
 Brachystegia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 145  
 Brachystelma arenarium\*, **50** 365  
 Brachystelma Bagshawei\*, **45** 330  
 Brachystelma elegantulum\*, **50** 366  
 Brachystelma ovata, **9** 56  
 Brachystelma praelongum\*, **40** 384  
 Brachystelma shirensense\*, **33** 339  
 Brachystelma, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 100  
 Brachystephanus coeruleus\*, **45** 332  
 Brachystephanus nemoralis\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 136  
 Brachystephanus, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 136  
 Brachythecium albicans in fruit, **21** 153  
 Brachythecium cymbifolium\*, **71** 249  
 Brachythecium decurvans, **60** 286  
 Brachythecium densum, **38** 175

Brachythecium purum var. canariense,\* **46** 186  
 Brachythecium salebrosum, **18** 48, 84, 120  
 Brachythecium Salteri\* **49** (t. 509 f. 2), 7  
 Brachythecium trachypodium, **52** 123  
 Brachytropis, **16** 281  
 Bracken on Oak, **56** 274  
 Bracken, Uses of, **55** 112  
 Brackenridge, W. D., **57** 263  
 Bradford, Flora of, **12** 10, 78  
 Bradley Bibliography, The, **52** 55  
 Bradley Bibliography, The, **56** 304  
 Bradley, A. E., Rhinanthus monticola, **51** 281  
 Bradley, R., Pioneer Garden Journalist, **77** 187  
 Braham's 'Rubber-Planter's Notebook,' **50** 103  
 Braid, K. W., Skene, Biology of Flowering Plants (rev.), **63** 29  
 Brainea, J. Sm., On the genus, by H. F. Hance, **3** 341  
 Brainea, Note on the Genus, by J. Smith, **4** 15  
 Braithwaite, R., British Moss-flora, **22** 350  
 Braithwaite, R., Herbarium of, remainder acquired by British Museum, **64** 200  
 Braithwaite, R., Hybrid Thistles near Plymouth, **27** 270  
 Braithwaite, R., Hypnum circinale, **28** 315  
 Braithwaite, R., 'Moss-Flora' (rev.), **28** 350  
 Braithwaite, R., New British Moss, **21** 314  
 Braithwaite, R., on Bagnall's 'Handbook of Mosses' (rev.), **24** 151  
 Braithwaite, R., on Manual of N. American Mosses, **22** 284  
 Braithwaite, R., on Pottia pallida, **8** 255  
 Braithwaite, R., on Riccia spuria, Dicks., **16** 55  
 Braithwaite, R., recent additions to our Moss Flora, **11** 198  
 Braithwaite, R., Recent additions to our Moss-Flora v., (plates CXXIII., CXXIV.),  
**10** 193  
 Braithwaite, R., Recent Additions to our Moss-Flora, **8** 92, 224 (Plate CIX.), 386  
 (Plate CXI)  
 Braithwaite, R., Recent Additions to our Moss-Flora, Part IV. (Plates CXIX. CXX.),  
**9** 289  
 Braithwaite, R., Rubus rhenanus, **27** 271  
 Braithwaite, R., S. O. Lindberg, **27** 147  
 Braithwaite, R., Sphagnum subbicolor, **19** 116  
 Braithwaite, R., Ulota calvescens, **27** 376  
 Braithwaite, R., † **56** 23  
 Braithwaite, Robert, (obit) **56** 23  
 Braithwaite's 'British Moss Flora' (rev.), **18** 247  
 Braithwaite's 'British Moss Flora', **20** 94, 378  
 Braithwaite's British Mosses, **19** 29, 158  
 Braithwaite's Moss-flora, **23** 316

Braithwaite's Sphagnaceae Brit, exsiccatae, **15** 223  
 Braithwaite's 'British Moss Flora,' **35** 63  
 Braithwaite's 'British Moss Flora,' **37** 286  
 Braithwaite's British Moss-flora (rev.), **30** 252  
 Braithwaite's Moss Flora (rev.), **26** 349  
 Braithwaite's 'Moss Flora' (rev.), **32** 91  
 Braithwaite's 'Moss Flora' (rev.), **43** 278  
 Braithwaite's Moss Flora, **25** 220  
 Braithwaite's 'Moss Flora,' **39** 79  
 Braithwaite's Moss Flora, **40** 238  
 Braithwaite's Moss-flora, **36** 155  
 Braithwaite's Moss-flora, **41** 144  
 Braithwaite's 'Sphagnaceae Britannicae,' **57** 142  
 Bramble-Leaves, Minute Stellate Hairs on, **66** 169  
 Brambles of Kent and Surrey (abstr.), **66** 331  
 Brambles of Kent and Surrey, **72** 22  
 Brambles, German, **3** 359  
 Branches, disarticulation of, **15** 251  
 Branching in Palms, **8** 167  
 Branchlets, fall of, in Aspen, **21** 306  
 Brandegees Herbarium, **44** 435  
 Brandenburg, Verhandlungen Bot. Ver., (articles in) **11** 31  
 Brandenburgh, Verhandlungen of, (articles in) **13** 222  
 Brandis on leaves of Bamboos, **43** 246  
 Brandis, Sir D., his 'Indian Trees' (rev.), **45** 36  
 Brandis, Sir D.,† **45** 288  
 Brandis, Sir Dietrich, (obit.) **45** 288  
 Brandis's 'Forest Flora of India', **13** 23  
 Brand's Symplocaceae, **40** 48  
 Brandt, J. F. von, (obit.) **17** 383  
 Brandza's 'Prodromul florei Române, **79** 191  
 Brasenia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 15  
 Brasenia, flower, **74** 219  
 Brasicella Cheiranthus\*, **74** 326  
 Brasicella monensis, **74** 325  
 Brasicella Wrightii\*, **74** 326, (Suppl. II [Lundy Brass.]) 1  
 Brass, L. J., **67** 49  
 Brass, L. J., New Rubiaceae collected in British New Guinea, **65** 241, 265  
 Brassia, **6** 164  
 Brassaiopsis aculeata **2** 293  
 Brassaiopsis confluens, **2** 292  
 Brassaiopsis cyrtostyla, **2** 293  
 Brassaiopsis floribunda, **2** 292, 294  
 Brassaiopsis Hainla, **2** 291

*Brassaiopsis hispida* **2** 292  
*Brassaiopsis ricinifolia*, **2** 291  
*Brassaiopsis ricinifolia*, **6** 140  
*Brassaiopsis speciosa*, **2** 292  
*Brassaiopsis*, **2** 269  
*Brassaiopsis*, **6** 140, 163  
*Brassia elegantula*, **23** 384  
*Brassia farinifera*, **9** 56  
*Brassica actinophylla*, **2** 243  
*Brassica Briggsii*, **19** 360  
*Brassica campestris* **5** 267  
*Brassica campestris*, **10** 265  
*Brassica campestris*, **11** 99  
*Brassica campestris*, **12** 327  
*Brassica campestris*, **7** 347  
*Brassica campestris*, **9** 194  
*Brassica elata*, **11** 298  
*Brassica littorea*, **2** 244  
*Brassica macrostachya*, **2** 244  
*Brassica Napobrassica*, **61** 125  
*Brassica Napus*, **10** 239  
*Brassica Napus*, **5** 267  
*Brassica Napus*, **7** 347  
*Brassica Napus*, **9** 195  
*Brassica nervosa*, **11** 299  
*Brassica oleracea* **5**, 270, 271  
*Brassica palmata*, **2** 244  
*Brassica polymorpha*, W. T. T. Dyer on, **9** 193  
*Brassica Rapa*, **7** 348  
*Brassica Rapa*, **9** 195  
*Brassica rerayensis*, **11** 298  
*Brassica sessilis*, **2** 244  
*Brassica*, **2** 242  
*Brassica*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 11  
*Brassica*, Cornish, **45** 60, 119  
*Brassica*, on the Thames-side, by H. C. Watson, **8** 369  
*Brassica*, the Lundy Is., **74** 323, Suppl. 2  
*Brassica*, The Thames-side, **61** 104  
*Brassica*, What is the Thames-side one ? by H. C. Watson, **7** 346  
Braun & Nordstedt's 'Monographie der Characeen' (rev.), **21** 154  
Braun, A., (obit.) **15** 160 (portrait) 321  
Braun, A., death of, **15** 160  
Braun, A., his herbarium, **16** 96  
Braun, A., note on some Charas from Caracas, **3** 157

Braun, A., obituary notice of (with portrait), **15** 321  
 Braun, Alexander, on vegetable remains in Egyptian Museum at Berhn, **17** 19, 48, 91  
 Braun, Dr. Alex., On Schweinfurthia, **5** 250  
 Braun, Prof. Alexander, Description of the Sardinian Isoetes collected by Dr. Ascherson, **2** 224  
 Braun, Prof. Alexander, Letter relating to Hypericum undulatum, **2** 98  
 Braun, Prof. Alexander, On Marsilia and Pilularia, **2** 28  
 Braun, Prof. Alexander, Revision of the Genus Najas of Linnaeus, **2** 274  
 Braun, Professor A., Revision of the Genus Sanguisorba, **7** 202  
 Braun's Clavis emendata Marsilearum et Pilulariarum, **11** 55  
 Braun-Blanquet, J., Plant Sociology, (rev.) **71** 170  
 Braunfelsia Dicranoides, **80** 4  
 Braunia, **15** 326  
 Brauwell, A. E., on Phyteuma spicatum, **10** 307  
 Bravao Bulliana, **22** 304  
 Braya glebaria, **42** 329  
 Braya purpurascens, **2** 137  
 Brazil, new Ferns from, **20** 309  
 Brazil, S. Moore's Expedition to, **31** 381  
 Brazilian Aristolochias, **53** 1  
 Brazilian Ferns, **23** 217  
 Brazilian Plants, **55** 215  
 Bread Mould, Monilia sitophila, **69** 67  
 Brebisson, L. A. de, death of, **10** 191@  
 Brebisson's Diatoms, **14** 128@  
 Brebissonia, (articles in) **18** 125, 382  
 Brebner, G., Gymnosporangium Juniperi, **26** 218  
 Brebner, George, (obit.) **43** 60  
 Brebner, George,† **43** 60  
 Brebner, J., Astragalus alpinus, **23** 310  
 Brebner, J., Schoenus ferrugineus, **38** 87  
 Breckland Flora, Addition to, **71** 159  
 Brecon (county records) **23** 39, 83, 107, 145  
 Brecon (county records) **27** 73  
 Brecon (county records) **28** 65  
 Brecon (county records) **30** 209, 354, 367  
 Brecon (county records) **31** 16, 326  
 Brecon (county records) **32** 142, 228, 231  
 Brecon (county records), **22** 124, 377  
 Brecon Plants, **24** 22, 24  
 Brecon, (county records) **21** 233, 294  
 Brecon, (county records) **24** 22, 24, 285  
 Brecon, (county records) **33** 84, 87, 135

Brecon, (county records) **34** 158  
 Brecon, (county records) **35** 99, 289  
 Brecon, (county records) **36** 7  
 Brecon, (county records) **37** 17, 193  
 Brecon, (county records) **38** 4, 5, 6, 7  
 Brecon, (county records) **39** 105, 168, 344  
 Brecon, (county records) **40** 296, 311, 379  
 Brecon, (county records) **41** 168  
 Brecon, (county records) **42** 25, 117, 304, 335  
 Brecon, (county records) **44** 58, 59, 60, 65, 215, 355  
 Brecon, (county records) **46** 23, 58, 328, 335  
 Brecon, (county records) **47** 8, 47, 356, 432  
 Brecon, (county records) **48** 23, 326  
 Brecon, (county records) **49** 129  
 Brecon, (county records) **54** 13  
 Brecon, (county records) **55** 266  
 Breconshire, Flora of, **64** 316  
 Bree, the Rev. W. T., Death of, **1** 160  
 Bref och skrivelser af och till C. von Linne, (rev.) **47** 190@  
 Brefeld on the Entomophthoreae, **15** 246  
 Bremekamp, C. E. B., Bacteriophilous species of Psychotria, **71** 271  
 Bremekamp, C. E. B., Ixora Species of Burma and the Andaman Islands. -  
 Additions and Emendations, **76** 330  
 Bremekamp, C. E. B., New Ixora Species from Assam, **76** 336  
 Bremekamp, C. E. B.: Ixora Species of Burma and the Andaman Is., **75** 108,  
 169, 260, 295, 318  
 Bremen, Abhandlungen of, (articles in) **13** 222, 253  
 Bremen, Proc. Nat. Hist. Soc., (articles in) **10** 222  
 Brenan, S. A., Irish Plants, **22** 278  
 Brenan, S. A., Irish Rubi, **33** 26  
 Brenan, S. A., Plantago media, **36** 351  
 Brenan, S. A., Sphaerotheca Morsuvae, **38** 446  
 Brenchley on Weeds, **51** 111  
 Bresadola, Abbé G., Iconographia Mycologia, **64** 168  
 Bresadola, G., (obit.) **67** 235  
 Bretrix, 'Le The' (rev.), **31** 188@  
 Bretschneider, E., **21** 191  
 Bretschneider, E., Chinese Collectors, **32** 292  
 Bretschneider, E., Date of Plukenet's 'Phytographia', **21** 213  
 Bretschneider, Emil, (obit.) **39** 287, 288  
 Bretschneider, Emil, **39** 287  
 Bretschneidera, **39** 215  
 Bretschneider's 'Botanica Sinicum,' **31** 61  
 Bretschneider's Bot. Discoveries in China (rev.), **37** 86

Bretschneider's Botanicon Sinicum, **34** 239  
 Breutelia elegans,\* **30** 263  
 Breutelia pendula, **53** 19  
 Breutelia Stuhlmannii, **76** 260  
 Breutelia, Australasian, **53** 16  
 Brewer, J. A., 'Flora of Surrey', **1** 310  
 Brewer, Samuel, **53** 68  
 Brewer's 'Flora of Surrey', Additions to, by H. Trimen, **2** 78  
 Breweria alternifolia, **41** 102  
 Brewerina, **12** 32  
 Brewster, Sir David, Presenting Neill Medal to Dr. Greville, **1** 96  
 Brexia madagascariensis, **54** (Suppl. II) 13  
 Breyer-Brandwijk, M. G., *see* Watt, J. M. (rev.) **70**  
 Breynia patens, **20** 359  
 Brichan, Rev. J. B., **78** 21  
 Brickellia Cedrosensis, **21** 351  
 Brickellia, **55** 117  
 Brickellia, B. L. Robinson, (rev.) **55** 117  
 Brickells, the, **55** 118  
 Bridelia Hamiltoniana, **50** 190  
 Bridelia insulana, **15** 337  
 Bridelia montana, **59** 189  
 Bridelia montana, var. Stapfii\*, **59** 193  
 Bridelia verrucosa\*, **59** 190, 193  
 Bridges, T., Death of, **4** 64  
 Bridges, Thomas, **66** 280  
 Briedelia Angolensis, **2** 327  
 Briedelia atro-viridis, **2** 327  
 Briedelia elegans, **2** 327  
 Briedelia speciosa, **2** 327  
 Briedelia tenuifolia, **2** 328  
 Brieger, Friedrich, Selbststerilität und Kreuzungssterilität, (ref.) **68** 350  
 Brieza, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 11  
 Briggs, B., British Trees, second series, (rev.) **72** 151  
 Briggs, G. E., Bose's 'The Motor Mechanism of Plants' (rev.), **67** 157  
 Briggs, G. E., Stern's Pflanzenthermodynamik (rev.), **72** 262  
 Briggs, T. E. A., notes on the flora of the extreme south of Devon, **16** 293  
 Briggs, T. R. A., 'Queries in Local Botany', **20** 376  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Arum italicum in Devon, **22** 212  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Arum italicum, **26** 378  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Carum verticillatum in S. Devon, **20** 283  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Curator of Botanical Exchange Club, **13** 383  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Devon Plants, **22** 168  
 Briggs, T. R. A., flora of Plymouth, **17** 352

Briggs, T. R. A., form of *Carex pilulifera*, **19** 151  
 Briggs, T. R. A., hybrids in *Epilobium*, **19** 308  
 Briggs, T. R. A., I. W. N. Keys, **28** 382  
 Briggs, T. R. A., *Leontodon hastilis*, **19** 312  
 Briggs, T. R. A., *Lobelia urens* in Cornwall, **21** 359  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Memoir and Portrait, **29** 97  
 Briggs, T. R. A., notes on Plymouth plants, **11** 374  
 Briggs, T. R. A., notes on Plymouth plants, **12** 327  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Notes on Plymouth Plants, **13** 265, 297  
 Briggs, T. R. A., notes on some Plymouth plants, **10** 259  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Notes on some Plymouth Plants, **6** 205, 326  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Notes respecting some Plymouth Plants, **7** 317  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Alopecurus bulbosus*, **13** 238  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on an old English Hortus Siccus, **10** 174  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Asarum europaeum*, **10** 153  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Carex distans*, **8** 357  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Carex montana* in Devon, **10** 172, 237  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Carex ornithopoda*, **17** 184  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Gentiana campestris*, **8** 223, 356  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Malva borealis* in East Cornwall, **12** 306  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on North Cornwall plants, **11** 99  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Ononis reclinata*, **6** 58  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on perennial duration of *Stellaria uliginosa*, **11** 175  
 Briggs, T. R. A., On *Pyrus communis*, var. *Briggsii*, **9** 214  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Rubus ramosus*, **9** 330  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Rumex rupestris*, **13** 295  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on S. Devon plants, **17** 18, 314, 344  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Scirpus triqueter*, **13** 296  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on some peculiarities in the Botany of Plymouth, **10** 141  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on the Fertilization of the Primrose, **8** 190  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on the Roses near Plymouth, **8** 347  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on the terms Annual and Biennial, **20** 7  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Vicia lutea*, **14** 270  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on *Viola odorata* and *lactea*, **8** 356  
 Briggs, T. R. A., on Wild Navew, **10** 265  
 Briggs, T. R. A., *Orchis latifolio-maculata*, **27** 244  
 Briggs, T. R. A., plants of N. E. Cornwall, **20** 231  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Plants of N. E. Cornwall, **21** 336  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Plymouth Plants, **9** 240, 306  
 Briggs, T. R. A., *Pyrus latifolia* in E. Cornwall, **19** 345  
 Briggs, T. R. A., *Pyrus latifolia*, **26** 236  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Remarks on *Pyrus communis* c. *cordata*, **25** 208  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Report of Botanical Exchange Club for 1875, **14** 274  
 Briggs, T. R. A., *Rosa Briggsii*, **28** 350

Briggs, T. R. A., *Rubus erythrinus*, **28** 204  
 Briggs, T. R. A., *Rubus saxatilis* in N. Devon, **21** 347  
 Briggs, T. R. A., *Rubus sylvaticus*, **28** 274, 350  
 Briggs, T. R. A., *Rumex Hydrolapathum*, var. *latifolius*, in Cornwall, **14** 27  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Stations of some Uncommon Plants in Devon and Cornwall, **1**  
 377  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Stations of, and Notes respecting some Plymouth Rubi, **7** 33  
 Briggs, T. R. A., Unrecorded Stations, mostly near Plymouth, of some Uncommon  
 Plants, **4** 287, 393  
 Briggs, T. R. Archer, *Hypericum undulatum*, Schousb., a Recent Addition to the  
 British Flora, **2** 45  
 Briggs, T. R. Archer, on Plymouth, Devon, and Cornwall Plants, etc., **3** 349  
 Briggs, T. R. Archer, Unrecorded Stations of, and Notes respecting some  
 Plymouth Plants, **5** 309  
 Briggs, T.R.A., 'Flora of Plymouth', (rev.), **18** 281  
 Briggs, T.R.A., on plants near Bodmin, **18** 295  
 Brigham, W. T., On Horace Mann, **7** 168  
 Brightwen, E., W. H. Chesson, (rev.) **47** 275  
 Brightwen, Eliza, (obit.) **44** 216  
 Brightwen, Eliza, (rev.), **47** 275  
 Brightwen, Mrs.,† **44** 216  
 Brightwen's 'Glimpses into Plant Life' (rev.), **35** 459  
 Brillantaisia *Bagshawei*,\* **46** 321  
 Brillantaisia *grandidentata*,\* **45** 331  
 Brillantaisia *majestica*,\* **54** 229  
 Brillantaisia, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 130  
 Brindley, Mrs. H. H., *see* Haviland, M. D., (rev.) **65**  
 Brindonia, **32** 363  
 Brinkman, A., Pembrokeshire Hepaticae, **46** 90  
 Brinton, J. B., **33** 314  
 Brinton, J. Bernard, (obit.) **33** 314  
 Briquet, J. I., (obit.) **70** 16  
 Briquet, J. I., elected F. L. S., **61** 127  
 Briquet, J., and Cavillier, F., *Burnat, Flore des Alpes Maritimes*, vii., (rev.) **70** 27  
 Briquet, J., and Litardière, R. de, *Prodrome de la Flore Corse*, ii., pt. 2, (rev.) **74**  
 244  
 Briquet, J., Death announced, **69** 315  
 Briquet, the late Dr. J., Inauguration of bust, **71** 358  
 Briquet's 'E. Burnat' (rev.), **60** 275  
 Briquet's Corsican Flora, **51** 315  
 Briquet's Flora of Corsica (rev.), **49** 276  
 Brislington Railway Station, Vegetation, **70** 100  
 Brison, F. R., *see* Adriance, G. W., (rev.) **78**  
 Bristol Plants, **35** 123

Bristol Plants, **39** 91  
 Bristol Plants, **46** 326  
 Bristol Plants, **48** 16  
 Bristol Plants, **56** 11, 40, 77  
 Bristol Plants, **59** 21, 299  
 Bristol, B. M., Flagellates and Algae of Birmingham **58** (Suppl. III)  
 Bristol, *Callitriche obtusangula* near, **13** 110  
 Bristol, Flora of, **19** 224, 350  
 Bristol, Flora of, **20** 62, 251  
 Bristol, Fungi, **19** 190  
 Bristol', 'Flora of (rev.), **50** 232  
 Brit. Mus. Bot. Depart, for 1889, **28** 283  
 Brit. Mus. Bot. Dept. Herbarium, **37** 336  
 Brit. Mus. Bot. Dept. Report, 1897, **37** 134  
 Brit. Mus. Bot. Dept., Report of for 1888, **27** 275  
 Brit. Mus., Bot. Dept., report of for 1887, **26** 250  
 Brit. Museum, Bot. Dept. of, **29** 64, 94, 96, 190, 352, 358  
 Britain, A New *Myosotis* from, **64** 289  
 Britain, Biological Flora of, **66** 48  
 Britain, *Ceratodon chloropus* in, **67** 212  
 Britain, *Colpomenia sinuosa* in, **67** 211  
 Britain, *Gentiana uliginosa* in, **62** 193  
 Britain, *Glyceria distans* and *G. retroflexa* in, **67** 243  
 Britain, Hornbeam in, **62** 118  
 Britain, new *Statice*, **62** 129  
 Britain, Roses (rev.), **62** 354  
 Britain, *Rumex arifolius* in, **62** 160  
 Britannic Saxifrages, (county records) **55** 151  
 British Alchemillas, Some, **67** 12  
 British Algae, **29** 91, 124, 209, 229, 273  
 British Algae, **34** 6, 349, 384  
 British Algae, **35** 416, 433  
 British Algae, **49** 84  
 British Algae, Contributions to Knowledge of, **70** 121  
 British Algae, Contributions to our knowledge of, – VIII., J. W. G. Lund, **80** 57,  
 (pl. 628.)  
 British Algae, Distribution of, **52** 35  
 British *Anagallis*, **49** 44  
 British and Garden Botany, by Leo H. Grindon, **3** 93  
 British Arctic Expedition (1925), **65** 171  
 British Arctic Expedition Plants, **65** 272  
 British *Aspicillas*, Notes on, referred to in Magnusson's Monograph on the  
     *Aspicilia gibbosa* Group, W. Watson, **80** 74  
 British Association (Sheffield), **17** 379

British Association at Blackpool, **74** 288  
 British Association at Leeds, **65** 282  
 British Association at Manchester, **53** 329  
 British Association at Norwich, **73** 318, 337  
 British Association at Nottingham, **75** 284  
 British Association at Oxford, **64** 240  
 British Association at Royal Institution, **63** 32  
 British Association Committee on Biological Measurements, **65** 327  
 British Association for the Advancement of Science, **8** 364  
 British Association for the advancement of Science, Report of :Brighton meeting,  
**10** 279  
 British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report of Bradford meeting,  
**11** 341  
 British Association in Australia, **53** 23  
 British Association Meeting at Southampton, **63** 305  
 British Association Meeting for 1865, **4** 307  
 British Association, (articles in) **62** 221  
 British Association, 1874 meeting of, **13** 56  
 British Association, **2** 326  
 British Association, **3** 328  
 British Association, **42** 270, 360  
 British Association, **66** 281, 302  
 British Association, **72** 282, 297  
 British Association, **78** 24, 47, 152  
 British Association, Annual Meeting, **70** 287  
 British Association, Annual Meeting, **71** 288  
 British Association, Annual Meeting, **77** 300  
 British Association, Bristol Meeting, **68** 321  
 British Association, Centenary Meeting, **69** 273  
 British Association, Delegation in India, **76** 103  
 British Association, meeting at Dublin 1878, **16** 313  
 British Association, Meeting at Edinburgh, **9** 276, 314  
 British Association, Meeting at Exeter, **7** 282, 311  
 British Association, meeting at Plymouth 1877, **16** 69  
 British Association, meeting at Plymouth, **15** 288, 315  
 British Association, President's Address, **6** 305  
 British Association, Report of, **5** 23, 31, 47, 302  
 British Association, South African Meeting, **67** 247, 265, 289, 321  
 British Association, Visit to Canada, **63** 1  
 British Association's meeting at Glasgow, **14** 349  
 British Basidiomycetae, C. Rea, (rev.) **60** 307  
 British Basidiomycetes' #' (rev.), **47** 32  
 British Basidiomycetes. W. G. Smith, (rev.) **47** 32  
 British Botanical Divisions, **49** 338

British Botanists, Index of, **36** 99, 145, 193, 267  
 British Botany in XIX Century, **39** 128  
 British Botany, Professor C. C. Babington's Manual of, **5** 184  
 British Bryological Soc., **61** 272  
 British Bryological Society, **66** 340  
 British Bryological Society, **67** 64  
 British Bryological Society, **68** 26, 345  
 British Bryological Society, **77** 14, 318  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting (1924), **63** 90  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting and Excursion, **63** 311  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting, **64** 223  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting, **65** 326  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting, **70** 22, 295  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting, **72** 56  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting, **73** 138  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting, **74** 80  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting, **75** 25  
 British Bryological Society, Annual Meeting, **76** 171  
 British Cameroons, Plant-collecting in, **66** 356  
 British Carex, **35** 244, 259  
 British Carices, **36** 41, 73, 103  
 British Carices, Notes on (abstr.), **64** 69  
 British Carices, Notes on, - VI., **80** 105  
 British Caryophyllaceae (list of), **34** 423  
 British Characeae, **33** 289  
 British Characeae, **36** 182, 409  
 British Characeae, new (t. 224), **19** 353  
 British Charophyta, **62** 33, 318  
 British Charophyta, J. Groves & G. R. Bullock-Webster, (rev.) **58** 204  
 British Colombia to be Explored by Mr. R. Brown, **1** 125  
 British Cyperaceae (list of), **34** 415  
 British Desmidiaceae, **50** 204  
 British Desmidiaceae, vol. v. (rev.), **62** 340  
 British Desmidiaceae. W. & G. S. West, (rev.) **42** 386  
 British Desmidiaceae. W. & G. S. West, (rev.) **47** 148  
 British Desmidiaceae. W. and G. S. West, (rev.) **50** 204  
 British Ecological Society, **66** 32, 56, 312  
 British Ecological Society, **69** 64  
 British Edible Fungi. By M. C. Cooke, (rev.) **29** 379  
 British Empire Vegetation Committee, **64** 167  
 British Empire Vegetation, abstracts, (rev.) **66** 247  
 British Erophila, A New, **64** 45  
 British Euphrasiae (county records) **55** (Suppl.)  
 British Euphrasias, **35** 321

British Euphrasias, **67** 190  
 British Euphrasias, notes on, **74** 71  
 British Fern Gazette, **76** 60  
 British Ferns (rev.), **29** 59  
 British Ferns and Varieties. C. T. Druery, (rev.) **49** 71  
 British Ferns, **56** 62  
 British Ferns, On the World-distribution of, by J. G. Baker, **5** 74  
 British Ferns, S. L. Bastin, (rev.) **56** 62  
 British Ferns. By E. J. Lowe, (rev.) **29** 59  
 British Flora, a New, **36** 94  
 British Flora, a new, **49** 119  
 British Flora, Cambridge, **50** 206  
 British Flora, Elements of, **60** 26  
 British Flora, Handbook of, by George Bentham, **1** 26  
 British Flora, History of (abstr.), **69** 213  
 British Flora, Illustrations of (rev.), **54** 342  
 British Flora, List of Contributors, **76** 61  
 British Flora, Origin of, **46** 272  
 British Flora, Preservation of, **66** 121, 241, 280, 302, 333  
 British Flora, Southern Element in (rev.), **53** 183  
 British Flora, Study of the, **48** 241  
 British Flora, Synopsis of, **53** 151  
 British Flowering Plants, British Museum post-cards, **63** 154, 280  
 British Flowering Plants, British Museum post-cards, **64** 224  
 British Flowering Plants, G. S. Boulger and Mrs. Henry Perrin, (rev.) **52** 134  
 British Flowering Plants, series 3 & 4, **62** 343  
 British Flowering Plants. W. F. Kirby, (rev.) **44** 320  
 British Forest Trees. J. Nisbet, (rev.) **31** 253  
 British Forestry, E. P. Stebbing, (rev.) **54** 373  
 British Fossil Cycadeae, by W. Carruthers, **5** 302  
 British Freshwater Algae. G. S. West, (rev.) **42** 387  
 British Fungi (rev.), **29** 378  
 British Fungi (rev.), **49** 370  
 British Fungi, **36** 180, 226, 438  
 British Fungi, Cooke's Illustrations of, **19** 93  
 British Fungi, Guide to, **46** 399  
 British Fungi, Larger, J. Ramsbottom, (rev.) **61** 222  
 British Fungi, new, **35** 7, 100, 447  
 British Fungi, New, **46** 271, 272  
 British Fungi. By G. Masee, (rev.) **29** 378  
 British Fungi. G. Masee, (rev.) **49** 370  
 British Fungology. By W. G. Smith, (rev.) **29** 378  
 British Galls, New or Noteworthy, **67** 161  
 British Grasses, **60** 95

British Grasses, S. F. Armstrong, (rev.) **55** 355  
 British Guiana, new plants from, **20** 329  
 British Guiana, New species, **72** 306  
 British Hawkweeds' (county records) 281-285  
 British Heaths, Leaf-anatomy of (abstr.), **69** 18  
 British Hepaticae (exsiccatae), **29** 64, 96  
 British Hepaticae, by B. Carrington, (rev.) **12** 188  
 British Hepaticae, On the Nomenclature of, by Wm. Carruthers, **3** 297  
 British Hepaticae. M. C. Cooke (rev.), **32** 54  
 British Hepatics. H. W. Lett, (rev.) **40** 422  
 British Hepatics. S. M. Macvicar, (rev.) **50** 317  
 British Hepaticte, Key to, **39** 154  
 British Hieracia, **34** 190  
 British Hieracia, Monograph of, **29** 31  
 British Hieracia. W. R. Linton, (rev.) **43** 130  
 British Hypocreaceae, **73** 184  
 British Hypocreaceae, **75** 217  
 British Lemnaceae, Observations on, **64** 48  
 British Lichenology, Contributions to, by Isaac Carroll, **5** 254  
 British Lichenology, T. Carroll's Contributions to, **3** 286  
 British Lichens (rev.), **49** 170  
 British Lichens, new, **19** 113  
 British Marine Algae. By E. M. Holmes & E. A. L. Batters, (rev.) **29** 91  
 British Moss Exchange Club, **35** 30  
 British Moss Flora, R. Braithwaite, (rev.) **30** 253  
 British Moss, new, **35** 16  
 British Mosses allied to *Tortula fallax*, by Mr. Mitten, **5** 324  
 British Mosses and their Identification, **62** 253  
 British Mosses, a Handbook of, by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley **1** 250  
 British Mosses, Distribution of, **36** 60, 133, 184, 217, 261, 302  
 British Mosses, Handbook of (rev.), **42** 276  
 British Mosses, Key to, **29** 33, 132, 196  
 British Mosses. By F. E. Tripp, (rev.) **26** 350  
 British Mosses. H.C. Jameson, (rev.) **31** 344  
 British Moss-flora (rev.), **35** 63  
 British Moss-Flora. Braithwaite, (rev.) **33** 189  
 British Moss-Flora. By Dr. Braithwaite, (rev.) **22** 350  
 British Moss-flora. By E. Braithwaite, (rev.) **18** 247  
 British Moss-Flora. By R. Braithwaite, (rev.) **26** 349  
 British Moss-Flora. R. Braithwaite (rev.), **28** 350  
 British Moss-flora. R. Braithwaite (rev.), **32** 91  
 British Moss-Flora. R. Braithwaite, (rev.) **43** 278  
 British Moss-flora'#' (rev.), **18** 247  
 British Museum (Bot. Dept.) Reports, **35** 356, 359

British Museum (Dept. Botany) Reports, **51** 298, 330, 353  
 British Museum (N. H.), Baldacci's Albanian Herbarium now at, **64** 316  
 British Museum (N. H.), Post-cards of British Flowering Plants, **64** 224  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Calendar, **66** 32  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Coloured Transparencies of British Fungi, **66** 160  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Notes from Herbarium, **66** 104  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Notes from Herbarium, **67** 49, 146, 259  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Postcards of British Trees, **67** 32, 160  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Staff Changes, **66** 32, 368  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Vegetation Map of Africa, **66** 160  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.), 'Natural History Magazine,' noticed, **65** 95  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.), Notes from Herbarium, **65** 13  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.), Payne Collection of Diatoms, **65** 208  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.), Postcards of Orchids, **65** 239  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.): British Flowering Plants, Postcards, (rev.) **63** 154,  
 280  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.): Guide to Fossil Plants, (rev.) **63** 154  
 British Museum (Nat. Hist.): Monograph of Mycetoza, (rev.) **63** 184  
 British Museum (Natural History), Post Cards of British Trees, **69** 271  
 British Museum accessions, **35** 463  
 British Museum Bot. Dept. Report for 1885, **24** 244  
 British Museum Bot. Dept. Report for 1886, **25** 216  
 British Museum Bot. Dept. Report, 1898, **38** 22; 1899, 356  
 British Museum Bot. Dept., collections in, **42** 356  
 British Museum Bot. Dept., MSS. in, **56** 118, 213  
 British Museum Bot. Dept., Report, 1902, **42** 51  
 British Museum Bot. Dept., Report, 1903, **42** 306  
 British Museum Botanical Department, Official Report for 1865, **4** 174  
 British Museum Dept. Botany, additions to, **45** 455  
 British Museum Dept. Botany, Linnean exhibition at, **45** 383  
 British Museum Dept. Botany, Notes from Herbarium, **45** 313  
 British Museum Dept. Botany, Plants, List of, **45** 126  
 British Museum Guide to Sowerby's Fungi, **31** 128  
 British Museum Herbarium, **39** 307  
 British Museum Herbarium, **43** 39, 44, 72, 120, 136, 137, 224, 284, 317, 323  
 British Museum Herbarium, **44** 311, 346, 364, 404  
 British Museum Herbarium, acquisitions to, **18** 96, 128, 320  
 British Museum Herbarium, Notes from, **55** 341  
 British Museum Herbarium, Notes from, **63** 51, 145, 172, 203  
 British Museum Herbarium, Notes from, **68** 48, 82, 181, 244  
 British Museum Herbarium, Notes from, **69** 98, 265  
 British Museum Herbarium, Notes from, **71** 163  
 British Museum Herbarium, Notes from, **72** 40, 279  
 British Museum Herbarium, Notes from, **73** 78, 262

British Museum Herbarium, Notes from, **76** 19  
 British Museum Herbarium, notes from, **77** 320  
 British Museum Herbarium, notes on Ramalinas in, **10** 70  
 British Museum Herbarium, removed to South Kensington, **18** 288, 320  
 British Museum Herbarium, Report of, 1900, **39** 424  
 British Museum Herbarium, Report of, for 1872, **11** 212  
 British Museum Herbarium, report on, for 1871, **10** 176  
 British Museum Herbarium, Report, **55** 360  
 British Museum Herbarium. J. Britten, (rev.) **42** 356  
 British Museum post-cards of British Flowering Plants, **63** 154, 280  
 British Museum Publications, **47** 32, 153, 436  
 British Museum Report, **47** 424  
 British Museum, **56** 50, 63  
 British Museum, Accessions to, **30** 256, 353  
 British Museum, Additions to Bot. Department during 1884, **23** 313  
 British Museum, Additions to Bot. Dept., **22** 55, 74, 96  
 British Museum, additions to, **40** 399  
 British Museum, additions to, **41** 32  
 British Museum, Algae in, **31** 205  
 British Museum, Annual Report, **63** 244  
 British Museum, bequest of Miss L. S. Gibbs's collections, **63** 312  
 British Museum, Bot. Dept. Report, **46** 390  
 British Museum, Bot. Dept., Drawings of Fungi at, **30** 37  
 British Museum, Botanical Department's Report, **54** 305  
 British Museum, Department of Botany, changes owing to the war, **77** 299  
 British Museum, Department of Botany, Damage by air attacks, **79** 16  
 British Museum, Department of Botany, Help for, **79** 64  
 British Museum, Department of Botany, Lichenological Notes. - V., **79** 89  
 British Museum, Department of Botany, removal of types, **77** 276  
 British Museum, Department of Botany; Fire, **78** 269  
 British Museum, Department of Botany; Punch's opinion of staff, **78** 269  
 British Museum, Dept. of Botany, **33** 256, 288, 374, 384  
 British Museum, Diatoms in, **31** 352  
 British Museum, Donations to, **34** 96, 192  
 British Museum, Herb., **22** 147  
 British Museum, Mesozoic Plants in, **52** 278  
 British Museum, Mrs. Griffiths' Algae at, **30** 51  
 British Museum, MSS. in Dept. Botany, **45** 70  
 British Museum, Notes from, **53** 272  
 British Museum, official Report of, for 1873, **12** 205  
 British Museum, official report of, for 1874, **13** 179  
 British Museum, Official Report on the Botanical Department of, by J. J. Bennett,  
**2** 207

British Museum, Official Report on the Botanical Department of, by J. J. Bennett, **3** 181

British Museum, Official Report on the Botanical Department, by J. J. Bennett, **5** 231

British Museum, Phycological Memoirs, **30** 93

British Museum, Report for 1870 of the Botanical Department, **9** 247

British Museum, Report for 1890, **29** 370

British Museum, Report for 1891, **30** 373

British Museum, Report for 1914, **53** 367

British Museum, Report of Bot. Dept. for 1882, **21** 281

British Museum, Report of Bot. Dept. for 1883, **22** 252

British Museum, Report of Bot. Dept., **31** 370

British Museum, Report of Bot. Dept., **32** 370

British Museum, Report of Bot. Dept., **52** 307

British Museum, Report of Botanical Department for 1875, **14** 215

British Museum, Report of Botanical Department for 1877, **16** 179

British Museum, Report of Botanical Department for 1878, **17** 315

British Museum, Report of Botanical Department for 1881, **20** 314

British Museum, Report of Department of Botany for 1876, **15** 180

British Museum, Report of Department of Botany for 1879, **18** 219

British Museum, Report of Dept. Botany, 1905, **45** 29; 1906, 408

British Museum, Report of Dept. of Botany for 1880, **19** 252

British Museum, Report, 1901, **40** 363

British Mycetoza, **33** 118, 323

British Mycological Soc. Trans., **61** 266, 293

British Mycological Soc., **61** 183, 292, 320

British Mycological Society Transactions (rev.), **54** 212

British Mycological Society Transactions, **47** 149

British Mycological Society Transactions, **51** 230, 343

British Mycological Society Transactions, vol. 21 (rev.) **76** 247

British Mycological Society, (articles in) **62** 64, 93, 156, 191, 317, 360

British Mycological Society, **34** 519

British Mycological Society, **43** 311

British Mycological Society, **48** 215

British Mycological Society, **50** 263

British Mycological Society, **52** 187

British Mycological Society, **60** 28, 96, 159, 373

British Mycological Society, **62** 360

British Mycological Society, **67** 203

British Mycological Society, **69** 32, 200, 320

British Mycological Society, **78** 24, 248, 288

British Mycological Society, Autumn Foray, **66** 342

British Mycological Society, Fungus Foray, **76** 310

British Mycological Society, Meeting **63** 63

British Mycological Society, Spring Foray, **66** 215  
 British Mycological Society, Trans., **65** 95  
 British Mycological Society, Transactions, **76** 311  
 British Mycological Society, war arrangements, **77** 300  
 British New Guinea, Rubiaceae from, **65** 241  
 British Orchids. By A. D. Webster, (Rev.) **25** 119  
 British Orobanche List, **64** 16  
 British Palmate Orchids (abstr.), **68** 151  
 British Pansies, Key to, **67** 69  
 British Pansies, Notes on, **64** 263  
 British Pansies, Notes on, **65** 42, 167, 213  
 British Pansies, Notes on, **66** 129  
 British Pansies, The, (county records) **47** (Suppl. II)  
 British Phanerogams, First Records of, **34** 82, 183, 226, 273, 472, 507  
 British Plant Diseases, Common Names of (abstr.), **67** 237  
 British Plants (rev.), **50** 29  
 British Plants for Medicinal Use, **79** 77  
 British Plants, **52** 131, 255  
 British Plants, a Comparative List of, by A. G. More, **1** 95  
 British Plants, Disappearance of, **44** 414  
 British Plants, dispersion of, **12** 248  
 British Plants, Edinburgh Botanical Society's Catalogue of, ed. 4, **3** 223  
 British Plants, Edinburgh Botanical Society's Catalogue of, Remarks on, by C. C. Babington, **3** 260  
 British plants, endemic, **31** 65  
 British Plants, First Records of, **30** 19, 49, 84, 118, 150, 213, 274, 305, 342  
 British plants, first records of, **31** 85, 150, 244, 274, 304  
 British Plants, First Records of, **32** 13, 111, 150, 243, 307, 340  
 British Plants, First Records of, **33** 16, 53  
 British Plants, First Records of, **47** 413  
 British Plants, Garden of, **40** 88  
 British Plants, Genera of, **52** 186  
 British Plants, J. F. Bevis & T. Jeffery, (rev.) **59** 52  
 British Plants, London Catalogue of, 6th ed., **5** 217  
 British Plants, Major Smith's Local Lists of, **66** 274  
 British Plants, Notes on Minor Varieties, **66** 41  
 British Plants, Notes on some interesting, **73** 256  
 British Plants, Notes on some minor varieties of, **64** 324  
 British Plants, Notes on, **63** 26, 86, 148, 178, 339  
 British Plants, on the World-distribution of, **12** 84  
 British Plants, Popular Names of, by H. C. A. Prior, **1** 94, 378  
 British Plants, Some Interesting, exhibited, **65** 23, 94  
 British Plants, Status of, **44** 207  
 British Plants, W. L. Notcutt's Handbook of, **3** 262

British Plants. C. S. Colman, (rev.) **40** 397  
 British Plants. J. F. Bevis and H. J. Jeffery, (rev.) **50** 29  
 British Potamogetons, Studies of, - XVI., **80** 117  
 British Potamogetons, Studies of, - XVII.-XVIII., **80** 117  
 British Potamogetons. Fryer, (rev.) **36** 354  
 British Pteridological Society, Annual Meeting, **77** 220  
 British Pteridological Society, suspension of 'Fern Gazette', **77** 300  
 British Roses, (county records) **58** Suppl. II  
 British Roses, Some new, **62** 202  
 British Rubi (see *Rubi*) **34**  
 British Rubi, (county records) **53** 139-145  
 British Rust Fungi, **52** 51  
 British Rust Fungi, The, W. B. Grove, (rev.) **52** 51  
 British Seaweeds, by S. O. Gray, **6** 31  
 British Seed-plants, List of, **45** 99, 126, 433  
 British Species of Erophila, **66** 234  
 British Species of Euphrasia, New, **67** 224  
 British Species of Thymus (county records) **47** 346-348, 384  
 British Sphagna, Handbook of, announced, **65** 263  
 British Sphagna, Key to, **61** 310  
 British Submarine Vaucheriae. By Prof. Nordstedt, (Rev.) **25** 59  
 British Trees (rev.), **50** 30, 144  
 British Trees, On the Immigration of some, **64** 71  
 British Trees, Postcards of, **67** 32, 160  
 British Trees. C. A. Johns, E. T. Cook, and W. Dallimore, (rev.) **50** 30  
 British Vegetation, Types of (rev.), **50** 138  
 British Veronica Hybrid, **67** 23  
 British Veronicas of the Agrestis Group, **69** 180  
 British Wild Flowers considered in relation to Insects, by Sir J. Lubbock, (rev.) **13**  
 157  
 British Wild Flowers, A. R. Horwood, (rev.) **59** 266  
 British Wild Flowers. G. Henslow, (rev.) **48** 85  
 British Willows (county records) **51** Suppl. I  
 British Willows, **34** 39  
 British Willows, set of, **36** 72  
 Britten and Holland's Dictionary of English Plant-Names, **12** 160  
 Britten, C. E., *Calla palustris*, **60** 57  
 Britten, C. E., Surrey Plants, **54** 112  
 Britten, J. (obit.) **62** 336, 337  
 Britten, J., 'Nomina Rejicienda,' **48** 8  
 Britten, J., "Solander's Journal," **44** 70  
 Britten, J., 'A Plain Plantain' (rev.), **61** 92  
 Britten, J., 'Apothecaries' Garden at Chelsea' (rev.), **61** 123  
 Britten, J., 'Botany of Faeroes' (rev.), **47** 277@

Britten, J., 'British Basidiomycetes,' **47** 35  
 Britten, J., 'Cambridge British Flora' (rev.) **59** 24  
 Britten, J., 'Common Plants' (rev.) **59** 333  
 Britten, J., 'Compendium of Smith's English Flora', **59** 176  
 Britten, J., 'Cronologia della Flora Italiana' (rev.), **48** 80  
 Britten, J., 'Dict. of Gardening' (rev.), **24** 55  
 Britten, J., 'Dictionary of English Plant-names' (rev.), **18** 251  
 Britten, J., 'Eliza Brightwen' (rev.), **47** 275  
 Britten, J., 'European Ferns' (rev.), **18** 152  
 Britten, J., 'European Ferns', **20** 94  
 Britten, J., 'European Ferns', **21** 318  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Ceylon' (rev.), **31** 375  
 Britten, J., 'Flowering Plants', **21** 286  
 Britten, J., 'H. N. Ellacombe' (rev.) **59** 50  
 Britten, J., 'Hortus Boissierianus' (rev.), **34** 483  
 Britten, J., 'La Botanica in Italia' (rev.), **34** 188  
 Britten, J., 'Les Iles Canaries' (rev.), **47** 188  
 Britten, J., 'London Trees' (rev.) **59** 79  
 Britten, J., 'Nat. Hist. I. Wight' (rev.), **47** 191  
 Britten, J., 'Nomenclator Garsaultianus,' **47** 322  
 Britten, J., 'North American Trees' (rev.), **47** 113  
 Britten, J., 'Plant-Names' (rev.), **61** 177  
 Britten, J., 'Supplement to Flora of Cornwall' (rev.), **61** 90  
 Britten, J., 'Survey of Woolwich' (rev.), **47** 278  
 Britten, J., 'The Botany of the Herald', **59** 23  
 Britten, J., 'The Tea-tree,' **47** 354  
 Britten, J., a new British Flora, **36** 94  
 Britten, J., a new British Flora, **49** 119  
 Britten, J., a point in Botanical Nomenclature, **20** 53  
 Britten, J., A Queer Index (rev.), **44** 362  
 Britten, J., A. G. More, **33** 225  
 Britten, J., Acorus in Cheshire, **39** 38  
 Britten, J., Additions to Flora of Berkshire, **11** 138, 173  
 Britten, J., Additions to Flora of Bucks, **6** 74  
 Britten, J., Additions to Flora of Marlborough, **8** 324  
 Britten, J., Additions to Flora of Marlborough, **9** 374  
 Britten, J., African Asclepiadeae, **42** 350  
 Britten, J., African Botany (rev.), **36** 232  
 Britten, J., African Labiatae, **39** 140  
 Britten, J., Aiton's 'Hortus Kewensis,' **50** Suppl. III; Foreword and portrait  
 Britten, J., Alexander Irvine, **59** 178  
 Britten, J., Alfred Fryer,† **50** 105  
 Britten, J., 'Alpine Plants' (rev.), **49** 303

Britten, J., Amateur Nomenclature, **46** 376  
 Britten, J., 'American Honey Plants' (rev.), **58** 156  
 Britten, J., American Nomenclature (rev.), **29** 310  
 Britten, J., American Nomenclature, **45** 123  
 Britten, J., An insufficient Abbreviation, **36** 353  
 Britten, J., an overlooked Cinchona, **53** 137  
 Britten, J., Anagallis, **46** 266  
 Britten, J., and Boulger, G. S., a Biographical Index of Deceased British and Irish Botanists, Second Edition, by A. B. Rendle, (rev.) **69** 317  
 Britten, J., and R. Holland, 'Dictionary of English Plant-names' (rev.), **17** 92  
 Britten, J., Andrews's 'Botanists' Repository,' **54** 236  
 Britten, J., Anne Pratt, **32** 205  
 Britten, J., appointed to British Museum, **9** 320  
 Britten, J., *Arctium personata* Mill., **51** 91  
 Britten, J., *Armeria pubigera* *β.* *scotica*, **29** 283  
 Britten, J., Arruda's Brazilian Plants, **34** 242  
 Britten, J., *Asperugo procumbens*, **53** 310  
 Britten, J., *Asplenium lanceolatum* var. *Sinellii*, **51** 361  
 Britten, J., Australian Myrtaceae, **37** 247  
 Britten, J., Bailey's Cyclopaedia (rev.), **39** 42  
 Britten, J., Banks's Newfoundland Plants, **42** 84, 352  
 Britten, J., *Barbarea stricta* in Middlesex, **16** 347  
 Britten, J., 'Bartram's Garden' (rev.), **53** 254  
 Britten, J., Bartram's Travels, **44** 213  
 Britten, J., Bauer's Drawings of Australian Plants, **47** 140  
 Britten, J., Bauer's Exotick Plants, **39** 107  
 Britten, J., Bennett's Flora of the Alps (rev.), **34** 325  
 Britten, J., Bibliographical Notes, **36** 274, 320, 397  
 Britten, J., Biographical Index of Botanists, **28** 19, 52, 89, 116, 151, 184, 243, 279, 306, 345, 373  
 Britten, J., Biographical Index of Botanists, **36** 99, 145, 192, 267, 443  
 Britten, J., Biographical Index of British and Irish Botanists, **27** 16, 45, 79, 113, 148, 179, 213, 245, 273, 308, 340, 370  
 Britten, J., Biographical Index, **29** 18, 82, 126, 244, 341, 373  
 Britten, J., Biographical Index, **30** 16  
 Britten, J., Biographical Index, **37** 77, 235, (rev.)  
 Britten, J., Biographical Index, **41** 343, 371  
 Britten, J., Biographical Index, **42** 378  
 Britten, J., 'Biographical Index,' **48** 281  
 Britten, J., Biographical Index, Third Supplement **46** (Suppl.)  
 Britten, J., Biographical Notes, **62** 350  
 Britten, J., Bolus's 'Icones Orchidearum' (rev.), **52** 110  
 Britten, J., *Bombax Jenmani*, **34** 334  
 Britten, J., 'Book of Flowers' (rev.), **48** 143

Britten, J., Bot. Exchange Club Report (rev.), **48** 114  
 Britten, J., Bot. Exchange Club Report (rev.), **49** 325  
 Britten, J., Botanica in Italia (rev.), **39** 393  
 Britten, J., Botanical Exchange Club (rev.), **51** 337  
 Britten, J., Botanical Exchange Club Report (rev.), **53** 91  
 Britten, J., Botanists of Philadelphia (rev.), **38** 230  
 Britten, J., Botany and London County Council, **44** 174  
 Britten, J., Botany in England, **44** 310  
 Britten, J., Botany of Cook's Voyage, **38** 320  
 Britten, J., Botany of Cook's Voyage, **39** 348  
 Britten, J., Botany of Wollaston Expedition (rev.), **54** 307  
 Britten, J., Botrychium australe, **36** 491  
 Britten, J., Bretschneider's 'Bot. Discoveries in China' (rev.), **37** 86  
 Britten, J., Brightwen's 'Plant Life' (rev.), **35** 459  
 Britten, J., 'British Charophyta' (rev.), **58** 204  
 Britten, J., 'British Ferns' (rev.), **49** 71  
 Britten, J., 'British Flowering Plants' (rev.), **52** 131  
 Britten, J., British Plant-lists (rev.), **46** 124  
 Britten, J., Bromus pseudovelutinus (interruptus), **42** 67, 120, 209  
 Britten, J., Brown's Prodrumus, **45** 246  
 Britten, J., Buchanan's Avon Plants, **40** 279  
 Britten, J., Buda v. Tissa, **28** 157, 295  
 Britten, J., Burgess's 'Eidodendron,' **57** 223  
 Britten, J., C.C. Babington, **33** 257  
 Britten, J., 'Cambridge British Flora' (rev.), **52** 131  
 Britten, J., Cameron's 'Gaelic Names' (rev.), **38** 450  
 Britten, J., Cape Botanists, **58** 206  
 Britten, J., Carex depauperata, **34** 185, 229  
 Britten, J., Carex disticha var. longibracteata, **35** 145  
 Britten, J., Carex echinata, **45** 163  
 Britten, J., Carex flacca, **32** 374  
 Britten, J., Carmichaelia australis, **61** 257  
 Britten, J., Cephalanthera longifolia, **45** 240  
 Britten, J., Cestrum nervosum, **42** 27  
 Britten, J., Changes in Nomenclature, **39** 67  
 Britten, J., Cheeseman's 'N. Zealand Flora' (rev.), **45** 74  
 Britten, J., Cheeseman's 'N. Zealand Flora' (rev.), **54** 66  
 Britten, J., Chinese Collectors, **32** 298  
 Britten, J., Chinese Plants, **37** 135  
 Britten, J., Clarke's 'First Records' (rev.), **35** 147  
 Britten, J., Cliftonia, **43** 282  
 Britten, J., Collecting Local Names of British Plants, **7** 32  
 Britten, J., Collections of Banks & Solander, **43** 284  
 Britten, J., Collector's Guide (rev.), **51** 261

Britten, J., 'Common Weeds' (rev.), **48** 189  
 Britten, J., Congo Plants (rev.), **38** 322  
 Britten, J., 'Conspectus Florae Africae' (rev.), **33** 87  
 Britten, J., Corrections [to JoB], **35** 199  
 Britten, J., Cosmia, **38** 76  
 Britten, J., Cotoneaster microphylla in I. Wight, **62** 244  
 Britten, J., Cotoneaster microphylla, **43** 274  
 Britten, J., 'Craftsman's Plant-Book' (rev.), **48** 112  
 Britten, J., Cumberland Plants, **37** 225  
 Britten, J., Cystopteris fragilis, **45** 33  
 Britten, J., Damasonium Alisma, **41** 57  
 Britten, J., Damasonium, **30** 248  
 Britten, J., Daniel Oliver, **55** 89  
 Britten, J., Dating and indexing Periodicals, **34** 168  
 Britten, J., Dating of Periodicals, **32** 180  
 Britten, J., David Douglas's Journal (rev.), **53** 93  
 Britten, J., Dedication of Jacksonia, **36** 399  
 Britten, J., Deptford Pink, **30** 177  
 Britten, J., Dianthus caesius, **30** 246  
 Britten, J., 'Dictionary of Flowering Plants' (rev.), **57** 229  
 Britten, J., 'Dictionary of Plant Names' (rev.), **49** 236  
 Britten, J., 'Dictionary of Plant-Names' (rev.), **55** 258  
 Britten, J., Dinner to, **51** 229  
 Britten, J., Dorfler's 'Adressbuch' (rev.), **34** 236@  
 Britten, J., Dorfler's Adressbuch (rev.), **40** 122@  
 Britten, J., Draba muralis, **37** 275  
 Britten, J., Draba muralis, **38** 279  
 Britten, J., Drosera Banksii (t. 410 B), **38** 207  
 Britten, J., Drosera Banksii, **43** 217  
 Britten, J., Druce's 'Flora of Oxford shire' (rev.), **24** 249  
 Britten, J., Dunn's Alien Flora (rev.), **41** 141  
 Britten, J., Dymes's 'Nature-Study of Plants' (rev.), **58** 277  
 Britten, J., E. D. Marquand, **56** 187  
 Britten, J., E. S. Marshall (portr.), **58** 1  
 Britten, J., E. W. Hunnybun, **56** 248  
 Britten, J., Echyrospermum, **46** 394  
 Britten, J., 'Edible and Poisonous Fungi' (rev.), **48** 261  
 Britten, J., Editorial note, **20** 383  
 Britten, J., Editorial, **28** 383  
 Britten, J., Editorial, **55** 143  
 Britten, J., Ehrhart & 'Supplementum Plantarum,' **61** 148  
 Britten, J., Eighth Lord Petre, **52** 344  
 Britten, J., Ellis's Directions for Collectors, **57** 321  
 Britten, J., 'English Botany,' **56** 276

Britten, J., English Local Botany (rev.), **31** 282  
 Britten, J., Enlargement of 'Journ. Bot.', **34** 41  
 Britten, J., Environment, **29** 148  
 Britten, J., *Epipactis repens*, **47** 32  
 Britten, J., *Erica bruniades*, **43** 256  
 Britten, J., *Erica nitens*, **43** 152  
 Britten, J., *Erica panicea*, **43** 152  
 Britten, J., *Eriocaulon*, **38** 481  
 Britten, J., *Eugenia lucida*, **58** 151  
 Britten, J., *Euphorbia hiberna* in Donegal, **29** 357  
 Britten, J., *Euphorbia Lathyris*, **61** 263  
 Britten, J., *Euphrasia gracilis*, **40** 391  
 Britten, J., 'Exchange Club Reports' (rev.), **38** 364  
 Britten, J., F. A. Rowden, **59** 329  
 Britten, J., F. B. Forbes, **48** 19  
 Britten, J., F. G. Wiltshire, **56** 117  
 Britten, J., F. H. Davey, **54** 29  
 Britten, J., F. Justen (portr.), **45** 62  
 Britten, J., F. N. Williams, **61** 249  
 Britten, J., F. Stratton, **55** 20  
 Britten, J., Faeroes Botany (rev.), **41** 412  
 Britten, J., *Farsetia stylosa*, **44** 102  
 Britten, J., 'Fern Growing' (rev.), **33** 319  
 Britten, J., Ferns of S. Africa (rev.), **31** 187  
 Britten, J., 'Ferns of S. Africa' (rev.), **53** 251  
 Britten, J., *Festuca heterophylla*, **27** 272  
 Britten, J., 'Field-Book of American Trees' (rev.), **53** 252  
 Britten, J., First Records of British Plants (rev.), **38** 281  
 Britten, J., 'Flora Capensis' (rev.), **35** 314  
 Britten, J., 'Flora Capensis' (rev.), **39** 280  
 Britten, J., 'Flora Corcirese,' **31** 355  
 Britten, J., 'Flora der Schweiz' (rev.), **38** 282  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Anglesey' (rev.), **33** 316  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Berkshire' (rev.), **36** 104, 225, 349  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Bermuda' (rev.), **57** 44  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Bournemouth' (rev.), **38** 361  
 Britten, J., Flora of Bristol (rev.), **50** 236  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of California' (rev.), **39** 347  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Cambridgeshire' (rev.), **50** 99  
 Britten, J., Flora of Derbyshire (rev.), **41** 409  
 Britten, J., Flora of Dumfriesshire (rev.), **34** 401  
 Britten, J., Flora of Dutch New Guinea (rev.), **55** 354  
 Britten, J., Flora of Glamorgan (rev.), **45** 413  
 Britten, J., Flora of Gloucestershire (rev.), **30** 248

Britten, J., 'Flora of Halifax' (rev.), **42** 244  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Hampshire' (rev.), **43** 33  
 Britten, J., Flora of Herts (rev.), **26** 58  
 Britten, J., Flora of High Wycombe, **4** 160  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Jamaica' (rev.), **58** 275  
 Britten, J., Flora of Jamaica (rev.), **53** 116  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Kent' (rev.), **32** 29  
 Britten, J., Flora of Lake Lancashire, **16** 88  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of N. Mexico' (rev.), **53** 373  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of N. United States' (rev.), **35** 200  
 Britten, J., Flora of N.E. Ireland (rev.), **26** 283  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Norfolk' (rev.), **52** 108  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Norfolk' (rev.), **52** 220  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Northern States' (rev.), **40** 202  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Northern Territory' (rev.), **57** 69  
 Britten, J., Flora of Perthshire (rev.), **36** 321  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Prince of Wales's Island,' **54** 143  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of S. Australia' (rev.), **61** 27  
 Britten, J., Flora of Tropical Africa (rev.), **38** 279  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of Tropical Africa' (rev.), **40** 364  
 Britten, J., 'Flora of W. Lancashire' (rev.), **46** 26  
 Britten, J., 'Flora Orcadensis' (rev.), **52** 222  
 Britten, J., 'Flora Simlensis' (rev.), **41** 29  
 Britten, J., Floras of Kent and Cheshire (rev.), **37** 275  
 Britten, J., Floras of Victoria County Histories, **44** 134  
 Britten, J., 'Flore de la Suisse' (rev.), **46** 29  
 Britten, J., 'Flowering Plants of Riviera' (rev.), **52** 185  
 Britten, J., 'Flowers of the Field', (rev.), **38** 195  
 Britten, J., Folklore of Plants (rev.), **27** 122  
 Britten, J., Francis Bauer's 'Exotick Plants,' **37** 181  
 Britten, J., Frasers' Catalogues, **37** 481  
 Britten, J., Frederick Townsend (portr.), **44** 113  
 Britten, J., Fryer's Potamogetons (rev.), **36** 353  
 Britten, J., Fyson's Nilgiri Flora (rev.), **54** 34  
 Britten, J., G. F. Buonamici, **42** 87  
 Britten, J., G. R. M. Murray (portr.), **50** 73  
 Britten, J., Gardening Books, **51** 260  
 Britten, J., Gaultheria, **53** 280  
 Britten, J., Gedeon Bonnivert, **53** 107  
 Britten, J., 'Genera Siphonogamarum' (rev.), **38** 362  
 Britten, J., Genera Siphonogamarum, **44** 323  
 Britten, J., Gentiana germanica, **47** 442  
 Britten, J., Gentiana Pneumonanthe in Berks, **17** 44  
 Britten, J., George Bentham (rev.), **44** 397

Britten, J., George Don, **44** 60  
 Britten, J., George Jackson, **24** 137  
 Britten, J., George Nicholson (portr.), **46** 337  
 Britten, J., Geum Quellyon, **56** 275  
 Britten, J., Gladiolus oppositiflorus, **37** 273  
 Britten, J., Glasgow Catalogue (rev.), **37** 276  
 Britten, J., 'Glossary of Botanic Terms' (rev.), **54** 341  
 Britten, J., Gnaphalium luteo-album, **37** 520  
 Britten, J., Goebel's 'Organography' (rev.), **43** 276  
 Britten, J., Goodyera repens, **44** 396  
 Britten, J., Graham's Mexican Plants, **43** 317  
 Britten, J., Gray's 'New Manual' (rev.), **46** 396  
 Britten, J., Gremlin's Flora of Switzerland (rev.), **27** 315  
 Britten, J., Gronovius' 'Flora Virginica,' **36** 264  
 Britten, J., H. G. Reichenbach, **27** 193  
 Britten, J., H. W. Lett, **59** 75  
 Britten, J., Habenaria viridis var. bracteata, **36** 437  
 Britten, J., Halacsy's Flora Graeca (rev.), **38** 234@  
 Britten, J., Halorrhagaceae, **45** 135  
 Britten, J., 'Handlist of Herbaceous Plants' (rev), **40** 331  
 Britten, J., Hardwicke's Botanical Drawings, **44** 235  
 Britten, J., 'Hayward's Botanist's Pocket-Book' (rev.), **48** 61  
 Britten, J., Helleborine v. Serapias, **47** 31  
 Britten, J., Henry Trimen (portr.), **34** 489  
 Britten, J., Herbals (rev.), **51** 197  
 Britten, J., Herbarium of Sabbati, **42** 148  
 Britten, J., Hertfordshire Plants, **55** 345  
 Britten, J., Hierochloe, **37** 489  
 Britten, J., his account of British Museum Herbarium (rev.), **42** 356  
 Britten, J., his Biographical Index (rev.), **31** 280  
 Britten, J., 'History of Botany' (rev.), **53** 220  
 Britten, J., Hodgson's 'Flora of Cumberland' (rev.), **37** 184  
 Britten, J., Hookera v. Brodiaea, **24** 49  
 Britten, J., 'Hortus Mortolensis' (rev.), **50** 261  
 Britten, J., Horwood's 'British Wild Flowers' (rev.) **59** 266  
 Britten, J., Horwood's 'Plant-Life' (rev.), **52** 78  
 Britten, J., Houstoun's Leguminosae, **35** 235  
 Britten, J., Huckleberry, **45** 114  
 Britten, J., 'Human Side of Plants' (rev.), **53** 375  
 Britten, J., Hutchinsia alpina in Britain ? **18** 375  
 Britten, J., Hydrolea glabra, **43** 331  
 Britten, J., Hypericum calycinum, **53** 68  
 Britten, J., 'Illustrations of Australian Plants,' **45** 68  
 Britten, J., 'Illustrations of British Flora' (rev.), **54** 342

Britten, J., *Impatiens biflora*, **25** 349  
 Britten, J., *Impatiens glandulifera*, **58** 201  
 Britten, J., *Impatiens glandulifera*, **59** 261  
 Britten, J., *Impatiens Roylei* (*glandulifera*), **38** 50, 278  
 Britten, J., 'Index Generum' (rev.), **26** 316  
 Britten, J., *Index Kewensis* (rev.), **31** 310  
 Britten, J., *Index Kewensis* (rev.), **32** 375  
 Britten, J., *Index Kewensis* (rev.), **41** 60  
 Britten, J., 'Index Kewensis' (rev.), **43** 65, 100, 275  
 Britten, J., *Index Kewensis* (rev.), **44** 323  
 Britten, J., 'Index Kewensis' (rev.), **52** 50  
 Britten, J., 'Index Kewensis' Suppl. 3 (rev.), **46** 267  
 Britten, J., *Index of Botanists*, **26** 50, 85, 111, 145, 180, 213, 244, 273, 307, 345, 372  
 Britten, J., *Indexing of Periodicals*, **32** 271  
 Britten, J., 'Indian Trees' (rev.), **45** 36  
 Britten, J., *Irish Botany* (rev.), **37** 39  
 Britten, J., *Isabella Gifford*, **30** 81  
 Britten, J., *J. B. Carruthers* (portr.), **48** 217  
 Britten, J., *J. B. Ker's Papers*, **40** 419  
 Britten, J., *J. F. Miller & his Icones*, **57** 353  
 Britten, J., *J. F. Miller and his 'Icones'*, **51** 255  
 Britten, J., *J. G. Baker*, **58** 233  
 Britten, J., *J. R. Jackson*, **58** 298  
 Britten, J., *J. V. Thompson*, **50** 169  
 Britten, J., *J. W. H. Trail, a memorial volume* (rev.), **62** 150  
 Britten, J., *Jacksonia*, **32** 372  
 Britten, J., *Jackson's 'Botanic Terms'*, (rev.), **38** 405  
 Britten, J., *James Dick*, **47** 272  
 Britten, J., *James Forbes*, **55** 12  
 Britten, J., *Jane Golden*, **33** 12  
 Britten, J., *John Clayton*, **47** 297  
 Britten, J., *John Fleming*, **54** 301  
 Britten, J., *John Fothergill* (rev.), **58** 56  
 Britten, J., *John Gerard*, **51** 59  
 Britten, J., *John Hawkins and his Plates*, **47** 426  
 Britten, J., 'John' *Roxburgh*, **56** 202  
 Britten, J., *John Scampton*, **53** 175  
 Britten, J., *John Snippendale*, **50** 66  
 Britten, J., *John Whitehead*, **35** 39  
 Britten, J., *John Wilkins*, **53** 178  
 Britten, J., *John Zier*, **24** 101  
 Britten, J., *Johns' Grasses*, **30** 265  
 Britten, J., *Jonathan Stokes*, **52** 299, 313

Britten, J., Joseph Andrews and his Herbarium, **56** 257  
 Britten, J., Journal of Kew Guild (rev.), **31** 186  
 Britten, J., Juncus tenuis, **54** 307  
 Britten, J., Kew Bulletin (rev.), **30** 88  
 Britten, J., Kew Bulletin (rev.), **37** 399  
 Britten, J., Kew Bulletin Papers (rev.), **37** 44  
 Britten, J., Kew Bulletin, **44** 136  
 Britten, J., Kew Library Catalogue (rev.), **37** 329  
 Britten, J., Kew Publications (rev.), **35** 100, 450  
 Britten, J., Kew Tree-list (rev.), **33** 29  
 Britten, J., Kirby's British Plants (rev.), **44** 320  
 Britten, J., Kirkcudbrightshire Aliens, **50** 288  
 Britten, J., Kissenia, **32** 344  
 Britten, J., Knuth's 'Flower Pollination' (rev.), **46** 269  
 Britten, J., Koeleria, **44** 103  
 Britten, J., Kuntze's Codex (rev.), **41** 411  
 Britten, J., L. A. Deschamps & F. Noronha, **41** 282  
 Britten, J., L. H. Grindon, **43** 30  
 Britten, J., La Gasca in England, **62** 347  
 Britten, J., La Gasca, **46** 169  
 Britten, J., Lady Anne Monson, **56** 147  
 Britten, J., Lambert in Ireland, **43** 219  
 Britten, J., Lamium molle, **37** 130  
 Britten, J., 'Lasses-Love,' **56** 273  
 Britten, J., Lathyrus Armitageanus & Oxalis Darvalliana, **56** 300  
 Britten, J., Lathyrus tuberosus, **47** 353  
 Britten, J., Lathyrus tuberosus, **48** 331  
 Britten, J., leaving Museum, **47** 364  
 Britten, J., Lehmann's Pugilli, **58** 198, 292  
 Britten, J., Lepidium Draba, **34** 319  
 Britten, J., 'Letters of A. Gray' (rev.), **32** 312  
 Britten, J., L'Heritier's Works, **43** 266@  
 Britten, J., Library Catalogue of Linnean Society (rev.), **34** 516  
 Britten, J., 'Life of Sir J. D. Hooker' (rev.), **57** 130, 200  
 Britten, J., Lightfoot's herbarium, **43** 291  
 Britten, J., Lightfoot's Herbarium, **53** 269  
 Britten, J., Liliium Martagon, **56** 276  
 Britten, J., Limonium humile, **39** 315  
 Britten, J., Linaria minor, **46** 299  
 Britten, J., Linaria, **37** 488  
 Britten, J., Linnaeus (rev.), **62** 182  
 Britten, J., Linnaeus, the Story of his Life, after Fries, by B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **62**  
 182  
 Britten, J., Linnaeus's Flora Anglica **47** (Suppl.)

Britten, J., Linnaeus's 'Flora Anglica,' **50** 312  
 Britten, J., Linnaeus's 'Flora Anglica,' **51** 20  
 Britten, J., *Linociera cotinifolia*, **32** 38  
 Britten, J., *Liparis liliifolia* & *L. Loeselii*, **55** 246  
 Britten, J., 'List of Seed-plants,' **45** 99, 126, 433  
 Britten, J., Little-known Botanists, **50** 61, 130, 194  
 Britten, J., *Lloydia serotina*, **61** 225  
 Britten, J., Local Field Clubs of Great Britain, **8** 16, 90, 203, 292, 358  
 Britten, J., Local Field-Clubs of Great Britain, **9** 150, 307  
 Britten, J., 'London Catalogue' (rev.), **33** 186  
 Britten, J., London Plants, **55** 16  
 Britten, J., London Pride, **34** 422  
 Britten, J., Lord Bute and John Miller, **54** 84  
 Britten, J., Lord de Tabley, **34** 77  
 Britten, J., *Lyonsia*, **45** 235  
 Britten, J., Mackenzie's Botanical Names' (rev.), **55** 228  
 Britten, J., 'Madeira Flowers' **57** 97  
 Britten, J., Maiden's 'Forest Flora N. S. Wales' (rev.), **41** 251  
 Britten, J., 'Makers of British Botany' (rev.), **51** 63  
 Britten, J., Manual N. American Trees' (rev.), **61** 28  
 Britten, J., Marsea, **37** 274  
 Britten, J., Marshall Ward on *Craterostigma* (rev.), **37** 332  
 Britten, J., Masson's Drawings, **22** 144  
 Britten, J., *Mathiola* in Britain, **38** 168  
 Britten, J., *Matricaria suaveolens*, **54** 338  
 Britten, J., Matthew Dodsworth, **47** 99  
 Britten, J., Maund's 'Botanist,' **56** 235  
 Britten, J., *Meconopsis cambrica*, **35** 284  
 Britten, J., 'Medicinal Herbs' (rev.), **56** 302  
 Britten, J., *Melampyrum arvense*, **53** 91  
 Britten, J., *Melampyrum sylvaticum*, **27** 152  
 Britten, J., Memoir of Asa Gray, **26** 161  
 Britten, J., Memoir of Francis Masson, **22** 114  
 Britten, J., memoir of R. A. Pryor, **19** 276  
 Britten, J., Memorials of Babington (rev.), **36** 33  
 Britten, J., *Mentha exigua*, **54** 223  
 Britten, J., *Mentha exigua*, **55** 335  
 Britten, J., *Mentha pratensis*, **43** 189  
 Britten, J., Menzies' Journal (rev.), 119  
 Britten, J., 'Mesembrianthemum' (rev.), **46** 397  
 Britten, J., *Mesembryanthemum*, **55** 65  
 Britten, J., Metaspermeae of Minnesota (rev.), **31** 339  
 Britten, J., Middlesex Potamogetons, **46** 120  
 Britten, J., Miller's *Conyzas*, **36** 51

Britten, J., *Mimulus Langsdorfii*, **42** 385  
 Britten, J., *Mimulus moschatus*, scentless, **62** 117  
 Britten, J., *Mimusops parvifolia*, **57** 226  
 Britten, J., Missouri Bot. Gard. Report (rev.), **30** 282  
 Britten, J., Missouri Garden Rept., **31** 219  
 Britten, J., Misuse of the Index Kewensis, **34** 271  
 Britten, J., *Moehringia trinervia*, **58** 253  
 Britten, J., Moore's Matto Grosso Plants (rev.), **34** 140  
 Britten, J., Morandi's 'Historia Botanica,' **56** 212  
 Britten, J., Mr. Carruthers's Retirement, **33** 182  
 Britten, J., Mr. Jackson's 'Index' (rev.), **33** 346  
 Britten, J., Mrs. Moriarty's 'Viridarium,' **55** 52  
 Britten, J., *Mundia v. Mundtia*, **27** 262  
 Britten, J., Musk, **59** 206  
 Britten, J., 'My Shrubs' (rev.), **53** 219  
 Britten, J., *Myrmecodia*, **35** 190  
 Britten, J., naturalised Asters, **20** 83  
 Britten, J., 'Nature -Chat' (rev.), **35** 365  
 Britten, J., 'Nature Study' (rev.), **48** 211  
 Britten, J., New 'London Catalogue' (rev.), **24** 184  
 Britten, J., New European Floras (rev.), **32** 253  
 Britten, J., Nicholson's Supplement (rev.), **39** 43  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature of *Boea*, **25** 183  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature of *Breweria*, **41** 102  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature of *Gagea*, **22** 211  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature of *Lachnanthes*, **40** 23  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature of *Melicae*, **47** 337  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature of *Nymphaea*, **26** 6  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature of *Proteaceae*, **24** 296  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature of *Senecios*, **36** 259  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature of *Strophanthus*, **40** 233  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature, **26** 257, 296  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature, **28** 372  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature, **30** 53  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature, **35** 306  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature, **38** 10, 49  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature, **45** 244  
 Britten, J., Nomenclature, **47** 377  
 Britten, J., Note on *Fragaria*, **36** 125, 225  
 Britten, J., Note on Local Lists, **51** 359  
 Britten, J., Note on *Micraea*, **18** 20  
 Britten, J., Note on *Ritchea*, **55** 278  
 Britten, J., Notes from National Herbarium, **53** 272  
 Britten, J., Notes from National Herbarium, **55** 341

Britten, J., Notes from the National Herbarium, **45** 313  
 Britten, J., Notes from the National Herbarium, **47** 41  
 Britten, J., Notes on Asarum, **36** 96  
 Britten, J., Notes on Ceiba, **34** 173, 277  
 Britten, J., Notes on Convolvulaceae, **32** 84, 168  
 Britten, J., Notes on Crassula, **35** 477  
 Britten, J., Notes on Hoya, **36** 413  
 Britten, J., Notes on Lathyrus, **39** 96  
 Britten, J., Notes on 'London Catalogue,' **46** 320  
 Britten, J., Notes on Nandeeae, **35** 336  
 Britten, J., Notes on Nomenclature, **55** 177  
 Britten, J., Notes on Pentas, **35** 126  
 Britten, J., Notes on Rhus, **38** 315  
 Britten, J., notes on Saxifraga, **37** 66  
 Britten, J., Notice of Hooker's 'Student's Flora', **22** 280  
 Britten, J., Oenanthe crocata, **58** 152  
 Britten, J., On Alyssum incanum, **9** 15  
 Britten, J., on Ambrosia maritima, **9** 332  
 Britten, J., on Asarum europaeum, **8** 85, 161  
 Britten, J., on Cape Botanists, **56** 63  
 Britten, J., on Claytonia alsinoides in Derbyshire, **13** 237  
 Britten, J., on Dictionaries of Plant-names, **11** 280  
 Britten, J., on Dracocephalum thymiflorum, **9** 245  
 Britten, J., on Echinosperrum Lappula, **11** 274  
 Britten, J., On Epilobium obscurum, **7** 340  
 Britten, J., on Eryngium (t. 411), **38** 241  
 Britten, J., on Erysimum repandum, **8** 224  
 Britten, J., on Huzbush, **62** 336  
 Britten, J., on Iberis amara, **8** 291  
 Britten, J., on Impatiens fulva, **9** 373  
 Britten, J., on Mistletoe on the Oak, **11** 173  
 Britten, J., on Protandry in Butomus umbellatus, **9** 17  
 Britten, J., on Pyrola minor, **13** 276  
 Britten, J., on Scilla autumnalis in Essex, **11** 341  
 Britten, J., on Stellaria umbrosa, **9** 245  
 Britten, J., on Vaccinium Oxycoccus, **8** 291  
 Britten, J., on Viola Paillouxii, **8** 223  
 Britten, J., on White-flowered Varieties of British Plants, **3** 335  
 Britten, J., On White-flowered varieties of British Plants, **4** 87  
 Britten, J., Orchicoelogglossum mixtum, **59** 76  
 Britten, J., Orchids of Jamaica (rev.), **49** 172  
 Britten, J., Orchis militaris, **47** 386  
 Britten, J., Orchis strateumatica, **32** 21  
 Britten, J., 'Our Country's Flowers' (rev.), **29** 313

Britten, J., Overlooked Cape Plants, **46** 200  
 Britten, J., Overlooked Paper on Cactaceae, **54** 338  
 Britten, J., *Oxalis americana*, **56** 274  
 Britten, J., *Pachyphyllum*, **34** 136  
 Britten, J., Page-heading of Periodicals, **55** 288  
 Britten, J., Palestine Plants (rev.), **51** 311  
 Britten, J., Paper by Rafinesque, **38** 224  
 Britten, J., *Parietaria reclinata*, **44** 281  
 Britten, J., Peony and Paeony, **62** 118  
 Britten, J., Periodical Publications, **39** 237  
 Britten, J., *Petalostigma Banksii*,\* **41** 225 (t. 453)  
 Britten, J., Philip Miller's plants, **51** 132  
 Britten, J., *Phoradendron* (rev.), **54** 339  
 Britten, J., *Physospermum cornubiense*, **42** 385  
 Britten, J., *Plantago lanceolata* var. *sphaerostachya*, **45** 22  
 Britten, J., *Plantago Psyllium*, **37** 328  
 Britten, J., *Plantago setacea*, **50** 96  
 Britten, J., Plant-life in Switzerland (rev.), **48** 336  
 Britten, J., Plant-names (rev.), **39** 146  
 Britten, J., 'Plants in S. Africa' (rev.), **53** 252  
 Britten, J., Plants of Antilles, **45** 118  
 Britten, J., Plants of Salisbury's 'Prodromus,' **54** 57  
 Britten, J., Plants of Welwitsch's Apontamentos, **33** 70  
 Britten, J., 'Plants of Western India' (rev.), **32** 122  
 Britten, J., Plates of 'English Botany,' **39** 245  
 Britten, J., *Polygala calcarea* in Bucks, **16** 54  
 Britten, J., *Polypodium Robertianum* in Bucks, **21** 279  
 Britten, J., Post's and Kuntze's 'Lexicon' (rev.), **42** 58  
 Britten, J., Post's 'Flora of Syria' (rev.), **35** 59  
 Britten, J., *Potamogeton spathulaeformis*, **38** 129  
 Britten, J., Praeger's 'Sedum' (rev.) **59** 269  
 Britten, J., Praeger's 'Tourists' Flora' (rev.), **47** 281  
 Britten, J., Praeger's 'Open-Air Studies' (rev.), **35** 453  
 Britten, J., Preparing Flora of Buckinghamshire, **3** 32  
 Britten, J., *Primula scotica*, **37** 136  
 Britten, J., *Primula sinensis*, **35** 426  
 Britten, J., *Primula sinensis*, **61** 171  
 Britten, J., 'Prodromus Florae Britannicae' (rev.), **50** 260, 379  
 Britten, J., Pseudo-nomenclature (rev.), **34** 230  
 Britten, J., Pseva, **31** 373  
 Britten, J., *Pucciniellia*, **54** 108  
 Britten, J., *Pulmonaria azurea*, **61** 152  
 Britten, J., *Quercus nigra*, **47** 349  
 Britten, J., Question of Authorship, **37** 419

Britten, J., R. Brown's Madeira List, **42** 1, 39, 175, 197  
 Britten, J., R. J. Gordon, **52** 75  
 Britten, J., R. Lyall, **44** 35  
 Britten, J., *Ranunculus bulbosus sulphureus*, **41** 249  
 Britten, J., *Ranunculus Lingua*, **40** 363  
 Britten, J., Rare and Exotic Plants at Kew Bridge, Surrey, **1** 375  
 Britten, J., Ray's Herbarium, **31** 107  
 Britten, J., *Reaumuria alternifolia*\*, **54** 110  
 Britten, J., Rhododendrons (rev.), **56** 26  
 Britten, J., Richard Middleton Massey (1678?-1743), **53** 243  
 Britten, J., Robert Holland, **31** 241  
 Britten, J., Robert Morgan, **38** 489  
 Britten, J., Robinson's 'Synoptical Flora' (rev.), **35** 495  
 Britten, J., Rolland's 'Flore Populaire' (rev.), **35** 363  
 Britten, J., Rolland's 'Flore Populaire', (rev.), **38** 197  
 Britten, J., *Romulea parviflora*\*, **52** 46, 217  
 Britten, J., *Rosa hibernica*, **45** 304  
 Britten, J., Royal Gardens, Kew (rev.), **36** 35  
 Britten, J., Royal Gardens, Kew' (rev.), **46** 365  
 Britten, J., *Rubia rotundifolia*, **39** 278  
 Britten, J., *Rumex maritimus* in Middlesex and Oxon, **21** 375  
 Britten, J., Rumphius and Blanco (rev.), **56** 362  
 Britten, J., S. Curtis's 'Beauties of Flora,' **37** 183  
 Britten, J., *Sagina alpina*, **30** 378  
 Britten, J., *Sagina alpina*, **44** 137  
 Britten, J., *Sagina maritima*, **55** 23  
 Britten, J., *Sagina procumbens* forma, **51** 103  
 Britten, J., Salesbury's Welsh Herbal (rev.), **55** 259  
 Britten, J., *Salsola caffra*, **58** 24  
 Britten, J., *Salvia glutinosa*, **34** 368  
 Britten, J., *Salvia pratensis*, **41** 286  
 Britten, J., *Salvia pratensis*, **46** 393  
 Britten, J., Samos (rev.), **31** 93  
 Britten, J., *Sapium*, **47** 422  
 Britten, J., *Schrankia microphylla*, **58** 89  
 Britten, J., *Scilla campanulata*, **58** 227  
 Britten, J., *Scilla nonscripta* var., **46** 200  
 Britten, J., *Scirpus maritimus* in Berkshire, **19** 55  
 Britten, J., *Scrophularia umbrosa*, **47** 385  
 Britten, J., Seemann's Study Set, **27** 102  
 Britten, J., *Senecio squalidus*, **51** 197  
 Britten, J., Sigismund Bacstrom, **49** 92  
 Britten, J., *Silene bella*, **44** 269  
 Britten, J., Simula's 'Flora Exotica,' **30** 265

Britten, J., Sir G. Birdwood & 'Primrose Day,' **56** 87  
 Britten, J., Sir W. J. Hooker (rev.), **41** 61  
 Britten, J., *Sisyrinchium angustifolium*, **44** 241  
 Britten, J., Small's 'Flora of Southeastern U.S.' (rev.), **42** 56  
 Britten, J., Smith's Georgian Plants, **36** 297  
 Britten, J., *Smyrniololus olusatrum*, **47** 228  
 Britten, J., Some Introductions (rev.), **45** 249  
 Britten, J., some Irish Botanists, **49** 121  
 Britten, J., some Popular Books (rev.), **48** 84  
 Britten, J., *Sonchus palustris* in Cambridgeshire, **19** 152  
 Britten, J., Species of Cracca, **38** 12, 53  
 Britten, J., *Spergula pentandra* in Ireland? **28** 302  
 Britten, J., Spruce's 'Notes of a Botanist' (rev.), **47** 149  
 Britten, J., *Statice bahusiensis*, **42** 353  
 Britten, J., *Statice pubescens*, **39** 195  
 Britten, J., *Stellaria media*, **37** 37  
 Britten, J., *Stellaria umbrosa*, **42** 153  
 Britten, J., Subalpines and Alpines (rev.), **50** 289  
 Britten, J., 'Subantarctic Islands of N. Zealand' (rev.), **48** 207  
 Britten, J., Suffolk Note, **39** 72  
 Britten, J., Suffolk Plants, **50** 203  
 Britten, J., 'Suppl. Index Kewensis,' **42** 59  
 Britten, J., Supplement to English Botany (rev.), **31** 89  
 Britten, J., Supplement to 'Index Kewensis' (rev.), **40** 160  
 Britten, J., Supplement to 'Top. Bot.,' **43** 218  
 Britten, J., 'Supplementum Fl. Hispanicae' (rev.), **32** 157  
 Britten, J., Surrey Plants, **48** 187  
 Britten, J., T. A. Knight (bibliogr. note), **69** 77  
 Britten, J., T. A. Preston, **43** 362  
 Britten, J., T. Kirk, **36** 489  
 Britten, J., Tennyson and Nature (rev.), **49** 101  
 Britten, J., Terms for Types, **61** 137  
 Britten, J., the 'Amoenitates,' **51** 224  
 Britten, J., The Brickells, **55** 117  
 Britten, J., 'The Bulb Book' (rev.), **49** 351  
 Britten, J., The Cultivated Dahlia, **56** 33  
 Britten, J., 'The Department of Botany,' **52** 45  
 Britten, J., 'The Dillenian Herbaria' (rev.), **45** 282  
 Britten, J., 'The English Rock-Garden' (rev.), **57** 354  
 Britten, J., The Fifty Years' Limit in Nomenclature, **36** 90  
 Britten, J., 'The Flower and the Bee' (rev.), **57** 292  
 Britten, J., The Forster Herbarium, **23** 360  
 Britten, J., 'The Gardeners' Chronicle,' **55** 111  
 Britten, J., 'The Genus *Fumaria*' (rev.), **57** 291

Britten, J., 'The Genus Iris' (rev.), **51** 103  
 Britten, J., the late, Black, Flora of South Australia (rev.), **63** 27  
 Britten, J., 'The Morisonian Herbarium' (rev.), **52** 155  
 Britten, J., The Name Mundia, **56** 56  
 Britten, J., the New Director of Kew (portr.), **44** 21  
 Britten, J., The Word Herbarium, **54** 274  
 Britten, J., Theophrastus (rev.), **55** 229  
 Britten, J., *Thlaspi alliaceum*, **62** 306  
 Britten, J., *Thlaspi alpestre* in Somerset, **19** 174  
 Britten, J., Thomas Walter and his Grass, **59** 69  
 Britten, J., Thonner's African Plants (rev.), **54** 277  
 Britten, J., Three Irish Plants, **56** 358  
 Britten, J., *Thrinchia nudicaulis*, **45** 31  
 Britten, J., to our subscribers, **54** 375  
 Britten, J., Toadstools and Mushrooms (rev.), **51** 361  
 Britten, J., Tournefort's 'Topographic Botanique,' **56** 118  
 Britten, J., Trans. Mycological Society (rev.), **54** 212  
 Britten, J., 'Trees and their Life Histories' (rev.), **46** 28  
 Britten, J., 'Trees of Great Britain' (rev.), **45** 382  
 Britten, J., 'Trees of N. America' (rev.), **43** 222  
 Britten, J., Trinomials, **53** 334  
 Britten, J., Turner's 'Names of Herbes', **20** 92  
 Britten, J., Two Colonial Floras (rev.), **38** 141  
 Britten, J., Two Linums, **50** 245  
 Britten, J., Two Local Floras (rev.), **40** 393  
 Britten, J., Two Reprints, **37** 493  
 Britten, J., Use and Abuse of the Genus, **58** 196  
 Britten, J., 'Uses of Plants' (rev.), **43** 333  
 Britten, J., *Vaccinium Oxycoccus*, **52** 277, 311  
 Britten, J., *Vaccinium vacillans*, **42** 55  
 Britten, J., Vienna Rules for Nomenclature, **45** 26  
 Britten, J., *Viola alpina*, **54** 113  
 Britten, J., *Vitis chinensis*, **44** 214  
 Britten, J., W. A. Clarke (portr.), **49** 167  
 Britten, J., W. G. Smith, **56** 243  
 Britten, J., W. H. Painter, **49** 125  
 Britten, J., W. Phillips (portr.), **43** 361  
 Britten, J., W. W. Newbould (portr.), **24** 161  
 Britten, J., Watson Exchange Club Report (rev.), **49** 67  
 Britten, J., Watson Exchange Club Report (rev.), **51** 308  
 Britten, J., Watson Exchange Club Report (rev.), **53** 188  
 Britten, J., Watson Exchange Club Report (rev.), **55** 23  
 Britten, J., Welwitsch's African Plants (rev.), **39** 39  
 Britten, J., Westell's 'Young Botanist' (rev.), **47** 361

Britten, J., White's Selborne Plants, **31** 289  
 Britten, J., 'Wild Flowers' (rev.), **43** 70  
 Britten, J., William Anderson and Cook's Third Voyage, **54** 345  
 Britten, J., William Anderson, **55** 54  
 Britten, J., William Young, **32** 332  
 Britten, J., Yates's Drawings of Cycads, **59** 221  
 Britten, J., Zephyranthes, **40** 391  
 Britten, James, 'Bligh's Second Voyage' (rev.), **60** 22  
 Britten, James, 'Edible Plants' (rev.), **60** 91  
 Britten, James, 'Emile Burnat' (rev.), **60** 275  
 Britten, James, 'Index Kewensis', 1911-15 (rev.), **8** 25  
 Britten, James, 'Naturalisation in N. Zealand' (rev.), **60** 301  
 Britten, James, 'Shakespeare's Garden' (rev.), **80** 339  
 Britten, James, Anandrous state of Erica cinerea, **10** 47  
 Britten, James, Babington's 'Manual', ed. 10 (rev), **60** 240  
 Britten, James, Botany at James Allen's School (rev.), **60** 330  
 Britten, James, Burman's Indian Plants (rev.), **60** 210  
 Britten, James, Calceolaria mexicana, **10** 268  
 Britten, James, Calla palustris, **60** 21  
 Britten, James, Contributions to Flora of Berkshire, **10** 58  
 Britten, James, Drosera rotundifolia, **10** 109  
 Britten, James, E. A. Woodruffe-Peacock,† **60** 161  
 Britten, James, E. S. Gepp,† **60** 193  
 Britten, James, Ehrhart and his Exsiccatae, **60** 318  
 Britten, James, Erica stricta in Ireland, **10** 25  
 Britten, James, F. A. Lees,† **60** 97  
 Britten, James, G. F. Hose,† **60** 272  
 Britten, James, G. S. Boulger,† **60** 232  
 Britten, James, Henrietta Cerf. **60** 295  
 Britten, James, Hudson's Bay Collector, **60** 239  
 Britten, James, Hymenophyllum tunbridgense, **10** 106  
 Britten, James, Little-known Botanists, **60** 336  
 Britten, James, Merrill's Bornean Plants (rev.), **60** 59  
 Britten, James, notes on British Gentianacere, **10** 166  
 Britten, James, on Anthemis anglica, **10** 212  
 Britten, James, on Fruit of Vinca, **10** 173  
 Britten, James, R. Brown and 'Monthly Magazine', **60** 177  
 Britten, James, Salt's 'Call of Wildflower' (rev.), **60** 243  
 Britten, James, Vicia Dennesiana, **60** 364  
 Britten, James, William Carruthers,† **60** 249  
 Britten, Mr. J., Catalogue of Buckinghamshire Plants, **5** 378  
 Britten, N. L., and Rose, J. N., The Cactaceae, (rev.) **63** 242  
 Britten's list of Suffolk plants, **12** 160  
 Brittenia, **29** 320

Britton & Rose's Cactaceae, **61** 183  
 Britton, C. E., Account of the Occurrence of *Galium debile* Desv. in Britain, **76** 13  
 Britton, C. E., *Arum maculatum*, **53** 148  
 Britton, C. E., British *Polygona*, Section *Persicaria*, **71** 90  
 Britton, C. E., Bucks and Oxon Notes, **79** 198  
 Britton, C. E., *Castanea sativa*, **38** 494  
 Britton, C. E., *Centaurea aspera*, **64** 20  
 Britton, C. E., *Centaurea*, **57** 340  
 Britton, C. E., *Cerastium apetalum*, **38** 270  
 Britton, C. E., *Elymus arenarius*, **51** 226  
 Britton, C. E., *Eriophorum latifolium* from Surrey, **76** 23  
 Britton, C. E., *Euphorbia Lathyrus*, **51** 225  
 Britton, C. E., Floral Variation in Violets, **42** 140  
 Britton, C. E., Glabrous *Stellaria media*, **76** 23  
 Britton, C. E., *Kalmia glauca*, **48** 205  
 Britton, C. E., *Lamium hybridum*, **51** 259  
 Britton, C. E., *Melampyrum pratense* L. Recent Determinations and Views of Dr. G. Beauverd, **77** 81  
 Britton, C. E., *Melampyrum pratense*, **73** 248  
 Britton, C. E., Middlesex Plants, **48** 331  
 Britton, C. E., Middlesex Plants, **55** 325  
 Britton, C. E., Notes on some minor varieties of British Plants, **64** 324  
 Britton, C. E., Notes on some Minor Varieties of British Plants, **66** 41  
 Britton, C. E., Notes on Surrey Plants, **70** 314, 332  
 Britton, C. E., *Plantago Cynops*, **58** 294  
 Britton, C. E., *Plantago media*, **51** 259  
 Britton, C. E., *Polygonum Gleanings*, **79** 102  
 Britton, C. E., *Prunella laciniata*, **44** 428  
 Britton, C. E., *Radicula*, **47** 430  
 Britton, C. E., *Rumex elongatus* x *obtusifolius*, **49** 99  
 Britton, C. E., *Satureja montana*, **58** 295  
 Britton, C. E., *Sisymbrium pannonicum*, **47** 431  
 Britton, C. E., Surrey Helleborines, **55** 324  
 Britton, C. E., Surrey Plants, **48** 186  
 Britton, C. E., Surrey Plants, **53** 177  
 Britton, C. E., the Willow Gall, **53** 179  
 Britton, C. E., *Tragopogon porrifolium* x *pratense*, **48** 203  
 Britton, C. E., Varieties of *Galium Mollugo* in Britain, **72** 243  
 Britton, C. E., *Zannichellia gibberosa*, **48** 78  
 Britton, E. G., European species of *Sematophyllum*, **40** 353  
 Britton, E. G., *Ulota phyllantha*, **26** 282  
 Britton, N. L., Type-species of *Bignonia*, **62** 23  
 Britton, N. L., (obit.) **72** 316  
 Britton, N. L., Botanical Nomenclature, **28** 371

Britton, N. L., Corion, **29** 303  
 Britton, N. L., his 'Bahama Flora' (rev.) **59** 112  
 Britton, N. L., his List of N. American Flowers, **29** 31  
 Britton, N. L., on Nomenclature, **26** 292  
 Britton, N. L., Outlawed Generic Names, **48** 110  
 Britton, N. L., Plant Nomenclature, **59** 296  
 Britton, N. L., Resignation of, **67** 320  
 Brittonella, **32** 30  
 Britton-Jones, H. R., Diseases and Curing of Cacao, (rev.) **73** 116  
 Britton's (N. L.) 'Flora of Bermuda' (rev.), **57** 44  
 Britton's 'Flora of Northern States' (rev.), **40** 202  
 Britton's 'Illustrated Flora' (rev.), **35** 200, 495  
 Britton's 'North American Trees' (rev.), **47** 113  
 Britton's Torrey Bulletin, **35** 64  
 Briza maxima in Jersey, **18** 119  
 Briza media with three styles, **74** 239  
 Briza media, **11** 380  
 Briza, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 86  
 Brocchinia cordylinoides, **20** 330  
 Brocchinia reducta, **20** 331  
 Brockhurst rock-garden, **62** 96  
 Brodiaea (Hookera), **24** 49  
 Brodrick Herbarium, **57** 197  
 Brodrick, **42** 295  
 Brody, O. St., on Ammi majus, **3** 27  
 Brody, St., Flora of Gloucestershire, **4** 121, 304  
 Brokenshire, F. A., Isoetes in Devon, **72** 259  
 Bromelia ? Itatiaieae, **18** 188  
 Bromeliaceae, Handbook of (rev.), **28** 24  
 Bromeliaceae, New, **28** 305  
 Bromeliads, new, **20** 329  
 Bromeliads, two new, from Rio Janeiro, **18** 49  
 Bromfield, Dr., his herbarium, **8** 88, 191  
 Bromheadia scirpoides,\* **38** 71  
 Bromicolla. aleutica, **10** 104  
 Bromley, Flora of, **36** 160  
 Bromus arvensis, **10** 247  
 Bromus arvensis, **13** 380  
 Bromus arvensis, **5** 73  
 Bromus asper in Kensington Gardens, **9** 238  
 Bromus asper, by H. Trimen, **8** 376  
 Bromus asper, H. Trimen on, **9** 270, 336  
 Bromus Benekeni, **10** 333  
 Bromus Benekeni, **14** 286

*Bromus Benekeni*, **29** 87  
*Bromus Benekenii*, **16** 252  
*Bromus brachystachys*, **42** 306  
*Bromus britannicus* in Cambridgeshire, **69** 316  
*Bromus britannicus* in cultivation, **69** 57  
*Bromus britannicus\**, **67** 65 (text-fig.)  
*Bromus commutatus*, **11** 380  
*Bromus demissus*, **25** 352  
*Bromus erectus*, **27** 59  
*Bromus Ferronii*, **9** 206  
*Bromus frigidus*, **24** 32  
*Bromus interruptus*, **35** 18  
*Bromus interruptus*, **36** 274, 319  
*Bromus interruptus*, **41** 219  
*Bromus interruptus*, **42** 65 (t. 457), 120, 209  
*Bromus interruptus\**, **33** 344  
*Bromus lepidus* (H. 3), **70** (Suppl.) 3  
*Bromus madritensis* at Bristol, **74** 240  
*Bromus maximus*, **42** 55  
*Bromus molliformis*, **55** 323  
*Bromus patulus*, **13** 380  
*Bromus pseudovelutinus*, **42** 1  
*Bromus racemosus*, **10** 247  
*Bromus ramosus*, **10** 333  
*Bromus ramosus*, **8** 376  
*Bromus ramosus*, W. T. T. Dyer on, **9** 336  
*Bromus serotinus*, **10** 333  
*Bromus serotinus*, **8** 191, 376  
*Bromus* species and hybrids (abstr.), **70** 21  
*Bromus uniolooides*, **44** 357  
*Bromus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 86  
 Bromwich, H., on Warwickshire Plants, **12** 112  
 Bromwich, Henry, (obit.) **46** 304  
 Bromwich, Henry, † **46** 304  
 Brongniart, A. T., (obit.) **14** 94  
 Brongniart, A. T., botanical library of, **14** 352  
 Brongniart, A. T., death of, **14** 94  
 Brongniart, M., Notice of a Fossil Lycopodiaceous Fruit, **7** 3  
 Brooke, B. J., and Rose, F., A New British Species of *Epipactis*, **78** 81  
 Brooke, B. J., Notes on the Occurrence of *Orchis simia* in Kent, **76** 337  
 Brookes' 'Botanical Charts' (rev.), **32** 251  
 Brooks, F. T., Imperial Botanical Conference, Report, (rev.) **63** 198  
 Brooks, F. T., nominated F.R.S., **68** 96  
 Brooks, F. T., Professor of Botany at Cambridge, **74** 216

Brooks, F. T., Report of Imperial Botanical Conference, **62** 360  
 Brooks, F. T., *see* Scott, D. H., and Brooks, F. T., (rev.) **65**  
 Brooks, W. E. St. J., 'British Basidiomycetes,' **47** 35  
 Brooks, W. E. St. J., leaving British Museum, **47** 364  
 Brooks, W. E., appointed to National Herbarium, **45** 352  
 Broome, C. E., Memoir of, **25** 148  
 Broome, C. E., On Scleroderma Geaster, **9** 129  
 Broome, Charles Edward, (obit.) **24** 384  
 Broome, Christopher Edmund, (Obit) **25** 148  
 Broome's Remarks on Fungi of Bath. (rev.), **8** 360  
 Broomeia congregata, **21** 160  
 Broomella, **74** 185  
 Broom-materials, **10** 336  
 Broom-materials, J. R. Jackson on, **9** 110  
 Broom-materials, W. T. T. Dyer on, **9** 51  
 Brosimopsis, **34** 140  
 Brotherson, R. P., (obit.) **62** 149  
 Brotherston, A., on Festuca ambigua, **17** 243  
 Brotherus' Bryology of S. India, **37** 368  
 Brotherus, F. V., Die Laubmoose Fennoskandiens (rev.), **62** 215  
 Brotherus, F. V., Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. (Engler), Bd. x. Musci  
 (Laubmoose), (rev.) **62** 282  
 Brotherus, F. V., Musci (rev.), **62** 282  
 Brotherus, V. F., Die Laubmoose Fennoskandias, (rev.) **62** 215  
 Brotheus, V. F., (obit.) **67** 114  
 Broughton, Arthur, **53** 104  
 Broughton, J., on Mossing of Cinchona Barks, **11** 19  
 Broun, Sylviculture, (rev.) **51** 66  
 Broun's 'Sylviculture in Tropics' (rev.), **51** 66  
 Brousemichia, **28** 222  
 Brousse on Fruits (rev.), **19** 317  
 Broussonetia monoica, **20** 294  
 Broussonetia papyrifera, **6** 369  
 Brown (N. E.) on Mesembryanthemum, **60** 29, 280  
 Brown, H. B., Cotton: History, Species, Varieties, Morphology, Breeding, Culture,  
 Diseases, Marketing, and Uses, (rev.) **77** 184  
 Brown, H. P., *see* Pearson, R. S., (rev.) **71**  
 Brown, H. T., (obit.) **63** 85  
 Brown, J. C., works on Forestry, **22** 220, 286  
 Brown, Mr., Appointed Colonial Botanist at Cape, **1** 126  
 Brown, N. E., (obit.) **73** 19  
 Brown, N. E., **43** 40  
 Brown, N. E., Cerochlamys\*, **66** 171  
 Brown, N. E., Four new genera of Aroideae (tt. 230, 231), **20** 193

Brown, N. E., *Hydrodea Hampdenii*\*, **66** 106  
 Brown, N. E., *Mesembryanthemum* and Allied Genera, **66** 75, 138, 265, 322  
 Brown, N. E., *Mesembryanthemum* and some Allied Genera, **67** 17  
 Brown, N. E., on *Stapelieae*, **28** 142  
 Brown, N. E., retiring from Kew Herbarium, **52** 280  
 Brown, N. E., Review of Engler's *Araceae*, **18** 21  
 Brown, N. E., the Tonga plant (*Epipremnum unirabile*), **20** 332  
 Brown, N. E., Tischer, A., and Karsten, M. C., *Mesembryanthema*, (rev.) **70** 262  
 Brown, N. E., Two New *Mesembryanthemeae*, **65** 348  
 Brown, N., appointed to Kew Herbarium, **11** 96  
 Brown, R., (obit) **40** 236  
 Brown, R., and 'Monthly Magazine', **60** 177  
 Brown, R., Collection of Greenland Plants, **6** 63  
 Brown, R., Expedition to British Columbia, **1** 125  
 Brown, R., Experiments with *Nelumbium*, **64** 155  
 Brown, R., Flintshire Plants, **23** 357  
 Brown, R., Madeira List, **42** 1, 39, 175, 197  
 Brown, R., Memorial to, **34** 26  
 Brown, R., Notes on Banksian Herbarium, **40** 388  
 Brown, R., *Papaver hybridum*, **28** 377  
 Brown, R., Publication of his Collected Writings, **3** 100  
 Brown, R., The Discoloration of the Arctic Seas, **6** 76  
 Brown, Robert (Campst.), (obit.) **33** 384  
 Brown, Robert (Campst.), **33** 384  
 Brown, Robert (of Liverpool), **40** 236  
 Brown, Robert, (obit.) **45** 126  
 Brown, Robert, **13** 177  
 Brown, Robert, **26** 285  
 Brown, Robert, **32** 313  
 Brown, Robert, his collected Writings, **4** 63  
 Brown, Robert, his diary, **29** 358  
 Brown, Robert, his Miscellaneous Works, **5** 380  
 Brown, Robert, Introduced Plants at Sydney, **44** 234  
 Brown, Robert, portrait, **44** 346  
 Brown, Robert, Tablet placed in his house, **1** 32  
 Brown, Robert, the Australian collections of, **14** 192  
 Brown, Robert, *The Botanical History of Angus*, **9** 321  
 Brown, Robert,† **45** 126  
 Brown, W., Küster's '*Pathologie der Pflanzenzelle*' (rev.), **68** 91  
 Brown, R., Second Volume of his Miscellaneous Works published, **6** 94  
 Brown's (J. C.) works on Forestry, **21** 156, 188, 319  
 Brown's Manual of Botany (review), **12** 283  
 Browne, Patrick, **58** 276  
 Browne, Patrick, **62** 351

*Brownea grandiceps*, **3** 317  
*Brownea racemosa*, **3** 317  
 Browne's (P.) Plants, **57** 359  
 Browne's 'Elements' (rev.), **40** 118  
 Browne's Nat. Hist, of Jamaica, **50** 129  
*Brownleea madagascariensis*, **24** 156  
 Brown's (N. E.) Supplement to E. Botany (rev.), **30** 250  
 Brown's (N. E.) Supplement to English Botany (rev.), **31** 89  
 Brown's (Robert) MSS., **54** 351  
 Brown's Californian Plants, **36** 38  
 Brown's Herbarium, **43** 124  
 Brown's Prodrum, **45** 246  
 Bruce, G. L., *Galium sylvestre*, **39** 245  
 Bruce, G. L., *Polygala austriaca*, **35** 313  
 Bruce, G. L., *Veronica polita*, **36** 227  
 Bruce, W. B., Isle of Man Plants, **46** 334  
*Brucea antidysenterica*, **51** 256  
*Bruckmannia*, **5** 355  
 Bruck's 'Plant Diseases' (rev.), **51** 149  
*Brugmansia Lowii*, shown, **63** 31  
*Brugmansia*, fecundation of, **11** 285  
*Brugmansia*, Solms on the Development of the flower of, **15** 156  
 Brühl, P., Census of Indian Mosses, (rev.) **69** 246  
 Bruhl, P., Orchids of Sikkim, (rev.) **65** 157  
*Brunella laciniata* x *vulgaris*, **53** 8  
 Brunfels, **59** 131  
 Brunfels, **65** 358  
 Brunfels, Otto, **57** 235  
*Brunia* **50** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Brunia abrotanoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 9, 10  
*Brunia abrotanifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Brunia alopecuroidea* **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Brunia alopecuroides* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia alopecuroides* **50** (Suppl. II) 31  
*Brunia arachnoidea* **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
*Brunia brevifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 10  
*Brunia candicans* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia capitata* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia capitella* **50** (Suppl. II) 30  
*Brunia capitellata* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Brunia ciliata* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia colorata* **50** (Suppl. II) 27  
*Brunia comosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 30  
*Brunia cordifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 11

*Brunia coronata* **50** (Suppl. II) 27  
*Brunia cupressina* **50** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Brunia deusta* **50** (Suppl. II) 10, 21  
*Brunia Dregeana* **50** (Suppl. II) 30  
*Brunia elegans* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia ericoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
*Brunia flagelliformis* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia formosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 10, 13  
*Brunia fragarioides* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Brunia glabrata* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia globosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 12, 15  
*Brunia glutinosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 27  
*Brunia hirsuta* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia imbricata* **50** (Suppl. II) 13, 35  
*Brunia intermedia* **50** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Brunia laevis* **50** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Brunia lancifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Brunia lanuginosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Brunia laurifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Brunia laxa* **50** (Suppl. II) 16  
*Brunia Levisanus* **50** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Brunia macrocephala* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia macrocephala* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Brunia Marlothii* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia Marlothii*,\* **35** 280  
*Brunia microcephala* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Brunia microphylla* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Brunia neglecta* **50** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Brunia nodiflora* **50** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Brunia nodiflora* var. *swellendamensis* **50** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Brunia nodiflora* var. *tulbaghica* **50** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Brunia nodiflora* var. *uitenhagensis* **50** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Brunia paleacea* **50** (Suppl. II) 8, 14  
*Brunia palustris* **50** (Suppl. II) 26  
*Brunia passerinoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Brunia phylloides* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Brunia pinifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Brunia plumosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia Protea* **50** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Brunia racemosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 24, 25  
*Brunia radiata* **50** (Suppl. II) 29  
*Brunia rubra* **50** (Suppl. II) 11  
*Brunia sacculata* **50** (Suppl. II) 25  
*Brunia sericea* **50** (Suppl. II) 13

*Brunia speciosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Brunia squalida* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Brunia squarrosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 10, 11  
*Brunia staavioides* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Brunia superba* **50** (Suppl. II) 9, 11, 12  
*Brunia tenuifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Brunia teres* **50** (Suppl. II) 26  
*Brunia Thunbergiana* **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Brunia thyrsochloa* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Brunia uniflora* **50** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Brunia verticillata* **50** (Suppl. II) 23, 31  
*Brunia villosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 23, 25  
*Brunia villosa* var. *robustior* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Brunia virgata* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
 Bruniaceae, Enumeration of, **50** (Suppl. II)  
*Bruniera vivipara*, a New Genus proposed for *Lemna arrhiza*, **2** 390  
*Brunsvigia*, **41** 54  
 Brussels Congresses, **48** 223  
 Brussels, botanic garden at, **13** 254  
 Brussels, Report of Bot. Congress at, **19** 350  
 Bruton, F. A., *see* Cormack, (rev.) **66**  
 Bruton, F. A., W. E. Cormack, **66** 175  
 Bruun, H. G., Cytological studies in *Primula*, (rev.) **72** 239  
*Brvum arcticum*, **37** 309  
 Brya or Aldina, **62** 24  
 Bryan, G. S., *see* Smith, G. M., (rev.) **63**  
 Bryce, James, *Spartina Townsendii* (abstr.), **67** 115  
*Bryhina*, **30** 159  
 Bryineae. N. C. Kindberg, (rev.) **36** 37  
*Bryologia Javanica*, '# Dates of Publication, **66** 352  
 Bryological Nomenclature, International, **77** 176, 321  
*Bryological Notes*, **19** 114  
*Bryological Notes*, **40** 1, 273, 369  
*Bryological Notes*, by G. E. Hunt, **1** 215  
*Bryology*, Indian (t. 517), **50** 145  
*Bryonia dioica*, **2** 229  
*Bryonia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 27  
*Bryonopsis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 195  
*Bryophyta* new to Co. Waterford, **72** 18  
*Bryophyta* of Iceland, A. Hesselbo, (rev.) **56** 277  
*Bryophyta*, Cornish, **74** 234  
*Bryophyta*, Scottish, **48** 57  
*Bryophyten*, Antoinie d. Lebermoose, by Th. Herzog, (rev.) **63** 215  
*Bryophytes* of West Inverness, **75** 352

Bryophytes, Wilts, **58** 111  
 Bryopsis Flanaganii\* **33** 162 (t. 349)  
 Bryopsis, **33** 161  
 Bryopsis, Japanese, **53** 213  
 Bryosedgwickia Kirtikarii **50** (t. 517), 154  
 Bryosedgwickia,\* **50** 154  
 Bryotheca Europaea, **10** 124  
 Bryum alolense\*, **80** 8  
 Bryum angustifolium, **25** 186  
 Bryum arcticum, **38** 331  
 Bryum areoblastum, **76** 257  
 Bryum argenteum var. australe,\* **49** 148  
 Bryum Bescheriallei, **57** 78  
 Bryum ceylonense,\* **53** 265  
 Bryum clavatulium\* **47** (t. 499), 373  
 Bryum claviger, **22** 94  
 Bryum crassum, Peristome of, **66** 351  
 Bryum Duriaei, **20** 378  
 Bryum erythrocarpoides, **57** 79  
 Bryum formosum,\* (t. 413), **38** 329  
 Bryum gemmiparum in England, **21** 233  
 Bryum ghatense var. satarense\* **49** (t. 513, 4), 146  
 Bryum ghatense\* **49** (t. 513, 3), 146  
 Bryum globosum, **40** 369 (t. 443)  
 Bryum Graeffianum, **23** 256  
 Bryum Kaurinianum, **20** 158  
 Bryum Lawersianum, **38** 331  
 Bryum leptospeiron,**80** 47  
 Bryum leptotorquescens, **76** 257  
 Bryum Lindbergh, **24** 319  
 Bryum microdontum\*, **76** 258  
 Bryum neodamense, **43** 188  
 Bryum obconicum, **3** 347  
 Bryum obtusifolium, **25** 112  
 Bryum Origanum, **18** 46  
 Bryum pallens var. euryphyllum,\* **55** 266  
 Bryum plano-marginatum, **76** 256  
 Bryum pseudo-alpinum var. latifolium,\* **49** 149  
 Bryum rectitheca\*, **76** 257  
 Bryum rufum, **18** 95  
 Bryum Saharae\*, **69** 286  
 Bryum sahyadrense,\* **49** (t. 513, 5), 144  
 Bryum Sauteri, **61** 261  
 Bryum spiralifolium\*, **76** 258

*Bryum stenophyllum*\*, **76** 256  
*Bryum subintegrideus*\*, **76** 256  
*Bryum validicostatum*\* **49** (t. 509, 1), 4  
*Bryum Voeltzkowii*, **80** 47  
*Bryum*, Ceylon species of, **68** 7  
*Bryzopyrum Siculum* found in Ireland, by D. Moore, **3** 156  
 Bubani's *Flora Pyrenaea* (rev.), **36** 150  
 Bubani's '*Flora Pyrenaea*' (rev.), **38** 283  
 Bubani's '*Flora Pyrenaea*' (rev.), **40** 81, 163  
*Bubbia amplexicaulis*\*, **72** 40  
*Bubbia Comptoliii*\*, **72** 41  
*Bubbia odorata*\*, **72** 41  
*Bubbia pauciflora*\*, **72** 41  
*Bubbia umbellata*\*, **72** 41  
*Bubbia*, Additions to the genus, **72** 40  
 Buchan, A., On a Tree found in Peat in Shapinshay, **4** 159  
 Buchan, Mr., Address to Edinburgh Botanical Society, **9** 376  
 Buchanan, John, (obit.) **34** 192  
 Buchanan, John, **34** 192  
*Buchanania reticulata*, **15** 332  
 Buchanan's *Avan Plants*, **40** 279  
 Buchenau, Dr., Index Criticus Butomacearum, Alismacearum  
     Juncaginacearumque Hucusque Descriptarum, **7** 219  
 Buchenau, Dr., On Juncaceae and Juncaginaceae, **5** 249  
 Buchenau, Dr., On Oaks struck by Lightning, **5** 347  
 Buchenau, Dr., On the Seed of Juncaceae, **5** 316  
 Buchenau, F., on the Sculpture of the Testa of Juncaceae, **6** 142  
 Buchenau's review of Juncaceae, **18** 93  
 Buchenau's '*Flora del nordwest Tiefebene*' (rev.), **32** 253  
*Buchenroedera biflora*\*, **34** 18  
*Buchenroedera lotononoides*\*, **29** 69  
*Buchenroedera pauciflora*\*, **34** 391  
*Buchenroedera sparsiflora*\*, **35** 487  
*Buchnera Candida*\*, **64** 306  
*Buchnera congoensis*\*, **57** 219  
*Buchnera convallicola*\*, **57** 217  
*Buchnera Eylesii*\*, **46** 72  
*Buchnera Gossweileri*\*, **57** 219  
*Buchnera granitica*\*, **57** 219  
*Buchnera Kassneri*\*, **57** 244  
*Buchnera orgyalis*\*, **57** 219, 244  
*Buchnera pusilliflora*\*, **46** 310  
*Buchnera quadrangularis*\*, **57** 217  
*Buchnera Randii*\*, **38** 467

Buchnera rhodesiana,\* **38** 468  
 Buchnera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 119  
 Bucida megaphylla\*, **68** 244  
 Buckingham (county records) **27** 226, 271, 314  
 Buckingham (county records) **28** 315  
 Buckingham (county records) **29** 175, 216, 283, 308  
 Buckingham (county records) **30** 248  
 Buckingham (county records) **31** 80, 184  
 Buckingham, (county records) **21** 21, 256, 279  
 Buckingham, (county records) **35** 20, 313, 362  
 Buckingham, (county records) **50** 143  
 Buckingham, (county records) **57** 322  
 Buckinghamshire plants, **10** 191  
 Buckinghamshire Plants, **19** 251  
 Buckinghamshire Plants, List of, by J. Britten, **5** 378  
 Buckinghamshire, Additions to the Flora of, **6** 74  
 Buckinghamshire, Floras of, **12** 110  
 Buckinghamshire, Projected Flora of, **3** 32  
 Bucknall on Symphytum, **51** 263  
 Bucknall on Symphytum, **52** 55  
 Bucknall, C, Masee's Fungus Flora (rev.), **34** 43  
 Bucknall, C., (obit.) **60** 65  
 Bucknall, C., Box in Britain, **39** 29  
 Bucknall, C., Bristol Plants, **48** 16  
 Bucknall, C., Bristol Plants, **39** 91  
 Bucknall, C., Bristol Plants, **41** 55  
 Bucknall, C., Bristol Plants, **46** 326  
 Bucknall, C., British Euphrasiae, **55** (Suppl.)  
 Bucknall, C., Hybrids of Symphytum, **50** 329  
 Bucknall, C., Lepidium heterophyllum, **48** 162  
 Bucknall, C., Spanish and Balearic Plants, **45** 53  
 Bucknall, C., Stachys alpina in Britain, **35** 380  
 Bucknall, Cedric,† (portr.), **60** 65  
 Bucks (county records), **22** 1, 249, 279, 300, 302  
 Bucks and Oxon Notes, **79** 198  
 Bucks, (county records) **24** 378  
 Bucks, (county records) **26** 248  
 Bucks, (county records) **34** 41, 400  
 Bucks, (county records) **36** 224, 319, 492  
 Bucks, (county records) **38** 83, 338  
 Bucks, (county records) **41** 57, 286  
 Bucks, (county records) **42** 114, 115, 119, 279, 306  
 Bucks, (county records) **44** 66, 69, 134, 162, 187, 189, 225, 350, 355  
 Bucks, (county records) **45** 112, 120, 450

Bucks, (county records) **46** 299  
 Bucks, (county records) **47** 155, 356, 443  
 Bucks, (county records) **49** 327  
 Bucks, (county records) **54** 107, 120, 198  
 Bucks, (county records) **55** 276  
 Bucks, (county records) **56** 299  
 Bucks, (county records) **58** 249, 271  
 Bucks, *Buxus sempervirens* in, **15** 241  
 Bucks, *Fritillaria Meleagris* L. in the Ouzel district of, **80** 77  
 Bucks, *Gentiana Pneumonanthe* erroneously recorded for, **17** 44  
 Bucks, *Gentiana Pneumonanthe* in, **13** 295  
 Bucks, plants of North, **15** 250  
 Bucks, *Polygala calcarea* in, **16** 54  
 Buda media var. *glandulosa*, **39** 207  
 Buda media, **37** 341  
 Buda rupestris, **41** 245  
 Buda v. Tissa, **28** 157, 295  
 Buddle, Adam, **12** 37  
 Buddle, note by, **39** 72  
 Buddle's Hortus Siccus, the Mosses of, **12** 36  
 Buddleia Asiatica, **6** 245  
 Buddleia crispa *β* *decipiens*, **6** 229  
 Buddleia crispa, **6** 245  
 Buddleia Martii, **6** 228, 245  
 Buddleia Neemda, **6** 245  
 Buddleja Americana, **3** 312  
 Buddleja Davidii var. *nanhoensis* (S. 3), **70** (Suppl.) 13  
 Buddleja Davidii, Naturalization of, **68** 377  
 Buddleja longifolia, **73** 81  
 Buddleja pterocaulis\*, **73** 81  
 Bud-fertilisation in Orchids, **15** 57, 85  
 Buds developed on leaves of *Malaxis*, **11** 27,49  
 Bud-scales, Areschoug's Researches on, **9** 274  
 Buek. H. W., (obit.) **17** 160  
 Buek's Madeira List, **42** 1, 39, 175, 197  
 Buellia chlorophaea, var.\*, **77** 79  
 Buellia coracina, **1** 155  
 Buellia disciformis var., **76** 165  
 Buellia epipolia, var., **76** 165  
 Buellia impressula, **79** 94  
 Buellia pernigra\*, **61** 106  
 Buellia ryssolea, **76** 163  
 Buellia subalbula var.\*, **74** 350  
 Buellia subalbula, **74** 349

Buellia verruculosa, **1** 155  
 Buellia, **53** (Suppl. I) 64  
 Buenos Aires Garden Catalogue, **49** 240  
 Buettneria, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 42  
 Buffalo Grass, **22** 190  
 Buffham, T. H., **34** 136, 170  
 Buffham, T.H., Zoosporangia, of Asperococcus, &c. **29** 321 (t. 314)  
 Buffham, Thomas Hughes, (obit.) **34** 137, 170  
 Buitenzorg Garden, Annals of, **19** 320  
 Bulb Book, The, J. Weathers, (rev.) **49** 351  
 Bulbiform seeds of Amaryllideae, **39** 369  
 Bulbine flexuosa,\* **36** 27  
 Bulbine pallida, **14** 184  
 Bulbine, **10** 99, 100, 135, etc.  
 Bulbinella **10** 99 100, 137, etc.  
 Bulbochaete ellipsospora,\* **37** 54  
 Bulbochaete Pringsheimiana, **4** 96  
 Bulbochaete subintermedia, **41** 35  
 Bulbochaete, arrangement of, **12** 375  
 Bulbophyllum cornutum,\* **24** 325  
 Bulbophyllum crassifolium,\* **23** 244  
 Bulbophyllum flammuliferum,\* **36** 211  
 Bulbophyllum hirtum,\* **38** 71  
 Bulbophyllum Imogeniae, 64  
 Bulbophyllum kermesianum,\* **24** 325  
 Bulbophyllum Lilianae,\* **55** 308  
 Bulbophyllum new species of, **24** 156  
 Bulbophyllum paniculatum,\* **24** 326  
 Bulbophyllum saurocephalum, **24** 280  
 Bulbophyllum Sillemianum, **22** 288  
 Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum, **12** 198  
 Bulbophyllum Thwaitesii, **12** 199  
 Bulbous Irises. M. Foster, (rev.) **31** 254  
 Bulbs on the structure of Lily, **10** 274  
 Bulgaria spongiosa, **19** 285  
 Bulgaria trichophora,\* **29** 2 (t. 300)  
 Bulgaria, Flora of Varna District, **62** 238  
 Bull, de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **31** 127, 189, 285, 349, 380  
 Bull, de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **33** 31, 61, 93, 124, 159, 228, 286, 319  
 Bull, de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **35** 30, 62, 157, 254, 287, 317, 366, 414  
 Bull, de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **36** 70, 110, 155, 236, 283, 327, 358, 407, 460, 500  
 Bull, de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **37** 94, 140, 188, 236, 285, 334, 366, 445, 495, 525

Bull, Dr. H. G., **24** 62  
 Bull, Dr. H., On the Mistletoe (*Viscum album*) in Herefordshire, **2** 361  
 Bull, H. G., on *Cortinarius russus*, **8** 273 (Plate CX.)  
 Bull, Henry Graves, (obit.) **24** 63  
 Bull, Jacob, (obit) **19** 160  
 Bull, M. M., (obit.) **17** 288  
 Bull, M. M., *Filago gallica* in Jersey, **13** 296  
 Bull, M. M., *Hypericum boiticum*, **13** 296  
 Bull, M. M., on *Ranunculus Chaerophyllos*, **10** 377  
 Bull, M. M., on *Ranunculus chaerophyllos*, **11** 206  
 Bull, M. M., on the Flora of Sark, **12** 83  
 Bull, M. M., Plants found in the Island of Bark, **10** 199  
 Bull, W., On relation of Horticulture and Botany to Mankind, **4** 204  
 Bull. Bot. Soc. Belg. (articles in), **27** 96, 287  
 Bull. Bot. Soc. Belg., (articles in) **18** 27, 94  
 Bull. Bot. Soc. Belgique, (articles in) **37** 366  
 Bull. Bot. Soc. Belgique, (articles in) **38** 237, 286, 406  
 Bull. Bot. Soc. Belgique, (articles in) **39** 116, 285  
 Bull. Bot. Soc. France (articles in), **27** 30, 96, 126, 187, 222, 287, 351  
 Bull. Bot. Soc. France, (articles in) **18** 26  
 Bull. Bot. Soc. Geneve, (articles in) **60** 214  
 Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **32** 30, 94, 126, 189, 254, 285, 348, 382  
 Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **34** 189, 191, 238, 374, 485, 518  
 Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **38** 28, 61, 64  
 Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **40** 45, 85, 124, 166, 234, 268, 299, 333, 367, 398  
 Bull. del'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **39** 116, 149, 188, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351, 431  
 Bull. Jard. Bot. St. Petersbourg, (articles in) **39** 435@  
 Bull. Miscellaneous Information, (articles in) **33** 32, 95, 255, 288, 320  
 Bull. Miscellaneous Information, (articles in) **34** 328, 407, 439, 487  
 Bull. Soc. B. Bot. Beg., (articles in) **35** 498, 499  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. (articles in) **25** 124, 283  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. (articles in) **26** 126  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. (articles in) **28** 95  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. (articles in) **29** 30, 383  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. (articles in) **30** 286  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., (articles in) **21** 62, 93  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., (articles in) **24** 61, 255  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., (articles in) **32** 348  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belge (articles in) **23** 288  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belgique, (articles in) **34** 518  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belgique, (articles in) **36** 358  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belgique, (articles in) **40** 367

Bull. Soc. Bot. de Belgique, (articles in) **19** 30,93  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. de Geneve, (articles in) **19** 127@  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France (articles in) **23** 63, 127, 158, 192, 255, 318  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France (articles in) **25** 60, 124, 158, 186, 255, 319, 378  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France (articles in) **26** 30, 94, 158, 223, 288, 320  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France (articles in) **28** 31, 95, 123, 255, 288, 319  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France (articles in) **29** 28, 93, 125, 221, 285, 317  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France (articles in) **30** 124, 159, 189, 222, 286, 316, 381  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France (articles in), **22** 126, 159, 187, 221, 255, 380  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **21** 126, 157, 190, 218, 254, 287, 351, 379  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **24** 61, 155, 189, 255, 320, 382  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **31** 94, 127, 158, 189, 222, 285, 317  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **32** 30, 126, 158, 189, 222, 255, 285, 317,  
 348  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **33** 61, 93, 124, 159, 223, 286, 382  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **34** 45, 189, 279, 374, 466, 518  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **35** 111, 287, 317, 414, 460  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **36** 70, 283, 327, 358  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **37** 45, 189, 286, 366, 445  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **38** 29, 102, 237, 326, 367, 406  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **39** 116, 214, 253, 351, 431  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **40** 45, 85, 234, 268, 333, 427  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France, (articles in) **61** 126, 247, 295  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **40** 45, 125, 235, 268, 333  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **61** 246  
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Italiana, (articles in) **38** 367  
 Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris (articles in) **29** 61, 125, 221, 285  
 Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris (articles in) **30** 92  
 Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, (articles in) **21** 63  
 Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr., (articles in) **60** 215  
 Bull. Soc. Royale Bot. de Belgique, (articles in) **20** 252  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club (articles in) **25** 29, 61, 94, 125, 158, 187, 222, 256, 378  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club (articles in) **29** 28, 61, 125, 157, 189, 221, 285, 348, 382  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club (articles in) **30** 30, 63, 124, 127, 189, 222, 286, 316, 351  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club (articles in), **22** 60, 94, 127, 160, 187, 221, 288, 304, 351  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **18** 125, 254, 287, 320, 351, 382  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **19** 30, 60, 159, 221, 285, 351, 382  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **21** 29, 63, 92, 127, 158, 190, 254, 287, 351,  
 379  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **24** 61, 125, 156, 181, 255, 288, 320, 352,  
 383  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **31** 30, 60, 94, 127, 158, 189, 222, 255, 286,  
 318, 349, 381

Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **32** 30, 60, 95, 126, 159, 190, 222, 255, 283, 349, 351, 382  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **33** 31, 62, 93, 124, 159, 191, 223, 287, 319, 350, 382  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **34** 46, 94, 141, 190, 238, 279, 280  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **36** 70, 110, 111, 155, 236, 284, 358, 407, 500  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **38** 29, 61, 102, 147, 238, 286, 367, 451, 497  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **39** 78, 116, 149, 188, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351, 432  
 Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, (articles in) **40** 46, 85, 125, 166, 235, 268, 299, 333, 367, 398  
 Bull. Torrey Club (articles in) **23** 28, 63, 158, 224, 256, 288, 318, 352, 383  
 Bull. Torrey Club (articles in) **26** 32, 62, 94, 126, 158, 191, 223, 255, 288, 320, 352 383  
 Bull. Torrey Club (articles in) **28** 31, 96, 123, 158, 191, 222, 255, 288, 352  
 Bull. Torrey Club (articles in), **27** 30, 63, 96, 158, 188, 223, 256, 288, 352, 383  
 Bull. Torrey Club, (articles in) **35** 62, 64, 111, 157, 254, 287, 366, 414, 460, 498  
 Bull. Torrey Club, (articles in) **37** 94, 140, 189, 236, 286, 366, 445, 495, 525  
 Bull. Torrey Club, (articles in) **59** 183, 239  
 Bull. Torrey Club, (articles in) **60** 374  
 Bull. Torrey Club, (articles in) **61** 127, 128, 160, 184, 246  
 Bull. U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, (articles in) **38** 103, 288, 499  
 Bull. U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, (articles in) **39** 113, 150, 248, 286  
 Buller on Pilobolus, **59** 206  
 Buller, A. H. R., British Association Delegation in India, **76** 103  
 Buller, A. H. R., Practical Botany, (rev.) **69** 61  
 Buller, A. H. R., Researches on Fungi, iv., (rev.) **69** 196  
 Buller, A. H. R., Researches on Fungi, V., (rev.) **72** 211  
 Buller, A. H., *see* Bisby, G. R., (ref.) **68**  
 Buller, Prof. A. H. R., Researches on Fungi, III., (rev.) **63** 121  
 Buller's 'Researches on Fungi' (rev.), **61** 59  
 Bulletin de l'Institut et du Jard. Bot. Univ. Belgrade. '#' noticed, **66** 312  
 Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Franco, (articles in) (articles in) **62** 158, 222, 255, 319  
 Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique, (articles in) **62** 94  
 Bulletin N. York Bot. Gard., (articles in) **59** 208  
 Bulletin N. York Bot. Garden, **55** 296  
 Bulletin of Miscell. Information, (articles in) **32** 62, 96, 256, 318, 351  
 Bulletin of Miscell. Information, (articles in) **36** 112, 239, 284, 287, 328, 503  
 Bulletin of Scientific Societies, '#' **57** 72  
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Sci., Cernauti, '#' noticed, **66** 280  
 Bulletin of the New York Botanic Garden, (articles in) **62** 343

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, (articles in) **62** 32, 128, 160, 224, 255,  
 286, 319, 341  
 Bulletin of Torrey Club, (articles in) **20** 128, 157, 224, 252, 287, 320, 379  
 Bulletin U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, (rev.) **35** 204  
 Bullock-Webster, Canon, Distribution of his Charophyta, **71** 358  
 Bullock-Webster, G. B., Characeae Records, **36** 182  
 Bullock-Webster, G. E., Chara fragilis & C. delicatula, **57** 69  
 Bullock-Webster, G. E., Nitella flexilis var. Fryeri,\* **57** 102  
 Bullock-Webster, G. E., Nitella spanioclema,\* **57** 1 (t. 511)  
 Bullock-Webster, G. E., Tolypella glomerata var. erythrocarpa,\* **57** 225  
 Bullock-Webster, G. R., (obit.) **72** 111  
 Bullock-Webster, G. R., Characeae Records, **39** 101  
 Bullock-Webster, G. R., Charophytes, **60** 148  
 Bullock-Webster, G. R., Nitella mucronata var. gracillima,\* **55** 324  
 Bullock-Webster, G. R., on Irish Characeae, **55** 88  
 Bullock-Webster, G. R., *see* Groves, J., (rev.) **63**  
 Bullock-Webster, Rev. G. R., *see* Groves, J., **62**  
 Bullock-Webster's 'Charophyta' (rev.), **58** 204  
 Bulweria (= Deplanchea), **3** 93  
 Bumelia monticola, **21** 351  
 Bumelia texana, **21** 351  
 Bunbury's Herbarium, **26** 69  
 Bunchosia, **36** 356  
 Bunchosia. F. Niedenzu, (rev.) **36** 356  
 Bunge on Mongolian Salsolaceae, **17** 190  
 Bungea Sheareri, **13** 229  
 Bunias orientalis, **5** 73  
 Bunium Bulbocastrum, **5** 359  
 Bunium collinum, **23** 316  
 Bunium flexuosum, **5** 359  
 Bunium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
 Bunting, R. H., **48** 64  
 Bunting, R. H., Faulkner and Mackie's West African Agriculture (rev.), **71** 237  
 Bunting, R. H., Rotula, **47** 269  
 Bunting's Liberian Plants, **49** 320  
 Bunyard on the Strawberry, **52** 192  
 Bunyard's 'Handbook of Trees,' **47** 80  
 Buonaiuti, **56** 34  
 Buonamici, G. B., **42** 87  
 Buphane angolensis, **16** 196  
 Buphane toxicaria, **17** 125  
 Bupleurum angolense\*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 234  
 Bupleurum aristatum from Sussex, by C. C. Babington, **6** 28  
 Bupleurum aristatum in Sussex, **13** 238

*Bupleurum aristatum*, **5** 360  
*Bupleurum falcatum*, **5** 360  
*Bupleurum jucundum*, **5** 240  
*Bupleurum rotundifolium* near Perth, **11** 93  
*Bupleurum rotundifolium*, **5** 360  
*Bupleurum tenuissimum*, **22** 28  
*Bupleurum tenuissimum*, **5** 360  
*Bupleurum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
*Burassaia*, **11** 28  
 Burbank, Luther, work of, **44** 73  
 Burbidge, F. W., appointed to College Bot. Gardens, Dublin, **17** 256  
 Burbidge, F. W., Ferns collected by, in N. Borneo, **17** 37  
 Burbidge, F. W., in Sulu Archipelago, **17** 65  
 Burbidge, F. W., New Senecio Hybrid (*S. albescens*\*), **40** 401 (t. 444)  
 Burbidge, Frederick William, (obit.) **44** 80  
 Burbidge, Frederick William, † **44** 80  
 Burbidge's Art of Botanical Drawing (rev.), **11** 283  
 Burbidge's, 'The Narcissus', **13** 247  
*Burbidgea pubescens*\*, **75** 203  
*Burbidgea stenantha*\*, **75** 202  
 Burchard, O., Beitr. z. Ökologie und Biologie der Kanarenpflanzen, (ref.) **68** 155  
*Burchellia bubalina*, **55** 343  
*Burchellia capensis*, **55** 343  
 Bureau, E., Études sur les Genres *Reyesia* et *Monttea*, et Observations sur la tribu des *Platycarpées* de M. Miers, **2** 25  
 Bureau, E., Monographic des *Bignoniacees*, **2** 355  
 Bureau, Prof., **21** 224  
 Buren's 'Die Schweizerischen Protomycetaceen' (rev.), **54** 33  
 Burgeffs 'Wurzepilze der Orchideen' (rev.), **47** 449  
 Burgerstein's 'Transpiration,' **42** 359  
 Burgess, H. W., **58** 25  
 Burgess, J. J., Flora of Moray, (rev.) **73** 204  
 Burgess's 'Eidodendron,' **57** 223  
 Burgess's Pre-Clusian Botany (rev.), **41** 140  
*Burkea*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 152  
 Burkill, I. H.: C. E. Carr (obit.), **75** 143  
 Burkill, I. H.: Life-cycle of *Tamus communis*, **75** 1, 33, 65  
 Burkill, J. H., Gloucester Rubi, **30** 376  
 Burkill, H. J., *Cardamine pratensis* with abnormal flowers, **70** 207  
 Burkill, H. J., *Narthecium Ossifragum*, **35** 147  
 Burkill, I. H., *Alpinia oceanica*, **34** 320  
 Burkill, I. H., an Ontogenetic Analysis of *Ranunculus arvensis*, **79** 121  
 Burkill, I. H., appointed to Kew Herbarium, **35** 31

- Burkill, I. H., appointed to Singapore Gardens, **50** 384
- Burkill, I. H., Bracteole in *Scilla nutans* and extra organs in the flower, **73** 280
- Burkill, I. H., Distribution of Raphides in leaves of *Tamus communis*, **78** 17
- Burkill, I. H., Dunn, S. T., (obit.) **76** 183
- Burkill, I. H., *Empis pennipes* on *Geranium Robertianum*, **78** 175
- Burkill, I. H., Fertilization of Spring Flowers, **35** 92, 138, 184
- Burkill, I. H., Growth and tensions between the nerves in the leaf-blades of *Tamus communis*, **77** 325
- Burkill, I. H., Hawaiian Volcano Plants (abstr.), **64** 197
- Burkill, I. H., Illustrated Guide to the Trees and Flowers of England and Wales (rev.), **76** 59
- Burkill, I. H., leaving England, **38** 500
- Burkill, I. H., Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas, **76** 87
- Burkill, I. H., on Roraima Plants, **38** 199
- Burkill, I. H., Phyllotaxy of *Dioscorea glauca* Muhl., **74** 89
- Burkill, I. H., Phyllotaxy of *Tamus communis* L., **74** 153
- Burkill, I. H., Rendle, A. B. (obit.), **76** 65
- Burkill, I. H., *see* Prain, D., (rev.) **76**
- Burkill, I. H., Slight Zygomorphy in *Dioscorea sylvatica*, **78** 100
- Burkill, I. H., Teratology of *Parnassia*, **34** 12
- Burkill, I. H., The Trigger-mechanism in the germination of the seed of *Tamus communis*, **77** 44
- Burkill, I. H., The Vision of certain small Ophrys-visiting Bees, **76** 150
- Burkill, I. H., *Trifolium pratense* var. *parviflorum*, **39** 235
- Burkill, I. H., Vernacular Names of *Dioscorea*, **62** 223
- Burkill, J. H., Cambridgeshire Aliens, **31** 308
- Burkill, J. H., Cardigan Plants, **32** 4, 54
- Burkill, J. H., *Erucastrum Pollichii*, **32** 21
- Burkill, J. H., on Flora of Gloucestershire (rev.), **31** 283
- Burkill's African Acanthaceae (rev.), **37** 491
- Burman's Indian Plants (rev.), **60** 210
- Burmannia bicolor* var. *africana*, **25** 85
- Burmannia bicolor* var. *africana*, **43** 52
- Burmannia caelestis*, **16** 111
- Burmannia Dalzielii*,\* **40** 310 (t. 441 B)
- Burmanniaceae, **17** 121
- Burnat, E., **60** 275
- Burnham Beeches, plants of, **55** 276
- Burr, G. O., *see* Rosendahl., (rev.) **74**
- Burr, S., and Turner, Dorothy M., British Economic Grasses, their identification by the Leaf Anatomy, (rev.) **72** 61
- Burrell, W. H., Ida M. Roper Herbarium, **74** 79
- Burrell, W. H., *Lophozia Schultzii* var. *laxa*,\* **49** 217
- Burrell, W. H., Norfolk Notes, **49** 267

Burrell. W. H., *Azolla caroliniana*, **52** 269  
*Bursera gummifera*, **3** 277  
 Burseraceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 59; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 222  
 Burseraceae, structure of stem of, **15** 67  
*Bursinopetalum*, **2** 205, 206  
*Bursulla crystallina*, **15** 17  
 Burton-on-Trent Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., **30** 95  
 Burt on Coniferae, **37** 527  
 Burt, B. D., (obit.) **76** 212  
 Burt, B. D., Combretums from Tanganyika Territory, **67** 44  
 Burt, B. L., Leaf-colour forms in *Myrica Gale*, **77** 91  
 Burt, B. L., New Combinations in *Trachymene*, **79** 44  
 Burt-Davy on *Dianthus*, **60** 213  
 Burt-Davy on *Salix* in S. Africa, **60** 30  
 Burt-Davy, Dr. J., degree conferred, **62** 256  
 Burt-Davy, J., appointment, **63** 188  
 Burt-Davy, J., Manual of Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Transvaal, Pt. I.,  
 (rev.) **64** 194  
 Burt-Davy, J., Tropical Element in Arborescent Flora of Transvaal, **63** 123  
*Burtia prunoides\**, **69** 249  
*Burtia\**, **69** 249  
 Buruat's 'Flore des Alpes-Maritimes,' **31** 160  
 Bury, Lancashire, Flora of, **10** 277  
 Bury's Somaliland Plants, **45** 232  
 Buscalioni, L., *Saurania*, **62** 158  
 Busch, N., *see* Krenke, (rev.) **72**  
 Bush-Fruits. F. W. Card, (rev.) **37** 280  
*Bussea Gossweileri\**, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 135  
*Bussea*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 135  
 Butcher, R. W., and Strudwick, F. E., Further illustrations of British Plants, (ref.)  
**68** 347  
 Butcher, R. W., *Thalictrum minus* L. in Britain, **72** 153  
 Butcher, R. W., *Tillaea aquatica*, **60** 18  
 Butcher's Broom, Yellow-fruited variety of, **4** 393  
 Bute, John Stuart, Earl of, **62** 352, 353  
 Bute, Lady, **56** 33  
 Bute, Lord, and John Miller, **54** 84  
*Butea frondosa*, **10** 190  
 Bute's 'Botanical Tables,' **61** 208  
 Butler, C., Irish Plants, **28** 361  
 Butler, Dr. E. J., nominated for F.R.S., **64** 88  
 Butler, E. J., Presidential Address to Brit. Mycol. Soc. (abstr.), **67** 203  
 Butomaceae, **7** 219

Butomacearum, Alismacearum Juncaginacearumque Hucusque Descriptarum,  
 Index Criticus, Auctore Dr. Fr. Buchenau, **7** 219  
 Butomopsis, **7** 219  
 Butomus umbellatus near Leeds, **12** 307  
 Butomus umbellatus, Protandry in, **9** 17  
 Butomus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Butters on Athyrium, **56** 62  
 Butters, K., *see* Rosendahl, C. O., (rev.) **75**  
 Buxbaum, F., *see* Schoch-Bodmer, H., (rev.) **75**  
 Buxbaumia aphylla, **37** 226  
 Buxbaumia aphylla, **38** 279  
 Buxbaumia indusiata in Aberdeenshire, **5** 124, 156, 262  
 Buxbaumia indusiata, **8** 225  
 Buxton, R., Obituary of, **3** 71  
 Buxus in Britain, **39** 27, 73  
 Buxus in England, **45** 346  
 Buxus sempervirens, **54** 120  
 Buxus stenophylla, **6** 331  
 Byrsanthus Brownii, **9** 92  
 Byrsocarpus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 96; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 227  
 Byrsonima bracteata\*, **55** 269  
 Byrsonima Craigiana\*, **55** 270  
 Byrsonima Smallii\*, **55** 270  
 Byssochlamys fulva\*, **71** 196  
 Byssonectria lateritia\*, **75** 220  
 Byssonectria viridis\*, **75** 220  
 Byssophora Duthiei, **72** 14  
 Cabomba, flower, **74** 217  
 Cacao, **49** 239  
 Caccinea macranthera\*, **75** 190  
 Cacoma piniquatorum, **1** 348  
 Cacoucia velutina, **18** 2  
 Cactaceae, **54** 338  
 Cactaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198  
 Cactaceae, Orcutt's, **36** 71  
 Cactaceae, The, '#', **61** 183  
 Cactus Journal, **36** 159  
 Cactus Opuntia, **3** 320  
 Caddy's 'Linnaeus' (rev.), **28** 316  
 Caecoma pinitorquum, by A. do Bary, **2** 286  
 Caernarvonshire, Flora of, **19** 28  
 Caesalpinia Bonduc, **76** 179  
 Caesalpinia Crista, **76** 179

Caesalpinia major\*, **76** 180  
 Caesalpinia Millettii, **8** 313  
 Caesalpinia minax,\* **22** 365  
 Caesalpinia Sappan, **16** 10  
 Caesalpinia sogerensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 12  
 Caesalpinia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 134  
 Caesalpinia, Nomenclature of Three Species, **76** 175  
 Caesia Dregeana, **10** 139  
 Caesia Eckloniana, **10** 140  
 Caesia Thunbergii, **10** 139  
 Caesia, **10** 99, 101  
 CaIcium cusporum, **3** 287  
 CaIcium trajectum, **3** 287  
 Caithness (county records) **23** 50, 253, 333  
 Caithness (county records), **22** 1, 2  
 Caithness Hepatics, **43** 124  
 Caithness Plants, **20** 114  
 Caithness plants, **24** 23, 85, 344  
 Caithness Plants, **54** 169  
 Caithness, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 22  
 Caithness, (county records) **24** 3, 23, 84, 148, 343, 377  
 Cajanus Indicus (by mistake Desmodium heterocarpum), **3** 316  
 Cajanus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 119  
 Cakile, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 7  
 Calabar Palms, **5** 282  
 Calabar Poison Bean, **1** 127  
 Calabar Poison Bean, **5** 347  
 Caladenia Douthae\*, **59** 175  
 Caladium esculentum, **5** 276  
 Caladium steudneriaefolium, **23** 127  
 Caladium, **1** 202  
 Calamagrostis baltica, **10** 355  
 Calamagrostis borealis in Scotland, **27** 117  
 Calamagrostis epigeios in Kent, **62** 397  
 Calamagrostis epigeios var. intermedius,\* **55** 255  
 Calamagrostis epigeios, (v.c.110), **80** 116  
 Calamagrostis Epigeios, **10** 354  
 Calamagrostis Howellii, **19** 382  
 Calamagrostis hyperborea, **18** 222  
 Calamagrostis in the 'London Catalogue,' ed. 11, **66** 26  
 Calamagrostis lanceolata var. pallida, **55** 254  
 Calamagrostis lanceolata, **45** 380  
 Calamagrostis Langsdorffii and Phragmitoides, by H. F. Hance, **5** 233  
 Calamagrostis neglecta, **2** 164

*Calamagrostis neglecta*, **36** 431  
*Calamagrostis stricta* f. *pilosior*, **57** 322  
*Calamagrostis stricta* var. *Hookeri*, **53** 281  
*Calamagrostis strigosa* in Britain, **23** 253  
*Calamagrostis*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82, 95  
 Calamander wood, **10** 123  
*Calamintha Acinos*, **53** 217  
*Calamintha Acinos*, **56** 300  
*Calamintha atlantica*, **13** 175  
*Calamintha baetica*, **61** 185  
*Calamintha Briggsii*, **5** 310  
*Calamintha cacondensis*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 167  
*Calamintha Clinopodium*, **6** 235  
*Calamintha confinis*, **6** 331  
*Calamintha epilosa*\*, **56** 145  
*Calamintha menthifolia*, **5** 310  
*Calamintha menthifolia*, var. *Briggsii*, **7** 141  
*Calamintha nebrodensis*, **55** 55, 112  
*Calamintha officinalis* **5** 310  
*Calamintha officinalis* var. *Briggsii*, **6** 285  
*Calamintha sylvatica* in Devon, **11** 208  
*Calamintha sylvatica* in Hants, **11** 273  
*Calamintha umbrosa*, **6** 235  
*Calamintha*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 50, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
*Calamintha*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 167  
 Calamiteae and Fossil Equisetaceae, by W. Carruthers, **5** 355, 364  
 Calamites Group, a New Genus of (*Aphylostachys*), by Prof. Goppert, (Plate LXVIII.), **5** 221  
 Calamites of W. Europe, **56** 125  
 Calamites of W. Europe, R. Kidston & W. Jongmans, (rev.) **56** 125  
*Calamites Schutzei*, **47** 282  
*Calamites*, **5** 88, 304, 356  
*Calamites*, **7** 337  
*Calamites*, Dawson on, **8** 302  
*Calamites*, On the Fruit of, by W. Carruthers, **5** 349  
*Calamites*, On the Structure and Affinities of, **4** 337  
*Calamites*, organisation of, **11** 79, 94  
*Calamites*, Williamson on, **8** 365  
*Calamodendron*, **5** 354  
*Calamodendron*, Dawson on, **8** 302  
*Calamus aromaticus*, **1** 205  
*Calamus Margaritae*, **12** 266  
*Calamus ovoideus*\*, **23** 269

*Calamus rivalis*,\* **23** 268  
*Calamus tetradactylus*, **13** 289  
*Calamus thysanolepis*, **12** 265  
*Calamus Walkeri*, **12** 266  
*Calamus*, a new, from Hongkong, **13** 289  
*Calamus*, new Chinese species of, **12** 263  
*Calandra*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 20  
*Calandrinia Creethae*,\* **50** 165, 275  
*Calandrinia schistorhiza*,\* **50** 164  
*Calandrinia*, **38** 76  
*Calanthe anchorifera*, **21** 288  
*Calanthe breviflos*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 117  
*Calanthe breviflos*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 117  
*Calanthe Ceciliae*, **21** 158  
*Calanthe colorans*, **23** 318  
*Calanthe Curtisii*, **22** 304  
*Calanthe dipteryx*, **22** 304  
*Calanthe Forbesii*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 117  
*Calanthe Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 117  
*Calanthe Forstermanni*, **21** 255  
*Calanthe gigantea*, **36** 214  
*Calanthe Masuca* var. *sinensis*,\***40** 310  
*Calanthe proboscidea*, **22** 160  
*Calanthe Regnieri*, **21** 127  
*Calantica*, **79** 117  
*Calathodes*, **61** 218  
*Calceolaria* (see *Fagelia*) **38** 460, 461  
*Calceolaria mexicana* in Dorset, **10** 268  
*Calcutta Botanic Garden Annual Report for 1865*, **4** 372  
*Calcutta Botanic Garden, Damages caused by Cyclone*, **3** 370  
*Calcutta Botanic Gardens injured by a Cyclone*, **6** 32  
*Calder, C. C., appointment*, **63** 312  
*Caldwell, Andrew*, **54** 173  
*Calea ternifolia*, **25** 284  
*Calendula glauca* Salisb., **54** 60  
*Calendula maroccana*, **11** 367  
*Calendula, D. Lanza, (rev.)* **60** 184  
*Calendula, Monograph of (rev.)*, **60** 184  
*Caley, George*, **12** 60  
*Caliciopsis pinea*, **20** 224  
*Calicium stenocyboides*, **20** 379  
*Calicium*, **53** (Suppl. I) 27  
*California, Boreal Flora of (rev.)*, **60** 90  
*California, Flora of Santa Catalina Island*, **62** 86

California, Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in, by James M. Hutchins, **3** 225  
 California, The Pines of, **7** 96  
 Californian Fungi. Harkness, (rev.) **37** 397  
 Calimeris integrifolia, **5** 369  
 Calisaya Barks of Eastern Bolivia, by J. E. Howard, (Plate LXXXVII.) **7** 1  
 Calithamnion hormocarpum, **11** 286  
 Call of the Wildflower, H. S. Salt, (rev.) **60** 243  
 Calla Aethiopica, **1** 204  
 Calla aquatilis, **1** 201  
 Calla orientalis, **1** 200  
 Calla palustris planted in Surrey, **11** 339  
 Calla palustris, **60** 21, 57  
 Callen, E. D., Euphrasia Rostkoviana Hayne in Scotland, **73** 53  
 Callen, E. O., Studies in Euphrasia. - I., **78** 213  
 Callen, E. O., Studies in Euphrasia. - II., **79** 11  
 Calliandra, **10** 10  
 Callicarpa formosana, **20** 358  
 Callicarpa Ridleyi\*, **63** (Suppl.) 80  
 Callicarpa Ridleyi, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 80  
 Callicarpa rudis\*, **63** (Suppl.) 80  
 Callicarpa rudis, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 80  
 Callichila magnifica\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 86  
 Callichila, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 86  
 Callilepis leptophylla, **41** 195  
 Callipsygma Wilsonis **42** (t. 467), 364  
 Callirhoe, synopsis of, **29** 49  
 Callistomium, **58** 300  
 Callithamnion lepadicola, **34** 9  
 Callithamnion purpuriferum (text-figs.), **65** 161  
 Callithamnion scopulorum (text-figs.), **65** 129  
 Callithamnion tetricum Ag., **68** 193  
 Callithamnion, **22** 33  
 Callitrichaceae, on the Structure and Affinities of, by B. Clarke, **3** 36  
 Callitriche autumnalis in Cheshire, **8** 88  
 Callitriche hamulata, **7** 317  
 Callitriche intermedia var. tenuifolia, **48** 111, 202  
 Callitriche intermedia, **51** 278  
 Callitriche Lachii, **14** 279  
 Callitriche obtusangula in Herts, **14** 270  
 Callitriche obtusangula in Kent, **12** 280  
 Callitriche obtusangula in Sussex, **12** 307  
 Callitriche obtusangula near Bristol, **13** 110  
 Callitriche obtusangula, **10** 78  
 Callitriche obtusangula, **16** 20

*Callitriche obtusangula*, A. G. More on, **8** 342  
*Callitriche obtusangula*, distribution of, **22** 248, 302  
*Callitriche* Paper on, by Hegelmair, **5** 348  
*Callitriche platycarpa*, **9** 6  
*Callitriche polymorpha* in Britain, **26** 233  
*Callitriche polymorpha* in Surrey, **29** 85  
*Callitriche truncata*, **35** 147  
*Callitriche truncata*, **61** 314  
*Callitriche truncata*, Guss., as a British plant, by H. Trimen, **8** 154, 191  
*Callitriche vernalis*, **14** 24  
*Callitriche*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 26  
*Callitris neo-caledonica*\*, **52** 238  
*Callitris Parlatoarei*, **4** 267  
*Callitris sulcata*, **52** 239  
*Callitris verrucosa*, **3** 161  
*Callitris*, **48** 118  
*Callophyllis atosanguinea*, **25** 159  
*Callophyllis variegata* **43** (t. 472), 194  
*Callopisma albolutescens*\*, **77** 37  
*Callopisma haematites*\*, **71** 330  
*Callopisma lacteum*\*, **73** 155  
*Callopisma*, **53** (Suppl. I) 36  
*Calloopsis*, **33** 96  
*Calluna Atlantica*, **4** 306  
*Calluna Atlantica*, Seem., Prof. Asa Gray on ('Silliman's Journal'), **5** 84  
*Calluna vulgaris* in Newfoundland, **3** 221  
*Calluna vulgaris* in Newfoundland, by Dr. Moore, **2** 154  
*Calluna vulgaris* on Sable Is., **67** 306  
*Calluna vulgaris* var. *depressa*\*, **52** 13  
*Calluna vulgaris*, **1** 24  
*Calluna vulgaris*, **58** 232  
*Calluna vulgaris*, a New American Station for, by A. Gray, On, **3** 29  
*Calluna vulgaris*, On the Occurrence of, in America, by B. Seemann, **2** 55  
*Callymenia Larteriae*\* **45** (t. 484), 85  
Calman, W. T., Patrick Matthew, **50** 193  
*Calobryum Gibbsiae*\*, **49** 265  
*Calobryum*, **58** 275  
*Calocasia esculenta*, **5** 266  
*Calocedrus macrolepis* (tab. cxxxi.), **11** 196  
*Calocedrus*, **11** 196  
*Calocera viscosa*, **10** 128  
*Calocera*, sp., **15** 226  
*Calochortus Leichtlinii*, **9** 56  
*Caloglossa adnata*, **76** 266

Caloglossa Leprieurii, **76** 267  
 Caloglossa Leprieurii, distribution of, **27** 22  
 Calomena Brownii, **4** 46  
 Calomena, **4** 45  
 Caloncoba angolensis\*, **73** 228  
 Caloncoba, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 20; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 217  
 Calonectria Leightonii, **74** 185  
 Calonectria minutissima\*, **68** 131  
 Calonectria ochraceopallida, **79** 14  
 Calonectria platasca, **74** 186  
 Calonectria verruculosa, **79** 15  
 Calonyction speciosum, **3** 313  
 Calophanes Hildebrandtii, **18** 8  
 Calophanes radicans, **18** 197  
 Calophanes thunbergiaeflora, **18** 8  
 Calophyllum inophyllum, **6** 284  
 Calophyllum pulcherrimum, **27** 161  
 Calophysa setosa, **5** 209  
 Caloplaca aegyptiaca, **74** 348  
 Caloplaca aurantia, var.\*, **74** 176  
 Calorhabdos axillaris in China, **13** 230  
 Calorhabdos cauloptera, **15** 298  
 Calostephane, **11** 150  
 Calothrix balearica var. tenuis,\* **36** 337  
 Calothrix breviarticulata,\* **35** 240  
 Calothrix epiphytica, **35** 240  
 Calothrix parietina var. thermalis,\* **40** 243 (t. 439)  
 Caltha palustris, **10** 238  
 Caltha palustris, **35** 307  
 Caltha radicans, **16** 178  
 Caltha radicans, **44** 350  
 Caltha, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 4  
 Calvary Clover, '#', **57** 136  
 Calvert, H. H., On Bark of Albizzia anthelmintica, **6** 63  
 Calvoa Wildemania\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 181  
 Calvoa, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 181  
 Calycella Menziesii, **51** 231  
 Calydorea Gardneri, **14** 188  
 Calydorea, **14** 187  
 Calymperes Carrii, **80** 5  
 Calymperes elatissimum, **79** 60  
 Calymperes Fordii, **48** 307  
 Calymperes Garciae, **25** 29

*Calymperes hispido-costatum*, **80** (pl. 627.7), 44  
*Calymperes obtusatum*, **76** 226  
*Calymperes porrectum*, **68** 6  
*Calymperes Thompsoni*, **80** 44  
*Calymperes tortelloides*\*, **48** 306  
*Calymperes Walkeri*, **48** 304  
*Calyptopogon mnioides* var. *anguste-limbatum*\*, **41** 51  
*Calyptopogon mnioides*, **41** 1,46 (t. 445)  
*Calypsosepalum sumatranum*\*, gen. et sp. nov. (with fig.), **63** (Suppl.) 91, 92  
*Calypsosepalum sumatranum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 92  
*Calypsothecium recurvulum*, **80** 27  
*Calypsothecium Urvilleanum*, **79** 73  
*Calyptranthes Urbani*\*, **64** 14  
*Calyptronoma robusta*, (tab. 183) **14** 330  
*Calyptróspora Goeppertiana*, **9** 329  
*Calystegia Soldanella* f. *volubilis*, **70** 50  
*Camarcosporium rubicolum* **54** (t. 543, f. 6), 218  
*Camasidium parviflorum*, **47** 125  
*Camasporium metableticum*, **24** 157  
Cambage, R. H., (obit.) **67** 84  
Cambage, R. H., Australian Association for Advancement of Sci., Presidential Address, **66** 344  
Cambage, R. H., J. H. Maiden (obit.), **64** 138  
Cambodia, plants collected by L. Bierre in, **14** 240, 257  
Cambodia, plants collected in, by L. Pierre, **15** 327  
Cambridge (county records) **23** 26, 50, 185, 221  
Cambridge (county records) **27** 56, 58, 83, 119, 227, 228  
Cambridge (county records) **28** 137, 173, 204, 321  
Cambridge (county records) **29** 163  
Cambridge (county records) **30** 116, 377  
Cambridge (county records) **31** 308, 353  
Cambridge (county records) **32** 21, 339, 344  
Cambridge (county records), **22** 3, 5, 28, 125, 149, 151, 247, 278, 279  
Cambridge Biological Expedition to Jamaica, **77** 188  
Cambridge Bot. Gard. Report, **58** 30  
Cambridge British Flora, **61** 272  
Cambridge British Flora, C. E. Moss and E. W. Hunnybun, (rev.) **52** 131  
Cambridge British Flora, C. E. Moss, (rev.) **59** 24  
Cambridge British Flora, '#' **50** 206  
Cambridge British Flora '#` (rev.) **59** 24  
Cambridge Garden, Guide to (rev.), **60** 369  
Cambridge Philosophical Society, **10** 122  
Cambridge University Herbarium, list of Collections, **72** 177

Cambridge University, Providing Accommodation for Botanical Lecture Room and  
 Herbarium, **1** 125  
 Cambridge, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 22, 280, 316, 346, 375  
 Cambridge, (county records) **24** 4, 223, 306, 345  
 Cambridge, (county records) **26** 79, 277  
 Cambridge, (county records) **33** 24  
 Cambridge, (county records) **34** 1  
 Cambridge, (county records) **35** 8, 18, 446  
 Cambridge, (county records) **36** 182-4, 246, 328, 353, 400  
 Cambridge, (county records) **37** 49, 106, 216, 243, 262, 291, 326, 359, 520  
 Cambridge, (county records) **38** 67, 336  
 Cambridge, (county records) **39** 101, 102, 385  
 Cambridge, (county records) **41** 157  
 Cambridge, (county records) **42** 67, 68, 89, 186, 385  
 Cambridge, (county records) **43** 31  
 Cambridge, (county records) **44** 188, 189, 349  
 Cambridge, (county records) **45** 432  
 Cambridge, (county records) **46** 25, 123, 266  
 Cambridge, (county records) **47** 101  
 Cambridge, (county records) **48** 284  
 Cambridge, (county records) **49** 44, 175, 198  
 Cambridge, (county records) **50** 76, 132, 349  
 Cambridge, (county records) **52** 46, 107  
 Cambridge, (county records) **53** 8, 10, 245-7, 249  
 Cambridge, (county records) **54** 92, 261  
 Cambridge, (county records) **55** 249  
 Cambridge, (county records) **56** 112, 275  
 Cambridge, (county records) **57** 69, 101  
 Cambridge, *Fumaria Vaillantii* of, **12** 31  
 Cambridge, Handbook to, **42** 279  
 Cambridge, Notes from the University Herbarium, **70** (Suppl.)  
 Cambridge, opening of Botanical School at, **42** 159  
 Cambridgeshire plants, **50** 76  
 Cambridgeshire, Flora of (rev.), **50** 99  
 Cambridgeshire, Floras of, **12** 111  
 Cambridgeshire, *Hypericum dubium* in, **11** 274  
 Cambridgeshire, *Nitella tenuissima* in, **19** 278  
 Cambridgeshire, *Osmunda regalis* in, **19** 54, 88  
 Cambridgeshire, *Potamogeton lanceolatus* in, **18** 276  
 Cambridgeshire, *Sonchus palustris* in, **19** 152  
 Cambridgeshire; plants of Kirtling, **12** 22  
 Camel, Teodoro, (obit.) **37** 258  
 Camel-fodder plants, **35** 161, 284  
*Camelina dentata*, **1** 143

*Camelina foetida*, **1** 143  
*Camelina sativa* **1** 143  
*Camelina sylvestris*, **1** 143  
*Camelina sylvestris*, **10** 239  
*Camellia axillaris*, **45** 313  
*Camellia Grijsii*, **17** 9  
*Camellia Hongkongensis*, **4** 52  
*Camellia Japonica*, var. *variegata*, by B. Seemann, **4** 8  
*Camellia Scottiana*, **10** 219  
*Camellia spectabilis*, **46** 325  
*Cameraria oppositifolia*, **44** 281  
Cameron's 'Gaelic Plant-names' (rev.), **21** 187  
Cameron's 'Gaelic Plant Names', (rev.), **38** 450  
Cameron's 'Wild Foods,' **55** 231  
*Camillea*, **26** 95  
*Camoensis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 133  
*Campanula acutangula*, **17** 198  
*Campanula adsurgens*, **17** 199  
*Campanula Barbeyi*,\* **28** 171  
*Campanula Brotherorum*,\* **28** 273  
*Campanula cantabrica*,\* **28** 273  
*Campanula Cephallenica*,\* **28** 273  
*Campanula erucifolia*,\* **28** 268  
*Campanula farinulenta*, **25** 125  
*Campanula fenestrellata*,\* **28** 272  
*Campanula garganica*, **28** 269  
*Campanula istriaca*,\* **28** 271  
*Campanula latifolia*, white flowers, **75** 22  
*Campanula lepida*,\* **28** 272  
*Campanula lyratella*,\* **28** 269  
*Campanula Medium*, Monstrosity of, (Plate XXVIII.) **3** 109  
*Campanula patula*, **79** 199  
*Campanula persicifolia* in Britain, **41** 289  
*Campanula planiflora*, **20** 62  
*Campanula Rapunculoides*, **79** 199  
*Campanula Rapunculus*, **6** 264  
*Campanula Rapunculus*, **79** 199  
*Campanula rotundifolia* in Hyde Park, **9** 234  
*Campanula rotundifolia* in Japan, **19** 90  
*Campanula rotundifolia*, **10** 144  
*Campanula rotundifolia*, **35** 310  
*Campanula rotundifolia*, **48** 76  
*Campanula rotundifolia*, **5** 310  
*Campanula rotundifolia*, **77** 214

*Campanula rotundifolia*, var. *speciosa*, **14** 373  
*Campanula scabrella*, **19** 285  
*Campanula* *Sporadum*\*, **28** 268  
*Campanula uniflora*, **80** 92  
*Campanula Vayredae*, **17** 199  
*Campanula veronicifolia*, **9** 133  
*Campanula Vidalii*, **49** 26  
*Campanula*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37  
Campanulaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 68  
Campanulaceae, African, **62** 48  
*Campanula*-hybrid, **47** 386  
Campbell College, Belfast, plants in grounds of, **63** 338  
Campbell on *Soranthera*, **36** 237  
Campbell, D. H., Outline of Plant Geography, (rev.) **65** 121  
Campbell, M. S., Notes on Outer Hebridean Flora, **78** 101  
Campbell, M. S., Notes on Outer Hebrides records, **77** 63  
Campbell's (D. H.) 'Mosses & Ferns' (rev.), **34** 89  
Campbell's (D. H.), 'Evolution of Plants' (rev.), **37** 281  
Campbell's Mosses and Ferns, (rev.) **34** 89  
Campbell's Text-book (rev.), **40** 265  
Campe, **58** 119  
Campenel Jonquil, Abnormal Flowers, **68** 275  
*Campsidium Chilense*, **1** 19  
*Campsidium*, **1** 19  
*Campsis adrepens*, **1** 19  
*Campsis adrepens*, **5** 373  
*Campsis Amboinensis*, **5** 374  
*Campsis Curtisii*, **5** 371  
*Campsis Dendrophila*, **5** 373  
*Campsis Fortunei*, **5** 373  
*Campsis radicans*, **5** 372  
*Campsis*, **1** 19  
*Campsis*, **5** 371  
*Camptochaete brachydictya*\*, **71** 247  
*Camptochaete(?) thamnioides*\*, **53** 290  
*Camptostemon*, **11** 150  
*Camptotheca*, **12** 31  
*Camptothecium nitens*, **39** 187  
*Camptothrix*\* *repens*\*, **35** 269  
*Campylocentrum Barrettiae*\*, **47** 127  
*Campylocentrum minus*\*, **47** 127  
*Campylocentrum Sullivanii*\*, **47** 128  
*Campylonema lahorensis*, **58** 160  
*Campylopodium euphorocladum* var.\* , **71** 215

*Campylopus alpinus*, **8** 389  
*Campylopus atrovirens* var. *gracilis*\*, **40** 374  
*Campylopus atrovirens*, **8** 387  
*Campylopus brevifolius* in Ireland, **12** 25  
*Campylopus brevifolius*, **21** 294  
*Campylopus brevifolius*, **8** 393  
*Campylopus brevipilus*, **47** 146  
*Campylopus brevipilus*, **8** 388  
*Campylopus brevipilus*, Fruiting of, **66** 349  
*Campylopus dicranoides*, **76** 224  
*Campylopus flexuosus*, **8** 390  
*Campylopus fragilis*, **8** 392  
*Campylopus introflexus*, **8** 388  
*Campylopus madagassus*\*, **80** 43  
*Campylopus Novae-Guineae*, **80** 5  
*Campylopus paradoxus*, (Plate CXI. Fig. 2) **8** 390  
*Campylopus pyriformis*, **8** 393  
*Campylopus Schimperii*, (Plate CXI. Fig. 3) **8** 392  
*Campylopus Schwarzii*, **8** 391  
*Campylopus Sedgwickii* **48** (t 508), 303  
*Campylopus serricuspis*, **76** 224  
*Campylopus setifolius* var. *intermedius*\*, **55** 265  
*Campylopus setifolius*, **8** 391  
*Campylopus Shawii*, (Plate CXI. Fig. 1) **8** 389  
*Campylopus symplectus*, **24** 62  
*Campylopus Taylori*\*, **76** 224  
*Campylopus*, British species of, **31** 105  
*Campylopus*, Ceylon Species of, **68** 2  
*Campylosiphon*, **20** 251  
*Campylospermum*, **40** 166  
*Campylostemon*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 76; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 225  
*Campylothelium*, **21** 254  
*Camus* on Willows, **42** 319  
*Camus*, E. G. and A., *Iconographie des Orchidées d'Europe*, (rev.) **67** 319  
*Camus's 'Iconographie'* (rev.), **60** 124  
*Canada Botanical Society*, **5** 315  
*Canada*, Post-Pliocene Climate in, **5** 121  
*Canadian Arctic Expedition*, **60** 29  
*Canadian Naturalist and Geologist*, **2** 391  
*Canadian Orchids*, **62** 286  
*Canadian Plant Geography*, Bibliography of, **64** 224  
*Canarian Mosses*, **46** 184  
*Canarian Sempervivum-Flora*, **66** 218

Canaries, Flora of (rev.), **47** 188  
 Canarium album, **9** 39  
 Canarium gawadaense,\* **61** (Suppl.) 7  
 Canarium Pimela, **9** 39  
 Canarium, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 59; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
     222  
 Canary Islands, Overlooked Fumitory from, **66** 298  
 Canavalia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 116  
 Canbya, **15** 121  
 Canby's Herbarium, **31** 63  
 Candelariella epixantha, **76** 162  
 Candolle, A. C. P. de,† **57** 23  
 Canephora angustifolia,\* **49** 81  
 Canephora Goudotii,\* **49** 81  
 Canephora Humblotii, **49** 82  
 Canephora madagascariensis, **49** 80  
 Canephora maroana, **49** 80  
 Canephora, **49** 77  
 Cane-shoots, **10** 146  
 Canna edulis, **3** 277  
 Canna edulis, **5** 267, 276  
 Canna Indica, **5** 276  
 Canna Indica, **6** 283  
 Cantharellus gregarius, **24** 125  
 Cantherellus Whymperei,\* **28** 161  
 Canthium amplium,\* **57** 87  
 Canthium apiculatifolium\*, **69** 190  
 Canthium Chamaedendron,\* **41** 398  
 Canthium dictyophlebium,\* **57** 87  
 Canthium hirtellum\*, **62** 297  
 Canthium Kaessneri,\* **43** 351  
 Canthium Kitsoni,\* **48** 220  
 Canthium Mundtianum,\* **41** 196  
 Canthium myrtifolium,\* **45** 266  
 Canthium pseudo-verticillatum, **43** 352  
 Canthium pubipes,\* **43** 352  
 Canthium Randii,\* **49** 152  
 Canthium scabridum\*, **62** 297  
 Canthium transvaalense,\* **41** 391  
 Canthium Valetonianum,\* **61** (Suppl.) 25  
 Canthium viridissimum,\* **52** 7  
 Canthium, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 21  
 Cantley, Nathaniel, **57** 103  
 Caoutchouc plants yielding, **6** 22

Caoutchouc, **6** 2  
 Caoutchouc, **8** 119  
 Caoutchouc, Australian, a substance known as, **10** 103, 338  
 Caoutchouc, Collins' Report on (rev.), **11** 218  
 Caoutchoue-yielding Apocynaeae, **20** 256  
 Cape Algae, **31** 53, 81, 110, 138, 171  
 Cape Algae, **34** 193  
 Cape Arid, Australia, Vegetation of, by George Maxwell, **1** 149  
 Cape Botanists, **56** 63  
 Cape Botanists, **58** 206  
 Cape Colony, new plants from, **27** 1, 42  
 Cape de Verd Islands, Exploration of, by the Rev. R. T. Lowe, **3** 358  
 Cape Flora, **34** 376, 519  
 Cape Flora, Protection of, **52** 182  
 Cape Herbarium, **34** 117  
 Cape Plants preserved, **51** 72  
 Cape Plants, New, **29** 68  
 Cape Plants, New, **38** 170  
 Cape Plants, new, **39** 397  
 Cape Plants, Overlooked, **46** 200  
 Cape Verdes, Exploration of, by Rev. R. T. Lowe, **4** 157  
 Capellenia, On the Euphorbiaceous Genus, by J. Kurz, **5** 23  
 Capitanopsis\* (t. 544) Cloiselii,\* **54** 249  
 Capnodium Citri, **14** 287  
 Capnodium citricolum, **35** 462  
 Capnodium juniperi, **23** 159  
 Capnodium Tiliae, **79** 14  
 Cappariaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 15  
 Capparis baducca, **52** 142  
 Capparis cynophallophora, **52** 142  
 Capparis ferruginea, **3** 314  
 Capparis ferruginea, **52** 143  
 Capparis flexicaulis **16** 225  
 Capparis flexuosa, **52** 144  
 Capparis hastigera, **6** 296  
 Capparis indica,\* **52** 143  
 Capparis longifolia, **52** 144  
 Capparis magna, of Loureiro, Note on, by H. F. Hance, **7** 41  
 Capparis Swinhoii, **6** 296  
 Capparis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 16  
 Capparis, Jamaican species, **52** 142  
 Capraria biflora, **3** 284  
 Capraria frutescens,\* **45** 315  
 Capraria, **59** 302

Capreolate Fumariae, **1** 142  
 Capriola, **37** 378  
 Capronia Juniperi, **25** 158  
 Capsella and cultivation, **50** 23  
 Capsella Bursa-pastoris, **3** 317  
 Capsella Bursa-pastoris, **35** 144  
 Capsella Bursa-pastoris, **54** 152  
 Capsella Bursa-pastoris, **59** 335  
 Capsella Bursa-pastoris, C. P. Hobkirk on, **8** 166  
 Capsella elliptica, **4** 51  
 Capsella hybrida, **23** 316  
 Capsella pauciflora, **4** 51  
 Capsella, forms of, **53** 92  
 Capsici anomali, **18** 42  
 Capsicum baccatum, **3** 280  
 Capsicum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 116  
 Captain Bligh's Second Voyage, Ida Lee, (rev.) **60** 22  
 Caracas, Natural History Society of, **6** 60  
 Caracas, Natural History Society, **5** 347  
 Caracas, On Plants growing in the Streets of, by A. Ernst, **3** 322  
 Caracas, Plants cultivated or naturalized in, by A. Ernst, **6** 22  
 Caracas, The Plants cultivated or naturalized in the Valley of, and their  
     Vernacular Names, by A. Ernst, **5** 264, 287  
 Caracas, Venezuela, on the Medicinal Plants of, and their Vernacular Names, by  
     A. Ernst, **3** 143, 277, 306  
 Caradoc Field Club, meeting of, **12** 352  
 Caraguata Andreana, **25** 116  
 Caraguata angustifolia, **22** 380  
 Caraguata Augustae, **25** 117  
 Caraguata Berteroana, **25** 115  
 Caraguata coriostachya, **25** 115  
 Caraguata Furstenbergiana, **25** 115  
 Caraguata lingulata, **25** 54  
 Caraguata mosaica, **25** 117  
 Caraguata Osyana, **25** 115  
 Caraguata Peacockii, **25** 116  
 Caraguata sanguinea, **25** 55  
 Caraguata Vanvolxemi, **25** 116  
 Caraguata Zahnii, **25** 116  
 Caraipa angustifolia, **80** 53  
 Caraipa latifolia, **80** 53  
 Caraipa longifolia = Licania venosa, **80** 53  
 Caraipa parvifolia, **80** 52  
 Caraipa, On the identification of Aublet's four species of, **80** 51

Caralluma Gossweileri,\* **50** 367  
 Caralluma, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 100  
 Carandas Arduina,\* **41** 403  
 Carapa, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 63; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 223  
 Carava, **59** 113  
 Carboniferous Fossil Trees imbedded in Trappean Ash in the Isle of Arran, by E.  
 A. Wunsch, **5** 305  
 Cardamine amara in Herts, **15** 243  
 Cardamine amara var., **44** 316  
 Cardamine amara, Monstrosity of, **9** 244  
 Cardamine bellidifolia, **2** 137  
 Cardamine bracteata, **16** 130  
 Cardamine bracteata, **18** 1  
 Cardamine chelidonioides, **16** 130  
 Cardamine chilensis, **43** 254  
 Cardamine Hayneana, **18** 202, 342  
 Cardamine impatiens in Kent, **18** 242  
 Cardamine impatiens in Sussex, **17** 342  
 Cardamine impatiens, **39** 245  
 Cardamine impatiens, **6** 259  
 Cardamine Johnstoni, **25** 379  
 Cardamine Lamontii, **14** 363  
 Cardamine paradoxa, **6** 111  
 Cardamine pratensis and its segregates, **18** 199  
 Cardamine pratensis var. angustifolia, **80** 89  
 Cardamine pratensis with abnormal flowers, **70** 207  
 Cardamine pratensis, **2** 137  
 Cardamine pratensis, **50** 238  
 Cardamine pratensis, **51** 54  
 Cardamine pratensis, **55** 350  
 Cardamine pratensis, **58** 232  
 Cardamine sarmentosa, **6** 278  
 Cardamine Smithiana\*, **76** 22  
 Cardamine trifolia, **42** 303  
 Cardamine virginica, **43** 255  
 Cardamine Waldsteinii, **62** 180  
 Cardamine, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 9  
 Cardamom, the winged, of Nepal, **15** 377  
 Cardanthera justicioides, **18** 6  
 Cardew, R. M., Orchis pallens, **49** 324  
 Cardew, Ruth M., Plantago, **50** 55  
 Cardiff, Plants of, **76** 60  
 Cardigan (county records) **28** 188, 287  
 Cardigan (county records) **29** 175

Cardigan (county records) **32** 4, 54, 142  
 Cardigan (county records), **22** 3  
 Cardigan, (county records) **21** 21  
 Cardigan, (county records) **36** 21  
 Cardigan, (county records) **38** 6, 247  
 Cardigan, (county records) **40** 175  
 Cardigan, (county records) **41** 111  
 Cardigan, (county records) **44** 59, 166, 395  
 Cardigan, (county records) **45** 72, 159, 170  
 Cardigan, (county records) **49** 230  
 Cardigan, (county records) **50** 45, 351  
 Cardigan, (county records) **58** 165, 212, 213, 260, 261  
 Cardigan, *Equisetum variegatum* in **64** 222  
 Cardiganshire Muscineae, **49** 230  
 Cardiganshire, Dactylorchids in, **80** 77  
 Cardiochlamys, **21** 126  
 Cardiochlamys, **22** 154  
 Cardionema, **17** 276  
 Cardiospermum, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 83  
 Cardiostigma, **16** 148  
 Cardot, Jules, **52** 312  
 Cardot's Moss Herbarium, **58** 64  
 Cardot's 'Mosses of Azores,' **35** 415  
 Card's 'Bush-Fruits' (rev.), **37** 279  
 Carduncellus lucens, **11** 370  
 Carduus acanthoides, **5** 68  
 Carduus arvensis var. mitis, **41** 215  
 Carduus Ballii, **11** 368  
 Carduus Carolorum, **21** 59  
 Carduus Carolorum, **6** 95  
 Carduus crispus, **10** 143  
 Carduus crispus, **5** 67, 68  
 Carduus crispus, monstrous form of, **18** 95  
 Carduus decoloratus, **10** 331  
 Carduus eriophorus, **6** 264  
 Carduus Forsteri, **5** 68  
 Carduus hybrids, **27** 270  
 Carduus lanceolato-crispus in Berks, **21** 26  
 Carduus lanceolato-palustris in Hants, **20** 247  
 Carduus nutans, **5** 67  
 Carduus nutanti-crispus, **10** 243  
 Carduus nutanti-crispus, **5** 67  
 Carduus nutanti-tenuiflorus, **10** 243  
 Carduus oleraceus, **10** 331

*Carduus palustris*, **57** 20  
*Carduus pratensis*, **5** 68  
*Carduus pseudo-Forsteri*, **5** 68  
*Carduus pycnocephalus* in Devon, **75** 266  
*Carduus pycnocephalus* L. (restr.) in Britain, **73** 257  
*Carduus pycnocephalus*, **14** 280  
*Carduus Schimperii*, **11** 368  
*Carduus sinensis*,\* **43** 143  
*Carduus vivariensis*, **34** 478  
*Carduus xanthacanthus*, **19** 255  
*Carduus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 35; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
*Carex acuta*, **37** 250  
*Carex acuta*, **48** 141  
*Carex affinis*, **26** 322  
*Carex aquatilis* in Ireland, **23** 49  
*Carex aquatilis* in Scotland, **68** 346  
*Carex aquatilis*, **30** 153  
*Carex aquatilis*, **35** 248  
*Carex aquatilis*, **49** 301, 324  
*Carex Assiniboinensis*, **22** 221  
*Carex atrata*, (v.c.104), **80** 116  
*Carex atrata*, **25** 27  
*Carex atrofusca*, **52** 168  
*Carex axillaris*, **11** 380  
*Carex basilaris*, **54** 141, 246  
*Carex basilaris*, **55** 55, 83  
*Carex Bastardiana*, **19** 151  
*Carex bermudiana*,\* **21** 260 (t. 239)  
*Carex bicolor* in Scotland, **79** 172  
*Carex bicolor*, (v.c.104), **80** 116  
*Carex bicolor*, new to British Isles, **79** 111, 158  
*Carex binervis* x *rigida*, **39** 274  
*Carex Boenninghausenia* in Herts, **13** 32, 51  
*Carex Boenninghausenia*, **16** 218  
*Carex Boenninghausenia*, **25** 348  
*Carex Bonninghausoniana*, **9** 204  
*Carex bracteata*, **23** 146  
*Carex* British species of, **36** 73  
*Carex Buchanani*, **18** 104  
*Carex Buxbaumii*, **34** 87  
*Carex caespitosa*, **35** 259  
*Carex canescens*, **46** 369  
*Carex canescens*, **47** 32, 107

*Carex canina*,\* **48** 325  
*Carex capillaris* in Gordale, **16** 247  
*Carex chaetophylla*, **47** 95, 301, 356  
*Carex chordorrhiza* (t. 383), **36** 73  
*Carex chordorrhiza*, **35** 450  
*Carex concolor*, **26** 322  
*Carex contigua* x *vulpina*?, **64** 21  
*Carex Davalliana*, **10** 172  
*Carex depauperata* in Surrey, **12** 205  
*Carex depauperata*, **34** 185, 229  
*Carex depauperata*, **39** 244  
*Carex digitata* in Derbyshire, **16** 248  
*Carex digitata*, **13** 193  
*Carex dioica* forma *isogyna*, **65** 351  
*Carex dioica*, **77** 154  
*Carex dioica*, Androgyny in (abstr.), **67** 82  
*Carex distans* (H. 4), **70** (Suppl.) 4  
*Carex distans* in Beds, **14** 372  
*Carex distans* in Herts, **14** 244  
*Carex distans*, **1** 146  
*Carex disticha* var. *longibracteata*, **35** 145  
*Carex disticha*, **64** 250  
*Carex disticha*, **80** 105  
*Carex diversicolor*, **77** 179  
*Carex divulsa* x *vulpina*, **48** 100, 143, 163  
*Carex Drejeriana*, **18** 222  
*Carex eboracensis*\*, **77** 114  
*Carex Ehrhartiana*, **10** 246  
*Carex elongata* in Warwickshire, **13** 237  
*Carex elongata* var. *umbrosa*, **56** 250  
*Carex elongata*, **35** 313  
*Carex elytroides* in Britain, **27** 117  
*Carex emirnensis*\*, **21** 129 (t. 238)  
*Carex ericetorum* in Suffolk, **15** 57, 85  
*Carex ericetorum*, **7** 145  
*Carex evoluta*, **53** 309  
*Carex evoluta*, **56** 190  
*Carex extensa*, **42** 305  
*Carex filifolia*, **67** 110  
*Carex fissirostris*, **13** 206  
*Carex flava* and its allies, **9** 126, 186  
*Carex flava*, **19** 161  
*Carex flava*, **27** 331  
*Carex* forms, **60** 12

*Carex frigida* (t. 382), **36** 41, 103  
*Carex frigida* in Scotland, (tab. 159) **13** 29, 34  
*Carex frigida* in Scotland, **12** 340  
*Carex frigida*, **55** 99  
*Carex fulva*, **14** 366  
*Carex fusca*, **42** 305  
*Carex glareosa*, **2** 163  
*Carex glauca* = *flacca*, **32** 374  
*Carex glauca*, monstrosity of, **20** 246  
*Carex Goodenowii*, **42** 305  
*Carex Grahmi* in Argyllshire, **78** 271  
*Carex Grahmi* x *Ewingii*,\* 197  
*Carex Grayi*, **17** 274  
*Carex haematosaccus*, **37** 238  
*Carex Halleri* Gunn. on North Uist (v.c.110), *Arenaria, norvegica* Gunn, the occurrence of, and *Thlaspi alpestre* Linn., on Rhum (v.c.104) and, **77** 4  
*Carex Halleri*, (v.c.104), **80** 116  
*Carex Halliana*, **22** 304  
*Carex helodes*, **49** 274  
*Carex helvola* in Britain, **24** 149  
*Carex helvola*, **36** 157  
*Carex Hornschuchiana*, **14** 370  
*Carex Hornschuchiana*, **44** 356  
*Carex hybrid*, **35** 491  
*Carex inflata*, **80** 109, 110  
*Carex intermedia*, **27** 235  
*Carex intumescens*, **17** 274  
*Carex involuta*, **7** 145  
*Carex involuta*, **9** 9  
*Carex laevigata var.*, **27** 314  
*Carex laevirostris*, **55** 96  
*Carex lagopina*, **26** 156  
*Carex Leersii*, **40** 250  
*Carex Leesii*, **20** 93  
*Carex leiocarpa*, **67** 110  
*Carex Lemmoni*, **22** 221  
*Carex lepidocarpa*, **14** 365  
*Carex lepidocarpa*, **19** 161  
*Carex ligerica* in England, **22** 27, 125, 214  
*Carex ligerica*, **23** 51  
*Carex limosa*, (v.c.104, 110), **80** 116  
*Carex microglochin*, **61** 295  
*Carex misandra*, **2** 163  
*Carex montana* in Bucks, **29** 85

*Carex montana* in Cornwall, **73** 260  
*Carex montana* in Devon, **11** 172, 237  
*Carex montana* in E. Sussex, **20** 148  
*Carex montana*, **28** 350  
*Carex montana*, **42** 119  
*Carex montana*, **44** 280  
*Carex montana*, **57** 274, 322  
*Carex* morphology of, **11** 162  
*Carex multicaulis*, **22** 304  
*Carex nardina*, **2** 164  
*Carex nervina*, **23** 96  
*Carex* notes on British, **27** 330, 235  
*Carex* Notes, **33** 282  
*Carex* Notes, **44** 224  
*Carex* Notes, **69** 233  
*Carex nova*,\* **26** 322  
*Carex Oederi* var. *elatior*, **54** 92  
*Carex Oederi*, **37** 250  
*Carex Oederi*, **77** 301  
*Carex* of the 'London Catalogue,' Notes on, **65** 74  
*Carex ornithopoda* as a British plant (tab. 164), **13** 193  
*Carex ornithopoda* in England, **12** 371  
*Carex ornithopoda*, **17** 184  
*Carex ovata*, **26** 321  
*Carex Pairaei*, **59** 76  
*Carex Pairsei*, **45** 163  
*Carex paniculata* var. *pseudo-paradoxa*,\* **54** 17  
*Carex paniculata*, **8** 57  
*Carex paniculata*, Uses of, **9** 173  
*Carex paradoxa* in Middlesex, **11** 380  
*Carex paradoxa*, **25** 215  
*Carex paradoxa*, **44** 355  
*Carex pauciflora* in Lake District, **71** 76  
*Carex pauciflora*, **33** 216  
*Carex pedata*, **26** 322  
*Carex pelia*, **26** 154  
*Carex pilulifera*, **19** 151  
*Carex pilulifera*, var. *Leesii*, **19** 97 (tab. 218)  
*Carex podocarpa*, **26** 322  
*Carex praecox*, **42** 311  
*Carex praegracilis*, **22** 221  
*Carex pseudo-Bonninghauseniana*, **8** 264  
*Carex pseudo-Mairii*, **25** 124  
*Carex pseudo-paradoxa*, **55** 113, 139, 195

*Carex pulicaris* f. *montana*\*, **59** 106, 146, 301  
*Carex pulicaris*, **36** 399  
*Carex pulla*, **2** 163  
*Carex punctata* in Devon, **13** 297  
*Carex punctata* in Pembrokeshire, **11** 337  
*Carex punctata* in Scotland, **11** 47  
*Carex punctata*, **17** 19  
*Carex rariflora*, **54** 145, 211, 307  
*Carex remota* x *divulsa*, **62** 252  
*Carex remota* x *divulsa*, **63** 140  
*Carex rhynchophysa* in Ireland, **31** 20, 33 (t. 332)  
*Carex rhynchophysa*, **37** 368  
*Carex rigens*, **22** 304  
*Carex rigida* Good., **63** 341  
*Carex rigida*, **26** 154  
*Carex rigida*, **28** 171  
*Carex rigida*, **35** 246  
*Carex rorulenta*, **25** 352  
*Carex rorulenta*, **45** 59  
*Carex rostrata*, **40** 80  
*Carex Royleana*, **16** 233  
*Carex rupestris*, **2** 164  
*Carex Sadleri*, **36** 442  
*Carex salina* *var.* *Kattegatensis* (t. 262), **23** 290  
*Carex salina*, **33** 315  
*Carex salina*, **35** 251  
*Carex Sampsoni*, **6** 89  
*Carex saxumbra*, =*pilulifera*, *var.* *Leesii*, **19** 97 (tab. 218)  
*Carex saxumbra*, **19** 24  
*Carex* Scottish species, **36** 176  
*Carex sphaerogyna*\*, **21** 129 (t. 238)  
*Carex spicata*, **80** 107  
*Carex spiculosa*, **35** 252  
*Carex spiculosa*, *var.*, **76** 137  
*Carex stellulata* *var.* *grypus*, **41** 274  
*Carex stricta*, **26** 154  
*Carex stricta*, **36** 274  
*Carex stygia*, **34** 435  
*Carex tartarea*, \* **23** 35  
*Carex teretiuscula* *var.* *Ehrhartiana*, **40** 319  
*Carex teretiuscula*, **1** 146  
*Carex Thwaitesii*, **5** 235  
*Carex Tolmiei*, **41** 32  
*Carex tomentosa* in Middlesex, **67** 59

*Carex tomentosa*, **11** 381  
*Carex tomentosa*, **28** 218  
*Carex trinervis* in England, **22** 125  
*Carex tristachys*, **16** 233  
*Carex vesicaria* in Somerset, **62** 308  
*Carex vesicaria*, **46** 231  
*Carex vulpina*, **77** 259  
*Carex Wahlenbergiana*, **37** 238  
*Carex Watsoni*, **10** 246  
*Carex* x *Grantii*,\* **35** 250  
*Carex* x *hibernica*,\* **35** 250  
*Carex xanthocarpa*, **14** 370  
*Carex xanthocarpa*, **16** 251  
*Carex*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 77  
*Carex*, abnormal, **48** 56, 80  
*Carex*, Highland species, **29** 116  
*Carex*, Homology of Floral Envelopes of, **23** 65  
*Carex*, list of European, **23** 260  
*Carex*, Malayan species, **42** 391  
*Carex*, New British and Irish, **23** 50  
*Carex*, New Species of, **5** 308  
*Carex*, notes on British species of, **35** 244, 259  
*Carex*, perigynium of, **11** 123, 252  
*Carex*, Scottish, **51** 167  
*Carex*, Worcester species, **39** 244  
*Carexpseudo-paradoxa*, **54** 14  
Carey, William, **42** 296  
Careya, **39** 68  
Carey's 'Tidal Lands' (rev.), **56** 251  
*Carica cauliflora*, **3** 310  
*Carica Papaya*, **17** 313  
*Carica Papaya*, **3** 309  
*Carica Pupaya*, **6** 282  
Carices, anatomy of, **48** 339  
Carices, British, **48** 98  
Carices, British, notes on. - I., **77** 112  
Carices, British, notes on. - II., **77** 152  
Carices, British, notes on. - III., **77** 179  
Carices, British, notes on. - IV., **77** 259  
Carices, British, notes on. - V., **77** 301  
Carices, hybrid, **45** 301  
Carices, in Herb. Linn., **45** 364  
Carices, Notes on British (abstr.), **64** 69  
Carices, Notes on British, - VI., **80** 105

Carices, Perth and Aberdeen, **45** 295  
 Carices, Spanish and Portuguese, **45** 211  
 Carissa, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 85  
 Carissa, L. W.†, **79** 28  
 Carisso, L. W., (obit.) **75** 356  
 Carisso, L. W., *Conspectus Florae Angolensis*, vol. i. fasc. 1, by A. W. Exell and F. A. Mendonça, (rev.) **75** 211  
 Carlesia, **40** 271  
 Carlina vulgaris, **34** 478  
 Carlina, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 36  
 Carlotea, **34** 245  
 Carludovica, **5** 94  
 Carmarthen (county records) **32** 88, 142, 143  
 Carmarthen Plants, **57** 349  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **34** 367  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **36** 22  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **38** 4, 6, 358  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **39** 168, 344  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **40** 311  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **42** 114  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **43** 301  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **44** 215, 359  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **45** 71  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **46** 58, 83, 123  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **48** 327  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **49** 343  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **56** 111  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **57** 349  
 Carmarthen, (county records) **58** ?  
 Carmarthenshire (county records) **30** 281  
 Carmarthenshire Plants, **46** 83, 124  
 Carmenocania\* perphyrantha\* **50** (t. 520), 241  
 Carmichaelia australis, **61** 257  
 Carmichaelia filiformis, **6** 199  
 Carmichaelia, **6** 198  
 Carmichaelia, new species of, **22** 160, 286  
 Carnarvon (county records) **23** 89, 376  
 Carnarvon (county records) **27** 55, 56, 73, 74, 94, 185, 271  
 Carnarvon (county records) **28** 65, 188, 350  
 Carnarvon (county records) **29** 47, 53, 120, 122, 175, 272, 273  
 Carnarvon (county records) **30** 87, 183, 208, 209, 259, 346, 353  
 Carnarvon (county records) **31** 107, 122, 197, 201  
 Carnarvon (county records) **32** 2, 226, 228, 229, 232  
 Carnarvon (county records), **22** 3, 150  
 Carnarvon Plants, **55** 317

Carnarvon, (county records) **21** 22, 65, 127, 291  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **24** 1, 340  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **25** 206, 207, 215, 281, 349, 373  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **26** 376  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **33** 256, 316  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **34** 291  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **35** 58, 361, 407, 464  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **36** 19, 440  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **37** 85, 132, 273  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **38** 4, 168, 445  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **39** 90, 105  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **40** 80, 259, 297, 374, 391  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **41** 215, 216, 218  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **43** 117, 304, 358  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **44** 65, 127, 188, 268  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **45** 21, 344  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **46** 50, 395  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **47** 32, 109, 323  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **48** 89  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **50** 230, 316  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **51** 107, 182, 241, 347  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **54** 75, 88  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **55** 266, 317  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **56** 109  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **57** 173  
 Carnarvon, (county records) **58** 11, 25, 108  
 Carnarvonshire Plants, **51** 241  
 Carnarvonshire Plants, **61** 19  
 Carnarvonshire Sphagna, **62** 354  
 Carnarvonshire, Flora of, **18** 124  
 Carnation Manual (rev.), **30** 380  
 Carnation Manual, (rev.) **30** 380  
 Carolinella, **40** 271  
 Carotinoids' #' (rev.), **61** 124  
 Carotinoids, L. S. Palmer, (rev.) **61** 124  
 Carpacoce heteromorpha, **34** 25  
 Carpel Morphology in the Cruciferae, **66** 208  
 Carpenter, J. R., An Ecological Glossary, (rev.) **77** 64  
 Carpentia, **57** 70  
 Carpinus Betulus, **56** 299  
 Carpinus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 61  
 Carpoblepharis minima,\* **31** 114  
 Carpobrotus, new combinations, **66** 324, 325  
 Carpodinus Gossweileri,\* **46** 211, 395

Carpodinus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 84  
 Carpologia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 25  
 Carpomitra Cabrerae on the Jersey coast, by E. J. Dycke-Poore, **1** 184  
 Carpomitra Cabrerae, **31** 162  
 Carpophorum of Umbelliferae, Mohl's View on the Structure of, **2** 7  
 Carpophyllum elongatum,\* **49** 20  
 Carpophyllum, Studies in the Fucales of New Zealand. - I., **77** 129  
 Carr, C. E., (obit.) **75** 143  
 Carr, C. E., collector of Papuan mosses, **80** 1  
 Carr, J. W., Hypericum linarifolium, **35** 58  
 Carr, J. W., Notts Botany, **47** 134  
 Carr, J. W., Selinum Carvifolia, **47** 71  
 Carrageen, **5** 155  
 Carrington & Pearson's 'Hepaticae Britannicae', **21** 92  
 Carrington, B., **61** 94  
 Carrington, B., Gleanings among the Irish Cryptogams, **1** 349  
 Carrington, B., Lepidozia reversa, **27** 225 (t. 290)  
 Carrington, B., Memoir of, **31** 120  
 Carrington, B., on Spruce's 'Hepaticae Amazonicae' (rev.), **24** 122  
 Carrington, B., on the arrangement of the Hepaticae, **8** 53  
 Carrington, B., on two new British Hepaticae, **8** 65  
 Carrington, Benjamin, (obit.) **31** 120  
 Carrington's 'Hepaticae Exsiccatae,' **29** 64  
 Carrisso, Botanical Mission to Angola, **76** 121  
 Carrol, I., Contributions to Irish Lichenology, **6** 100  
 Carrol, J., Contributions to British Lichenology, Part II., **4** 22  
 Carrol, J., On Garden Drainage, **4** 204  
 Carroll, F., Contributions to British Lichenology, etc., **3** 286  
 Carroll, I., his herbarium acquired by British Museum, **12** 352  
 Carroll, I., on Dactyloid Saxifrages, **8** 354  
 Carroll, I., on Flora of Iceland, **8** 356  
 Carroll, Isaac, (obit) **19** 64, 128  
 Carroll, Isaac, Contributions to British Lichenology, **5** 254  
 Carroll, Isaac, On some Plants, especially Lichens, collected in 1863 in Norway  
 and Lapland, **5** 329  
 Carroll, Isaac, Plants observed in Iceland in June, 1861, **5** 107  
 Carruthers (J. B.) on Cocoa disease, **36** 286  
 Carruthers (S. W.) on Dulwich Plants, **21** 125  
 Carruthers, J. B., **37** 46  
 Carruthers, J. B., **42** 360  
 Carruthers, J. B., Agricultural Botany (rev.), **31** 378  
 Carruthers, J. B., 'Agriculture in the Tropics' (rev.), **47** 391  
 Carruthers, J. B., Conifer Conference Report (rev.), **31** 90  
 Carruthers, J. B., death of (portr.), **48** 217

Carruthers, J. B., Food of Plants (rev.), **31** 221  
 Carruthers, J. B., Hutchinson's 'Grasses' (rev.), **34** 93  
 Carruthers, J. B., leaving England, **38** 64  
 Carruthers, J. B., McAlpine's 'How to know Grasses' (rev.), **28** 220  
 Carruthers, J. B., on Para Rubber (rev.), **48** 32  
 Carruthers, J. B., Tropical Agriculture (rev.), **31** 221  
 Carruthers, J.B., Friedrich Schmitz, **33** 115  
 Carruthers, John Bennett (portr.), (obit) **48** 217  
 Carruthers, S. W., Rev. J. Lamont (obit.), **66** 301  
 Carruthers, W., (obit.) **60** 249  
 Carruthers, W., Additions to Bot. Depart., Brit. Mus., **23** 313  
 Carruthers, W., Additions to Bot. Dept., Brit. Mus., **24** 244  
 Carruthers, W., appointed Keeper of the Botanical Department of the British  
 Museum, **9** 95  
 Carruthers, W., Asplenium marinum, **29** 251  
 Carruthers, W., Books on Linnaeus (rev.), **28** 316  
 Carruthers, W., Botany of Cook's Voyage (rev.), **38** 320  
 Carruthers, W., Botany of Cook's Voyage (rev.), **39** 348  
 Carruthers, W., Cherry tree disease, **39** 118  
 Carruthers, W., Cycas Taiwaniana\* & C. Seemanni (tt. 330, 331) **31** 1  
 Carruthers, W., diagrams of Wheat, **30** 255  
 Carruthers, W., Disease in Turnips, **39** 33  
 Carruthers, W., Festuca heterophylla, **27** 216  
 Carruthers, W., 'Fossil Botany' (rev.), **30** 26  
 Carruthers, W., Fossil Plants (rev.), **27** 25  
 Carruthers, W., 'Fossil Plants,' **47** 331  
 Carruthers, W., Frank's 'Agricultural Botany' (rev.), **36** 282  
 Carruthers, W., Fucus distichus, Linn., as an Irish plant (Plate XII.), **1** 353  
 Carruthers, W., his list of British Diatomaceae, **3** 222  
 Carruthers, W., his retirement, **33** 182  
 Carruthers, W., Hypnum exannulatum, Br. and Sch., a ) New British Moss, **1** 55  
 Carruthers, W., Hypnum exannulatum, Br. and Schimp., and H. aduncum, L., **1**  
 228  
 Carruthers, W., James Hannington, **24** 128  
 Carruthers, W., Linn. Soc. Addresses, **29** 287  
 Carruthers, W., Memoir of John Miers, **18** 33  
 Carruthers, W., Mrs. Griffiths' Algae, **30** 51  
 Carruthers, W., Nehemiah Grew, **40** 197  
 Carruthers, W., Nomenclature of Platycerium, **38** 123  
 Carruthers, W., Note on Kilkee Fucus **2** 54  
 Carruthers, W., Notes on the Shetland Flora, **4** 351  
 Carruthers, W., obituary notice of J. J. Bennett, **14** 97  
 Carruthers, W., of W. P. Schimper, **18** 182

Carruthers, W., Official Report for 1874 of the Department of Botany, British Museum, **13** 179  
 Carruthers, W., Official Report of British Museum for 1873, **12** 205  
 Carruthers, W., On British Fossil Cycadeae, **5** 302  
 Carruthers, W., On Calamiteae and Fossil Equisetaceae, **5** 304  
 Carruthers, W., On early Flora of England, **28** 222  
 Carruthers, W., On Erucastrum Pollichii as a British Plant (Plate XXXI.), **3** 169  
 Carruthers, W., on Fossil Lycopodiaceous Plants from the North of Scotland (t. cxxxvii.), **11** 321  
 Carruthers, W., On Gymnospermatous Fruits from the Secondary Rocks of Britain (Plates LVII.-LX.), **5** 1  
 Carruthers, W., On Lepidodendron and Calamites, **4** 337  
 Carruthers, W., on R. Brown, **34** 27  
 Carruthers, W., On Seligeria calcicola, **4** 38  
 Carruthers, W., On the Fruit of a Pandanus from the Great Oolite, **5** 304  
 Carruthers, W., On the Fruits of Calamites, **5** 349  
 Carruthers, W., on the Genus Knorria, (Plate XCIII.) **7** 153  
 Carruthers, W., on the Nomenclature of the British Hepaticae, **3** 297  
 Carruthers, W., on the Plant Remains found in the Cretaceous and Tertiary Strata of North America, **7** 82  
 Carruthers, W., on the term Botany, **11** 20  
 Carruthers, W., On Tryblionella Victoriae and Denticula subtilis, two species of British Diatomaceae **1** 16  
 Carruthers, W., portrait of, **34** 96  
 Carruthers, W., Potato disease, **29** 94, 256  
 Carruthers, W., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., **31** 370  
 Carruthers, W., Report for 1870 of the Botanical Department of the British Museum, **9** 247  
 Carruthers, W., Report for 1875 of the Department of Botany, British Museum, **14** 215  
 Carruthers, W., Report for 1879 of Bot. Dept. of British Museum, **18** 219  
 Carruthers, W., Report for 1880 of Bot. Dept. of British Museum, **19** 252  
 Carruthers, W., Report for 1883 of Dept. of Botany in Brit. Mus., **22** 252  
 Carruthers, W., Report of Bot. Dep. Brit. Mus., 1889, **28** 283  
 Carruthers, W., Report of Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus. 1888, **27** 275  
 Carruthers, W., Report of Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., for 1887, **26** 250  
 Carruthers, W., Report of Bot. Dept., Brit. Mus., **29** 370  
 Carruthers, W., Report of Bot. Dept., Brit. Museum for 1881, **20** 314  
 Carruthers, W., Report of Bot. Dept., British Museum, for 1882, **21** 281  
 Carruthers, W., Report of Botanical Department of British Museum for 1877, **16** 179  
 Carruthers, W., Report of Botanical Department of British Museum for 1878, **17** 315  
 Carruthers, W., Report of Brit. Mus. Bot. Dept., **30** 373

Carruthers, W., report of British Museum Herbarium for 1872, **11** 212  
 Carruthers, W., Report of the Department of Botany in the British Museum for 1871, **10** 176  
 Carruthers, W., Report on Bot. Dept., Brit. Mus., **25** 216  
 Carruthers, W., Report on Contributions to Fossil Botany, published in Britain in 1870, **8** 10  
 Carruthers, W., Report, Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., **32** 370  
 Carruthers, W., Report, Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., **33** 374  
 Carruthers, W., Review of Contributions to Fossil Botany published in Britain in 1871, **10** 79  
 Carruthers, W., Review of Contributions to Fossil Botany published in Britain in 1872, **11** 309  
 Carruthers, W., Review of the Contributions to Fossil Botany in Britain in 1870, **9** 114  
 Carruthers, W., Scott's 'Fossil Botany' (rev.), **38** 447  
 Carruthers, W., Scott's Memoirs (rev.), **38** 145  
 Carruthers, W., Seeds of Anthoxanthum, **22** 49  
 Carruthers, W., Seward's 'Fossil Plants' (rev.), **36** 277  
 Carruthers, W., Seward's 'Wealden Flora' (rev.), **34** 232  
 Carruthers, W., Sowerby's Models of Fungi, **26** 268  
 Carruthers, W., Stebler's Forage Plants (rev.), **27** 317  
 Carruthers, W., Structure of Wheat (rev.), **31** 157  
 Carruthers, W., the age of existing plants, **24** 309  
 Carruthers, W., W. C. Williamson, **33** 298  
 Carruthers, W., Zeiller's 'Paleobotanique' (rev.), **38** 447@  
 Carruthers, W.† (portr.), **60** 249  
 Carruthersia, **21** 200  
 Carson, J., (obit.) **15** 128  
 Carson, J., death of, **15** 128  
 Carter, Dr. N., admitted F.L.S., **64** 120  
 Carter, Dr. N., *see* West, W. & H. S. West, **62**  
 Carter, Dr. Nellie, *see* West, W., (rev.) **62** 340  
 Carter, G. S., and Beadle, L. G., Swamps of Paraguayan Chaco (abstr.), **66** 183  
 Carter, H. J., F.R.S., Conjugations of Diatomaceae, **2** 272  
 Carter, H. J., F.R.S., On the Structure of Hildenbrandtia fluviatilis, Breb., (Plate XX.) **2** 225  
 Carter, H., On Gomphonema in conjugation, **4** 178  
 Carter, M. G., Study of Nature with Children (rev.) **62** 125  
 Carter, Nellie, Flagellates and Algae of Birmingham, **58** (Suppl. III)  
 Carteria Oliveri,\* **53** 73  
 Cartonema tenue, **17** 285  
 Caruel, Prof. T., contemplated visit to Ceylon, **2** 32  
 Caruel, Prof. T., Flora of Tuscany, **2** 32  
 Caruel, Prof. T., Florula di Montecristo, **2** 288

Caruel, Prof. T., his paper on the Pulp of Fleshy Fruits, **2** 392  
 Caruel, T., 'Statistica Botanica della Toscana' (rev.), **10** 116  
 Caruel, T., **37** 258  
 Caruel, T., on Botanical Nomenclature, **15** 282  
 Caruel, T., on the place of Characeae in the Natural System, **16** 258  
 Caruel, T., Plants introduced into Tuscany, **5** 250  
 Caruel, T., Prodrómo della Flora Toscana, **1** 252  
 Caruel's 'Morfologia Vegetale', **16** 186  
 Caruel's 'Epítome Florae Europae' (rev.), **32** 253  
 Carum angolense\*, **60** 118  
 Carum Bulbocastanum in Bucks, **15** 239  
 Carum Bulbocastanum, **33** 377  
 Carum Capusi, **21** 379  
 Carum Carvi, **5** 359  
 Carum segetum, **54** 117  
 Carum verticillatum in Cornwall, **11** 38, 174  
 Carum verticillatum in Mid-Perth, **67** 283  
 Carum verticillatum in S. Devon, **20** 283  
 Carum verticillatum, **5** 359  
 Carum verticillatum, **52** 310  
 Carum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
 Carus, Dr., Convocation of Adjuncts of the Imperial Germany Academy, **5** 315  
 Carus, Dr., Death of, **7** 280  
 Carver, W. R.,† **56** 334  
 Carver, William Robert, (obit) **56** 334  
 Caryophyllaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 25; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
 Caryophyllaceae, J. G. Baker, on the World- distribution of the British, **8** 182  
 Caryophyllaceae, List of British, **34** 423  
 Caryophyllaceae, Phylogeny of (abstr.), **66** 172  
 Caryota ochlandra, **17** 176  
 Caryota, **5** 286  
 Caryota, Chinese species of, **17** 174  
 Casares-Gil, A., Flora Iberica, Briófitas (Pt. 2), Musgos, (rev.) **70** 345  
 Cascaria sogerensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 22  
 Casearia Forbesii\*, **62** (Suppl.) 43  
 Casearia Forbesii, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 43  
 Casearia membranacea, **6** 113  
 Casearia minutiflora, **62** 297  
 Casearia subrhombea,\* **23** 323  
 Casearia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 188  
 Casey's 'Riviera Nature Notes,' **37** 94  
 Cash's Where there's a Will there's a Way (review), **12** 59  
 Cashmir Scenery and Plants, **64** 87

Caspary, Dr., Discovery of Rare Plants, **5** 315  
 Caspary, Dr., his Paper at Botanical Congress on Effects of Temperature, **5** 85  
 Caspary, On the Change in the Direction of the Branches of Woody Plants caused  
 by low degrees of Temperature, **4** 199  
 Caspary, R., obituary of Alexander Braun, **15** 321  
 Cassava Root, Liquor prepared from it, **1** 120  
 Cassell's 'Familiar Flowers', **22** 30  
 Cassell's 'Garden Flowers', **24** 90  
 Cassels, C., Introduction to Plant Biochemistry, (rev.) **72** 327  
 Cassia aldabrensis,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 12  
 Cassia bicapsularis, **3** 277  
 Cassia biflora, **3** 279  
 Cassia Broughtonii,\* **55** 37  
 Cassia Burtii\*, **73** 80  
 Cassia Chamaecrista, **35** 232  
 Cassia crassiramea, **9** 56  
 Cassia Fistula, **3** 277  
 Cassia Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 136  
 Cassia granitica, **43** 45  
 Cassia Kassneri\*, **67** 194  
 Cassia lignea, **21** 29  
 Cassia obovata, **3** 277  
 Cassia occidentalis, **3** 148  
 Cassia uniflora, **35** 231  
 Cassia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 135  
 Cassia, Mr. Bentham's Monograph of, **9** 381  
 Cassidispermum, **30** 253  
 Cassinia comorensis,\* **44** 146  
 Cassinia, **7** 259  
 Cassiope tetragona, **80** 92  
 Cassiope, The Genera Phyllodoce and, **64** 1  
 Cassipourea Brittoniana\*, **64** 14  
 Cassipourea eketensis,\* **52** 3  
 Cassipourea Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 162  
 Cassipourea, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 162  
 Castalia, **26** 7  
 Castanea japonica, **10** 69  
 Castanea mollissima, **10** 69  
 Castanea sativa as British, **23** 253  
 Castanea sativa, **38** 494  
 Castanea vulgaris grown in Southern China, **10** 69  
 Castanea vulgaris, abnormal fruiting branch shown, **64** 338  
 Castanea, **1** 137, 182  
 Castanopsis chinensis, **12** 243

*Castanopsis costata*, **13** 367  
*Castanopsis Fabri*,\* **22** 230  
*Castanopsis Falconeri*, **13** 367  
*Castanopsis Fordii*,\* **22** 230  
*Castanopsis jucunda*,\* **22** 230  
*Castanopsis Lamontii*, **13** 368  
*Castanopsis mitifica*, **16** 200  
*Castanopsis Pierrei*, **13** 369  
*Castanopsis Schefferiana*, **16** 200  
*Castanopsis tibetana*, **13** 367  
*Castanopsis*, **1** 137, 182  
*Castilloa elastica*, **24** 93  
*Castilloa elastica*, **6** 3, 10  
*Castilloa Markhamiana*, **11** 219  
*Castilloa*, **25** 30  
 Castracane on the striae in Diatoms, **18** 187  
 Casual plants in Northamptonshire, **16** 377  
*Casuarina equisetifolia*, **6** 367  
*Casuarina papuana*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 53  
*Casuarina*, Dr. F. Mueller on an Undescribed Species (*acuaria*), from West  
 Australia, **5** 211  
*Casuarinae*, Poisson on the, **15** 117  
*Catabrosa aquatica* var. *grandiflora*, **42** 119  
*Catabrosa vilfoidea*, **2** 166, 209 (where important correction)  
*Catabrosa*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 84  
*Catalase*, **39** 286  
 Catalogo Poliglotta delle Piante, dalla Contessa di San Giorgio, (rev.) **11** 280  
 Catalogue of British Plants printed for the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, ed. 4,  
**3** 223  
 Catalogue of British Plants printed for the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, ed. 4,  
 C. C. Babington on, **3** 260  
 Catalogue of British Plants, London Botanical Exchange Club, ed. 6, **5** 217  
 Catalogue of British Scientific and Technical Books, (rev.) **63** 343  
 Catalogue of plants cultivated in the garden of John Gerard, edited by B. D.  
 Jackson, (rev.) **14** 316  
 Catalogue of Scientific Books (rev.), **60** 58  
 Catalogue of Scientific Books, (rev.) **60** 58  
 Catalogue of the collections in the Museum of the Pharmaceutical Society. By E.  
 M. Holmes, (rev.) **16** 90  
 Catalogue of Trees, Shrubs &c. in the Gardens near London, 1730, **72** 111  
 Catalogue of Welwitsch's Plants. W. P. Hiern, (rev.) **35** 23  
*Catamixis baccharoides*, **44** 238  
*Catanthera lysipetala*,\* **24** 289  
*Catanthera*, **25** 249

Catanthera,\* **24** 289  
 Catanthes, **7** 230  
 Catapodium unilaterale, *β. aristatum*, **4** 56  
 Catasetum costatum, **25** 61  
 Catasetum glaucoglossum, **23** 384  
 Catasetum macrocarpum, Floral Mechanism of, **65** 304  
 Catasetum, **27** 159  
 Catasetum, new species of, **24** 115, 383  
 Catechstechum erectum, **22** 187  
 Catena, **38** 327  
 Catenella Nipae, **76** 265  
 Catenularia simplex,\* **24** 201  
 Catenularia\*, **24** 201  
 Catharinea angustata var. rhytophylla,\* **47** 109, 212  
 Catharinea anomala, **25** 29  
 Catharinea Dixoni, \* **23** 169  
 Catharinea Dixoni, **25** 314  
 Catharinea Haussknechtii, **36** 62  
 Catharinea Henryi, **53** 267  
 Catharinea tenella, **36** 320, 465 (t. 393)  
 Catherinea Henryi,\* **40** 1 (t. 429)  
 Cathisia, **26** 256  
 Catillaria chalybeia (v.c.23), **80** 146  
 Catillaria ooliticola\*, **73** 154  
 Catophractes Alexandri, **1** 22  
 Catophractes Welwitschii, (Plate XXXIX.) **3** 331  
 Catopsis apicroides, **25** 174  
 Catopsis Fendleri,\* **25** 175  
 Catopsis flexuosa,\* **25** 175  
 Catopsis Hahnii,\* **25** 175  
 Catopsis inconspicua, **25** 174  
 Catopsis nitida, **25** 174  
 Catopsis nutans, **25** 176  
 Catopsis stenopetala,\* **25** 176  
 Catopsis vitellina, **25** 176  
 Catoscopium nigrum, **38** 359  
 Cattell, J. McK., Nomenclature, **33** 281  
 Cattleya Laurenciana, **23** 128  
 Cattleya Mossiae, fertilization of, **8** 372  
 Cattleya Schroderiana, **21** 255  
 Cattleya velutina, **9** 56  
 Caucalis daucooides, **5** 362  
 Caucalis incognita\*, **73** 205  
 Caucalis latifolia, **5** 362

*Caucalis latifolia*, **9** 92  
*Caucalis nodosa*, **35** 562  
*Caucalis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
 Caucasus, Charesia from Central, **65** 152  
*Caulerpa Bartonise*\*, **34** 177 (fig.)  
*Caulerpa Okamurai* f. *minor*\*, **53** 213  
*Caulerpa*, **38** 140  
*Caulerpes*. Weber van Bosse, (rev.) **36** 455  
*Caulinia Indica*, **2** 278  
*Caulinia laevis* **1** 83  
*Caulinia spinulosa*, **12** 339  
*Caulinia*, **2** 276  
*Caulocarpus*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 105  
*Caulotaxis* in British Geraniums, **20** 297  
*Caulotaxis* in Fumariaceae, **23** 257  
*Cautleya gracilis*\*, **70** 328  
*Cavendishia*, **3** 301  
 Cavers on Hepaticae, **42** 216  
 Caver's Plant Biology, **45** 456  
 Cavers, F., Botany for Matriculation, (rev.) **72** 239  
 Cavers, F., Botany for Matriculation, revised by L. C. Fox, (rev.) **70** 118  
 Cavers, F., Czapek's 'Biochemie' (rev.), **52** 47  
 Cavers, F., Molisch's 'Mikrochemie' (rev.), **52** 19  
 Cavers, F., Practical Botany, ed. 4, (rev.) **72** 93  
 Cavers's 'Junior Botany,' **53** 224  
 Cavers's 'Life Histories,' **46** 336  
 Cavers's 'Practical Botany' (rev.), **50** 204  
 Cavillier, F., *see* Briquet, J. (rev.) **70**  
 Cavillier's E. Burnat (rev.), **60** 275  
*Ccastium brachypetahim*, 96  
 Ceara India Rubber, **18** 321  
 Cecil's (Hon. Mrs. E.) 'Children's Gardens,' **41** 111  
*Cecropia peltata*, **3** 320  
 Cedars of Lebanon, New Groves, **4** 368  
*Cedrela odorata*, **3** 279  
*Cedrus Libani* var. *brevifolia*, **18** 31  
*Ceiba boliviana*\*, **34** 174  
*Ceiba Casearia*, **34** 173  
*Ceiba Mandoni*\*, **34** 175  
*Ceiba Schottii*\*, **34** 173  
*Ceiba*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 36  
*Ceiba*, notes on, **34** 173  
 Celakovsky on the ovule of *Trifolium repens*, **16** 89

Celakovsky's Bohemian Mycetoza, **40** 211  
 Celastraceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 75; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 225  
 Celastrineae, a new genus of, by B. Seemann, **8** 68  
 Celastrus cantonensis,\* **23** 323  
 Celastrus senegalensis, **54** (Suppl. II) 8  
 Celastrus Wallichiana, **16** 226  
 Celastrus, new species of, **24** 256  
 Cells, the thickened, in the leaves of Pines, **10** 35  
 Cellulose. Cross & Bevan, (rev.) **33** 158  
 Celmisia, **7** 260  
 Celosia debilis,\* **54** 291  
 Celsia floccosa, **25** 352  
 Celsia maroccana, **13** 172  
 Celtis Brownii,\* **53** 298  
 Celtis insularis,\* **53** 298  
 Celtis Tessmannii,\* **53** 298  
 Celtis ugandensis,\* **44** 341  
 Cenangium congestum,\* **29** 2 (t. 300)  
 Cenia albo-villosa,\* **40** 381  
 Censoring of Scientific Journals, **78** 47  
 Census Catalogue of British Mosses, **45** 416  
 Census Catalogue of British Mosses, noticed, **64** 340  
 Centaurea abyssinica, **77** 232  
 Centaurea aspera, **64** 20  
 Centaurea Aylmeri, **77** 234  
 Centaurea Calcitrapa, **77** 230  
 Centaurea carpatica, **25** 187  
 Centaurea Cossoniana, **11** 369  
 Centaurea crassifolia, **10** 209  
 Centaurea crupinoides, **77** 233  
 Centaurea cyanus, **10** 144  
 Centaurea Cyanus, **77** 232  
 Centaurea ebenoides, **16** 133  
 Centaurea Foucauldiana, **77** 232  
 Centaurea Goetzeana, **77** 231  
 Centaurea Hochstetteri, **77** 233  
 Centaurea imatogensis\*, **77** 232  
 Centaurea Jacea in E. Sussex, **22** 149  
 Centaurea Jacea in Sussex, **16** 178  
 Centaurea Jacea, **12** 370  
 Centaurea Jacea, **57** 341  
 Centaurea Jacea, **9** 114  
 Centaurea leucantha\*, **77** 233

*Centaurea Lippii*, **77** 233  
*Centaurea maroccana*, **11** 370  
*Centaurea Massoniana*, rediscovery of, in Madeira, by R. T. Lowe, **3** 352  
*Centaurea melitensis*, **77** 231  
*Centaurea nemoralis*, **9** 144  
*Centaurea nigerica*, **77** 230  
*Centaurea nigra* and *C. Jacea*, **40** 159, 220  
*Centaurea nigra*, **8** 260  
*Centaurea paniculata* in Jersey, **11** 18  
*Centaurea Perrottetii*, **77** 230  
*Centaurea praecox*, **77** 231  
*Centaurea pratensis* in Perthshire, **9** 53  
*Centaurea pubescens*, var. *Hookeriana*, **11** 370  
*Centaurea pungens*, **77** 230  
*Centaurea reflexa*, **11** 370  
*Centaurea rhizocephala* var. *australis*\*, **54** 284  
*Centaurea rhizocephala*, **77** 231  
*Centaurea rigida*, **53** 272  
*Centaurea rigida*, var.\*, **75** 192  
*Centaurea Saltii*\*, **77** 233  
*Centaurea Scabiosa* var., **39** 268  
*Centaurea Scabiosa*, **61** 207  
*Centaurea senegalensis*, **77** 230  
*Centaurea serotina*, **9** 144  
*Centaurea solstitialis*, **12** 370  
*Centaurea somalensis*, **77** 233  
*Centaurea Tisserantii*\*, **77** 87  
*Centaurea Tisserantii*, **77** 231  
*Centaurea turkestanica*, **22** 60, 248  
*Centaurea varians*, **77** 232  
*Centaurea*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 36  
*Centaurea*, An Enumeration of the Tropical African species of, **77** 227  
*Centaureium capitatum* from Whitby (abstr.), **64** 160  
*Centaureium compressum* in Dorset, **71** 139  
*Centaureium maritimum*, **54** 66  
*Centaureium pulchellum*, **49** 70  
*Centella*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198  
*Centhospora Euonymi*\* **54** (t. 543, f. 1), 190  
*Centhospora latitans*, **56** 315  
*Centhospora Laurocerasi*\*, **54** 191  
*Centhospora Mahoniae*\*, **56** 315  
*Centradenia inaequilateralis*, **5** 211  
*Centradenia rosea*, **5** 211  
Centrolepidaceae, monograph of, **11** 158

*Centrolepis Cambodiana*, **14** 14  
*Centrolepis*, an Asiatic, **14** 13  
*Centrospermae*, Symmetry of, **47** 115  
*Centrosphaera Facciolae*, **41** 79  
*Centunculus minimus* in Shropshire, **20** 347  
*Centunculus minimus* in Warwickshire, **18** 277  
*Centunculus minimus*, **3** 351  
*Centunculus minimus*, **43** 273  
*Centunculus minimus*, **49** 198  
*Centunculus minimus*, **7** 319  
*Centunculus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 55  
*Ceodes umbellata*, **1** 244, 245  
*Ceodes umbellifera*, **1** 244, 245  
*Ceodes*, of Forster, on the Genus, by B. Seemann, **1** 244  
*Cephaelis australis*,\* **51** 208  
*Cephaelis Ipecacuanha*, Balfour on, **11** 126  
*Cephaelis Ipecacuanha*, cultivation of, in India, **11** 49  
*Cephaelis Ipecacuanha*, dimorphic flowers of, **11** 50  
*Cephaelis Jenmanii*,\* **52** 313  
*Cephaelis Kaiteurensis*,\* **52** 313  
*Cephaelis ostreophora*,\* **55** 284  
*Cephaelis peruviana*,\* **51** 221  
*Cephaelis pseudoaxillaris*,\* **55** 284  
*Cephaelis Talbotii*,\* **52** 8  
*Cephaelis thibaudiaefolia*,\* **52** 313  
*Cephalanthera grandiflora*, **6** 285  
*Cephalanthera grandiflora*, **60** 360  
*Cephalanthera grandiflora*, abnormal flowers of, **11** 236  
*Cephalanthera grandiflora*, Abnormal flowers, **72** 49  
*Cephalanthera longifolia*, **45** 240  
*Cephalanthera rubra*, **10** 210  
*Cephalanthera rubra*, **18** 245  
*Cephalanthera rubra*, **60** 360  
*Cephalanthera rubra*, in Gloucestershire, **2** 346  
*Cephalanthera rubra*, rediscovery of, **17** 277  
*Cephalanthera Schulzei*, **62** 159  
*Cephalanthera*, **58** 69  
*Cephalanthera*, **60** 157  
*Cephalanthera*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 66  
*Cephalanthera*, Pollination of (abstr.), **68** 30  
*Cephalanthus Berlandieri*,\* **55** 175  
*Cephalanthus Hansenii*,\* **55** 176  
*Cephalanthus peroblongus*,\* **55** 176  
*Cephalanthus spathelliferus*, **20** 137

Cephalanthus, American, **55** 175  
 Cephalophyllum rigidum\*, **66** 198  
 Cephalophyllum, **67** 17  
 Cephalophyllum, new combs., **66** 327  
 Cephalophyton, **21** 160  
 Cephalophyton, **22** 154  
 Cephalosporium Asteris, **61** 96  
 Cephalosporium, **23** 164  
 Cephalostigma, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 68  
 Cephalotus follicularis, structure of pitcher of (tab. 193), **16** 1  
 Cephalotus, Morphology of, **19** 129 (tt. 219 and 220)  
 Cephalozia integrifolia, **14** 136  
 Cephalozia leucantha, **55** 244  
 Cephalozia macrantha\* **49** (t. 512), 105  
 Cephalozia obtusiloba, **11** 62  
 Cephalozia rigida, **11** 62  
 Cephalozia Turneri in N. Wales, **21** 110  
 Cephalozia, **21** 183  
 Cephalozia. On By R. Spruce, (rev.) **21** 183  
 Cephaloziella dentata in Great Britain (plate), **64** 201  
 Cephaloziella elachista var. spinigera, **59** 203  
 Cephaloziella integerrima, **45** 66  
 Cephaloziella Limprichtii, **43** 186  
 Cephaloziella Massalengi, **55** 12  
 Cephaloziella patula, **45** 279  
 Cephaloziella piriflora, **45** 66  
 Cephaloziella spiniflora, **59** 203  
 Ceramium Boydenii\* **42** (t. 460), 164  
 Ceramium circinatum, **14** 146  
 Ceramium Dozei, **25** 159  
 Ceramium, **22** 65  
 Cerastiun Riaei, **67** 328  
 Cerastium adenotrichum, **25** 352  
 Cerastium africanum vars.,\* **36** 342  
 Cerastium alpinum ?var. lanatum, **80** 88  
 Cerastium alpinum, **2** 140  
 Cerastium apetalum, **38** 276  
 Cerastium arcticum in Carnarvon, **25** 373  
 Cerastium arcticum var. Edmondstonii, **38** 364  
 Cerastium arcticum, **36** 440, 493  
 Cerastium arcticum, **37** 38  
 Cerastium arvense var. ambiguum,\* **36** 382  
 Cerastium arvense var. Andrewsii, **48** 287  
 Cerastium arvense, **44** 281

*Cerastium carpetanum*,\* **31** 331  
*Cerastium* critical notes on, **36** 341, 382  
*Cerastium gibraltarium*, new forms, **59** 325  
*Cerastium glomeratum* var. *napalense*\*, **59** 350  
*Cerastium glutinosum*, **15** 36  
*Cerastium glutinosum*, H. B. K. var. *glabratum*\*, **59** 328  
*Cerastium grandiflorum* W. & K., new forms, **59** 351  
*Cerastium Grenieri*, **66** 109  
*Cerastium hirsutum*, **60** 56  
*Cerastium hirsutum*, notes on, **60** 74  
*Cerastium hirtellum* var. *echinulatum*\*, **59** 353  
*Cerastium holosteoides*, **13** 279  
*Cerastium litigiosum*, **15** 37  
*Cerastium pentandrum*, **42** 304  
*Cerastium petraeum*, **12** 370  
*Cerastium petraeum*, **15** 37  
*Cerastium pumilum* in Surrey, **20** 247  
*Cerastium pumilum*, **13** 178  
*Cerastium pumilum*, **15** 33  
*Cerastium pumilum*, **44** 352  
*Cerastium pumilum*, **60** 273  
*Cerastium pumilum*, **9** 137, 199, 371  
*Cerastium ramosissimum*, **66** 306  
*Cerastium Riaei*, **66** 306  
*Cerastium semidecandrum* **10** 142  
*Cerastium semidecandrum*, **11** 380  
*Cerastium semidecandrum*, **42** 114, 303  
*Cerastium semidecandrum*, **56** 247  
*Cerastium* sp., **54** 90  
*Cerastium tetandrum* var. *pusillum*\*, **79** 102  
*Cerastium tetrandrum* var. *eglandulosum*\*, **61** 90  
*Cerastium tetrandrum*, **1** 377  
*Cerastium tetrandrum*, **15** 34  
*Cerastium tetrandrum*, **54** 90  
*Cerastium tetrandrum*, **9** 137, 199, 371  
*Cerastium tetrandrum*, **5** 309  
*Cerastium triviale*, **10** 241  
*Cerastium triviale*, **44** 65  
*Cerastium vagans* var.\*, **70** 8  
*Cerastium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 16  
*Cerastium*, critical notes on (alphabetically arranged, A-F), **37** 116, 209, 310, 474  
*Cerastium*, Critical Notes on (F-H), **59** 324, 349  
*Cerastium*, F. Townsend on some species of, **15** 33

Cerastium, primary characters in, **36** 8  
 Ceratanthus annamensis\*, **74** 39  
 Ceratanthus calcaratus\*, **74** 40  
 Ceratanthus Garrettii\*, **74** 40  
 Ceratanthus longicornis\*, **74** 39  
 Ceratanthus ocimoides\*, **74** 41  
 Ceratanthus stolonifer\*, **74** 39  
 Ceratanthus, **74** 35  
 Cerataulis socotrensis, **22** 188  
 Cerataulus, **49** 132  
 Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa, **54** 127  
 Ceratites amoena, **45** 313  
 Ceratodon chloropus in Britain, **67** 212  
 Ceratodon conicus, **48** 205  
 Ceratoneis, **11** 294  
 Ceratonia Siliqua, **53** 119  
 Ceratophyllum apiculatum, **25** 282  
 Ceratophyllum aquaticum, **27** 57  
 Ceratophyllum demersum, **66** 113  
 Ceratophyllum Haynaldianum, **22** 127  
 Ceratophyllum pentagonum, **19** 351  
 Ceratophyllum submersum, **21** 375  
 Ceratophyllum submersum, **40** 319  
 Ceratophyllum submersum, **54** 118  
 Ceratophyllum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 26; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
 Ceratophyllum, movements of, **16** 157  
 Ceratophyllum, Rodier on movements of, **15** 248  
 Ceratostigma asperrimum\*, **44** 6  
 Ceratostigma minus\*, **44** 7  
 Ceratostigma speciosum\*, **44** 8  
 Ceratostigma ulicinum\*, **44** 7  
 Ceratostigma, monograph of, **44** 4  
 Ceratothamnion, **39** 253  
 Ceratotheca, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 126  
 Ceratozamia fusca-viridis, **16** 380  
 Cerbera lactaria, **6** 355  
 Cercis Siliquastrum, **55** 168  
 Cercospora cantuariensis\*, **61** 134  
 Cercospora dubia, **56** 345  
 Cercospora ferruginea, **24** 204  
 Cercospora heucherae, **22** 94  
 Cercospora Humuli, **61** 135  
 Cercospora perseae, **22** 94

*Cercospora racemosa*, **23** 62  
*Cercospora Oxalidis\**, **60** 175  
*Cercosporites* sp., **41** 127  
*Cerdia*, **17** 276  
Cereals, experiments in crossing, **13** 156  
Cereals, Fertilisation of, **11** 250  
Cereals, Fertilization of, **10** 26, 109  
*Cerefolium*, **65** 15, 16  
*Cereospora Calthae*, **21** 29  
*Cereus fulgidus*, **9** 56  
*Cereus maritimus*, **21** 319  
*Cereus Pitahaya*, **3** 315  
*Cereus Swartzii*, gigantic, **14** 178  
*Cereus variabilis*, **3** 315  
*Cereus venditus\**, **56** 235  
Cerf, Henrietta, **60** 297  
Cerf, Mad. H., (obit.) **15** 379  
Cerf, Mdle. H., death of, **15** 379  
*Cerion*, **39** 433  
*Ceriops tagal* var. *australis\**, **64** 220  
*Cerochlamys trigona\**, **66** 171  
*Cerochlamys\**, **66** 171  
*Cerochlamys*, **67** 18  
*Ceropegia abyssinica*, **50** 59  
*Ceropegia albertina\**, **45** 57  
*Ceropegia Batesii\**, **64** 41  
*Ceropegia caffrorum\**, **32** 358  
*Ceropegia crassifolia\**, **33** 273  
*Ceropegia degemensis\**, **57** 214  
*Ceropegia Gossweileri\**, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 99  
*Ceropegia hispidipes\**, **46** 309  
*Ceropegia Kaessneri\**, **48** 256  
*Ceropegia mazoensis\**, **46** 309  
*Ceropegia mozambicensis\**, **33** 273  
*Ceropegia parviflora\**, **27** 164  
*Ceropegia rara\**, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 99  
*Ceropegia saxatilis\**, **46** 310  
*Ceropegia secamonoides\**, **50** 364  
*Ceropegia trichantha\**, **23** 286  
*Ceropegia umbraticola*, **50** 365  
*Ceropegia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 98  
Certain Gardens at a high elevation in Durham and Northumberland, by J. G. Baker, **3** 338  
*Cervicina denudata*, **41** 402

*Cervicina depressa*,\* **41** 402  
*Cervicina pinifolia* var. *brevifolia*,\* **40** 383  
 Cesalpini's Herbaria, **28** 277  
 Cesati, V. (Obit.), **21** 192  
*Cesatiella lancastriensis*\*, **68** 132  
*Cesia obtusa*, **18** 243, 276, 318  
*Cestrum nervosum*, **42** 27  
*Ceterach* hybrid? **39** 117  
*Ceterach*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 88  
*Cetraria aculeata*, **55** 111  
*Cetraria glauca* var. *fallax*, **1** 154  
*Cetraria*, **53** (Suppl. I) 30  
 Ceylon Charophyta, **59** 359  
 Ceylon Mosses, **53** 257, 289 (t. 540)  
 Ceylon Plankton Algae, **61** 110, 138, 164  
 Ceylon Plants, **56** 192  
 Ceylon Plants, Dr. Thwaite's Enumeration of, announced, **3** 32  
 Ceylon, a new *Acrostichum* from, **10** 146  
 Ceylon, additions to Flora of, **27** 161  
 Ceylon, Coffee-leaf disease in, **20** 22, 55, 255  
 Ceylon, *Diospyros* in, **42** 188  
 Ceylon, Ferns of, **11** 221  
 Ceylon, Flora of (rev.), **31** 375  
 Ceylon, Flora of, **24** 301, 327  
 Ceylon, Flora of, '#', **37** 191  
 Ceylon, notes on Flora of, **23** 138, 171, 203, 238, 255, 266  
 Ceylon, Trimen's Flora of, **30** 317  
 Ceylonese Mosses, **57** 77  
 Ch'ing muh hsiang, **11** 72  
 Chadwick Public Lecture, **79** 136  
*Chaenactis santolinoides*, **20** 128  
*Chaenostoma macrosiphon*\*, **34** 502  
*Chaenostoma neglectum*\*, **35** 352  
*Chaenotheca melanophaea* var. *flavocitrina*\*, **55** 195  
*Chaerophyllum aromaticum*, **5** 362  
*Chaerophyllum aureum* in Britain, **49** 117  
*Chaerophyllum aureum*, **5** 362  
*Chaerophyllum sylvestre* var. *angustisectum*, **66** 25  
*Chaerophyllum temulum*, **5** 362  
*Chaerophyllum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 31  
*Chaetacanthus hispidus*\*, **40** 384  
*Chaetobolus gibbus*, **44** 2  
*Chaetocarpus cubensis*\*, **57** 312  
*Chaetocarpus globosus*\*, **57** 312

Chaetoceros, **61** 93  
 Chaetochlamys, **33** 319  
 Chaetochloa, **59** 207  
 Chaetocladium Brefeldii, **22** 135  
 Chaetomastia canescens, **50** 186  
 Chaetomitrium bornense, **75** 122  
 Chaetomitrium cygneum, **61** (Suppl.) 5  
 Chaetomitrium Deplanchei, **57** 73  
 Chaetomitrium Everettii, **79** 73  
 Chaetomitrium finisterrae, **80** 29  
 Chaetomitrium muricatum, **80** 29  
 Chaetomitrium poecilophyllum\*, **79** 73  
 Chaetomitrium recurvifolium, **80** 29  
 Chaetomitrium Torquescens var. barbatum\*, **80** 28  
 Chaetomium chlorinum, var. rufipilum,\* **50** 47  
 Chaetomium chlorinum,\* **50** 47  
 Chaetomorpha linum var. pulvinata,\* **30** 172  
 Chaetonella Goetzei, **41** 38  
 Chaetonema irregulare, **50** 328  
 Chaetopteris plumosa, **18** 158  
 Chaetostroma Holoschoeni, **70** 37  
 Chaetostylum Fresenii, **22** 134  
 Chaetotropis andina, **24** 32  
 Chailletia hainanensis,\* **23** 322  
 Chailletiaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 65  
 Chair of Botany in Trinity College, Dublin, Vacant, **4** 271  
 Chalara longissima,\* **23** 167  
 Chalara, **23** 167  
 Chalazocarpus and Schumanniohyton, **68** 341  
 Chalazocarpus and Schumanniohyton, The Genera, **64** 169  
 Chalk Downs, Flora, of (abstr.), **66** 330  
 Chalk, L., and Rendle, B. J., British Hardwoods, (ref.) **68** 60  
 Chalk, L., Chattaway, M. M., Davy, J. B., Laughton, F. S., and Scott, M. H.,  
 Fifteen South African High Forest Timber Trees, (rev.) **73** 363  
 Chalk, L., Davy, B. J., Desch, H. E., and Hoyle, A. C., Forest Trees and Timbers  
 of the British Empire. - II. Twenty West African Timber Trees, (rev.) **72** 148  
 Chalk, L., Davy, J. B., and Desch, H. E., Forest Trees and Timber of the British  
 Empire. -1. Some E. African Coniferae and Leguminosae, (rev.) **70** 178  
 Challenger, expedition of H.M.S., **10** 383  
 Challenger's, Botany of, **23** 256  
 Chalmers, A. J., (obit.) **58** 158  
 Chalmers, A.J.,† **58** 158  
 Chalon's 'Algues marines' (rev.), **43** 166  
 Chamaebryum pottioides\*, **60** 106

Chamaeota, **11** 127  
 Chamaerops humilis, **12** 28  
 Chamaerops humilis, **5** 123  
 Chamaesaracha physaloides, **20** 379  
 Chamaescidium garhwalicum\*, **76** 232  
 Chamaescidium subnudum\*, **76** 233  
 Chamaesiphon gracilis, **76** 82  
 Chamaesium Markgrafianum\*, **76** 231  
 Chamaesium novem-jugum\*, **76** 231  
 Chamaesium spatuliferum\*, **76** 231  
 Chamaesium viridiflorum\*, **76** 231  
 Chamagrostis minima in Anglesey, **23** 220  
 Chamberlain, C. J., Elements of Plant Science, (rev.) **69** 198  
 Chamberlain, C. J., Gymnosperms, Structure and Evolution, (rev.) **73** 264  
 Chamberlain's Histology (rev.), **39** 349  
 Chamberlain's 'Living Cycads' (rev.), **57** 230  
 Chamberlain's 'Plant Histology' (rev.), **44** 244  
 Chamitea reticulata Kerner **51** (Suppl.) 86  
 Champereya gnetocarpa, **13** 325  
 Chandler, Alfred, (obit.) **35** 32  
 Chandler, Alfred, **35** 32  
 Chandler, M. E. J., see Reid, E. M., (rev.) **73**  
 Chandler, M. E. J., see Reid, E. M., **64**  
 Chandler, M. J., see Reid, E. M., and Chandler, M. J., (rev.) **65**  
 Chandler, S. E., Cotton, History, Species, Varieties, Morphology, Breeding, Culture, Diseases, Marketing and Uses (rev.), **77** 184  
 Chaney's 'Flora of Eagle Creek Formation', **59** 86  
 Changing Vegetation of Coate Water, The, **80** 125  
 Channel Island Plants, **21** 20, 21  
 Channel Island Plants, **52** 327  
 Channel Islands Flora, **45** 395, 419  
 Channel Islands plants, **38** 31, 33, 278, 288, 319, 483  
 Channel Islands Plants, **49** 369  
 Channel Islands, Marine Flora of, **61** 297  
 Channel Islands, Rubi and Rosae of, **36** 85  
 Chantransia Alariae, **42** 351  
 Chantransia Lorrain Smithiae,\* **58** (Suppl. II) 13 (fig. 1)  
 Chantransia, **58** 12  
 Chantransia, spores of, **30** 104  
 Chantrausia, **34** 9  
 Chantre, C. F. M.,† **47** 396  
 Chantre, Cesar F. M., (obit.) **47** 396  
 Chapman, V. J., Introduction to the Study of Algae, (rev.) **79** 174  
 Chapman, V. J., New Varieties of Enteromorpha and a New Species of

Monostroma, **78** 262  
 Chapman's Supplement to Flora of Southern States, **21** 188  
 Chapple, J., *Epilobium adenocaulon* Hausskn., **73** 327  
*Chara aculeolata*, **76** 50  
*Chara alopecuroides* as a native of Britain (Plate VII.), by C. C. Babington, **1** 193  
*Chara alopecuroides*, **3** 121  
*Chara* and Mosquito Larvae, **63** 56  
*Chara aspera* subsp. *desmacantha*\*, (t. 391), **36** 410  
*Chara aspera*, **18** 129  
*Chara baltica* var. *rigida*\*, **62** 34  
*Chara baltica*, **40** 419  
*Chara baltica*, var. *affinis* (tab. 224), **19** 353  
*Chara barbata*, **1** 193, 195  
*Chara Berteroi*, **3** 158  
*Chara Braunii*, **22** 3 (t. 243)  
*Chara Braunii*, **76** 50  
*Chara canescens*, **18** 134  
*Chara connivens* in Hants, **16** 120  
*Chara connivens*, **15** 354  
*Chara connivens*, **18** 103  
*Chara contraria* (tab. 224), **19** 354  
*Chara contraria*, **76** 50  
*Chara coronata*, Allen on (rev.), **20** 349  
*Chara delicatula*, **76** 50  
*Chara denudata*, **33** 290 (t. 350)  
*Chara evoluta*, **20** 349  
*Chara excelsa*, **20** 350  
*Chara fragifera* as a British plant (tab. 192), **15** 353  
*Chara fragifera*, **18** 102  
*Chara fragilis* & *C. delicatula*, **57** 69  
*Chara fragilis*, **18** 101  
*Chara fragilis*, **28** 189  
*Chara fragilis*, **56** 87  
*Chara fragilis*, var. **24** 22  
*Chara fragilis*, var. *Sturrockii*\*, **22** 2  
*Chara glomerata*, **6** 73  
*Chara hispida* in Pembrokeshire, **69** 107  
*Chara hispida*, **18** 131  
*Chara imbricata*, **6** 73  
*Chara inconnexa*, **20** 349  
*Chara micropogon* in S. Africa, **63** 183  
*Chara muscosa*\*, **62** 33 (Pl. 570)  
*Chara muscosa*, New Record for Britain, **64** 80  
*Chara nidifica*, **6** 74

Chara obtusa (tab. 216), **19** 1, 278  
 Chara papillosa (t. 263), **24** 1  
 Chara polyacantha, **18** 131  
 Chara Pouzolsii, **1** 195  
 Chara stelligera, **18** 319  
 Chara stelligera, **19** 1, 278  
 Chara tomentosa in England, **20** 86  
 Chara tomentosa, **18** 130  
 Chara vulgaris, **18** 133  
 Chara zeylanica, Antheridium of, **69** 97  
 Chara, Allen on development of cortex in (rev.), **20** 349  
 Chara, Braun's arrangement of German species, **15** 249  
 Chara, on the germination of (tab. 167, 168), **13** 298  
 Characeae Britannicae exsiccatae, '#', **38** 453  
 Characeae Notes, 1887-9, **28** 65  
 Characeae of 'English Botany', **23** 350, 369  
 Characeae of America. B. T. F. Allen, (rev.) **26** 125  
 Characeae of America. By T. F. Allin, (rev.) **19** 92  
 Characeae of America. T. F. Allen, (rev.) **31** 156  
 Characeae Records, **36** 182 (tt. 391, 392), 409  
 Characeae Records, **39** 101  
 Characeae Scandinaviae exsiccatae, **10** 158  
 Characeae, A. W. Bennett on the structure and affinities of, **16** 202  
 Characeae, British, **21** 20  
 Characeae, British, **33** 289  
 Characeae, Caruel on, **16** 258  
 Characeae, fascicles of, **30** 154  
 Characeae, Fossil, **54** 213, 312  
 Characeae, Halstead's American (rev.), **18** 25  
 Characeae, Migula on (rev.), **36** 280  
 Characeae, Morphology of, A. W. Bennett on, **17** 67  
 Characeae, Notes on British, **19** 353  
 Characeae, Notes on British, **22** 1  
 Characeae, Notes on British, **25** 146  
 Characeae, notes on, for 1884, **23** 81  
 Characeae, on the Natural Order of, **1** 348  
 Characeae, Review of the British, by H. and J. Groves, **18** 97, 129, 161 (tt. 207-210)  
 Characeae, S. H. Vines on, **17** 176  
 Characeae, Vines on, **16** 355  
 Characeae. British, **24** 1  
 Characeae. W. Migula, (rev.) **36** 280  
 Characeen der Mark Brandenburg. L. Holtz, (rev.) **41** 252  
 Characees Genevoises (rev.), **19** 158

Characiopsis ellipsoidea **42** (t. 464), 288  
 Characiopsis pyriformis, **76** 78  
 Characiopsis turgida,\* **41** 77  
 Characium Brunnthaleri, **76** 75  
 Characters in Rosa, Chromosomes and, (abstr.), **64** 59  
 Charas American, **17** 158  
 Charas from Caracas, Note on, by A. Braun, **3** 157  
 Charas of 'Botanical Record Club', **17** 153  
 Charas, East Suffolk, **35** 21  
 Chareae of North America, **44** 402  
 Charesia from Central Caucasus, **65** 152  
 Charles Darwin. By Grant Allen, (rev.) **23** 377  
 Charles de l'Escluse, par E. Morren, (rev.) **13** 347  
 Charlesworth on Leaves of Hybrid Orchids, **55** 88  
 Charlesworth's 'Orchids', **60** 95  
 Charnock, R. S., 'Verba Nominalia', **4** 127  
 Charophyta from Madagascar, **65** 183  
 Charophyta Indica (Allen), noticed, **65** 327  
 Charophyta, British and Irish, two fascicles issued, **62** 318  
 Charophyta, British, **62** 33  
 Charophyta, British, '#' (rev.), **58** 204  
 Charophyta, from Madagasca, **62** 252  
 Charophyta, Indian, **61** 182  
 Charophyta, Indian, **65** 335  
 Charophyte Fruits, Outer Covering of, **75** 153  
 Charophyte notes, **74** 55  
 Charophytes, Notes on British species, **76** 48  
 Charophytes, Notes on, **60** 148  
 Chase, A., First Book of Grasses, (rev.) **62** 123  
 Chasmanthera, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 13  
 Chasmatophyllum, **67** 18  
 Chater, E.H., Corynephorus canescens on the Moray Coast, **71** 15  
 Chatham Islands, Vegetation of, **3** 95  
 Chatin's 'La Truffe' (rev.), **31** 92  
 Chattaway, M. M., Abnormal Flowers of Campernel Jonquil, **68** 275  
 Chattaway, M. M., and see Snow, R., **68**  
 Chattaway, M. M., see Chalk, L., (rev.) **73**  
 Chaunostoma, **33** 93  
 Chavica leptostachya, **6** 301  
 Cheeseman on Macquarie Island, **57** 262  
 Cheeseman, T. F., (obit.) **62** 60  
 Cheeseman, T. F., his death, **62** 60  
 Cheeseman's 'New Zealand Flora' (rev.), **45** 74  
 Cheeseman's 'New Zealand Flora' (rev.), **54** 66

Cheesman, Miss L. E. collector of Papuan mosses, **80** 1  
 Cheesman, T. V. (the late), Manual of the N.Z. Flora, 2nd ed., (rev.) **64** 62  
 Cheesman, W. N., (obit.) **63** 376  
 Cheesman, W. N., (obit.) **64** 22  
 Cheesman, W. N., Mycetozoa of Australia and N. Zealand, **53** 203  
 Cheilanthes Fordii, **17** 304  
 Cheilanthes myriophylla, **25** 248  
 Cheilanthes Parishii, **19** 285  
 Cheilanthes patula, **26** 225  
 Cheilanthes recurvata, **16** 299  
 Cheilanthes Reesii,\* Chara **24** 267  
 Cheilanthes, N. American species of, **12** 47, 143  
 Cheilanthus (?) Chusana, **7** 235  
 Cheilanthus tenuifolia, **7** 236  
 Cheilaria Arbuti, **4** 114  
 Cheilaria Coryli, **4** 114  
 Cheilymenia rubra, **80** 98  
 Cheiranthus Cheiri, **60** 64, 95  
 Cheiranthus Cheiri, monstrous development of, **20** 282  
 Cheiranthus erysimoides, **43** 220  
 Cheiranthus, monstrous form of, **52** 265  
 Cheiridopsis, **67** 19  
 Cheirodendron Gaudichaudii, **5** 236  
 Cheirodendron laetevirens, **5** 236  
 Cheirodendron platyphyllum, **5** 236  
 Cheirodendron Samoense, **5** 237  
 Cheirodendron Valdiviense, **5** 236  
 Cheirodendron, **5** 236  
 Cheirodendron, **6** 141, 164  
 Cheirostrobos, **35** 156  
 Cheirostrobos, **38** 145  
 Cheirostrobos; Spencerites; Medullosa Anglica. D.H. Scott, (rev.) **38** 145  
 Cheirostylis Humblotii, **23** 383  
 Chelepteris, **10** 280  
 Chelidonium majus, **47** 223, 270  
 Chelonespermum, **30** 253  
 Chelsea Botanic Gardens, **1** 125  
 Chelsea Garden, **62** 219  
 Chemical tests for Lichens, **19** 115  
 Chemico-agricultural Society of Ulster, **9** 285  
 Chemie der Hoheren Pilze. J. Zellner, (rev.) **46** 366@  
 Chemistry of Plant Products, Haas & Hill, (rev.) **60** 370  
 Chemistry of Plants, **13** 169  
 Chemistry, contributions to Plant-, **14** 71

Chemistry, Contributions to Plant-, **15** 364  
 Chenolea hirsuta, probability of its occurrence in Britain, **11** 166  
 Chenopodia from Surrey, **4** 78  
 Chenopodium album and its varieties, **6** 289  
 Chenopodium album, **46** 26  
 Chenopodium album, **7** 142  
 Chenopodium ambrosioides, **3** 314  
 Chenopodium ambrosioides, **5** 73  
 Chenopodium auricomum, **3** 161  
 Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus, **1** 125  
 Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus, **5** 311  
 Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus, **7** 320  
 Chenopodium botryoides, **6** 266  
 Chenopodium Buchanani,\* **27** 139  
 Chenopodium capitatum, **37** 85  
 Chenopodium ficifolium, **15** 197  
 Chenopodium ficifolium, **9** 7  
 Chenopodium glaucum L., **71** 7  
 Chenopodium glaucum, **5** 69  
 Chenopodium glaucum, **6** 266  
 Chenopodium glomerulosum, **36** 149  
 Chenopodium intermedium, **5** 69  
 Chenopodium leptophyllum, **52** 275  
 Chenopodium multifidum, **5** 73  
 Chenopodium murale, **79** 200  
 Chenopodium rubrum, **7** 142  
 Chenopodium urbicum, **5** 69  
 Chenopodium urbicum, **6** 266  
 Chenopodium Vulvaria, **48** 93  
 Chenopodium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 56; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 95  
 Chenopodium, Systematic Arrangement of American spp. (abstr.), **67** 151  
 Chepstow, Flora of, '#' (rev.). **58** 178  
 Cherleria, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 17  
 Cherrill, A. K., On Sibthorpia in Sussex, **9** 373  
 Cherry tree disease, **39** 118  
 Cherry, J., on Plantago altissima, **8** 291  
 Cheshire Lichens, **53** 219  
 Cheshire Mosses, **42** 203  
 Cheshire Plants, **48** 152  
 Cheshire Plants, **57** 91, 129  
 Cheshire Records, **50** 369  
 Cheshire Roses, **58** 137  
 Cheshire, (county records) **25** 88

Cheshire, (county records) **54** 16, 76, 106  
 Cheshire, (county records) **55** 113, 139  
 Cheshire, (county records) **58** 137, 184, 185  
 Cheshire, Anthoxanthum Puelii in, **12** 278  
 Cheshire, Anthoxanthum Puelii in, **13** 1  
 Cheshire, Anthoxanthum Puelii in, **14** 309  
 Cheshire, Claytonia alsinoides in, **11** 238  
 Cheshire, Flora of, **13** 163  
 Cheshire, Floras of, **12** 179  
 Cheshire, Petasites japonicus in, **78** 103  
 Cheshire, proposed Flora of, **11** 221  
 Cheshire, Rosa involuta, var. Webbii in, **12** 338  
 Cheshire, Spagnum riparium in, **62** 276  
 Chesney, Col., death of, **10** 96  
 Chesneya turkestanica, **21** 189  
 Chesson's 'Eliza Brightwen' (rev.), **47** 275  
 Chester (county records) **29** 163, 175, 290  
 Chester (county records) **30** 134  
 Chester (county records) **31** 372  
 Chester (county records) **32** 24, 41, 109  
 Chester (county records), **22** 3  
 Chester, (county records) **21** 22, 349  
 Chester, (county records) **24** 1, 2  
 Chester, (county records) **33** 274  
 Chester, (county records) **34** 78, 135  
 Chester, (county records) **35** 464  
 Chester, (county records) **36** 32, 62, 81, 112, 302, 321, 401, 503  
 Chester, (county records) **37** 275, 289, 360, 441  
 Chester, (county records) **38** 74, 277, 319, 454  
 Chester, (county records) **39** 10, 38, 208  
 Chester, (county records) **40** 9, 78, 79, 81, 111, 175, 236, 319, 394  
 Chester, (county records) **41** 214, 220  
 Chester, (county records) **42** 114, 115, 130, 203  
 Chester, (county records) **43** 306  
 Chester, (county records) **44** 58, 64, 317, 426, 427, 428  
 Chester, (county records) **45** 33, 163, 212  
 Chester, (county records) **47** 100, 106  
 Chester, (county records) **48** 152, 206, 234  
 Chester, (county records) **49** 67, 234, 235  
 Chester, (county records) **50** 238, 254, 369, 370, 376  
 Chester, (county records) **53** 113, 119, 167, 219  
 Chester, (county records) **56** 286, 290, 292, 293  
 Chester, (county records) **57** 91, 129  
 Chester, Plants of, **10** 191

Chester, plants of, **17** 63  
 Chevalier's 'Exploration Bot. de l'Afrique Occidentale', **59** 87  
 Chien-dent, **22** 62  
 Chignon Fungus, So-called, Dr. H. Beigel on (Plate LXVII.), **5** 189, 279, 311  
 Children's Wild Flowers. Mrs. Miller Maxwell, (rev.) **43** 70  
 Chile, introduced plants in, **19** 176  
 Chile, Northernmost Forest of, **22** 201  
 Chili, Philippi's researches in, **24** 65  
 Chilionema, **36** 232  
 Chilka Lake, **59** 207  
 Chiloglottis trilabra,\* **21** 204  
 Chilothela chilensis, **62** 231  
 Chilton, C., Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand, **48** 206  
 Chimaphila domingensis,\* **52** 169  
 Chimmo, W., his Dredgings in Atlantic, **7** 92  
 China – Root of Commerce, a substance known as, **10** 102  
 China matting, the sources of, **17** 99  
 China, a new Arundinaria, **14** 339  
 China, a new Symplocos, **14** 307  
 China, Additions to Hongkong Flora, **13** 196  
 China, Aristolochia longifolia, **16** 289  
 China, destruction of forests in, **16** 7  
 China, Ferns collected by Dr. Shearer, **13** 199  
 China, Ferns collected by Mr. Quekett, **13** 291  
 China, four new Hongkong plants, **14** 363  
 China, new and rare plants from, **16** 1, 103, 225  
 China, new and rare plants from, **17** 7, 135, 174, 300, 304  
 China, new Calamus from Hongkong, **13** 289  
 China, new Ferns from, **27** 176  
 China, new Hongkong Celeisostoma, **15** 38  
 China, new species of Calorhabdos, **15** 298  
 China, new species of Sheareria, **16** 257  
 China, new Tulipa from, **13** 293  
 China, North-Eastern and Western Asia, connection between the vegetation of,  
**11** 169  
 China, Notes on Corylaceae, **13** 361  
 China, Notes on the Fern Flora of, by H. F. Hance, **7** 234  
 China, on a collection of plants from, **14** 205  
 China, Phanerogams collected by Dr. Shearer at Kiukiang, **13** 225  
 China, plants collected in, by Everard, **16** 137  
 China, Some Mountain Plants from Northern, **13** 129  
 China, Southern, Dr. H. F. Hance on Cryptotaenia Canadensis in, **3** 340  
 China, Sportella, a new genus of Rosaceae, **15** 207  
 China, two new Ferns, **13** 197

China, two new Grasses, **14** 295  
 China, two new Hongkong Orchids, **14** 44  
 China, two new Lysimachiae, **15** 355  
 Chinchona Aurantium, **5** 272  
 Chinchona Bark and Leaves, Analysis of, communicated by C. R. Markham, **2** 209  
 Chinchona Bark from India, **5** 123  
 Chinchona Barks, Mr. J. E. Howard's Paper on, **5** 86  
 Chinchona Bergamia, **5** 273  
 Chinchona Bigaradia, **5** 273  
 Chinchona Calisaya, **1** 37  
 Chinchona Calisaya, var., **7** 2  
 Chinchona Condaminea, **1** 37  
 Chinchona Cultivation in Bengal, **8** 19  
 Chinchona cultivation in India, **5** 155  
 Chinchona Cultivation in India, by C. R. Markham, F.S.A. **1** 37  
 Chinchona cultivation in Jamaica, **5** 280  
 Chinchona cultivation in Sikkim, **2** 127  
 Chinchona Decumana, **5** 273  
 Chinchona Forests in New Granada, Conservancy of, by N. Lorenzano, **2** 214  
 Chinchona grown in India, **2** 209  
 Chinchona grown on the Neilgherry Hills, Analysis of, **2** 41  
 Chinchona in Bengal, Report on the Cultivation of for the year 1867-8, by T. Anderson, **7** 155  
 Chinchona lancifolia, **1** 37  
 Chinchona Limetta, **5** 273  
 Chinchona Limonum **5** 273  
 Chinchona medica, **5** 273  
 Chinchona micrantha, **1** 37  
 Chinchona micrantha, **2** 100  
 Chinchona nitida, **1** 37, 44  
 Chinchona nitida, **2** 100  
 Chinchona officinalis, **1** 37, 38, 44, 359  
 Chinchona officinalis, **7** 159  
 Chinchona Pahudiana, **1** 49  
 Chinchona Peruviana **1** 37, 38  
 Chinchona Plantation in Jamaica, **9** 217  
 Chinchona Plantation in St. Helena, **9** 351  
 Chinchona Plants of the Neilgherry Hills, **1** 254, 256, 319, 384  
 Chinchona rubra, **5** 278  
 Chinchona succirubra grown in India, Report to the Under Secretary of State for India on the Bark and Leaves of, by J. E. Howard, **1** 211  
 Chinchona succirubra, **1** 37, 51  
 Chinchona succirubra, **2** 100  
 Chinchona, **5** 278

Chinchona, Cultivation of, in India, by Dr. T. Anderson and Mr. M'Ivor, **3** 104  
 Chinchona, Hybridism in, **8** 127  
 Chinchonas, Cultivation of, in Java, by K. W. van Gorkom, (rev.) **8** 267  
 Chinchonas, grown in Jamaica, Experiments on the yield of Alkaloids from the  
 Leaves of, by Dr. Daniell, F.L.S., **2** 100  
 Chinese Collectors, **32** 292  
 Chinese Conifers, **41** 267  
 Chinese Date Plum acclimatised in New South Wales, **1** 350  
 Chinese drugs, **11** 73  
 Chinese Ferns, **26** 225  
 Chinese Flora, **33** 63  
 Chinese Flora, **42** 320  
 Chinese Leucodon, **79** 137  
 Chinese Lichens, **11** 224  
 Chinese Marine Algae **42** (t. 460), 161  
 Chinese Marine Algae, Notes on distribution, **70** 213, 245  
 Chinese Monocotyledons, **44** 41  
 Chinese plants, **18** 257, 299  
 Chinese Plants, **20** 3, 16, 36, 77, 210, 230, 248, 257  
 Chinese Plants, **21** 9, 130, 145, 163, 174, 202, 209, 231, 267, 295, 321, 355,  
 361  
 Chinese Plants, **22** 22, 41, 76, 80, 108, 227, 231, 261, 290, 346, 364, 365  
 Chinese Plants, **23** 7, 29, 38, 63, 80, 90, 127, 247, 286, 321  
 Chinese Plants, **24** 17, 53  
 Chinese plants, **37** 86, 135  
 Chinese Plants, **40** 1, 310  
 Chinese Plants, **50** 102  
 Chinese Plants, **51** 129  
 Chinese Plants, Enumeration of, **38** 30  
 Chinese Plants, New, **12** 31, 53, 142, 177, 263  
 Chinese Plants, new, **19** 46, 112, 142, 150, 209, 216, 243  
 Chinese Plants, New, **46** 324  
 Chinese Plants, New, **47** 197, 375  
 Chinese Plants, proposed catalogue of, **22** 96  
 Chinese Puzzle by Linnaeus, a, **19** 325  
 Chinese Umbelliferae, New, **67** 146  
 Chiococca capitata, **51** 323  
 Chiococca erubescens,\* **51** 322  
 Chiococca pachyphylla,\* **51** 323  
 Chiococca pulcherrima,\* **51** 322  
 Chiodecton cineritium, **34** 262  
 Chiodecton cineritium, var. corallinum,\* **34** 263  
 Chiodecton rufescens,\* **34** 262  
 Chionoloma induratum\*, **60** 102

*Chionothis latifolia*,\* **34** 54  
 Chipp, T. F., (obit.) **69** 214  
 Chipp, T. F., awarded D.Sc., **65** 263  
 Chipp, T. F., Fruiting of Ground Nut (*Arachis hypogaea*), **63** 61  
 Chipp's 'Forest Officers' Manual,' **61** 64  
*Chiridium*, **32** 348  
*Chirita cortusifolia*,\* **21** 324  
*Chirita eburnea*,\* **21** 168  
*Chirita Forbesii*,\* **37** 175  
*Chirita Juliae*,\* **21** 168  
*Chirita speciosa*, **11** 195  
*Chironia densiflora*,\* **29** 69  
*Chironia pubescens*, **20** 172  
*Chironia pulchella*, **10** 166  
*Chironia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 105  
*Chisocheton dempoensis* **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 18  
*Chisocheton dempoensis*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 18  
*Chisocheton sogerensis*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 8  
*Chisocheton sumatranthus*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 18  
*Chisocheton sumatranus*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 18  
 Chitral Ferns, **34** 122  
 Chittenden on Essex Mosses, **45** 215  
 Chittenden, F. J., Cherries and Soft Fruits in Cultivation, 1935, (rev.) **74** 85  
 Chittenden, F. J., Conifers in Cultivation, Report of Conifer Conference, (rev.) **70**  
 265  
 Chittenden, F. J., Jex-Blake's Gardening in East Africa (rev.), **73** 173  
 Chittenden, F. J., Lily Year Book, 1932, (rev.) **71** 21  
 Chittenden, F. J., Lily Year Book, 1934, (rev.) **73** 30  
 Chittenden, F. J., Lily Year Book, no. v. 1936, (rev.) **75** 118  
 Chittenden, F. J., Lily Year Book, 1935, (rev.) **74** 84  
 Chittenden, F. J., Rock Gardens and Rock Plants, (rev.) **75** 30  
 Chittenden, F. J., Schimmler's Entwicklung der Kamellien-kulturen &c. (rev.), **73**  
 270  
 Chittenden, F. J., The Rogue Wallflower, **52** 265  
 Chittenden, F. J., Virescent Primrose shown, **64** 143  
 Chittenden, R. J., Primula hybrids shown, **63** 186  
*Chlaenosciadium Gardneri*\*, **76** 198  
*Chlaenosciadium*\*, **76** 198  
*Chlamydobalanus*, **1** 139  
*Chlamydotryps stellata*, **80** 58  
*Chlamydocarya Gossweileri*\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 224  
*Chlamydomonas atactogama*, var.\*, **73** 306  
*Chlamydomonas brachyura*\*, **54** 4  
*Chlamydomonas clathrata*, **73** 310

*Chlamydomonas elegans*,\* **53** 77  
*Chlamydomonas globulosa*, **53** 74  
*Chlamydomonas gloeogama*, **73** 309  
*Chlamydomonas gracilis*,\* **53** 77  
*Chlamydomonas Grovei*,\* **54** 6  
*Chlamydomonas Holdereri*, **54** 6  
*Chlamydomonas microscopica*, \* **54** 1  
*Chlamydomonas murale*, **54** 91  
*Chlamydomonas oblonga*, **80** 59  
*Chlamydomonas palatina*, **54** 5  
*Chlamydomonas Reinhardi*, **73** 309  
*Chlamydomonas reticulata*, **53** 74  
*Chlamydomonas variabilis*, **53** 76  
*Chlamydomophora*, **11** 367  
*Chlamydstylus cernuus*, **14** 186  
*Chlamydstylus Medusa*, **14** 186  
*Chlamydstylus multiflorus*, **14** 186  
*Chlamydstylus tenuis*, **14** 185  
*Chlamydstylus*, **14** 185  
*Chlamysporum*, **24** 52  
*Chloachne*, **54** 215  
*Chlochytrium*, **22** 136  
*Chloranthus inconspicuus*, **55** 344  
*Chlorea vulpina*, **9** 112  
*Chloris Melvilliana*'#\, Lichens of, **17** 114  
*Chloris pallida*, **23** 127  
*Chloris somalensis*,\* **37** 66  
*Chlorobotrys regularis*, **41** 78  
*Chlorobotrys*, **41** 78  
*Chlorochytrium Cohnii*, **16** 30  
*Chlorocodon*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 91  
*Chlorocyathus*, **25** 123  
*Chlorogaleae*, **10** 121  
*Chlorogloea tuberculosa*, **44** 1  
Chlorophyll produced without Light, **9** 111  
Chlorophyll, **53** 117  
Chlorophyll, Epidermal, **25** 358  
Chlorophyll, on the colouring matter associated with, **14** 16  
Chlorophyll, origin of, **15** 285  
Chlorophylline chromules, absorption spectra of, **13** 114  
*Chlorophytum ciliatum*, **16** 325  
*Chlorophytum comosum*, **68** 303  
*Chlorophytum graminifolium*, **10** 138  
*Chlorophytum Haygarthii*,\* **37** 254

Chlorophytum limurense\*, **70** 158  
 Chlorophytum longipes, **16** 325  
 Chlorophytum madagascariense, **16** 326  
 Chlorophytum micranthum, **16** 325  
 Chlorophytum polystachys, **16** 326  
 Chlorophytum pulchellum, **10** 141  
 Chlorophytum pusillum, **16** 325  
 Chlorophytum rhizomatosum, **23** 288  
 Chlorophytum rigidum, **10** 141  
 Chlorophytum suffruticosum, **16** 326  
 Chlorophytum triflorum, **10** 141  
 Chlorophytum viscosum, **10** 141  
 Chlorophytum, **10** 99, 101  
 Choanephora, conidial fructification of, **16** 191  
 Chocolate, **5** 277  
 Chocolate-tree, new kind of, **7** 276  
 Chodat, R., (obit.) **72** 207  
 Chodat, R., awarded Linnean Gold Medal, **71** 174  
 Chodat, R., Polygalae Novae, **34** 198  
 Chodat's 'Algues Vertes' (rev.), **40** 267  
 Chodat's 'Flore Cryptogamique Suisse' (rev.), **52** 277  
 Chodat's 'Polymorphisme des Algues' (rev.), **48** 294  
 Choetoceras armatum, **16** 378  
 Chondrioderma asteroides, **42** 132  
 Chondrioderma asteroides,\* **40** 209 (t. 438)  
 Chondrioderma lucidum, **43** 151  
 Chondrioderma lucidum,\* **42** 133  
 Chondrioderma Lyallii, **42** 133  
 Chondrioderma niveum, **46** 217  
 Chondrioderma ochraceum, **43** 150  
 Chondrioderma roanense, **35** 212  
 Chondrioderma simplex, **33** 324  
 Chondrioderma simplex, **42** 132  
 Chondrioderma Trevelyani, **46** 217  
 Chondrioderma, **44** 162, 229  
 Chondrioderma, species of, **39** 85-7  
 Chondriopsis cnicophylla\* & leptacremon\* (t. 284), **26** 333  
 Chondrorrhyncha Lendyana, **24** 256  
 Chondrus crispus, **5** 155  
 Chondrus crispus, analysis of, **14** 71  
 Chondrus, **22** 65  
 Chondrus, Galls in (t. 418), **39** 49  
 Chondrus, Japanese, **52** 326

Chontales en Nicaragua, Enumeracion de las Melastomaceas de, por Jose Triana, **5** 209  
 Chontales Mountains, Vegetation of, **7** 277  
 Chorda, **60** 191  
 Chordaria firma,\* **42** (t. 460), 162  
 Choriophyllum, **17** 62  
 Chorispora purpurascens\*, **75** 189  
 Christ, Dr., European Carices, **23** 260  
 Christ, H., les Roses des Alpes Maritimes, **14** 137, 170  
 Christ, H., on Rosa hibernica, **13** 100  
 Christ, H., on Rosa sclerophylla, **13** 102  
 Christener, Dr., death of, **10** 320  
 Christensen on Forsskal's work, **56** 357@  
 Christensen, C., Index Filicum, Supplementum tertium, pro annis 1917-33, (rev.) **73** 59  
 Christensen, C., Pteridophyta of Madagascar, (rev.) **71** 19  
 Christensen, C., Taxonomic Fern Studies, (ref.) **68** 253  
 Christensen's 'Index Filicum' (rev.), **43** 221, 280  
 Christensen's 'Index Filicum' (rev.), **45** 35  
 Christensen's 'Index Filicum,' **44** 183, 247, 327  
 Christensen's 'Index Filicum,' **52** 88  
 Christenson, C., Taxonomic Fern-Studies, iii., iv., (rev.) **75** 303  
 Christiania, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 43  
 Christie, A. C., Draba muralis, **38** 279  
 Christie, A. C., Lonicera Caprifolium, **36** 275  
 Christie, A. C., on Lysimachia thyrsoflora, **22** 377  
 Christie, A. C., on reproduction of Sagina nodosa, **17** 376  
 Christie, A. C., Perthshire Note, **36** 319  
 Christie, A. Craig, Agrimonia odorata, **15** 369  
 Christie, A. Craig, maculate plants, **15** 209  
 Christie, A. Craig, Molinia caerulea, as a paper-material, **16** 346  
 Christie, A. Craig, rare Scotch plants, **15** 208  
 Christie, A. Craig, Scotch localities, **16** 88  
 Christisonia Thwaitesii, \* **23** 240  
 Christmas Island Plants, **38** 199  
 Christmas, The Botanists', **65** 24  
 Christ's 'Farnkrauter der Schweiz,' **39** 190@  
 Christ's 'Flore de la Suisse' (rev.), **46** 29  
 Christ's 'Geographie der Farne' (rev.), **48** 263  
 Christy, A. C., Rubus Leesii, **25** 314  
 Christy, M., "Witches' Brooms" **53** (t. 537), 97  
 Christy, M., 'Primulas of Europe' (rev.), **61** 221  
 Christy, M., An Early Hudson's Bay Collector, **60** 336  
 Christy, M., Carduus palustris, **57** 20

Christy, M., Flowering of Elms, **60** 36  
 Christy, M., Flowers of Tragopogon, **59** 253  
 Christy, M., Hieracium aurantiacum, **59** 288  
 Christy, M., Hornbeam in Britain, **62** 118  
 Christy, M., Lathyrus tuberosus in Britain, **48** 170  
 Christy, M., on Aesculus, **36** 359  
 Christy, M., on Primula, **60** 31  
 Christy, M., Primula vulgaris var. caulescens, **62** 63  
 Christy, M., rate of increase in fairy rings, **24** 285  
 Christy, M., The Teasel carnivorous, **61** 33  
 Christy, M., Wistman's Wood, **59** 74  
 Christy, Miller, Coiling of Arum spathes, **52** 258  
 Christy, R. M., & H. Corder, Arum maculatum, **21** 235, 262  
 Christy, R. M., (obit) **66** 115  
 Christy, R. M., Botany of Manitoba, **25** 271, 290  
 Christy, R. M., Heterostyled Plants, **23** 49  
 Christy's 'Commercial Plants', **18** 94  
 Christy's 'Commercial Plants,' **35** 62  
 Chromatophores (rev.), **47** 77  
 Chromophyton Woronini, **22** 187  
 Chromosome Number and Individuality in Crepis (abstr.), **65** 84  
 Chromosomes and Characters in Rosa (abstr.), **64** 59  
 Chromosporium laetum,\* **30** 198  
 Chromotaxia, **37** 180  
 Chronica Botanica'#', fortnightly edition, **78** 271  
 Chronica Botanica'#', weekly edition, **78** 200  
 Chronica Botanica, new format, **76** 120  
 Chronica Botanica,'#' publication continued, **77** 324  
 Chroococcus calcicola\*, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]), 37  
 Chroococcus minor, **76** 81  
 Chroococcus minutes, **76** 81  
 Chroococcus, **61** 114  
 Chroolepus Lageniferum, **1** 375  
 Chrozophora, **56** 159  
 Chrysamoeba radians, **75** 309  
 Chrysanthemum atlanticum, **11** 366  
 Chrysanthemum integrifolium, **80** 84  
 Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum, **56** 43  
 Chrysanthemum Maessii, var. Hosmariense, **11** 366  
 Chrysanthemum Mawii, **11** 366  
 Chrysanthemum oreastrum, **16** 108  
 Chrysanthemum Parthenium, **40** 79  
 Chrysanthemums in Japan, **62** 92  
 Chrysidiastrum catenulatum, **80** 57

Chrysobalanus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 159  
 Chrysococcus rufescens f. tripora\*, **80** 61  
 Chrysocoma Linosyris, **30** 309, 377  
 Chrysocrania, **11** 316  
 Chrysomyxa albida, **21** 379  
 Chrysomyxa Rhododendri, **55** 135  
 Chrysonema litoralis\*, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]), 29  
 Chrysonema\*, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]), 29  
 Chrysophyllum cacondense\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 72  
 Chrysophyllum Cainito, **3** 149  
 Chrysophyllum Cainito, **5** 288  
 Chrysophyllum Kayei\*, **47** 412  
 Chrysophyllum pentagonum, **20** 78  
 Chrysophyllum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 72  
 Chrysopogon aciculatus, **10** 147  
 Chrysopyxis stenostoma, **70** 130  
 Chrysosplenium alternifolium var. tetrandrum, **80** 90  
 Chrysosplenium alternifolium, **29** 186  
 Chrysosplenium alternifolium, **35** 145  
 Chrysosplenium alternifolium, **66** 271, 306  
 Chrysosplenium alternifolium, var. tetrandrum, **2** 144  
 Chrysosplenium oppositifolium, (v.c.104), **80** 114  
 Chrysosplenium oppositifolium, **35** 184  
 Chrysosplenium, **29** 63  
 Chrysosplenium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 28  
 Chrysosplenium, new species of, **23** 127  
 Chrysotila lamellosa\*, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]), 23  
 Chrysotila\* stipitata\*, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]), 20  
 Chrysomenia rosea, by J. E. Gray, **1** 310  
 Chuquiraga insignis, **5** 123  
 Chuquiraga Kingii, **22** 288  
 Church, A. H., Mariotte, Vegetation des Plantes (rev.), **62** 154  
 Church, A. H., Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora, **62** 108, 139, 209, 268  
 Church, A. H., Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora, II, Life-cycles, **62** 209  
 Church, A. H., 'Lichens' (rev.) **59** 331  
 Church, A. H., 'On Conifers' (rev.) **59** 81  
 Church, A. H., a New Garden Label, **9** 372  
 Church, A. H., Androecium and Gynoecium, **57** 220  
 Church, A. H., Baxter's 'British Botany,' **57** 58  
 Church, A. H., 'Botany of the Living Plant' (rev.), **57** 220  
 Church, A. H., Brunfels & Fuchs, **57** 233  
 Church, A. H., Contributions to Plant-Chemistry, **15** 364  
 Church, A. H., Experiments on the Composition of Wheat Grain, **3** 375  
 Church, A. H., his 'Building of an Autotrophic Flagellate' (rev.), **57** 288

Church, A. H., his 'Plant-life of Oxford' (rev.), **61** 152  
 Church, A. H., 'Lectures on Sex' (rev.), **57** 287  
 Church, A. H., 'Living Cycads' (rev.), **57** 230  
 Church, A. H., Notes on the Occurrence of Aluminium in certain Cryptogams, **12**  
 340  
 Church, A. H., On an opening in some Legumes, **2** 120  
 Church, A. H., On Coumarine, **9** 18  
 Church, A. H., on Plant-chemistry, **13** 169  
 Church, A. H., on Sugar in Beetroot (Plate CXVII.), **9** 161  
 Church, A. H., on the Composition of *Lycoperdon giganteum*, **11** 232  
 Church, A. H., on the Existence of a Second Foramen in the Legume of *Faba*  
*vulgaris*, **3** 324  
 Church, A. H., Purple Clover in Cornwall, **4** 299  
 Church, A. H., Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora: III. Spores, **64** 33  
 Church, A. H., Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora: IV. Sporogonia, **64** 99,  
 132, 172  
 Church, A. H., Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora: V. Sporangia, **64** 211, 234  
 Church, A. H., Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora: VI. Sporophylls, **64** 257,  
 307, 332  
 Church, A. H., Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora; II. Life-Cycles (cont.), **63**  
 15, 78, 132, 193  
 Church, A. H., Review of Florideae, **57** 297, 329  
 Church, A. H., Review of Phaeophyceae, **57** 265  
 Church, A. H., some contributions to Plant-chemistry, **14** 71  
 Church, A. H., 'The Ferns' (rev.), **61** 263  
 Church, A. H., The Lichen as Transmigrant, **59** 7, 40  
 Church, A. H., The Lichen Life-Cycle, **59** 139, 164, 197, 216  
 Church, A. H., The Phaeophycean Zoid, **57** (Suppl. II)  
 Church, A. H., The Plankton-phase & Plankton-rate, **57** (Suppl. III)  
 Church, A. H., Weighing Moorings, **57** 35  
 Church, A.H., 'Cytology' (rev.), **58** 205  
 Church, A.H., 'History of Botany' (rev.), **58** 91  
 Church, A.H., 'Symbiotes' (rev.), **58** 26  
 Church, A.H., 'Arber's Water Plants' (rev.), **58** 296  
 Church, A.H., his 'Morphology of Fungi' (rev.), **58** 181  
 Church, A.H., his 'Notes on Structural Botany' (rev.), **58** 27  
 Church, A.H., his 'Phyllotaxis' (rev.), **58** 228  
 Church, A.H., his 'Reproduction of Angiosperms' (rev.), **58** 96  
 Church, A.H., his 'Thalassiphyta' (rev.), **58** 59  
 Church, A.H., 'Lichen Symbiosis', **58** 213, 262  
 Church, his 'Phaeophyceae' (rev.) **60** 122  
 Church, M. B., *see* Thorn, C., and Church, M. B., (rev.) **65**  
 Church's (Sir A.) Plant Drawings, **59** 302  
 Church's 'Botanical Memoirs' (rev.) **60** 88

Churchill, G. C, on *Primula tirolensis*, **8** 253  
 Churchill, G. C.,† **45** 40, 78  
 Churchill, George Cheetham, (obit.) **45** 40  
 Church's 'Floral Mechanism' (rev.), **46** 237  
 Church's 'Phyllotaxis' (rev.), **40** 201  
*Chusquea Spencei*, **10** 262  
*Chylocladia gelidioides*, **44** 257  
*Chymsydia*, **33** 286  
*Chytranthus angustifolius*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 86  
*Chytranthus mayumbensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 86  
*Chytranthus Welwitschii*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 85  
*Chytranthus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 85  
 Chytridiaceae, Nowakowski on, **15** 213, 216  
 Cibo, G., Herbarium of, **41** 288  
 Cibo's Herbarium, **61** 207  
*Cicendia filiformis* in Norfolk, **11** 93, 94  
*Cicerbita abietina*\*, **75** 16  
*Cicerbita*, **75** 16  
 Cichoraceae for sale, **1** 128  
*Cichorium balearicum*, **25** 352  
*Cicuta pumila*, **25** 319  
*Cicuta virosa*, (v.c.110), **80** 114  
*Cicuta virosa*, **5** 358  
*Cicuta*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
*Cienfugosia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 36  
 Cienkowski on *Sligeoclonium*, **14** 245  
*Cimicifuga foetida* var. *leiogyna*\*, **48** 268  
*Cinchona* (*see* *Chinchona*)  
*Cinchona* bark and leaves, Analysis of, by J. E. Howard, **4** 21  
*Cinchona* Barks, Mossing of, **11** 19  
*Cinchona* cultivation in Bengal, **10** 345  
*Cinchona* cultivation of, in India, **11** 186  
*Cinchona* in Ceylon, **4** 95  
*Cinchona* in Jamaica, **4** 93  
*Cinchona Ledgeriana* a distinct species (tt. 222, 223), **19** 321  
*Cinchona Ledgeriana*, **21** 5, 131, 221, 293, 320, 372  
*Cinchona Ledgeriana*, **23** 31  
*Cinchona* Plantations at Darjeeling, **4** 160  
*Cinchona Pombiana*, **34** 96  
*Cinchona rosulenta*, **10** 120  
*Cinchona Sanctae-Luciae*, **53** 137  
*Cinchona*, **1** 37  
*Cinchona*, Our present knowledge of the Species of, by J. E. Howard, **4** 200  
*Cinchonas* of New Granada, **6** 128, 155

*Cinclidotus aquaticus* var. *strictus*\*, **67** 260  
*Cinclidotus fontinaloides* var. *pseudo-aquaticus*\*, **38** 495  
*Cinclidotus fontinaloides*, **76** 252  
*Cinclidotus riparius* (Host) Arnott as a British plant, **70** 110  
*Cinclidotus riparius* in Britain, **29** 53, 85  
*Cineraria campestris* in Lincolnshire, **11** 238  
*Cineraria campestris*, **9** 143  
*Cineraria canadensis*, **19** 326  
*Cineraria Canadensis*, **4** 233  
*Cineraria Eenii*\*, **37** 402  
*Cineraria glabrata*, **1** 236  
*Cineraria Hamiltoni*\*, **40** 382  
*Cineraria longipes*\*, **41** 400  
*Cineraria mazoensis*\*, **46** 43  
*Cineraria mitellaefolia*, **41** 406  
*Cinhona*, **1** 37  
*Cinnamomum caryophyllus*\*, comb. nov., **63** 256  
*Cinnamomum sericans*, **15** 336  
*Cinnamomum Sintok*, **15** 336  
*Cinnamomum validinerve*, **20** 80  
Cinnamon from Bournemouth Eocene, **66** 184  
*Cintractia subinclusa*, **60** 168  
*Circaea intermedia*, **3** 118  
*Circaea*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 25  
*Circaeaster*, **20** 93  
*Circeaster*, **24** 88  
*Cirrhopetalum clavigerum*\*, **21** 204  
*Cirrhopetalum Lendyanum*, **25** 256  
*Cirrhopetalum maximum*\*, **38** 70  
*Cirrhopetalum ochraceum*\*, **36** 212  
*Cirrhopetalum stragularium*, **25** 284  
*Cirsium acaule* x *arvense*, **49** 370  
*Cirsium arvense* var. *obtusilobum* f. *subincanum*, **79** 199  
*Cirsium arvense*, **39** 91  
*Cirsium arvense*, **79** 199  
*Cirsium balearicum*, **25** 352  
*Cirsium eriophorum* subsp. *anglicum*, **61** 159, 244  
*Cirsium eriophorum* x *lanceolatum* in Britain, **72** 171  
*Cirsium heterophyllum* x *palustre* in Inverness, **71** 17  
*Cirsium setosum*, **49** 275  
*Cirsium spinifolium*, **19** 382  
*Cirsium tuberosum* x *palustre* in Glamorgan, **71** 17  
*Cirsium tuberosum*, **60** 21  
*Cirsium Willkommianum*, **25** 352

*Cissampelos Robertsonii*\*, **64** 192  
*Cissampelos Vitis*, **11** 28  
*Cissampelos*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 14; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 216  
*Cissus Hahnianus*, **14** 179  
*Cissus oleraceus*\*, **47** 55  
*Cissus paucidentata*, **9** 57  
*Cissus paucidentata*, Ernst, **8** 374  
*Cissus salutaris*, **8** 374  
*Cissus sexangularis*, **9** 57  
*Cissus sexangularis*, Ernst, **8** 374  
*Cissus sicyoides*, **3** 278  
*Cissus*, **47** 82  
*Cissus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 81; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 226  
*Cistanthera*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 47  
*Citriosma Lindenii*, **2** 343  
*Citriosma Thea*, **2** 343  
*Citriosma*, two new species from Brazil, by B. Seemann, **2** 342  
*Citropsis angolensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 53; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 222  
*Citropsis*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 53  
*Citrosma* (=Siparuna), **3** 219  
*Citrullus vulgaris*, **17** 56  
*Citrullus vulgaris*, **2** 48  
*Citrullus vulgaris*, **3** 314  
*Citrullus*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 194  
*Citrus aurantifolia* var.\*, **68** 233  
*Citrus Aurantium*, **3** 147, 313  
*Citrus Aurantium*, **6** 358  
*Citrus decumana*, **6** 358  
*Citrus medica*, **6** 358  
*Citrus vulgaris*, **3** 310, 313  
*Citrus vulgaris*, **6** 358  
*Citrus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 54  
Civil Service Commissioners, second report of, **13** 254  
*Cladina*, **53** (Suppl. I) 51  
*Cladium ensigerum*\*, **23** 80  
*Cladium germanicum*, **33** 25  
*Cladium jamaicense*, **44** 69  
*Cladium jamaicense*, **56** 83  
*Cladium Mariscus*, **14** 48  
*Cladium Mariscus*, **56** 270  
*Cladium*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 76  
*Cladodium Limprichtii*, **24** 189

*Cladonia bacillaris*, **76** 348  
*Cladonia borbonica*, **76** 349  
*Cladonia cariosa* (v.c.23, 27, 28), **80** 148  
*Cladonia cariosa* f. *squamulosa* (v.c.25), **80** 148  
*Cladonia cenotea* var. *glauca* (v.c.27, 48, 60, ?62, 98), **80** 147  
*Cladonia ceratophylla*, **76** 350  
*Cladonia ciliata*, **76** 160  
*Cladonia corymbites*, **15** 225  
*Cladonia crispata* (v.c.12), **80** 148  
*Cladonia crispata* var. *cetrariaeformis* (v.c.12, 27, 46), **80** 148  
*Cladonia crispata* var. *divulsa* (v.c.3), **80** 148  
*Cladonia crispata* var. *gracilescens* (v.c.46, 49), **80** 148  
*Cladonia crispata* var. *infundibulifera* (v.c.3), **80** 148  
*Cladonia cupulifera*, **25** 378  
*Cladonia cyathomorpha* forma\*, **77** 38  
*Cladonia cyathomorpha*\*, **73** 156  
*Cladonia dactylota*, **76** 350  
*Cladonia didyma* var., **76** 347, 348, 349  
*Cladonia digitata*, **56** 223  
*Cladonia fimbriata*, var., **76** 348, 350  
*Cladonia flavescens*, **25** 378  
*Cladonia foliacea* (v.c.41), **80** 147  
*Cladonia furcata*, var., **76** 350  
*Cladonia gorgonina*, **76** 348  
*Cladonia Grayi* forma, **77** 75  
*Cladonia impexa*, **76** 347, 349  
*Cladonia Lamarkii* (v.c.36, 48), **80** 147  
*Cladonia leucophaea*, **77** 74  
*Cladonia leucophaea*, **79** 93  
*Cladonia luteoalba*, **47** 324  
*Cladonia macilenta* var., **77** 75  
*Cladonia mitis*, **76** 160  
*Cladonia mitis*, 94  
*Cladonia multiformis*, **76** 348  
*Cladonia ochrochlora* (v.c.17, 55), **80** 147  
*Cladonia ochrochlora* f.\*, (v.c.48), **80** 147  
*Cladonia ochrochlora*, **76** 349  
*Cladonia pityrea* (v.c.23), **80**  
*Cladonia pityrea* f. *crassiuscula* (v.c.27, 48), **80** 47  
*Cladonia pityrea* f. *hololepis* (v.c.55), **80** 147  
*Cladonia pityrea* f. *scyphigera* (v.c.28), **80** 147  
*Cladonia pityrea*, var., **76** 348  
*Cladonia pyxidata* var. *chlorophaea* (v.c.33, 42, 99), **80** 147  
*Cladonia pyxidata* var. *floccida* (v.c.11), **80** 147

Cladonia pyxidata var. pocillum (v.c.23, 42), **80** 147  
 Cladonia Sandstedei\*, **76** 349  
 Cladonia scabriuscula, **76** 349  
 Cladonia strepsilis, **76** 350  
 Cladonia subsquamosa (v.c.9, 12, 28, 42, 50, 51), **80** 148  
 Cladonia subsylvatica, **76** 160  
 Cladonia verticillata, var., **76** 349  
 Cladonia, **53** (Suppl. I) 47  
 Cladonia, **55** 311  
 Cladoniae, Arctic, **5** 251  
 Cladoniae', 'A Monograph of British, by W. Mudd, **4** 90  
 Cladophora amplexens,\* **35** 36  
 Cladophora fusca, **49** 19  
 Cladophora, **38** 139, 370  
 Cladoptosis, **21** 306  
 Cladosphaeria, **66** 354  
 Cladosporium Aphidis, **60** 175  
 Cladostemon paradoxus, **17** 90  
 Cladostemon, **15** 159  
 Cladostomum, **36** 110  
 Cladostrichum passiflorae, **24** 32  
 Cladothele (t. 306), **29** 193  
 Claoxylon Angolense, **2** 333  
 Claoxylon pauciflorum, **2** 333  
 Claoxylon trichogyne, **2** 334  
 Claoxylon trista, **2** 334  
 Claoxylon Welwitschianum, **2** 333  
 Clapham, A. R., see James, W. O., (rev.) **73**  
 Clapp, Dr. A., Death of, **1** 190  
 Clappertonia minor, **34** 429  
 Clare Island Survey, **50** 104  
 Clark, G. W., and Groff, G. W., Botany of Ephedra (abstr.), **66** 248  
 Clark, J. A., **36** 313  
 Clark, J. W., on the absorption of nutritive materials by the leaves of some  
     insectivorous Plants, **13** 268  
 Clark, Thomas, **36** 311  
 Clark, Thomas, **43** 233  
 Clark, W. A., see Harrison, J. W. Heslop, **79**  
 Clark, W. A., see Heslop- Harrison, J. W., and Heslop-Harrison, H., **77**  
 Clark, W. A., The occurrence of Arenaria norvegica Gunn. and Thlaspi alpestre  
     Linn, on Rhum (v.c.104) and Carex Halleri Gunn. on North Uist (v.c.110),  
     **77** 4  
 Clarke (C. B.) on Commelinaceae, **18** 127  
 Clarke on Malayan Carices, **42** 391

- Clarke, B., 'A New Arrangement of Phanerogamous Plants', **4** 271, 379
- Clarke, B., Letter from, on his New Arrangement of Phanerogamous Plants, etc., including their relations with the Cryptogams, **5** 213
- Clarke, B., on Lightia and Erisma, **24** 82
- Clarke, B., On the Floral Envelopes of Lauraceae, **4** 204
- Clarke, B., on the Morphology of Cruciferae, **3** 5, 127
- Clarke, B., On the Production of Varieties by Pruning, **6** 189
- Clarke, B., On the Structure and Affinities of Callitrichaceae, **3** 36
- Clarke, B., Raphe in Endodesmia, **25** 156
- Clarke, B., Remarks on Tetrathylacium, Cruciferae, Nelumbium, and Villaresia, **3** 126
- Clarke, Benjamin (Obit.), **28** 84
- Clarke, C. B., A List of the Flowering Plants, Ferns, and Mosses collected in the immediate vicinity of Andover, by, **5** 51
- Clarke, C. B., a Perthshire Orchid, **27** 250
- Clarke, C. B., abnormal Spring, **31** 182
- Clarke, C. B., 'Annals of Calcutta Garden' (rev.), **30** 155
- Clarke, C. B., British Cyperaceae, **34** 415
- Clarke, C. B., Collectors' numbers, **31** 135
- Clarke, C. B., Cyperus Jemnicus, **28** 18
- Clarke, C. B., East African Cyperaceae, **34** 224
- Clarke, C. B., Eleocharis, **25** 267
- Clarke, C. B., Epilobium Duriaei, **29** 225 (t. 307)
- Clarke, C. B., Epilobium Duriaei, **30** 78
- Clarke, C. B., Fertilisation of Ophrys apifera, **20** 369
- Clarke, C. B., Hackel's Andropogoneae (rev.), **27** 340
- Clarke, C. B., his Cyperaceae Antillanae (rev.), **38** 284
- Clarke, C. B., his Indian herbarium **16** 249
- Clarke, C. B., Holoschoenus, **30** 321
- Clarke, C. B., Impatiens glandulifera, **38** 278
- Clarke, C. B., Malayan Flora (rev.), **29** 22
- Clarke, C. B., notes on Commelinaceae (t. 221), **19** 193
- Clarke, C. B., Prain's 'Memoirs' ( rev.), **32** 345
- Clarke, C. B., Reminiscences of A. De Candolle, **31** 211
- Clarke, C. B., Reply to the Review of his List of Andover Plants, **6** 215
- Clarke, C. B., revision of Indian species of Leea, **19** 135, 150, 163
- Clarke, C. B., Root-pressure, **26** 201
- Clarke, C. B., Sir H. Collett, **40** 73
- Clarke, C. B., Three Sedges, **35** 71
- Clarke, C. B., Vesque's 'Guttiferae' ( rev.), **32** 116
- Clarke, C. B.† (portr.), **44** 370
- Clarke, Charles Baron (portr.), (obit.) **44** 370
- Clarke, Joshua (Obit.), **28** 192
- Clarke, Joshua, on Erucastrum Pollichii, **3** 221

- Clarke, L. J., Botany as an Experimental Science in Laboratory and Garden, (rev.)  
**73** 365
- Clarke, L., (obit.) **72** 112
- Clarke, Louisa Lane, **66** 174
- Clarke, on Hydrotrophus, **11** 28, 382
- Clarke, S. H., *Tilia europaea*, **64** 30
- Clarke, T., On Hybridism in *Matthiola*, **4** 204
- Clarke, W. A., British Botany in XIX Cent., **39** 128
- Clarke, W. A., *Cerastium pumilum* in Wilts, **26** 248
- Clarke, W. A., Curtis's 'Flora Londinensis,' **33** 112
- Clarke, W. A., Curtis's *Flora Londinensis*, **37** 390
- Clarke, W. A., First Records of British Plants, **30** 19, 49, 84, 118, 213, 274, 305,  
342
- Clarke, W. A., First Records of British Plants, **31** 85, 150, 244, 274, 304
- Clarke, W. A., First Records of British Plants, **32** 13, 111, 150, 243, 307, 340
- Clarke, W. A., First Records of British Plants, **33** 16, 53
- Clarke, W. A., First Records of British Plants, **34** 82, 183, 226, 273, 362, 472,  
507
- Clarke, W. A., First Records, **47** 413
- Clarke, W. A., *Fumaria occidentalis*, **47** 447
- Clarke, W. A., Henry Mundy and the Shamrock, **32** 109
- Clarke, W. A., Radnor Plants, **39** 279
- Clarke, W. A., Wilts Records, **25** 55
- Clarke, W. A.† (portr.), **49** 167
- Clarke, W. G., Norfolk Notes, **49** 267
- Clarke, W. G., Norfolk Plants, **55** 191
- Clarke, William Ambrose (portr.), (obit) **49** 167
- Clarke's (L. J.) James Allen's School Garden (rev.), **60** 338
- Clarke's 'Compositae Indicae', **14** 317
- Clarkella, **44** 377
- Clarke's (C. B.) African Acanthaceae (rev.), **37** 491
- Clarke's (W. A.) 'First Records' (rev.), **35** 147
- Clarke's (W. R.) 'First Records of British Plants' (rev.), **38** 281
- Clarke's 'Cyperaceae,' **47** 153, 395
- Clark-Kennedy, A. E., Stephen Hales, (rev.) **67** 286
- Clasmatocolea cuneifolia*, **37** 38, 227
- Class-book. E. P. Mudge & A. J. Maslen, (rev.) **41** 287
- Classification and Description of the American Species of Characeae. By B. D.  
Halstead, (rev.) **18** 25
- Classification and Morphology of Plants. By Dr. K. Goebel, (Rev.) **25** 90
- Classification of Dicotyledons., - Evolutionary Progressions, **63** 105
- Classification of Dicotyledons., - General Principles, **63** 9
- Classification of Flowering Plants. A.B. Rendle, (rev.) **42** 245
- Classification of Plants on the Basis of Parasitism, **65** 352

Classification of Plants, **18** 249  
 Classification of Plants, **43** 344  
 Classification of the Vegetable Kingdom, McNab on, **15** 341  
 Clasterosporium resinae\* (text-fig.), **79** 188  
 Clastobryum carinatum\*, **79** 74  
 Clastobryum oligonema\*, **53** 291  
 Clastobryum tenuirameum\*, **72** 14  
 Clastobryus perdecurrens\*, **80** 30  
 Clastoderma Debaryanum, **53** 210  
 Clastoderma, **18** 223  
 Clathraria Bucklandii, **5** 303  
 Clathraria Lyellii, **5** 303  
 Clathraria Mantelli, **5** 303  
 Clathraria Milleri, **5** 303  
 Clathraria, **5** 1, 6, 302  
 Clathrocystis roseo-persicinus, **37** 266  
 Clathroporina calcarea\*, **63** 131  
 Clathrospermum biovulatum, **15** 65  
 Clathrus deuudatus, **51** 161  
 Clathrus nudus, **51** 161  
 Clathrus recutitus, **51** 161  
 Clausen on Viola tricolor, **61** 96  
 Clausen, J., Genetical and Cytological Investigations on Viola tricolor and V.  
     arvensis, (rev.) **65** 59  
 Clausena dentata var.\*, **68** 227, 228  
 Clausena, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 54; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 222  
 Clavaria Ardenia, **6** 36  
 Clavaria Broomei, **57** 328  
 Clavaria carta, **11** 384  
 Clavaria cervina, **11** 66  
 Clavaria fumosa, **7** 252  
 Clavaria fusiformis, **10** 125  
 Clavaria Kewensis\*, **34** 153  
 Clavaria polymorpha, **20** 379  
 Clavaria rufa, **11** 384  
 Clavator Reidii\*, J. Groves, **62** 116  
 Clavator\*, Reid & Groves, **62** 116  
 Clavator, **54** 214  
 Clavis Agaricinarum, by W. G. Smith, **8** 137, 176, 213, 246 (Plates C.-CV.)  
 Clavis synoptica Hymenomycetum europaeorum. By M. C. Cooke and L. Quelet,  
     (rev.) **16** 350  
 Claye, A. N., Vaccinium, **55** 257  
 Clayton Herbarium, **56** 160  
 Clayton, John, **47** 297

Clayton, John, **67** 2  
 Claytonia alsinoides in Cheshire, **11** 238  
 Claytonia alsinoides in Derbyshire, **13** 237  
 Claytonia alsinoides, **10** 242  
 Claytonia perfoliata, **11** 206  
 Claytonia perfoliata, **32** 215  
 Claytonia sibirica, **43** 245  
 Cleanthe, **22** 146  
 Cleghorn, Hugh Francis Clarke, (obit.) **33** 256  
 Cleghorn, On Peermade Garden, **4** 240  
 Cleisostoma cerinum, **20** 359  
 Cleisostoma Fordii, **14** 45  
 Cleisostoma formosanum,\* **22** 364  
 Cleisostoma Thwaitesianum,\* **23** 244  
 Cleisostoma virginale, **15** 38  
 Cleistachne, **20** 251  
 Cleistanthus Angolensis, **2** 339  
 Cleistanthus castus\*, **63** (Suppl.) 93  
 Cleistanthus castus, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 93  
 Cleistanthus tomentosus, **15** 337  
 Cleistogamic flowers, **17** 29  
 Cleistogamous plants, **16** 123  
 Cleistogamy, **15** 376  
 Cleistogamy, **19** 84  
 Cleistopholis brevipetala\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 208  
 Clematis and other Hybrids (abstr.), **67** 126  
 Clematis caesariata, **9** 57  
 Clematis caesariata, Hance, **8** 71  
 Clematis chinensis, **22** 262  
 Clematis filamentosa,\* **47** 197  
 Clematis floribunda, **5** 240  
 Clematis heracleifolia, **22** 263  
 Clematis insidiosa, **21** 63  
 Clematis leptomera, **18** 257  
 Clematis recta, **22** 264  
 Clematis rosea, **36** 302  
 Clematis rosea, **55** 341  
 Clematis Savatieri, **22** 264  
 Clematis Stronachii, **16** 103  
 Clematis terniflora, **22** 263, 265  
 Clematis Vitalba var.\*, **70** 84  
 Clematis Vitalba, **45** 160  
 Clematis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 1  
 Clematis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 1

Clematopsis, **58** 120  
 Clematopsis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.] 1; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]  
 205  
 Clemens, Chaplain and Mrs., Kinabalu Collection, **72** 1  
 Clements' 'Nebraska,' **39** 190  
 Clements, F. E., *see* Weaver, J. E., (ref.) **68**  
 Clementsia, **43** 103  
 Clements's 'Ecology' (rev.), **44** 76  
 Clements's 'Ecology,' **43** 335  
 Clements's 'Plant Succession' (rev.), **56** 92  
 Cleminshaw, E., (obit.) **63** 25  
 Cleminshaw, E., Eurhynchium, **55** 352  
 Cleminshaw, E., Paludella squarrosa, **51** 173  
 Cleminshaw, E., Tetraplodon Wormskioldii, **44** 72  
 Cleome aurea, **22** 160  
 Cleome brachystyla, **25** 186  
 Cleome cypria, **22** 160  
 Cleome dumosa, **20** 18  
 Cleome Gossweileri\*, **74** 132  
 Cleome ovalifolia, **25** 125  
 Cleome polytricha, **25** 125  
 Cleome viridiflora, **44** 345  
 Cleome Welwitschii\*, **72** 279  
 Cleome, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.] 15  
 Clerodendron Amicorum **3** 258  
 Clerodendron bingaense\*, **57** 248  
 Clerodendron breviflora\*, **33** 43  
 Clerodendron caulanthum\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.] 143  
 Clerodendron chamaeriphea\*, **54** 230  
 Clerodendron consors\*, **57** 248  
 Clerodendron eketensis\*, **52** 32  
 Clerodendron frutectorum\*, **57** 249  
 Clerodendron fugitans\*, **54** 230  
 Clerodendron Gossweileri\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.] 142  
 Clerodendron illustre, **22** 352  
 Clerodendron inaequipetiolatum, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.] 141  
 Clerodendron Johnstoni, **25** 379  
 Clerodendron lanceoliferum\*, **63** (Suppl.) 81  
 Clerodendron lanceoliferum, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 81  
 Clerodendron lupakense\*, **57** 247  
 Clerodendron magnoliaefolium, **20** 243  
 Clerodendron melanophyllum\*, **45** 93  
 Clerodendron myrmecophila\*, **33** 42  
 Clerodendron nyctaginifolium, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.] 142

Clerodendron oreadum,\* **45** 93  
 Clerodendron ovalifolium, **3** 258  
 Clerodendron subpeltatum, **54** 231  
 Clerodendron Thomsonae, **1** 319  
 Clerodendron Thomsonii, **3** 194  
 Clerodendron validipes,\* **54** 290  
 Clerodendron, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 140  
 Clerodendron, African, **38** 280  
 Clethra Fabri,\* **21** 130  
 Cleyera, **60** 362  
 Cleyera, **61** 17, 52, 83  
 Clianthus puniceus, **5** 214  
 Clianthus scandens\*, **66** 265  
 Clibadium bicarpum, **3** 147  
 Clidemia Benthamiana, **5** 210  
 Clidemia charadrophila\*, **72** 307  
 Clidemia crenata, **5** 210  
 Clidemia dentata, **5** 210  
 Clidemia Drosera, **21** 287  
 Clidemia elegans, **5** 210  
 Clidemia hirta, **5** 210  
 Clidemia inaequifolia, 211  
 Clidemia leptoclada, **5** 210  
 Clidemia micrantha, **21** 287  
 Clidemia pauciflora, **5** 210  
 Clidemia purpurea, **5** 210  
 Clidemia pycnaster\*, **72** 306  
 Clidemia tiliaefolia, **5** 210  
 Clifford, S., on Tasmanian Tree-ferns covered with Snow, **3** 158  
 Clifford's Herbarium, **61** 114, 177, 255  
 Cliffortia repens,\* **34** 392  
 Cliffortia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 231  
 Clifton College Scientific Society, **10** 125  
 Clifton College, Botany at, **8** 324  
 Clifton, G. (1822-1913), (obit.) **62** 330  
 Clifton, George, R. N., (1822-1913), **62** 330  
 Clifton, William, **41** 87  
 Climate of Ireland, **4** 201  
 Climate, Change of, **50** 247  
 Climate, Effect of (rev.), **45** 307  
 Climate, Post-pliocene in Canada, **5** 121  
 Climatic Zones, Watson's, **36** 82  
 Clinogyne purpurea,\* **25** 132  
 Clinopodium incanum, **67** 8

*Clinopodium rugosum*, **67** 9  
*Clinopodium vulgare* in Wexford, **25** 348  
 Clinton-Baker, H., and Jackson, A. B., Illustrations of new Conifers. Descriptions of new and rare Conifers cultivated in the British Isles, (rev.) **74** 26  
 Clinton-Baker's 'Conifers,' **47** 235  
*Clitandra Batesii*\*, **54** 227  
*Clitandra Henriqueziana*, **46** 210  
*Clitandra*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 84  
*Clitandropsis*\* *papuana*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 31  
*Clitoria Hanceana*, **25** 352  
*Clitoria Zoophthalmum*, **55** 36  
*Clitoria*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 114  
*Cloiselia*\* *carbonaria*\*, **44** 148 (t. 478)  
*Clonostylis Forbesii*\*, gen. et sp. nov. **63** (Suppl.) 101 (with fig.)  
*Clonostylis Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 101  
*Clonothrix gracillima*\* **36** 337  
*Clonothrix*, **34** 518  
*Closteridium*, **26** 256  
*Closteriun Leibleinii* var. *manschuricum*\*, var. nov., **64** 123, text fig., 124  
*Closteriun manschuricum*\*, **64** 123, text-fig., 124  
*Closterium Ehrenbergii*, **54** 9  
*Closterium idiosporum*\*, **38** 290  
*Closterium laterale*, **37** 112  
*Closterium parvulum* var. *angustum*\*, **38** 290  
*Closterium peracerosum* var. *elegans*\*, **37** 111  
*Closterium striolatum*, **80** 61  
*Closterium striolatum*, b. *orthonotum*\*, **28** 336  
*Closterium subangustatum*\*, **29** 354  
*Closterium tumidum* and var. *sphaerospora*\* (fig.), **49** 84  
*Closterium*, **36** 332  
 Clough, E. (Obit.), **21** 192  
 Clova, Botanical trip to, by J. H. Balfour, **4** 240  
 Clove, **5** 277  
 Clover and Bees, **62** 278  
 Clover Seeds, viability, **74** 53  
 Clover, Purple, found in Cornwall, **4** 299  
 Cluj Botanic Institute &c., **79** 136  
*Clusia alba*, **3** 281  
*Clusia rosea*, **3** 281  
 Clusius' Fungi, **38** 151  
 Clusius, Morren's 'Charles de l'Escluse', **13** 347  
*Cluytia Benguelensis*, **2** 337  
*Cluytiandra trichopoda*, **2** 328  
 Clyde Algae, **30** 170

Clyde Area, Nat. Hist, of, **39** 433  
 Clyde Isles, (county records) **21** 23  
 Clydesdale Flora. By the late R. Hennedy, (rev.) **16** 222  
 Clypeola aspera\*, **60** 269  
 Clypeolum juniperinum\*, **68** 134  
 Clypeum peltatum,\* **34** 145  
 Clypeum,\* **34** 145  
 Cnestis, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 94  
 Cnicus acaulis x tuberosus, hyb. nov., **63** 86  
 Cnicus chrysacanthus, **11** 369  
 Cnicus oleraceus, **54** 91  
 Cnicus ornatus, **11** 368  
 Cnicus tuberosus, **33** 24  
 Coal Plants, **5** 249, 347  
 Coal-plants, **11** 342, 347  
 Coal-Plants, New, of Nova Scotia, **2** 251  
 Coate Water, The Changing Vegetation of, **80** 125  
 Cobbe, A. B., Orchis hircina, **61** 242  
 Cobham Journals'#, the, **20** 28  
 Coccocarpia aphthosa, **20** 320  
 Coccocarpia, **53** (Suppl. I) 26  
 Coccocypselum geophiloides, **19** 160  
 Coccoloba Caracasana, **3** 320  
 Coccoloba neglecta,\* **51** 124  
 Coccoloba nigra,\* **51** 124  
 Coccoloba padiformis, **9** 197  
 Coccoloba polystachya var. jamaicensis,\* **51** 125  
 Coccoloba Priorii,\* **51** 124  
 Coccoloba uvifera, **3** 320  
 Coccoloba, Jamaican, **51** 123  
 Coccoloba, Linnean species of, **51** 123  
 Coccolobis antiguensis\*, **78** 98  
 Coccolobis Boxii\*, **78** 97  
 Coccolobis, New, from Antigua, **78** 96  
 Cocconeis, **11** 228  
 Coccuspheres, **35** 255  
 Cocculus palmatus, **3** 281  
 Cocculus villosus, reduction in carpels and ovules, **75** 96  
 Cocculus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 14  
 Cochlanthus, **22** 155  
 Cochlearia anglica, **10** 239  
 Cochlearia anglica, **13** 278  
 Cochlearia anglica, **37** 340  
 Cochlearia anglica, **50** 287

*Cochlearia anglica*, varieties of, **14** 275  
*Cochlearia danica*, **35** 309  
*Cochlearia danica*, **46** 360  
*Cochlearia danica*, Minute Form, **69** 216  
*Cochlearia fenestrata*, **2** 138  
*Cochlearia groenlandica*, **27** 39, 231  
*Cochlearia groenlandica*, **30** 225  
*Cochlearia groenlandica*, **31** 309  
*Cochlearia groenlandica*, **51** 280  
*Cochlearia micacea*\* (tt. 345-6) **32** 289  
*Cochlearia micacea*, **33** 152  
*Cochlearia micacea*, **56** 360  
*Cochlearia officinalis* cf. var. *groenlandica*, **80** 83  
*Cochlearia officinalis* var. *groenlandica*, **80** 89  
*Cochlearia officinalis*, **35** 143  
*Cochlearia*, **39** 216  
*Cochlearia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 8; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 92  
*Cochlearia*, species-crosses in, **61** 319  
*Cochliosperma*, **6** 191  
*Cochliostema*, flowers of, **10** 122  
*Cochlospermum*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 20  
*Cochlospermum Gillivraei* var. *papuanum*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 4  
Cockayne, L., (obit.) **72** 257  
Cockayne, L., Awarded Darwin Medal, **67** 32  
Cockayne, L., *Vegetation of New Zealand*, ed. 2, (rev.) **67** 215  
Cockayne's *New Zealand Plants*, **49** 240  
Cockayne's '*Vegetation of N. Zealand*' **61** (rev.), 204  
Cockburnia, **22** 155  
Cockerell, T. D. A., *European aliens in America*, **29** 76  
Cockerell, T. D. A., *Flora of Bedford Park, Chiswick*, **25** 107  
Cocks, L. J., *Yorkshire Mosses*, **39** 37  
Cocks, L. J., *Mnium medium*, **44** 242  
Cocks, L. J., *Pottia Heimii*, **42** 89  
Cocoa disease, **36** 286  
Cocoa-nut in Australia, **7** 213  
Cocoa-Nut, Was it known to the Ancient Egyptians, by B. Seemann, **1** 99  
Coconut-pearls, Origin of, **80** 40  
*Cocos aequatorialis*, **15** 80  
*Cocos Inajai*, **15** 79  
*Cocos nucifera*, **1** 100, 101  
*Cocos nucifera*, **3** 280  
*Cocos nucifera*, **6** 282, 360  
*Cocos nucifera*, notes on (tab. 202), **17** 193

*Codiaeum umbellatum*, **8** 314  
*Codiolum gregarium*, **18** 159, 382  
*Codium Bursa* at Brighton, **25** 55  
*Codium divaricatum* var. *inflectum*\*, **52** 324  
*Codium divaricatum*, **52** 324  
*Codonopsis convolvulacea*, **11** 195  
*Coelandria*, **22** 126  
*Coelastrum Morus*\*, **34** 381 (t. 361)  
*Coelastrum*, **50** 81  
*Coelidium humile*\*, **35** 218  
*Coelocarpum*, **22** 155  
*Coeloglossum* &c., Pollination of, **69** 129  
*Coelogyne chloptera*, **21** 158  
*Coelogyne Dayana*, **22** 222  
*Coelogyne Foerstermanni*, **25** 223  
*Coelogyne psittacina*, var. *Huttoni*, **9** 57  
*Coelogyne Rossiana*, **23** 28  
*Coelogyne salmonicolor*, **21** 320  
*Coelogyne Sanderiana*, **25** 222  
*Coelogyne sparsa*, **21** 127  
*Coelonema*, **19** 30  
*Coelosphaerium confertum*\*, **34** 382 (t. 361)  
*Coelosphaerium limnicolum*\*, **80** 66  
Coemans, Abbe, his fossil plants purchased for Brussels, **10** 82@  
Coemans, E., Death of, **9** 96  
Coemans, Eugène, Description de la Flore Fossile du Premier Étage du Terrain  
Crétacé du Hainaut, **5** 182  
Coemans, Eugene, Note sur la Famille des Equisetacees, **7** 337@  
Coemansia, **17** 158  
*Coemansiella alabastrina*, **40** 169 (t. 437)  
Coenogoniaceae, British, **44** 266  
*Coenogonium interponendum*, **15** 225  
*Coenogonium*, **53** (Suppl. I) 52  
*Coffea angolensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 28  
*Coffea eketensis*\*, **52** 8  
*Coffea Engleri*, **45** 115, 197  
*Coffea eugenioides*\*, **45** 43  
*Coffea ligustroides*, **74** 320  
*Coffea salvatrix*\*, **74** 314  
*Coffea Swynnertonii*, **74** 320  
*Coffea*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 27  
*Coffea*, new species from Portuguese East Africa, **74** 314  
Coffee and Cotton, on the Cultivation of, in the Viti Islands, by J. Storck, **3** 124  
Coffee, **5** 276

Coffee, has it dimorphic flowers ? **14** 245  
 Coffee, Liberian, **14** 156  
 Coffee', 'A Treatise on, by A. R. W. Lascelles, **4** 80  
 Coffee-leaf Disease, **18** 30, 314  
 Coffee-leaf Disease, **19** 95, 125  
 Coffee-leaf disease, **20** 22, 55, 255  
 Cogniaux 'Melastomaceae, **29** 320  
 Cogniaux on Cucurbitaceae, **14** 127  
 Cogniaux on Cucurbitaceae, **15** 287  
 Cogniaux, A., monograph of Cucurbitaceae, **17** 383  
 Cogniauxia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 196  
 Cohn 'Beitrage zur Biologie der Pflanzen', **15** 212  
 Cohn 'Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien' (Review), **15** 248  
 Cohn on the germ theory, **15** 217  
 Cohn on Volvocineae, **15** 214  
 Cohn, F., Conspectus Familiarum Cryptogamarum secundum Methodum  
     Naturalem dispositarum, **10** 114  
 Cohn's 'Beitrage zur Biologie der Pflanzen, Drittes heft', **14** 87  
 Cohn's Beitrage, (articles in) **16** 58  
 Cohn's Beitrage, (articles in) **18** 60  
 Coimbra, Quartercentenary of the University, **76** 88  
 Coinochlamys angolana, **14** 322  
 Coinochlamys hirsuta, **14** 321  
 Coinochlamys, a West African genus of Acanthaceae, (tab. 182) **14** 321  
 Coinochlamys, further note on, **16** 139  
 Coix lachryma, **6** 357, 363  
 Coker, W. C., and Couch, J. N., Gasteromycetes of E. United States, (rev.) **66**  
     335  
 Coker, W. C., Saprolegniaceae (rev.), **62** 278  
 Coker, W. C., The Saprolegniaceae with Notes on other Water Molds, (rev.) **62**  
     278  
 Cola cabindensis\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 39  
 Cola mayumbensis\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 39  
 Cola numbi\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 38  
 Cola, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 38  
 Cola, the bitter (tab. 160), **13** 65  
 Colaonema Bonnemaisioniae,\* **34** 8  
 Colaonema chylocladiae,\* **34** 8  
 Colaonema reticulatum,\*? **34** 8  
 Colaonema,\* **34** 8  
 Colchicaceae, **17** 125  
 Colchicum atropurpureum\*, **72** 341  
 Colchicum autumnale, **48** 203, 233  
 Colchicum autumnale, **6** 267

*Colchicum autumnale*, **7** 143  
*Colchicum autumnale*, spring-flowering form of, **18** 145, 185  
*Colchicum autumnale*, Spring-flowering form of, **19** 175  
*Colchicum callicymbium*\*, **72** 343  
*Colchicum trigynum*\*, **72** 344  
*Colchicum turcicum*, **11** 318  
*Colchicum variegatum*, **45** 411  
*Colchicum*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
*Colchicum*, Notes on, **72** 341  
Colden, Jane, **33** 12  
*Coldenia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 107  
Coldstream, W. A., Growth-measurements of *Eucalyptus tereticornis* (abstr.), **65**  
183  
Cole, F. J., *The History of Protozoology*, (rev.) **64** 165  
Cole, W., appeal for, **56** 159  
Cole's `Studies in Microscopical Science', **23** 160  
*Coleanthus subtilis*, **8** 9, 89  
*Colebrookia oppositifolia*, **6** 231  
Coleclough, M. C., *New Zealand Flora for Boys and Girls*, (rev.) **74** 149  
Coleman, Edith, *Pollination of an Australian Orchid*, **67** 97  
Coleman, Mrs. E., *Pollination of Orchids*, **66** 120  
Coleman, Rev. W. H., *Death of*, **1** 318  
Coleman's 'Our Woodlands,' **45** 456  
Colenso, Mr. W., *New Zealand Botany*, **5** 250  
*Coleobotrys*, **32** 348  
*Coleodeonicum*, **17** 379  
*Coleosporium Narcissi*\*, **60** 121  
*Coleus andongensis*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 158  
*Coleus cuneatus*\*, **37** 64  
*Coleus darfurensis*\*, **62** 138  
*Coleus drymophilus*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 160  
*Coleus elongatus*\*, **27** 165  
*Coleus entebbensis*\*, **44** 89  
*Coleus esculentus*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 158  
*Coleus Frederici*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 159  
*Coleus herbaceus*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 158  
*Coleus matopensis*\*, **45** 96  
*Coleus palliolatus*\*, **38** 464  
*Coleus polyanthus*\*, **45** 96  
*Coleus somalensis*\*, **39** 265  
*Coleus speciosus*\*, **37** 64  
*Coleus toroensis*\*, **45** 95  
*Coleus*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 158  
*Coleus*, Colouring-matter of, **15** 364

Coleus, supposed parasitic fungus on leaves of, **10** 28, 78, 221  
 Coley, H. M., British Fruits, (rev.) **75** 182  
 Coley, H. M., Garden Flowers, (rev.) **74** 150  
 Coley, M., Wild Flower Preservation, ed. 2, (rev.) **70** 211  
 Coley, S. J., *Cyperus fuscus*, **38** 446  
 Coley, Wild Flower Preservation, (rev.) **51** 261  
 Coley's 'Collector's Guide,' **51** 261  
 Colgan on *Euphrasia Salisburgensis*, **35** 196  
 Colgan on Shamrock, **35** 159  
 Colgan, N., *Ajuga pyramidalis* in Aran, **30** 310  
 Colgan, N., *Artemisia Stelleriana*, **32** 22, 104  
 Colgan, N., *Artemisia Stelleriana*, **38** 317  
 Colgan, N., Flora of Grand Tournalin, **26** 90  
 Colgan, N., New *Senecio* Hybrid (*S. albescens*\*) **40** (t. 444), 401  
 Colgan, N., *Saussurea alpina*, **23** 157  
 Colgan, N., *Senecio albescens*, **45** 306  
 Colgan, Nathaniel, (obit.) **58** 118  
 Colgan, Nathaniel,† **58** 118  
 Colgan's 'Cybele Hibernica' (rev.), **37** 39, 315  
 Colgan's Dublin Flora, **42** 359  
 Colgan's 'Flora of Dublin' (rev.), **43** 62  
 Colgan's Gaelic Plant Names, **49** 280  
*Colignonia biumbellata*, **24** 32  
 Colla, S., Die kontraktile Zelle der Pflanzen, (rev.) **75** 212  
*Collabium nebulosum*, **38** 71  
 Collecting and Curating of Fruits and Seeds, **63** 206  
 Collecting aquatics, **59** 260, 300  
 Collecting in Tropics, **30** 356  
 Collecting, Botanical, **43** 38, 160  
 Collection of Roses, **62** 52  
 Collectors' numbers, **31** 135  
 Collectors' reference numbers, **62** 307  
 College Botany, M. T. Cook, (rev.) **59** 115  
*Collema ceraniscun*, **3** 287  
*Collema ceranoides*, **3** 287  
*Collema cheileum* (v.c.27, 85), **80** 149  
*Collema cheileum* f. *graniforme* (v.c.43, H27), **80** 149  
*Collema cheileum* f. *nudum* (v.c.9), **80** 149  
*Collema cheileum* f. *subcheileum* (v.c.23, 55, H28), **80** 149  
*Collema diffractum*, **3** 287  
*Collema furfurellum*, **3** 286  
*Collema furfureum*, **3** 286  
*Collema furvum*, chemistry of, **13** 169  
*Collema granuliferum* (v.c.9, 50), **80** 149

*Collema granuliforme*, **3** 287  
*Collema lichenodeum*, **3** 287  
*Collema lichinodeum*, **7** 105  
*Collema maritimum*, **4** 22  
*Collema psorellum*, **4** 22  
*Collema pulposum*, **55** 108  
*Collema pyrenopsoides*, **5** 254  
*Collema*, **53** (Suppl. I) 20  
*Collema*, **55** 108  
Collemacei, Revision of the British, **12** 330  
*Collemodium*, **53** (Suppl. I) 21  
*Collemodiunandegavense*, **55** 110  
*Collemopsis*, **53** (Suppl. I) 22  
*Colletia cruciata* and *C. spinosa*, **16** 62  
*Colletia*, **15** 377  
*Colletotrichum lineola* var. *Phragmitis*,\* **54** 219  
*Colletotrichum lineola*, **54** 219  
*Colletotrichum petiolicola*,\* **56** 341  
*Colletotrichum volutella*, **54** 220  
Collett, Sir H., **40** 73  
Collett's 'Flora Simlensis' (rev.), **41** 29  
Collins, E. J., Blight of Potatoes, **63** 61  
Collins, E.J., Sex-conditions in *Silene nutans*, **62** 91  
Collins, Jas., Appointed Curator of Pharmaceutical Museum, **6** 320  
Collins, Jas., On the Commercial kinds of India-rubber, **6** 2  
Collins, Mr. J., made member of Natural History Society of Caracas, **7** 370  
Collins, Mr. J., on Vernacular Names, **7** 360  
Collins, Mr. J., Preparing Paper on Guttas, **7** 216  
Collins' Report on Caoutchouc (rev.), **11** 218  
Collinson, John, On Effect of Large Trees on Compass, **5** 378  
Collinson, P., Introduction of American Seeds, **63** 163  
*Collinsonia canadensis*, **67** 6  
*Collma pulposum*, **1** 153  
*Colloderma oculatum*, **51** 97  
*Colloderma oculatum*, **52** 101  
*Colloderma oculatum*, **53** 209  
*Colloderma*\* *oculatum*,\* **48** 312  
*Collonmenia*\* *papillatum*, **24** 136  
Colloquies on the Simples and Drugs of India, Garcia da Orta, (rev.) **52** 21  
*Collybia subelevata*, **41** 139  
Colman's 'British Plants' (rev.), **40** 397  
*Colobanthus Benthamianus*, **33** 175  
*Colobanthus Billardieri*, **33** 173  
*Colobanthus brevisepalus*,\* **33** 175

*Colobanthus Buchanani*,\* **33** 175  
*Colobanthus canaliculatus*,\* **33** 174  
*Colobanthus Muelleri*,\* **33** 174  
*Colocasia antiquorum*, **1** 199  
*Colocasia antiquorum*, var. *esculenta*, **3** 314  
*Colochaete nitellarum*, **50** 328  
 Colombia, Unrecorded Species from, **66** 291  
*Colona serratifolia*, **31** 324  
 Colonial Botanist at Cape, **1** 125  
 Colonsay, Flora of, **19** 154  
 Colonsay, Flora of, **20** 312  
 Colorado Bulletin, **42** 95  
 Colour of Spring Flowers, **19** 313  
 Colour Standard, **53** 344  
 Colour, Terms used to denote, **37** 97, 180, 226  
 Colouring-matter of the Red Sea, **1** 121  
 Colour-Reaction as a Specific Character in Lichens, **7** 91  
 Colours of Dahlias, **14** 383  
 Colours of Flowers, **38** 53, 146  
 Colours of Flowers. By Grant Allen, (rev.) **21** 59  
 Colours of Flowers. E. W. Hervey, (rev.) **38** 53, 146  
*Colpodium fulvum*, var.\*, **76** 96  
*Colpodium Malmgreni*, **10** 152  
*Colpomenia sinuosa* in Britain, **67** 211  
*Colpomenia sinuosa*, **46** 82  
 Coltman-Rogers's 'Coniferae' (rev.) **59** 27  
 Coltsfoot, **58** 96  
 Coltsfoot, Verses on, **55** 168  
*Colubrina Asiatica*, **6** 343  
 Columbia, Flora of, **58** 119  
*Colutea arnericana*, **35** 228  
 Colvend, Botany of, **12** 63  
*Colymbeia*, **5** 18  
*Comanthosphace*, **15** 293, 296  
 Comarum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 23  
*Comatricha cornea*,\* **55** 121  
*Comatricha fimbriata*,\* **55** 122 (t. 548)  
*Comatricha longa*, **42** 99  
*Comatricha longa*, **54** 132  
*Comatricha macrosperma*, **40** 212  
*Comatricha pulchella*, **51** 97  
*Comatricha typhoides*, **51** 98  
*Comatricha*, notes on, **35** 214  
 Comber, N. M., Introduction to Scientific Study of the Soil, (rev.) **66** 51

Comber, N. M., Introduction to the Scientific Study of the Soil, ed. 2, (rev.) **70**  
346

Comber, T. (portr.), (obit) **40** 386

Comber, T., geographical statistics of the extra- British European Flora, **15** 22,  
115, 148, 183, 210

Comber, T., Manchester plants, **10** 376

Comber, T., Nitzschia producta,\* **41** 277

Comber, T., on the World-distribution of British Plants, **12** 84

Comber, T., the dispersion of British Plants, **12** 248

Comber, Thomas (portrait), **40** 386

Combinations based on Nomina nuda, **62** 245

Combretaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 164; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr.  
Pol.]) 232

Combretaceae, African (rev.), **38** 99

Combretaceae, Uganda, **46** 3

Combretodendron, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 233

Combretodendron, The Genus, **68** 181

Combretum abercornense\*, **77** 167

Combretum acutifolium\*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 232

Combretum Alfredi, **9** 131

Combretum ankolense\*, **46** 4

Combretum Batesii\*, **67** 145

Combretum borneense\*, **69** 265

Combretum Burtii\*, **77** 169

Combretum calvescens\*, **67** 103

Combretum capitatum\*, **67** 142

Combretum chlorocarpum\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 167

Combretum dumetorum\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 169

Combretum eke\*, **67** 104

Combretum Englerianum\*, **67** 141

Combretum Eylesii\*, **77** 170

Combretum fruticosum\*, comb. nov., **63** 115, 376

Combretum Giorgii\*, **67** 100

Combretum Goossenii\*, **67** 144

Combretum Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 166

Combretum Greenwayi\*, **75** 165

Combretum griseiflorum\*, **59** 227

Combretum Grotei\*, **75** 166

Combretum kabadense\*, **75** 165

Combretum Kaudernii\*, **77** 340

Combretum Kobynsii\*, **67** 176

Combretum landanaense\*, **67** 179

Combretum Lemairei\*, **67** 143

Combretum Letestui\*, **67** 103

Combretum Luxenii\*, **71** 163  
 Combretum majungense, **77** 340  
 Combretum Marchii\*, **63** 115  
 Combretum mayumbense\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 165  
 Combretum Migeodii\*, **67** 48  
 Combretum minutiflorum\*, **68** 245  
 Combretum Mooreanum\*, **67** 179  
 Combretum mwanzense\*, **77** 168  
 Combretum Oatesii, **47** 81  
 Combretum pecoense\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 165  
 Combretum Pellegrinianum\*, **67** 177  
 Combretum pengheense\*, **67** 102  
 Combretum phaneropetalum, **77** 339  
 Combretum rhodesicum\*, **37** 485  
 Combretum Robinsonii\* **63** 115  
 Combretum sect., Haplostemon\*, **77** 173  
 Combretum singidense\*, **77** 169  
 Combretum sordidum\*, **67** 144  
 Combretum Stevensonii\*, **77** 171  
 Combretum tenuifolium\*, **71** 163  
 Combretum tetrandrum\*, **77** 172  
 Combretum undulato-marginatinn\*, **67** 176  
 Combretum unyorens\*, **46** 5  
 Combretum velutinum, **3** 312  
 Combretum viscosum\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 171  
 Combretum Whitei\*, **77** 341  
 Combretum Youngii\*, **72** 42  
 Combretum, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 164; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 232  
 Combretum, Dombeya, and Grewia, some new varieties from Tropical Africa, **77** 165  
 Combretum, species in Jamaica, **63** 114  
 Combretum, Three new species from Madagascar, **77** 338  
 Combretums from Tanganyika Territory, **67** 44  
 Combretums from W. Tropical Africa, **67** 100, 139, 176 (text-fig.)  
 Combretum apiculatum var. parvifolium\*, **43** 46  
 Comere's 'Desmidiées de France' (rev.), **39** 250@  
 Comic Scientific Periodical, **3** 358  
 Cominsia, **30** 29  
 Comital Census Numbers, **47** 318  
 Commelina nudiflora, **47** 236  
 Commelinaceae, **18** 127  
 Commelinaceae, C. B. Clarke on, **19** 193 (t. 221)  
 Commelina tuberosa, **6** 250  
 Commelynaceae et Cyrtandraceae Bengalenses, C. B. Clarke's, **13** 256

Commerce, Natural History of, by John Yeats, (rev.) **8** 397  
 Commercial Botany. By J. R. Jackson, (rev.) **29** 123  
 Commercial Forestry, E. P. Stebbing, (rev.) **57** 260  
 Commia, Lour., **1** 281  
 Commiphora Myrrha, **51** 224  
 Commiphora, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 59; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 222  
 Commission, Royal, on Scientific Instruction, fourth Report of, **12** 192  
 Common Plants, M. Skene, (rev.) **59** 333  
 Common Weeds of Farm and Garden. H. C. Long & J. Percival, (rev.) **48** 189  
 Comocladia troyensis\*, **59** 18  
 Comoro Islands, plants of, **17** 89  
 Comparative Electro-physiology. J. C. Rose, (rev.) **46** 93  
 Comparative Morphology and Biology of Fungi, Mycetoza and Bacteria. By A. de  
 Bary, (Rev.) **25** 374  
 Compass Plant (Silphium laciniatum), **2** 250  
 Compendio della Flora Italiana. Per G. Arcangeli, (rev.) **20** 188  
 Compendium of the 'Cybele Britannica'. Part II. By H. C. Watson, **7** 368  
 Compendium of the Cybele Britannica, by Hewett C. Watson, part iii. (rev.) **8** 394  
 Compendium of the Cybele Britannica, Notes on, by J. L. Warren, **9** 6  
 Compilation of the 'Index Kewensis,' **62** 317  
 Compositae of Abyssinia, **14** 58  
 Compositae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 43  
 Compositae, African, **55** 101, 123  
 Compositae, American, **53** 13, 56, 135, 153, 193, 225, 268, 306, 322  
 Compositae, Calyx of (rev.), **11** 184  
 Compositae, Floral Anatomy of, **55** 29  
 Compositae, Johannesburg, **41** 131, 399  
 Compositae, new, from Monte Video, **16** 77  
 Compositae, Notes on some, of Otago, by W. L. Lindsay, **7** 252  
 Compositae, on the Structure of, **20** 39  
 Compositae, Origin of, **58** 202  
 Compositae, Pappus in, **57** 167  
 Compositae, S. African, **41** 53  
 Compositae, structure of (tab. 194), **16** 33  
 Compositae, the Classification and Geographical Distribution of, **10** 92, 155  
 Compositae, Tropical African, new species in the Herbarium of Georges Le Testu,  
**77** 86  
 Composite, Notes on African, **67** 273  
 Composites, structure of, **17** 6  
 Compositiae Indicae, a C. B. Clarke, (rev.) **14** 317  
 Composition of Pennine peat, **62** 301  
 Compsonema, **38** 95  
 Compothamnion thuyoides Schmitz, **68** 353

Compton, R. H., Abnormal *Carex acuta*, **48** 141  
 Compton, R. H., *Epilobium* hybrids, **49** 158  
 Compton, R. H., *Epilobium* hybrids, **51** 79  
 Compton, R. H., Novitates Africanæ, **72** 20, 43  
 Compton, R. H., on Seedling Structure in Leguminosæ, **50** 142  
 Compton, R. H., *see* Adamson, R. S., (ref.) **68**  
 Compton, R. H., *see* Novitates Africanæ, **69** 10, 49  
 Compton, R. H., *see* Novitates Africanæ, **70** 283, 337  
 Compton, R. H., *see* Novitates Africanæ, **71** 69  
 Compton, R. H., *Urgineopsis*\*, **68** 107  
 Compton, R. H., Winkler's 'Pfropfbastarde' (rev.), **50** 174  
 Compton, R.H., **58** 118  
 Compton, R.H., his New Caledonian Plants, **58** 118  
 Comptonella, **59** 304  
 Comptonia, **47** 45  
 Conandrium *Forbesii*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 29  
 Conanthera, **1** 93, 94  
 Condurango *v.* Condurango, **10** [?269]  
 Condurango, **10** 63, 107, 176, 269, 287  
 Conference, Botanical, **62** 47  
 Conference, Botanical, Report, **62** 360  
 Conference, Nomenclature, Resolutions adopted at Imperial Botanical, **62** 243  
*Conferva affinis*, **41** 76  
*Conferva obsoleta*\*, **41** 77  
 Congo Plants, **58** 44  
 Congo Plants. E. de Wildeman and T. Durand, (rev.) **38** 322  
 Congress, Botanical, **4** 31, 64, 93, 128, 183, 203, 239  
 Congress, Botanical, at Florence, **12** 185, 210  
 Congress, Botanical, at London, 1866, Report of Proceedings, **5** 85  
 Congress, Report of Botanical, at Florence, **15** 31  
 Congress, Sixth International Botanical, **73** 297, 358  
 Congress, South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, **73** 229  
 Conia, Synthesis of, **9** 51  
 Conifer Conference Report, (rev.) **31** 90  
 Conifer Conference Rept. (rev.), **31** 90  
 Conifer Conference, **29** 319  
 Coniferae (Fossil), **1** 77  
 Coniferae (rev.), **62** 55  
 Coniferae, **5** 1, 8  
 Coniferae, Comparative Morphology of, **27** 189  
 Coniferae, F. Parlatore, his Views on the Structure of, **3** 163  
 Coniferae, fossil, British, **8** 365  
 Coniferae, Geographical limits of West Coast of America, **7** 273  
 Coniferae, Manual of, **19** 320

Coniferae, T. Meehan on Leaves of, **8** 133  
 Coniferae, Zones of, from the Mediterranean to the Crest of the Maritime Alps,  
 by W. Moggridge, **5** 49  
 Coniferae, Zones of, in Maritime Alps, **9** 378  
 Coniferae, '#` Veitch's (rev.), **39** 40  
 Coniferous flowers, Structure of, **3** 390  
 Coniferous Trees '#` (rev.), **57** 102  
 Coniferous Trees, A. D. Webster, (rev.) **57** 102  
 Conifers, C. Coltman-Rogers, (rev.) **59** 27  
 Conifers, M. Hornibrook, (rev.) **61** 316  
 Conifers '#` (rev.) **59** 27, 81  
 Coniocybe, **53** (Suppl. I) 27  
 Coniosporium pulvinatum,\* **33** 344  
 Coniothecium chomatosporum, **24** 201  
 Coniothyrium convolutum,\* **58** 242  
 Coniothyrium cydoniae var. mali,\* **58** 242  
 Coniothyrium rostellatum,\* **24** 135  
 Coniothyrium, **60** 46  
 Conium maculatum, **5** 363  
 Conium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
 Conjugatae, Sexuality among, **29** 172  
 Conjugations of Diatomaceae, by H. J. Carter, **2** 272  
 Conmmelyna Cayennensis, **3** 318  
 Connaraceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 94  
 Connaraceae, New Genus from Tanganyika, **69** 249  
 Connaropsis rubescens\*, **62** 295  
 Connarus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 98  
 Connellia, **39** 151  
 Conocarpus, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 233  
 Conocephalum conicum shown, **66** 95  
 Conocephalus Forbesii\*, **63** (Suppl.) 112  
 Conocephalus Forbesii, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 112  
 Conophallus, **1** 201  
 Conopharyngia Holstii, **45** 50  
 Conopharyngia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 87  
 Conophytum Peersii\*, **68** 77  
 Conophytum Renniei\*, **68** 78  
 Conostegia bracteata, **5** 209  
 Conostegia rufescens, **5** 211  
 Conquete du monde vegetal. L. Bourdeau (rev.), **32** 92@  
 Conringia, the name, **26** 90  
 Conservation of Nature, **64** 114  
 Conservatoire Botanique, Geneva, **66** 146, 183  
 Conspectus Criticus Diatomacearum, af Dr. Ph. P. A. C. Heiberg, **2** 321

Conspectus Flora Fennicae, H. Hjelt, (rev.) **61** 266  
 Conspectus Florae Africae. Durand & Schinz, (rev.) **33** 87  
 Conspectus Florae Europaeae. Auctore C. F. Nyman (pt. 3), (rev.) **20** 24; (pt. 4),  
 (rev.) 371  
 Conspectus Florae Europaeae. Auctore C. F. Nyman. Part 1, (rev.) **16** 347  
 Conspectus Florae Europaeae. Auctore C. F. Nyman. Part ii., (rev.) **17** 348  
 Conspectus Florae Graecae. E. de Halacsy, (rev.) **38** 234@  
 Conspectus Florae Graecae. E. von Halacsy, (rev.) **40** 123, 424@  
 Conspectus Floras Graecas. E. de Halacsy, (rev.) **43** 68@  
 Constant species, origin, **62** 97  
 Constantinea, **38** 137  
 Constantinea? Thiebauti, **23** 128  
 Constantin's 'Flore des Champignons' (rev.), **29** 283  
 Contemporary Review (articles in) **23** 224  
 Continuity of protoplasm, **31** 51  
 Conti's 'Matthiola' (rev.), **38** 449  
 Contrib. Gray Herb., (articles in) **60** 312, 341, 375  
 Contrib. Gray Herb., (articles in) **61** 296  
 Contrib. U.S. Nat. Herb., (articles in) **60** 342, 243  
 Contrib. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, (articles in) **59** 207  
 Contribuciones a la Flora del Paraguay. By D. Parodi, (rev.) **16** 29  
 Contribution to Knowledge of Seedlings. Sir John Lubbock, (rev.) **31** 23  
 Contribution to the Desmids of North Manchuria, **64** 121  
 Contributions a la connaissance des organismes qui peuvent se trouver dans la  
 biere et le mout de biere et y vivre. Par E. C. Hansen, (rev.) **18** 153  
 Contributions from the Gray Herbarium and Harvard University, (articles in) **62**  
 342  
 Contributions from the United States National Herbarium, (articles in) **62** 94,  
 255, 286, 343  
 Contributions from U.S. National Herbarium, noticed, **66** 215  
 Contributions to a Flora of the Scilly Isles, by F. Townsend, M.A. **2** 102  
 Contributions to British Lichenology, etc., by F. Carroll, **3** 286  
 Contributions to our knowledge of British Algae – VIII., J. W. G. Lund, **80** 57,  
 (pl. 628.)  
 Contributions to our knowledge of British Algae, III., **71** 33; IV., 41  
 Contributions to the British and Irish Floras of Musci and Hepaticae, by D. Moore,  
**1** 349  
 Contributions Towards a Cybele Hibernica'#, by D. Moore and A. G. More **4** 333,  
 361  
 Contribuzioni Diatomologiche. A. Forti, (rev.) **49** 132  
 Convallaria majalis, **54** 211  
 Convallaria, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Convolvulaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 108  
 Convolvulaceae, African, **39** 12, 55

Convolvulaceae, African, **40** 189  
 Convolvulaceae, African, **50** 253  
 Convolvulaceae, notes on, **32** 84, 168, 171  
 Convolvulus arvensis with quinquepartite corolla, **72** 319  
 Convolvulus arvensis, **54** 37, 88  
 Convolvulus arvensis, Dialysis in, **53** 359  
 Convolvulus Batesii,\* **54** 229  
 Convolvulus beluchistanensis\*, **75** 259  
 Convolvulus Bullerianus,\* **39** 62  
 Convolvulus cirrhosus, **32** 171  
 Convolvulus congestus, **32** 171  
 Convolvulus flexuosus, **42** 176  
 Convolvulus Hilsenbergiana,\* **39** 61  
 Convolvulus liniformis,\* **39** 61  
 Convolvulus macroglottis, **34** 39  
 Convolvulus omanensis,\* **37** 405  
 Convolvulus palmatis, **32** 171  
 Convolvulus pilosus, **32** 171, 178  
 Convolvulus Randii,\* **40** 189  
 Convolvulus roseus, **47** 46  
 Convolvulus sagittatus var. transvaalensis,\* **34** 502  
 Convolvulus saxatilis, **42** 176  
 Convolvulus saxatilis, **54** 60  
 Convolvulus translucens, **7** 165  
 Convolvulus ugandensis,\* **54** 288  
 Convolvulus Wheleri, **32** 170  
 Convolvulus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 40  
 Convolvulus, **7** 326  
 Conyza Baccharis, **36** 51  
 Conyza bellidifolia, **20** 169  
 Conyza corymbosa, **36** 51  
 Conyza decurrens, **52** 150  
 Conyza pedunculata, **36** 52  
 Conyza salicifolius, **36** 52  
 Conyza scandens, **36** 52  
 Conyza sessiliflora Salisb., **54** 60  
 Conyza spicata, **36** 52  
 Conyza symphytifolia, **36** 53  
 Conyza tomentosus, **36** 53  
 Conyza trinervius, **36** 53  
 Conyza uniflora, **36** 53  
 Conyza viscosa, **36** 53  
 Conyza, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 52  
 Conyzas of Mill. Gard. Dict., **36** 51

Coeloglossum, **6** 372  
 Cook, R. W. Ivimey, *see* McLean, R. C., (rev.) **79** 133  
 Cook's 'College Botany' (rev.) **59** 115  
 Cooke & Quelet's 'Clavis synoptica Hymenomycetum Europaeorum', **16** 351  
 Cooke, 'Fungi Britannici Exsiccati, cent, vi., **11** 32  
 Cooke, M. C., on Saccardo's 'Sylloge Fungorum' (rev.), **23** 124  
 Cooke, M. C. (portr.), (obit.) **53** 58  
 Cooke, M. C., 'Fungi Britannici Exsiccati', **4** 385  
 Cooke, M. C., **50** 296, 384  
 Cooke, M. C., A Synopsis of the British Aecidiacei, (Plate XIV.) **2** 33  
 Cooke, M. C., and C. H. Peck, Erysiphei of the United States, **10** 11  
 Cooke, M. C., and C. H. Peck, Erysiphei of the United States, Supplementary notes on, **10** 170  
 Cooke, M. C., appointed to Kew Herbarium, **18** 256  
 Cooke, M. C., Decades of British Fungi, I.-VII., **4** 97  
 Cooke, M. C., Fern Book for Everybody, **5** 219  
 Cooke, M. C., Fungi Britannici Exsiccati, **3** 389  
 Cooke, M. C., Handbook of British Fungi, **7** 311  
 Cooke, M. C., Index Fungorum Britannicorum, **2** 60  
 Cooke, M. C., New British Epiphytal Fungi, **2** 343  
 Cooke, M. C., On Boletus cyanescens, Bull., (Plate XXX. fig. 7-8) **3** 141  
 Cooke, M. C., On Follicolous Sphaeriae, **4** 241, 300  
 Cooke, M. C., on Oriental Edible Fungi, **8** 351  
 Cooke, M. C., On Tuber excavatum and other British Truffles, (Plate XXX. fig. 1-6) **3** 137  
 Cooke, M. C., Rare or New :British Hymenomycetal Fungi (Plate III.), **1** 65  
 Cooke, M. C., Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould, **3** 100, 128  
 Cooke, M. C., Sphaerella and its allies, **21** 67, 106, 136  
 Cooke, M. C., The edible Tahitian Fungus, **6** 339  
 Cooke, M. C., The genus Ascobolus, with descriptions of the British Species, **2** 147  
 Cooke, M. C.,† **53** 58  
 Cooke, on the Iodine test for Fungi, **11** 92  
 Cooke, R. B., J. W. Heslop Harrison, H. Heslop Harrison and, Vascular Plants from the Isle of Rhum (v.-c. 104) and the Isle of South Uist (v.-c. 110), J. W. Heslop Harrison, H. Heslop Harrison and R. B. Cooke, **80** 113  
 Cooke, R. B., *see* Harrison, J. W. Heslop, **79**  
 Cooke, R. *see* Heslop Harrison, J. W., **80** 35  
 Cooke, T., appointed to Imperial Institute, **31** 350  
 Cooke, Theodore, (obit) **48** 344  
 Cooke, Theodore, (obit) **49** 64  
 Cooke, Theodore,† **48** 344  
 Cooke, Theodore,† **49** 64  
 Cooke's 'British Desmids', **24** 254

Cooke's 'British Freshwater Algae', **20** 93  
 Cooke's 'British Fungi' & 'Freshwater Algae', **21** 224, 318  
 Cooke's 'Freaks and Marvels', **20** 29  
 Cooke's 'Handbook of British Fungi' (rev.), **9** 312  
 Cooke's 'Illustrations of Brit. Fungi' (rev.), **24** 252  
 Cooke's 'Manual of Structural Botany' (rev.), **9** 22  
 Cooke's 'Plain and Easy Account of British Fungi', **14** 348  
 Cooke's 'Report on the Gums and Resins of India', **13** 54  
 Cooke's Fungi Britannici, **12** 256  
 Cooke's Illustrations of British Fungi, **19** 93  
 Cooke's (T.), Bombay Flora (rev.), **39** 392  
 Cooke's Bombay Flora, **40** 236  
 Cooke's Bombay Flora, **41** 254  
 Cooke's 'British Desmids,' figures in, **25** 355  
 Cooke's 'Edible Fungi' (rev.), **29** 379  
 Cooke's 'Flora of Bombay,' **42** 247  
 Cooke's Flora of Bombay, **44** 403  
 Cooke's 'Flora of Bombay,' **47** 153  
 Cooke's 'Flora of Madras,' **45** 384  
 Cooke's 'Fresh-water Algae' (rev.), **28** 250  
 Cooke's 'Hepaticae' (rev.), **32** 54  
 Cooke's 'Introduction to Fungi' (rev.), **34** 186  
 Cooke's Introduction to Fungi, (rev.) **34** 186  
 Cooke's Madras Flora, **43** 280  
 Cooke's 'Romance of Low Life,' **31** 379  
 Cooke's 'Vegetable Wasps,' **30** 382  
 Cookia, **17** 219  
 Cook's (Capt.) MSS., **61** 260  
 Cook's (M. T.) 'Diseases of Tropical Plants' (rev.), **52** 83  
 Cook's First Voyage, Botany of, **38** 320, 454  
 Cook's Third Voyage, **55** 54  
 Cook's Third Voyage, Plants of, **54** 349  
 Cook's Voyage, Botany of, **39** 348  
 Coontie, **17** 45  
 Cooper, J. E., Middlesex Casuals, **52** 127  
 Cooper, J. E., A Correction, **53** 69  
 Coorongite, **10** 103  
 Copal, Zanzibar, **14** 156  
 Copenhagen, Botanic Garden at, **15** 190  
 Copenhagen, new Botanic Garden at, **13** 223  
 Copenhagen, Oversight, (articles in) **11** 384  
 Copernicia cerifera., **1** 191  
 Copland, L., Flora of Faeroes, **29** 179  
 Coprinus picaceus, **6** 334

*Coprinus platypus*, **23** 158  
*Coprinus radians*, **7** 251  
*Coprolepa Kickxii*, **25** 124  
*Coprosma Baueriana*, **22** 63  
*Coprosma Waimeae*, **12** 286  
*Coptosapelta montana*, **72** 9  
 Coquimbo, Vegetation of, **21** 247  
*Cora pavonia*, **34** 296  
 Corallinae, Dr. J.E. Gray on *Lithothrix*, A New Genus of, **5** 33  
*Corallocarpus*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 194  
*Corallorhiza innata*, shown, **63** 219  
*Corallorhiza*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 66  
*Corbaderia*, **36** 70  
*Corbichonia decumbens\**, **73** 80  
*Corbierea*, **26** 383  
 Corbyn's Cambridge Plants, **50** 76  
*Corchorus aestuans*, **59** 225  
*Corchorus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 47; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 221  
 Corder, H., & R. M. Christy, *Arum maculatum*, **21** 235, 262  
*Cordia aspera*, **6** 368  
*Cordia Bakeri*, **33** 88  
*Cordia ehretioides\**, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 107  
*Cordia Myxa*, **17** 53  
*Cordia subcordata*, **6** 366  
*Cordia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 106  
*Cordiceps ophioglossoides*, **6** 334  
*Cordyceps*, ascospores, **73** 223  
*Cordyla africana*, shown, **65** 127  
*Cordyline Eschscholziana*, **11** 265  
*Cordyline ferrea*, **6** 367  
*Cordyline Forbesii\**, **61** (Suppl.) 57  
*Cordyline heliconiaefolia*, **11** 265  
*Cordyline Jacquini*, **11** 265  
*Cordyline maculata*, **11** 264  
*Cordyline micrantha*, **20** 330  
*Cordyline Rumphii*, **11** 262  
*Cordyline sepiaria*, **6** 367  
*Cordyline Sieberi*, **11** 266  
*Cordyline Sieboldii*, **11** 264  
*Cordyline terminalis*, **6** 367  
*Cordyline torminalis*, **11** 265  
*Cordyline*, synopsis of E. Indian species, **11** 265  
*Corema*, new fossil (*C. intermedia*) **52** (t. 531), 113

Coreopsis insecta,\* **46** 42  
 Coreopsis Taylori,\* **44** 22  
 Corethrogyne detonsa, **21** 190  
 Coriandrum sativum **5** 363  
 Coriaria myrtifolia, **1** 249  
 Coriaria ruscifolia **1** 249  
 Coriaria thymifolia, **1** 249  
 Corion, **29** 303  
 Corion, **47** 44  
 Coriophyllum, **55** 295  
 Coriscium, **53** (Suppl. I) 68  
 Corispermum tylocarpum, **6** 47  
 Cork, plants of Co., **11** 49, 174, 196, 207, 308, 380, 381  
 Corke's 'Wild Flowers,' **51** 176  
 Cork-tree at Summertown, near Cork, Ireland, by C. C. Babington, **1** 56  
 Cormack, W. E., **66** 175  
 Cormack, W. E., Narrative of a Journey across Newfoundland, (rev.) **66** 277  
 Cormophyta Zoidogamia. J. P. Lotsy, (rev.) **48** 82  
 Corneae, **2** 7  
 Cornish Euphrasias, **61** 54  
 Cornish Hepatics, **55** 10  
 Cornish Micro-fungi, **73** 95  
 Cornish Mosses & Hepatics, **57** 3  
 Cornish Mosses and Hepatics, **64** 178  
 Cornish Mosses, **54** 270  
 Cornish Mycetozoa, **58** 127  
 Cornish Phenology, **58** 207  
 Cornish Plants, **49** 302  
 Cornish Plants, **51** 196  
 Cornish Plants, **56** 114, 186  
 Cornish, William, **61** 156  
 Cornu, on reproduction of Ascomycetes, **15** 61  
 Cornucopiae perennans, **59** 72  
 Cornus crispula, **19** 216  
 Cornus paucinervis, **19** 216  
 Cornus sanguinea, **58** 96  
 Cornus Suecica, **2** 205, 206  
 Cornus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 28  
 Cornus, **7** 298  
 Cornuvia depressa, \* **29** 264  
 Cornwall (county records) **23** 190  
 Cornwall (county records) **27** 53, 185  
 Cornwall (county records) **28** 66, 129, 276, 292, 366, 382  
 Cornwall (county records) **30** 280

Cornwall (county records) **31** 107  
 Cornwall (county records) **32** 1, 42, 46, 216, 311  
 Cornwall (county records), **22** 1, 3, 215, 286  
 Cornwall and Devon, Flora of, **10** 58  
 Cornwall and Devon, On Plants new to, etc., by T. R. Archer Briggs, **3** 349  
 Cornwall Plants, **18** 277, 295  
 Cornwall Plants, **19** 55, 151, 217, 345  
 Cornwall Plants, **20** 84, 231, 319  
 Cornwall Plants, **47** 172  
 Cornwall, (county records) **21** 16, 20, 21, 37, 59, 101, 132, 291, 315, 336, 347, 359  
 Cornwall, (county records) **24** 231  
 Cornwall, (county records) **25** 83, 161, 373  
 Cornwall, (county records) **26** 56  
 Cornwall, (county records) **33** 275, 282, 316  
 Cornwall, (county records) **34** 11, 41, 478  
 Cornwall, (county records) **35** 409  
 Cornwall, (county records) **36** 62, 351  
 Cornwall, (county records) **38** 20, 354, 496  
 Cornwall, (county records) **39** 146, 187  
 Cornwall, (county records) **40** 115, 174, 269, 271  
 Cornwall, (county records) **41** 111  
 Cornwall, (county records) **42** 56, 217  
 Cornwall, (county records) **43** 357  
 Cornwall, (county records) **44** 29, 34, 103, 131, 215, 279, 280, 317, 318, 352, 353, 358, 426, 427, 428  
 Cornwall, (county records) **45** 60, 119, 158, 161-2, 219, 368, 372, 452  
 Cornwall, (county records) **46** 23, 24, 36, 57, 199, 361  
 Cornwall, (county records) **47** 70, 172, 388, 447  
 Cornwall, (county records) **48** 56, 58, 80, 142, 260, 333  
 Cornwall, (county records) **49** 37, 44, 71, 198, 302  
 Cornwall, (county records) **50** 348  
 Cornwall, (county records) **51** 44, 137, 197, 259, 309  
 Cornwall, (county records) **53** 171, 218, 281  
 Cornwall, (county records) **54** 75, 270  
 Cornwall, (county records) **55** 10  
 Cornwall, (county records) **56** 56, 92, 110, 114, 186, 190, 360  
 Cornwall, (county records) **57** 3, 47, 225, 260, 322  
 Cornwall, (county records) **58** 56, 127, 207, 271  
 Cornwall, *Alopecurus bulbosus* in, **13** 238  
 Cornwall, *Arum italicum* in, **16** 248  
 Cornwall, *Echium violaceum* in, **11** 20, 105  
 Cornwall, Flora of (rev.), **47** 388  
 Cornwall, Flora of North, **11** 36, 97, 99, 174

Cornwall, Flora of, Notes on, **76** 134  
 Cornwall, Floras of, **12** 68  
 Cornwall, Geaster saccatus in, **12** 55  
 Cornwall, Geranium Endressii in, **66** 44  
 Cornwall, Juncus pygmaeus in, **11** 33, 274  
 Cornwall, Malva borealis in, **12** 306  
 Cornwall, Micro-fungi, **76** 353  
 Cornwall, New Rubus from, **78** 13  
 Cornwall, plants of Helston, **11** 206  
 Cornwall, Plants of North, **68** 88  
 Cornwall, plants of Penzance, **11** 106  
 Cornwall, plants of, **12** 370  
 Cornwall, Polysiphonia divergens in, **14** 147  
 Cornwall, Rumex Hydrolapathum, var. latifolius in, **14** 27  
 Cornwall, Three Records from East, **78** 164  
 Cornwall, Tortula sinuosa in, **12** 112  
 Cornwall, Valerianella eriocarpa in, **13** 297  
 Corona Keffordi, "##" **53** 120  
 Corona of Narcissus, by W. G. Smith, **4** 169, 265  
 Corona of Narcissus, On the, by M. T. Masters, (Plate XXVIII.) **3** 105  
 Coronilla gibraltarica, **11** 307  
 Coronilla grandiflora, **11** 307  
 Coronilla pulchra, **11** 307  
 Coronilla ramosissima, **11** 306  
 Coronilla scandens, **35** 229  
 Coronilla varia, **35** 449  
 Coronilla varia, **79** 198  
 Coronopus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 8  
 Correa de Mello, J., (obit.) **16** 95  
 Corrected names, their authorities, **62** 292  
 Correspondence of G. Johnston, (rev.) **30** 379  
 Correspondence of Linnaeus, (rev.) **49** 278  
 Correspondence of Linnaeus, (rev.) **55** 353  
 Correspondence, **5** 151, 182, 213, 245, 279, 311, 345  
 Correvon, H., Album des Orchidées (rev.), **62** 127  
 Correvon, H., Album des Orchidées, ed. 2, (rev.) **62** 127  
 Correvon, H., Rock Garden and Alpine Plants, (rev.) **69** 28  
 Correvon's 'Alpine Flora' (rev.), **50** 289  
 Correvon's 'Flore de Poche,' **33** 95  
 Corry, T. H. (Obit.), **21** 313  
 Corry, T. H., Asclepias Cornuti, **21** 94  
 Corry, T. H., Memoir of, **21** 313  
 Corry, T. H., New Irish Rubi, **21** 52  
 Corry, T. H., Saxifraga pedatifida in Ireland, **21** 181

Corry, T.H., *Fumaria muralis* and *Potamogeton Zizii* in Ireland, **20** 86  
 Corry, T.H., *R. Drouetii* in Ireland, **20** 370  
 Corry, T.H., *Ranunculus confusus* in Ireland, **20** 347  
 Corry, T.H., rare Irish Plants, **20** 222  
 Corsia, **17** 122  
 Corsica, Flora of (rev.), **49** 276  
 Corstophine, K. H., Forfarshire Records, **46** 299  
 Corstorphine, R. H., *Aquilegia alpina*, **54** 337  
 Corstorphine, R. H., Botanical Exchange Club Report, 1914, **54** 89  
*Cortia depressa*\*, **75** 96  
*Cortia Hookeri*, **75** 93  
*Cortia nepalensis*\*, **67** 245  
*Corticium papyraceum*\*, **30** 163  
*Cortiella Hedinii*\*, **75** 95  
*Cortiella Hookeri*\*, **75** 94  
*Cortiella*\*, **75** 94  
*Cortinarius alboviolaceus*, **80** 98  
*Cortinarius glandicolor*, **80** 98  
*Cortinarius russus*, by H. G. Bull, **8** 273 (Plate CX.)  
 Cory, R., elected to Council of Linn. Soc., **64** 187  
*Coryanthes*, **25** 33  
*Coryanthes*, **27** 159  
*Corydalis claviculata* in Co. Derry, **12** 184  
*Corydalis claviculata*, in Devon, **64** 314  
*Corydalis claviculata*, in Surrey, **64** 250  
*Corydalis gracilipes*, **13** 226  
*Corydalis Sheareri*, **13** 225  
*Corydalis Stummeri*, **20** 62  
*Corydalis suaveolens*, **18** 258  
*Corydalis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 5  
 Corylaceae, new Malayan, **16** 198  
 Corylaceae, Notes on East Asiatic, **13** 361  
 Corylaceae, on some Asiatic, **12** 240  
*Corylus Avellana* hermaphrodite, **32** 114  
*Corylus Avellana*, **61** 208  
*Corylus avellana*, flowering of, **76** 292  
*Corylus Avellana*, form of, **27** 183  
*Corylus Avellana*, Swedish Varieties of (abstr.), **68** 247  
*Corylus*, Hermaphrodite, **31** 153  
*Corynanthe*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 1  
*Coryne urnalis* **45** (t. 485), 170  
*Coryneopsis Corni-albae*\*, **70** 34  
*Coryneopsis Tamaricis*\*, **70** 35  
*Coryneopsis*\*, **70** 33

*Corynephorus canescens* on the Moray Coast, **71** 15  
*Corynocarpus laevigata*, **5** 214, 215  
*Corynula*, **11** 150  
*Corypha elata*, **43** 223  
*Corypha umbraculifera*, **1** 75  
*Cosmarium aequinoctiale*,\* **35** 1  
*Cosmarium aethiopicum*,\* **35** 117  
*Cosmarium africanum*,\* **35** 115  
*Cosmarium anceps*, **37** 114  
*Cosmarium angolense*,\* **35** 174  
*Cosmarium basilicum*,\* **37** 218  
*Cosmarium bilunatum*,\* **35** 173  
*Cosmarium bireme* var. *barbadense*,\* **42** 286  
*Cosmarium callistum*,\* **35** 172  
*Cosmarium capitulum* var. *australe*,\* **43** 253  
*Cosmarium capitulum*,\* **24** 195  
*Cosmarium centrotaphridium*,\* **35** 113  
*Cosmarium colonophorum*,\* **35** 172  
*Cosmarium Cucurbita* var. *attenuatum*,\* **42** 286  
*Cosmarium cylindrocystiforme*,\* **50** 85  
*Cosmarium decachondrum*,\* **24** 196  
*Cosmarium eboracense*,\* **27** 292  
*Cosmarium fusum*,\* **24** 194  
*Cosmarium galeatum*,\* **35** 120  
*Cosmarium globulatum*,\* **34** 380  
*Cosmarium granulatum*,\* **27** 292  
*Cosmarium Hardyi*,\* **43** 253  
*Cosmarium Heimerlii* var. *tumidum*,\* **36** 334  
*Cosmarium Heimerlii*, **33** 68  
*Cosmarium huillense*,\* **35** 174  
*Cosmarium isthmochondrum*, **12** 90  
*Cosmarium laeve*, **60** 127  
*Cosmarium lepidum*,\* **27** 292  
*Cosmarium libongense*,\* **35** 120  
*Cosmarium ligoniforme*,\* **35** 115  
*Cosmarium mediogemmatum*,\* **35** 118  
*Cosmarium melanosperum*, **20** 301  
*Cosmarium meteoronotum*,\* **35** 117  
*Cosmarium mucronatum*,\* **35** 173  
*Cosmarium multiordinatum*,\* **35** 121  
*Cosmarium mwangadanense*,\* **34** 379  
*Cosmarium obtusatum* var. *Horwoodii*\* **63** 76  
*Cosmarium Oocystidium*,\* **35** 175  
*Cosmarium orthopleurum*,\* 194

Cosmarium pericymatium var. eboracense,\* **38** 292  
 Cosmarium Pokornyanum,\* **38** 293  
 Cosmarium pyramidata, **50** 85  
 Cosmarium quadrimamillatum,\* **41** 74  
 Cosmarium Regnellii, **76** 77  
 Cosmarium Reinschii, **23** 256  
 Cosmarium retusum var. manschuricum\*, var. nov., **64** 128, text-fig., 124  
 Cosmarium Schmidlei, **33** 68  
 Cosmarium subexcavatum var. ordinatum,\* **38** 293  
 Cosmarium sublatifrons\* **42** (t. 464), 285  
 Cosmarium subpyriforme, **25** 377  
 Cosmarium subrectangulare, **64** text-fig., 124  
 Cosmarium subspeciosum var. simplex,\* **50** 85  
 Cosmarium subtrinodulum,\* **38** 292  
 Cosmarium subtriordinatum, **50** 85  
 Cosmarium subtriordinatum,\* **35** 122  
 Cosmarium subvenustum,\* **34** 380  
 Cosmarium succisum var. hyalinum\*, var. nov., **64** 126, text-fig., 124  
 Cosmarium tetrastichum,\* **35** 174  
 Cosmarium trifossum,\* **35** 116  
 Cosmarium trochiscum,\* **34** 379 (t. 361)  
 Cosmarium Turneri,\* **28** 337  
 Cosmarium Welwitschii,\* **35** 175  
 Cosmarium, **36** 333  
 Cosmarium, **38** 291  
 Cosmarium, **40** 243  
 Cosmarium, **42** 285  
 Cosmarium, **61** 169  
 Cosmarium, new species of, **22** 288  
 Cosmia caulescens, **38** 77  
 Cosmia prostrata, **38** 77  
 Cosmia quadrivalvis,\* **38** 77  
 Cosmia, **38** 76  
 Cosmibuena gardenioides,\* **51** 321  
 Cosmibuena gorgonensis,\* **51** 321  
 Costantin's 'Flore Tropicale' (rev.), **38** 196  
 Costantin's 'Les Vegteaux' (rev.), **36** 206@  
 Costa-Rica, Cryptogams of, **15** 225  
 Coste on Phenology, **58** 207  
 Coste, Hippolyte Jacques, **63** 344  
 Coste's 'Flore de la France,' **38** 408  
 Coste's 'Flore de la France,' **40** 123  
 Coste's 'Flore de la France,' **45** 80  
 Coste's French Flora, **41** 111

Costley's 'Sketches of Southport,' **40** 272  
 Costus giganteus,\* **25** 131  
 Cotes' 'Dante's Garden' (rev.), **37** 47  
 Cotoneaster at Benderloch, **78** 109  
 Cotoneaster frigida hybrids shown, **65** 360  
 Cotoneaster integerrima, **51** 242  
 Cotoneaster integerrimis in Britain, **78** 175  
 Cotoneaster lanata, **68** 300  
 Cotoneaster microphylla in I. Wight, **62** 244  
 Cotoneaster microphylla, **43** 244, 274  
 Cotoneaster microphylla, **44** 357  
 Cotoneaster microphylla, **45** 60, 119  
 Cotoneaster microphylla, **46** 395  
 Cotoneaster microphylla, **47** 235  
 Cotoneaster nitida, **68** 299  
 Cotoneaster vulgaris **48** (t. 504), 89  
 Cotoneaster, extinction of, **29** 53  
 Cotoni', 'Le Specie dei, by F. Parlatore, **4** 267  
 Cotton and Coffee, on the Cultivation of, in the Viti Islands, by J. Storck, **3** 124  
 Cotton Cultivation in Fiji, **2** 359  
 Cotton Cultivation in Nicaragua, **7** 272  
 Cotton Fibre, **46** 232  
 Cotton Fibre. F. H. Bowman, (rev.) **46** 231  
 Cotton, A. D. , N. E. Brown (obit.), **73** 19  
 Cotton, A. D., British Phaeophyceae, **45** 368  
 Cotton, A. D., Colpomenia sinuosa, **46** 82  
 Cotton, A. D., Distribution of British Algae, **52** 35  
 Cotton, A. D., Importance of Study of Systematic Botany (abstr.), **67** 205  
 Cotton, A. D., Leathesia crispa, **46** 329  
 Cotton, A. D., Lithophyllum in Britain, **49** 115  
 Cotton, A. D., Newton's 'Handbook of British Seaweeds' (rev.), **70** 145  
 Cotton, A. D., Ptilota plumosa, **53** 171  
 Cotton, A. D., William Botting Hemsley (obit.), **63** 21  
 Cotton, chemistry of, **13** 170  
 Cotton, On the Introduction of Peruvian into India, by Clements R. Markham,  
 F.R.G.S., **2** 8  
 Cotton, Parlatore's and Todaro's papers on it, **2** 392  
 Cotula aurea, **8** 8  
 Cotula coronopifolia, **10** 107  
 Cotula coronopifolia, **32** 24  
 Cotula coronopifolia, **40** 79  
 Cotula coronopifolia, **8** 8  
 Cotula Verbesiana, **1** 235  
 Cotula, **7** 262

*Cotyledon Alstoni*,\* **40** 93  
*Cotyledon atropurpurea*, **9** 57  
*Cotyledon Beckeri*,\* **40** 12  
*Cotyledon canaliculata*, **40** 20  
*Cotyledon carnicolor*, **9** 57  
*Cotyledon caryophyllacea*, **40** 93  
*Cotyledon chiclensis* & *iucanum*, **24** 32  
*Cotyledon clavifolia*, **40** 92  
*Cotyledon Cooperi* var. *immaculata*,\* **40** 92  
*Cotyledon Cooperi*, **40** 91  
*Cotyledon coruscans*, **40** 17 (t. 433)  
*Cotyledon Cossonianus*, **11** 332  
*Cotyledon crassifolia*, **40** 14 (t. 432)  
*Cotyledon cuneiformis*, **40** 15  
*Cotyledon decipiens*, **9** 57  
*Cotyledon decussata*, **40** 19  
*Cotyledon fascicularis*, **40** 89  
*Cotyledon Flanaganii*,\* **40** 22  
*Cotyledon Gall*, '#'**49** 369  
*Cotyledon Galpini*,\* **40** 16  
*Cotyledon gracilis*, **40** 90  
*Cotyledon grandiflora*, **40** 23  
*Cotyledon interjecta*, **40** 20  
*Cotyledon maculata*, **40** 92  
*Cotyledon mucronata*, **40** 15  
*Cotyledon orbiculata*, **40** 11  
*Cotyledon papillaris* var. *robusta*,\* **40** 22  
*Cotyledon papillaris*, **40** 21  
*Cotyledon purpurea*, **40** 18  
*Cotyledon ramosissima*, **40** 21  
*Cotyledon reticulata*, **40** 90  
*Cotyledon rhombifolia*, **40** 92  
*Cotyledon rotundifolia* **40** (t. 435), 91  
*Cotyledon Rusbyi*, **22** 90  
*Cotyledon spuria*, **40** 20  
*Cotyledon tricuspidata* **40** (t. 435), 18  
*Cotyledon triflora*, **40** 91  
*Cotyledon trigyna*, **40** 91  
*Cotyledon tuberculosa*, **40** 23  
*Cotyledon Umbilicus* as an Epiphyte, **66** 273  
*Cotyledon Umbilicus*, **53** 310  
*Cotyledon undulata* **40** (t.431), 13  
*Cotyledon unguata*, **40** 19  
*Cotyledon velutina*, **40** 17

Cotyledon ventricosa, **40** 90  
 Cotyledon virescens,\* **40** 14  
 Cotyledon Wallichii, **40** 90  
 Cotyledon Whitei,\* **40** 19  
 Cotyledon Woodii,\* **40** 21  
 Cotyledon Zeyheri, **40** 91  
 Cotyledon, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 28  
 Cotylonia bracteata\*, **60** 167  
 Cotylonia\*, **60** 166  
 Couch, J. N., *see* Coker, W. C., and Couch, J. N., (rev.) **66**  
 Coula utilis, **59** 245  
 Coula utilis,\* **58** 226  
 Coula, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 70  
 Coultas, H., (obit.) **15** 192  
 Coultas, H., death of, **15** 192  
 Coulter & Chamberlain, Morphology of Gymnosperms, **55** 326  
 Coulter & Chamberlain's 'Spermatophytes' (rev.), **39** 246  
 Coulter, J. M., (obit.) **67** 82  
 Coulter, J. M., Dating of Periodicals, **40** 159  
 Coulter's Botany of Rocky Mountains (rev.), **24** 27  
 Coulter's Indiana Catalogue, **39** 119  
 Coulter's 'Morphology' (rev.), **41** 381  
 Coulter's 'Plant Breeding' (rev.), **53** 184  
 Coulter's 'Plant Genetics' (rev.), **56** 333  
 Coulter's Texan Flora, **29** 287  
 Coulter's Texan Flora, **30** 256  
 Coulter's Text-book (rev.), **44** 401  
 Couma, Caoutchouc from species of, **6** 9  
 Coumarin, **9** 18  
 Counterfeit Collection of Mexican Plants, **65** 118  
 Country-Side"#" (noticed), **68** 127, 136, 320  
 Country-Side,'#' noticed, **65** 239  
 Country-Side,'##', **69** 64, 176, 223, 320  
 County Floras, by R. Tucker, **8** 158  
 County Floras, by T. Stratton, **8** 192  
 County Records :– (See also Brit. Botany in XIX Century, **39** pp. 128-140.)  
 County Records :– Aberdeen, **21** 21, 286, 290  
 County Records :– Aberdeen, **24** 84, 143  
 County Records :– Anglesea, **21** 21, 22  
 County Records :– Anglesea, **24** 1  
 County Records :– Anglesea, **27** 54, 117  
 County Records :– Anglesea, **29** 175  
 County Records :– Anglesea, **38** 67  
 County Records :– Anglesey, **36** 19, 77, 440

County Records :- Arran, **21** 59, 291, 292, 348  
 County Records :- Bedford, **21** 20, 21, 22, 29, 71, 154, 175, 214, 310, 328  
 County Records :- Bedford, **24** 3, 25, 247, 346, 347  
 County Records :- Bedford, **27** 209, 338  
 County Records :- Bedford, **29** 175, 251  
 County Records :- Bedford, **36** 161-5, 399  
 County Records :- Bedford, **37** 275  
 County Records :- Beds, **38** 83  
 County Records :- Beds, **39** 73, 82  
 County Records :- Berks, **21** 26  
 County Records :- Berks, **25** 339  
 County Records :- Berks, **26** 156  
 County Records :- Berks, **29** 175, 307  
 County Records :- Berks, **36** 104, 125, 222, 274, 348, 355  
 County Records :- Berks, **37** 84  
 County Records :- Berks, **38** 32, 51, 328, 400  
 County Records :- Berks, **39** 28, 99, 225, 235  
 County Records :- Brecon, **21** 233, 294  
 County Records :- Brecon, **24** 22, 24, 285  
 County Records :- Brecon, **27** 73  
 County Records :- Brecon, **36** 7  
 County Records :- Brecon, **37** 17, 193  
 County Records :- Brecon, **38** 4, 5, 6, 7  
 County Records :- Brecon, **39** 105, 168, 344  
 County Records :- Buckingham, **21** 21, 256, 279  
 County Records :- Buckingham, **27** 226, 271, 314  
 County Records :- Buckingham, **29** 175, 216, 283, 308  
 County Records :- Bucks, **24** 378  
 County Records :- Bucks, **26** 248  
 County Records :- Bucks, **36** 224, 319, 492  
 County Records :- Bucks, **38** 83, 338  
 County Records :- Caithness, **21** 20, 21, 22  
 County Records :- Caithness, **24** 3, 23, 84, 148, 343, 377  
 County Records :- Cambridge, **21** 20, 21, 22, 280, 316, 346, 375  
 County Records :- Cambridge, **24** 4, 223, 306, 345  
 County Records :- Cambridge, **26** 79, 277  
 County Records :- Cambridge, **27** 56, 58, 83, 119, 227, 228  
 County Records :- Cambridge, **29** 163  
 County Records :- Cambridge, **36** 182-4, 246, 328, 353, 400  
 County Records :- Cambridge, **37** 49, 106, 216, 243, 262, 291, 326, 359, 520  
 County Records :- Cambridge, **38** 67, 336  
 County Records :- Cambridge, **39** 101, 102, 385  
 County Records :- Cardigan, **21** 21  
 County Records :- Cardigan, **29** 175

County Records :- Cardigan, **36** 21  
 County Records :- Cardigan, **38** 6, 247  
 County Records :- Carmarthen, **36** 22  
 County Records :- Carmarthen, **38** 4, 6, 358  
 County Records :- Carmarthen, **39** 168, 344  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **21** 22, 65, 127, 291  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **24** 1, 340  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **25** 206, 207, 215, 281, 349, 373  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **26** 376  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **27** 55, 56, 73, 74, 94, 185, 271  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **29** 47, 53, 120, 122, 175, 272, 273  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **36** 19, 440  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **37** 85, 132, 273  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **38** 4, 168, 445  
 County Records :- Carnarvon, **39** 90, 105  
 County Records :- Cheshire, **25** 88  
 County Records :- Chester, **21** 22, 349  
 County Records :- Chester, **24** 1, 2  
 County Records :- Chester, **29** 163, 175, 290  
 County Records :- Chester, **36** 32, 62, 81, 112, 302, 321, 401, 503  
 County Records :- Chester, **37** 275, 289, 360, 441  
 County Records :- Chester, **38** 74, 277, 319, 454  
 County Records :- Chester, **39** 10, 38, 208  
 County Records :- Clyde Isles, **21** 23  
 County Records :- Cornwall, **21** 16, 20, 21, 37, 59, 101, 132, 291, 315, 336,  
 347, 359  
 County Records :- Cornwall, **24** 231  
 County Records :- Cornwall, **25** 83, 161, 373  
 County Records :- Cornwall, **26** 56  
 County Records :- Cornwall, **27** 53, 185  
 County Records :- Cornwall, **36** 62, 351  
 County Records :- Cornwall, **38** 20, 354, 496  
 County Records :- Cornwall, **39** 146, 187  
 County Records :- Cumberland, **21** 21, 26, 252, 370  
 County Records :- Cumberland, **24** 143  
 County Records :- Cumberland, **29** 61, 153, 162, 175  
 County Records :- Cumberland, **37** 37, 184, 225  
 County Records :- Cumberland, **38** 88  
 County Records :- Cumberland, **39** 191, 369  
 County Records :- Denbigh, **24** 339  
 County Records :- Denbigh, **29** 120  
 County Records :- Denbigh, **36** 20, 187  
 County Records :- Denbigh, **38** 78  
 County Records :- Derby, **21** 22

County Records :- Derby, **24** 65, 75  
 County Records :- Derby, **25** 40, 101, 138  
 County Records :- Derby, **26** 329  
 County Records :- Derby, **27** 53, 147, 178, 252, 318, 353  
 County Records :- Derby, **29** 273  
 County Records :- Derby, **36** 124  
 County Records :- Derby, **37** 421  
 County Records :- Derby, **38** 182, 366  
 County Records :- Devon, **21** 16, 22, 37, 101, 132, 214, 291, 292, 315, 347, 348  
 County Records :- Devon, **24** 6, 7, 8, 44, 72, 78, 104, 144, 176, 218, 220, 227,  
 228  
 County Records :- Devon, **25** 85, 118, 162  
 County Records :- Devon, **26** 156, 236, 378  
 County Records :- Devon, **27** 53, 54, 244, 270, 271  
 County Records :- Devon, **29** 283  
 County Records :- Devon, **36** 45, 62, 63, 127, 351  
 County Records :- Devon, **37** 361, 524  
 County Records :- Devon, **38** 20, 31, 87, 169, 230, 445, 446  
 County Records :- Devon, **39** 9, 89, 428  
 County Records :- Dorset, **21** 21, 52  
 County Records :- Dorset, **24** 1, 142  
 County Records :- Dorset, **25** 22, 161  
 County Records :- Dorset, **26** 156, 312  
 County Records :- Dorset, **27** 53, 144  
 County Records :- Dorset, **29** 79, 153, 175, 257, 261-7, 288, 345  
 County Records :- Dorset, **36** 63, 275, 351  
 County Records :- Dorset, **37** 359  
 County Records :- Dorset, **38** 51, 152, 169, 190, 361, 445, 446  
 County Records :- Dorset, **39** 49, 82, 84, 87, 385  
 County Records :- Dumfries, **21** 20  
 County Records :- Dumfries, **25** 314  
 County Records :- Durham, **21** 20, 21  
 County Records :- Durham, **24** 225  
 County Records :- Durham, **29** 163, 175  
 County Records :- Durham, **38** 3, 259, 278, 359  
 County Records :- Edinburgh, **21** 20, 22  
 County Records :- Essex, **21** 22, 197, 226, 231  
 County Records :- Essex, **24** 376, 378  
 County Records :- Essex, **25** 56, 314  
 County Records :- Essex, **27** 186  
 County Records :- Essex, **29** 175, 223, 260, 263  
 County Records :- Essex, **36** 185  
 County Records :- Essex, **38** 103, 445  
 County Records :- Essex, **39** 82, 315, 396

County Records :- Fife, **24** 225, 378  
 County Records :- Flint, **29** 120  
 County Records :- Flint, **36** 20  
 County Records :- Forfar, **21** 20  
 County Records :- Forfar, **24** 1, 84  
 County Records :- Galloway, **21** 281  
 County Records :- Glamorgan, **24** 23, 83, 112, 376  
 County Records :- Glamorgan, **26** 57  
 County Records :- Glamorgan, **29** 251  
 County Records :- Glamorgan, **36** 22  
 County Records :- Glamorgan, **38** 6, 106, 168  
 County Records :- Glamorgan, **39** 336  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **21** 21, 86, 111, 291  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **24** 24, 142, 230, 345, 346, 368  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **25** 84  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **26** 376  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **27** 52, 95, 271, 376  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **29** 163, 175, 178, 273  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **36** 32, 209, 402  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **37** 274, 309, 417  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **38** 7, 365  
 County Records :- Gloucester, **39** 29, 91, 146  
 County Records :- Haddington, **21** 21  
 County Records :- Hants, **21** 51, 120, 191, 291, 373  
 County Records :- Hants, **24** 1, 3, 6, 7, 231, 345  
 County Records :- Hants, **25** 366  
 County Records :- Hants, **26** 156, 283, 311  
 County Records :- Hants, **27** 12, 24, 217, 250, 251, 344  
 County Records :- Hants, **29** 64, 175, 178, 225, 345  
 County Records :- Hants, **36** 32, 124, 208, 261, 274, 320, 441  
 County Records :- Hants, **37** 181, 396, 440, 496, 524  
 County Records :- Hants, **38** 51, 152, 169, 319, 361, 445, 455  
 County Records :- Hants, **39** 79, 101, 144, 151, 320  
 County Records :- Hereford, **21** 20, 21, 22, 26, 53  
 County Records :- Hereford, **24** 2, 130, 226  
 County Records :- Hereford, **25** 28  
 County Records :- Hereford, **27** 54, 56, 217  
 County Records :- Hereford, **29** 260, 329  
 County Records :- Hereford, **36** 7  
 County Records :- Hereford, **37** 196, 421  
 County Records :- Hereford, **38** 4, 7  
 County Records :- Hertford, **21** 22  
 County Records :- Hertford, **24** 71, 228  
 County Records :- Herts, **26** 58

County Records :- Herts, **29** 268  
 County Records :- Herts, **36** 227, 321  
 County Records :- Herts, **38** 83, 106, 338  
 County Records :- Herts, **39** 73, 82  
 County Records :- Huntingdon, **21** 246, 251, 316, 375, 377  
 County Records :- Huntingdon, **24** 2, 3, 142, 376  
 County Records :- Huntingdon, **25** 282  
 County Records :- Huntingdon, **26** 277  
 County Records :- Huntingdon, **27** 58, 67  
 County Records :- Huntingdon, **39** 428  
 County Records :- I. Wight, **26** 219  
 County Records :- Isle of Man, **36** 441  
 County Records :- Kent, **21** 20, 22, 156, 188, 252, 350, 352, 376  
 County Records :- Kent, **24** 346  
 County Records :- Kent, **25** 27, 182  
 County Records :- Kent, **26** 219, 311, 348, 349  
 County Records :- Kent, **27** 52, 53, 145, 227, 272, 382  
 County Records :- Kent, **29** 31, 120, 186, 216, 260  
 County Records :- Kent, **36** 63, 75, 158, 160, 319, 320, 351, 462  
 County Records :- Kent, **37** 275, 319, 340, 359, 360, 361, 496  
 County Records :- Kent, **38** 3, 23, 32, 169, 190, 336, 337, 338, 421, 494, 496  
 County Records :- Kent, **39** 28, 179, 187, 207, 227  
 County Records :- Kirkcudbright, **21** 20, 21, 22, 315  
 County Records :- Lancashire, **25** 84, 86  
 County Records :- Lancashire, **26** 79  
 County Records :- Lancashire, **27** 22, 52  
 County Records :- Lancashire, **37** 11, 375, 465, 509  
 County Records :- Lancaster, **21** 21, 22, 279  
 County Records :- Lancaster, **24** 218, 224  
 County Records :- Lancaster, **29** 175, 223, 272  
 County Records :- Lancaster, **36** 32, 133, 321, 401  
 County Records :- Lancaster, **38** 40, 51, 86, 87  
 County Records :- Lancaster, **39** 10, 22, 227, 277, 296  
 County Records :- Leicester, **21** 20, 59, 127, 128, 374  
 County Records :- Leicester, **24** 378  
 County Records :- Leicester, **25** 184  
 County Records :- Leicester, **29** 162, 163, 262, 290  
 County Records :- Leicester, **36** 149  
 County Records :- Leicester, **37** 136, 274  
 County Records :- Leicester, **39** 80  
 County Records :- Lincoln, **21** 84, 280, 352  
 County Records :- Lincoln, **29** 175, 223  
 County Records :- Lincoln, **36** 55, 112  
 County Records :- Lincoln, **37** 326, 360

County Records :- Lincoln, **38** 336, 337  
 County Records :- Lincolnshire, **24** 2  
 County Records :- Merioneth, **21** 110  
 County Records :- Merioneth, **24** 339  
 County Records :- Merioneth, **27** 94, 343  
 County Records :- Merioneth, **29** 121  
 County Records :- Merioneth, **36** 20, 217, 227  
 County Records :- Merioneth, **37** 175  
 County Records :- Merioneth, **38** 168, 182  
 County Records :- Merioneth, **39** 10, 71, 84, 87, 276  
 County Records :- Middlesex, **21** 20, 85, 375  
 County Records :- Middlesex, **24** 224, 376  
 County Records :- Middlesex, **25** 14, 107, 363  
 County Records :- Middlesex, **27** 22, 145  
 County Records :- Middlesex, **29** 175, 320  
 County Records :- Middlesex, **36** 111, 319  
 County Records :- Middlesex, **37** 225, 328, 441, 496  
 County Records :- Middlesex, **38** 50, 336, 338  
 County Records :- Middlesex, **39** 245, 278, 345  
 County Records :- Monmouth, **24** 219, 368  
 County Records :- Monmouth, **26** 376  
 County Records :- Monmouth, **29** 308  
 County Records :- Monmouth, **36** 7, 22, 32, 180, 181, 187, 402  
 County Records :- Monmouth, **38** 4, 7  
 County Records :- Montgomery, **36** 21  
 County Records :- New Fungi, **24** 129, 197  
 County Records :- Norfolk, **21** 22, 62, 68, 246, 252  
 County Records :- Norfolk, **24** 2, 4, 112, 142, 143, 231, 308, 317, 376  
 County Records :- Norfolk, **27** 53, 185, 186  
 County Records :- Norfolk, **36** 125, 182  
 County Records :- Norfolk, **37** 135, 181, 251, 519, 521  
 County Records :- Norfolk, **38** 62, 88, 106, 208, 263, 336  
 County Records :- Norfolk, **39** 84, 101, 235  
 County Records :- Northampton, **24** 284, 370  
 County Records :- Northampton, **25** 315  
 County Records :- Northampton, **27** 315, 377  
 County Records :- Northampton, **29** 175  
 County Records :- Northampton, **39** 428  
 County Records :- Northumberland, **21** 20, 21, 22  
 County Records :- Nottingham, **24** 3  
 County Records :- Nottingham, **37** 144  
 County Records :- Orkney, **21** 20, 21, 279, 288, 352  
 County Records :- Orkneys, **24** 377  
 County Records :- Oxford, **21** 26, 376

County Records :- Oxford, **24** 2, 142, 143, 249  
 County Records :- Oxford, **25** 314  
 County Records :- Oxford, **27** 54  
 County Records :- Oxford, **29** 175  
 County Records :- Oxford, **36** 224, 275, 348  
 County Records :- Oxford, **39** 209, 226, 245  
 County Records :- Pembroke, **24** 1, 22  
 County Records :- Pembroke, **25** 349  
 County Records :- Pembroke, **36** 22, 188, 275  
 County Records :- Pembroke, **38** 133  
 County Records :- Pembroke, **39** 52, 279  
 County Records :- Perth, **21** 20, 21, 22, 279, 288, 314  
 County Records :- Perth, **24** 84, 143, 218, 219, 223, 225  
 County Records :- Potamogetons, List of, **24** 139, 363  
 County Records :- Radnor, **21** 20  
 County Records :- Radnor, **24** 378  
 County Records :- Radnor, **25** 28  
 County Records :- Radnor, **36** 21  
 County Records :- Radnor, **37** 17, 193  
 County Records :- Radnor, **38** 5  
 County Records :- Radnor, **39** 209, 279  
 County Records :- Ross, **24** 263  
 County Records :- Roxburgh, **21** 21  
 County Records :- Rubi, papers on, **24** 4, 43, 79, 216, 225  
 County Records :- Salop, **21** 53, 93, 233, 280  
 County Records :- Salop, **27** 314, 376  
 County Records :- Salop, **36** 380  
 County Records :- Salop, **37** 198, 338  
 County Records :- Scotland, **29** 53, 61, 244  
 County Records :- *See also* Mr. Horrell's papers on *Sphagnum*, and the papers  
 on *Algae*, **38** pp. 289-298, 369-378  
 County Records :- *See also* 'Notes on British Characeae,' **36** 409-13  
 County Records :- Shetland, **24** 377  
 County Records :- Shropshire, **24** 1, 143  
 County Records :- Shropshire, **29** 53, 162, 163, 175, 320  
 County Records :- Shropshire, **39** 182, 276  
 County Records :- Somerset, **21** 94, 159, 251, 288, 326  
 County Records :- Somerset, **24** 1, 2, 207, 307, 309  
 County Records :- Somerset, **25** 85, 247  
 County Records :- Somerset, **26** 26, 313  
 County Records :- Somerset, **27** 21, 118, 183, 252  
 County Records :- Somerset, **29** 175, 266, 269, 271, 345  
 County Records :- Somerset, **36** 32, 63, 149, 162, 311  
 County Records :- Somerset, **37** 287, 408, 417, 489, 524

County Records :– Somerset, **38** 319, 328, 337, 445, 446  
 County Records :– Somerset, **39** 74, 91, 101, 244  
 County Records :– South Ebuies, **24** 308  
 County Records :– Stafford (Supplement), **39** 72, 225  
 County Records :– Stafford, **21** 22, 59  
 County Records :– Stafford, **24** 3, 143  
 County Records :– Stafford, **27** 52  
 County Records :– Stafford, **29** 162, 273  
 County Records :– Stafford, **36** 440  
 County Records :– Stafford, **37** 440  
 County Records :– Stafford, **38** 65, 278, 400  
 County Records :– Stirling, **21** 20, 292  
 County Records :– Stirling, **24** 143  
 County Records :– Suffolk, **21** 20, 21, 22  
 County Records :– Suffolk, **24** 3, 140, 223, 227, 283, 378  
 County Records :– Suffolk, **25** 21, 89, 215  
 County Records :– Suffolk, **26** 69, 184  
 County Records :– Suffolk, **27** 144, 184  
 County Records :– Suffolk, **36** 182  
 County Records :– Suffolk, **37** 322, 521  
 County Records :– Suffolk, **38** 24, 62, 106  
 County Records :– Suffolk, **39** 72  
 County Records :– Surrey, 163, 175, 299, 340  
 County Records :– Surrey, **21** 125, 348  
 County Records :– Surrey, **24** 2, 5, 43, 54, 72, 111, 142, 143, 221, 223, 229,  
 232, 346  
 County Records :– Surrey, **25** 55, 84, 88, 315  
 County Records :– Surrey, **26** 28, 79, 249, 277, 342  
 County Records :– Surrey, **27** 54, 59, 95, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 226, 227  
 County Records :– Surrey, **36** 63, 75, 76, 103, 111, 125, 164, 275, 399, 400,  
 440  
 County Records :– Surrey, **37** 85, 249, 273, 340, 357, 496  
 County Records :– Surrey, **38** 23, 51, 336, 337, 446, 495  
 County Records :– Surrey, **39** 27, 207, 235, 345, 369, 428  
 County Records :– Sussex, **21** 21, 110, 252, 282, 289, 327, 350, 377  
 County Records :– Sussex, **24** 113, 284  
 County Records :– Sussex, **25** 55, 215, 315  
 County Records :– Sussex, **26** 27, 79, 277, 312  
 County Records :– Sussex, **27** 143, 227, 314  
 County Records :– Sussex, **29** 175  
 County Records :– Sussex, **36** 181, 351  
 County Records :– Sussex, **37** 136, 189, 287, 328, 360, 496  
 County Records :– Sussex, **38** 67, 109, 169, 277, 445  
 County Records :– Sussex, **39** 121, 235, 403, 428

County Records :- Sutherland, **21** 20, 21, 22  
 County Records :- Sutherland, **24** 1, 3, 148, 343, 377  
 County Records :- Warwick, **21** 21, 29, 64, 93, 111, 128, 158, 190, 218, 255, 276, 288, 379  
 County Records :- Warwick, **24** 84, 129, 142, 143, 197, 218, 226, 227, 231  
 County Records :- Warwick, **25** 182  
 County Records :- Warwick, **27** 53, 54, 59  
 County Records :- Warwick, **29** 122, 157, 163, 175, 259, 263, 266  
 County Records :- Warwick, **38** 52, 65  
 County Records :- Warwick, **39** 232, 352, 435  
 County Records :- Westmoreland, **21** 291, 376  
 County Records :- Westmoreland, **24** 24, 143, 381  
 County Records :- Westmoreland, **26** 27  
 County Records :- Westmoreland, **29** 162, 163, 175  
 County Records :- Westmoreland, **38** 3, 4, 86, 229  
 County Records :- Westmoreland, **39** 105  
 County Records :- Wexford, **25** 348  
 County Records :- Wilts, **21** 291, 292  
 County Records :- Wilts, **24** 2, 24, 284  
 County Records :- Wilts, **25** 55, 183  
 County Records :- Wilts, **26** 248, 376, 380  
 County Records :- Wilts, **27** 23, 143  
 County Records :- Wilts, **29** 175  
 County Records :- Wilts, **38** 32  
 County Records :- Wilts, **39** 83  
 County Records :- Worcester, **21** 154, 214, 219, 246  
 County Records :- Worcester, **24** 133, 142, 143  
 County Records :- Worcester, **26** 312  
 County Records :- Worcester, **27** 314  
 County Records :- Worcester, **29** 157  
 County Records :- Worcester, **36** 40, 76, 440  
 County Records :- Worcester, **37** 226  
 County Records :- Worcester, **38** 88, 229, 495  
 County Records :- Worcester, **39** 187, 243, 244, 352, 428  
 County Records :- York, **21** 20, 21, 22, 66, 85, 214, 251, 255, 352  
 County Records :- York, **24** 44, 74, 143, 224, 227, 231  
 County Records :- York, **27** 53, 147, 183, 314, 354  
 County Records :- York, **37** 195  
 County Records :- Yorks, **25** 21  
 County Records :- Yorks, **29** 61, 162, 175, 223, 239, 318, 346  
 County Records :- Yorks, **36** 238, 272, 300-37  
 County Records :- Yorks, **38** 4, 51, 67, 337, 338, 400, 407, 485, 495  
 County Records :- Yorks, **39** 37, 38, 73, 82, 223, 245, 277, 344, 346, 369  
 County Records :- Yorkshire, **26** 219, 379

County Records:– Aberdeen, **22** 5, 225, 237  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **22** 2, 3  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **23** 9, 220  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **28** 315  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **40** 76, 175, 231  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **41** 68, 292  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **43** 305, 355  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **45** 25  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **52** 251  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **53** 171  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **54** 176, 247  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **55** 54, 319, 328  
 County Records:– Anglesea, **57** 225, 260  
 County Records:– Anglesey, **33** 256, 316  
 County Records:– Anglesey, **47** 235  
 County Records:– Anglesey, **49** 45  
 County Records:– Anglesey, **50** 230  
 County Records:– Anglesey, **51** 103  
 County Records:– Anglesey, **56** 49, 143  
 County Records:– Banff, **22** 237  
 County Records:– Bedford, **22** 5, 46, 249  
 County Records:– Bedford, **23** 220  
 County Records:– Bedford, **28** 315, 349  
 County Records:– Bedford, **31** 10, 80, 318, 350  
 County Records:– Bedford, **35** 99, 213, 216, 217, 354, 449  
 County Records:– Bedford, **44** 33, 39, 162  
 County Records:– Bedford, **45** 451  
 County Records:– Bedford, **47** 28  
 County Records:– Bedford, **50** 143  
 County Records:– Bedford, **57** 63, 82, 306  
 County Records:– Beds, **34** 210, 438  
 County Records:– Beds, **42** 131, 132, 187, 303  
 County Records:– Beds, **54** 232-5  
 County Records:– Beds, **58** 91  
 County Records:– Berks **53** 109  
 County Records:– Berks, **22** 5  
 County Records:– Berks, **28** 66, 68  
 County Records:– Berks, **30** 56  
 County Records:– Berks, **31** 327  
 County Records:– Berks, **32** 241  
 County Records:– Berks, **33** 62, 377  
 County Records:– Berks, **34** 328, 366, 369, 370, 434, 479  
 County Records:– Berks, **35** 132, 146, 309  
 County Records:– Berks, **40** 79, 363

County Records:– Berks, **41** 223, 290, 379  
County Records:– Berks, **42** 54, 67, 118, 254  
County Records:– Berks, **43** 14  
County Records:– Berks, **44** 66, 360, 366, 426  
County Records:– Berks, **45** 72, 248  
County Records:– Berks, **46** 47, 51  
County Records:– Berks, **47** 71, 101  
County Records:– Berks, **48** 55, 163, 195, 233  
County Records:– Berks, **49** 128, 135, 327  
County Records:– Berks, **50** 28, 259  
County Records:– Berks, **51** 103  
County Records:– Berks, **54** 95, 263, 343  
County Records:– Berks, **57** 257  
County Records:– Berks, **58** 32  
County Records:– Berwick, **23** 190  
County Records:– Brecon, **22** 124, 377  
County Records:– Brecon, **23** 39, 83, 107, 145  
County Records:– Brecon, **28** 65  
County Records:– Brecon, **30** 209, 354, 367  
County Records:– Brecon, **31** 16, 326  
County Records:– Brecon, **32** 142, 228, 231  
County Records:– Brecon, **33** 84, 87, 135  
County Records:– Brecon, **34** 158  
County Records:– Brecon, **35** 99, 289  
County Records:– Brecon, **40** 296, 311, 379  
County Records:– Brecon, **41** 168  
County Records:– Brecon, **42** 25, 117, 304, 335  
County Records:– Brecon, **44** 58, 59, 60, 65, 215, 355  
County Records:– Brecon, **46** 23, 58, 328, 335  
County Records:– Brecon, **47** 8, 47, 356, 432  
County Records:– Brecon, **48** 23, 326  
County Records:– Brecon, **49** 129  
County Records:– Brecon, **54** 13  
County Records:– Brecon, **55** 266  
County Records:– Buckingham, **28** 315  
County Records:– Buckingham, **30** 248  
County Records:– Buckingham, **31** 80, 184  
County Records:– Buckingham, **35** 20, 313, 362  
County Records:– Buckingham, **50** 143  
County Records:– Buckingham, **57** 322  
County Records:– Bucks, **22** 1, 249, 279, 300, 302  
County Records:– Bucks, **34** 41, 400  
County Records:– Bucks, **41** 57, 286  
County Records:– Bucks, **42** 114, 115, 119, 279, 306

County Records:– Bucks, **44** 66, 69, 134, 162, 187, 189, 225, 350, 355  
 County Records:– Bucks, **45** 112, 120, 450  
 County Records:– Bucks, **46** 299  
 County Records:– Bucks, **47** 155, 356, 443  
 County Records:– Bucks, **49** 327  
 County Records:– Bucks, **54** 107, 120, 198  
 County Records:– Bucks, **55** 276  
 County Records:– Bucks, **56** 299  
 County Records:– Bucks, **58** 249, 271  
 County Records:– Caithness, **22** 1, 2  
 County Records:– Caithness, **23** 50, 253, 333  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **22** 3, 5, 28, 125, 149, 151, 247, 278, 279  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **23** 26, 50, 185, 221  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **28** 137, 173, 204, 321  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **30** 116, 377  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **31** 308, 353  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **32** 21, 339, 344  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **33** 24  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **34** 1  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **35** 8, 18, 446  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **41** 157  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **42** 67, 68, 89, 186, 385  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **43** 31  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **44** 188, 189, 349  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **45** 432  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **46** 25, 123, 266  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **47** 101  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **48** 284  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **49** 44, 175, 198  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **50** 76, 132, 349  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **52** 46, 107  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **53** 8, 10, 245-7, 249  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **54** 92, 261  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **55** 249  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **56** 112, 275  
 County Records:– Cambridge, **57** 69, 101  
 County Records:– Cardigan, **22** 3  
 County Records:– Cardigan, **28** 188, 287  
 County Records:– Cardigan, **32** 4, 54, 142  
 County Records:– Cardigan, **40** 175  
 County Records:– Cardigan, **41** 111  
 County Records:– Cardigan, **44** 59, 166, 395  
 County Records:– Cardigan, **45** 72, 159, 170  
 County Records:– Cardigan, **49** 230

County Records:– Cardigan, **50** 45, 351  
 County Records:– Cardigan, **58** 165, 212, 213, 260, 261  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **32** 88, 142, 143  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **34** 367  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **40** 311  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **42** 114  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **43** 301  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **44** 215, 359  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **45** 71  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **46** 58, 83, 123  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **48** 327  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **49** 343  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **56** 111  
 County Records:– Carmarthen, **57** 349  
 County Records:– Carmarthenshire, **30** 281  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **22** 3, 150  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **23** 89, 376  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **28** 65, 188, 350  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **30** 87, 183, 208, 209, 259, 346, 353  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **31** 107, 122, 197, 201  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **32** 2, 226, 228, 229, 232  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **33** 256, 316  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **34** 291  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **35** 58, 361, 407, 464  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **40** 80, 259, 297, 374, 391  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **41** 215, 216, 218  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **43** 117, 304, 358  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **44** 65, 127, 188, 268  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **45** 21, 344  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **46** 50, 395  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **47** 32, 109, 323  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **48** 89  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **50** 230, 316  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **51** 107, 182, 241, 347  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **54** 75, 88  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **55** 266, 317  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **56** 109  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **57** 173  
 County Records:– Carnarvon, **58** 11, 25, 108  
 County Records:– Cheshire, **54** 16, 76, 106  
 County Records:– Cheshire, **55** 113, 139  
 County Records:– Cheshire, **58** 137, 184, 185  
 County Records:– Chester, **22** 3  
 County Records:– Chester, **30** 134

County Records:– Chester, **31** 372  
 County Records:– Chester, **32** 24, 41, 109  
 County Records:– Chester, **33** 274  
 County Records:– Chester, **34** 78, 135  
 County Records:– Chester, **35** 464  
 County Records:– Chester, **40** 9, 78, 79, 81, 111, 175, 236, 319, 394  
 County Records:– Chester, **41** 214, 220  
 County Records:– Chester, **42** 114, 115, 130, 203  
 County Records:– Chester, **43** 306  
 County Records:– Chester, **44** 58, 64, 317, 426, 427, 428  
 County Records:– Chester, **45** 33, 163, 212  
 County Records:– Chester, **47** 100, 106  
 County Records:– Chester, **48** 152, 206, 234  
 County Records:– Chester, **49** 67, 234, 235  
 County Records:– Chester, **50** 238, 254, 369, 370, 376  
 County Records:– Chester, **53** 113, 119, 167, 219  
 County Records:– Chester, **56** 286, 290, 292, 293  
 County Records:– Chester, **57** 91, 129  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **22** 1, 3, 215, 286  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **23** 190  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **28** 66, 129, 276, 292, 366, 382  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **30** 280  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **31** 107  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **32** 1, 42, 46, 216, 311  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **33** 275, 282, 316  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **34** 11, 41, 478  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **35** 409  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **40** 115, 174, 269, 271  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **41** 111  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **42** 56, 217  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **43** 357  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **44** 29, 34, 103, 131, 215, 279, 280, 317, 318, 352,  
 353, 358, 426, 427, 428  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **45** 60, 119, 158, 161-2, 219, 368, 372, 452  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **46** 23, 24, 36, 57, 199, 361  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **47** 70, 172, 388, 447  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **48** 56, 58, 80, 142, 260, 333  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **49** 37, 44, 71, 198, 302  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **50** 348  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **51** 44, 137, 197, 259, 309  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **53** 171, 218, 281  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **54** 75, 270  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **55** 10  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **56** 56, 92, 110, 114, 186, 190, 360

County Records:– Cornwall, **57** 3, 47, 225, 260, 322  
 County Records:– Cornwall, **58** 56, 127, 207, 271  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **22** 3, 127, 186, 249  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **23** 189  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **28** 66, 219, 354  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **30** 133, 208, 224, 259  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **31** 107, 147  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **32** 344  
 [County Records:– Cumberland, **34** 370, 444]  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **35** 8, 30, 310  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **40** 135, 258, 391  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **41** 103, 168, 351  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **42** 303  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **43** 31, 117, 245  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **44** 171, 390, 426  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **45** 8  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **48** 259  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **49** 349  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **51** 173, 361  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **52** 18  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **53** 310  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **54** 75, 88  
 County Records:– Cumberland, **58** 168, 260  
 County Records:– Denbigh, **28** 189, 377  
 County Records:– Denbigh, **30** 353  
 County Records:– Denbigh, **41** 168, 215, 218  
 County Records:– Denbigh, **47** 323, 432  
 County Records:– Denbigh, **49** 234, 235, 275, (Suppl. I)  
 County Records:– Denbigh, **51** Suppl. II  
 County Records:– Denbigh, **55** 328  
 County Records:– Derby, **22** 6, 71, 334  
 County Records:– Derby, **23** 76, 181, 196  
 County Records:– Derby, **28** 8, 9, 103, 129, 133, 282, 376  
 County Records:– Derby, **30** 71, 95, 366  
 County Records:– Derby, **31** 178, 179, 197, 325, 326, 374  
 County Records:– Derby, **32** 24, 44, 45, 48, 140, 193, 344  
 County Records:– Derby, **33** 185, 186  
 County Records:– Derby, **34** 46, 369, 370  
 County Records:– Derby, **35** 308, 367  
 County Records:– Derby, **41** 213, 219, 409  
 County Records:– Derby, **42** 115  
 County Records:– Derby, **43** 128, 129  
 County Records:– Derby, **44** 356, 392  
 County Records:– Derby, **45** 65, 306

County Records:– Derby, **46** 301  
 County Records:– Derby, **47** 101, 186, 199  
 County Records:– Derby, **48** 110  
 County Records:– Derby, **49** 313, 349, 356  
 County Records:– Derby, **51** 5  
 County Records:– Derby, **53** 176  
 County Records:– Derby, **54** 75, 133  
 County Records:– Derby, **56** 234  
 County Records:– Derby, **58** 113  
 County Records:– Devon, **22** 2, 3, 5, 168, 193, 212, 257, 303  
 County Records:– Devon, **23** 311  
 County Records:– Devon, **28** 6, 8, 65, 96, 99-102, 129-135, 147, 206, 236, 276,  
 339, 359, 382  
 County Records:– Devon, **30** 104, 205, 208  
 County Records:– Devon, **31** 279, 326  
 County Records:– Devon, **32** 23, 42, 45, 46, 49, 53, 227, 230  
 County Records:– Devon, **33** 200, 275, 276, 282, 314, 377  
 County Records:– Devon, **34** 7-11, 291, 384-389, 432, 438, 477  
 County Records:– Devon, **35** 31, 146, 211, 258, 284, 310, 408  
 County Records:– Devon, **40** 135, 174, 269  
 County Records:– Devon, **41** 58, 59, 168, 221, 258, 259, 347  
 County Records:– Devon, **42** 9, 209, 239, 299, 312, 353  
 County Records:– Devon, **43** 188  
 County Records:– Devon, **44** 1, 2, 3, 60, 105, 143, 215, 268, 281, 390, 393, 428  
 County Records:– Devon, **45** 86, 159, 161, 212, 219, 237, 371, 411, 451  
 County Records:– Devon, **46** 82, 152, 171, 273, 299, 300, 334  
 County Records:– Devon, **47** 110, 147, 172, 183, 227, 355, 385, 437  
 County Records:– Devon, **48** 10, 56, 57, 79, 116, 172, 235, 312  
 County Records:– Devon, **49** 62, 70, 87, 127, 345, 370  
 County Records:– Devon, **50** 350  
 County Records:– Devon, **51** 226, 257  
 County Records:– Devon, **52** 77, 106, 107, 185, 255, 276, 310  
 County Records:– Devon, **53** 72  
 County Records:– Devon, **54** 52, 95, 141, 199, 209, 215  
 County Records:– Devon, **55** 139  
 County Records:– Devon, **56** 190, 361  
 County Records:– Devon, **57** 94, 119, 170, 225, 275, 287  
 County Records:– Devon, **58** 96  
 County Records:– Dorset, **22** 1, 3, 5, 186, 265, 291, 349, 377  
 County Records:– Dorset, **23** 312  
 County Records:– Dorset, **28** 66, 100-103, 129, 130, 132-135, 206, 236, 276  
 County Records:– Dorset, **30** 16, 96, 353  
 County Records:– Dorset, **31** 63, 182, 201, 218, 249, 369  
 County Records:– Dorset, **32** 2, 42, 43, 186

County Records:– Dorset, **33** 64, 121, 154, 274-6, 377  
 County Records:– Dorset, **34** 7, 9, 10, 369, 385, 432  
 County Records:– Dorset, **35** 22, 211, 216, 257, 309, 450  
 County Records:– Dorset, **40** 77, 110, 260  
 County Records:– Dorset, **41** 67, 98, 217, 286, 407  
 County Records:– Dorset, **42** 137, 139, 236  
 County Records:– Dorset, **43** 129, 220, 355  
 County Records:– Dorset, **44** 1, 281, 356, 392  
 County Records:– Dorset, **45** 159, 370, 384, 413  
 County Records:– Dorset, **46** 82, 329, 384  
 County Records:– Dorset, **47** 73, 378, 417, 445  
 County Records:– Dorset, **49** 182, 183, 363, 365  
 County Records:– Dorset, **50** 27, 65, 132  
 County Records:– Dorset, **51** 71, 310, 335  
 County Records:– Dorset, **52** 40, 277, 280, 310, 340  
 County Records:– Dorset, **53** 313, 345, 372  
 County Records:– Dorset, **54** 65, 116, 269, 306, 311  
 County Records:– Dorset, **55** 239, 348, 352  
 County Records:– Dorset, **56** 36, 190, 193  
 County Records:– Dorset, **58** 16, 149  
 County Records:– Dundalk, **22** 2  
 County Records:– Durham, **32** 241  
 County Records:– Durham, **34** 431, 438  
 County Records:– Durham, **40** 30, 49, 115  
 County Records:– Durham, **41** 181-185  
 County Records:– Durham, **42** 254  
 County Records:– Durham, **43** 357  
 County Records:– Durham, **47** 183, 323  
 County Records:– Durham, **48** 259  
 County Records:– Durham, **52** 18, 137  
 County Records:– Durham, **55** 88  
 County Records:– Durham, **56** 359  
 County Records:– Durham, **58** 114  
 County Records:– Elgin, **22** 1, 2, 237  
 County Records:– Essex, **22** 95, 149, 219, 257  
 County Records:– Essex, **23** 287, 370, 381  
 County Records:– Essex, **28** 192, 236  
 County Records:– Essex, **30** 40, 247  
 County Records:– Essex, **32** 48, 224  
 County Records:– Essex, **35** 209-212, 214-216  
 County Records:– Essex, **40** 135, 208, 318, 335  
 County Records:– Essex, **41** 89-97, 167  
 County Records:– Essex, **42** 129, 131, 136, 309  
 County Records:– Essex, **44** 65, 72

County Records:– Essex, **45** 311, 380  
 County Records:– Essex, **46** 230  
 County Records:– Essex, **47** 235, 386, 443  
 County Records:– Essex, **48** 170, 285  
 County Records:– Essex, **49** 42, 136  
 County Records:– Essex, **50** 143, 326  
 County Records:– Essex, **51** 259  
 County Records:– Essex, **52** 280  
 County Records:– Essex, **53** 99, 312  
 County Records:– Essex, **54** 145, 338  
 County Records:– Essex, **55** 16, 122  
 County Records:– Essex, **56** 32, 128, 250, 369  
 County Records:– Essex, **57** 20, 168, 264  
 County Records:– Essex, **58** 95  
 County Records:– Fife, **22** 1, 126  
 County Records:– Flint, **23** 357  
 County Records:– Flint, **35** 411  
 County Records:– Flint, **43** 306  
 County Records:– Flint, **45** 138  
 County Records:– Flint, **46** 187, 222, 231  
 County Records:– Flint, **48** 40, 73, 90, 184, 204  
 County Records:– Flint, **49** 8  
 County Records:– Flint, **55** 234  
 County Records:– Forfar, **22** 2, 3, 5, 237  
 County Records:– Forfar, **23** 26, 349  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **22** 43, 257  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **28** 157, 218  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **30** 296  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **31** 148, 179, 197, 198  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **40** 248, 311, 316  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **42** 64, 117, 118, 305, 312  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **43** 91, 129, 162, 217, 244, 274, 299  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **44** 58, 59, 60, 67, 69, 70, 91, 188  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **45** 159, 163, 280, 413, 449 (Suppl.)  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **47** 329, 397  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **49** 89, 328  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **50** 230  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **54** 14, 216  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **56** 111  
 County Records:– Glamorgan, **58** 114  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **22** 213, 286  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **23** 274, 316, 331  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **28** 206, 218, 282  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **30** 10, 248, 282, 376

County Records:– Gloucester, **31** 115-7, 283  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **32** 43, 86, 227, 231, 263, 311  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **33** 115  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **34** 29, 156-162, 368, 438  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **35** 31, 123, 147, 380, 406  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **40** 263, 410  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **41** 55, 290  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **42** 25, 114, 116, 117, 208  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **43** 99, 297  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **44** 72, 357  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **45** 306, 346, 407  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **46** 231, 326, 358, 395  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **47** 73, 445  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **48** 17, 185, 206, 290  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **49** 44, 104, 223, 249  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **50** 230, 232, 238, 259, 314, 315, 332, 334, 350  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **51** 281  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **52** 277  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **53** 9  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **54** 13, 105  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **55** 22, 195, 227, 323  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **56** 11-18, 40-49, 77-87, 92, 128  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **57** 350  
 County Records:– Gloucester, **58** 113, 114, 153, 252  
 County Records:– Hants (Wight), **51** 285, 335  
 County Records:– Hants, **22** 215, 249  
 County Records:– Hants, **28** 50, 66, 68, 96, 99-102, 129, 130, 132-135, 206,  
 334, 349, 351  
 County Records:– Hants, **30** 25, 39, 144, 203, 205  
 County Records:– Hants, **31** 89, 106, 107, 183, 289, 308, 369  
 County Records:– Hants, **32** 2, 42, 343  
 County Records:– Hants, **33** 315, 352, 377  
 County Records:– Hants, **34** 41, 135, 210, 240, 276, 319, 367, 368, 370, 444,  
 511  
 County Records:– Hants, **35** 32, 213, 218, 310, 313  
 County Records:– Hants, **40** 39, 41, 77, 108, 174, 264  
 County Records:– Hants, **41** 41, 98, 103, 104, 224, 249, 257  
 County Records:– Hants, **42** 66, 303  
 County Records:– Hants, **43** 32, 33, 189, 219  
 County Records:– Hants, **44** 279, 356, 357, 358, 360, 367, 393, 394, 434  
 County Records:– Hants, **45** 32, 71, 72, 159, 210, 306, 344, 413  
 County Records:– Hants, **46** 30, 64, 76, 171, 198, 266  
 County Records:– Hants, **47** 27, 308, 385, 444  
 County Records:– Hants, **48** 142, 191, 235, 259

County Records:– Hants, **49** 182, 275, 276, 313, 324, 345, 370  
 County Records:– Hants, **50** 231, 309, 314, 351, 378  
 County Records:– Hants, **52** 184, 245, 277  
 County Records:– Hants, **53** 40, 95, 359, 373  
 County Records:– Hants, **54** 95, 114, 117, 232, 371  
 County Records:– Hants, **55** 15, 21, 24, 26, 136, 233, 334, 358  
 County Records:– Hants, **56** 1, 36, 49, 50, 108, 109, 110, 111, 251, 332  
 County Records:– Hants, **57** 197, 285, 328  
 County Records:– Hants, **58** 25, 55, 295  
 County Records:– Hereford, **22** 91, 216  
 County Records:– Hereford, **23** 1, 64, 370  
 County Records:– Hereford, **28** 206, 236  
 County Records:– Hereford, **30** 201, 207, 341  
 County Records:– Hereford, **31** 14, 15, 197, 325, 326  
 County Records:– Hereford, **32** 43, 45, 49, 143-5, 207, 374  
 County Records:– Hereford, **33** 115  
 County Records:– Hereford, **34** 155-162, 217, 276  
 County Records:– Hereford, **35** 409  
 County Records:– Hereford, **40** 70, 78, 79, 264  
 County Records:– Hereford, **41** 213  
 County Records:– Hereford, **42** 25, 115, 135  
 County Records:– Hereford, **43** 163  
 County Records:– Hereford, **44** 60, 316, 317, 355, 357  
 County Records:– Hereford, **45** 307, 447  
 County Records:– Hereford, **46** 58, 111, 241, 328  
 County Records:– Hereford, **47** 355, 356, 386  
 County Records:– Hereford, **48** 80, 110, 140, 288  
 County Records:– Hereford, **50** 15, 230, 259, 350  
 County Records:– Hereford, **51** 258  
 County Records:– Hereford, **54** 13, 14, 65, 293  
 County Records:– Hereford, **55** 137, 162  
 County Records:– Hereford, **56** 109, 286, 361  
 County Records:– Hereford, **58** 114  
 County Records:– Hertford, **31** 10  
 County Records:– Hertford, **35** 18  
 County Records:– Hertford, **40** 410  
 County Records:– Hertford, **44** 60, 162  
 County Records:– Hertford, **50** 133, 143, 288, 377  
 County Records:– Hertford, **52** 153  
 County Records:– Herts, **23** 95, 160  
 County Records:– Herts, **28** 66, 276  
 County Records:– Herts, **42** 67, 240  
 County Records:– Herts, **45** 241  
 County Records:– Herts, **46** 58

County Records:– Herts, **47** 443  
 County Records:– Herts, **49** 346  
 County Records:– Herts, **53** 8, 206, 308  
 County Records:– Herts, **54** 75, 91, 116-8, 232-6  
 County Records:– Herts, **55** 44, 74, 195, 351  
 County Records:– Herts, **56** 110, 192, 299, 301  
 County Records:– Herts, **57** 307  
 County Records:– Huntingdon, **23** 26, 373, 375  
 County Records:– Huntingdon, **28** 204  
 County Records:– Huntingdon, **35** 355  
 County Records:– Huntingdon, **44** 352  
 County Records:– Huntingdon, **47** 117  
 County Records:– Huntingdon, **48** 116  
 County Records:– Huntingdon, **49** 68, 69, 198, 235  
 County Records:– Huntingdon, **50** 231  
 County Records:– Huntingdon, **57** 102  
 County Records:– Hunts, **22** 3, 5, 55, 105, 149, 151, 278, 349  
 County Records:– Hunts, **30** 33, 116  
 County Records:– Hunts, **33** 186, 216  
 County Records:– Hunts, **58** 114  
 County Records:– I. Man, **55** 265  
 County Records:– Inverness, **22** 149  
 County Records:– Isle of Man, **34** 448  
 County Records:– Isle of Man, **35** 11, 75, 146, 199, 367  
 County Records:– Isle of Man, **46** 334  
 County Records:– Isle of Man, **53** 109, 285  
 County Records:– Isle of Wight, **35** 31  
 County Records:– Kent, **22** 55  
 County Records:– Kent, **28** 4, 5, 69, 188, 218, 349  
 County Records:– Kent, **30** 25, 65, 179, 287, 370  
 County Records:– Kent, **31** 56, 153, 183, 217, 219, 249, 283, 326, 339  
 County Records:– Kent, **32** 29, 45, 48, 87, 144, 232  
 County Records:– Kent, **33** 43, 85, 107, 164  
 County Records:– Kent, **34** 186, 276, 438, 488  
 County Records:– Kent, **35** 258, 313, 449  
 County Records:– Kent, **40** 42, 110, 113, 169, 175, 350, 391, 410  
 County Records:– Kent, **41** 25, 69, 87-97, 103, 130, 212, 213, 214, 224, 247,  
 286, 379, 408  
 County Records:– Kent, **42** 66, 68, 89, 309, 312, 353  
 County Records:– Kent, **43** 128, 280, 357  
 County Records:– Kent, **44** 2, 35, 68, 103, 143, 226, 227, 318, 347, 351, 352  
 County Records:– Kent, **45** 131, 159, 212, 248, 278, 282, 342, 346  
 County Records:– Kent, **46** 52, 58, 96, 136, 152, 172, 267, 363, 364, 394  
 County Records:– Kent, **47** 214, 228, 278

County Records:– Kent, **48** 23, 56, 188, 234  
 County Records:– Kent, **49** 69, 70, 71, 164  
 County Records:– Kent, **50** 31, 230, 259, 280, 281, 309, 350, 377  
 County Records:– Kent, **51** 222, 310  
 County Records:– Kent, **52** 19  
 County Records:– Kent, **53** 100, 151, 343, 359  
 County Records:– Kent, **54** 38, 90, 112, 114, 140, 199  
 County Records:– Kent, **56** 57, 91, 92  
 County Records:– Kent, **57** 162  
 County Records:– Kent, **58** 113, 177, 178, 271, 294, 295  
 County Records:– Kincardine, **22** 237, 257  
 County Records:– Kirkcudbright, **22** 2  
 County Records:– Kirkcudbright, **23** 253  
 County Records:– Lancashire, **23** 313, 316, 330  
 County Records:– Lancashire, **55** 257, 291  
 County Records:– Lancashire, **58** 21  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **22** 2, 3, 4, 305  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **28** 66, 376  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **30** 25, 131, 309, 377  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **31** 153, 374  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **32** 24, 114, 230, 247, 310, 349  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **33** 24  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **34** 136  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **35** 309  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **40** 71, 135, 175, 208, 293, 346, 392, 394, 412, 429  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **41** 215  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **42** 25, 56, 255  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **43** 32, 94, 129, 135, 136, 163, 188, 243  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **44** 99, 106, 171, 354, 395  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **45** 212, 256, 381  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **46** 26, 123, 199  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **47** 69, 324, 331, 355, 386  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **48** 111, 205  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **49** 43, 270, 274  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **50** 11, 13, 57, 182, 254, 316, 369, 370, 376  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **51** 61, 85, 280, 307, 336, 346, 350  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **52** 18, 217, 257  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **53** 91, 119, 147, 148, 151, 250  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **54** 75, 94, 172, 318, 215  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **56** 159, 190, 335  
 County Records:– Lancaster, **57** 284  
 County Records:– Leicester, **22** 5  
 County Records:– Leicester, **30** 142  
 County Records:– Leicester, **32** 44

County Records:– Leicester, **40** 110, 111, 318  
 County Records:– Leicester, **41** 58, 59, 249  
 County Records:– Leicester, **42** 26, 47, 308, 337  
 County Records:– Leicester, **43** 225  
 County Records:– Leicester, **44** 60, 68, 261, 351, 356, 357  
 County Records:– Leicester, **45** 160-2, 334-9, 448  
 County Records:– Leicester, **46** 23, 25, 26  
 County Records:– Leicester, **47** 31, 67, 186, 283, 430  
 County Records:– Leicester, **48** 203  
 County Records:– Leicester, **49** 31, 48, 98  
 County Records:– Leicester, **53** 175  
 County Records:– Leicester, **56** 264  
 County Records:– Leitrim, **23** 50  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **22** 1, 2, 3, 5, 17, 301  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **23** 50  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **30** 93, 281  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **31** 123, 381  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **32** 22, 44, 53, 87  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **34** 229  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **35** 20  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **40** 101  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **41** 314, 380  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **42** 50, 67  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **44** 187, 225, 242  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **45** 432  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **46** 53, 299, 340, 359  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **47** 29, 272, 432, 440, 441  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **48** 57, 166, 173, 206, 257, 331  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **49** 66, 165, 276, 348, 369  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **50** 13, 23, 248, 316, 348, 350, 352  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **51** 48, 107, 152, 225  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **52** 126  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **53** 310, 363  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **54** 64, 359  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **55** 82, 257, 333, 351  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **56** 236  
 County Records:– Lincoln, **57** 225  
 County Records:– Louth, **22** 2, 3  
 County Records:– Man, I. of, **31** 381  
 County Records:– Man, Isle of, **52** 144, 170, 185, 213  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **22** 377  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **23** 370  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **28** 248, 287, 353  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **30** 346

County Records:– Merioneth, **31** 198  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **32** 372  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **33** 316, 359  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **34** 41, 201, 330  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **35** 492  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **40** 157, 175, 377, 379  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **41** 168  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **42** 133, 209  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **44** 318  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **48** 259  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **49** 42, 43, 136  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **51** 125  
 County Records:– Merioneth, **55** 26, 265, 266  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **22** 28, 56, 213, 279  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **23** 36, 95, 220, 338  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **28** 68, 120  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **30** 317  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **31** 218, 249  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **32** 369  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **34** 79, 400  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **35** 492  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **40** 207  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **41** 88-97, 249, 322  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **42** 67, 119, 306  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **46** 19, 119, 154, 170  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **47** 101, 155, 324, 431  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **48** 164, 223, 269, 331  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **49** 66  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **50** 11, 12, 117, 143, 288  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **51** 197  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **52** 111, 127, 256  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **53** 69, 100, 338  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **55** 16, 326, 346  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **56** 86  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **57** 260  
 County Records:– Middlesex, **58** 186, 227  
 County Records:– Monmouth, **23** 331  
 County Records:– Monmouth, **30** 205  
 County Records:– Monmouth, **32** 47, 263, 301  
 County Records:– Monmouth, **34** 29, 155-162, 480  
 County Records:– Monmouth, **35** 7  
 County Records:– Monmouth, **40** 263  
 County Records:– Monmouth, **41** 140, 285  
 County Records:– Monmouth, **42** 90, 157

County Records:– Monmouth, **43** 274, 298  
County Records:– Monmouth, **44** 59, 60, 103  
County Records:– Monmouth, **46** 231, 335  
County Records:– Monmouth, **48** 109, 140, 163, 288  
County Records:– Monmouth, **49** 170, 355  
County Records:– Monmouth, **50** 288  
County Records:– Monmouth, **54** 13  
County Records:– Monmouth, **58** 178  
County Records:– Montgomery, **22** 5, 216, 378  
County Records:– Montgomery, **30** 209  
County Records:– Montgomery, **32** 142  
County Records:– Montgomery, **33** 117, 376  
County Records:– Montgomery, **34** 158, 172, 511  
County Records:– Montgomery, **40** 115  
County Records:– Montgomery, **47** 69  
County Records:– Nairn, **22** 2  
County Records:– Norfolk, 1, 2, 3, 92, 125, 214, 215, 248, 287  
County Records:– Norfolk, **23** 50, 51, 376, 380  
County Records:– Norfolk, **28** 65, 92, 101, 103  
County Records:– Norfolk, **30** 153  
County Records:– Norfolk, **31** 153, 371, 374  
County Records:– Norfolk, **32** 2, 41, 108  
County Records:– Norfolk, **33** 275  
County Records:– Norfolk, **34** 511  
County Records:– Norfolk, **40** 94, 318, 319, 321, 325, 393, 432  
County Records:– Norfolk, **41** 23, 25, 58, 202  
County Records:– Norfolk, **42** 67, 116, 118, 299, 313  
County Records:– Norfolk, **44** 225, 226, 396  
County Records:– Norfolk, **45** 43  
County Records:– Norfolk, **47** 302  
County Records:– Norfolk, **48** 175, 258  
County Records:– Norfolk, **49** 182, 183, 184, 217, 267  
County Records:– Norfolk, **50** 26  
County Records:– Norfolk, **51** 51, 111, 200  
County Records:– Norfolk, **52** 108, 136, 270  
County Records:– Norfolk, **53** 47, 91, 281  
County Records:– Norfolk, **54** 105, 106, 118, 175, 198  
County Records:– Norfolk, **55** 27, 191, 249, 291, 292  
County Records:– Norfolk, **57** 25, 102, 190, 260, 307, 323  
County Records:– Northampton, **22** 149, 235, 248, 257, 302  
County Records:– Northampton, **23** 179, 246, 253  
County Records:– Northampton, **28** 66, 121  
County Records:– Northampton, **30** 309  
County Records:– Northampton, **31** 105

County Records:– Northampton, **44** 188, 393  
 County Records:– Northampton, **47** 65, 445  
 County Records:– Northampton, **48** 55, 164, 205  
 County Records:– Northampton, **49** 41, 276  
 County Records:– Northampton, **53** 108, 175  
 County Records:– Northampton, **55** 325  
 County Records:– Northants, **42** 55, 67  
 County Records:– Northants, **58** 114  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **23** 26  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **28** 381  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **30** 68, 86, 193  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **33** 274-6  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **34** 8, 11, 478  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **35** 490  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **44** 1, 2, 3  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **46** 300, 371  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **49** 343  
 County Records:– Northumberland, **55** 90  
 County Records:– Nottingham, **32** 45  
 County Records:– Nottingham, **45** 447  
 County Records:– Notts, **46** 365  
 County Records:– Notts, **47** 32, 71, 134  
 County Records:– Notts, **54** 91  
 County Records:– Orkney, **22** 2, 5, 29, 217, 235  
 County Records:– Oxford, **22** 348  
 County Records:– Oxford, **23** 3, 160, 374, 375  
 County Records:– Oxford, **28** 121, 227  
 County Records:– Oxford, **31** 131, 183, 217  
 County Records:– Oxford, **32** 241  
 County Records:– Oxford, **33** 186, 377  
 County Records:– Oxford, **35** 132-5, 284, 311, 449  
 County Records:– Oxford, **41** 219, 296  
 County Records:– Oxford, **43** 220, 357  
 County Records:– Oxford, **44** 178, 189, 353, 354, 355  
 County Records:– Oxford, **46** 36  
 County Records:– Oxford, **49** 128, 164, 235, 326  
 County Records:– Oxford, **50** 309  
 County Records:– Oxford, **51** 150, 175  
 County Records:– Oxford, **53** 109  
 County Records:– Oxford, **56** 287, 335  
 County Records:– Oxford, **58** 202  
 County Records:– Oxon, **34** 158, 370  
 County Records:– Oxon, **42** 26, 67  
 County Records:– Oxon, **45** 34, 449

County Records:– Oxon, **47** 69, 100, 110  
County Records:– Oxon, **54** 37, 90, 92  
County Records:– Peebles, **22** 5  
County Records:– Pembroke, **22** 43  
County Records:– Pembroke, **23** 370  
County Records:– Pembroke, **28** 236, 339  
County Records:– Pembroke, **31** 326  
County Records:– Pembroke, **35** 258  
County Records:– Pembroke, **40** 175  
County Records:– Pembroke, **41** 245  
County Records:– Pembroke, **42** 90  
County Records:– Pembroke, **43** 301, 357  
County Records:– Pembroke, **45** 72  
County Records:– Pembroke, **46** 90  
County Records:– Pembroke, **49** 41, 69, 134  
County Records:– Pembroke, **56** 321  
County Records:– Pembroke, **57** 348  
County Records:– Pembroke, **58** 23  
County Records:– Perth, **22** 2, 3, 5, 270  
County Records:– Perth, **23** 51, 219, 289, 310, 375  
County Records:– Radnor, **22** 377  
County Records:– Radnor, **28** 5  
County Records:– Radnor, **31** 15  
County Records:– Radnor, **32** 142, 233  
County Records:– Radnor, **34** 368  
County Records:– Radnor, **41** 409  
County Records:– Radnor, **42** 111  
County Records:– Radnor, **45** 447  
County Records:– Radnor, **46** 335  
County Records:– Radnor, **47** 356  
County Records:– Radnor, **48** 163  
County Records:– Radnor, **49** 128, 356  
County Records:– Radnor, **54** 13  
County Records:– Radnor, **56** 109  
County Records:– Radnor, **57** 193  
County Records:– Radnor, **58** 114  
County Records:– Roscommon, **23** 49  
County Records:– Ross, **22** 149  
County Records:– Roxburgh, **22** 2  
County Records:– Rutland, **50** 259  
County Records:– Salop, **28** 276, 350  
County Records:– Salop, **31** 21, 257  
County Records:– Salop, **32** 154, 215  
County Records:– Salop, **33** 56, 117

County Records:– Salop, **40** 53, 78, 135, 416  
 County Records:– Salop, **42** 27, 115, 119, 304  
 County Records:– Salop, **44** 69, 226, 268, 357  
 County Records:– Salop, **45** 411  
 County Records:– Salop, **46** 241  
 County Records:– Salop, **47** 67, 324, 356, 363  
 County Records:– Salop, **48** 258  
 County Records:– Salop, **51** 45, 71  
 County Records:– Salop, **54** 338  
 County Records:– Salop, **56** 278  
 County Records:– Salop, **57** 80  
 County Records:– Salop, **58** 208, 227  
 County Records:– *See also* Arctium, **53** 146  
 County Records:– *See also* 'New Lichens,' **55** 107, 204, 310  
 County Records:– *See also* "British Species of Thymus" **47** 346-348, 384  
 County Records:– *See also* "First Records of British Flowering Plants" **47** 413-416  
 County Records:– *See also* "Records of British Rubi" **47** 310-318, 340-346  
 County Records:– *See also* "The British Pansies" **47** (Suppl. II)  
 County Records:– *See also* "The British Roses", **48** (Suppl.)  
 County Records:– *See also* 'Britannic Saxifrages,' **55** 151  
 County Records:– *See also* 'British Hawkweeds', 281-285  
 County Records:– *See also* 'British Roses', **58** Suppl. II  
 County Records:– *See also* 'Segregates of 'Erodium cicutarium' **58** 121-127  
 County Records:– *See also* 'Drawings for English Botany" **41** (Suppl.)  
 County Records:– *See also* **44** pp. 207-213, 414-422  
 County Records:– *See also* Alchemilla forms, **52** 281  
 County Records:– *See also* Algological Notes, **50**  
 County Records:– *See also* 'Algological Notes,' **53** 78-84  
 County Records:– *See also* Algological Notes, **54** pp. 1-9  
 County Records:– *See also* Azolla, **52** 209  
 County Records:– *See also* Barbarea vulgaris, **54** pp. 207-8  
 County Records:– *See also* 'British Euphrasiae' **55** (Suppl.)  
 County Records:– *See also* 'British Marine Algae,' **35** pp. 433-440  
 County Records:– *See also* British Potamogetons, **57** 10-20  
 County Records:– *See also* 'British Rubi,' **53** 139-145  
 County Records:– *See also* British Willows **51** (Suppl. I)  
 County Records:– *See also* Carex canescens, **46** 370-376  
 County Records:– *See also* Catalogue of British Algae **40** (Suppl.)  
 County Records:– *See also* Distribution of British Algae, **52** 35  
 County Records:– *See also* Distribution of Rubi, **40** pp. 150-157  
 County Records:– *See also* 'Drawings for English Botany' **42** (Suppl.)  
 County Records:– *See also* 'First Records' **30**  
 County Records:– *See also* 'First Records' **32**  
 County Records:– *See also* First Records, **33** 16, 53

County Records:– See also First Records, **34**  
 County Records:– See also 'First Records' **31**  
 County Records:– See also 'Freshwater Algae,' **41** 33, 74  
 County Records:– See also Fumaria **50** (Suppl. I)  
 County Records:– See also Fumaria Records, **51** 50  
 County Records:– See also Hepaticae, **45** 63, 258  
 County Records:– See also Herberta, **57** 42-44  
 County Records:– See also Hieracium Notes, **45** 109-112  
 County Records:– See also Hybrids, **45** 268-276, 296-304  
 County Records:– See also 'Hypericum,' **53** 169-170  
 County Records:– See also Joseph Andrews and his Herbarium,' **56** 257, 294,  
 323, 346  
 County Records:– See also 'Key to British Rubi.' **30**  
 County Records:– See also La Gasca's 'Hort. Sicc. Lond.,' **46** 165-170  
 County Records:– See also Limonium **43**  
 County Records:– See also 'Limonium,' **41** 72  
 County Records:– See also 'Limonium,' **42** 363  
 County Records:– See also List of British Roses, **49** (Suppl. II)  
 County Records:– See also Maianthemum, **51** 207  
 County Records:– See also 'Monograph of Euphrasia,' **35** pp. 395-406, 417-426,  
 465-476  
 County Records:– See also Mycetoza, **57** 105-111  
 County Records:– See also New or Noteworthy Fungi, **54** pp. 185-192, 217-223  
 County Records:– See also New or Noteworthy Fungi, **56** 285, 314, 340  
 County Records:– See also Notes on British Plants, **52** 57, 114, 196  
 County Records:– See also 'Notes on Carex,' **35** pp. 244-252, 259-263  
 County Records:– See also Notes on Characeae, **33** 289  
 County Records:– See also Notes on Focke's 'Rubi,' **52** 178, 202  
 County Records:– See also papers on British Algae, **48** 109  
 County Records:– See also papers on British Carices, **48** 99  
 County Records:– See also papers on British Elms, **48** 65  
 County Records:– See also papers on British Mosses, **48** 102  
 County Records:– See also papers on British Oaks, **48** 1, 32  
 County Records:– See also 'Polygonum dunense,' **53** 279  
 County Records:– See also Potamogeton, **45** 172-176  
 County Records:– See also 'Potamogeton,' **53** 236  
 County Records:– See also 'Rhinanthus,\* **41** 360  
 County Records:– See also Rosa, **45** 204-210  
 County Records:– See also Roses of Herb. Babington, **34**  
 County Records:– See also Rubi **43**  
 County Records:– See also Rubi List, **33** 45, 77  
 County Records:– See also Rust Fungi, **57** 161-163  
 County Records:– See also Rynchospora, **51** 295  
 County Records:– See also Salix Lists of London Catalogue, **34**

County Records:– *See also* Sowerby's Drawings of Fungi (Suppl.) **43**  
County Records:– *See also* Sphagnaceae, **57** 142-147  
County Records:– *See also* Supplement on Rosae eu-caninae, **46**  
County Records:– *See also* Watson Club Report, **57** 314-18  
County Records:– *See also* Watson Exchange Club, **52** 271  
County Records:– Shetland, **22** 29, 301  
County Records:– Shropshire, **22** 5, 39, 40  
County Records:– Shropshire, **23** 50  
County Records:– Skye, **22** 367  
County Records:– Skye, **23** 51  
County Records:– Somerset, **22** 3, 75, 257  
County Records:– Somerset, **28** 133, 206, 284, 315, 349  
County Records:– Somerset, **30** 83  
County Records:– Somerset, **31** 23, 115-7, 201, 249, 280  
County Records:– Somerset, **32** 23, 32, 42, 47, 49, 142, 216, 247  
County Records:– Somerset, **34** 7, 95, 319, 478  
County Records:– Somerset, **35** 64, 123, 146, 150, 252, 444  
County Records:– Somerset, **40** 70, 77, 112, 364  
County Records:– Somerset, **41** 55, 59, 168, 219, 280, 385  
County Records:– Somerset, **42** 27, 67, 89, 113, 116, 208, 385, 390  
County Records:– Somerset, **43** 62, 233, 299, 365  
County Records:– Somerset, **44** 32, 68, 103, 115, 226, 227, 318, 350, 351, 353,  
356, 357, 365, 395, 426, 429  
County Records:– Somerset, **45** 25, 159, 221, 307, 343, 378, 393, 448, 449,  
450, 451  
County Records:– Somerset, **46** 175, 200, 252, 264, 327  
County Records:– Somerset, **47** 30, 66, 68, 74, 110, 165, 255, 271, 272  
County Records:– Somerset, **48** 17, 79, 141, 284, 288, 383  
County Records:– Somerset, **49** 70, 184, 281, 348  
County Records:– Somerset, **50** 213, 232, 332, 334, 377  
County Records:– Somerset, **51** 200, 305, 309, 310, 335  
County Records:– Somerset, **52** 24, 153, 220, 277, 311, 340  
County Records:– Somerset, **53** 113, 122, 147, 217, 280 309, 311, 339, 340  
County Records:– Somerset, **54** 13, 14, 64, 88, 97, 109, 116, 145, 211, 292,  
295, 307  
County Records:– Somerset, **55** 25, 64, 179, 231  
County Records:– Somerset, **56** 11-18, 40-49, 77-87, 108, 110, 127, 136, 155,  
190, 268, 270, 273, 274, 279, 300-1  
County Records:– Somerset, **57** 100, 147, 170, 175, 195, 197, 257, 274, 286,  
353  
County Records:– Somerset, **58** 37, 113, 252, 294  
County Records:– Stafford, **22** 39, 130  
County Records:– Stafford, **28** 102  
County Records:– Stafford, **30** 366

County Records:– Stafford, **31** 248, 249, 325, 326  
 County Records:– Stafford, **32** 44, 231  
 County Records:– Stafford, **33** 283  
 County Records:– Stafford, **34** 72  
 County Records:– Stafford, **40** 112, 113, 318, 390  
 County Records:– Stafford, **44** 187  
 County Records:– Stafford, **45** 306  
 County Records:– Stafford, **46** 51  
 County Records:– Stafford, **48** 202  
 County Records:– Stafford, **50** 16, 44, 49, 52, 331  
 County Records:– Stafford, **53** 108  
 County Records:– Stafford, **56** 286  
 County Records:– Stafford, **57** 259, 284-5, 322  
 County Records:– Stafford, **58** Suppl. III  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **22** 1, 2, 3, 248, 302  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **23** 233, 308, 311  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **28** 4, 66, 92, 206, 236, 282  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **30** 8  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **31** 107  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **32** 2, 108, 115, 352  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **34** 476, 511  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **35** 20, 21  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **40** 42  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **41** 153  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **42** 67  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **44** 72, 189  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **45** 33, 71, 388, 412  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **46** 94, 363  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **47** 31, 353  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **48** 173, 175, 203, 331  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **49** 36, 198, 274  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **50** 132, 203  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **51** 137  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **52** 72, 113  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **54** 37, 105, 232-6  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **55** 232, 292  
 County Records:– Suffolk, **56** 250, 336  
 County Records:– Surrey, **22** 77, 151, 257, 300  
 County Records:– Surrey, **23** 26, 50, 191, 311, 373, 374, 375  
 County Records:– Surrey, **28** 3-10, 102, 103, 132, 204, 276  
 County Records:– Surrey, **30** 67, 143, 153  
 County Records:– Surrey, **31** 20, 21, 182, 201, 282, 326, 371  
 County Records:– Surrey, **32** 2, 22, 44, 46, 49, 86, 87, 88, 154, 224, 230, 241  
 County Records:– Surrey, **33** 162, 253, 315, 346

County Records:– Surrey, **34** 146, 154, 276, 369, 370, 400, 438, 444, 476, 497  
 County Records:– Surrey, **35** 211, 213-215, 217, 308, 362, 410, 447, 491, 492  
 County Records:– Surrey, **40** 39, 111, 409  
 County Records:– Surrey, **41** 24, 56, 87-97, 221, 258, 259, 386  
 County Records:– Surrey, **42** 66, 68, 89, 140, 186, 295, 297, 309  
 County Records:– Surrey, **43** 135, 189, 217  
 County Records:– Surrey, **44** 65, 103, 187, 225, 241, 287, 316, 318, 360, 396,  
 428  
 County Records:– Surrey, **45** 164, 248, 346, 347  
 County Records:– Surrey, **46** 36, 51, 58, 59, 147, 151, 153, 172, 173, 200, 241,  
 266, 300  
 County Records:– Surrey, **47** 67, 69, 107, 108, 183, 185, 186, 306, 430  
 County Records:– Surrey, **48** 77, 111, 116, 140, 173, 185, 186, 188, 192, 203,  
 205, 260  
 County Records:– Surrey, **49** 42, 70, 99, 163, 164  
 County Records:– Surrey, **50** 281, 287, 288, 309, 377  
 County Records:– Surrey, **51** 61, 143, 175, 226, 253, 258  
 County Records:– Surrey, **52** 250  
 County Records:– Surrey, **53** 92, 147, 148, 152, 177, 179, 217, 279  
 County Records:– Surrey, **54** 88, 94, 106, 112, 120, 145, 199, 210, 348  
 County Records:– Surrey, **55** 26, 239, 325, 352  
 County Records:– Surrey, **56** 64, 155, 158, 168, 247, 276, 280, 332  
 County Records:– Surrey, **57** 37, 82, 196  
 County Records:– Surrey, **58** 185, 212, 213  
 County Records:– Sussex, **22** 149, 150, 248  
 County Records:– Sussex, **28** 32, 66, 204, 248, 253, 284, 351  
 County Records:– Sussex, **30** 281  
 County Records:– Sussex, **32** 311  
 County Records:– Sussex, **33** 111, 344  
 County Records:– Sussex, **34** 7, 89, 399, 479  
 County Records:– Sussex, **35** 31  
 County Records:– Sussex, **40** 9, 41, 73, 103, 110, 111, 174, 213, 318, 337  
 County Records:– Sussex, **41** 103, 216, 217, 218, 227, 247, 249, 350, 380, 408  
 County Records:– Sussex, **42** 26, 113, 114, 116, 137, 187, 254, 311  
 County Records:– Sussex, **43** 186  
 County Records:– Sussex, **44** 8, 47, 60, 72, 126, 135, 226, 227, 241, 288  
 County Records:– Sussex, **45** 63, 66, 161-2, 277, 279, 287, 452  
 County Records:– Sussex, **46** 24, 111, 154, 172, 173, 176, 363, 364  
 County Records:– Sussex, **47** 17, 28, 56, 68, 70, 91, 214, 223  
 County Records:– Sussex, **48** 141, 164, 174, 259  
 County Records:– Sussex, **49** 105, 182, 276  
 County Records:– Sussex, **50** 141, 280-3, 309, 349, 350  
 County Records:– Sussex, **51** 175, 199, 317, 336  
 County Records:– Sussex, **52** 105, 311

County Records:– Sussex, **53** 49, 84, 89, 308  
 County Records:– Sussex, **54** 215, 236  
 County Records:– Sussex, **56** 57, 155, 168, 235  
 County Records:– Sussex, **58** 178, 184, 201, 232, 274, 275  
 County Records:– Sutherland, **22** 2  
 County Records:– Sutherland, **23** 311, 333  
 County Records:– Warwick, **22** 32, 60, 95, 127-136, 160, 195-200, 222, 256,  
 288, 304, 352  
 County Records:– Warwick, **23** 28, 60, 96, 318  
 County Records:– Warwick, **28** 102, 139, 160  
 County Records:– Warwick, **30** 201  
 County Records:– Warwick, **31** 30, 128, 308, 318, 350, 381  
 County Records:– Warwick, **32** 44, 50, 187  
 County Records:– Warwick, **34** 178, 181, 369, 477  
 County Records:– Warwick, **40** 79, 115, 319  
 County Records:– Warwick, **41** 139, 279  
 County Records:– Warwick, **44** 133, 225  
 County Records:– Warwick, **45** 169, 171  
 County Records:– Warwick, **46** 172, 141, 304, 364, 381  
 County Records:– Warwick, **49** 84, 85, 368  
 County Records:– Warwick, **50** 9-18, 44-55, 321, 328, 330, 331  
 County Records:– Warwick, **51** 42  
 County Records:– Warwick, **55** 134  
 County Records:– Warwick, **56** 110, 287, 289, 292, 293, 294  
 County Records:– Warwick, **57** 210  
 County Records:– Warwick, **58** 65, 249, 250, Suppl. III  
 County Records:– Westerness, **22** 371  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **22** 1, 31  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **23** 189, 330  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **28** 69  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **30** 133, 353  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **31** 177, 200, 219  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **32** 299  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **34** 241, 366  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **40** 135, 258  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **41** 165, 168, 181-183  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **42** 25, 54  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **43** 117, 276, 307  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **44** 171, 350  
 County Records:– Westmoreland, **52** 137  
 County Records:– Westmorland, **45** 8, 163  
 County Records:– Westmorland, **46** 334  
 County Records:– Westmorland, **47** 74, 107, 324, 431, 448  
 County Records:– Westmorland, **48** 161, 163, 164

County Records:– Westmorland, **49** 36, 349, 353  
 County Records:– Westmorland, **50** 89, 287  
 County Records:– Westmorland, **53** 282  
 County Records:– Westmorland, **56** 169  
 County Records:– Westmorland, **57** 173  
 County Records:– Westmorland, **58** 168  
 County Records:– Wicklow, **23** 157  
 County Records:– Wilts, **22** 1, 257  
 County Records:– Wilts, **23** 274, 312  
 County Records:– Wilts, **28** 57, 66, 236, 276, 350, 376  
 County Records:– Wilts, **30** 69, 105, 153, 217, 280, 297  
 County Records:– Wilts, **31** 32, 201  
 County Records:– Wilts, **32** 23, 154  
 County Records:– Wilts, **33** 24, 56, 323  
 County Records:– Wilts, **34** 134, 210  
 County Records:– Wilts, **42** 67, 135, 168, 305  
 County Records:– Wilts, **43** 173, 273  
 County Records:– Wilts, **44** 103  
 County Records:– Wilts, **46** 395  
 County Records:– Wilts, **47** 155, 445  
 County Records:– Wilts, **48** 188  
 County Records:– Wilts, **50** 307  
 County Records:– Wilts, **54** 17, 266  
 County Records:– Wilts, **56** 181, 250  
 County Records:– Wilts, **58** 141, 177  
 County Records:– Worcester, **22** 38, 129-133, 135, 195, 196, 199, 301  
 County Records:– Worcester, **23** 349  
 County Records:– Worcester, **28** 9, 65, 66, 255  
 County Records:– Worcester, **30** 93, 159, 341  
 County Records:– Worcester, **31** 56, 128, 372  
 County Records:– Worcester, **32** 144, 181  
 County Records:– Worcester, **33** 186, 217  
 County Records:– Worcester, **34** 156-162, 179, 367  
 County Records:– Worcester, **35** 284, 313, 492  
 County Records:– Worcester, **40** 51, 70, 135, 258, 319, 392  
 County Records:– Worcester, **41** 24, 366, 388  
 County Records:– Worcester, **42** 240  
 County Records:– Worcester, **43** 99, 129, 190  
 County Records:– Worcester, **44** 243  
 County Records:– Worcester, **46** 111, 172, 364  
 County Records:– Worcester, **47** 27, 356, 386  
 County Records:– Worcester, **48** 201, 259  
 County Records:– Worcester, **49** 84, 86, 87, 88, 98, 302  
 County Records:– Worcester, **50** 10-16, 27, 46-55, 259, 329

County Records:– Worcester, **51** 57  
 County Records:– Worcester, **52** 306  
 County Records:– Worcester, **54** 118  
 County Records:– Worcester, **55** 120  
 County Records:– Worcester, **57** 211, 305, 323  
 County Records:– Worcester, **58** Suppl. III  
 County Records:– York, **22** 2, 3, 5, 32, 254  
 County Records:– York, **28** 4, 102, 157, 282, 353  
 County Records:– York, **34** 12, 86, 135, 154, 369, 438, 511  
 County Records:– York, **35** 22, 92, 138, 184  
 County Records:– York, **41** 25, 56, 113, 115, 142, 165, 181-185, 290, 380, 385,  
 415  
 County Records:– York, **43** 70, 365  
 County Records:– York, **50** 18, 231, 258, 328  
 County Records:– York, **51** 45, 281, 307, 317  
 County Records:– York, **52** 22  
 County Records:– York, **53** 69, 109, 224  
 County Records:– York, **56** 21, 234, 336, 359  
 County Records:– York, **57** 211, 305  
 County Records:– Yorks, 25, 89, 90, 129, 130, 136, 242  
 County Records:– Yorks, **30** 134, 159, 206, 217, 259, 353, 366  
 County Records:– Yorks, **31** 16  
 County Records:– Yorks, **32** 46, 50, 230  
 County Records:– Yorks, **33** 282  
 County Records:– Yorks, **40** 30, 135, 167, 296, 318, 319, 393, 415, 431  
 County Records:– Yorks, **44** 105, 267, 358, 433  
 County Records:– Yorks, **45** 39, 64, 413  
 County Records:– Yorks, **46** 25, 35, 58, 59, 109, 111, 328, 371  
 County Records:– Yorks, **47** 8, 47, 65, 101, 102, 110, 323, 447  
 County Records:– Yorks, **48** 79, 111, 142  
 County Records:– Yorks, **49** 43, 164, 170, 301, 357, 367  
 County Records:– Yorks, **54** 16, 64, 75, 90, 109  
 County Records:– Yorkshire, **55** 136, 200, 328, 359  
 Coupoui brasiliensis,\* **58** 107  
 Coupoui Martiniana,\* **58** 107  
 Coupoui micrantha,\* **58** 176  
 Coupoui, **58** 105  
 Cours de Botanique. G. Bonnier & L. du Sablon, (rev.) **39** 148  
 Course of Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology, by T. H. Huxley and H. N.  
 Martin, (rev.) **14** 29  
 Coursetia eryanthia, **9** 58  
 Coursetia orbicularis, **9** 58  
 Courtari calycina\*, **78** 253  
 Cousinia, new species of, **21** 379

Cousinia, new species of, **22** 60  
 Cousins' 'Chemistry of the Garden,' **36** 208  
 Couthovia Brassii\*, **67** 50  
 Covell, John, **62** 351  
 Coventry, B. O., Cashmir Scenery and Plants, **64** 87  
 Coventry, B. O., Wild Flowers of Kashmir, iii., (rev.) **69** 83  
 Coville, F. V., (obit.) **75** 80  
 Coville, F. V., Olearia *versus* Shawia, **64** 193  
 Coville, F. V., Sitgreave's Report, **38** 443  
 Coville's 'Panamint Indians,' **30** 383  
 Cowan, McTaggart, Cochlearia micacea, **48** 334  
 Cowslip var. shown, **66** 183  
 Cowslip, **1** 381  
 Cowthorpe Oak, **41** 142  
 Cox, E. H. M., *see* Taylor, G., (rev.) **72**  
 Cox, E. J., Orchis hircina in Kent, **17** 276  
 Crabbe as a botanist, **45** 77  
 Crabbea hirsuta, **42** 23  
 Crabbea Kaessneri\*, **48** 252  
 Crabbea velutina\*, **32** 135  
 Crabtree's 'British Fungi,' **54** 151  
 Crabtree's British Mosses and how to identify them (rev.), **62** 253  
 Cracca holosericea\* (= virginiana), **38** 15, 53  
 Cracca Seemanni\*, **38** 16  
 Cracca virginiana, **38** 12, 53  
 Cracca, species of, **38** 12, 53  
 Craftsman's Plant-Book. R. G. Hatton, (rev.) **48** 112  
 Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, vol. i. pt. 3, (rev.) **67** 159  
 Craib, W. G., (obit.) **71** 299  
 Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, (rev.) **65** 89  
 Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, ii. pt. 1, (rev.) **70** 210  
 Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, ii. pt. 3, by A. F. G. Kerr, (rev.) **74**  
     214  
 Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, II., pt. 2, Rubiaceae (concl.) to  
     Dipsacaceae, (rev.) **73** 86  
 Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, i. 4, (rev.) **69** 175  
 Craib, W.G., **58** 120  
 Craibia atlantica\*, **49** 107  
 Craibia baptistarum, **49** 109  
 Craibia brevicaudata\*, **49** 107  
 Craibia Brownii\*, **49** 108  
 Craibia crassifolia\*, **49** 109  
 Craibia Elliotti\*, **49** 108  
 Craibia filipes\*, **49** 109

*Craibia simplex*,\* **49** 107  
*Craibia Zimmermannii*,\* **49** 107  
*Craibia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 108; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 229  
*Craibia*,\* **49** 107  
 Craib's 'Flora of Banffshire,' **50** 208  
 Craig Breidden, Plants of, **10** 91  
 Craig-Christie, A., *Psamma baltica*, **46** 300  
 Crambe, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 8  
 Crampton, C. B., *Dicranum Bergeri*, **48** 23  
 Cran, Mrs., Garden of Experience, (rev.) **62** 188  
 Cran, W., His Scientific Work, **76** 319  
 Cran, W., New Comatrichae, **55** 121  
*Cranichis pilosa*,\* **47** 265  
*Craniotome versicolor*, **6** 240  
*Craspedia*, **7** 260  
*Craspedorachis*, **20** 251  
*Craspedum tectorum*, **2** 76  
*Crassiolaria annua*, **3** 284  
*Crassocephalum amplexicaule*,\* **50** 211  
*Crassocephalum Behrianum*,\* **50** 212  
*Crassocephalum biarae*,\* **50** 211  
*Crassocephalum butaguense*,\* **50** 211  
*Crassocephalum crepidioides*,\* **50** 211  
*Crassocephalum Ducis-Aprutii*,\* **50** 212  
*Crassocephalum Goetzenii*,\* **50** 211  
*Crassocephalum Gossweileri*,\* **56** 226  
*Crassocephalum latifolium*,\* **43** 141  
*Crassocephalum libericum*,\* **54** 282  
*Crassocephalum longirameum*,\* **58** 46  
*Crassocephalum macropappus*,\* **50** 212  
*Crassocephalum multicorymbosum*,\* **50** 211  
*Crassocephalum notonioides*,\* **40** 341  
*Crassocephalum picridifolium*,\* **50** 212  
*Crassocephalum Proschii*,\* **50** 212  
*Crassocephalum radiatum*,\* **56** 227  
*Crassocephalum rubens*,\* **50** 212  
*Crassocephalum sarcobasis*,\* **50** 211  
*Crassocephalum subscandens*,\* **50** 211  
*Crassocephalum uvens*,\* **50** 212  
*Crassocephalum vitellinum*,\* **50** 212  
*Crassocephalum*, **50** 209  
*Crassocephalum*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 61  
*Crassula Aitoni*, **35** 480  
*Crassula alooides*, **35** 482

Crassula alpestris, **35** 479  
Crassula anomala,\* 370  
Crassula aphylla,\* **36** 371  
Crassula argyrophylla,\* **40** 290  
Crassula capitata, **35** 486  
Crassula capitella, **35** 479  
Crassula cephalophora, **35** 480  
Crassula confusa,\* 366  
Crassula corallina, **35** 480  
Crassula cordata, **35** 480  
Crassula cornuta\* **40** 285  
Crassula cyclophylla,\* **36** 363  
Crassula deceptor,\* **40** 285  
Crassula deltoidea, **40** 284  
Crassula dependens, **19** 190  
Crassula divaricata, **40** 282  
Crassula Dodii,\* **36** 372  
Crassula elegans,\* **40** 286  
Crassula Ernesti,\* **40** 283  
Crassula expansa, **35** 483  
Crassula Flanaganii,\* **36** 362  
Crassula flavovirens\*, **68** 77  
Crassula hirsuta,\* **36** 365  
Crassula hispida,\* **36** 368  
Crassula inandensis,\* **36** 364  
Crassula Lambertiana,\* **36** 371  
Crassula latispathulata,\* 364  
Crassula Leipoldtii,\* **40** 288  
Crassula leucantha,\* **36** 369  
Crassula lineolata, **35** 483  
Crassula loriformis,\* **40** 289  
Crassula Macowani,\* **29** 69  
Crassula Macowaniana,\* **36** 361  
Crassula marginalis, **35** 483  
Crassula Massoni,\* **35** 485  
Crassula mesembrianthoides,\* **40** 284  
Crassula minutiflora,\* **40** 288  
Crassula mollis, **35** 480  
Crassula montana, **35** 481  
Crassula multiflora,\* **36** 368  
Crassula namaquensis,\* **36** 367  
Crassula nuda\*, **70** 283  
Crassula oblanceolata,\* **36** 365  
Crassula obliqua, **35** 484

*Crassula pachystema*,\* **36** 367  
*Crassula pallens*,\* **36** 361  
*Crassula papillosa*, **36** 371  
*Crassula pellucida*, **35** 485  
*Crassula Promontorii*,\* **36** 366  
*Crassula punctulata*,\* **36** 362  
*Crassula pyrifolia*\*, **70** 283  
*Crassula ramosa*, **35** 484  
*Crassula Rattrayi*,\* **40** 290  
*Crassula rhomboidea*, **25** 29  
*Crassula rubescens*,\* **36** 363  
*Crassula rudis*,\* **40** 283  
*Crassula Rudolphi*,\* **36** 363  
*Crassula scalaris*,\* **36** 369  
*Crassula sparsa*, **35** 484  
*Crassula subacaulis*,\* **36** 370  
*Crassula tenuipedicellata*,\* **40** 288  
*Crassula tenuis*,\* **39** 399  
*Crassula tomentosa*, **35** 481  
*Crassula Tysoni*,\* **40** 289  
*Crassula Watermeyeri*\*, **69** 49  
*Crassula*, notes on, **35** 477  
Crassulaceae, **17** 127  
Crassulaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 161  
Crassulaceae, Canarian, **37** 201, 395  
Crassulaceas Quatuor Novas Chinenses, by H. F. Hance, **8** 5  
Crassulacees Nouvelles, **54** Suppl. I@  
*Crataegus brachyacantha*, **21** 28  
*Crataegus kyrtostyla*, near Manchester, **9** 28  
*Crataegus monogyna* var. *splendens*, **48** 18  
*Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *quercifolia*, **49** 327  
*Crataegus Oxyacantha* vars., **44** 353, 354  
*Crataegus Oxyacantha*, **50** 27  
*Crataegus oxyacanthoides*, **10** 241, 381  
*Crataegus oxyacanthoides*, **48** 18  
*Crataegus pinnatifida*, **11** 170  
*Crataegus pinnatifida*, **8** 313  
*Crataegus pyriformis*, **68** 298  
*Crataegus*, Danish species, **72** 23  
*Crataegus*, N. American, **45** 289  
*Crataeva lophosperma*, **12** 195  
*Crataeva macrocarpa*, **12** 195  
*Crataeva macrocarpa*, **13** 324  
*Crataeva*, India species of (tt. 146-147), **12** 193

Crateostigma. Ward and Dale, (rev.) **37** 332  
 Craterellus papyraceus, **15** 283  
 Crateriachea mutabilis, **33** 323  
 Craterispermum inquisitorium var.\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 24  
 Craterispermum inquisitorium,\* **55** 80  
 Craterispermum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 24  
 Craterostigma chironioides,\* **57** 215  
 Craterostigma hirsutum,\* **38** 461  
 Craterostigma Monroi,\* **57** 214  
 Craterostigma pumilum, **37** 332  
 Craterostigma Smithii,\* **38** 462  
 Craterostigma, **36** 503  
 Craterostigma, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 117  
 Cratoxylon formosum, **10** 26  
 Cratystylis conocephala,\* **43** 138 (t. 471)  
 Cratystylis microphylla,\* **43** 139  
 Cratystylis subspinescens,\* **43** 139  
 Cratystylis,\* **43** 139  
 Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of, (obit.) **78** 80  
 Crawford, J., On the Migration of Cultivated Plants in reference to Ethnology, **4**  
 317  
 Crawford's 'Anatomy of Carices' (rev.), **48** 339  
 Creaghia fagreaeopsis, **22** 370  
 Creaghia, **23** 52  
 Creaghia,\* **22** 369  
 Creaghiella, **34** 280  
 Cremanthodium, Geography of (abstr.), **66** 158  
 Cremaspora, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 21  
 Cremastus Sanctae-Annae,\* **42** 106  
 Crepidiastrum, **75** 45  
 Crepin, appointed Conservator of Royal Belgian Museum, **10** 223@  
 Crépin, F., 'Flore de Belgique', **4** 300  
 Crépin, F., 'Notes sur quelques Plantes rares ou critiques de la Belgique', **4** 91  
 Crepin, F., 'Primitiae Monographiae Rosarum' (rev.), **11** 23@  
 Crepin, F., L'Ardenne, **1** 220  
 Crepin, F., Rosa de l'Herb. Babington, **34** 178, 212, 266@  
 Crepin, Guide du Botaniste en Belgique, **16** 26@  
 Crépin, Prof., his Manual of the Belgian Flora, **3** 263  
 Crepin's 'Roses de l'Angleterre ' (rev.), **32** 220  
 Crepinella gracilis, **25** 284  
 Crepis biennis, **47** 445  
 Crepis biennis, **6** 263  
 Crepis biennis, **73** 224  
 Crepis Bureniana, **76** 210

*Crepis capillaris*, **70** 276  
*Crepis chirindica*,\* **54** 286  
*Crepis comata*, **42** 43  
*Crepis commutata*\*, **76** 207  
*Crepis ephemeroides*\*, **54** 286  
*Crepis eritreensis*\*, **76** 208  
*Crepis foetida* subsp. *vulgaris*\*, **76** 205  
*Crepis foetida*, **28** 121  
*Crepis Gillii*\*, **37** 170  
*Crepis Hookeriana*, **11** 371  
*Crepis mollis* in Ireland, **73** 168, 328  
*Crepis nicaeensis* in E. Riding, Yorks, **66** 362  
*Crepis nicaeensis*, **28** 315  
*Crepis nicaeensis*, **70** 274  
*Crepis nudicaulis*, L., **56** 97  
*Crepis oporinoides*, **70** 207, 277  
*Crepis oporinoides* in Britain, **73** 224  
*Crepis praemorsa*, **45** 313  
*Crepis Schimperii*, **76** 209  
*Crepis simulans*\*, **54** 286  
*Crepis stellata*, **11** 371  
*Crepis Swynnertonii*\*, **54** 285  
*Crepis taraxacifolia*, **28** 248  
*Crepis taraxacifolia*, **42** 117  
*Crepis taraxacifolia*, **27** 22, 185  
*Crepis Thomsonii*\*, **76** 208  
*Crepis virens*, **58** 153  
*Crepis*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 66  
*Crepis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 33; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.])  
93  
*Crepis*, Chromosome Number and Individuality in (abstr.), **65** 84  
*Crepis*, Genus in Great Britain, **70** 274  
*Crepis*, the genus, in Britain, **71** 57  
*Crescentia Cajete*, **3** 319  
*Crescentia cucurbitina*, **3** 319  
Crescentiaceae, **17** 126  
Crespigny, E. C. de, **33** 127  
Cretaceous Flora, British (rev.), **54** 31  
Cretaceous Flora, M. C. Stopes, (rev.) **54** 31  
Cretaceous Plant-bearing Beds of Western Greenland, **64** 86  
Crete, Camping in, '#' **52** 23  
Crewe, H. H. (Obit.), **21** 380  
*Cribraria purpurea*, **52** 102  
*Cribraria rubiginosa*, **52** 102

Cribraria tenella, **44** 229  
 Crinum Asiaticum, **6** 355  
 Crinipellis, **27** 384  
 Crinum ammocharoides, **16** 195  
 Crinum buphanoides, **16** 195  
 Crinum crassipes, **25** 283  
 Crinum fimbriatulum, **16** 196  
 Crinum Jagus, **77** 64  
 Crinum latifolium, **27** 167  
 Crinum pauciflorum, **16** 195  
 Crinum Sanderianum, **22** 256  
 Crinum vanillodorum, **16** 196  
 Crinum, **50** 59  
 Crinum, notes on, **40** 421  
 Crioceras, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 87  
 Crisp, Sir F., (obit.) **57** 200  
 Crisp, Sir F., (the late), Mediaeval Gardens (rev.), **62** 342  
 Crisp, Sir F.,† **57** 200  
 Cristaria cyanea,\* **30** 76  
 Cristaria divaricata,\* **30** 77  
 Cristaria grandidentata,\* **30** 77  
 Cristaria ranunculifolia,\* **30** 78  
 Cristaria saniculaefolia,\* **30** 77  
 Crithmum maritimum, **5** 361  
 Crithmum maritimum, **9** 173  
 Crithmum maritimum, On the Aestivation of by Berthold Seemann, Ph.D., F.L.S.,  
**2** 5  
 Crithmum, **6** 164  
 Crithmum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
 Crocker's 'On Gardening,' **47** 40  
 Crocodilodes Zeyheri,\* **38** 160  
 Crocus Korolokowi in Afghanistan, **23** 185  
 Crocus nudiflorus at Shrewsbury, **17** 211  
 Crocus nudiflorus, **14** 346  
 Crocus nudiflorus, **45** 450  
 Crocus nudiflorus, Vegetative Propagation, **69** 263  
 Crocus parviflorus, **14** 266  
 Crocus sativus  $\beta$  vernus, **53** 273  
 Crocus vernus in Surrey, **62** 82  
 Crocus vernus, **35** 146  
 Crocus vernus, **54** 114, 145  
 Crocus, life-history of, **20** 87, 125  
 Crocus, Maw's monograph of, **18** 155  
 Croizat, L.: Euphorbia glaucescens Willd. in British India, **75** 105

Crombie, J. M. T., **44** 248  
 Crombie, J. M., Additions to British Lichen- Flora, **13** 140  
 Crombie, J. M., additions to British Lichen-Flora, **14** 359  
 Crombie, J. M., Additions to British Lichen-flora, **20** 271  
 Crombie, J. M., Additions to the British Lichen-flora, **8** 95  
 Crombie, J. M., Additions to the British Lichen-flora, **9** 177  
 Crombie, J. M., Lichens of Brown's 'Chloris Melvilliana', **17** 114  
 Crombie, J. M., new Lichens from Kerguelen Island, **14** 21  
 Crombie, J. M., New Lichens from Kerguelen's Land, **13** 333  
 Crombie, J. M., new Lichens from Rodriguez, **14** 202  
 Crombie, J. M., new Lichens from the Cape of Good Hope, **14** 18  
 Crombie, J. M., on Additions to the British Lichen-Flora, **11** 132  
 Crombie, J. M., on Ptychographa, a new genus of Lichens (t. 150), **12** 257  
 Crombie, J. M., on Recent Additions to the British Lichen-flora, **12** 146  
 Crombie, J. M., Revision of British Collemacei, **12** 330  
 Crombie, J. M., revision of the Kerguelen Lichens collected by Dr. Hooker, **15**  
 101  
 Crombie, James Morrison, (obit.) **44** 248  
 Crombie, Rev. J. M. Crombie, New British Lichens, **23** 194  
 Crombie, Rev. J. M., Algo-Lichen Hypothesis, **23** 219  
 Crombie, Rev. J. M., new erratic British Parmelia, **10** 306  
 Crombie, Rev. J. M., Notes on the British Ramalinas in the Herbarium of the  
 British Museum **10** 70  
 Crombie, Rev. J. M., notes on the Lichens in Sowerby's Herbarium, **10** 231, 356  
 Crombie, Rev. J. M., on Distribution of *Armeria maritima* in Britain, **10** 76  
 Crombie, Rev. J., New British Lichens, **7** 48, 105, 232  
 Crombie's 'Lichenes Britannici' (rev.), **8** 45  
 Crombie's 'Monograph of British Lichens,' **32** 192, 223, (rev.) 249  
 Cromer beds, plants of, **28** 223  
 Cromer, plants of forest bed at, **24** 93  
 Crommelin's 'Poets in the Garden', **24** 89  
 Cronologia della Flora Italiana. P. A. Saccardo, (rev.) **48** 80  
 Croonian Lecture, **75** 360  
 Crops of Ireland, **4** 201  
 Cross, Mr., Efforts to Introduce Pitayo Chinchona, **3** 136  
 Cross, Mr., Journey to Popayan and Bogota, **1** 288  
 Crossandra angolensis\*, **67** 229  
 Crossandra Boivini, **44** 152, 224  
 Crossandra Cloiselii\*, **44** 152  
 Crossandra crocea\*, **67** 229  
 Crossandra Gossweileri\*, **67** 270  
 Crossandra Greenstockii, **18** 37  
 Crossandra longipes\*, **44** 153  
 Crossandra pinguior\*, **51** 214

*Crossandra Smithii*,\* **38** 462  
*Crossandra sulphurea*\*, **71** 165  
*Crossandra Warneckii*,\* **51** 214  
*Crossandra*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 132  
*Crossandra Buntingii*,\* **49** 321  
Cross-fertilisation, **29** 381  
Cross-fertilization of *Salices*, **36** 122  
Crossland, Charles, (obit.) **55** 62  
Crossland, Charles,† 62  
Crossland's 'Fungus Flora of Yorkshire' (rev.), **43** 332  
*Crossopteryx*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 2  
Cross's 'Cellulose' (rev.), **33** 158  
*Crotalaria kigesiensis*\*, **62** 333  
*Crotalaria Lynesii*\*, **62** 136  
*Crotalaria acervata*\*, **58** 74  
*Crotalaria angulata*, **35** 228  
*Crotalaria annua*, **3** 284  
*Crotalaria Burtii*\*, **70** 251  
*Crotalaria cataractarum*\*, **58** 74  
*Crotalaria citriocolorata*\*, **71** 340  
*Crotalaria dura*\*, **35** 487  
*Crotalaria fruticosa*, **35** 228  
*Crotalaria Gamwelliae*\*, **76** 20  
*Crotalaria Greenwayii*\*, **71** 339  
*Crotalaria Harmasiana* var. *congoensis*, \* **58** 76  
*Crotalaria homalocarpa*\*, **58** 75  
*Crotalaria longistyla*\*, **58** 75  
*Crotalaria macrotropis*\*, **58** 75  
*Crotalaria minima*\*, **34** 52  
*Crotalaria minutiflora*\*, **71** 339  
*Crotalaria pilosa*, **35** 227  
*Crotalaria Purdiana*\*, **76** 298  
*Crotalaria Randii*\*, **64** 302  
*Crotalaria rigidula*\*, **58** 75  
*Crotalaria sagittalis*, **35** 227  
*Crotalaria Schweinfurthii*, **24** 156  
*Crotalaria stipularis*, **3** 284  
*Crotalaria tanganyikensis*\*, **71** 339  
*Crotalaria Thomsoni*, **23** 159  
*Crotalaria trifoliolata*\*, **34** 53  
*Crotalaria Youngii*\*, **73** 294  
*Crotalarias*, African, **51** 263  
*Crotalaria kelaensis*\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 228  
*Crotalaria*, **52** 224

Crotonaria, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 98; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 227  
 Croton Angolensis, **2** 339  
 Croton argentinus, **12** 200  
 Croton Draconopsis, **2** 338  
 Croton glabellum, **57** 68  
 Croton glandulosus *β.* cordovensis, **12** 203  
 Croton hibiscifolius, **3** 317  
 Croton hirtus, **3** 149  
 Croton Lorentzii, **12** 201  
 Croton Mubango, **2** 338  
 Croton myriaster, **20** 268  
 Croton myriodontus, **12** 202  
 Croton oxypetalus, **2** 339  
 Croton platanifolius, **20** 268  
 Croton pyriformis, **2** 338  
 Croton sanguifluus, **3** 317  
 Croton sarcopetalus, **12** 201  
 Croton sparsiflorus, **45** 406  
 Croton Welwitschianus, **2** 338  
 Crouch, C., a hybrid Poppy, **33** 378  
 Crouch, C., Carex pulicaris, **36** 399  
 Crouch, C., Lathyrus palustris, **29** 251  
 Crouch, C., Trifolium striatum, **29** 252  
 Crow, W. B., Freshwater Plankton Algae from Ceylon, **61** 110, 138, 164  
 Crowfoot, Grace M., Flowering Plants of the Northern and Central Sudan, (rev.)  
**67** 158  
 Crowfoot's 'Desert Flowers,' **52** 256  
 Crowther, E. M., Blanck's 'Hand-buch der Bodenlehre,' vi. (rev.), **70** 84  
 Crowther, E. M., Blanck's 'Handbuch der Bodenlehre,' iii. (rev.), **69** 217  
 Crowther, E. M., Comber's 'Introduction to Scientific Study of the Soil' (rev.), **66**  
 51  
 Crowther, E. M., Kappen's 'Soil Acidity from the Agricultural Chemical View-point'  
 (rev.), **68** 90  
 Crowther, E. M., Robinson's Soils, their Origin, Constitution, and Classification  
 (rev.), **71** 268  
 Crucianella stylosa, **7** 316  
 Cruciferae from Arabia, a new genus of, **77** 116  
 Cruciferae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 15  
 Cruciferae, Carpel Morphology in, **66** 208  
 Cruciferae, On the Morphology of, by B. Clarke, **3** 5, 127  
 Cruciferous Flowers, On the Normal Structure of, by W. G. Smith, **2** 269  
 Crucigenia marginata, **50** 80  
 Crucigenia, **61** 167

*Crudia Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 147  
*Crudia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 147  
 Crüger, Mr., death of, **2** 191  
 Crump & Crossland's 'Flora of Halifax' (rev.), **42** 242  
 Crump, L. M., *see* Cutler, D. W., (rev.) **73**  
*Cruoria rosea*, **34** 388  
*Cruoriopsis cruciata*, **34** 388  
*Cruoriopsis Hauckii*, **34** 387  
*Crusea hispida*\*, **53** 273  
 Cryptogamia, New British, **1** 307  
 Cryer, J., (obit.) **64** 166, 220  
 Cryer, J., *Polygala amarella*, **41** 113 (t. 450)  
*Cryphiacanthus*, **10** 164  
*Cryphidium dilatatum*, **54** 359  
*Cryphidium ovalifolium*, **54** 360  
*Crypostictella*\* *bractearum*\*, **50** 52  
*Cryptangium arundinaceum*, **20** 320  
*Cryptangium comatum*, **20** 320  
*Crypteronia Wallichii*, **14** 259  
*Cryptocarya concinna*, **20** 79  
*Cryptochloris*, **20** 251  
*Cryptocoryne Beckettii*\*, **23** 269  
*Cryptocoryne pontederiaefolia*, **40** 34  
 Cryptogamic Botany. C. M. W. Ross (rev.), **32** 59  
 Cryptogamic Explorations, **2** 359  
 Cryptogamic Exploring Association, **3** 165  
 Cryptogamic Flora of Europe, by Rabenhorst, **1** 352  
 Cryptogamic Society of Scotland, foundation of, **13** 159  
 Cryptogamic Society of Scotland, Show of, **13** 352  
 Cryptogams of Alaska, (rev.) **42** 240  
 Cryptogams of Costa Rica collected by Polakowsky, **15** 225  
 Cryptogams, Christmas Island, **43** 337  
 Cryptogams, Disappearance of, **45** 334  
 Cryptogams, F. Cohn's arrangement of, **10** 114  
 Cryptogams, N. Devon, **43** 188  
 Cryptogams, occurrence of Aluminium in, **12** 340  
*Cryptogramma gracilis*, **16** 113  
*Cryptolepis Elliotii*\*, **33** 300  
*Cryptolepis Gossweileri*\*, **47** 214  
*Cryptolepis myrtifolia*, **33** 301  
*Cryptolepis Welwitschii*, **33** 301  
*Cryptolepis*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 91  
*Cryptomonas* sp. A, **80** 69  
*Cryptomonas* sp. B, **80** 71

*Cryptomonas* sp. C, **80** 71  
*Cryptophallus*, **35** 254  
*Cryptorarya myrcioides*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 42  
*Cryptorarya rarinervia*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 42  
*Cryptosepalum arboreum*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 148  
*Cryptosepalum pseudotaxus*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 148  
*Cryptosepalum*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 148  
*Cryptosporium hypodermium* var. *Silphii*\*, **60** 147  
*Cryptosporium Tami*\*, **60** 147  
*Cryptosporium Vincae*, **56** 342  
*Cryptostephanus densiflorus*, (tab. 197), **16** 193  
*Cryptostylis leptochila*, Pollination of, **67** 97 (text-fig.)  
*Cryptotaenia Canadensis* in Southern China, by H. F. Hance, **3** 340  
*Cryptotaeniopsis decipiens*\*, **67** 146  
*Cryptotaeniopsis viridis*\*, **67** 146  
*Cryptotaeniopsis*, **40** 271  
*Cryptotaeniopsis*, **41** 255  
*Ctenidium luzonense*, **80** 34  
*Ctenolophon*, **10** 219  
*Ctenolophon*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 50  
*Ctenomeria capensis*, **51** 171  
*Ctenomeria Schlechteri*\*, **51** 171  
*Ctenomeria*, **51** 168  
*Ctenomyces serratus*, **41** 257 (t. 454)  
*Ctenomyces serratus*, **42** 55  
*Ctenomyces serratus*, **60** 170  
*Ctenosiphonia hypnoides*, **58** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Cucubalus*, **6** 379  
Cucumber, Verticellose of, **56** 303  
*Cucumis acidus*, **2** 49  
*Cucumis Citrullus*,  $\beta$ , **3** 314  
*Cucumis Citrullus*, **5** 287  
*Cucumis Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 195  
*Cucumis Hookeri*, **9** 58  
*Cucumis Maderaspatanus*, **2** 47, 49  
*Cucumis Melo*, **2** 49  
*Cucumis Melo*, **3** 312  
*Cucumis Melo*, **5** 287  
*Cucumis pubescens*, **2** 49  
*Cucumis sativus*, **2** 49  
*Cucumis sativus*, **3** 314  
*Cucumis sativus*, **5** 287  
*Cucumis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 195  
*Cucurbita aspera*, **2** 49

Cucurbita bicirra, **2** 48  
 Cucurbita maxima, **2** 50  
 Cucurbita maxima, **3** 147  
 Cucurbita multiflora **2** 48  
 Cucurbita Pepo, **2** 50  
 Cucurbita Pepo, **5** 287  
 Cucurbita pruriens, **2** 50  
 Cucurbitaceae of Tropical Polynesia, by Berthold Seemann, Ph.D. F.L.S., **2** 47  
 Cucurbitaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 193; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 234  
 Cucurbitaceae, Dutailly on, **17** 25  
 Cucurbitaceae, Fickel on structure of the testa in, **15** 119  
 Cucurbitaria Euonymi, **12** 256  
 Cudrania rectispina, **14** 365  
 Cudrania triloba, **21** 145  
 Cudranus trilobus, **6** 49  
 Culcasia Angolensis, **3** 35  
 Cullum, Sir John, **24** 22  
 Cullumia Massoni,\* **37** 404  
 Cultigens and Cultivars, **62** 23  
 Cultivated Evergreens (rev.), **62** 357  
 Cultivation of Cotton and Coffee in the Viti Islands, Mr. J. Storck, **3** 124  
 Cultivation of Quinine in Java and British India, by Dr. J. E. De Vrij, **3** 131  
 Culturpflanzen Norwegens, von F. C. Schübeler, **1** 121  
 Cumagloia, **55** 295  
 Cumar (Kumara), **2** 61  
 Cumberland (county records) **23** 189  
 Cumberland (county records) **28** 66, 219, 354  
 Cumberland (county records) **29** 61, 153, 162, 175  
 Cumberland (county records) **30** 133, 208, 224, 259  
 Cumberland (county records) **31** 107, 147  
 Cumberland (county records) **32** 344  
 Cumberland (county records), **22** 3, 127, 186, 249  
 Cumberland Sphagna (abstr.), **65** 179  
 Cumberland Station, for Epilobium anagallidifolium, **5** 248  
 Cumberland, (county records) **21** 21, 26, 252, 370  
 Cumberland, (county records) **24** 143  
 [Cumberland, (county records) **34** 370, 444]  
 Cumberland, (county records) **35** 8, 30, 310  
 Cumberland, (county records) **37** 37, 184, 225  
 Cumberland, (county records) **38** 88  
 Cumberland, (county records) **39** 191, 369  
 Cumberland, (county records) **40** 135, 258, 391  
 Cumberland, (county records) **41** 103, 168, 351

Cumberland, (county records) **42** 303  
 Cumberland, (county records) **43** 31, 117, 245  
 Cumberland, (county records) **44** 171, 390, 426  
 Cumberland, (county records) **45** 8  
 Cumberland, (county records) **48** 259  
 Cumberland, (county records) **49** 349  
 Cumberland, (county records) **51** 173, 361  
 Cumberland, (county records) **52** 18  
 Cumberland, (county records) **53** 310  
 Cumberland, (county records) **54** 75, 88  
 Cumberland, (county records) **58** 168, 260  
 Cumberland, Floras of, **12** 183  
 Cumberland, Preservation of Wild Flowers in, **66** 280  
*Cumbia australis*,\* **39** 68  
*Cumbia*, **39** 68  
 Cuming's Philippine plants, **24** 57, 347  
 Cumingia, **1** 93  
 Cumming, L., *Carex rariflora*, **54** 145  
 Cummings, Bruce, Rousseau as Botanist, **54** 80  
 Cummins, H. A., *Escallonia macrantha*, **59** 111  
 Cundall, F., Anthony Robinson, **60** 49  
 Cundall, J., 'The Every-day Book of Natural History' **4** 89  
 Cundall, R. E. & F., Glamorganshire Plants, **40** 316  
*Cunila mariana*, **67** 7  
 Cunnack, J., on *Allium triquetrum*, **11** 206  
 Cunnack, J., on *Juncus pygmaeus*, **11** 274  
 Cunningham, Dr. R. O., Letter from Rio de Janeiro, **6** 60  
 Cunningham, J. T., Dehiscence of Sporocarp and Germination of Spores in  
     *Marsilia polycarpa* Hook. & Grev., (with D. M. Reid) **71** 64  
 Cunningham, R. O., Letter on Magellan Vegetation, **7** 88  
 Cunningham's Chinese Plants, **20** 249  
 Cunningham's Chinese Plants, **21** 11, 12  
*Cunonia Balansae*, **11** 125  
*Cunonia bullata*, **11** 125  
*Cunonia Lenormandi*, **11** 125  
*Cupania cinerea*, **9** 156  
*Cupania isomera*, **20** 51  
 Cupani's 'Panphyton,' **56** 95  
*Cuphea*, dehiscence of capsule in, **10** 307  
*Cupheanthus* and *Punica*. Note on, by B. Seemann, **4** 86  
*Cuphocarpus*, **2** 206, 207  
 Cupressineae, **5** 3  
*Cupressoxylon Pritchardi*, **10** 93  
*Cupressus arizonica*, **20** 224

*Cupressus fragrans*, pollen of, **13** 170  
*Cupressus macrocarpa* x *nootkatensis*, **64** 87  
*Cupressus sempervirens*, **3** 280  
*Cupuliferae Javanicae*, **4** 63  
*Curculigo*, a fibre-yielding, **18** 219  
*Curcuma longa*, **6** 279  
*Curcuma oligantha*,\* **23** 245  
Curnow, William, (obit.) **26** 128  
Currey, F. , on the term Tyloses, **11** 50  
Currey, F., (obit) **19** 310  
Currey, F., Memoir of, **19** 310  
Currey, F., on the Nardoo Plant of Australia (Plate VI.), **1** 161  
Currey's Herbarium, **21** 58  
Curtis, C., (obit) **66** 332  
Curtis, M. A., death of, **10** 224  
Curtis, O. F., The Translocation of Solutes in Plants, (rev.) **73** 330  
Curtis's 'Flora Londinensis', dates of, **19** 309  
Curtis's Catalogue of Penang Plants, **32** 186  
Curtis's (Samuel) 'Beauties of Flora,' **37** 183  
Curtis's (Samuel) 'Flora Londinensis,' **37** 390  
Curtis's Bot. Mag. Drawings, **29** 222  
Curtis's 'Flora Londinensis,' **33** 112  
Curtis's 'Flora Londinensis,' Index to, **54** 153  
Curtis's 'Textbook' (rev.), **36** 458  
*Cuscutaria marantifolia*, **1** 205  
*Cuscuta Epithymum* in Ireland, **30** 14  
*Cuscuta Epithymum*, **9** 15  
*Cuscuta europaea* **46** (t. 493), 25  
*Cuscuta europaea*, **56** 58  
*Cuscuta europaea*, **59** 355  
*Cuscuta europaea*, **79** 200  
*Cuscuta Gronovii*, **46** 245  
*Cuscuta Hassiaca*, **6** 348  
*Cuscuta hassiaca*, **9** 17  
*Cuscuta Hassiaca*, F. E. Kitchener on, **8** 356  
*Cuscuta Kilimanjari*, **25** 379  
*Cuscuta kilimanjari*, **46** 184  
*Cuscuta* on Limestone Polypody, **49** 369  
*Cuscuta suaveolens*, **46** 241  
*Cuscuta Tinei*, **46** 244  
*Cuscuta Trifolii*, **14** 53  
*Cuscuta Trifolii*, germination of, **8** 61  
*Cuscuta*, **57** 358  
*Cuscuta*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 40

Cuscutu Epithymum and Trifolii in Ireland, **72** 72  
 Cussonia Barteri, **4** 299  
 Cussonia Bojeri, **6** 142  
 Cussonia Kirkii, **4** 299  
 Cussonia Natalensis, **5** 306  
 Cussonia paniculata, **5** 306  
 Cussonia, **4** 297  
 Cussonia, **6** 163  
 Cussonia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 203  
 Cussonieae, **6** 163  
 Cuthbertson, W., *see* Nelmes, E., (rev.) **70**  
 Cutler, D. W., and Crump, L. M., Problems in Soil Microbiology, (rev.) **73** 303  
 Cutler, Miss, Obituary of, **4** 238  
 Cutleriaceae, **38** 91, 95  
 Cutospora, **61** 127  
 Cutter, W., West Indian Explorations, **3** 199  
 Cutting, E. M., Stachys sylvatica, **59** 40  
 Cuviera calycosa,\* **52** 7  
 Cuviera latior,\* **56** 311  
 Cuviera nigrescens,\* **49** 321  
 Cuviera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 23  
 Cuvy, **56** 283  
 Cyananthus barbatus, **23** 127  
 Cyananthus longiflorus, **25** 378  
 Cyananthus macrocalyx, **25** 378  
 Cyanastrum, **29** 160  
 Cyanea humilis, **11** 95  
 Cyanella, **1** 93  
 Cyanophyceae Danicae (rev.), **38** 232  
 Cyanophyceae Danicae. J. Schmidt, (rev.) **38** 232  
 Cyanophyceae from N. Manchuria, **65** 195  
 Cyanophyceae of Iceland, **62** 157  
 Cyanophyceae, Studies in (rev.), **45** 284  
 Cyanostegia microphylla,\* **41** 100  
 Cyathea conquisita, **20** 324  
 Cyathea dissoluta, **19** 52  
 Cyathea Hildebrandtii, **15** 71  
 Cyathea hirsuta,\* **22** 140  
 Cyathea Humblotii, **22** 140  
 Cyathea jamaicensis, **20** 323  
 Cyathea Lastii,\* **29** 3  
 Cyathea leucolepis, **6** 317  
 Cyathea ligulata,\* **22** 140  
 Cyathea longipaleata\*, **78** 226

*Cyathea Macarthurii*, **12** 280  
*Cyathea Macgregorii*, **28** 104  
*Cyathea medullaris*, on the Discovery of, in Australia, by F. Mueller, **3** 193  
*Cyathea monstrabila*, **19** 275  
*Cyathea Moorei*, **12** 279  
*Cyathea Muelleri*,\* **28** 104  
*Cyathea Nockii*, **17** 257  
*Cyathea pendula*, **20** 324  
*Cyathea samoensis*, **14** 9  
*Cyathea scabra*, **14** 343  
*Cyathea schizochlamys*, **18** 209  
*Cyathea serratifolia*,\* **22** 139  
*Cyathea suluensis*, **17** 65  
*Cyathea sumatrana*, **18** 209  
*Cyathea Thomsoni*, **19** 180  
*Cyathea Thurstoni*,\* **24** 182  
*Cyathea Whitmeei*, 343  
 Cyatheaceae, **41** 175  
*Cyathipodia corium*, **80** 98  
*Cyathiscus*, **33** 124  
*Cyathocalyx novoguineensis*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 3  
*Cyathocalyx obtusifolius* var. *angustipetalus*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 3  
*Cyathodium aureonitens*, **16** 55  
*Cyathodium spurium*, **16** 55  
*Cyathophora*, **3** 302  
*Cybele* (*Stenocarpus*), **24** 299  
*Cybele Britannica*, Compendium of reviewed, **6** 374  
*Cybele Britannica*'#, Compendium of, by H. C. Watson, **7** 368  
*Cybele Britannica*'#, supplement to Compendium of (rev.), **11** 25  
*Cybele Hibernica*, remarks on, **37** 269, 315, 356, 396  
*Cybele Hibernica*'#, new edition, **36** 72  
*Cybele Hibernica*. N. Colgan and R. W. Scully, (rev.) **37** 39  
*Cybele Hibernica*'#, **4** 160, 333, 361  
*Cybele Hibernica*'#, Addenda to, by R. Tate, **8** 80  
*Cybele Hibernica*'#, projected by D. Moore and A. G. More, **3** 101  
*Cybianthus collinus*, **42** 102  
 Cycadaceae, **39** 46  
 Cycadaceae, Anatomy of, **36** 156  
 Cycadaceae, On the Sexual Organs of the, by F. A. U. Miquel, **7** 64, (Plates XCI. and XCII.) 93  
*Cycadea*., a Bipinnate one from N.E. Australia, by B. Seemann, **1** 196  
*Cycadeae*, **5** 1, 4  
*Cycadeae*, Warming on, **17** 318  
*Cycadeostrobis Brunonis* (Plate LVII., fig. 4 and 5), **5** 8

*Cycadeostrobus elegans* (Plate LVII. fig. 9), **5** 7  
*Cycadeostrobus ovatus* (Plate LVII., fig. 1 and 2) **5** 6  
*Cycadeostrobus primaeva* **5** 7  
*Cycadeostrobus sphaerica* (Plate LVII., fig. 8), **5** 7  
*Cycadeostrobus truncatus* (Plate LXVII., fig. 3), **5** 6  
*Cycadeostrobus tumidus* (Plate LVII., fig. 6), **5** 7  
*Cycadeostrobus Walkeri* (Plate LVII, fig. 7), **5** 7  
*Cycadeostrobus*, **5** 6  
*Cycadoidea megalophylla*, **5** 303  
*Cycadoidea microphylla*, **5** 303  
*Cycadoidea Peachii*, **5** 303  
*Cycadoidea pygmaea*, **5** 303  
*Cycadoidea*, **5** 1, 302  
Cycads, Living (rev.), **57** 230  
Cycads, seeds of, **13** 123  
Cycads, The Living, C. J. Chamberlain, (rev.) **57** 230  
*Cycas Beddomei*, **21** 221  
*Cycas circinalis*, **5** 276  
*Cycas inermis* Lour., **65** 281  
*Cycas Seemanni* & *C. Taiwaniana*,\* (tt. 330, 331), **31** 1  
*Cycas*, **5** 2, 303  
*Cycas*, spermatozoids in, **35** 319  
*Cyclamen hederifolium*, **56** 77  
*Cyclamen hederifolium*, **6** 264  
*Cyclamen hederifolium*, seedlings of, **56** 222  
*Cyclamen latifolium*, **35** 208  
*Cyclamen*, synopsis of, **21** 127  
Cyclanthaceae, **5** 94, 96  
Cyclantheae, **5** 94, 133  
*Cyclanthus*, **5** 94  
*Cyclobalanus*, **1** 139  
*Cyclocotyla oligosperma*,\* **52** 28  
*Cyclocotyla*, **52** 28  
*Cycloderma apiculatum*,\* **33** 340  
*Cyclolejeunea convexistipa*, **60** 220  
*Cyclolejeunea peruviana*, **60** 221  
Cyclone, Damages caused by it in the Calcutta Garden, **3** 370  
Cyclopaedia of Horticulture, L. H. Bailey, (rev.) **54** 310  
Cyclopaedia of Horticulture. L. H. Bailey, (rev.) **39** 42  
Cyclopedia of Horticulture, (rev.) **52** 252  
Cyclopedia of Horticulture, L. H. Bailey, (rev.) **57** 198  
*Cyclophorus foveolatus*\*, **78** 226  
*Cyclophorus lanceolatus*\*, **69** 102  
*Cyclostemon leiocarpum*, **13** 330

Cyclostomella, **34** 486  
 Cyncnium erectum,\* **34** 128  
 Cyncnium, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 121  
 Cydonia oblonga, **62** 343  
 Cydonia vulgaris, **3** 312  
 Cydonia vulgaris, **5** 274  
 Cyenogeton, **7** 224, 230  
 Cylicodiscus Battiscombei\*, **67** 198  
 Cylindrina, **24** 255  
 Cylindrium Cordae, **22** 196  
 Cylindrocephalum stellatum var.\*, **70** 36  
 Cylindrocladium, **30** 253  
 Cylindrocystis pyramidata, **50** 85  
 Cylindrolepis, **27** 287  
 Cylindrospermum alatosporum, **75** 306  
 Cylindrospermum indentatum,\* **47** 242  
 Cylindrosporium microsporium, **56** 341  
 Cymathere, **45** 214  
 Cymbella, **10** 104  
 Cymbella, **56** 253  
 Cymbidium gomphocarpus,\* **21** 203  
 Cymbidium Leai,\* **36** 221  
 Cymbidium Sparkesii, **39** 197  
 Cymbidium Sparkesii,\* **36** 221  
 Cymbidium Stephensi,\* **38** 71  
 Cymbidium ustulatum, **22** 188  
 Cymbifoliella Sasaokae\*, **74** 8  
 Cymbifoliella\*, **74** 7  
 Cyme, history of the Scorpioid, **19** 3  
 Cymodocea, **54** 374  
 Cymopterus corrugatus, **21** 319  
 Cynanchum chirindense,\* **46** 305  
 Cynanchum Gossweileri,\* **50** 363  
 Cynanchum ovalifolium, Caoutchouc from, **6** 19  
 Cynanchum praecox,\* **40** 256  
 Cynanchum schistoglossum,\* **33** 271  
 Cynanchum Welwitschii,\* **34** 99  
 Cynanchum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 96  
 Cynara hystrix, **11** 369  
 Cynara Scolymus, on the stem of, **10** 34  
 Cynoctontum insulatum, **6** 330  
 Cynoglossum montanum, **50** 350  
 Cynoglossum montanum, **6** 266  
 Cynoglossum omphalodes in Herts, **12** 338

Cynoglossum racemosum, **44** 343  
 Cynoglossum sylvaticum, **1** 146  
 Cynoglossum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 108  
 Cynoglossum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 53  
 Cynometra purpureo-caerulea\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 150  
 Cynometra Webberi\*, **67** 196  
 Cynometra, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 150  
 Cynomorium coccineum, **11** 218  
 Cynomorium, distribution of, **12** 184  
 Cynontodium plicatum, **68** 2  
 Cynophallus caninus, **6** 334  
 Cynorchis glandulosa\*, **66** 232  
 Cynosorchis galeata, **23** 383  
 Cynosorchis gibba, **21** 320  
 Cynosorchis grandiflora, **21** 320  
 Cynosorchis, new species of, **24** 156  
 Cynosurus echinatus, **5** 73  
 Cynosurus echinatus, **56** 92  
 Cynosurus pygmaeus, **25** 352  
 Cyperaceae Antillanae. C. B. Clarke, (rev.) **38** 284  
 Cyperaceae Novae, **22** 15  
 Cyperaceae, Bentham on, **19** 94  
 Cyperaceae, Clarke's, **47** 153  
 Cyperaceae, Homology of floral envelopes in, **23** 65  
 Cyperaceae, List of British, **34** 415  
 Cyperaceae, new genera of, **11** 126  
 Cyperaceae, S. African, **60** 248  
 Cyperaceae, Two S. African, **67** 148  
 Cyperites, **5** 88  
 Cyperus albiceps,\* **22** 16  
 Cyperus Buckleyi, **22** 304  
 Cyperus bulbosus, **22** 358  
 Cyperus daphaenus,\* **22** 16  
 Cyperus divulsus,\* **22** 15  
 Cyperus fuscus, **31** 308, 369  
 Cyperus fuscus, **38** 446  
 Cyperus fuscus, **39** 93  
 Cyperus fuscus, **40** 112  
 Cyperus fuscus, **41** 219  
 Cyperus fuscus, **44** 68  
 Cyperus fuscus, **45** 450  
 Cyperus fuscus, A. Irvine on, **9** 213  
 Cyperus fuscus, A. W. Bennett on, **9** 212  
 Cyperus fuscus, H. Trimen on, **9** 148

*Cyperus fuscus*, J. E. Gray on Nativity of, **9** 148  
*Cyperus glandulosus*, **20** 362  
*Cyperus Jemnicus*, **28** 18  
*Cyperus longus* L. in Surrey, **73** 362  
*Cyperus longus*, **43** 306  
*Cyperus longus*, **6** 59  
*Cyperus longus*, Uses of, **9** 111  
*Cyperus* new Indian species, **22** 188  
*Cyperus oxycarioides*, **22** 304  
*Cyperus Papyrus*, **17** 50  
*Cyperus Pseudo-cyperus*, **51** 61  
*Cyperus Rusbyi*, **22** 160  
*Cyperus Smithianus*\*, **22** 15  
*Cyperus tegetiformis*, **17** 102  
*Cyperus tegetiformis*, **18** 245  
*Cyperus vaginatus*, **3** 160  
*Cyperus vegetus*, **35** 71  
*Cyperus Wightii*, **16** 14  
*Cyperus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 76  
*Cyperus*, new species of, **24** 383  
*Cyphelium*, **53** (Suppl. I) 27  
*Cyphella brunnea*, **23** 64  
*Cyphella catilla*, **11** 337  
*Cyphella faginea*, **23** 129  
*Cyphella Gillotii*, **20** 351  
*Cyphella griseo-pallida*, **41** 386  
*Cyphia cacondensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 68  
*Cyphia mazoensis*\*, **45** 46  
*Cyphia Rogersii*\*, **56** 9  
*Cyphia Smithiae*\*, **68** 78  
*Cyphia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 68  
*Cyphochlaena*, **40** 46  
*Cyphokentia*, **11** 351  
*Cyphomandra betacea*, **5** 288  
*Cyphonema Buchanani*, **14** 66  
*Cyphostigma exsertum*, **24** [no page]  
*Cyphostigma*, **20** 251  
*Cypripedium Calceolus* in Durham, **13** 50  
*Cypripedium Calceolus* in Yorkshire, **13** 51  
*Cypripedium Calceolus*, **14** 192  
*Cypripedium Calceolus*, **9** 54  
*Cypripedium Calceolus*, Re-introduction, **72** 57  
*Cypripedium callosum*, **24** 321  
*Cypripedium candidum*, Dimerous Flowers in, **4** 378

*Cypripedium Chamberlainianum*, **30** 94  
*Cypripedium Curtisii*, **21** 255  
*Cypripedium plectrochilum*, **23** 128  
*Cypripedium praestans*, **25** 29  
*Cypripedium Robbelenii*, **22** 32  
*Cypripedium Sanderianum*, **24** 191  
*Cypripedium tonsum*, **21** 320  
*Cypripedium*, (rev.) **27** 61  
*Cypripedium*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
*Cypripedium*, Monograph of (rev.), **27** 61  
*Cypripedium*, on a monandrous (tab. 200 A), **17** 1  
*Cypripedium*, structure of, **25** 30  
*Cypripediums*, abnormal, **31** 318  
Cyprus, Botany of (abstr.), **67** 159  
Cyprus, Flora of, **44** 270, 304, 332  
Cyprus, The Island of, by Dr. F. Unger and Dr. T. Kotschy, **3** 224  
Cyprus, Vegetation of (rev.), **53** 180  
*Cyrtandra acuminata*, **13** 329  
*Cyrtandra externata\**, **67** 50  
*Cyrtandra flabellifolia\**, **63** (Suppl.) 75  
*Cyrtandra flabellifolia*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 75  
*Cyrtandra glabrata*, **45** 314  
*Cyrtandra locuples\**, **63** (Suppl.) 75  
*Cyrtandra locuples*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 75  
*Cyrtandra minor\**, **63** (Suppl.) 75  
*Cyrtandra minor*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 175  
*Cyrtandra perplexa\**, **63** (Suppl.) 74  
*Cyrtandra perplexa*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 74  
*Cyrtandra scutata\**, **63** (Suppl.) 76  
*Cyrtandra scutata*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 76  
*Cyrtanthera citrina*, **19** 352  
*Cyrtanthus luteus*, **14** 66  
*Cyrtanthus Tuckii*, **14** 183  
*Cyrtanthus Welwitschii*, **16** 197  
*Cyrtococcum chaetophoron\**, **69** 55  
*Cyrtopera papuana\**, **24** 354  
*Cyrtopera Regnieri*, **24** 320  
*Cyrtopodium Saintlagerianum*, **23** 224  
*Cyrtopus setosus*, **60** 290  
Cysostemon, **22** 16  
Cystoclonium, **22** 67  
Cystodictyon Leclancherii, **4** 72  
Cystodictyon, **4** 72  
Cystophora retroflexa (plate), **79** 161

*Cystopteris alpina*, **2** 124  
*Cystopteris fragilis* in Middlesex, **9** 272  
*Cystopteris fragilis* in N. Yorks, **67** 155  
*Cystopteris fragilis* in Oxfordshire, **9** 305  
*Cystopteris fragilis*, **45** 33, 71  
*Cystopteris montana*, **16** 15  
*Cystopteris montana*, **32** 310  
*Cystopteris montana*, **58** 24  
*Cystopteris*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 88  
*Cystopus spinulosus*, **4** 108  
*Cystopus* v. *Albugo*, **54** 77  
*Cystorchis nebulorum*\*, **21** 232  
*Cystosiphon pythioides*, **9** 15  
*Cystospora stictostoma*\*, **54** 190  
*Cytinus Hypocistis*, **12** 214  
*Cytisus Adami* in fruit, shown, **63** 30  
*Cytisus Balansae*, var. ? *atlanticus*, **11** 303  
*Cytisus Battandieri*, **58** 100  
*Cytisus Welwitschii*\*, **73** 81  
Cytological Studies in Cyanophyceae. N. L. Gardner, (rev.) **45** 284  
Cytologische Studien' #' (rev.), **35** 284  
Cytologische Studien. E. Strassburger, (rev.) **35** 284  
Cytology (rev.), **58** 205  
Cytology of genus *Tulipa*, **63** 156  
Cytology, L. Doncaster, (rev.) **58** 205  
*Cytospora Hyperici*\*, **60** 45  
*Cytospora Myrtilli*\*, **56** 294  
*Cytospora*, **60** 45-6  
*Cytotriplospora*, **59** 303  
Czapek's 'Biochemie der Pflanzen' (rev.), **43** 132, 365  
Czapek's 'Bioehemie' (rev.), **52** 47  
D'Incarville's Chinese Plants, **21** 9  
*Dabeocia polifolia* introduced to Hants, **16** 61  
*Dabeocia polifolia* var. *alba*, **56** 359  
*Daboecia azorica*\*, **70** 12  
*Daboecia*, **27** 50  
*Dacampia*, **53** (Suppl. I) 69  
*Dactyladenia*, **33** 73  
*Dactylella ellipsospora*, **24** 200  
*Dactylella minuta*, **24** 200  
*Dactylella minuta*\*, **22** 199  
*Dactylella odontolabia*\*, **22** 140  
*Dactylella plumicola* **54** (t. 543, f. 7), 220  
*Dactylella rhombospora*\*, **23** 166

Dactylella,\* **22** 199  
 Dactyliandra, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 193  
 Dactyliophora, **33** 124  
 Dactylis glomerata, (v.c.110), **80** 116  
 Dactylococcopsis montana,\* **36** 337  
 Dactylococcopsis, **26** 352  
 Dactylococcus bicaudatus var. subramosum,\* **36** 335  
 Dactylococcus raphidioides, **25** 187  
 Dactylopetalum Rogersii\*, **59** 228  
 Dactylorchids in Cardiganshire, v.c.46, **80** 77  
 Dactylorchids in France and Great Britain (abstr.), **67** 79  
 Dactylorchids of North Africa, **69** 145, 177  
 Dactylorchids, Further Notes on British, **78** 177  
 Dactylorchids, recent work on, **77** 50  
 Dactylorchis, A new hybrid, **80** 104  
 Dactylorchisgruppe der Ophrydineen (abstr.), **65** 288  
 Dactylosporium brevipes,\* **24** 204  
 Dactylostelma, **34** 46  
 Daedalacanthus macrophyllus, **10** 164  
 Daedalacanthus nervosus, **10** 164  
 Daedalacanthus pulchellus, **10** 164  
 Daedalacanthus Salaccensis, **10** 163  
 Daedalacanthus strictus, **10** 163  
 Daedalacanthus suffruticosus, **10** 163  
 Daedalea Eatoni, **14** 174  
 Daedalea polymorpha, **18** 254  
 Daemia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 96  
 Daemonorops, **12** 265  
 Daffodils, British, (t. 247), **22** 193  
 Daffodils, Double, **49** 62, 118  
 Dahl, Anders, **51** 138  
 Dahlgren, B. E., Field Museum of Natural History, Botanical Series, (rev.) **69** 221  
 Dahlgren, B. E., Field Museum of Natural History, Botanical Series, (rev.) **70** 150  
 Dahlgren, B. E., Travels of Ruiz, Pavon, and Dombey, (rev.) **78** 127  
 Dahlia, Cultivated, **56** 33  
 Dailly, in Ayrshire, Mosses at, by John Shaw, **3** 344  
 Dais disperma, **3** 306  
 Dalbergia altissima\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 124  
 Dalbergia congensis\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 125  
 Dalbergia Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 125  
 Dalbergia Hupeana, **20** 5  
 Dalbergia mayumbensis\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 124  
 Dalbergia pluriflora\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 126  
 Dalbergia rufa, **5** 306

- Dalbergia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 124; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 230
- Dalbergiella Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 127
- Dalbergiella Welwitschii\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 128
- Dalbergiella\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 127
- Dale, Samuel (frontispiece), **51** 352
- Dale, Samuel, Memoir of (portrait), **21** 193, 225
- Dale's 'Craterostigma' (rev.), **37** 332
- Dalgado's 'Flora de Goa,' **37** 96
- Dalgleish, J. G., Red Form of Spirodela polyrrhiza, **66** 209
- Dalgleish, J. Gordon, A Variety of Spirodela polyrrhiza, **65** 319
- Dalgliesh, J. G., Notes on Duckweeds, **64** 272
- Dalgliesh, J. G., Observations on British Lemnaceae, **64** 48
- Dalhousiea africana, **18** 2
- Dalhousiea, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 131
- Dalla Torre, 'Genera Siphonogamarum' (rev.), **40** 160
- Dalla Torre's 'Genera Siphonogamarum' (rev.), **38** 362
- Dalla Torre's 'Genera Siphonogamarum' (rev.), **44** 323
- Dallachy, Mr., collecting in Rockingham Bay, **2** 254
- Dallachya, **14** 32
- Dalla-Torre's Tourist's Guide (rev.), **24** 154
- Dallimore, W. & A. B. Jackson, A Handbook of Coniferae including Ginkgoaceae, (rev.) **62** 55
- Dallimore, W. & A. B. Jackson, Coniferae (rev.), **62** 55
- Dallimore, W., and Jackson, A. B., Handbook of Coniferae, Second Edition, (rev.) **69** 293
- Dallman, A. A., British Galls, **63** 98
- Dallman, A. A., Denbighshire Plants, **51** Suppl. II
- Dallman, A. A., Flintshire Flora, **45** 138
- Dallman, A. A., Flintshire Flora, **49** 8
- Dallman, A. A., Flintshire Plants, **46** 187, 222
- Dallman, A. A., Flintshire Plants, **48** 40, 73, 90
- Dallman, A. A., Flora of Denbighshire **49** (Suppl. I)
- Dallman, A. A., Limonium in Denbighshire, **49** 234, 275
- Dallman, A. A., Matricaria suaveolens, **47** 432
- Dallman, A. A., Nectar Secretion in Hyacinth, **61** 221
- Dallman, A. A., New or Noteworthy British Galls, **67** 161
- Dallman, A. A., Orchis pyramidalis, **45** 381
- Dallman, A. A., Pollination of Primrose, **59** 316, 337
- Dallman, A. A., Proposed Flora of Denbigh, **61** 272
- Dallman, A. A., Schistostegia osmundacea, **45** 212
- Dallman, A. A., Sisymbrium pannonicum, **45** 212
- Dallman, A. A., The Welsh Salusburys, **61** 116
- Dalrymple, G. H., Gladiolus illyricus, **62** 307

Daltonia aristifolia, **79** 73  
 Daltonia novae-zelandiae, **52** 123  
 Dalton's Herbaria, **57** 294  
 Dalzell, N. A. [errore M.A.], New Leguminosae, from Western India, **10** 122  
 Dalzell, N. A., On Moringa, **4** 94  
 Dalzell, N. A., On Plantago lanceolata, **12** 184  
 Dalziel, J. M., *see* Hutchinson, (rev.) **74**  
 Dalziel, J. M., *see* Hutchinson, G., and Dalziel, J. M., (rev.) **65**  
 Dalziel, J. M., *see* Hutchinson, J., (rev.) **69**  
 Dalziel, J. M., *see* Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M., (rev.) **67**  
 Dalziel, J. M., Useful Plants of West Tropical Africa, (rev.) **75** 178  
 Dalziel, J. M., West African Vegetation, **62** 126  
 Dalzielia, **54** 215  
 Dalziel's Hausa Botanical Vocabulary, **54** 374  
 Damasonium Alisma, **30** 247  
 Damasonium Alisma, **41** 56, 249  
 Damasonium Alisma, **50** 258  
 Damasonium Alisma, **51** 258  
 Damasonium flavum, **7** 219  
 Damasonium, **7** 224  
 Damiana, source of, **18** 20  
 Dammara Motleyi, **1** 36  
 Dammara, **5** 11  
 Dammarites Fittoni, **5** 15  
 Dampier, on plants collected by, **11** 348  
 Dampiera plumosa,\* **41** 99  
 Damrongia, **57** 48  
 Danaea serrulata, **19** 208  
 Danais cernua, **20** 137  
 Dandelion invasion, **60** 275  
 Dandelion, "quilled," **62** 304, figs. 305  
 Dandy, G. E. and Taylor, G., Studies of British Potamogetons. - XV., **79** 97  
 Dandy, J. E. and G. Taylor, The Identification Of Some Hebridean Potamogetons,  
**80** 21  
 Dandy, J. E., 'Manual of Aquatic Plants' (rev.), **78** 285  
 Dandy, J. E., Additions to the genus Bubbia, **72** 40  
 Dandy, J. E., and Exell, A. W., Kissen, a Mythical Traveller in Arabia, **70** 198  
 Dandy, J. E., and Exell, A. W., On the Nomenclature of Three Species of  
 Caesalpinia, **76** 175  
 Dandy, J. E., and G. Taylor, Studies of British Potamogetons. - XVI., **80** 117  
 Dandy, J. E., and G. Taylor, Studies of British Potamogetons. - XVII.-XVIII., **80**  
 117  
 Dandy, J. E., and Tandy, C., On the identity of Syringodium, **77** 114

- Dandy, J. E., and Taylor, G., Studies of British Potamogetons. - IV., **77** 56; V., 97; VI., 161; VII., 253; VIII., 277; IX., 304; X.-XI, 342
- Dandy, J. E., and Taylor, G., Studies of British Potamogetons. - Pt. I., **76** 89; Pt. II., 166; Pt. III., 239
- Dandy, J. E., and Taylor, G., Studies of British Potamogetons. - XII., **78** I; XIII., **78** 49; XIV., **78** 139
- Dandy, J. E., and Wilmott, A. J., *Luzula luzuloides\**, **76** 352
- Dandy, J. E., Anderson's 'The Problem of Species'(abstr.), **67** 88
- Dandy, J. E., appointed to Dept. of Botany, **65** 208
- Dandy, J. E., *Crinum Jagus*, **77** 64
- Dandy, J. E., Four New Magnolieae from Kwangsi, **69** 231
- Dandy, J. E., *Fritillaria Meleagris* L. in the Ouzel district of Bucks, **80** 77
- Dandy, J. E., *Habenaria clavigera\**, **68** 246
- Dandy, J. E., identity of *Lassonia*, **72** 101
- Dandy, J. E., *Michelia kisopa* and *M. doltsopa*, **65** 277
- Dandy, J. E., *Michelia montana* and Two Allied Species, **66** 319
- Dandy, J. E., New Magnolia from Honduras, **68** 147
- Dandy, J. E., New Magnolieae from China and Indo-China, **68** 204
- Dandy, J. E., New Names in the Monocotyledones, **69** 53
- Dandy, J. E., notes on Hydrocharitaceae, I., **72** 132
- Dandy, J. E., Notes on Hydrocharitaceae. - II. The Genus *Ottelia* in China, **73** 209
- Dandy, J. E., Some new Names in the Monocotyledons, II., **70** 328
- Dandy, J. E., The Tropical African Hydrocharis, **70** 226
- Dandy, J. E., Three New Magnolieae, **66** 46
- Dandy, J. E., Two New Michelias from Indo-China, **67** 222
- Dandy, J. E., Two New Michelias from Kwangtung, **66** 359
- Dandy, J. E.: *Alisma coreana* and *Ruppia Taquetii*, **75** 142
- Dandy, J. R., Identity of *Drimys oblonga* S. Moore, **71** 45
- Dandy, J. R., Names of Some South African plants (with G. Taylor), **71** 153
- Dandy, J. R., Second Species of *Pachylarnax*, **71** 312
- Dandy, J. R., Winteraceae of New Zealand, **71** 119
- Daniell, Dr. W. F., Obituary of, **3** 294
- Daniell, Dr., Experiments on the Yield of Alkaloids from the leaves of *Cinchonas* grown in Jamaica, **2** 100
- Daniellia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 143
- Danilov, A. N., *Gonidia* and *Hyphae* in Lichens, **56** 169
- Danish Mosses, **53** 288
- Danish Oceanographical Expedition, **66** 216
- Dansk Excursions-Flora, C. H. Ostenfeld and C. Raunkiaer, (rev.) **53** 150
- Dansk. Bot. Arkiv., (articles in) **60** 160
- Danske Blomsterplanters. C. Raunkiaer, (rev.) **37** 333
- Dante's Garden,'#' **37** 47
- Danthonia crassiuscula*, **23** 316

Danthonia flaccida, **23** 316  
 Danthoniopsis, **54** 215  
 Daphne americana, **47** 40  
 Daphne Laureola x Mezereum, **41** 230  
 Daphne Laureola x Mezereum, **46** 261  
 Daphne Laureola x Mezereum, **48** 79  
 Daphne Laureola, **6** 207  
 Daphne linearifolia, **23** 316, 327  
 Daphne, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 60  
 Daphniphyllum Pierrei, **14** 261  
 Daphnopsis americana\*, comb. nov., **63** 51  
 Darbshire, O. V., Taphrina rhizophora, **50** 230  
 Darbshire, F. V., Honcamp's 'Handbuch der Pflanzennahrung und Düngerlehre'  
 (rev.), **69** 294  
 Darbshire, F. V., Keen's 'Physical Properties of the Soil' (rev.), **69** 245  
 Darbshire, F. V., 'Onslow's Principles of Plant Biochemistry' (rev.), **69** 218  
 Darbshire, O. V., (obit.) **73** 21  
 Darbshire, O. V., Antarctic Cryptogams, **61** 105  
 Darbshire's 'Antarctic Lichens' (rev.), **51** 69  
 Darby, H. C., The Cambridge Region, (rev.) **77** 29  
 Darfur Plants, **59** 46  
 Darfur, plants, **62** 134  
 Darlingia, **4** 268  
 Darlington, C. D., Chromosomes and Plant-Breeding, (rev.) **70** 298  
 Darlington, H. R., 'A Book of Roses' (rev.), **78** 23  
 Darlingtonia californica, **9** 91  
 Darlington's 'Naturalist Series,' **28** 287  
 Darluca genistalis, **51** 45  
 Darluca, **60** 48  
 Darrah, W. C., Principles of Palaeobotany, (rev.) **77** 216  
 Dartmoor Rubi, **48** 312  
 Darwin and after Darwin'#' (rev.), **30** 311  
 Darwin and after Darwin, G. J. Romanes, (rev.) **30** 311  
 Darwin and after Darwin. G. J. Romanes, (rev.) **36** 67  
 Darwin and Modern Science, (rev.) **47** 392  
 Darwin and Modern Science'#' (rev.), **47** 392  
 Darwin relic, **73** 104  
 Darwin, C., (obit.) **20** 165  
 Darwin, C., 'Different Forms of Flowers, &c.' (Review), **15** 375  
 Darwin, C., 'Effects of cross and self-fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom'  
 (Review), **15** 87  
 Darwin, C., **40** 86  
 Darwin, C., elected to French Academy, **16** 288  
 Darwin, C., his house to be preserved, **65** 296

Darwin, C., his paper on Climbing Plants, **3** 100  
 Darwin, C., On Sexual Relations of Three Forms of *Lythrum Salicaria*, **3** 96  
 Darwin, C., Portrait of, in Bennett's 'Men of Eminence', **4** 272  
 Darwin, Charles, 'Memorial Notices', **20** 377  
 Darwin, Charles, **20** 165  
 Darwin, Charles, elected Corresponding Member of Berlin Academy, **1** 125  
 Darwin, F., on John Hope, **47** 196  
 Darwin, F., on Root-tip, **40** 126  
 Darwin, Memorials of, **47** 395  
 Darwin, Sir F., (obit.) **63** 312  
 Darwin, Sir F., (obit.) **64** 187  
 Darwin's 'Movements of Plants' (rev.), **19** 375  
 Darwin's Theory of Transmutation Examined, **5** 380  
 Darwin's Theory of Transmutation, Prof. R. H. Göppert on (Plate LXVIII.), **5** 221  
 Darwinian Theory claimed for Wells and Blumenbach, **6** 160  
 Darwinian Theory of the Transmutation of Species examined by a Graduate of  
 the University of Cambridge, Review of, **6** 29  
 Darwinian Theory, **6** 271  
 Darwinism criticized, **3** 359  
 Darwinism, A. Gray on, **24** 155  
 Darwin's 'Elements of Botany' (rev.), **33** 221  
 Darwin's House, Down, **66** 307  
 Darwin's Library, **46** 239  
 Darwin's 'Practical Physiology' (rev.), **33** 92  
 Darwin-Wallace Celebration, '#', **47** 153  
 Das botanische Practicum. E. Strasburger, (rev.) **40** 397  
 Das Microgonidium. Von Dr. A. Minks, (rev.) **18** 123  
 Das Pflanzenreich '#', **60** 126  
*Dasya Gibbesii* in Britain, **19** 31  
*Dasya venusta* in Britain, **21** 52  
*Dasycoleum Forbesii*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 8  
*Dasyllirion acrotrichum*, **10** 297  
*Dasyllirion graminifolium*, **10** 297  
*Dasyllirion laxiflorum*, **10** 299  
*Dasyllirion serratifolium*, **10** 298  
*Dasyllirion*, **10** 296  
*Dasymalla*, **6** 188  
*Dasymitrium*, novum genus *Orthotrichearum*, auctore S. O. Lindberg, M.D., **2**  
 385  
*Dasynema glabra*, **3** 316  
*Dasypus novemcinctus*, **3** 316  
*Dasyscypha aurea*,\* **34** 176  
*Dasyscypha canescens* **45** (t. 485), 169  
*Dasyscypha Eupatorii*,\* **34** 176

*Dasyscypha trabinelloides*,\* **34** 175  
*Dasyscypha*, **29** 256  
 Date, Dickson, on Embryo of, **8** 206  
 Date-Palm in the Azores, **1** 63  
 Dates of French Voyages, **39** 205  
 Dates of Humboldt & Boupland's 'Voyage,' **39** 203  
 Dates of Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth's 'Nova Genera,' **42** 153  
 Dates of J. D. Hooker's works, **47** 106  
 Dates of periodicals, **36** 258  
 Dates of Publication, **58** 200  
 Dates of Publication, **79** 205  
 Dates of publications, **38** 500  
 Dating of Periodicals, **34** 168  
 Dating of Periodicals, **40** 159  
*Datisca hirta*, **19** 326  
*Datura Stramonium*,  $\beta$  Tatula, **3** 314  
*Datura*, **59** 118  
*Datura*, sp. pl., **3** 86  
 Daubeny, Professor, inscription to the memory of, **7** 370  
 Daubeny, Professor, Obituary of, **6** 32  
 Daubeny's 'Strength and Decay of Nations,' **37** 239  
*Daucus Carota*, **3** 321  
*Daucus Carota*, **5** 267, 361  
*Daucus Carota*, monstrous flower of, **13** 79  
*Daucus gummifer*, **55** 320  
*Daucus torriloides*, **5** 268  
*Daucus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
*Davallia alpina*, **6** 318  
*Davallia campyleura*, **6** 318  
*Davallia cicutarioides*,\* **28** 166  
*Davallia decomposita*,\* **22** 141  
*Davallia elata*, **6** 318  
*Davallia Emarsonii*, **6** 318  
*Davallia Forbesii*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 59  
*Davallia heterophylla*, **6** 318  
*Davallia Hosei*,\* **26** 323  
*Davallia Lorrainii*, **10** 148  
*Davallia Novae-Zelandiae*, **13** 78  
*Davallia oligophlebia*,\* **26** 323  
*Davallia parallela*, **6** 318  
*Davallia phanerophlebia*,\* **28** 262  
*Davallia plumosa*, **14** 10  
*Davallia polypodoides*, **6** 318  
*Davallia pulchella*, **6** 318

Davallia Sloanei, **24** 37  
 Davallia solida, **6** 318  
 Davallia stolonifera, var. acutifolia, **17** 294  
 Davallia triquetra, **6** 318  
 Davallia Veitchii, **17** 39  
 Davey, A., on Myrica, **55** 230  
 Davey, F. H., (obit.) **53** 312  
 Davey, F. H., Agrostis verticillata, **48** 80  
 Davey, F. H., Carex montana, **44** 280  
 Davey, F. H., Cornish Plants, **38** 354  
 Davey, F. H., Cornish Plants, **44** 131  
 Davey, F. H., Cornish Plants, **46** 199  
 Davey, F. H., Cornish Rubi, **44** 426  
 Davey, F. H., Erica vagans x cinerea, **48** 333  
 Davey, F. H., Eriophorum angustifolium var., **44** 279  
 Davey, F. H., Euphrasia Vigursii,\* **45** (t. 486), 217  
 Davey, F. H., Fumaria occidentalis, **46** 57  
 Davey, F. H., gold medal presented to, **44** 39  
 Davey, F. H., Herniaria hirsuta, **48** 260  
 Davey, F. H., Hieracium umbellatum var., **44** 428  
 Davey, F. H., Malaxis palludosa, **48** 259  
 Davey, F. H., Narcissus odorus, **44** 215  
 Davey, F. H., Notes from Cornwall, **45** 119  
 Davey, F. H., Polygala serpyllacea var. vincoides,\* **44** 34  
 Davey, F. H., R. V. Tellam, **46** 360  
 Davey, F. H., Thalictrum dunense, **49** 37  
 Davey, F. H., Veronica peregrina, **44** 359  
 Davey, F. H.,† **53** 312  
 Davey, F. H.,† **54** 29 (portrait)  
 Davey, Frederick Hamilton, (obit.) **54** 29  
 Davey's 'Flora of Cornwall' (rev.), **47** 388  
 Davey's Tentative List of Cornwall plants, **40** 271  
 Davidia involucrata, **41** 255  
 Davidia, **47** 194  
 Davidson, A., Caithness Botany, **24** 23  
 Davidson, J., Conifers, Junipers, and Yew, (rev.) **65** 260  
 Davidson's 'California Plants,' **36** 503  
 Davie, R. C., Brazilian Plants, **55** 215  
 Davies, G., Herbarium, **30** 256  
 Davies, G., Memoir of, **30** 288  
 Davies, Hugh, **65** 128  
 Davies, J. H., I. of Man Plants, **35** 199  
 Davies, J. H.,† **48** 57, 79  
 Davies, John Henry, (obit) **48** 57, 79

Davies, John Henry, (obit.) **47** 451  
 Davies, John Henry,† **47** 451  
 Davies's (O. B.) 'Flora of Northern Territory' (rev.), **57** 69  
 Davies's 'Introduction to Botany,' **45** 342  
 Davis' 'Flowering Plant' (rev.), **28** 189  
 Davis, George, (obit.) **30** 288  
 Davis, J. R. Ainsworth, placed on Civil Pension List, **65** 240  
 Davis, W., (obit.) **69** 24  
 Davison, W. C., *see* Waksman, S. A., and Davison, W. C., (rev.) **65**  
 Davis's 'Flowering Plant,' **38** 149  
 Davy J. B., *Viburnum Lantana*, **30** 281  
 Davy, B. J., *see* Chalk, L., (rev.) **72**  
 Davy, J. B. and Bolton F., Checklists of the Forest Trees and Shrubs of the British Empire No.1. Uganda Protectorate, (rev.) **73** 364  
 Davy, J. B., *Achyrodes aureum*, **32** 85  
 Davy, J. B., Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Transvaal, Pt. II., (rev.) **70** 320  
 Davy, J. B., Incomplete Dichogamy in Maize, **47** 181  
 Davy, J. B., Lees's Lincolnshire Flora (rev.), **31** 123  
 Davy, J. B., New variety of *Salix alba*, **76** 141  
 Davy, J. B., *see* Chalk, L., (rev.) **70**  
 Davy, J. B., *see* Chalk, L., (rev.) **73**  
 Davy, J. B.: *Erigeron mucronatus* in Berks, **75** 235  
 Davy, J. B.: Rod Whortle-berry, **75** 331  
 Davya adscendens, **5** 210  
 Davya Guianensis, **5** 210  
 Dawes's Mission to Buddu, **44** 286, 326  
 Dawson, A. E. Else, Nomenclature of a Southern Furoid, **78** 45  
 Dawson, Dr., On Post-pliocene Climate in Canada, **5** 121  
 Dawson, on Calamites and Calamodendron, **8** 302  
 Dawson, on Sigillaria, **8** 49, 302  
 Dawson, W. R., A Leechbook or Collection of Medical Recipes of the Fifteenth Century, (rev.) **72** 178  
 Dawson, W. R., Catalogue of MSS in the Library of the Linnean Society.- Part I. The Smith Papers, (rev.) **73** 24  
 Dawsonia altissima, **79** 77  
 Dawsonia limbata **80** 35  
 Daydonia,\* **26** 11  
 Day's Ferns of Perak, **26** 1  
 Dayton, W. A., Glossary of Botanical Terms, (rev.) **70** 31  
 Dayton, W. A., Important Western Browse Plants, (rev.) **70** 153  
 De Bary, A., on the germination of *Chara* (tab. 167, 168), **13** 298  
 De Bary, H. A., (obit.) **26** 65  
 De Bary, memoir of, **26** 65

De Bary, researches into the nature of the Potato-fungus, *Phytophthora infestans*, **14** 105, 149

De Bary's 'Vergleichende Morphologie' (rev.), **23** 60

De Bary's Bacteria (rev.), **26** 61

de Candolle, A. C. P., (obit.) **57** 23

De Candolle, A., 'La Vie et les Écrits de Sir W. Hooker', **4** 234

De Candolle, A., 'Prodromus', xv. 2, ii. **4** 387

De Candolle, A., Degrees from Oxford and Cambridge, **4** 239

De Candolle, A., elected President of Botanical Congress, **4** 31

De Candolle, A., his Introductory Address at Botanical Congress, **5** 85

De Candolle, A., Inaugural Address at the Botanical Congress, **4** 184

De Candolle, A., Le Diamètre d'un Sequoia, **4** 203

De Candolle, A., Nomenclature, **30** 135

De Candolle, A., on Botanical Nomenclature, **15** 189, 242

De Candolle, A., on J. Mueller's Monograph of the Euphorbiaceae, **5** 161

De Candolle, A., on Nomenclature, **26** 289

De Candolle, A., Reminiscences of, **31** 211

De Candolle, Alph., 'Phytographie'. (rev.), **18** 278

De Candolle, Alph., 15th vol. of Prodromus, **1** 62

De Candolle, Alph., Correcting Discrepancies in A. Gray's Memoir on A.-P. De Candolle, **1** 288

De Candolle, Alph., on a new Character in the fruit of *Quercus*, and on the best subdivision of that genus, **1** 134

De Candolle, Alph., on Botanical Nomenclature, **18** 217

De Candolle, Alphonse, on distribution of Alpine plants, **12** 213

De Candolle, Alphonse, on the Botanical Congress, **12** 158

De Candolle, Augustin-Pyramus, Memoir of, by Asa Gray, **1** 107

De Candolle, C., 'Mémoire sur la Famille des Pipéracées', **4** 336

De Candolle, C., on geographical distribution of the Meliaceae, **15** 251

De Candolle, C., on hairy embryos, **14** 380

De Candolle, C., Piperaceae Novae, **4** 132, 161, 210

De Candolle, Cas., Notice of his Memoir on the Structure of the Leaf, **6** 190

De Candolle, M. Alphonse, Monimiaceae Novae, **3** 219

De Candolle, M. Alphonse, to preside over International Botanical Congress, **3** 389

De Candolle, M. Casimir, stay in London, **2** 255

De Candolle, Publication of the Prodromus, **7** 369

De Candolle's (C.) comparative anatomy of leaves, **17** 378

De Candolle's 'Monographiae', vol. iii, **19** 255

De Candolle's 'Nomenclature Botanique' (rev.), **22** 92

De Candolle's 'Origine des Plantes Cultivees' (rev.), **21** 57@

De Candolle's 'Prodromus', vol. xvi. part 2, published, **6** 256

De Candolle's Prodromus, vol. xvii. (review), **12** 58

De Candolle's Prodromus, vol. xvii., (rev.) **12** 58

De Crespigny, E. C., **33** 127  
 De Crespigny, Eyre Champion, (obit.) **33** 127  
 De Crespigny's 'New London Flora' (Review), **15** 311  
 De Layens, Tableaux Synoptiques (rev.), **32** 253  
 De Notaris, appointed Professor at Rome, **11** 32  
 De Notaris, his herbarium, **16** 96  
 de Tabley, Lord, (obit.) **34** 48  
 De Tabley's 'Flora of Cheshire' (rev.), **37** 275  
 De Toni on Datura, **59** 118  
 De Toni, Giovanni B., **63** 200  
 De Toni, J. B., on nomenclature, **25** 26  
 De Toni's Repertorium Geographico-polyglottum, **33** 125  
 De Vries' 'Species and Varieties' (rev.), **43** 163  
 De Vries's 'Gruppenweise Artbildung' (rev.), **52** 54  
 De Vrij, Dr. J. E., 'On the Cultivation of Quinine in Java and British India', **3** 131  
 De Wildeman, E., Icones Horti Thenensis, **38** 328  
 De Wildeman, E., on Congo Plants (rev.), **38** 323  
 De Wildeman's 'Flore du Congo' (rev.), **51** 283  
 De Wildeman's 'Flore du Congo,' **37** 152  
 De Wildeman's 'Flore du Katanga' (rev.), **52** 219  
 De Wildeman's 'Plantae Thonnerianae' (rev.), **50** 100  
 Deakin, R., 'Flowering Plants of Tunbridge Wells and neighbourhood' (rev.), **9**  
     251  
 Deakin, R., death of, **11** 128  
 Deakin's Flowering Plants and Ferns of Tunbridge Wells, **8** 165  
 DeAlgis Novae-Zelandiae marinis. J. G. Agardh, (rev.) **18** 58  
 Deania, **33** 319  
 Deans, W. M., *see* Hegi, (rev.) **69**  
 Dearness, J., *see* Bisby, G. R., (ref.) **68**  
 Deas' 'Flower Favourites,' **36** 287  
 Deasy's New Tibet Plants, **38** 428  
 Deasy's 'Tibet and Turkestan,' **39** 216  
 Debarya desmidioides,\* **41** 39 (t. 440)  
 Debarya immersa,\* **41** 58  
 Deby's Diatomaceae, **31** 352  
 Decadia, **52** 146  
 Decaisne, J., (obit.) **20** 158  
 Decaisne's 'Miscellanea Botanica', **18** 187  
 Decaisnella, **18** 156  
 Decameria, **33** 74  
 DeCandoll's 'Origin of Cultivated Plants', **23** 58  
 DeCandolle, Alph. and Cas., 'Monographiae Phanerogamarum, vol. 1, **16** 309  
 DeCandolle, Alph., on Botanical nomenclature, **16** 345  
 DeCandolle, Alphonse, (obit.) **31** 159

Decapitalization of Specific Names, **65** 360  
 Decas Plantarum nov. in Hispania coll., **17** 196  
 Decaspermum sericeum, **15** 333  
 Decazesia, **17** 122  
 December-flowering Plants, **57** 100  
 Declieuxia peruviana\*, **52** 225  
 Declieuxia roraimensis\*, **52** 226  
 Decodon gibbosus, **67** 37  
 Decostea, Position of, in the Natural System, **3** 362  
 Deering's Herbarium, **47** 140  
 Deeside Mosses, **49** 332  
 Defective Pagination of Books, **64** 251  
 Defoliation, On the parts involved in the Process of, by W. R. M'Nab, **4** 95  
 Degelius, G., Das ozeanische Element der Strauch- und Laub-flechtenflora von Skandinavien, (rev.) **74** 179  
 Deherain and Vesque on the respiration of roots, **15** 219  
 Deherainia, **14** 384  
 Deidamia Thompsoniana, (tab. 163), **13** 161  
 Deinbollia acuminata\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 88  
 Deinbollia Gossweileri\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 87  
 Deinbollia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 87  
 Delacourea, **18** 156  
 Delamarea, **27** 188  
 Delamerea procumbens\* (t. 410), **38** 457  
 Delap, A. H., Trichomanes radicans, **30** 121  
 Delesseria quercifolia, **60** 247  
 Delesseria sinuosa, **7** 150  
 Delesseria, **22** 67  
 Delessert, Franz, Death of, **7** 31  
 Delf (E. M.) on Macrocystis, **60** 92  
 Delf, E. M., 'Introduction to Study of Algae' (rev.), **79** 174  
 Delf, E. M., and Hyde, M. B., Oogonia of Marginariella Boryana\*, **74** 249  
 Delf, E. M., Impatiens Roylei seedlings, **80** 56  
 Delf, E. M., Note on Cystophora retroflexa from New Zealand, **79** 161  
 Delf, E. M., Studies in the Fucales of New Zealand. - I. The genus Carpophyllum, **77** 129  
 Delf, E. M.: Oogonia of Marginariolla Urvilliana, **75** 273  
 Delima, Note on, by H. F. Hance, **7** 115  
 Delitschia Winteri, **12** 190  
 Delme-Radcliffe expedition, **43** 133@  
 Delosperma Lavisiae\*, **66** 11  
 Delosperma parviflorum\*, **66** 230  
 Delostoma. Stenolobium, **1** 88  
 Delphinium addendum, **6** 192

Delphinium addendum, **80** 19  
 Delphinium Ajacis **80** 17  
 Delphinium ambiquum, **80** 18  
 Delphinium anthriscifolium, **6** 207  
 Delphinium Callerii, **21** 63  
 Delphinium commutatum, **80** 18  
 Delphinium Consolida, **10** 238  
 Delphinium densiflorum, **24** 88  
 Delphinium Gayanum, **80** 17  
 Delphinium nudicaule, germination of, **10** 45  
 Delphinium nudicaule, germination of, **12** 29  
 Delphinium ornatum, **80** 19  
 Delphinium peregrinum, **52** 10  
 Delphinium Savatieri, **21** 63  
 Delphinium scaposum, **19** 93  
 Delphinium Zalil, **25** 29  
 Delpino's 'Comparazione biologica,' **38** 500  
 Demazeria Sicula, **3** 156  
 Demensia, **38** 286  
 Demidoff, Prince A., death of, **8** 240  
 Den Florideengattung Martensia. N. Svedelius, (rev.) **47** 147  
 Denbigh (county records) **28** 189, 377  
 Denbigh (county records) **29** 120  
 Denbigh (county records) **30** 353  
 Denbigh, (county records) **24** 339  
 Denbigh, (county records) **36** 20, 187  
 Denbigh, (county records) **38** 78  
 Denbigh, (county records) **41** 168, 215, 218  
 Denbigh, (county records) **47** 323, 432  
 Denbigh, (county records) **49** 234, 235, 275, Suppl. I  
 Denbigh, (county records) **51** Suppl. II  
 Denbigh, (county records) **55** 328  
 Denbighshire Plants, **51** Suppl. II  
 Denbighshire, Flora of, **49** 234, 275, Suppl. I  
 Dendriscoaulon, **53** (Suppl. I) 22  
 Dendrobium albidulum,\* **23** 243  
 Dendrobium albiflorum,\* **24** 323  
 Dendrobium Antelope, **21** 190  
 Dendrobium atractodes,\* **23** 123  
 Dendrobium aurantiacum, **25** 256  
 Dendrobium bracteosum, **25** 29  
 Dendrobium caninum, **60** 274  
 Dendrobium caninum, **61** 172  
 Dendrobium cerasinum,\* **24** 324

*Dendrobium chloropterum*, (tab. 196), **16** 137  
*Dendrobium Chrysotis*, **9** 58  
*Dendrobium crenatum*, **3** 2  
*Dendrobium cruentum*, **22** 188  
*Dendrobium dactyliferum*, **22** 188  
*Dendrobium dactylodes*, **15** 132  
*Dendrobium Forbesii*\*, **24** 323  
*Dendrobium Foxii*\*, **38** 70  
*Dendrobium Friedericksianum*, **25** 378  
*Dendrobium Harveyanum*, **21** 190  
*Dendrobium hercoglossum*, **24** 352  
*Dendrobium Hollrungii* var. *australiense*\*, **37** 339  
*Dendrobium inanditum*, **24** 352  
*Dendrobium Jonesii*\*, **39** 197  
*Dendrobium longicolle*, **24** 323  
*Dendrobium modestum*\*, **36** 211  
*Dendrobium moschatum*, **40** 281  
*Dendrobium* new species of, **24** 256, 288  
*Dendrobium nycteridiglossum*, **24** 388  
*Dendrobium pardalinum*, **23** 288  
*Dendrobium Parthenium*, **23** 352  
*Dendrobium polycarpum*, **21** 352  
*Dendrobium profusum*, **22** 160  
*Dendrobium puniceum*\*, **24** 324  
*Dendrobium purpureum*, **22** 188  
*Dendrobium reptans*\*, **24** 323  
*Dendrobium signatum*, **22** 127  
*Dendrobium trichostomum*, **24** 324  
*Dendrobium triquetrum*\*, **24** 322  
*Dendrobium vexabile*, **22** 127  
*Dendrobium virgineum*, **22** 352  
*Dendrobium*, fertilisation in, **14** 250  
*Dendrocalamus Forbesii*, **24** 360  
*Dendroceros*, Structure of, **36** 237  
*Dendrochilum citrinum*\*, **24** 206  
*Dendrochilum cucumerinum*, **22** 370  
*Dendrocolla carnosae*\*, **36** 216  
*Dendrocousinsia alpina*\*, **57** 313  
*Dendrocousinsia fasciculata*, **57** 313  
*Dendrocousinsia spicata*, **57** 313  
*Dendrocousinsia*, **57** 312  
*Dendrocyathophorum assamicum*\*, **74** 7  
*Dendrocyathophorum paradoxum*\*, **75** 126  
*Dendrocyathophorum*\*, **74** 7

Dendrographium, **30** 318  
 Dendrologie, von Karl Koch, (rev.) **9** 152  
 Dendromecon flexile, **24** 383  
 Dendropanax arboreum, **2** 301  
 Dendropanax cuneatum, **2** 302  
 Dendropanax cuneifolium, **6** 140, 141  
 Dendropanax Darienense, **2** 301  
 Dendropanax Fendleri, **2** 301  
 Dendropanax Japonicum, **2** 301  
 Dendropanax Juergensii, **2** 301  
 Dendropanax monogynum, **6** 140  
 Dendropanax nutans, **2** 301  
 Dendropanax ovatum, **2** 301  
 Dendropanax parviflorum, **2** 301  
 Dendropanax Pavonii, **2** 302  
 Dendropanax pendulum, **2** 300  
 Dendropanax proteum, **2** 301  
 Dendropanax ramiflorum, **2** 302  
 Dendropanax samydifolium, **6** 140, 141  
 Dendropanax tomentosum, **2** 302  
 Dendropanax tomentosum, **6** 140  
 Dendropanax trilobum, **2** 300  
 Dendropanax, **2** 299  
 Dendropanax, **6** 164  
 Dendrophila trifolita, **5** 373  
 Dendrophoma Convallariae, **68** 138  
 Dendrophoma pleurospora, **60** 17  
 Dendrophyllax Barrettiae,\* **47** 266  
 Dendrophyllanthus, **59** 304  
 Dendroptus Kramerii, **21** 92  
 Dendy's 'Manual of Botany' (rev.), **30** 378  
 Denekia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 52  
 Denham's 'Gossypium' (rev.), **57** 325  
 Denmark mosses, **61** 317  
 Denmark, fimicolous Fungi of, **15** 188  
 Denmark, Progress of Botany in, **9** 157  
 Dennet's 'Plant Life,' **39** 46  
 Denniston, R. H., *see* Smith, G. M., (rev.) **63**  
 Dennstaedtia delicata\*, **77** 289  
 Dennstaedtia novoguineensis\*, **77** 289  
 Dent, H. C.,† **47** 435  
 Dent, Hastings Charles, (obit.) **47** 435  
 Dentaria bulbifera in Kent and Sussex, **20** 185  
 Dentaria, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 9

*Denticula subtilis*, **1** 16  
*Depanthus*, **59** 304  
 Department of Botany in British Museum for 1883, (rpt) **22** 252  
 Department of Botany, Brit. Mus., **56** 50, 160, 363  
 Department of Botany, Brit. Mus., Drawings in, **56** 126, 212, 245, 366  
 Department of Botany, Brit. Mus., MSS. in, **56** 118, 212  
*Depremesnilia*, **14** 256  
 Dept. of Botany, British Museum, Changes in Staff, **67** 344  
*Deptford Pink*, **30** 177  
*Der Einfluss des Klimas*. C. Holtermann, (rev.) **45** 307  
*Der Lichtgenuss der Pflanzen*. J. Weisner, (rev.) **46** 62  
*Derbesia*, **41** 303  
*Derby* (county records) **23** 76, 181, 196  
*Derby* (county records) **27** 53, 147, 178, 252, 318, 353  
*Derby* (county records) **28** 8, 9, 103, 129, 133, 282, 376  
*Derby* (county records) **29** 273  
*Derby* (county records) **30** 71, 95, 366  
*Derby* (county records) **31** 178, 179, 197, 325, 326, 374  
*Derby* (county records) **32** 24, 44, 45, 48, 140, 193, 344  
*Derby* (county records), **22** 6, 71, 334  
*Derby*, (county records) **21** 22  
*Derby*, (county records) **24** 65, 75  
*Derby*, (county records) **25** 40, 101, 138  
*Derby*, (county records) **26** 329  
*Derby*, (county records) **33** 185, 186  
*Derby*, (county records) **34** 46, 369, 370  
*Derby*, (county records) **35** 308, 367  
*Derby*, (county records) **36** 124  
*Derby*, (county records) **37** 421  
*Derby*, (county records) **38** 182, 366  
*Derby*, (county records) **41** 213, 219, 409  
*Derby*, (county records) **42** 115  
*Derby*, (county records) **43** 128, 129  
*Derby*, (county records) **44** 356, 392  
*Derby*, (county records) **45** 65, 306  
*Derby*, (county records) **46** 301  
*Derby*, (county records) **47** 101, 186, 199  
*Derby*, (county records) **48** 110  
*Derby*, (county records) **49** 313, 349, 356  
*Derby*, (county records) **51** 5  
*Derby*, (county records) **53** 176  
*Derby*, (county records) **54** 75, 133  
*Derby*, (county records) **56** 234  
*Derby*, (county records) **58** 113

Derbyshire Plants, **47** 199  
 Derbyshire Plants, **49** 313  
 Derbyshire Plants, **51** 5  
 Derbyshire Plants, **54** 133  
 Derbyshire, *Carex digitata* in, **16** 248  
 Derbyshire, *Carex ornithopoda* in, **13** 193  
 Derbyshire, *Claytonia alsinoides* in, **13** 237  
 Derbyshire, Flora of, **19** 210, 244, 293, 374  
 Derbyshire, Flora of, **34** 46  
 Derbyshire, Floras of, **12** 179  
 Derbyshire, *Symphytum asperrimum* in, **17** 85, 250  
 Derbyshire, *Tortula brevirostris* in, **12** 139  
 Dermatitis, **58** 130, 173  
 Dermatitis, **59** 308  
 Dermatobotrys, **29** 62  
 Dermatocarpon hepaticum, **74** 346  
 Dermatocarpon tumidulum\*, **74** 346  
 Dermatocarpon, **53** (Suppl. I) 69  
 Dermatophytes, **62** 157  
 Dermocarpa depressa\*, **35** 301  
 Deroemera, **38** 101  
 Deroemeria acuminata\*, **33** 277  
 Deroemeria aphylla, **33** 277  
 Deroemeria, **33** 277  
 Derry, *Corydalis claviculata* in, **12** 184  
 Des Moulins, C., (obit.) **14** 223  
 Des Moulins, C., death of, **14** 223  
 Desch, H. E., *see* Chalk, L., (rev.) **70**  
 Desch, H. E., *see* Chalk, L., (rev.) **72**  
 Deschamps, L. A., **41** 282  
 Deschampsia angusta\*, **66** 40  
 Deschampsia discolor, **33** 56  
 Deschampsia discolor, **42** 90  
 Deschampsia gracilis, **23** 127  
 Deschampsia gracillima\*, **29** 237  
 Deschampsia Hookeri, **29** 238  
 Deschampsia Mathewsi, **24** 32  
 Deschampsia Thuillieri, **7** 353  
 Description de la Flore fossile du Premier Étage du Terrain Crétacé du Hainaut,  
 par E. Coemans, **5** 182  
 Description of four new Plants from Southern China, by H. F. Hance, **3** 378  
 Desdemona, **34** 140  
 Dèsglisse, A., Notes extraites d'un Catalogue inédit des Plantes Phanérogames  
 du Dép. du Cher, **2** 220

Deseglise, A., notes upon Roses, **12** 167@  
 Deseglise, A., on Rosa balearica and R. vosagiaca, **12** 73@  
 Déséglise, A., Revision of the Section Tomentosa of the Genus Rosa, **5** 34, 76  
 Dèsegliise, A., Rosa Bakeri, **2** 267  
 Dèsegliise, Alfred, Observations on Baker's 'Review of the British Roses', **3** 9  
 Desert Flora, N. American, by C. C. Parry, **8** 343  
 Desert Plants of Egypt'#' (Wilkinson's), **18** 224  
 Desmanthodium, **11** 150  
 Desmarestia aculeata, **7** 151  
 Desmarestia pinnatinervia, Montagne, by J. E. Gray, **3** 171  
 Desmatractum bipyramidatum, **80** 59  
 Desmia, **34** 460  
 Desmideae of Norway, by O. Nordstedt, (rev.) **12** 89  
 Desmidiaceae of Norway (review), **12** 89  
 Desmidiaceae of Spitsbergen, **11** 31  
 Desmidiaceae of Sweden, **12** 63  
 Desmidiaceae, British, vol. v. (rev.) **62** 340  
 Desmidiaceae, Synonyms in, **47** 60  
 Desmidiaceae, West's British (rev.), **42** 386  
 Desmidiae of N. Wales, **19** 127  
 Desmidieae, arctic, **14** 32  
 Desmidieae, British, **21** 290, 349  
 Desmidieae, New (t. 254), **23** 33  
 Desmidieae, notes on British, **20** 300  
 Desmidieae, Notes on, **34** 336  
 Desmidieae, Recent, **33** 65  
 Desmidiees de France. J. Comere, (rev.) **39** 250@  
 Desmidium quadratum, **12** 92  
 Desmids from Victoria, **43** 252  
 Desmids of Maine, **26** 389  
 Desmids of North Manchuria, **64** 121  
 Desmids, Japanese, **24** 193, 237 (t. 268)  
 Desmids, Variations in, **37** 334  
 Desmodium diversifolium, **54** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Desmodium gyrans, electric pulsation in, **41** 143  
 Desmodium heterophyllum, (Suppl. II) **54** 11  
 Desmodium, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 112  
 Desmoncus palustris, **14** 353  
 Desmoncus pumilus, (tab. 183) **14** 353  
 Desmonema Gossweileri\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 216  
 Desmonema, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 13  
 Desmotheca Apiculata, **80** 6  
 Desplatzia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 47  
 Determination of Lichens, W. Watson, (rev.) **60** 340

Detmer's 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **36** 324  
 Detris fascicularis,\* **38** 159  
 Detris simulans,\* **38** 159  
 Detris smaragdina,\* **37** 379  
 Detris tenella,\* **37** 370  
 Detris tenella,\* **38** 159  
 Deutsche Bot. Monatschrift, (articles in) **62** 62  
 Deutsche Pflanzennamen, von Hermann Grassmann, (rev.) **11** 280  
 Deutschlands Orchideen-Arten. W. Muller & F. Kranzlin, (rev.) **43** 69@  
 Development of Cortex in Chara and Observations on Chara coronata. By T. F. Allen, (rev.) **20** 349  
 Devon (county records) **23** 311  
 Devon (county records) **27** 53, 54, 244, 270, 271  
 Devon (county records) **28** 6, 8, 65, 96, 99-102, 129-135, 147, 206, 236, 276, 339, 359, 382  
 Devon (county records) **29** 283  
 Devon (county records) **30** 104, 205, 208  
 Devon (county records) **31** 279, 326  
 Devon (county records) **32** 23, 42, 45, 46, 49, 53, 227, 230  
 Devon (county records), **22** 2, 3, 5, 168, 193, 212, 257, 303  
 Devon and Cornwall, Flora of, **10** 58  
 Devon and Cornwall, Flora of, by J. W. N. Keys, **7** 58, 370  
 Devon and Cornwall, On Plants new to, by T. R. Archer Briggs, **3** 349  
 Devon Botany, **53** 71  
 Devon botany, Report on, **62** 285  
 Devon Cryptogams, **46** 393  
 Devon Mycetozoa, **54** 199  
 Devon Plant-names (rev.), **21** 62  
 Devon plants, **17** 18, 185, 314, 330, 352  
 Devon Plants, **18** 9, 158  
 Devon Plants, **20** 9, 64, 70, 84, 121, 133, 177, 206, 239, 262, 283  
 Devon Plants, **47** 172, 355  
 Devon Plants, **48** 10  
 Devon Plants, **54** 140  
 Devon Uredinales, **54** 52  
 Devon, (county records) **21** 16, 22, 87, 101, 132, 214, 291, 292, 315, 347, 348  
 Devon, (county records) **24** 6, 7, 8, 44, 72, 78, 104, 144, 176, 218, 220, 227, 228  
 Devon, (county records) **25** 85, 118, 162  
 Devon, (county records) **26** 156, 236, 378  
 Devon, (county records) **33** 200, 275, 276, 282, 314, 377  
 Devon, (county records) **34** 7-11, 291, 384-389, 432, 438, 477  
 Devon, (county records) **35** 31, 146, 211, 258, 284, 310, 408  
 Devon, (county records) **36** 45, 62, 63, 127, 351

Devon, (county records) **37** 361, 524  
 Devon, (county records) **38** 20, 31, 87, 169, 230, 445, 446  
 Devon, (county records) **39** 9, 89, 428  
 Devon, (county records) **40** 135, 174, 269  
 Devon, (county records) **41** 58, 59, 168, 221, 258, 259, 347  
 Devon, (county records) **42** 9, 209, 239, 299, 312, 353  
 Devon, (county records) **43** 188  
 Devon, (county records) **44** 1, 2, 3, 60, 105, 143, 215, 268, 281, 390, 393, 428  
 Devon, (county records) **45** 86, 159, 161, 212, 219, 237, 371, 411, 451  
 Devon, (county records) **46** 82, 152, 171, 273, 299, 300, 334  
 Devon, (county records) **47** 110, 147, 172, 183, 227, 355, 385, 437  
 Devon, (county records) **48** 10, 56, 57, 79, 116, 172, 235, 312  
 Devon, (county records) **49** 62, 70, 87, 127, 345, 370  
 Devon, (county records) **50** 350  
 Devon, (county records) **51** 226, 257  
 Devon, (county records) **52** 77, 106, 107, 185, 255, 276, 310  
 Devon, (county records) **53** 72  
 Devon, (county records) **54** 52, 95, 141, 199, 209, 215  
 Devon, (county records) **55** 139  
 Devon, (county records) **56** 190, 361  
 Devon, (county records) **57** 94, 119, 170, 225, 275, 287  
 Devon, (county records) **58** 96  
 Devon, *Anthoxanthum Puelii* in, **13** 297  
 Devon, *Calamintha sylvatica* in, **11** 208  
 Devon, *Carex montana* in, **11** 172, 237  
 Devon, *Carex punctata* in, **13** 297  
 Devon, *Erica carnea* in, etc., by Dr. H. F. Hance, **5** 136  
 Devon, Floras of, **12** 69  
 Devon, *Lobelia urens* in, **12** 23  
 Devon, New Fungus from, **78** 192  
 Devon, notes on places of southeast, **16** 15  
 Devon, on flora of the extreme south of, **16** 292  
 Devon, On some Plants of, by T. R. Archer Briggs, **5** 309  
 Devon, Overlooked *Silene* in, **78** 94  
 Devon, plants of North, **15** 361  
 Devon, plants of, **11** 274  
 Devon, Plymouth plants, **12** 327  
 Devon, *Polygonum maritimum* in, **15** 363  
 Devon, *Rosa latebrosa* and *R. aspernata* in, **12** 171  
 Devon, *Tortula sinuosa* in, **12** 112  
 Devonian Floras, E. A. Arber, (rev.) **59** 357  
 Devonshire Association for Advancement of Science Rept. (abstr.), **67** 150, 192  
 (correction)

Devonshire Association for Advancement of Science, 21st Botany Report (abstr.), **68** 85

Devonshire Association for Advancement of Science, Botanical Section, formation of, **68** 256

Devonshire Association for Advancement of Science, Rep. (abstr.), **66** 271

Devonshire Association, Report, 1931 (abstr.), **70** 172

Devonshire Association, Seventeenth Report (abstr.), **64** 218

Devonshire Association, Sixteenth Botany Report (abstr.), **64** 21

Devonshire Association, Twenty-second Botany Report (abstr.), **69** 211

Devonshire Carex, **19** 151

Devonshire Records, **67** 262

Devonshire Roses, **19** 30

Dewar, D., Pax's Revision of *Primula* (rev.), **27** 59

Dewevrea, **36** 358

Dewevrella *congensis*\*, **58** 80

Dewevria *Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 109

Dewevria, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 109

Dewindtia, **40** 303

Deyeuxia *anthoxanthoides*, **11** 217

Deyeuxia *Cusickii*, **23** 127

Deyeuxia *Macouniana*, **23** 224

Deyeuxia *neglecta* var. *scotica*, **54** 93

Deyeuxia *neglecta*, **41** 406

Deyeuxia *neglecta*, **55** 291

Deyeuxia *stricta* var. *borealis*, **35** 491

Deyeuxia *Tweedyi*, **21** 254

Diagnoses d'Espèces nouvelles ou méconnues, etc., par A. Jordan, **2** 352

*Dialium Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 137

*Dialium mayumbense*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 137

*Dialium orientale*\*, **67** 195

*Dialium*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 137

*Dialycarpa*, **13** 190

Dialysis in *Convolvulus arvensis*, **53** 359

Dialysis in *Convolvulus arvensis*, **54** 37

*Dialythea Gossweileri*\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 9

*Dialythea*\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 8

Diamond's Oswestry Flora, **29** 320

Diamonds, Alga-like structure in, **6** 191

Diamonds, On the Vegetable Origin of, (Abstract of Professor Goppert's Essay on,) **3** 84

*Dianema corticatum*, **39** 96

*Dianema corticatum*, **53** 212

*Dianema Harveyi*, **35** 217

*Dianthus acuminatus*\*, **23** 347

*Dianthus amurensis*, **68** 301  
*Dianthus Andersonii*,\* **23** 346  
*Dianthus angolensis*,\* **24** 301  
*Dianthus aridus*, **11** 255  
*Dianthus Armeria*, **12** 370  
*Dianthus Borbasii*, **24** 224  
*Dianthus caesius*, **30** 246  
*Dianthus Carthusianorum*, **44** 360  
*Dianthus Colensoi*,\* **23** 344  
*Dianthus dalmaticus*, **23** 224  
*Dianthus deltoides*, **36** 274  
*Dianthus deltoides*, **6** 260  
*Dianthus gallicus*, **36** 493  
*Dianthus gallicus*, **40** 77  
*Dianthus Girandini*, **12** 223  
*Dianthus gratianopolitanus*, **28** 316  
*Dianthus Guliae*, **12** 338  
*Dianthus lusitanoides*, **23** 349  
*Dianthus mecistocalyx*,\* **27** 199  
*Dianthus movienseis*,\* **27** 199  
*Dianthus multisquamulatus*, \* **23** 344  
*Dianthus nardiformis* **11** 256  
*Dianthus Nelsoni*,\* **27** 200  
*Dianthus puberulus*,\* **23** 344  
*Dianthus pumilus*, **42** 83  
*Dianthus purpureus*,\* **23** 343  
*Dianthus saetabensis*, **20** 379  
*Dianthus Schlosseri*,\* **23** 342  
*Dianthus Stefanoffi*\*, **75** 191  
*Dianthus strictus* var.\*, **75** 191  
*Dianthus syriacus*,\* **23** 346  
*Dianthus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 25  
*Dianthus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 13  
*Dianthus*, Central European (var.), **29** 26  
*Dianthus*, enumeration of, **23** 340  
*Dianthus*, notes on, **42** 82  
*Dianthus*, S. African, **60** 213, 343  
*Dianthus*, Supplement to enumeration of, **24** 301  
*Diapedium albicaule*,\* **41** 156  
*Diapedium Clinopodium* var. *minor*,\* **40** 385  
*Diaphanodon*, **50** 151  
*Diaphoranthema andicola*, **16** 239  
*Diaphoranthema bryoides*, **16** 236  
*Diaphoranthema capillaris*, **16** 238

Diaphoranthema erecta, **16** 239  
 Diaphoranthema fusca, **16** 240  
 Diaphoranthema Gilliesii, **16** 240  
 Diaphoranthema myosura, **16** 240  
 Diaphoranthema propinqua, **16** 237  
 Diaphoranthema pusilla, **16** 237  
 Diaphoranthema rectangula, **16** 238  
 Diaphoranthema recurvata, **16** 239  
 Diaphoranthema retorta, **16** 238  
 Diaphoranthema tricholepis, **16** 237  
 Diaphoranthema undulata, **16** 240  
 Diaphoranthema uniflora, **16** 239  
 Diaphoranthema, synopsis of species of, **16** 236  
 Diaporthe brachystoma, **79** 14  
 Diaporthe Garryae\*, **71** 255  
 Diaporthe Leycesteriae\*, **68** 274  
 Diaporthe Skimmiae\*, **71** 257  
 Diaporthe stictostoma, **54** 185  
 Diaporthe Tulasnei, **50** 48  
 Diaporthe, **68** 70  
 Diascia capensis,\* **47** 45  
 Diascia Pentheri,\* **35** 431  
 Diascia ramosa,\* **29** 69  
 Diascia, **42** 124  
 Diastella, **49** 28  
 Diatomaceae, Bertoloni's Erroneous Views on them, **2** 392  
 Diatomaceae, Conjugations of, by H. J. Carter, **2** 272  
 Diatomaceae from Ireland, **5** 91  
 Diatomaceae of the South Seas, **11** 62  
 Diatomaceae, **5** 32, 155  
 Diatomaceae, Atlantic, **41** 275  
 Diatomaceae, British, List of, by Mr. W. Carruthers, in Dr. J. G. Gray's  
     'Handbook', **3** 222  
 Diatomaceae, Habirshaw's Catalogue of, **18** 288  
 Diatomaceae, New, **12** 31  
 Diatomaceae, Recent Researches in **11** 228, 291  
 Diatomaceae, recent researches in, **10** 66, 149, 203, 302, 360  
 Diatomaceae, **7** 88, 152  
 Diatomaceous Earth from Rhodesia, **50** 79  
 Diatoms from the South Pacific, **3** 104  
 Diatoms from Tientsin, **65** 102  
 Diatoms in Wheat-straw, **14** 213, 345  
 Diatoms of St. Vincent, **37** 411  
 Diatoms of the Tay District, **71** 139

Diatoms, Forti on, **49** 132  
 Diatoms, Iceland, **56** 277  
 Diatoms, Marine, Distribution during Tertiary period, **71** 111  
 Diatoms, notes on (with fig.), **63** 256  
 Diatoms, Reproduction of, **34** 318  
 Diatrype syngenesia, **4** 99  
 Diatrypella quercina, **4** 99  
 Diberara **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
 Diberara affinis **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
 Diberara fragarioides **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
 Diberara globosa **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
 Diberara laevis **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
 Diberara macrocephala **50** 15  
 Diberara paleacea **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
 Dicaelia, **17** 62  
 Dicalyx, **52** 148  
 Dicellandra, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 182  
 Dicellostyles, **20** 187  
 Dicentra ochroleuca, **19** 255  
 Dicentra spectabilis, **3** 7  
 Dichaea bulbilosa, **36** 165  
 Dichaea elegans, **39** 87  
 Dichaea radiata\* **54** (t. 541), 130  
 Dichaea subsessilis, **35** 213  
 Dichaelia microphylla,\* **41** 312  
 Dichaelia pygmaea, **32** 262  
 Dichapetalum Bakerianum\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 68  
 Dichapetalum corrugatum\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 67  
 Dichapetalum echinulatum\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 68  
 Dichapetalum gracile\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 70  
 Dichapetalum mayumbense\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 65  
 Dichapetalum Mildbraedianum\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 69  
 Dichapetalum Wildemanianum\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 66  
 Dichapetalum, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 65  
 Dichelachne sciurea, **16** 327  
 Dichiton calyculatum, **55** 11  
 Dichogamy in Zea Mays, **47** 180  
 Dichogamy, protogynous, **10** 90  
 Dichopogon Sieberianus, **61** 287  
 Dichopogon strictus, **61** 287  
 Dichotomanthes tristaniaecarpa (tab. cxxxi.), **11** 195  
 Dichotomanthes, **11** 194  
 Dichotrichum papuanum,\* **37** 174  
 Dichroa febrifuga, **14** 259

Dichrocephala, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 51  
 Dichrolepis, **33** 76  
 Dichronema Reverchoni, **20** 252  
 Dichrostachys, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 155; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 231  
 Dick, **40** 389  
 Dick, James, **47** 272  
 Dick's (R.) herbarium, **20** 117  
 Dick's (Robert) Herbarium at Thurso, **19** 64  
 Dickie, Dr. G., On Buxbaumia indusiata in Aberdeenshire, **5** 262  
 Dickie, Dr. G., on the Marine Algae of St. Helena, **10** 122  
 Dickie, G. (Obit.), **21** 30  
 Dickie, G., A Flora of Ulster, etc., **2** 281  
 Dickie, G., marine Algae from Kerguelen Island, **14** 50  
 Dickie, G., Notes on the Distribution of Algae, **9** 70  
 Dickie, on buds developed on leaves of Malaxis, **11** 27  
 Dickie, Professor, Notes on Range in Depth of Marine Algae, **7** 148  
 Dickins, F. V., Botany in Japan, **25** 147  
 Dickinson, C. I., Colpomenia sinuosa in Britain, **67** 211  
 Dickinson, Francis, (obit.) **39** 434  
 Dickinson, Francis, **39** 434  
 Dickinson, John, **57** 45  
 Dickson, A., Morphology of Cephalotus, **19** 129 (tt. 219 and 220)  
 Dickson, A., On the Phylloid Shoots, of Sciadopitys verticillata, **4** 203, 224  
 Dickson, A., On the Staminal Arrangements in Potentilla and Nuttalla, **4** 273, 368  
 Dickson, A., on the structure of the pitcher of Cephalotus follicularis (tab. 193),  
**16** 1  
 Dickson, A., Phyllotaxis of Lepidodendron and Knorria, **9** 166  
 Dickson, A., Suggestions on Fruit Classification, **9** 309, 315  
 Dickson, Alexander, (obit.) **26** 63  
 Dickson, Alexander, on Abnormal cones of Pinus Pinaster, **10** 32  
 Dickson, Alexander, on germination of Delphinium, **10** 45  
 Dickson, Dr. A., appointed to the Chair of Botany at Dublin, **5** 32  
 Dickson, Dr. A., On an Abnormal Leaf in Prunus Laurocerasus (Plate LXXII. c), **5**  
 322  
 Dickson, Dr. Alexander, On the Morphological Constitution of the Androecium of  
 Mentzelia, etc., (Plate XXXIII.) **3** 209  
 Dickson, Dr., appointed to University of Edinburgh, **17** 159  
 Dickson, H., Viability of fungal spores and bacteria in a sealed canopic jar, **74** 13  
 Dickson, J., his herbarium of Mosses, **15** 181  
 Dickson, Prof. A., on embryo of Date, **8** 206  
 Dickson, Prof. A., on embryo of Ruscus aculeatus, **8** 58  
 Dickson, Prof. A., on embryo of Zostera, **8** 130  
 Dickson, Robert, **56** 240

*Dicksonia antillensis*,\* **24** 267  
*Dicksonia Berteroana*, **6** 317  
*Dicksonia dubia*, **6** 317  
*Dicksonia incurvata*, **17** 299  
*Dicksonia Lathamii*, **23** 384  
*Dicksonia moluccana*, var. *inermis*, **17** 294  
*Dicksonia* new species of, **24** 256  
*Dicksonia pubescens*, **19** 203  
*Dicksonia rhombifolia*,\* **28** 105  
*Dicksonia scandens*, **15** 162  
*Dicksonia Sprucei*, **15** 162  
*Dicksonia vagans*, **15** 162  
*Diclidocarya Menzelii*\*#, **65** 3  
*Diclidocarya*, Systematic Position of, **67** 33 (text-fig.)  
*Dicliptera albicaulis*, **49** 312  
*Dicliptera Bagshawei*,\* **49** 311  
*Dicliptera Batesii*,\* **57** 246  
*Dicliptera betonicoides*,\* **49** 312  
*Dicliptera cubangensis*\*, **67** 272  
*Dicliptera Eenii*,\* **46** 75  
*Dicliptera frondosa*, **45** 314  
*Dicliptera Horsfieldii*\*, **63** 168  
*Dicliptera microchlamys*,\* **48** 255  
*Dicliptera Monroi*, **49** 189  
*Dicliptera Talbotii*,\* **52** 32  
*Dicliptera Whitmeei*\*, **65** 14  
*Dicliptera Zollingerii*\*, **63** 168  
*Dicliptera*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 138  
*Dicnemon*, **40** 5  
*Dicoma anomala* var.\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 65  
*Dicoma Cowani*,\* **44** 149  
*Dicoma fruticosa*\*, **70** 287  
*Dicoma Kirkii* var. *microcephalus*\*, **59** 231  
*Dicoma somalense*,\* **37** 60  
*Dicoma*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 65  
*Dicoryphe buddleoides*, **20** 111  
*Dicotylaphyllum*, **61** 93  
*Dicranella cameruniae*, **76** 222  
*Dicranella crispa*, **23** 235  
*Dicranella curvata*, **8** 227  
*Dicranella decipiens*, **68** 1  
*Dicranella fallax*, (Plate CIX. Fig. 2) **7** 227  
*Dicranella grandispora*\*, **76** 223  
*Dicranella heteromalla*, **47** 366

Dicranella heteromalla, **50** 306  
 Dicranella heteromalla, **76** 222  
 Dicranella heteromalla, **8** 227  
 Dicranella humilis, **11** 383  
 Dicranella kenyae\*, **76** 222  
 Dicranella nodicoma, **76** 222  
 Dicranella rivalis, **76** 222  
 Dicranium Billardieri var. enervosum,\* **32** 81  
 Dicranochaete britannica,\* **50** 329  
 Dicranodontium asperulum at Main's Castle, **3** 232  
 Dicranodontium sparsum,\* **53** 260  
 Dicranolepis angolensis,\* **57** 117  
 Dicranolepis Batesii,\* **57** 117  
 Dicranolepis Talbotiorum,\* **57** 117  
 Dicranoloma Billardieri, **76** 223  
 Dicranoloma Blumii f. subintegra, **80** 4  
 Dicranoloma braunfelsiopsis\*, **80** 4  
 Dicranoloma dichotomum, **54** 356  
 Dicranoloma Laevifolium, **80** 4  
 Dicranoloma Novo-Guinense, **80** 4  
 Dicranoloma Phillipsiae, **79** 58  
 Dicranoloma scopareolum, **80** 42  
 Dicranoloma validinerve\*, **79** 58  
 Dicranum albicans, **8** 230  
 Dicranum Bergeri, **48** 23  
 Dicranum circinatum, **8** 230  
 Dicranum elongatum, **8** 230  
 Dicranum flagellare in Britain (t. 149), **12** 225  
 Dicranum glaciale, **8** 228  
 Dicranum Johnstoni, **76** 223  
 Dicranum longifolium, **8** 229  
 Dicranum montanum, **37** 274  
 Dicranum palustre, **12** 176  
 Dicranum pubescens, **59** 135  
 Dicranum Scottianum, **12** 227  
 Dicranum Scottianum, **45** 305  
 Dicranum speciosum, **5** 326  
 Dicranum undulatum as a native of England, **12** 175  
 Dicranum undulatum in Yorkshire, **11** 95  
 Dicranum viride, **8** 229  
 Dicrocaulon\*, **66** 141  
 Dict. Iconogr. des Champignons. De Laplanche, (rev.) **33** 123  
 Dict. of Names of Brit. Plants. By H. P. Fitzgerald, (rev.) **23** 315  
 Dictamnus albus, Inflammability of the Flowers, by Hahn, **1** 345

Dictamnus albus, Inflammability of, by J. Backhouse, **2** 22  
 Dictionary of English Plant-Names. By J. Britten and R. Holland, (rev.) **18** 251  
 Dictionary of English Plant-names. By James Britten and Robert Holland, part i.  
 (rev.) **17** 92  
 Dictionary of Flowering Plants & Ferns, J. C. Willis, (rev.) **57** 229  
 Dictionary of Flowering Plants'##' (rev.) **57** 229  
 Dictionary of Gardening. By G. Nicholson, (rev.) **24** 55  
 Dictionary of Plant Names, H. L. Gerth van Wijk, (rev.) **55** 258  
 Dictionary of Plant Names. H.L. Gerth van Wijk, (rev.) **49** 236  
 Dictionnaire de Botanique, par H. Baillon, &c., (rev.) **14** 347  
 Dictis umbonata,\* **39** 104  
 Dictyandra, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 9  
 Dictydium cancellatum, **52** 103  
 Dictydium leoninum var.\*, **71** 220  
 Dictydium rutilum\*, **71** 222  
 Dictyolus muscigenus, **80** 98  
 Dictyophora phalloidea, **30** 197  
 Dictyosiphon. S. Murbeck, (rev.) **39** 251  
 Dictyota dichotoma, **43** 110, 339  
 Dictyota prolificans\* **44** (t. 481), 250  
 Dictyota spiralis, **44** 3  
 Dictyota, antherozoids of, **35** 361  
 Dictyothyrium Betulae\*, **70** 3  
 Dictyothyrium\*, **70** 3  
 Dictyoxiphium panamense, **11** 95  
 Dictyoxylon, **9** 277  
 Didsbury, G., Publishing Maori-Latin Index to the Handbook of the New Zealand  
 Flora, **5** 215  
 Diderma arboreum **51** (t. 524), 2  
 Diderma concinnum, **35** 212  
 Diderma cor-rubrum, **75** 327  
 Diderma globosum, **51** 96  
 Diderma radiatum, **52** 100  
 Diderma, Australian, **53** 209  
 Didiclea, **35** 461  
 Didiscus anisocarpus, **79** 45  
 Didiscus Benthami, **79** 45  
 Didiscus grandis, **79** 45  
 Didiscus pilosus, **79** 4  
 Didymeles, **18** 122  
 Didymella Cortadeniae\*, **60** 172  
 Didymella culmigena, **60** 172  
 Didymella Rehmii, **79** 14  
 Didymium comatum, **39** 7

Didymium difforme var. repandum\*, **59** 91  
 Didymium difforme, **39** 7  
 Didymium dubium, **29** 261  
 Didymium dubium, **39** 87  
 Didymium elegans, **42** 91  
 Didymium intermedium, **42** 133  
 Didymium ochroideum\*, **69** 297  
 Didymium oculutum, **48** 310  
 Didymium trachysporum, **61** 156  
 Didymium Trochus, **38** 84  
 Didymium Trochus, **39** 88  
 Didymium Trochus, **44** 162  
 Didymium Trochus, **59** 90  
 Didymium Trochus\*, **36** 164  
 Didymium Wilczekii, **51** 96  
 Didymium Wilczekii, **52** 101  
 Didymium, **37** 149  
 Didymium, cultivation of, **39** 7  
 Didymium, notes on, **35** 213  
 Didymocarpus albomarginatus\*, **25** 204  
 Didymocarpus Auricula, **13** 229  
 Didymocarpus corchorifolia, **38** 68  
 Didymocarpus cyaneus\*, **38** 68  
 Didymocarpus demissa\*, **21** 166  
 Didymocarpus lanuginosa, **7** 235  
 Didymocarpus Minahassae, **20** 256, 287  
 Didymocarpus Schefferi, **20** 256, 287  
 Didymochlaena polycarpa, **6** 340  
 Didymochlamys, **11** 150  
 Didymocladium ternatum, **50** 15  
 Didymocladium, **50** 15  
 Didymodon cylindricus, **5** 328  
 Didymodon Jenneri, **8** 301, 336  
 Didymodon luridus, **7** 248  
 Didymodon Nicholsoni, **46** 173  
 Didymodon paucidentatus, **76** 250  
 Didymodon recurvus, **60** 283  
 Didymodon rigidifolius\*, **76** 250  
 Didymodon rigidulus, **5** 326, 327  
 Didymodon riparius, **59** 134  
 Didymodon styriacus, **19** 190  
 Didymodon sublingulatus\*, **76** 250  
 Didymodon Wallichii, **48** 309  
 Didymodon, **5** 325

Didymoglossum ovale, **11** 189  
 Didymopanax argyrophyllum, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax Burchelli, **6** 133  
 Didymopanax calcophyllum, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax calvum, **6** 131  
 Didymopanax chrysophyllum, **6** 131  
 Didymopanax Claussenianum, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax Gardneri, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax glabratum, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax lucumoides, **6** 131  
 Didymopanax macrocarpum, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax marginatum, **6** 131  
 Didymopanax Morototoni, **6** 131  
 Didymopanax parviflorum, **6** 131  
 Didymopanax Poeppigii, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax sericeum, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax speciosum, **6** 131  
 Didymopanax splendens, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax Spruceanum, **6** 132  
 Didymopanax, **6** 130, 163  
 Didymoplexis sylvatica, **22** 345  
 Didymoplexis, **21** 160  
 Didymoplexis, On, by S. Kurz, **4** 40  
 Didymosphaeria enormis\*, **68** 71  
 Didymosphaeria pulposi, **55** 316  
 Didymosphaeria Spartinae\*, **71** 259  
 Didymosphaeria, **68** 72  
 Didymosporium profusum, **24** 197  
 Die Blütenpflanzen Afrikas. F. Thonner, (rev.) **47** 327@  
 Die Brandpilze der Schweiz. H. C. Schellenberg, (rev.) **49** 279  
 Die Entwicklung des Keimes der Gattung Selagnella, von W. Pfetter, (rev.) **10**  
 254  
 Die Flechtengonidien, F. Elfving, (rev.) **52** 189  
 Die Geographie der Farne. H. Christ, (rev.) **48** 263  
 Die Lebermoose Deutschlands, &e. K. Muller, (rev.) **49** 349@  
 Die Meersalgen von F. Hauck, (rev.) **21** 216  
 Die Methoden der Bakterien-Forschung, By Dr. Hueppe, (rev.) **23** 188  
 Die Mneme. E. Semon, (rev.) **47** 78  
 Die Nat. Pflanzenfamilien : Algae, (rev.) **36** 64  
 Die Palaeobotanische Literatur. W. J. Jongmans, (rev.) **50** 381  
 Die Parthenogenesis der Coelebogyne ilicifolia. Von J. Hanstein, (rev.) **16** 55  
 Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas, A, Engler, (rev.) **60** 304  
 Die Pilze des Weinstockes. Von G. F. v. Thumen, (rev.) **16** 155  
 Die Pilze thiere oder Schleimpilze; Die Spaltpilze. By Dr. Zopf, (rev.) **23** 186, 187

Die Purpurbakterien. H. Molisch, (rev.) **45** 350  
 Die Schutzmittel der Pflanzen gegen Thiere und Wetterungunst, &c. Von O. Kuntze, (rev.) **16** 121  
 Die Schweizerischen Protomycetaceen, G. v. Buren, (rev.) **54** 33@  
 Die Selbsterhitzung des Heus. H. Miehe, (rev.) **45** 122  
 Die Stoffwanderung, N. Swart, (rev.) **52** 188  
 Die Sumpf- und Wasserptflanzen. W. Monkemeyer, (rev.) **36** 68@  
 Die Wurzelpilze der Orchideen. H. Burgeff, (rev.) **47** 449  
 Dieffenbachia Baraquini, **2** 52  
 Dieffenbachia cognata **2** 52  
 Dieffenbachia conspurcata, **2** 52  
 Dieffenbachia grandis, **2** 52  
 Dieffenbachia humilis, **2** 52  
 Dieffenbachia irrorata, **2** 52  
 Dieffenbachia Seguine, **3** 150  
 Dieffenbachia Verschaffeltii, **2** 52  
 Dieffenbachia, new species of, **23** 127  
 Dieffenbachia., **1** 199  
 Diehl, W. W., Repositories for Botanical Type-specimens, **77** 183  
 Diel's African Combretaceae (rev.), **38** 99  
 Diels' 'Jugendformen im Pflanzenreich' (rev.), **44** 324  
 Diels, L., Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzfamilien, ed. 11, (rev.) **74** 241  
 Diels, L., see Engler, A., (ref.) **68**  
 Diels's Law, **60** 374  
 Diels's 'Phytographia Australiensis' (rev.), **43** 308  
 Dieterle, H., Rijn's 'Die Glykoside,' ed. 2, (rev.) **70** 116  
 Dieudonne, Baron O. de, death of, **13** 128@  
 Dieudonne, herbarium of the late Baron O. de, **14** 384@  
 Different Forms of Flowers on plants of the same species. By C. Darwin, (rev.) **15** 375  
 Digitalis dracocephaloides, **2** 389  
 Digitalis dubia, **62** 308  
 Digitalis grandiflora, **6** 245  
 Digitalis purpurea, **49** 98  
 Digitalis purpurea, **53** 286  
 Digitalis purpurea, **56** 255  
 Digitalis purpurea, **77** 214  
 Digitalis tomentosa, **55** 343  
 Digitalis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 46  
 Digitaria sanguinalis, **9** 373  
 Digitaria, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82  
 Dilivaria ilicifolia, **3** 167  
 Dilleniaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 2; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])

Dillenian Herbaria (rev.), **45** 282  
 Dillenian Herbaria, The, G. C. Druce, (rev.) **45** 282  
 Dillenian herbarium, **74** 338  
 Dillenius, letters relating to death of, **13** 13  
 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Sir J. T., Bart., (obit.) **65** 240  
 Dimeria laxiuscula,\* **23** 272  
 Dimerosporium Elliotii,\* **33** 343  
 Dimetopia anisocarpa, **79** 45  
 Dimetopia grandis, **79** 45  
 Dimorphic Flowers of Cephaelis Ipecacuanha, **11** 50  
 Dimorphism in Eranthemum, **10** 46, 161  
 Dimorphism in Hypericineae, **10** 26  
 Dimorphism in the Genitalia of Flowers, by Asa Gray, **1** 147  
 Dimorphochlamys, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 195  
 Dimorphocladon bornense, **61** (Suppl.) 64  
 Dimorphotheca spectabilis (sphalm. Barberia), **41** 195  
 Dimorphotheca spectabilis,\* **35** 220  
 Dinacria sebaeoides, **40** 282  
 Dinochloa Tjankorrch, **39** 179  
 Dinophora, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 181  
 Dinsmore's 'Palestine Plants' (rev.), **51** 311  
 Dintera, **38** 452  
 Dioclea, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 116  
 Diodia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 39  
 Dioecio-dimorphism, **1** 147  
 Dioecious forms of Vitis vinifera, **6** 128, 154  
 Dioecious Plants, Remarks on some, by W. G. Smith, **2** 229  
 Diogenes rotundus\*, **79** 85 (text-fig.)  
 Dioicism in Silene, **8** 323  
 Dion, **5** 3  
 Dionaea muscipula, C. De Candolle on, **14** 191  
 Dionaea Muscipula, experiments on, **13** 250, 251  
 Dionaea, **16** 178  
 Dionaea, anatomy of, **15** 212  
 Dionaea, contraction of the leaf of, **11** 346  
 Dionaea, electrical phenomena connected with, **12** 25  
 Diorchidium, **21** 29  
 Dioscorea aculeata, **2** 52  
 Dioscorea aculeata, **5** 266  
 Dioscorea alata, **5** 266  
 Dioscorea bulbifera, **5** 266  
 Dioscorea Burchellii,\* **27** 1  
 Dioscorea Forbesii,\* **27** 2  
 Dioscorea glauca, phyllotaxy of, **74** 89

*Dioscorea heteropoda*, **20** 270  
*Dioscorea hexagona*, **20** 270  
*Dioscorea hexagona*, **21** 228  
*Dioscorea macroura* leaf-glands, **62** 223  
*Dioscorea malifolia*\*, **27** 1  
*Dioscorea Mundtii*\*, **27** 1  
*Dioscorea nesiotis*\*, **55** 288  
*Dioscorea Ovinala*, **20** 269  
*Dioscorea retusa*, **9** 58  
*Dioscorea Swinhoei* = *doryphora*, **21** 247  
*Dioscorea Swinhoei*, **20** 359  
*Dioscorea sylvatica*, Zygomorphy in, **78** 100  
*Dioscorea Tysoni*\*, **27** 2  
*Dioscorea undatiloba*\*, **27** 2  
*Dioscorea*, vernacular names. **62** 223  
*Dioscoreophyllum Gossweileri*\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 10  
*Dioscoreophyllum podandrium*\*, **75** 164  
*Dioscoreophyllum*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 14  
*Dioscorides*, **64** 142  
*Dioscorides*, his Codex, **55** 28  
*Diosma capitata*... **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Diosma cuspidata* **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Diosma deusta* **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Diosma squalida* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Diosphaera*, **32** 285  
*Diospyros Burchellii*, **12** 240  
*Diospyros diopa*\*, **59** 129  
*Diospyros diversifolia* (tab. 172), **13** 353  
*Diospyros Ebenum* **10** 123  
*Diospyros Embryopteris*, **10** 123  
*Diospyros flexilis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 77  
*Diospyros fossil species of*, **13** 356  
*Diospyros globulifera*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 63  
*Diospyros globulifera*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 63  
*Diospyros in Ceylon* (rev.), **42** 188  
*Diospyros in Ceylon*. N. Wright, (rev.) **42** 188  
*Diospyros Jabadii*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 64  
*Diospyros Jabadii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 64  
*Diospyros Kaki*, **1** 350, 351  
*Diospyros lonchophylla*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 63  
*Diospyros lonchophylla*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 63  
*Diospyros longipes*, **57** 226  
*Diospyros longipes*\*, **52** 338  
*Diospyros Loureiriana*, **13** 354

*Diospyros Mabola*, **1** 351  
*Diospyros mayumbensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 78  
*Diospyros Mazeli*, **13** 355  
*Diospyros Morrisiana*, **18** 299  
*Diospyros odorata* var.\*, **70** 93  
*Diospyros odorata*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 78  
*Diospyros oppositifolia*, **10** 123  
*Diospyros Paralea*, **10** 123  
*Diospyros peruviana*, var. *Riedelii*, **12** 240  
*Diospyros piscicapa*\*, **63** 51  
*Diospyros quaesita*, **10** 123  
*Diospyros refracta*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 63  
*Diospyros refracta*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 63  
*Diospyros shirensis*\*, **33** 179  
*Diospyros sparsirama*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 79  
*Diospyros sphenophylla*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 62  
*Diospyros sphenophylla*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 62  
*Diospyros undabunda*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 80  
*Diospyros virginiana*, **10** 123  
*Diospyros viridicans*\*, **59** 129  
*Diospyros*, **10** 122  
*Diospyros*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 77  
*Diospyros*, notes on various species of, **12** 238  
*Diotis maritima*, **53** 281  
*Diotis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 36  
*Dipanax Manni*, **6** 130, 141  
*Dipanax*, **6** 130, 164  
*Dipcadi Bakerianum*, **19** 190  
*Dipcadi filifolium*, **16** 322  
*Dipcadi lanceolatum*, **16** 322  
*Dipcadi montanum*, **12** 5  
*Dipcadi serotinum*, var. *fulvum*, **12** 5  
*Dipelta*, **16** 58  
*Diphysa Carthaginensis*, **2** 121  
*Diphyscium mucronifolium*, **79** 76  
*Diplachne Reverchonii*, **24** 255  
*Diplachne serotina*, **10** 148  
*Diplachne sinensis*, **10** 148  
*Diplachne sinensis*, **9** 59  
*Diplachne sinensis*, Hance, **8** 77  
*Diplachne viscida*, **21** 158  
*Diplanthera*, Note on the Genus, by Dr. F. Mueller, **5** 212  
*Diplatia* **32** 348  
*Diplepsis*, **1** 280

Diplerisma, **11** 354  
 Diploceras hypericinum, **70** 6  
 Diplochaete solitaria, **49** 89  
 Diplochaete, **49** 88  
 Diplococcium spicatum\* **23** 167  
 Diplococcium spicatum, **50** 44  
 Diplocolon Codii\* **44** (t. 475), 1  
 Diplocyatha, **16** 319  
 Diplodia aconiti, **20** 351  
 Diplodia Aesculi, **4** 109  
 Diplodia buxi, **50** 51  
 Diplodia euphorbiae, **20** 351  
 Diplodia graminea, **50** 51  
 Diplodia hederæ, **24** 135  
 Diplodia Opuli, **56** 317  
 Diplodia Rubi, **4** 109  
 Diplodia Saccardiana var. anglica\* **54** (t. 543, f. 2), 192  
 Diplodia unedinis, **20** 351  
 Diplodina Cirsii,\* **56** 317  
 Diplodina Passerinii, **54** 191  
 Diplolophium Buchanani,\* **61** 57  
 Diplolophium Swynnertonii,\* **61** 57  
 Diplolophium Tisserantii\*, **75** 167  
 Diplolophium, **61** 56  
 Diplolophium, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 200  
 Diploneis elliptica, **76** 79  
 Diploospora\* rosea\* **54** (t. 542. f. 8), 220  
 Diplophyllum gymnostomopilum **51** (t. 526), 158  
 Diplopyramis, **33** 75  
 Diplora integrifolia, **11** 235  
 Diplora integrifolia, **13** 78  
 Diplora, **11** 235  
 Diplorhynchus, **20** 29  
 Diplorhynchus, **40** 365  
 Diplorhynchus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 85  
 Diploschistes actinostomus, **76** 153  
 Diploschistes scruposus f. favescens (v.c.34), **80** 147  
 Diploschistes scruposus f. granulatus (v.c.27), **80** 147  
 Diploschistes scruposus var. bryophilus (v.c.23, 43), **80** 147  
 Diploschistes scruposus var. parasiticus (v.c.24, 25, 27, 64), **80** 147  
 Diplosphaerella polyspora,\* **50** 91  
 Diplosphaerella,\* **50** 91  
 Diplospora Cameroni\*, **64** 216  
 Diplospora circinata\*, text-fig., **64** 105

*Diplozium flavoviride\**, **78** 226  
*Dipodidium paludosum*, **39** 175  
*Dipsacus as carnivorosus*, **61** 33  
*Dipsacus Fullonum*, use of fascinated stems of, **16** 94  
*Dipsacus kigesiensis\**, **62** 334  
*Dipsacus strigosus*, **10** 268  
*Dipsacus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 32  
*Dipseudochorion*, **7** 224  
*Dipteracanthus dejectus*, **10** 164  
*Dipteracanthus patulus*, **10** 164  
*Dipteracanthus prostratus*, **10** 164  
Dipteran Visitors to Flowers, **66** 115  
*Dipterix odorata*, **3** 317  
Dipterocarpaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 31; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 219  
Dipterocarpeae of New Guinea, **16** 93, 98  
*Dipterocarpus acutangulus*, **12** 150, 152  
*Dipterocarpus Beccarianus*, **12** 151, 153  
*Dipterocarpus Beccarii*, **12** 103, 152  
*Dipterocarpus fagineus*, **12** 149, 152  
*Dipterocarpus geniculatus*, **12** 150, 152  
*Dipterocarpus globosus*, **12** 151, 153  
*Dipterocarpus hirtus*, **12** 151, 153  
*Dipterocarpus insularis*, **14** 241  
*Dipterocarpus intricatus*, **12** 105, 152  
*Dipterocarpus intricatus*, **14** 241  
*Dipterocarpus Lemeslei*, **12** 150, 152  
*Dipterocarpus macrocarpus*, **12** 151, 153  
*Dipterocarpus nobilis*, **12** 105, 152  
*Dipterocarpus nudus*, 150, 152  
*Dipterocarpus pentapterus*, **12** 106, 152  
*Dipterocarpus prismaticus*, **12** 104, 152  
*Dipterocarpus stellatus*, **12** 150, 152  
*Dipterocarpus stenopterus*, **12** 150, 152  
*Dipterocarpus undulatus*, **12** 150, 152  
*Dipterocarpus*, revision of (t. 143-145), **12** 97, 101  
*Dipteron\**, **72** 138  
*Dipteropeltis mayumbensis*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 111  
*Dipteropeltis poranoides* var. \*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 111  
*Dipteropeltis*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 111

Dirichletia Duemmeri,\* **55** 78  
 Dirichletia Rogersii,\* **54** 231  
 Disa borbonica, **14** 293  
 Disa erubescens,\* **33** 297  
 Disa new species of, **24** 32  
 Disa pulchella, **24** 296  
 Disa, new species of, **22** 188  
 Disappearance of Cryptogams, **45** 334  
 Disappearing Wild Flowers, **58** 135  
 Discanthus, **5** 94  
 Discaria Toumatou, **6** 196  
 Discelium nudum, **42** 55  
 Discelium nudum, **59** 134  
 Dischaea cerifera\* **51** (t. 525), 3  
 Dischidia, pitchers of, **40** 270  
 Dischistocalyx, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 130  
 Discina leucoxantha, **20** 351  
 Discinella minutissima,\* **52** 216  
 Discladium, **40** 235  
 Discocalyx conferta,\* **61** (Suppl.) 29  
 Discomycetes, Iowa, **50** 240  
 Discovery of Inula salicina in Ireland, by D. Moore, **3** 333  
 Discula macrosperma var. fraxini,\* **50** 52  
 Disease in Plants (rev.), **39** 210  
 Disease in Plants. H. M. Ward, (rev.) **39** 210  
 Disease in Turnips, **39** 33  
 Diseases in Plants in connection with Epidemics, **4** 159  
 Diseases of Crops. By A. B. Griffiths, (rev.) **29** 187  
 Diseases of Cultivated Plants and Trees. G. Masee, (rev.) **48** 238  
 Diseases of Field and Garden Crops. By W. G. Smith. (rev.) **22** 378  
 Diseases of Glasshouse Plants, **62** 90  
 Diseases of Plants, **37** 362  
 Diseases of Plants. H. M. Ward, (rev.) **27** 380  
 Diseases of Plants. K. F. von Tubeuf, (rev.) **35** 154  
 Diseases of Tea-Bush, T. Petch, (rev.) **61** 201  
 Diseases of Tropical Plants, M. T. Cook, (rev.) **52** 83  
 Diseases, Fungus, **61** 201  
 Disocera, **56** 277  
 Disperis Humblotii, **23** 256  
 Disperis namaquensis, **22** 188  
 Disperis nemorosa,\* **33** 297  
 Disperis zeylanica,\* **23** 245  
 Disperis, new species of, **24** 32  
 Disperma Gossweileri,\* **49** 295

Disperma scabridum,\* **51** 212  
 Disperma, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 130  
 Dispersal notes, **72** 52  
 Displacement of species in New Zealand, **34** 338  
 Disporopsis fuscipicta,\* **21** 278  
 Disporopsis, **22** 156  
 Disporum uniflorum, **13** 230  
 Diss, **12** 57  
 Diss'#', **14** 27  
 Dissochaeta novoguineensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 21  
 Dissotis Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 178  
 Dissotis loandensis\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 179  
 Dissotis, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 177; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 233  
 Distegia, **34** 374  
 Distiacanthus, **28** 26  
 Distichium capillaceum, **80** 42  
 Distichophyllum capillatum, **20** 288  
 Distichophyllum leiopogon\*, **80** 27  
 Distichophyllum Lorianum, **80** 28  
 Distichophyllum mniifolium, **68** 8  
 Distichophyllum Pullei\*, **80** 28  
 Distichophyllum stipitatifolium, **80** 28  
 Distichophyllum submucronatum, **80** 28  
 Distigocarpus, **1** 181  
 Distribution of Alchemilla conjuncta, **19** 91  
 Distribution of British Algae, (county records) **52** 35  
 Distribution of British Umbelliferae, by W. B. Hemsley, **5** 356  
 Distribution of Hepaticae in Scotland. S. M. Macvicar, (rev.) **49** 37  
 Distribution of Marine Algae. By G. Murray, (rev.) **29** 254  
 Distribution of Plants, **25** 195  
 Distribution of Plants, **56** 112  
 Distribution of Plants, influence of Insect-Agency on, **11** 11  
 Distribution of plants, influence of insects on, **10** 334  
 Distribution of Seeds, **61** 300  
 Distribution of Seeds, **62** 50  
 Distribution, Geographical, of British Plants, **44** 128, 410  
 District names in South-West Africa, **71** 264  
 Ditrichum brachycarpum, **51** 245  
 Ditrichum flexifolium, **51** 324  
 Ditrichum fragilicuspis\*, **71** 213  
 Ditrichum pallidum, **76** 222  
 Ditrichum tenue (Plate CIX., Fig. 3), **8** 228  
 Ditrichum zonatum var. scabrifolium,\* **40** 378  
 Ditrichum zonatum, **9** 289

Dittoceras, **21** 126, 285  
 Dittoceras, **22** 156  
 Ditylum trigonum and inaequale, **63** 256  
 Diuranthera, **40** 271  
 Diuris tricolor\* **23** 137  
 Dixon & Jameson's Handbook of Mosses, (rev.) **34** 513  
 Dixon, H. N., Miscellanea Bryologica, **52** 119  
 Dixon, H. N., 'Cryptogamic Flora of Leicestershire and Rutland (Bryophytes)',  
 (rev.), **79** 192  
 Dixon, H. N., African Mosses, **68** 117  
 Dixon, H. N., Amblystegium compactum, **38** 175  
 Dixon, H. N., Ben Lawers Mosses, **38** 330  
 Dixon, H. N., Bermuda mosses, **74** 101  
 Dixon, H. N., British species of Campylopus, **31** 105  
 Dixon, H. N., Brotherus, Laubmoose Fennoskandias (rev.), **62** 215  
 Dixon, H. N., Bryosedgwickia\* (t. 517), **50** 145  
 Dixon, H. N., Bryum Sauteri, **61** 261  
 Dixon, H. N., Campylopus brevopilus, **47** 146  
 Dixon, H. N., Canarian Mosses, **46** 184  
 Dixon, H. N., Carnarvonshire Mosses, **37** 132, 273  
 Dixon, H. N., Casares-Gil's 'Flora Iberica, Musgos' (rev.), **70** 345  
 Dixon, H. N., Catharinea Dixoni, **25** 314  
 Dixon, H. N., Catharinea rhytosthylla, **47** 212  
 Dixon, H. N., Ceylonese Mosses **53** (t. 549), 257, 289  
 Dixon, H. N., Chinese Species of Leucodon, **79** 137  
 Dixon, H. N., County lists of Mosses, **36** 184, 261  
 Dixon, H. N., Decas Generum Novorum Muscorum, **74** 1  
 Dixon, H. N., Dicranella heteromalla, **50** 306  
 Dixon, H. N., Discelium nudum, **42** 55  
 Dixon, H. N., Donegal Mosses, **29** 359  
 Dixon, H. N., Donegal Mosses, **30** 87  
 Dixon, H. N., Encalypta ciliata var. subciliata, **47** 109  
 Dixon, H. N., Exchange Club for Mosses, **34** 135  
 Dixon, H. N., Fissidens tequendamensis, **48** 280  
 Dixon, H. N., Fissideus algarvicus, **45** 237  
 Dixon, H. N., Gilbert Island Mosses, **65** 254  
 Dixon, H. N., Gough Island Mosses, **63** 70  
 Dixon, H. N., Grimmia commutata, **25** 314  
 Dixon, H. N., Grout's Moss Flora of N. America (rev.), **74** 83  
 Dixon, H. N., Grout's 'Moss Flora of North America' (rev.), **66** 365  
 Dixon, H. N., Grout's North American Moss Flora (rev.), **73** 29  
 Dixon, H. N., High Altitudes of Mosses, **62** 277  
 Dixon, H. N., his Handbook of Mosses (rev.), **34** 513  
 Dixon, H. N., his 'Handbook of Mosses' (rev.), **42** 276

Dixon, H. N., his List of Mosses, **35** 320  
 Dixon, H. N., *Hordeum murinum*, **53** 338  
 Dixon, H. N., *Hyophilopsis*\* **49** (t. 513), 137  
 Dixon, H. N., *Hypnum falcatum* var. *delicatulum*\*, **56** 360  
 Dixon, H. N., *Hypnum riparium*, **45** 281  
 Dixon, H. N., Index to *Miscellanea Bryologica*, **72** 17  
 Dixon, H. N., Index to Notes, **72** 17  
 Dixon, H. N., Indian Bryology, **50** 145  
 Dixon, H. N., International Bryological Nomenclature, **77** 176, 321  
 Dixon, H. N., Irish Forms of *Fissidens* **48** (t. 505), 145  
 Dixon, H. N., *Leptodontium recurvifolium*, **49** 349  
 Dixon, H. N., Loeske's 'Monographie der Europäischen Grimmiaceen' (rev.), **68**  
 283  
 Dixon, H. N., Madagascar Mosses, **80** (pl. 627), 41  
 Dixon, H. N., *Merceyopsis*\* and Indian Mosses, **48** 297  
 Dixon, H. N., *Miscellanea Bryologica* X., **65** 5  
 Dixon, H. N., *Miscellanea Bryologica*, **51** 244, 324  
 Dixon, H. N., *Miscellanea Bryologica*, **53** 16  
 Dixon, H. N., *Miscellanea Bryologica*, **57** 73  
 Dixon, H. N., *Miscellanea Bryologica*, **60** 281  
 Dixon, H. N., *Miscellanea bryologica*, ix., **62** 228  
 Dixon, H. N., *Miscellanea Bryologica*, xi, **66** 347  
 Dixon, H. N., *Miscellanea Bryologica*, XII., **72** 12  
 Dixon, H. N., Monkemeyer's 'Die Laubmoose Europas' (rev.), **66** 27  
 Dixon, H. N., 'Moss Flora of N. America' (rev.), **79** 31  
 Dixon, H. N., Moss Flora of North America north of Mexico (rev.), Pt. III., **77**  
 127; Pt. IV., 322  
 Dixon, H. N., Moss in Amber, **60** 149  
 Dixon, H. N., Moss remains in Russian Peat, **63** 370  
 Dixon, H. N., Mosses from Mt. Everest Expedition, 1924, **63** 221  
 Dixon, H. N., Mosses from Western Ghats **47** (t. 497), 157  
 Dixon, H. N., Mosses of British Arctic Expedition, **65** 272  
 Dixon, H. N., Mosses of Deception Island, **57** 200  
 Dixon, H. N., Moss-flora of Atlantic Islands **47** (t. 499), 365  
 Dixon, H. N., Musci (Laubmoose) (rev.), **62** 282  
 Dixon, H. N., Nematode Galls on Mosses, **43** 251  
 Dixon, H. N., New and Rare Bornean Mosses, **79** 57, 72  
 Dixon, H. N., New and rare species of New Zealand Mosses (with G. O. K.  
 Sainsbury), **71** 213, 244  
 Dixon, H. N., New British Bryophytes, **63** 125  
 Dixon, H. N., New Catharinea, **23** 169  
 Dixon, H. N., New Genera of Asiatic Mosses, **69** 1  
 Dixon, H. N., New Genera of Mosses (t. 564), **60** 101  
 Dixon, H. N., New Guinea Mosses, **58** 299

Dixon, H. N., New Guinea Mosses, **61** (Suppl.) 62  
 Dixon, H. N., New varieties of British Mosses, **40** 374  
 Dixon, H. N., Northampton Mosses, **22** 235  
 Dixon, H. N., Northampton plants, **24** 284, 285  
 Dixon, H. N., Northamptonshire Mosses, **23** 246  
 Dixon, H. N., *Orthothecium intricatum* var. *abbreviatum*\*, **61** 283  
 Dixon, H. N., *Papaver strigosum*, **30** 309  
 Dixon, H. N., *Papaver strigosum*, **31** 310  
 Dixon, H. N., Pembrokeshire Mosses, **38** 133  
 Dixon, H. N., Peristome of *Splachnobryum*, **45** 82  
 Dixon, H. N., *Philonotis laxa*, **40** 71  
 Dixon, H. N., *Plagiothecium Mullerianum* (t. 387), **36** 241@  
 Dixon, H. N., Plant-remains in peat, **33** 216  
 Dixon, H. N., *Polygonum amplexicaule*, **44** 393  
 Dixon, H. N., *Potentilla reptans* var. *microphylla*, **30** 309  
 Dixon, H. N., *Pottia Heimii*, **42** 55  
 Dixon, H. N., *Ptychomitriopsis*\*, **69** 284  
 Dixon, H. N., Publication of Hooker's 'Musci Exotici,' **72** 15  
 Dixon, H. N., Rare Mosses, **22** 149  
 Dixon, H. N., Raymond Naveau (obit.), **71** 49  
 Dixon, H. N., *Rhacopilopsis trinitensis*, **60** 86  
 Dixon, H. N., *Rhaphidostegium caespitosum*, **58** 81  
 Dixon, H. N., *Ricciocarpus natans*, **41** 167  
 Dixon, H. N., Robert Braithwaite, **56** 23  
 Dixon, H. N., Ross-shire Mosses, **24** 263  
 Dixon, H. N., Seed-dispersal in *Euphorbia Chamaesyce*, **45** 281  
 Dixon, H. N., Some Japanese Ulotas, **72** 12  
 Dixon, H. N., *Splachnobryum delicatulum*\*, **45** (t. 484a), 84, 165  
 Dixon, H. N., Stirton's British Mosses revised, **61** 10, 46, 69  
 Dixon, H. N., Student's Handbook of British Mosses, (rev.) **63** 121  
 Dixon, H. N., Suffolk Mosses, **23** 311  
 Dixon, H. N., Suffolk Mosses, **24** 283  
 Dixon, H. N., *Swartzia montana*, **56** 153  
 Dixon, H. N., *Symbolae Sinicae*, iv. Musci (rev.), **67** 185  
 Dixon, H. N., Teneriffe Mosses **49** (t. 509), 1  
 Dixon, H. N., *Thuidium Philiberti*, **35** 16  
 Dixon, H. N., *Thuidium recognitum* (fig.), **51** 189  
 Dixon, H. N., Thwaites's Ceylon Mosses, **68** 1  
 Dixon, H. N., *Tortula atrovirens* var. *edentula*, **53** 217  
 Dixon, H. N., *Tortula canescens*, **49** 128  
 Dixon, H. N., Tropical East African Mosses. - Part 1. Acrocarpi, **76** 217, 249  
 Dixon, H. N., *Tulipa sylvestris*, **23** 253  
 Dixon, H. N., Two Mosses from the Central Sahara, **69** 285  
 Dixon, H. N., *Utricularia minor*, **32** 88

Dixon, H. N., Varieties of *Hypnum fluitans*, **39** 275  
 Dixon, H. N., *Webera cucullata*, **25** 56  
 Dixon, H. N., *Weisia cristata*, **37** 375  
 Dixon, H. N., West Highland Mosses, **37** 300  
 Dixon, H. N.: Grout's Moss Flora of North America (rev.) **75** 333  
 Dixon, H. N.: *Notulae Bryologicae*, I., **75** 121  
 Dixon, H. W., *Miscellanea Bryologica*, **54** 352  
 Dixon, II. N., *Miscellanea Bryologica*, **59** 132  
 Dixon's (H. H.) 'Plant Biology' (rev.), **60** 276  
 Dixon's (H. H.) 'Transpiration and Ascent of Sap' (rev.), **53** 148  
 Dixon's (R.) 'Human Side of Plants' (rev.) **53** 375  
 Dizionario di botanica. G. Bilancioni, (rev.) **44** 283  
 Dizygotheca, **30** 316  
 Dluhosch, H. *see* Hirmer, M., (rev.) **76**  
 Doassansia *Epilobii*, **21** 287  
 Doassansia *Farlowii*, **21** 287  
 Doassansia *Limosellae*, **60** 169  
 Dobbs, C. G., Note on the larger Fungi of Spitsbergen, **80** 94  
 Docidium *baculoides*,\* **24** 241  
 Docidium *coronatum*, **28** 335  
 Docidium *costatum*, **36** 333  
 Docidium *crenulatum*, **24** 241  
 Docidium *Farquharsoni*,\* **28** 335  
 Docidium *trigeminiferum*,\* **35** 79  
 Dock from the South of England (t. 146), **12** 161  
 Dock, the Great Water, of England (t. 140), **12** 33  
 Dod, A. H. W., Cheshire Plants, **37** 441  
 Dod, A. H. W., *Epilobium hirsutum* x *obscurum*, **31** 372  
 Dod, A. H. W., *Glyceria distans* var. *pseudo-procumbens*,\* **33** 84  
 Dod, A. H. W., *Gymnadenia conopsea* x *albida*, **36** 352  
 Dod, A. H. W., Kent Records, **33** 85  
 Dod, A. H. W., *Lonicera Caprifolium*, **31** 153  
 Dod, A. H. W., *Mercurialis perennis*, **33** 185  
 Dod, A. H. W., *Utricularia neglecta*, **31** 372  
 Dod, A. H. W., West Kent Records, **32** 87  
 Dod, A. H. Wolley, Alien Plants at Woolwich, **30** 370  
 Dod, A. H. Wolley, *Sonchus palustris*, **30** 121  
 Dod, Major A. H. Wolley-, New Cape Plants, **39** 397  
 Dodders, Three Casual **46** (t. 493), 241  
 Dodecatheon *Hendersoni*, **24** 352  
 Dodel on the reproduction of *Ulothrix zonata*, **15** 156  
 Dodonaea *Menziesii*, **6** 367  
 Dodonaea *viscosa*, **6** 367  
 Dodsworth, Matthew, **47** 99

Dog Rose, New Use for, **78** 269  
 Dog-wood'#', **8** 55  
 Doidge on S. African Perisporiales, **56** 254  
 Dokturowsky, W. S., Moss remains in Russian Peat, **63** 370  
 Dolichandra cynanchoides, **1** 258  
 Dolichandra, Cham., **1** 257  
 Dolichandrone Lawii, **9** 59  
 Dolichandrone Lawii, Seem., **8** 380  
 Dolichandrone, **8** 379  
 Dolicholobium Rogersii,\* **56** 69  
 Dolicholobium rufiflorum\*, **65** 242  
 Dolichos cardiophyllus var.\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 119  
 Dolichos filiformis, **55** 37  
 Dolichos longistipellatus var.\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 118  
 Dolichos reticulata,\* **35** 219  
 Dolichos stipulosus var. Raudii, \* **37** 432  
 Dolichos tricostatus,\* **37** 431  
 Dolichos virens, **55** 35  
 Dolichos zanzibarensis\*, **71** 342  
 Dolichos, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 118; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 229  
 Dolliner, G., death of, **10** 224  
 Dolosanthus, **34** 374  
 Dombeya angulata, Cav., On, by Dr. M. T. Masters, **5** 79  
 Dombeya Burtii\*, **77** 105  
 Dombeya cerasiflora\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 40  
 Dombeya Gamwelliae\*, **70** 104  
 Dombeya Gossweileri\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 41  
 Dombeya modesta, **20** 47  
 Dombeya nyasica\*, **77** 166  
 Dombeya quinqueseta\*, **73** 263  
 Dombeya Taylori,\* **39** 125  
 Dombeya, **39** 124  
 Dombeya, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 40  
 Dombeya, Grewia, and Combretum, some new species from Tropical Africa, **77**  
 165  
 Domestic Botany, by John Smith (rev.) **10** 28  
 Domin, K., British Species of Thymus, **46** 33  
 Don, G., life of, **19** 191  
 Don, G., proposed monument to, **40** 432  
 Don, George, **44** 60  
 Don, George, **9** 327  
 Don, George, monument to, **48** 240  
 Donaldson Smith's Plants, **34** 36, 37, 49, 395

Donaldsonia stenopetala,\* **34** 53  
 Donaldsonia,\* (t. 355), **34** 53  
 Donax Arundastrum, **45** 243  
 Donax cannaeformis,\* **45** 243  
 Donax, **45** 242  
 Doncaster's 'Cytology' (rev.), **58** 205  
 Donegal Plants, **19** 19, 233  
 Donegal Plants, **20** 198  
 Donegal Plants, **21** 23, 47, 75, 150, 170, 205, 277, 299  
 Donegal Plants, **37** 40, 70, 125  
 Donegal, Flora of, **18** 271, 330  
 Donegal, N.W., Flora of, **17** 77, 106, 143, 183  
 Donegal, proposed Flora of, **29** 32, 357, 359  
 Donnellsmithia, **28** 95  
 Don's "Reputed Discoveries" in Fiction, **79** 171  
 Don's Monograph of the genus Allium, **74** 322  
 Doodia Harryana, **22** 127  
 Doody and Oogonia, **54** 113  
 Doodya, **6** 177  
 Doona oblonga,\* **23** 206  
 Doratanthera linearis, **6** 244  
 Dorfleria, **47** 283  
 Dorfler's 'Adressbuch' (rev.), **34** 236@  
 Dorfler's 'Adressbuch' (rev.), **40** 122@  
 Dorfler's Adressbuch, (rev.) **34** 236@  
 Dorfler's Botaniker Portrats, **45** 287  
 Dorfler's 'Botaniker-Adressbuch,' **47** 195@  
 Dorfler's 'Botaniker-Portraits,' **44** 286@  
 Dorhyna, **11** 317  
 Doronicum plantagineum in Essex, **74** 140  
 Dorset (county records) **23** 312  
 Dorset (county records) **27** 53, 144  
 Dorset (county records) **28** 66, 100-103, 129, 130, 132-135, 206, 236, 276  
 Dorset (county records) **29** 79, 153, 175, 257, 261-7, 288, 345  
 Dorset (county records) **30** 16, 96, 353  
 Dorset (county records) **31** 63, 182, 201, 218, 249, 369  
 Dorset (county records) **32** 2, 42, 43, 186  
 Dorset (county records), **22** 1, 3, 5, 186, 265, 291, 349, 377  
 Dorset Mosses, **54** 269  
 Dorset Nat. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, **30** 96  
 Dorset Nat. Hist. Soc., **31** 63  
 Dorset plants, **17** 212, 342  
 Dorset Plants, **18** 135  
 Dorset Plants, **20** 51, 246

Dorset Plants, **42** 236  
 Dorset Plants, **46** 384  
 Dorset Plants, **47** 73, 378, 417  
 Dorset Plants, **49** 363, 365  
 Dorset Plants, **50** 27, 65  
 Dorset Plants, **52** 40  
 Dorset, (county records) **21** 21, 52  
 Dorset, (county records) **24** 1, 142  
 Dorset, (county records) **25** 22, 161  
 Dorset, (county records) **26** 156, 312  
 Dorset, (county records) **33** 64, 121, 154, 274-6, 377  
 Dorset, (county records) **34** 7, 9, 10, 369, 385, 432  
 Dorset, (county records) **35** 22, 211, 216, 257, 309, 450  
 Dorset, (county records) **36** 63, 275, 351  
 Dorset, (county records) **37** 359  
 Dorset, (county records) **38** 51, 152, 169, 190, 361, 445, 446  
 Dorset, (county records) **39** 49, 82, 84, 87, 385  
 Dorset, (county records) **40** 77, 110, 260  
 Dorset, (county records) **41** 67, 98, 217, 286, 407  
 Dorset, (county records) **42** 137, 139, 236  
 Dorset, (county records) **43** 129, 220, 355  
 Dorset, (county records) **44** 1, 281, 356, 392  
 Dorset, (county records) **45** 159, 370, 384, 413  
 Dorset, (county records) **46** 82, 329, 384  
 Dorset, (county records) **47** 73, 378, 417, 445  
 Dorset, (county records) **49** 182, 183, 363, 365  
 Dorset, (county records) **50** 27, 65, 132  
 Dorset, (county records) **51** 71, 310, 335  
 Dorset, (county records) **52** 40, 277, 280, 310, 340  
 Dorset, (county records) **53** 313, 345, 372  
 Dorset, (county records) **54** 65, 116, 269, 306, 311  
 Dorset, (county records) **55** 239, 348, 352  
 Dorset, (county records) **56** 36, 190, 193  
 Dorset, (county records) **58** 16, 149  
 Dorset, *Asarum europaeum* in, **67** 212  
 Dorset, Floras of, **12** 70  
 Dorset, Fungi of, **53** 313, 345  
 Dorset, Mansell-Pleydell's Flora of (review), **12** 219  
 Dorset, *Polypogon monspeliensis* in, **13** 275  
 Dorset, rare Plants in, **13** 211  
 Dorset, *Sphaerocarpos texanus* in, **78** 78  
 Dorsetshire, Flora of, **11** 96  
 Dorsetshire, *Phalaris paradoxa* in, **11** 141  
 Dorsett on Violet Disease, **39** 248

*Dorstenia Batesii*,\* **53** 301  
*Dorstenia Brownii*,\* **53** 299  
*Dorstenia Buchananii* var. *longepedunculata*,\* **53** 302  
*Dorstenia Contrayerba*, **3** 281  
*Dorstenia equatorialis*,\* **53** 300  
*Dorstenia laikipiensis*,\* **53** 299  
*Dorstenia paucidentata*,\* **53** 300  
*Dorstenia stipulata*,\* **53** 298  
*Dorstenia Talbotii*,\* **53** 301  
*Dorstenia Tayloriana*,\* **53** 300  
*Dorycnium gracile* in Kent, **72** 349  
*Dorycnium gracile* in Kent, **73** 108  
*Dothidea Alyxiae*,\* **34** 152  
*Dothidea Pteridis*, by T. W. Gissing, **6** 28, 59  
*Dothidella Betulae-nanae*, **49** 368  
*Dothidella effusa*,\* **33** 343  
*Dothidella Graphis*,\* **36** 179  
*Dothidella Welwitschii*,\* **36** 179  
*Dothiorella fraxinea*, **56** 291  
Dottings on the Roadside in Nicaragua, Panama, and Mosquito, by B. Seemann and Capt. Pim, **7** 271  
Double Flowers and Variegated Foliage not occurring together, **4** 60  
Double Flowers of *Orchis mascula*, by D. Moore, **3** 284  
Double Flowers of *Ranunculus Ficaria*, On, by Dr. M. T. Masters, **5** 158  
Double Flowers, **2** 176, 318  
Double Flowers, **49** 62, 118  
Double Flowers, *Epacris impressa* with double flowers, by B. Seemann, **3** 157  
Double Flowers, *Epacris impressa* with double flowers, by M. T. Masters, **3** 193, 354  
Double Flowers, On Plants producing, by Leo H. Grindon, **3** 27  
Double Stock, Origin of, **65** 21  
Douglas, David, **57** 327  
Douglas's (David) Journal (rev.), **53** 93  
Douglas's Journal, (rev.) **53** 93  
Douin's 'Flore des Mousses' (rev.), **30** 220  
Doveton, F. B., *Carum verticillatum* in S. Devon, **20** 283  
Doveton, F. B., *Crepis biennis*, **21** 377  
Doveton, F. B., *Hieracium boreale*, **22** 303  
Dovey Salt Marshes, *Fucus* on, **66** 152  
Dovey Salt-Marshes, *Fucaceae* from, **67** 241  
Dovyalis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 20  
Dowd, M., on *Malva borealis*, **8** 323  
Dowker, G., **37** 496  
Dowker, G., *Falcaria Rivini* in Kent, **27** 272

Dowker, George, (obit.) **37** 496  
 Down House, **66** 307  
 Downes Herbarium, **78** 160  
 Downe's Madeira Plants, **42** 4  
 Downes, H., Herbarium Pests, **58** 251  
 Downes, H., *Juncus pygmaeus*, **57** 260  
 Downes, H., *Juncus pygmaeus*, **58** 56  
 Dowson on *Cephalosporium Asteris*, **61** 96  
 Dowson, W. J., Appointed Mycologist to Government of Tasmania, **66** 216  
*Doxantha dasyonyx*,\* **61** 192  
*Doxantha*, **60** 238  
*Doxantha*, **61** 192  
 Doyle, J., Die Blüten der Coniferen (rev.), **76** 25  
 Doyle, J.: Hirmer's Die Blüten der Coniferen (rev.), **75** 145  
 Dr. Fothergill, R. H. Fox, (rev.) **58** 56  
*Draba alpina* var. *nana*, **80** 83  
*Draba alpina*, **2** 137  
*Draba alpina*, **80** 89  
*Draba alpina*, var.\*, **76** 99  
*Draba arctica*, **2** 138  
*Draba asprella*, **22** 60  
*Draba cinerea*, **80** 90  
*Draba corymbosa*, **2** 138  
*Draba fladnizensis*, **80** 83  
*Draba fladnizensis*, **80** 89  
*Draba fladnizensis*, forma\*, **76** 99  
*Draba glabella*, **80** 89  
*Draba glacialis*, **2** 137  
*Draba hirta*, **2** 138  
*Draba incana*, (v.c.104), **80** 113  
*Draba incana*, **2** 138  
*Draba micropetala*, **2** 138  
*Draba Mogollonica*, **19** 93  
*Draba muralis*, **38** 279  
*Draba muralis*, **49** 128  
*Draba muralis*, **59** 180  
*Draba muralis*, **37** 275  
*Draba nivalis*, **2** 138  
*Draba pauciflora*, **2** 138  
*Draba rupestris* in Ireland, **9** 299, 335  
*Draba rupestris*, **10** 78  
*Draba rupestris*, **2** 138  
*Draba unilateralis*, **20** 379  
*Draba verna*, **3** 196

*Draba Wahlenbergii*, **2** 138  
*Draba*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 9  
*Drabble*, E. & H., Cheshire Plants, **44** 395  
*Drabble*, E. & H., Cheshire Plants, **48** 152  
*Drabble*, E. & H., Derbyshire Plants, **47** 199  
*Drabble*, E. & H., Derbyshire Plants, **49** 313  
*Drabble*, E. & H., Derbyshire Plants, **51** 5  
*Drabble*, E. & H., Euphrasias, **44** 392  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Fumaria Boraei*, **45** 163  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Geranium pratense* x *Robertianum*, **46** 301  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Hydrodictyon reticulatum*, **46** 365  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Hypericum humifusum* var. *Liottardi*, **45** 212  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Hypochaeris glabra*, **44** 395  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Juncus tenuis*, **44** 392  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Lithospermum officinale* var. *pseudo-latifolium*, **45** 162  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Phleum pratense*, **45** 306  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Sisymbrium pannonicum*, **45** 163  
*Drabble*, E. & H., *Viola carpatica*, **44** 392  
*Drabble*, E. and H., Syrphid Visitors to Certain Flowers, **65** 149  
*Drabble*, E., (obit.) **71** 318  
*Drabble*, E., A New British *Erophila*, **64** 45  
*Drabble*, E., British forms of *Arenaria* spp., **68** 370  
*Drabble*, E., British *Veronicas* of the *Agrestis* Group, **69** 180, 201  
*Drabble*, E., *Crepis oporinoides* in Britain, **70** 207  
*Drabble*, E., Derbyshire Plants, **54** 133  
*Drabble*, E., *Euphrasia nemorosa* & *E. curta*, **54** 73  
*Drabble*, E., Genus *Crepis* in Britain, **70** 274  
*Drabble*, E., Genus *Crepis* in Great Britain, **71** 57  
*Drabble*, E., Key to the British Pansies, **67** 69  
*Drabble*, E., Note on *Chenopodium glaucum* L., **71** 7  
*Drabble*, E., Notes on British Pansies, *Viola nana*, **66** 129, 160  
*Drabble*, E., Notes on Irish Pansies, **68** 141  
*Drabble*, E., Notes on the British Pansies (*Arvensis* Series), **64** 263  
*Drabble*, E., Notes on the British Pansies, **65** 42, 167, 213  
*Drabble*, E., *Peloria* in Pansy, **46** 298  
*Drabble*, E., Re-populating our Hedgerows, **64** 282  
*Drabble*, E., *Senecio erraticus* in Britain, **67** 42  
*Drabble*, E., *Stachys germanica* in Bucks, **68** 346  
*Drabble*, E., The British Pansies **47** (Suppl.)  
*Drabble*, E., Variety of *Clematis Vitalba*, **70** 83  
*Drabble*, E., *Veronica agrestis* var. *Micrantha*\*, **64** 25  
*Drabble*, E., *Veronica serpyllifolia* var. *obscura*, **67** 213  
*Drabble*, H., Plant Ecology, (rev.) **75** 335  
*Dracaena* ? *yuccaefolia*, **34** 168

*Dracaena angustifolia*, **11** 262  
*Dracaena atropurpurea*, **11** 264  
*Dracaena aurantiaca*, **11** 263  
*Dracaena breviflora*,\* **34** 165  
*Dracaena Cantleyi*, **19** 326  
*Dracaena elliptica*, **11** 263, 264  
*Dracaena ensifolia*, **11** 262  
*Dracaena ferrea*, **11** 265  
*Dracaena Finlaysoni*, **11** 261  
*Dracaena fruticosa*, **11** 262  
*Dracaena gracilis*, **11** 264  
*Dracaena graminifolia*, **11** 261  
*Dracaena Griffithii*, **11** 264  
*Dracaena Heyneana*, **11** 263  
*Dracaena Jackiana*, **11** 263, 265  
*Dracaena javanica*, **11** 264  
*Dracaena lancea*, **11** 262  
*Dracaena latifolia*, **11** 265  
*Dracaena maculata*, **11** 264  
*Dracaena Porteri*, **11** 262  
*Dracaena reflexa*, **11** 265  
*Dracaena Rumphii*, **11** 265  
*Dracaena schizantha*, **15** 71  
*Dracaena siamica*,\* **34** 166  
*Dracaena singaporensis*,\* **34** 166  
*Dracaena spicata*, **11** 263  
*Dracaena stenophylla*, **11** 262  
*Dracaena terminalis*, **11** 263, 265, 266  
*Dracaena terniflora*, **11** 263, 264  
*Dracaena Wallichii*, **11** 263  
*Dracaena*, Malayan species of, **34** 162  
*Dracaena*, synopsis of E. Indian species, **11** 261  
*Dracaenas Afzelii*, **12** 167  
*Dracaenas Camerooniana*, **12** 166  
*Dracaenas densifolia*, **12** 165  
*Dracaenas glomerata*, **12** 166  
*Dracaenas humilis*, **12** 166  
*Dracaenas Kirkii*, **12** 164  
*Dracaenas Mannii*, **12** 164  
*Dracaenas Perrottetii*, **12** 165  
*Dracaenas*, New, from Tropical Africa, **12** 164  
*Dracocephalum breviflorum*, **67** 10  
*Dracocephalum heterophyllum*, **6** 239  
*Dracocephalum Moldavica*, **6** 239

*Dracocephalum rupestre*, **7** 166  
*Dracocephalum speciosum*, **6** 239  
*Dracocephalum staminum*, **6** 239  
*Dracocephalum thymiflorum* in Bucks, **9** 245  
*Dracocephalum virginianum*, **67** 10  
*Dracontium elatum* (Plate CXIII.), **9** 59  
*Dracontium foetidum*, **1** 203  
*Dracontium polyphyllum*, **1** 202  
*Dracontium pubescens*, **1** 203  
*Dracontium spinosum* **1** 202  
*Dracontium*, **1** 202  
*Dracophyllum Kirkii*, **18** 104  
*Dracophyllum Pearsonii*, **23** 316  
*Dracunculus Creticus*, **1** 200  
*Dracunculus vulgaris* **1** 199, 200  
*Dracunculus*, **1** 200  
Dragon Tree of Orotava, **53** 224  
Drake del Castillo, 'Illustr. Florae Ins. Maris Pacifica', **24** 188  
Drake del Castillo's Flore de la Polynesie, **29** 31@  
Drake, F., Monument to, **5** 250  
Drake, Sir F. H., **22** 168  
Drayton, James, **55** 55  
Drege, J. F., (obit) **19** 160  
Drejerella, **65** 221  
Drepanocarpus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 128  
Drepanocladus aduncus var. Wheldoni, **56** 273  
Drepanocladus secundifolius\*, **59** 138  
Drepanolejeunea campanulata, **60** 222  
Drepanolejeunea inchoata, **60** 223  
Drewitt, Dr., Romance of the Apothecaries Garden at Chelsea (rev.), **62** 219  
Drewitt, F. D., Latin Names of Common Plants, (rev.) **66** 30  
Drewitt's (F. D.) 'Apothecaries' Garden at Chelsea' (rev.), **61** 123  
Drias'#, **14** 156  
Dried Flowers, **7** 341  
Dried Plants for sale, **1** 128, 160, 256, 288  
Drift Seeds, **38** 135  
Drifted Wood in Oxford Clay, **1** 125  
Drimia Burchellii, **9** 80  
Drimia Cowanii, **21** 320  
Drimia hyacinthoides, **12** 6  
Drimia robusta, **9** 80  
Drimiopsis botryoides, **12** 364  
Drimiopsis minor, **9** 80  
Drimiopsis, **10** 121

*Drimys elongata*, 309  
*Drimys oblonga*, Identity of, **71** 45  
*Drimys oblonga*,\* **55** 302  
 Drnery on Apospory, **44** 78  
*Droguetia debilis*,\* **55** 203  
*Droogmansia*, **40** 303  
*Droogmansia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 113  
*Drosera* and Butterfly, **76** 86  
*Drosera Andersoniana*,\* **50** 21, 286  
*Drosera anglica*, **28** 349  
*Drosera anglica*, **37** 524  
*Drosera anglica*, **43** 307  
*Drosera Anglica*, **6** 263  
*Drosera Banksii* (t. 410 B), **38** 207  
*Drosera Banksii*, **43** 217  
*Drosera intermedia*, **10** 109  
*Drosera macrantha* and *D. stricticaulis*\* **51** (t. 523), 33  
*Drosera obovata*, **3** 196  
*Drosera occidentalis*,\* **50** 166  
*Drosera rotundifolia*, **10** 109  
*Drosera rotundifolia*, F. Darwin on nutrition of, **16** 94  
*Drosera*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 161  
*Drosera*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 12  
*Drosera*, **7** 330  
*Drosera*, absorption by leaves of, **13** 268  
*Drosera*, Beds, species, **28** 349  
*Drosera*, can the leaves eat flesh ? **13** 85  
*Drosera*, movement of the glands of, **11** 345  
*Droseraceae*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 161  
 Drouet, Henri, Catalogue de la Flore des Isles Acores, **5** 89  
 Druce his Exchange Club Report, **52** 158  
 Druce on *Carex rhynchophysa*, **37** 368  
 Druce, C. G., Flora of Northamptonshire, (rev.) **69** 26  
 Druce, F., (obit.) **79** 87  
 Druce, F., and Sandwith, N. Y., an Interesting Crucifer on a London Shelter, **79**  
     86  
 Druce, F., *Artemisia Stelleriana* in Devon, **71** 76  
 Druce, F., *Asplenium lanceolatum* in Yorks, **70** 51  
 Druce, F., *Echium plantagineum*, **58** 275  
 Druce, F., *Eryngium campestre* in Kent, **68** 250  
 Druce, F., *Vicia cassubica* in Britain, **70** 52  
 Druce, F.†, **79** 87  
 Druce, Francis, **78** 248  
 Druce, G. C., (obit.) **70** 141

Druce, G. C., "Native" British Plants, **64** 46  
 Druce, G. C., **40** 168  
 Druce, G. C., A Northamptonshire Potamogeton, **27** 377  
 Druce, G. C., account of Oxford Herbarium, **35** 460  
 Druce, G. C., *Acer campestre*, **29** 377  
 Druce, G. C., *Aceras anthropophora* in Northamptonshire, **16** 306  
 Druce, G. C., Additions to Perthshire Flora, **20** 80  
 Druce, G. C., 'Adventive Flora,' **58** 120  
 Druce, G. C., *Agrostis verticillata*, **44** 320  
 Druce, G. C., *Alchemilla acutidens*, **50** 201  
 Druce, G. C., *Alchemilla tenuis* in Herts, **68** 121  
 Druce, G. C., *Allium sphaerocephalum*, **50** 97  
 Druce, G. C., *Alnus rotundifolia*, **45** 163  
 Druce, G. C., Anglesey and Carnarvon Plants, **40** 181  
 Druce, G. C., *Anthriscus sylvestris* etc. shown, **64** 30  
 Druce, G. C., appointed Mayor of Oxford, **38** 501  
 Druce, G. C., *Arabis petraea*, **33** 153  
 Druce, G. C., *Artemisia Stelleriana*, **33** 316  
 Druce, G. C., Arthur Bennett (obit.), **67** 217  
 Druce, G. C., Article 45 of Vienna Code, **53** 356  
 Druce, G. C., *Aster Linosyris*, **42** 385  
 Druce, G. C., *Atriplex rosea*, **42** 26  
 Druce, G. C., Azores Plants, **49** 23  
 Druce, G. C., *Barbarea stricta*, **48** 164  
 Druce, G. C., Bedford Plants, **35** 449  
 Druce, G. C., Berks Plants, **29** 307  
 Druce, G. C., Berkshire Flora, **43** 14  
 Druce, G. C., Berkshire Plants, **48** 195, 233  
 Druce, G. C., Berkshire Varieties, **36** 275, 348  
 Druce, G. C., Bicheno's Herbarium, **36** 275  
 Druce, G. C., 'Botanical Exchange Club Report' (rev.), **49** 325  
 Druce, G. C., Botany of Cyprus (abstr.), **67** 159  
 Druce, G. C., Botany of Worcestershire' (rev.), **47** 356  
 Druce, G. C., British Carices, **48** 98  
 Druce, G. C., British Koelerias, **43** 354  
 Druce, G. C., British Plant List, (rev.) **66** 180  
 Druce, G. C., *Bromus interruptus*, **35** 13  
 Druce, G. C., *Bromus interruptus*, **36** 319  
 Druce, G. C., *Bromus interruptus*, **42** 65 (t. 457), 209  
 Druce, G. C., *Bromus interruptus*,\* **33** 344  
 Druce, G. C., Bucks Plants, **29** 308  
 Druce, G. C., *Calamagrostis borealis* in Scotland, **27** 117  
 Druce, G. C., *Calamagrostis lanceolata*, **45** 380  
 Druce, G. C., *Calamintha nebrodensis*, **55** 55

Druce, G. C., *Carduus lanceolata-palustris* in S. Hants, **20** 247  
 Druce, G. C., *Carduus lanceolato-crispus* in Berks, **21** 26  
 Druce, G. C., *Carex aquatilis* in Scotland, **68** 346  
 Druce, G. C., *Carex axillaris* in W. Thames, **21** 26  
 Druce, G. C., *Carex basilaris*, **55** 55  
 Druce, G. C., *Carex canescens*, **47** 302, 356  
 Druce, G. C., *Carex elongata*, **35** 313  
 Druce, G. C., *Carex stricta*, **22** 302  
 Druce, G. C., *Carex tomentosa*, **28** 218  
 Druce, G. C., casual plants of Northamptonshire, **16** 377  
 Druce, G. C., *Caucalis nodosa*, **35** 362  
 Druce, G. C., *Cerastium holosteoides*, **21** 315  
 Druce, G. C., *Chaerophyllum aureum*, **49** 117  
 Druce, G. C., Channel Islands Plants, **45** 395, 419  
 Druce, G. C., Charlotte G. Trower (obit.), **67** 22  
 Druce, G. C., *Cheiranthus erysimoides*, **43** 220  
 Druce, G. C., Cheshire Plants, **45** 33  
 Druce, G. C., *Cirsium acaule x arvense*, **49** 320  
 Druce, G. C., *Cnicus tuberosus* and Wilts Plants, **33** 24  
 Druce, G. C., Comital Census Numbers, **47** 318  
 Druce, G. C., Comital Flora of the British Isles, (rev.) **70** 208  
 Druce, G. C., Corbyn's Cambridge Plants, **50** 76  
 Druce, G. C., Cornish Plants, **44** 29  
 Druce, G. C., Cornish Plants, **48** 55  
 Druce, G. C., Cornish Plants, **49** 302  
 Druce, G. C., Cornwall plants, **33** 282  
 Druce, G. C., *Coronilla varia*, **35** 449  
 Druce, G. C., *Crepis foetida*, **28** 121  
 Druce, G. C., Culinary Mints, **51** 225  
 Druce, G. C., Cumberland Plants, **40** 391  
 Druce, G. C., Cumberland Plants, **41** 103  
 Druce, G. C., *Deschampsia discolor*, **33** 56  
 Druce, G. C., *Deyeuxia stricta* var. *borealis*, **35** 491  
 Druce, G. C., *Dianthus deltoides*, **36** 274  
 Druce, G. C., *Diplolaxis tenuifolia* var. *integrifolia*, **66** 245  
 Druce, G. C., Distribution of *Callitriche obtusangula*, **22** 248, 302  
 Druce, G. C., Dorset Plants, **46** 384  
 Druce, G. C., *Draba muralis*, **49** 128  
 Druce, G. C., Durham Plants, **48** 259  
 Druce, G. C., E. Gloucester Plants, **30** 282  
 Druce, G. C., E. Kent Plants, **26** 349  
 Druce, G. C., East Ross plants, **20** 356  
 Druce, G. C., elected F.R.S., **65** 184  
 Druce, G. C., *Epipactis purpurata*, **47** 27

Druce, G. C., Essex and Kent Plants, **42** 309  
 Druce, G. C., Essex and Suffolk Plants, **44** 72  
 Druce, G. C., Euphorbia Esula, **31** 184  
 Druce, G. C., Euphorbia Lathyris in Northamptonshire, **22** 248  
 Druce, G. C., Euphorbia Lathyrus, **49** 235  
 Druce, G. C., Exchange Club Report, **54** 215  
 Druce, G. C., Falcaria Rivini, **25** 182  
 Druce, G. C., Festuca maritima, **48** 23  
 Druce, G. C., Filago spathulata, **49** 276  
 Druce, G. C., Flora of Berks, **33** 62  
 Druce, G. C., Flora of Berkshire, **31** 327  
 Druce, G. C., Flora of Buckinghamshire, (rev.) **65** 321  
 Druce, G. C., Flora of Northamptonshire, **18** 42, 79, 116  
 Druce, G. C., Flora of Northamptonshire, **19** 285  
 Druce, G. C., Flora of Oxfordshire, (rev.) **66** 123  
 Druce, G. C., Flora of Oxon and Bucks, **51** 264  
 Druce, G. C., Followers of Man, **47** 270  
 Druce, G. C., Fragaria muricata, **36** 225  
 Druce, G. C., Gagea lutea, **44** 178  
 Druce, G. C., Galeopsis, **42** 89  
 Druce, G. C., Galium sylvestre, **30** 56  
 Druce, G. C., Galium sylvestre, **43** 99  
 Druce, G. C., Greek Plants, **53** 373  
 Druce, G. C., Greek Plants, **54** 38, 66  
 Druce, G. C., Guernsey plants, **15** 307  
 Druce, G. C., Helianthemum Breweri, **40** 231  
 Druce, G. C., Helianthemum guttatum, **28** 315  
 Druce, G. C., Helleborine v. Epipactis, **46** 8  
 Druce, G. C., Helleborine v. Epipactis, **50** 257  
 Druce, G. C., Helleborus occidentalis, **36** 222  
 Druce, G. C., Henry Boswell (portrait), **35** 132  
 Druce, G. C., Hieracia Records, **34** 41  
 Druce, G. C., Hieracium carenorum, **48** 285  
 Druce, G. C., his Berkshire Flora, **34** 328  
 Druce, G. C., his 'Botanist's Pocket Book' (rev.), **48** 61, 78  
 Druce, G. C., his Dillenian Herbaria (rev.), **45** 282  
 Druce, G. C., his 'Flora of Berkshire' (rev.), **36** 104  
 Druce, G. C., his Flora of Oxford (rev.), **24** 249  
 Druce, G. C., his 'List of British Plants' (rev.), **46** 127  
 Druce, G. C., Holosteum umbellatum, **43** 217  
 Druce, G. C., Huckleberry, **45** 112  
 Druce, G. C., Hydrilla verticillata, **54** 172  
 Druce, G. C., I. of Wight Plants, **44** 394  
 Druce, G. C., Interesting British Plants shown, **65** 94

Druce, G. C., *Iris versicolor*, **51** 225  
 Druce, G. C., Irish Plants, **29** 304  
 Druce, G. C., Irish Plants, **45** 248  
 Druce, G. C., *Juncoides pallescens*, **48** 260  
 Druce, G. C., *Juncus* "alpinus" in Teesdale, **69** 107  
 Druce, G. C., *Juncus castaneus*, **54** 181  
 Druce, G. C., *Juncus diffusus*, **22** 348  
 Druce, G. C., *Juncus Leersii*, **49** 128  
 Druce, G. C., *Juncus tenuis*, **44** 241  
 Druce, G. C., Kent Plants, **41** 103  
 Druce, G. C., Kentish Plants, **40** 350  
 Druce, G. C., *Koeleria splendens*\* **43** (t. 474), 313  
 Druce, G. C., *Koeleria*, **45** 306  
 Druce, G. C., La Gasca and his 'Hortus Siccus,' **46** 163  
 Druce, G. C., *Lagurus ovatus*, **31** 22  
 Druce, G. C., *Lepironia mucronata*, **30** 86  
 Druce, G. C., *Lilium Martagon* in Oxon, **27** 153  
 Druce, G. C., *Limnanthemum peltatum*, **25** 348  
 Druce, G. C., *Linaria arenaria*, **45** 411  
 Druce, G. C., *Linaria Cymbalaria*, **43** 99  
 Druce, G. C., Linnaeus's 'Flora Anglica,' **51** 18  
 Druce, G. C., *Littorella lacustris* in Oxfordshire, **19** 217  
 Druce, G. C., *Lotus siliquosus* in Berks, **62** 309  
 Druce, G. C., *Lycopodium complanatum* in Britain (t. 233), **20** 321  
 Druce, G. C., *Matricaria discoidea*, **44** 426  
 Druce, G. C., *Medicago lupulina* var., **33** 377  
 Druce, G. C., *Melampyrum pratense* var. *hians*, **33** 314  
 Druce, G. C., *Melampyrum pratense* var. *hians*, **34** 432  
 Druce, G. C., Middlesex Plants, **48** 269  
 Druce, G. C., Middlesex Plants, **49** 66  
 Druce, G. C., *Mimulus Langsdorffii*, **34** 479  
 Druce, G. C., *Myosotis sylvatica* in Oxfordshire, **70** 26  
 Druce, G. C., N. Berks plants, **27** 315  
 Druce, G. C., N. Bucks plants, **19** 251  
 Druce, G. C., N. Devon plants, **34** 432  
 Druce, G. C., N. Devon Plants, **48** 56  
 Druce, G. C., 'New Hybrid Grass,' **40** 108  
 Druce, G. C., *Nitella translucens*, **35** 313  
 Druce, G. C., Nomenclature of *Sparganium*, **26** 115  
 Druce, G. C., Northamptonshire plants, **15** 307  
 Druce, G. C., Northamptonshire Plants, **24** 370  
 Druce, G. C., notes on *Arrhenatherum avenaceum* var., **41** 408  
 Druce, G. C., Notes on Botanical Nomenclature, **25** 348  
 Druce, G. C., notes on *Deyeuxia neglecta*, **41** 406

Druce, G. C., notes on *Geaster fornicatus*, **41** 379  
 Druce, G. C., notes on *Glyceria distans* var., **41** 408  
 Druce, G. C., notes on *Rhinanthus*, **41** 359  
 Druce, G. C., notes on *Senecio palustris*, **41** 408  
 Druce, G. C., on *Arabis verna*, **41** 351  
 Druce, G. C., on *Asplenium germanicum*, **41** 351  
 Druce, G. C., on *Campanula persicifolia*, **41** 289  
 Druce, G. C., on George Don, **44** 60  
 Druce, G. C., on 'London Catalogue,' **34** 95, 271  
 Druce, G. C., on *Meum athamanticum*, **41** 286  
 Druce, G. C., on Oxfordshire Roses, **19** 91  
 Druce, G. C., on *Poa laxa*, **41** 174  
 Druce, G. C., on Scottish plants, **26** 17, 116, 364  
 Druce, G. C., on *Valeriana Dioscoridis*, **41** 350  
 Druce, G. C., *Ophrys Trollii*, **45** 34  
 Druce, G. C., *Orchis ericetorum*, **47** 323  
 Druce, G. C., *Orchis Fuchsii*, **62** 199  
 Druce, G. C., *Orobanche Picridis*, **50** 133  
 Druce, G. C., *Orobanche reticulata* var. *procera*, **47** 110  
 Druce, G. C., *Orobanche reticulata* var. *procera*, **49** 301  
 Druce, G. C., *Orobanche Ritro* var. *hypochaeroides*, **49** 300  
 Druce, G. C., Oxford Herbarium, **58** 120  
 Druce, G. C., Oxford Plants, **28** 227  
 Druce, G. C., *Papaver hybridum*, **51** 226  
 Druce, G. C., *Phegopteris calcarea*, **31** 217  
 Druce, G. C., Plant Records, **48** 188  
 Druce, G. C., *Plantago lanceolata* var. *sphaerostachya*, **45** 21  
 Druce, G. C., *Plantago lanceolata* var. *sphaerostachya*, **49** 235  
 Druce, G. C., *Plantago lanceolata* var., *sphaerostachya*, **44** 179  
 Druce, G. C., Plants of E. Gloucester and Wilts, **23** 274  
 Druce, G. C., Plymouth Casuals, **33** 282  
 Druce, G. C., *Poa Chaixii*, **42** 26  
 Druce, G. C., *Poa flexuosa*, **36** 227  
 Druce, G. C., *Polygala Babingtonii*, **51** 60  
 Druce, G. C., *Polygonatum multiflorum* in Northamptonshire, **17** 243  
 Druce, G. C., *Polygonum calcatum* and *Poa irrigata*, in Britain, **67** 155  
 Druce, G. C., *Polypodium Dryopteris* and *P. Robertianum* in Bucks, **21** 279  
 Druce, G. C., *Polypodium Dryopteris* in Oxon, **25** 314  
 Druce, G. C., *Potamogeton coloratus*, **49** 276  
 Druce, G. C., *Potamogeton nitens* in Wales, **22** 151  
 Druce, G. C., *Potentilla norvegica*, **35** 362  
 Druce, G. C., preparing Flora of Berks, **27** 384  
 Druce, G. C., Presentation of book plate, **63** 220  
 Druce, G. C., proposed flora of Oxfordshire, **23** 160

Druce, G. C., proposed Flora, **38** 240  
 Druce, G. C., *Prunella laciniata*, **50** 287  
 Druce, G. C., *Ranunculus ophioglossifolius*, **50** 259  
 Druce, G. C., rare British plants shown, **63** 31  
 Druce, G. C., Report Bot. Exch. Club, **42** 302  
 Druce, G. C., *Rhinanthus* v. *Alectorolophus*, **48** 78  
 Druce, G. C., *Rosa agrestis*, **44** 320  
 Druce, G. C., *Rosa mollis* in Northamptonshire, **16** 25  
 Druce, G. C., *Rosa sepium*, **35** 449  
 Druce, G. C., *Rumex arifolius*, **62** 160  
 Druce, G. C., *Rumex glomeratus*, **66** 122  
 Druce, G. C., S. Devon Plants, **42** 9  
 Druce, G. C., *Sagina alpina*, **44** 137  
 Druce, G. C., *Sagina procumbens* forma, **51** 103  
 Druce, G. C., *Sagina Reuteri*, **32** 181  
 Druce, G. C., *Sagina scotica*, **51** 89  
 Druce, G. C., *Salaola Kali* var., **42** 26  
 Druce, G. C., *Salsola Kali* var. *tenuifolia*, **48** 164  
 Druce, G. C., *Salvia horminoides*, **47** 87  
 Druce, G. C., *Salvia Marquandii* **44** (t. 483), 405  
 Druce, G. C., *Schoenus ferrugineus*, **47** 108  
 Druce, G. C., *Scilla campanulata*, **50** 259  
 Druce, G. C., *Scilla nonscripta* var. *Lacaillei*, **68** 188  
 Druce, G. C., *Scirpus pauciflorus* in Berks, **19** 251  
 Druce, G. C., *Scorzonera humilis*, **67** 26  
 Druce, G. C., Scottish plants, **27** 200  
 Druce, G. C., Scottish Plants, **28** 39  
 Druce, G. C., *Scrophularia Ehrharti*, **42** 313  
 Druce, G. C., Segregates of *Spergula arvensis*, **29** 173  
 Druce, G. C., *Sherardia arvensis*, **32** 240  
 Druce, G. C., Short Notes, **47** 444  
 Druce, G. C., Sibthorp's Lincolnshire Plants, **48** 257  
 Druce, G. C., Sibthorp's Plants, **49** 67  
 Druce, G. C., *Sonchus palustris*, **31** 183  
 Druce, G. C., *Sonchus palustris*, **33** 344  
 Druce, G. C., Spanish and Portuguese Carices, **45** 211  
 Druce, G. C., Spanish and Portuguese Grasses, **43** 188  
 Druce, G. C., *Spergula pentandra* in Ireland, **28** 343  
 Druce, G. C., *Spergularia atheniensis*, **51** 137  
 Druce, G. C., *Spiraea Ulmaria* var. *denudata*, **48** 281  
 Druce, G. C., *Stellaria aquatica* var. *scandens*, **51** 103  
 Druce, G. C., *Stipa membranacea*, **45** 164  
 Druce, G. C., Suffolk Plants, **49** 274  
 Druce, G. C., Supplement to 'Top. Bot.', **43** 217

Druce, G. C., *Thymus spathulatus*, **47** 384  
 Druce, G. C., *Tilia platyphyllos*, **48** 23  
 Druce, G. C., *Tolypella intricata*, **35** 284  
 Druce, G. C., *Tolypella intricata*, **49** 235  
 Druce, G. C., *Vicia sylvatica* var. *condensata*, **49** 234  
 Druce, G. C., *Vicia villosa* var., **35** 362  
 Druce, G. C., *Viola calcarea*, **51** 260  
 Druce, G. C., *Viola lactea* in Bucks, **19** 251  
 Druce, G. C., W. Sherard's Jersey Plants, **54** 335  
 Druce, G. C., Walney Island Plants, **43** 274, 307  
 Druce, G. C., Welsh Records, **46** 335  
 Druce, G. C., Westerness Plants, **34** 87  
 Druce, G. C., Westmoreland Plants, **42** 54  
 Druce, G. C., Wettstein's 'Euphrasia' (rev.), **34** 369  
 Druce, G. C., What is *Orchis candidissima*?, **63** 138  
 Druce, G. C., Wilts and Gloucester Plants, **24** 24  
 Druce, G. C., *Zannichellia gibberosa*, **48** 55  
 Druce's 'Morisonian Herbarium' (rev.) **52** 155  
 Drude appointed Prof. Bot. at Dresden, **17** 288  
 Druery, C. T.†, **55** 263  
 Druery, Charles Thomas, (obit.) **55** 263  
 Druery's British Ferns (rev.), **49** 71  
 Drumlanrig, Dr. Grierson on the Destruction of Plantations at, by a Species of Vole, **5** 307  
 Drummond, J. M. F., appointment, **63** 56  
 Drummond, J. R., (obit.) **59** 174  
 Drummond, J. R., The Grewias of Roxburgh, **49** 329, 357  
 Drummond, J. R.†, **59** 174  
 Drummond, Mr. James, Death of, **1** 224  
 Drummond-Hay, H. M., (obit.) **34** 133  
 Drummond-Hay, H. M., **34** 133  
 Drummond's Australian Plants, **40** 29  
*Dryadodaphne*\* *celastroides*\*, **61** 109  
 Dryander's MSS., **35** 481  
*Dryandra* = *Josephia*, **24** 299  
*Dryandra foliata*, **5** 306  
*Dryandra teretifolia*\*, **50** 279  
*Dryandroides lignitum*, **3** 69  
*Dryas integrifolia*, **80** 84  
*Dryas integrifolia*, **80** 90  
*Dryas integrifolia*, forma\*, **76** 101  
*Dryas octopetala*, **2** 141  
*Dryas octopetala*, **34** 368  
 Dryers, **109** 109, 128

Drying Shrubby Specimens, **65** 84  
 Drymaria nitida, **24** 32  
 Drymaria, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 25  
 Drymispermum Burnettianum, **6** 364  
 Drymispermum lanceolatum, **3** 304  
 Dryobalanops Beccarii, **12** 100  
 Dryobalanops oblongifolia, **12** 100  
 Dryobalanops Schefferi, **14** 307  
 Dryobalanops Schefferi, **16** 101  
 Dryobalanops, revision of (t. 142), **12** 98  
 Dryophyllum, **19** 351  
 Dryopteris fraternum\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 2  
 Dryopteris marattioides\*, **78** 227  
 Dryopteris perpubescens\*, **78** 227  
 Dryopteris quadrangularis\*, **75** 253  
 Dryopteris septempedalis\*, **78** 227  
 Dryopteris sogerense\*, **61** (Suppl.) 61  
 Drypetes Gossweileri\*, **58** 271  
 Drypetes macrophyloides\*, **63** (Suppl.) 97  
 Drypetes macrophyloides, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 97  
 Drypetes peltophora\*, **58** 270  
 Drypetes Taylori\*, **58** 270  
 Dryptodon ovatus, **10** 198  
 Dry-Rot of Potatoes, **47** 193  
 Du Mortier, B. C., (obit.) **16** 255  
 Dublin Bot. Garden Herbarium, **21** 55  
 Dublin Botanical School, **34** 191  
 Dublin Herbarium, **29** 288  
 Dublin Microscopical Club, **9** 252  
 Dublin Natural History Society, **18** 286  
 Dublin Natural History Society, **3** 392  
 Dublin Natural History Society, **9** 187, 253  
 Dublin Royal Society, **9** 189, 253  
 Dublin Scientific Club, **9** 189  
 Dublin, Flora of (rev.), **43** 62  
 Dublin, Natural History Society of, **4** 96  
 Dublin, Trinity College, Appointment of Dr. E. P. Wright to chair of Botany, **7** 60  
 Dubois' 'La Vie et la Lumiere' **52** 255  
 Duboisia Campbellii, **50** 275  
 Duboscia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 47  
 Duby's 'Choix de Cryptogames', **60** 284  
 Dubyaea amoena\*, **75** 17  
 Dubyaea atropurpurea\*, **75** 51  
 Dubyaea gombalana\*, **75** 17

Dubyaea oligocephala\*, **75** 17  
 Dubyaea tsarongensis\*, **75** 17  
 Dubyaea, **75** 17  
 Duckweeds, Notes on, **64** 272  
 Duckweeds, Uses of, **7** 9  
 Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, **44** **44** 79  
 Duff, Sir Mountstuart Grant,† **44** 79  
 Dufour's 'Flore des Champignons' (rev.), **29** 283  
 Dugesia, **20** 319  
 Duke, Miss M. M., Algae of British Arctic Expedition, **65** 272  
 Dulwich Coll. Science Soc., **21** 125  
 Dulwich, Flora of, **17** 26  
 Dumfries Plants, **20** 378  
 Dumfries, (county records) **21** 20  
 Dumfries, (county records) **25** 314  
 Dumfriesshire Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., **30** 94  
 Dumfriesshire Plants, **46** 212  
 Dummer, E. A., 'Enumeration of Bruniaceae' **50** (Suppl. II)  
 Dummer, E. A., Pearsonia,\* **50** 353  
 Dummer, R. A., (obit.) **61** 158  
 Dummer, R. A., Arctotis Scullyi,\* **52** 152@  
 Dummer, R. A., Bertya neglecta,\* **52** 151@  
 Dummer, R. A., 'South African Plants,' **51** 221@  
 Dummer, R. A., Three Conifers, **52** 236@  
 Dumontia filiformis, **31** 250  
 Dumortier, manifestation in honour of, **10** 383  
 Dunaliella salina, **53** 73  
 Duncan on fertilisation of Primula vulgaris, **11** 284  
 Duncan, J. B., Octodiceras Julianum in Britain, **40** 51 (t. 430)  
 Duncan, J. B., The British Bryological Society in Ireland, **66** 340  
 Duncan, J. B., Worcestershire Mosses, **44** 243  
 Duncan, J., (obit) **19** 287  
 Duncan, J., life of, **21** 286  
 Duncan, John, death of, 287  
 Duncan, P. M., (obit.) **29** 224  
 Duncan's (John) Herbarium given to Aberdeen University, **19** 64  
 Duncan's 'Heroes of Science', **20** 377  
 Duncannon, Thomas, **57** 71  
 Dundalk (county records), **22** 2  
 Dunham's 'Structure of Wheat' (rev.), **31** 157  
 Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramikroskopie. N. Gaidukov, (rev.) **48** 214  
 Dunmmer, R. A.†, **61** 158  
 Dunn, S. F., Gloucestershire Aliens, **32** 86  
 Dunn, S. F., Potamogeton trichoides, **32** 23

Dunn, S. F., Surrey Plants, **32** 86  
 Dunn, S. F., Wilts Plants, **32** 23  
 Dunn, S. F., Yellow-flowered Verbascum Lychnitis, **32** 23  
 Dunn, S. T., (obit.) **76** 183  
 Dunn, S. T., Actinidia, **49** 134  
 Dunn, S. T., African Milletias, **49** 219  
 Dunn, S. T., Aliens from Turkish Barley, **35** 444  
 Dunn, S. T., Craibia,\* **49** 106  
 Dunn, S. T., Hypochoeris glabra var. nana,\* **34** 476  
 Dunn, S. T., Hypochoeris glabra, **35** 22  
 Dunn, S. T., Lonchocarpus, **49** 15  
 Dunn, S. T., Mentha notes, **36** 63  
 Dunn, S. T., Murray's 'Flora of Somerset' (rev.), **35** 150  
 Dunn, S. T., New Chinese Plants, **45** 402  
 Dunn, S. T., New Chinese Plants, **46** 324  
 Dunn, S. T., New Chinese Plants, **47** 197, 375  
 Dunn, S. T., Origin of Deadnettles in Britain, **40** 356  
 Dunn, S. T., 'Plantae Junghuhuianae', **51** 358  
 Dunn, S. T., Plantago Forms, **36** 62  
 Dunn, S. T., Sinapis orientalis, **36** 103  
 Dunn, S. T., Taraxacum laevigatum, **36** 32  
 Dunn, S. T., Wandsworth Aliens, **36** 103  
 Dunn, S.T., Carduus vivariensis, **34** 478  
 Dunn, S.T., Carlina vulgaris, **34** 478  
 Dunn, S.T., Geranium molle, **34** 477  
 Dunn, S.T., Lepidium Smithii var. papillosum,\* **34** 477  
 Dunn, S.T., New Hongkong Plants, **48** 323  
 Dunn, S.T., Peplis Portula, **34** 477  
 Dunn, S.T., Somerset Aliens, **34** 478  
 Dunn, S.T., Warwickshire Plants, **34** 477  
 Dunn, S. T., Bose's 'Manual of Indian Botany' (rev.) **59** 83  
 Dunn's 'Alien Flora' (rev.), **44** 138  
 Dunn's 'Alien Flora,' **41** 141  
 Dunn's 'Alien Flora,' **43** 80  
 Dunn's 'Flora of S.W. Surrey' (rev.), **31** 282  
 Dunster's, Rev. H. P., 'Young Collector's Handy-book of Botany' (rev.), **10** 58  
 Dunwich Rose, the, **19** 56  
 Dupetit-Thouars, **38** 392, 492  
 Dupontia Fischeri, **2** 164  
 Dupontia psilosantha, **2** 164  
 DuPort, J. M., **37** 192  
 Durand on the Flora of Liege, **17** 26@  
 Durand's 'Suppl. Index Kewensis' (rev.), **42** 59  
 Durand, E., death of, **11** 352

Durand, T., on Congo Plants, **38** 323  
 Durand's 'Conspectus Florae Africae' (rev.), **33** 87  
 Durand's 'Flore du Congo,' **37** 152  
 Durand's 'Hortus Boissierianus' (rev.), **34** 483  
 Durand's 'Index Generum' (rev.), **26** 316  
 Durand's 'Index Kewensis' (rev.), **41** 60  
 Durand's 'Index Kewensis Suppl.' (rev.), **44** 322  
 Durand's 'Index Kewensis Supplementum' (rev.), **40** 161  
 Durham (county records) **29** 163, 175  
 Durham (county records) **32** 241  
 Durham and Northumberland, Ballast Flora of the Coasts of, by John Hogg, **5** 47  
 Durham and Northumberland, On Gardens at a high elevation in, by J. G. Baker,  
**3** 338  
 Durham, (county records) **21** 20, 21  
 Durham, (county records) **24** 225  
 Durham, (county records) **34** 431, 438  
 Durham, (county records) **38** 3, 259, 278, 359  
 Durham, (county records) **40** 30, 49, 115  
 Durham, (county records) **41** 181-185  
 Durham, (county records) **42** 254  
 Durham, (county records) **43** 357  
 Durham, (county records) **47** 183, 323  
 Durham, (county records) **48** 259  
 Durham, (county records) **52** 18, 137  
 Durham, (county records) **55** 88  
 Durham, (county records) **56** 359  
 Durham, (county records) **58** 114  
 Durham, *Cypripedium Calceolas* in, **13** 50  
 Durham, Flora of, **6** 285  
 Durham, Floras of, **12** 181  
 Durham, Lt.-Col. F. R., appointed Secretary to Royal Hort. Soc., **64** 200  
 Durham, Marsh Orchids in, **64** 71  
 Duriaei Iter Asturicum Botanicum, **67** 107, 151, 207, 255, 310  
 Durieu de Maisonneuve, M. C., (obit.) **16** 128  
 Durken's 'Allgemeine Abstaminungslehre,' **61** 208  
 Durum Wheat, **40** 270  
 Dutailly on Cucurbitaceae, **17** 25  
 Dutch Elm Disease (abstr.), **66** 156  
 Dutch N.W. New Guinea, L. S. Gibbs, (rev.) **55** 354  
 Duthie, J. F., (obit.) **60** 151  
 Duthie, J. F., Additions to the Flora of Tuscany, **12** 49  
 Duthie, J. F., appointed Director of Saharunpore Botanic Gardens, **14** 160  
 Duthie, J. F., appointed Prof. at Cirencester, **13** 126  
 Duthie, J. F., Notes on the Flora of Malta and Gozo, **10** 206

Duthie, J. F., on Botany of the Maltese Islands, **12** 321  
 Duthie, J. F., on *Callitriche obtusangula* in Kent, **12** 280  
 Duthie, J. F., on *Callitriche obtusangula*, **13** 110  
 Duthie, J. F., on *Juncus supinus*, var. *Kochii*, **9** 271  
 Duthie, J. F., on *Polygala austriaca* in Kent, **12** 204  
 Duthie, J. F., On *Polygala austriaca*, **9** 212  
 Duthie, J. F., on Suffolk plants, **9** 270  
 Duthie, J. F., on the Botany of the Maltese Islands in 1874, **13** 36  
 Duthie, J. F., Plants near Cirencester, **13** 178  
 Duthie, J. F., Vegetable Products of Saharanpur, **21** 178, 326  
 Duthie, J. F.,† **60** 151  
 Duthie's 'Flora of Gangetic Plain', **59** 240  
 Duthie's Saharanpur Gardens Report, **24** 88@  
 Duthiea, Nomenclature of, **76** 115  
 Duthie's Catalogue of Kumaon Plants, **44** 285  
 Duthie's 'Flora of Gangetic Plain', **41** 354  
 Duthie's 'Flora of Gangetic Plain,' **43** 280  
 Duthie's 'Flora of Gangetic Plain,' **54** 40, 152  
 Duthiophycus *Setchellii*\*, **76** 115  
*Duvalia angustiloba*, **21** 288  
*Duvernoia speciosa*\*, **34** 129  
 Dwarfed trees in Japan, **62** 154  
*Dybowskia Dybowskii*\*, **69** 54  
*Dybowskia*, **57** 72  
 Dycke-Poore, E. J., *Carpomitra Cabrerae* on the. Jersey Coast, **1** 184  
 Dye (yellow) stuff, **7** 277  
 Dyer and Church, their edition of 'How Crops Grow', **7** 312  
 Dyer Cape Flora, **34** 239, 519  
 Dyer edits 'Icones,' **34** 142  
 Dyer made LL.D., **34** 239  
 Dyer on Kum-bum Tree, **35** 461  
 Dyer on Nomenclature, **34** 114  
 Dyer, Mr. Th., a candidate for Lee's Readership, **7** 247  
 Dyer, Mr. W. T., Elected to Physical Science Studentship at Oxford, **2** 32, 126  
 Dyer, Richard, **64** 43  
 Dyer, Th., Flora of Middlesex, **5** 90  
 Dyer, W. T. T., **27** John Ball, 365  
 Dyer, W. T. T., a fibre-yielding *Curculigo*, **18** 219  
 Dyer, W. T. T., and H. Trimen, on Hampshire Plants, **10** 75  
 Dyer, W. T. T., appointed K.C.M.G., **37** 96  
 Dyer, W. T. T., appointment to Horticultural Society, **10** 96  
 Dyer, W. T. T., Dimorphism in *Hypericineae*, **10** 26  
 Dyer, W. T. T., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, **18** 224  
 Dyer, W. T. T., Fertilization of Cereals, **10** 26

Dyer, W. T. T., Guide to Kew Gardens, **30** 64  
 Dyer, W. T. T., hyphen assumed by, **30** 89  
 Dyer, W. T. T., Lattakia Tobacco, **18** 203  
 Dyer, W. T. T., M. Vesque's new Dipterocarpeae, **12** 152  
 Dyer, W. T. T., made C.I.E., **30** 224  
 Dyer, W. T. T., medal conferred on, **30** 126  
 Dyer, W. T. T., Ningpo hats, **18** 244  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on a substance known as Australian caoutchouc, **10** 103, 338  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on Aucuba japonica, **10** 211  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on Cotula coronopifolia, **10** 107  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on Drabs rupestris, **10** 78  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on Eleocharis uniglumis, **10** 75  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on some Indian Dipterocarpeae, **12** 154  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on structure of stem of Pandanus, **10** 63  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on the germination of Tropraeolum, **10** 112  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on Tree Aloes, **12** 190  
 Dyer, W. T. T., on Tyloses (plate cxxvi.), **10** 321  
 Dyer, W. T. T., revision of the Genera Dryobalanops and Dipterocarpus (tt. 142-145), **12** 97  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, appointed assistant to the Director of Kew Gardens, **13** 224  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, Bromus ramosus, **9** 336  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, elected Examiner at University of London, **16** 192  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, Fungi Parasitic on Vaccinium Vitis-Idaea, **9** 328  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, Middlesex Plants, **9** 77, 304  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on a Monstrous Inflorescence of Brassica nigra, **9** 18  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Ambrosia peruviana, **8** 53  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Anacharis Alsinastrum, **9** 53  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Barbarea stricta, **9** 271  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Brassica polymorpha, **9** 193  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Coumarine, **9** 18  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Definite and Indefinite Rhizomes, **9** 79  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Galium tricornis, **9** 53  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Growth of Willows for Seed, **9** 303  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Sarracenia purpurea, **9** 149  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Sisyrinchium Bermudiana, **9** 273  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Tetramerista, **13** 373  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on the Dipterocarpeae of New Guinea, &c., **16** 98  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Thlaspi perfoliatum, **9** 17  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Tree Aloes, **13** 50  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, on Vegetable Broom-materials, **9** 51  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, Parinarium dillenifolium, **16** 25  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, Plants of the neighbourhood of Oxford, **9** 145  
 Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, Plants on Site of Exhibition of 1862, **9** 113

Dyer, W. T. Thiselton, Uses of *Cyperus longus*, **9** 111  
 Dyer, W. T., and J. G. Baker, on cultivated varieties of *Lilium Thunbergianum*, **11**  
 21  
 Dyer, W. T., and Trimen, H., Additions to Lists of Hampshire Plants, **2** 318  
 Dyer, W. T., and Trimen, H., On *Gladiolus Illyricus*, **2** 281  
 Dyer, W. T., appointed Professor of Botany at Cirencester, **6** 32  
 Dyer, W. T., on *Arenaria montana*, **4** 178  
 Dyer, W. T., on botanical terms, **8** 291  
 Dyer, W. T., on Heterogenesis, **8** 325  
 Dyer, W. T., on *Silene Armeria*, **8** 292  
 Dyer, W. T., Trimen and Dyer engaged on a Flora of Middlesex, **4** 64  
 Dyer, W. T., Unger's experiments on Sap-movements, **8** 162  
 Dyer, W. Thiselton, appointed to College of Science, Dublin, **8** 62  
 Dyera (*errore* Dyeria), **20** 255, 287  
 Dyer's (T. F. T.) 'Folklore of Plants' (rev.), **27** 122  
 Dyer's Kew Publications, **35** 100, 450  
 Dyes, Lichen, **65** 159  
 Dykes, Genus *Iris*, (rev.) **51** 103  
 Dykes, W. R., (obit.) **64** 23  
 Dykes, W. R., Notes on Tulip Species (noticed), **68** 160  
 Dykes's 'Genus *Iris*' (rev.), **51** 103  
 Dymes on *Iris Pseudacorus*, **57** 231  
 Dymes on *Ruscus*, **59** 85  
 Dymes on seed of *Iris Pseudacorus*, **55** 30  
 Dymes on Seeds of Marsh Orchids, **61** 224  
 Dymes, T. A., Germination of *Euphorbia Cyparissias*, **71** 321  
 Dymes's 'Nature-Study of Plants' (rev.) **58** 277  
 Dyospyros *Samoensis*, **6** 281  
 Dyschoriste *alba*,\* **45** 89  
 Dyschoriste *decora*,\* **51** 212  
 Dyschoriste *Monroi*,\* **48** 250  
 Dyschoriste *petalidioides*,\* **49** 294  
 Dyschoriste *Rogersii*,\* **56** 36  
 Dyschoriste *somalensis*,\* **34** 413  
 Dyschoriste, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 130  
 Dyscritothamnus, **60** 375  
 Dysemone, **45** 137  
 Dyson, David, **43** 134  
 Dyson's 'Children's Flowers,' **48** 120  
 Dysophylla *quadrifolia*, **6** 231  
 Dysoxylon *lactiflorum*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 8  
 Dysoxylon *Schiffneri*, **21** 288  
 Dysoxylum *brachypodium*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 17  
 Dysoxylum *brachypodium*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 17

Dysoxylum lasiophyllum\*, **62** (Suppl.) 18  
 Dysoxylum lasiophyllum, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 18  
 Dysphinctium, **37** 114  
 Eagle's Herbarium, **26** 69  
 Eames, A. J., Morphology of Vascular Plants, Lower Groups, (rev.) **74** 270  
 Eames, E. A., *see* Morris, F., (ref.) **68**  
 Earle's 'English Plant-names' (rev.), **18** 251  
 Earle's (Mrs.) 'Potpourri from a Surrey Garden,' **36** 158  
 Earle's 'Old-Time Gardens,' **40** 239  
 Earley, W., On Wall-fruit Trees, **4** 205  
 Early British Botanists, R. T. Gunther, (rev.) **60** 365  
 Early European Researches into the Flora of China. By E. Bretschneider, (rev.)  
     **20** 248  
 Early Flora of England, **28** 222  
 Early flowering of Heracleum, **11** 107  
 East African Agricultural Research Station, **69** 32  
 East Grinstead, rock-garden, **62** 96  
 East Herts Arable Weeds, **79** 105  
 East Riding, Moss-flora of, **18** 349  
 East Yorkshire Flora, **69** 88  
 Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans., **31** 61  
 Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Society, **11** 28, 288  
 Eastbourne plants, list of, **11** 288  
 Easter Island, marine algae, **62** 159  
 Eastern European Languages, Papers in, **66** 54  
 Eastwood, A., Argemone hispida, **33** 376  
 Eaton, A. E., list of plants collected in Spitzbergen in 1873, **14** 41  
 Eaton, D. C., **33** 313  
 Eaton, Daniel Cady, (obit.) **33** 313  
 Eatonia, new species of, **24** 189  
 Eatoniopteris, **13** 31  
 Ebenaceae, **10** 122  
 Ebenaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 75  
 Ebenaceae, further notes on (tab. 172), **13** 353  
 Ebenaceae, Hiern's monograph of, (rev.), **11** 182  
 Ebenaceae, New, **59** 128  
 Ebenaceae, Notes on, **12** 238  
 Ebenaceae, third notes on (tab. 186), **15** 97  
 Ebermaiera concinnula, **6** 300  
 Ebermaiera gracilis, **21** 285  
 Ebermaiera Itatiaiae, **21** 285  
 Eberth on Bacillus (rev.), **18** 221  
 Ebony, **10** 123  
 Ebony, Ceylon, **10** 123

Ebudes, Mid, plants of, **35** 54  
 Ebudes, South, (county records) **24** 308  
 Ecballocystis fluitans\*, **71** 187  
 Ecbolium amplexicaule, **32** 136  
 Ecbolium parvibracteatum, **35** 379  
 Ecbolium, **11** 46  
 Ecbolium, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 138  
 Eccilia, sub-genus of Agaricus, **13** 97  
 Echeandia, **1** 93  
 Echeveria rosea, **68** 303  
 Echinobotryum laeve, **24** 200  
 Echinocarpus sinensis\*, **22** 108  
 Echinochloa Crus-galli, **7** 317  
 Echinodontium, **38** 147  
 Echinodorus, **7** 224  
 Echinopanax horrida, **5** 237  
 Echinopanax, **1** 279  
 Echinopanax, **5** 237  
 Echinopanax, **6** 164  
 Echinophora spinosa, **5** 363  
 Echinospermum Lappula in Cornwall, **11** 375  
 Echinospermum Lappula in Northamptonshire, **11** 274  
 Echinostelium minutum, **42** 135  
 Echinostelium minutum, **43** 154  
 Echium balearicum, **25** 352  
 Echium modestum, **11** 373  
 Echium plantagineum, **12** 371  
 Echium plantagineum, **58** 275  
 Echium polycaulon, **61** 259  
 Echium violaceum (plantagineum) at the Land's End, **11** 20, 105  
 Echium, **56** 222  
 Echium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 53  
 Echium, Revision of, **57** 264  
 Echyrospermum, **46** 394  
 Ecklon, Christian F., Death of, **7** 31  
 Ecklon's Cape Plants, **46** 200  
 Eclipta, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 56  
 Ecological Society, **50** 382  
 Ecology of Montia, **45** 211, 282, 306, 452  
 Ecology, **43** 70, 190, 367  
 Ecology, Mural, **49** 59  
 Ecology, Woodland, **49** 175  
 Economic Botanist at Kew, **65** 160  
 Economic Mycology in the Empire Overseas, **67** 203

Economic Mycology, **46** 95  
 Economic Possibilities of *Spartina Townsendii*, **67** 25, 115  
 Economic Products' #' (rev.), **10** 189  
 Economy in use of Drugs in Wartime,' #' **79** 47  
*Ectocarpus Constanciae*, **25** 159  
*Ectocarpus insignis*, **25** 161  
*Ectocarpus Microspongium*,\* **35** 436  
*Ectocarpus minimus*, **30** 160  
*Ectocarpus new British*, **25** 161 (t. 274)  
*Ectocarpus Padinae*, **45** 371  
*Ectocarpus simplex*, **25** 161  
*Ectocarpus spongiosus*, **43** 339  
*Ectocarpus terminalis* in Britain, **19** 31  
*Ectocarpus velutinus* var. *laterifructus*,\* **34** 386  
*Ectocarpus*, **38** 89, 95  
*Ectocarpus*, Sporangia of (t. 418), **39** 51  
*Ectoclinium Kowiense*,\* **34** 349  
*Ectropodon urceolatus*\*, **74** 6  
*Ectropodon*\*, **74** 6  
*Ectropothecium australe*, **59** 135  
*Ectropothecium borneense*, **79** 75  
*Ectropothecium buitenzorgii*, **80** 33  
*Ectropothecium circinnatum*, **80** 33  
*Ectropothecium eleganti-pinnatum*, **79** 76  
*Ectropothecium isophyllum*, **80** 32  
*Ectropothecium kinabaluense*\*, **79** 76  
*Ectropothecium lignicola*, **68** 8  
*Ectropothecium longipedunculatum*\*, **80** 33  
*Ectropothecium micronesiense*,\* **43** 343  
*Ectropothecium Moritzii*, **80** 33  
*Ectropothecium verrucosum*, **80** 33  
 Ecuador, Bomareas of, **20** 201  
 Ecuador, fruits, **62** 286  
 Eedes, E. S., *Orchis pardalina* in N. Staffs., **78** 269  
 Eedes, E. S., The Genus *Euphrasia* in North Staffordshire, **79** 184  
 Edelweiss, Artificial, **31** 279  
 Edgeworth, M. P., (obit) **19** 288  
 Edgeworth's 'Pollen' (Review), **15** 314  
 Edible and Poisonous Fungi"#" noticed, **65** 296  
 Edible and Poisonous Fungi, (rev.) **48** 261  
 Edible Berries, The Northern Limit of, by Dr. B. Seemann, **7** 298  
 Edible Plants of Port Lincoln, Australia, by Wilhelmi, **1** 187  
 Edible Plants, E. L. Sturtevant, (rev.) **60** 91  
 Edible Plants' #' (rev.), **60** 91

Edible Tahitian Fungus, **5** 263  
 Edinburgh Bot. Garden, **27** 192  
 Edinburgh Bot. Garden, **60** 127, 159  
 Edinburgh Botanic garden, **10** 114  
 Edinburgh Botanical Society, **2** 126, 127, 256  
 Edinburgh Botanical Society, **3** 103, 104, 232, 296, 390  
 Edinburgh Botanical Society, **5** 250, 280  
 Edinburgh Botanical Society, **7** 32, 60, 87, 216, 248  
 Edinburgh Botanical Society, **8** 52, 128, 205, 300, 335  
 Edinburgh Botanical Society's Catalogue of British Plants, ed. 4, **3** 223  
 Edinburgh Botanical Society's Catalogue of British Plants, ed. 4, C. C. Babington  
 on, **3** 260  
 Edinburgh introduced plants near, **10** 220  
 Edinburgh plant-propagation, **62** 275  
 Edinburgh Royal Botanical Gardens, Selaginellas cultivated in, by Dr. W. R.  
 M'Nab, **5** 141  
 Edinburgh University, Botanical Class, **5** 279  
 Edinburgh, (county records) **21** 20, 22  
 Edinburgh, Botanical Garden at, **13** 26  
 Edinburgh, Botanical Society of, **10** 88, 156, 220, 316  
 Edinburgh, Botanical Society of, **13** 25, 94, 121, 155, 249  
 Edinburgh, Botanical Society of, **4** 94, 159, 240, 368  
 Edinburgh, Botanical Society of, **6** 60, 94, 160, 192  
 Edinburgh, Botanical Society of, **9** 25, 92, 125, 156, 223, 318, 376  
 Edinburgh, Notes from Bot. Gardens, **58** 279, 300  
 Edinburgh, Pocket Flora of, **32** 351  
 Edinburgh, rare Plants near, **13** 122  
 Edinburgh, Trans. Bot. Soc, (articles in) **16** 92  
 Edinburgh, Trans. Bot. Soc., **50** 103  
 Edinburgh, Trans. Royal. Soc., (articles in) **10** 32  
 Edinburgh, Trans. Soc. Bot., (articles in) **15** 63  
 Editor's death, **62** 336  
 Edraxyton, **11** 347  
 Edward, T., life of (rev.), **21** 61  
 Edwards, Elizabeth, on *Crocus nudiflorus*, **14** 346  
 Edwards, F. W., Southern Andes Expedition, note of, **66** 55  
 Edwards, J., *Anagallis arvensis* and *A. caerulea*, **44** 368  
*Enia damarensis*,\* **37** 373 (t. 401)  
 Een's Acanthaceae, **45** 226  
 Effects of cross- and self-fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom. By C. Darwin,  
 (rev.) **15** 87  
 Egerton-Warburton's 'Names of Brit. Plants' (rev.), **28** 28  
 Eggers' St. Domingo Ferns, **26** 33  
 Eggers' Flora of St. Croix, **18** 91

Eggersia, **21** 126  
 Egremont, Maud, West Australian Flower Drawings shown, **67** 63, 128  
 Egypt, Flora of (rev.), **50** 378  
 Egyptian plants, ancient, **24** 312  
 Egyptian Wheats, **64** 208  
 Ehrenberg, C. G., (obit.) **14** 320  
 Ehrenberg, C. G., death of', **14** 320  
 Ehret, G. D. (portrait), **34** 316  
 Ehret's drawings, **55** 248  
 Ehretia Bakeri, **33** 88  
 Ehretia papuana,\* **61** (Suppl.) 36  
 Ehretia resinosa, **18** 290  
 Ehretia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 107  
 Ehret's Drawings of Newfoundland Plants, **42** 85  
 Ehrhart and 'Supplementum Plantarum,' **61** 148  
 Ehrhart, F., portrait of, **65** 263  
 Ehrharta pusilla var. inaequiglumis,\* **37** 380  
 Ehrharta Schlechteri,\* **37** 380  
 Ehrhart's names, **58** 278  
 Eichler appointed Prof. Bot. at Kiel, **10** 352  
 Eichler on development of flower in Cucurbitaceae, **15** 61  
 Eichler, A. W., On the Systematic Position of the Natural Order Trochodendreae,  
**3** 150  
 Eichler, Prof., appointed to Berlin, **16** 63  
 Eichleria, **16** 72, 145 (=Muriea)  
 Eidam on the Nidularieae, **15** 217  
 Eig, A. : Neglected Syrian Plants of Banks and Solander, **75** 185.  
 Eig, A., (obit.) **76** 248  
 Eig, A., Astragalus (Sect. Platyglottis), Revision of Palestinian species, **72** 121  
 Eighth International Horticultural Congress (1927), **65** 318  
 Ekebergia arborea,\* **37** 427  
 Ekebergia pterophylla\*, comb. nov., **63** 57  
 Ekebergia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 62  
 Ekman, E. L., (obit.) **69** 106  
 Elacholoma, **34** 405  
 Elaeagnus gonyanthus, **6** 372  
 Elaeagnus macrophylla, **6** 373 *note*  
 Elaeagnus Tutcheri,\* **45** 404  
 Elaeocarpus altissima,\* **61** (Suppl.) 7  
 Elaeocarpus argyroides, **15** 330  
 Elaeocarpus bifidus (and biflorus, by a misprint), **2** 76  
 Elaeocarpus celebesianus\*, **62** (Suppl.) 14  
 Elaeocarpus celebesianus, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 14  
 Elaeocarpus concinnus,\* **55** 303

*Elaeocarpus cyaneus*, Pink Flowers on, **6** 38  
*Elaeocarpus edulis*, **31** 321  
*Elaeocarpus Ganitrus*, **31** 321  
*Elaeocarpus Graeffei*, **2** 76  
*Elaeocarpus Henryi*,\* **23** 322  
*Elaeocarpus leptostachys*, **2** 76  
*Elaeocarpus ovalifolius*, **2** 76  
*Elaeocarpus sogerensis*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 6  
*Elaeocarpus tectorius*, **2** 76  
*Elaeodendron*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 76  
*Elaeophorbia*, **45** 80  
*Elais odora*, **15** 81  
 Elaterite, **10** 106  
*Elatine Alsinastrum*, **38** 190  
*Elatine Hardyana*, **11** 189  
*Elatine hexandra*, **10** 376  
*Elatine hexandra*, **31** 308  
*Elatine hexandra*, **56** 251  
*Elatine Hydropiper*, **10** 376  
*Elatine Hydropiper*, **36** 400, 440  
*Elatine Hydropiper*, **57** 323  
*Elatine inaperta*, **16** 157  
*Elatine*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 13  
*Elatine*, American species of, **16** 187  
*Elatostemma Welwitschii* var. *cameronense*,\* **55** 201  
 Electro-physiology'#' (rev.), **46** 93  
 Elementary Biology. By T. Jeffrey Parker, (rev.) **29** 252  
 Elementary Botany, Achari, (rev.) **55** 114  
 Elementary Botany. By J. W. Oliver, (rev.) **29** 220  
 Elementary Botany. P. Groom, (rev.) **36** 153  
 Elementary Course of Botany, by A. Henfrey, revised by M. T. Masters, (rev.) **8**  
 297  
 Elementary Course of Botany. By A. Henfrey, ed. 3, (rev.) **16** by M. T. Masters,  
 285  
 Elementary Lessons in Botanical Geography, by J. G. Baker, (rev.) **14** 62  
 Elementary Text-book of Australian Forest Botany, Vol. I, (rev.) **62** 219  
 Elementary Text-book of Botany. Dr. K. Prantl, (rev.) **18** 245  
 Elementary Text-book. By E. Aitkin, (rev.) **29** 218  
 Elementary Text-books (rev.), **29** 218, 252  
 Elemente der Exakten Erblichkeitslehre. W. Johannsen, (rev.) **47** 435  
 Elements de Botanique, Van Tieghem-Costantin, (rev.) **57** 197  
 Elements de Botanique. P. van Tieghem, (rev.) **36** 456@  
 Elements of Botany for Families and Schools,'#' by T. Moore, **3** 388  
 Elements of Botany. By Asa Gray, (rev.) **26** 92

Elements of Botany. Darwin, (rev.) **33** 221  
 Elements of Botany. W. J. Browne, (rev.) **40** 118  
 Eleocharis acicularis, **31** 309, 371  
 Eleocharis acicularis, **32** 54, 87, 115  
 Eleocharis diandra, **21** 379  
 Eleocharis dispar, **20** 62  
 Eleocharis nitida, **20** 320  
 Eleocharis uniglumis (multicaulis), **44** 281, 320  
 Eleocharis uniglumis, **6** 208  
 Eleocharis, revision of, **25** 267  
 Elephantopus angolensis, **76** 304  
 Elephantopus cuneifolius, **21** 287  
 Elephantopus Mendoneae\*, **76** 304  
 Elephantopus mollis, **76** 303  
 Elephantopus multisetus, **76** 305  
 Elephantopus pilosus\*, **77** 314  
 Elephantopus scaber, subsp.\*, **76** 303  
 Elephantopus scaber, vars.\*, **76** 303  
 Elephantopus senegalensis, **76** 305  
 Elephantopus Welwitschii, **76** 304  
 Elephantopus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 50  
 Elephantopus, African species of, **76** 299  
 Elephantopus, mollis, **77** 313  
 Elephantopus, on the identity of two neo-tropical species, **77** 313  
 Eleusine Coracana, Note on the Chinese Name of, by H. F. Hance, **7** 116  
 Eleusine Indica, **3** 307  
 Eleutherococcus senticosus, **6** 162  
 Eleutherococcus, **6** 161, 164  
 Eleutheromyces longisporus, **45** 171  
 Eleutheromyces subulatus, **73** 186  
 Eleutherosphaera longispora,\* **45** (t.485), 171  
 Elfstrand's 'Hieracia alpina' (rev.), **32** 187  
 Elfving's 'Die Flechtengonidien' (rev.), **52** 189  
 Elgin (county records), **22** 1, 2, 237  
 Elisia, **59** 261  
 Elisia, **60** 19  
 Elisma natans, **50** 258  
 Elisma, **7** 225  
 Elkin, Miss E., C. F. O. Nordstedt, **62** 289  
 Ellacombe, H. N., on Britten's edition of Turner's 'Names of Herbes' (rev.), **20** 92  
 Ellacombe, H. N., On Monstrosity of Viola sylvatica, **9** 305  
 Ellacombe, H. N.,† **54** 119  
 Ellacombe, H. N.'# (rev.) **59** 50  
 Ellacombe, Henry Nicholson, (obit.) **54** 119

Ellacombe's 'Plant-lore & Garden craft of Shakespeare', **16** 351  
 Ellacombe's 'Vicarage Garden,' **40** 302  
 Elliman, E. G., *Orchis ustulata*, **29** 283  
 Elliot on Pentas (reviewed), **35** 126  
 Elliot, G. F. S., 'Flowering Plants' (rev.), **42** 245  
 Elliot, G. F. S., (obit.) **72** 233  
 Elliot, G. F. S., his Flora of Dumfries, **29** 383  
 Elliot, G. F. S., *Novitates Capenses*, **29** 68  
 Elliot, G. F. S., on Uganda Plants, **32** 320  
 Elliot, G. F. S., 'Plant Life' (rev.), **41** 107  
 Elliot, G. F. S., sent to Sierra Leone, **29** 383  
 Elliot, G. F. Scott, Botanical collecting in Tropics, **30** 356  
 Elliot's (G.F.S.) his 'Flora of Dumfries' (rev.), **34** 401  
 Elliot's (G.F.S.) his Polygalae, **34** 199  
 Elliot's (G.F.S.) 'Naturalist in Mid-Africa,' **34** 192  
 Elliot's (Scott) his Asclepiadeae, **33** 300, 333  
 Elliot's (Scott) his Ebenaceae, **33** 179  
 Elliot's (Scott) his Fungi, **33** 340  
 Elliot's (Scott) his Orchids, **33** 164, 193, 249, 277, 293  
 Elliot's (Scott) Ruwenzori Expedition, **33** 126  
 Elliot's Flora of Dumfriesshire, (rev.) **34** 401  
 Elliott, C, 'Johns' Flowers of the Field' (rev.), **45** 347  
 Elliott, E. J., *Hypnum rotundifolium*, **39** 146  
 Elliott, G. F. S., 'Botany of To-day' (rev.), **48** 23  
 Elliott, G. F. S., Dumfries Flora, **31** 96  
 Elliott, G. F. S., Expedition to Mombassa, **31** 319  
 Elliott, G. F. S., Sierra Leone Report, **31** 352  
 Elliott, G. F. S., *Xysmalobium*, **28** 362  
 Elliott, J. S. and W. T., Sequence of Fungi and Mycetozoa, **58** 273  
 Elliott, J. S., Bayliss, Three Fungi Imperfecti, **64** 105  
 Elliott, W. E., **78** 15  
 Elliott, W. T., Midland Mycetozoa, **59** 193  
 Elliott's (W.R.) West Indian Lichens, **34** 31, 66, 100, 204, 258, 292  
 Elliott's W. Indian Hepaticae, **33** 83, 95  
 Ellis, D., Practical Bacteriology for Chemical Students, (rev.) **62** 90  
 Ellis, E. H., Bibliography of W. N. Cheesman, **64** 22  
 Ellis, E. H., Martin and Johnson's 'Practical Microscopy' (rev.), **70** 153  
 Ellis, G. S. M., 'Applied Botany' (rev.), **58** 93  
 Ellis, J. W.,† **55** 32  
 Ellis, John William, (obit.) **55** 32  
 Ellis's Directions for Collectors, **57** 321  
 Ellis's 'Medicinal Plants' (rev.), **56** 302  
 Ellman, Rev. E., (obit.) **67** 154  
 Elm, Ambiguous names, **77** 244, 266

Elm, fruiting of, **55** 162  
 Elm, Huntingdon, **61** 201,  
 Elm, remarkable in Kensington Gardens, **10** 281  
 Elm, The East Anglian, Contributions to the Study of British Elms. - II., **77** 138  
 Elms, British **48** (t. 503), 65  
 Elms, British, **17** 283  
 Elms, Contribution to Study of British, **78** 181  
 Elms, Flowering of, **60** 36, 141  
 Elms, Fructification of, **47** 324, 355  
 Elms, nomenclature of, **48** 130  
 Elms, seedlings, **48** 167  
 Elms, The British, **75** 337  
 Elodea canadensis, **10** 97  
 Elodea Canadensis, **3** 390  
 Elodea canadensis, **49** 376  
 Elodea granatensis, **10** 97  
 Elodea guyanensis, **10** 97  
 Elodea, **10** 97  
 Elsholtzia cristata, **6** 232  
 Elsholtzia eriostachya, **6** 231  
 Elsholtzia flava, **6** 231  
 Elsholtzia polystacha, **6** 231  
 Elton, C. S., Lichens collected by, **66** 249  
 Elwes, H. I., (obit.) **61** 30  
 Elwes, H. J.†, **61** 30  
 Elwes's Monograph of Liliium (rev.), **18** 246  
 Elwes's 'Trees of Great Britain' (rev.), **45** 382  
 Elwes's Trees of Great Britain, **47** 116  
 Elymus arenarius, **24** 307  
 Elymus arenarius, **26** 312  
 Elymus arenarius, **38** 444  
 Elymus arenarius, **51** 226, 257  
 Elymus new species of, **24** 255  
 Elymus Orcuttianus, **23** 191  
 Elymus Saundersii, **23** 63  
 Elymus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 87  
 Elytranthe sogorensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 44  
 Embelia (Micremtelia) cordata\*, **77** 103  
 Embelia Batesii\*, **63** 147  
 Embelia microcalyx, **13** 328  
 Embelia oleifolia,\* **47** 297  
 Embelia parviflora, **77** 104  
 Embelia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
 Embothrium salignum, **3** 65

Embryopteris, seed of, **15** 100  
 Embryos, on hairy, **14** 380  
 Emerson, P., Soil Characteristics, (rev.) **64** 117  
 Emile Burnat, Briquet & Cavillie, (rev.) **60** 275  
 Emilia prostrata,\* **43** 48  
 Emilia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 60  
 Emiliella\* exigua,\* **56** 225  
 Emiliella, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 60  
 Emoto, Y., Malayan Myxomycetes, **69** 35  
 Empetrum hermaphroditicum, **73** 168  
 Empetrum hermaphroditum, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
 Empetrum nigrum, **2** 146  
 Empetrum nigrum, **48** 95  
 Empetrum nigrum, **6** 266  
 Empetrum nigrum, **9** 7, 51, 112  
 Empetrum nigrum, Hermaphrodite plant of, **76** 306  
 Empetrum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 60, 95  
 Empetrum, **7** 298  
 Empetrum, The Genus, **64** 167  
 Empire Forestry, (articles in) **60** 159  
 Empire Marketing Board, Grant for New Floras, **67** 96  
 Empis pennipes on Geranium Robertianum, **78** 175  
 Empogona Taylorii\*, **63** 145  
 Empusa Muscae, resting spore, **62** 32  
 Enantia affinis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 9  
 Enantia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 9  
 Enantiophylla, **31** 127  
 Encalypta ciliata var. subciliata, **47** 109  
 Encelia stenophylla, **21** 190  
 Encephalartos acantha, **17** 187  
 Encephalartos, **5** 4  
 Encephalartus horridus, **1** 78  
 Endemic British Plants, **31** 65  
 Endemic plants, **63** 182  
 Endemism, **55** 119, 296  
 Enderlein, G., Bakterien-Cyclogenie, (rev.) **63** 216  
 Endocarpon Crombiei, **7** 233  
 Endocena, **14** 156  
 Endoconidium, **29** 221  
 Endoderma Cladophorae, **56** 160  
 Endoderma perforans, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]) 12  
 Endoderma Pithophorae,\* **42** 283  
 Endoderma polymorpha\* **42** (t. 4G4), 283  
 Endodesmia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 26

Endodesmia, position of Raphe in, **25** 156  
 Endophyllum Sempervivi, **2** 41  
 Endophytic Algae, **22** 136  
 Endosperm, **26** 37  
 Endospermum, **5** 23  
 Endostemon angolensis\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 147  
 Endostemon camporus\*, **74** 130  
 Endostemon dissitifolius\*, **74** 128  
 Endostemon Ellenbeckii\*, **74** 128  
 Endostemon gracilis\*, **74** 127  
 Endostemon malosanus\*, **74** 128  
 Endostemon obbiadensis\*, **74** 126  
 Endostemon retinervis\*, **74** 131  
 Endostemon scabridus\*, **74** 132  
 Endostemon tenuiflorus\*, **74** 125  
 Endostemon tereticaulis\*, **74** 129  
 Endostemon tuberifer\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 148  
 Endostemon usambarensis\*, **74** 130  
 Endostemon villosus\*, **74** 131  
 Endostemon viscosus\*, **74** 126  
 Endostemon Wakefieldii\*, **74** 126  
 Endostemon, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 147  
 Endostemon, the genus, **74** 121  
 Endostemontubulascens\*, **74** 127  
 Endotrichella Arfakiana, **80** 11  
 Endotrichella Campbelliana, **80** 10  
 Endotrichella compressa, **80** 10  
 Endotrichella perrugosa\*, **80** 25  
 Endotrichella pulchra, **20** 288  
 Endotrichum lanceolatum\*, **30** 264  
 Endotrichella perplicata, **79** 72  
 Energy of Protoplasm. O. Loew, (rev.) **35** 103  
 Enerott, O., (obit) **19** 288  
 Engel, his Index of Saxifraga, **7** 312  
 Engelmann on North American species of Juncus, **6** 191  
 Engelmann's 'Botanisches Adressbuch' (rev.), **29** 187  
 England, early Flora of, **28** 222  
 England, La Gasca in, **62** 347  
 Engler, A., (obit.) **68** 375  
 Engler, A., and Diels, L., Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, Ed. 2, Bd. 15a, (ref.)  
**68** 285  
 Engler, A., Das Pflanzenreich, (rev.) **63** 60  
 Engler, A., Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 2, Bd. 2, (rev.) **67** 91  
 Engler, A., Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 2, Bd. 6, (rev.) **67** 283

Engler, A., Diels, L., and Harms, H., Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, Ed. 2, Bd. 18a, (ref.) **68** 379

Engler, A., Monograph of Araceae (rev.), **18** 21

Engler, A., on Evolution of the Vegetable Kingdom, **18** 155

Engler, A., Syllabus des Pflanzenfamilien, eds. 9 & 10, (rev.) **63** 58

Engler, on morphology of Araceae, **14** 379

Engler, Prof., appointed to Kiel, **16** 160

Engler's 'Botanische Jahrbucher', **19** 29

Engler's 'Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas' (rev.), **60** 304

Engler's 'Monographie der Gattung Saxifraga' (rev.), **10** 249

Englerastrum, **43** 44

Englerastrum, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 164

Engler's 'Pflanzenwelt Ost-Afrikas,' **33** 224

Engler's African Combretacea (rev.), **38** 99

Engler's African Monographs, **36** 501

Engler's his 'Das Pflanzenreich,' **38** 452

Engler's 'Syllabus' (rev.), **36** 404

Engler's 'Syllabus' (rev.), **41** 62

Engler's 'Syllabus,' **42** 392

English and German Botany in the last Century, **63** 279

English Botany (Characeae), (rev.) **23** 349

English Botany'#' drawings **42** (Suppl.)

English Botany, by J. T. Boswell Syme, F.L.S., **1** 26

English Botany, Completion of first volume, **1** 287

English Botany, Supplement to, **1** 77, 317

English Botany, Supplement to, **3** 101

English Botany, third edition, by J. T. Boswell Syme and Mrs. Lankester, **2** 156

English Botany,'#' plates of, **39** 245, 280

English Botany,'#' **56** 276

English Botany'#' Index, **24** 254

English Botany'#', ed. iii., authorship of, **19** 89

English Botany'#', vol, xii., **21** 285, 318

English Forestry. A. C. Forbes, (rev.) **43** 101

English Herbals, Old, E. S. Rhode, (rev.) **61** 119

English Local Floras (Bury, Winchester, etc.), (rev.) **10** 277

English Plant-Names from the 10th to the 15th Century. By J. Earle, (rev.) **18** 251

English Rock-Garden, R. Farrer, (rev.) **57** 354

English's 'Manual for preserving Fungi', **21** 188

Enhydrias angustipetala,\* **38** 69

Enkyanthus japonicus, **9** 81

Enlander, S. J., (obit.) **67** 23

Enneastemon angolensis\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 210

Enneastemon angustifolius\*, **75** 163

Enneastemon fornicatus\*, **77** 320  
 Enneastemon nigritanus\*, **72** 281  
 Enneastemon\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 209  
 Enochoria, **59** 304  
 Enriquez, C. M., Kinabalu, (rev.) **65** 235  
 Entada scandens, **6** 368  
 Entada Schefferi,\* **58** 195  
 Entada, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 153; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 231  
 Entandophragma, **32** 348  
 Entandophragma, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 64  
 Enteridium olivaceum var. liceoides,\* **34** 211  
 Enterographia crassa var., **77** 73  
 Enterolobium, **10** 10  
 Enteromorpha clathrata var. angusta\*, **78** 263  
 Enteromorpha clathrata var. angustimembrans\*, **78** 263  
 Enteromorpha clathrata, **58** (Suppl. II) 5  
 Enteromorpha marginata in Britain, **18** 374  
 Enteromorpha Planchoniana, **12** 31  
 Enteromorpha procera var. minuta\*, **78** 265  
 Enteromorpha procera var. nova-zealandia\*, **78** 265  
 Enteromorpha procera var. prolifica\*, **78** 264  
 Enteromorpha prolifera var. australiensis\*, **78** 265  
 Enteromorpha prolifera var. inflatissima\*, **78** 264  
 Enteromorpha, zoogametes in, **30** 103  
 Enterosora Campbellii, **25** 285  
 Entodon caliginosus, **50** 153  
 Entodon, **50** 153  
 Entomogenous Fungi from a Derbyshire Cave, **69** 205  
 Entomophthorae, recent researches on the, **15** 246  
 Entomophthora calopteni, **22** 31  
 Entosthodon minimus, **10** 60, 193 (plate cxxiii.)  
 Entyloma, new species of, **21** 287  
 Enumeratio Fungorum, Oudemans, (rev.) **59** 117  
 Enumeration of Australian Lemnaceae, by G. Kurz, **5** 115  
 Enumeration of Hawaiian Plants, by Horace Mann, **5** 314  
 Environment,"#" **29** 148  
 Enys, John D., On New Zealand Plants, **5** 214  
 Enzyme of Nepenthes, **41** 30  
 Eocarya, **11** 379  
 Eomecon chionantha, \* **22** 346  
 Eomecon, **23** 53, 254  
 Epacrideae, Revision of, by Dr. F. Muller, **5** 379  
 Epacris grandiflora, White Flowers on, **6** 37  
 Epacris impressa, fl. pleno, by M. T. Masters, **3** 193, 334

*Epacris impressa*, fl. pleno, On, by B. Seemann, **3** 157  
*Epacris Sesostris*, **3** 69  
*Epacris*, double-flowered, **55** 161  
*Epallage africana*,\* **55** 123  
*Ephebe byssoides*, **1** 308  
*Ephebe byssoides*, **3** 287  
*Ephebe Kernerii*, **21** 255  
*Ephebe*, **53** (Suppl. I) 19  
*Ephedra procera* (S. 4), **70** (Suppl.) 14  
*Ephedra*, Botany of (abstr.), **66** 248  
*Ephedranthus*, **34** 140  
*Ephemeropsis tjobodensis* in New Zealand, **66** 347  
*Ephemeropsis tjobodensis*, **80** 27  
*Ephemerum stellatum* **40** (t. 442), 337  
*Ephielis simplicifolia*, **3** 259  
*Ephielis*, **3** 258  
*Epibiotics*, **63** 182  
*Epiblepharis*, **40** 125  
*Epicharis juglans*, **15** 330  
*Epicladia Flustrae* var. *Phillipsii*,\* **35** 435  
*Epicladia*, **28** 62  
*Epiclemmydia lusitanica*, **25** 287  
*Epicocceum purpurascens*, **22** 200  
*Epidendron*, new species of, **25** 283, 284  
*Epidendrum angustilobum*,\* **47** 124  
*Epidendrum belvederense*,\* **47** 123  
*Epidendrum Christyanum*, **22** 256  
*Epidendrum Endersii*, **21** 158  
*Epidendrum inocentrum*, **21** 255  
*Epidendrum Microcharis*, **9** 81  
*Epidendrum monticulum*,\* **47** 124  
*Epidendrum parvilobum*,\* **47** 123  
*Epidendrum pristis*, **24** 288  
*Epidendrum punctatum*, **23** 256  
*Epidendrum tridentatum*,\* **33** 12  
*Epidermal Cells*, Behaviour of, **47** 38  
*Epigaea repens*, Variations in, by Thomas Meehan, **7** 78  
*Epigaea*, heteromorphism in, **14** 313  
*Epilobia*, new hybrid, **33** 106  
*Epilobium adenocaulon* in Britain, **73** 177, 327  
*Epilobium adnatum* x *hirsutum*, **49** 161  
*Epilobium adnatum* x *montanum*, **49** 162  
*Epilobium adnatum*, **27** 144, 146  
*Epilobium alpinum*, **27** 109

*Epilobium alsinifolium* in Ireland, **22** 247  
*Epilobium anagallidifolium*, (v.c.110), **80** 114  
*Epilobium anagallidifolium*, **27** 109, 146  
*Epilobium anagallidifolium*, F. Addison's discovery of, in Cumberland, **5** 248  
*Epilobium anagalloides*, **7** 138  
*Epilobium angustifolium*, **27** 140  
*Epilobium angustifolium*, **47** 385  
*Epilobium angustissimum*, **60** 268  
*Epilobium collinum*, **10** 330  
*Epilobium collinum*, **42** 110  
*Epilobium davuricum*, var.\*, **76** 101  
*Epilobium Duriaei* (t. 307), **29** 225, 296  
*Epilobium Duriaei*, **30** 78, 106  
*Epilobium Duriaei*, **67** 314  
*Epilobium glandulosum*, **73** 182  
*Epilobium hirsutum* x *obscurum*, **31** 372  
*Epilobium hirsutum* x *palustre*, **55** 139  
*Epilobium hirsutum* x *roseum*, **56** 332  
*Epilobium hirsutum*, **42** 50, 89  
*Epilobium hybrid*, **54** 114  
*Epilobium hybrids*, **27** 146  
*Epilobium hybrids*, **38** 501  
*Epilobium hybrids*, **45** 273  
*Epilobium Hybrids*, **49** 158  
*Epilobium Hybrids*, **51** 79  
*Epilobium* in Linnean Herbarium, **45** 365  
*Epilobium Kernerii*, **21** 254  
*Epilobium Krausei*, **12** 320  
*Epilobium Lamyi* in Berks, **62** 336  
*Epilobium Lamyi*, **23** 349  
*Epilobium Lamyi*, **27** 145  
*Epilobium Lamyi*, **31** 123  
*Epilobium Lamyi*, **5** 67  
*Epilobium lanceolatum*, **1** 377  
*Epilobium lanceolatum*, **16** 295  
*Epilobium lanceolatum*, **27** 144  
*Epilobium lanceolatum*, **3** 350  
*Epilobium lanceolatum*, **34** 135  
*Epilobium lanceolatum*, **6** 262, 327  
*Epilobium lanceolatum*, **7** 318  
*Epilobium latifolium*, **80** 91  
*Epilobium montanum*, **27** 144  
*Epilobium* notes, **28** 2  
*Epilobium obscurum*, **27** 144

*Epilobium obscurum*, **3** 350  
*Epilobium obscurum*, **5** 72  
*Epilobium obscurum*, **6** 262  
*Epilobium obscurum*, **7** 340  
*Epilobium palustre*, **27** 146  
*Epilobium palustre*, **5** 67  
*Epilobium parviflorum*, **27** 143  
*Epilobium patagonicum*\*, **42** 367  
*Epilobium rosmarinifolium* in Scotland, **11** 48  
*Epilobium tetragonaum*, **5** 67, 72  
*Epilobium tetragonum*, **3** 350  
*Epilobium tetragonum*, **6** 262  
*Epilobium tetragonum*, **9** 8  
*Epilobium Uechtritizianum*, **21** 287  
*Epilobium virgatum*, **27** 37  
*Epilobium* x *Waterfallii*\*, **54** 75  
*Epilobium*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 188  
*Epilobium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 24; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
*Epilobium*, **7** 320  
*Epilobium*, hybrids in, **18** 284  
*Epilobium*, hybrids in, **19** 308  
*Epilobium*, N. American, **29** 308  
*Epilobium*, notes on British, **29** 6  
*Epimedium leptorrhizum*\*, **71** 343  
*Epimedium pubescens* var.\*, **71** 345  
*Epimedium*, Some Chinese Species of, **71** 343  
*Epinetrum*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 13  
*Epipactis africana*\*, **33** 252  
*Epipactis atrorubens*, **37** 274, 328, 359  
*Epipactis atroviridis*, **42** 24  
*Epipactis atroviridis*, **58** 210  
*Epipactis dunensis*\* (plate), **64** 65  
*Epipactis dunensis*, **66** 217, 273  
*Epipactis dunensis*, **79** 202, 203  
*Epipactis* in Britain **58** (t. 555), 209  
*Epipactis latifolia*, **59** 33  
*Epipactis latifolia*, English forms of, **19** 71  
*Epipactis leptochila* (plate), **64** 65  
*Epipactis leptochila*\*, **59** 146  
*Epipactis leptochila*, **60** 364  
*Epipactis leptochila*, **79** 200, 205  
*Epipactis media*, **57** 80  
*Epipactis media*, **58** 210

Epipactis Muelleri\* **59** 106  
 Epipactis ovalis, **23** 201  
 Epipactis palustris, **10** 338  
 Epipactis pendula\*, **79** 201, 202, 203  
 Epipactis purpurata **58** 209  
 Epipactis purpurata, **47** 27  
 Epipactis repens, **47** 72  
 Epipactis v. Helleborine, **46** 8, 397  
 Epipactis v. Helleborine, **50** 257  
 Epipactis vectensis\*, **78** 81-88  
 Epipactis vectensis, **79** 200 (text figs.)  
 Epipactis viridiflora var. dunensis\*, **59** 205  
 Epipactis viridiflora var. leptochila,\* **57** 38  
 Epipactis viridiflora var. vectensis\*, **59** 205  
 Epipactis viridiflora, **58** 33 (t. 553), 210  
 Epipactis viridiflora, **59** 20, 146, 205  
 Epipactis, **47** 72  
 Epipactis, **55** 177  
 Epipactis, **58** 69  
 Epipactis, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 65, 95  
 Epipactis, Pollination of (abstr.), **67** 81  
 Epiphanes, **4** 40  
 Epiphytes from Cape York, **6** 50  
 Epiphytes on Palms, **51** 135, 360  
 Epiphytism, **61** 241  
 Epipogium aphyllum in Oxfordshire, **62** 277  
 Epipogum aphyllum in England, **19** 375  
 Epipogum aphyllum, **21** 26, 53  
 Epipogum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 66  
 Epipremnum mirabile (the Tonga plant), **20** 332  
 Epithemia clavata, **17** 31  
 Epithemia, **10** 361  
 Epitome Florae Europae. T. Caruel (rev.), **32** 253  
 Epling, C., Linnean Types of American Labiatae, **67** 1  
 Epping Field Club, Transactions of, **19** 158  
 Epping Forest and Essex Nat. Field Club, **18** 64  
 Epping Forest, **23** 381  
 Epping Forest, fungi of, **77** 298  
 Epping Forest. By E. N. Buxton, (rev.) **23** 381  
 Epsom College Nat. Hist. Soc., **32** 224  
 Epsom, Flora of, **56** 158  
 Equiseta in European Herbaria (abstr.), **70** 20  
 Equisetaceae, Dr. Milde's Monograph on, **5** 220  
 Equisetaceae, Fossil, and a Calamiteae, by W. Carruthers, **5** 304, 355

Equisetaceae, Geographical Distribution of by Milde, **2** 287  
 Equisetaceae, On the Geographical Distribution of, by J. Milde, **1** 321  
 Equisetaceae, La Famille des, Note sur, par E. Coemans, **7** 337@  
 Equiseteae, **5** 356  
 Equisetum arvense, **57** 264  
 Equisetum hyemale, **44** 318  
 Equisetum litorale in Britain, **24** 54, 95  
 Equisetum litorale, **25** 65 (t. 273)  
 Equisetum longevaginatum, **17** 64  
 Equisetum maximum, **44** 432  
 Equisetum Moorei, **6** 208, 253  
 Equisetum Moorei, **7** 147  
 Equisetum rotiferum, **21** 93  
 Equisetum Schleicheri, **6** 253  
 Equisetum sylvaticum var. capillare, **41** 220  
 Equisetum Telmateia, **48** 215  
 Equisetum trachyodon in Britain, **78** 21  
 Equisetum variegatum in Cardiff, **64** 222  
 Equisetum variegatum, (v.c.104), **80** 116  
 Equisetum x litorale, **79** 173  
 Equisetum, **5** 351, 356  
 Equisetum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 90  
 Equisetum, On a gigantic, by B. Seemann; trachyodon, var., **3** 121  
 Equisetum, Propagation from aerial shoots, **72** 175  
 Equisetums, organisation of, **11** 79, 94  
 Eragrostis abyssinica cultivated in Ancient Egypt, **17** 22  
 Eragrostis annulata,\* **29** 72  
 Eragrostis Nevinii, **18** 302  
 Eragrostis poaeoides, **1** 146  
 Eragrostis Wightiana, **27** 171  
 Eranthemum Cooperi, **2** 389  
 Eranthemum elatum, note on, **11** 45  
 Eranthemum, dimorphism in, **10** 46, 161  
 Erasma **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Erba Santa Bibiana, **42** 150  
 Erdtman, G., Pollen-grains from Scotch Peat, **62** 251  
 Erdtman, O. G. E., On the Immigration of some British Trees, **64** 71  
 Erechthites hieracifolia, **23** 352  
 Erechthites, **7** 262  
 Eremia rhodopis, \* **32** 239  
 Eremophila Websteri,\* **41** 100  
 Eremophila calycina,\* **40** 28  
 Eremophila compacta\*, **59** 246  
 Eremophila pustulata,\* **43** 145

*Eremurus albocitrinus*, **17** 17  
*Eremurus Bungei*, **17** 17  
*Eremurus luteus*, **17** 18  
*Eremurus pauciflorus*, **17** 18  
Ergot, **13** 15  
*Eria ambrosia*\*, **21** 232  
*Eria bigibba*, **22** 380  
*Eria Carolettae*, **15** 337  
*Eria cymbidiifolia*\*, **36** 212  
*Eria Elwesii*, **21** 158  
*Eria Elwesii*, **23** 158  
*Eria Fitzalani*, **37** 339  
*Eria hispidissima*\*, **36** 213  
*Eria Hosei*\*, **39** 174  
*Eria lineoligera*, **23** 288  
*Eria* new species of, **24** 32  
*Eria pensilis*\*, **36** 213  
*Eria puberula*\*, **24** 326  
*Eria rhinoceros*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 116  
*Eria rhinoceros*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 116  
*Eria sumatrensis*\*, **36** 212  
*Erica Acockii*\*, **72** 43  
*Erica algida*\*, **32** 238  
*Erica Andreaei*\*, **72** 44  
*Erica Blancheana*\*, **68** 79  
*Erica bruniades*, **43** 256  
*Erica carnea* in Devon: with a few Remarks on that Species and *E. Mediterranea*,  
by H. F. Hance, **5** 136  
*Erica ciliaris* and *Watsoni* in Cornwall, **73** 89  
*Erica ciliaris*, **35** 22  
*Erica ciliaris*, **49** 370  
*Erica ciliari-tetralis*, **67** 310  
*Erica cinerea* and bees, **22** 278, 302  
*Erica cinerea* var. *Rendlei*\*, **66** 25  
*Erica cinerea* var. *schizopetala*\*, **50** 315, 377  
*Erica cinerea*, **51** 309  
*Erica cinerea*, **77** 214  
*Erica cinerea*, Abnormal, **47** 437  
*Erica cinerea*, anandrous state of, **10** 47  
*Erica elimensis* var.\*, **72** 45  
*Erica Fairii*\*, **32** 236  
*Erica Flanaganii*\*, 338  
*Erica frigida*\*, **32** 235  
*Erica glandulipila*\*, **70** 340

Erica Guthriei,\* **32** 234  
 Erica Hameriana, **53** 39  
 Erica hippurus\*, **72** 45  
 Erica jasminiflora, **54** 61  
 Erica Jeppei\*, **72** 46  
 Erica Junonia,\* **32** 234  
 Erica lusitanica, **43** 220  
 Erica Mackaii, **45** 449  
 Erica Mackaii, **67** 256  
 Erica Mackayana, New station for, **12** 306  
 Erica maesta,\* **32** 239  
 Erica Marlothii,\* **32** 237  
 Erica mediterranea var. hibernica, **27** 118  
 Erica Muirii, **53** 39  
 Erica nubigena,\* **32** 236  
 Erica octonaria\*, **72** 45  
 Erica oresigena,\* **32** 238  
 Erica penicilliformis, **54** 62  
 Erica Phillipsii\*, **67** 138  
 Erica Salteri\*, **67** 138  
 Erica Schlechteri,\* **32** 235  
 Erica stricta in Ireland, **10** 25  
 Erica Stuarti, **40** 363, 429  
 Erica Tetralix in America, **4** 69  
 Erica Tetralix in Faroe, **23** 89  
 Erica Tetralix var. fissa, **66** 24  
 Erica Totralix, staminodal form, **70** 24  
 Erica vagans in Hants, **27** 344  
 Erica vagans var. kevernensis, **60** 277  
 Erica vagans x cinerea, **48** 333  
 Erica vagans, **10** 108  
 Erica vagans, **13** 372  
 Erica vagans, **8** 8  
 Erica Watsoni, **13** 344  
 Erica Woodii,\* **32** 237  
 Erica, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 38  
 Erica, Salisbury's drawings of, **55** 345  
 Ericaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
 Erichsenia, **43** 104  
 Ericinella passerinoides, **19** 32, 190  
 Ericinella Shinniae,\* **54** 287  
 Ericinella, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
 Erigeron acre, **44** 157  
 Erigeron Darellianus,\* **21** 104, 257 (t. 239)

Erigeron eriocephalum, **80** 92  
 Erigeron eriocephalus, **2** 144  
 Erigeron Hulsenii, **49** 348  
 Erigeron mucronatus in Berks, **75** 235  
 Erigeron mucronatus, **52** 274  
 Erigeron uniflorus, (v.c.104), **80** 114  
 Erigeron uniflorus, **2** 144  
 Erigeron, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37  
 Erigeron, hybrid, **45** 164  
 Eriksson on Cereal Rusts (rev.), **42** 212  
 Eriksson on Rusts (rev.), **41** 317  
 Eriksson Prizes, **66** 343  
 Eriksson, J., Fungous Diseases of Plants, (ref.) **68** 382  
 Eriksson, on the growing-point of dicotyledonous roots, **14** 379  
 Eriksson's 'Fungoid Diseases' (rev.), **50** 290  
 Erinella Novae-Zelandiae,\* **34** 147  
 Erinus frutescens, **45** 314  
 Erinus tomentosus, **45** 315  
 Eriocaulon Brunonis,\* **38** 482  
 Eriocaulon depressum, **38** 481  
 Eriocaulon deustum, **38** 481  
 Eriocaulon echinulatum, **16** 14  
 Eriocaulon fistulosum, **38** 481  
 Eriocaulon fluviatile,\* **23** 270  
 Eriocaulon heterogynum, **38** 481  
 Eriocaulon Koernickei,\* **38** 481  
 Eriocaulon latifolium, **38** 482  
 Eriocaulon nigricans, **38** 481  
 Eriocaulon pygmaeum, **38** 481  
 Eriocaulon rivulare, **38** 481  
 Eriocaulon scariosum, **38** 482  
 Eriocaulon Smithii, **38** 482  
 Eriocaulon striatum, **38** 482  
 Eriocaulon stupeum, **38** 482  
 Eriocaulon, **43** 54  
 Eriochloa aristata, **25** 29  
 Eriochloa Lemmoni, **23** 64  
 Eriochrysis porphyrocoma, **14** 294  
 Eriocoelum rivulare\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 84  
 Eriocoelum, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 84  
 Erioderma physcioides,\* **34** 70  
 Eriogonum alpinum, **20** 62  
 Eriolopha, **54** 215, 310  
 Erionema aureum, **42** 98 (t. 458)

*Eriophorum alpinum* in Scotland, **9** 280, 322, 327  
*Eriophorum alpinum* not found in Ireland, **9** 279  
*Eriophorum alpinum*, L., found in Ireland, **5** 46  
*Eriophorum angustifolium* var. *triquetrum*, **44** 279  
*Eriophorum angustifolium*, **47** 324  
*Eriophorum capitatum*, **2** 163  
*Eriophorum gracile* in Hants, **20** 347  
*Eriophorum gracile* in Surrey, **23** 311  
*Eriophorum gracile*, **31** 249  
*Eriophorum gracile*, **44** 260  
*Eriophorum latifolium*, from Surrey, **76** 23  
*Eriophorum opacum* in Scotland, **69** 9  
*Eriophorum*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 77  
*Eriophorum*, use of the down of, **15** 209  
*Eriosema albo-griseum*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 121  
*Eriosema andongense*\*, **33** 148  
*Eriosema angolense*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 122  
*Eriosema Buchanani*\*, **33** 145  
*Eriosema cyclophyllum*\*, **33** 231  
*Eriosema Elliotii*\*, **33** 229  
*Eriosema erectum*\*, **64** 302  
*Eriosema filipendulum*\*, **33** 235  
*Eriosema Gossweileri*\*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 230  
*Eriosema gracillimum*\*, **33** 232  
*Eriosema holophyllum*\*, **33** 98  
*Eriosema leucanthum*\*, **33** 234  
*Eriosema linifolium*\*, **33** 228  
*Eriosema macrostipulum*\*, **33** 143  
*Eriosema montanum*\*, **33** 142  
*Eriosema polystachyum* var. \*, **68** 182  
*Eriosema prunelloides*\*, **33** 232  
*Eriosema psiloblepharum*\*, **33** 233  
*Eriosema pulcherrimum*\*, **33** 98  
*Eriosema ramosum*\*, **33** 146  
*Eriosema Schweinfurthii*\*, **33** 231  
*Eriosema sparsiflorum*\*, **33** 144  
*Eriosema terniflorum*\*, **33** 234  
*Eriosema Welwitschii*\*, **33** 229  
*Eriosema Youngii*\*, **73** 296  
*Eriosema*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 121  
*Eriosema*, Revision of African, **33** 97, 141, 227  
*Eriospermum dissitiflorum*\*, **34** 394  
*Eriospermum ophioglossoides*\*, **35** 283  
*Eriospermum patentiflorum*\*, **36** 27

*Eriospermum porphyrovalve*,\* **29** 71  
*Eriosphaera Oculus-cati*, **45** 76  
*Eriosphaeria inaequalis*,\* **24** 132  
*Erisma*, **24** 83  
*Erithalis Harrisii*, var.\*, **73** 279  
*Eritrichium Guilielmi*, Dr. H. F. Hance's Note on, **5** 243  
*Eritrichium Mandonii*, **24** 32  
 Erlandsson, S., Dendro-Chronological Studies, (rev.) **75** 236  
*Erlangea* § *Bothriocline*, **46** 155  
*Erlangea angolensis*,\* **46** 156  
*Erlangea Buchanania*,\* **54** 251  
*Erlangea concinna*,\* **56** 205  
*Erlangea Eylesii*,\* **46** 38  
*Erlangea fusca*,\* **46** 159  
*Erlangea hispida*, **46** 291  
*Erlangea huillensis*,\* **46** 157  
*Erlangea incana*\*, **66** 105  
*Erlangea milanjiensis*, **46** 157  
*Erlangea pubescens*,\* **46** 158  
*Erlangea Rogersii*,\* **52** 333  
*Erlangea schebellensis*,\* **52** 333  
*Erlangea tomentosa*,\* **46** 158  
*Erlangea*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 43  
 Erlanson, Mrs. E. W., 'American Roses' (abstr.), **66** 274  
 Ernährungsphysiologisches Praktikum, V. Grafe, (rev.) **52** 340@  
*Ernestia cataractae*\*, **72** 308  
 Ernst (by misprint Ernest), Mr., Two Ascents of the Silla de Caracas, **2** 287  
 Ernst A., on Cundurango, **10** 107, 269  
 Ernst A., Sertulum Naiguatense, Notes on a small collection of plants from the summit of Naguata., Caracas, **10** 261  
 Ernst, A., **38** 150  
 Ernst, A., *Cissus Hahnianus*, **14** 179  
 Ernst, A., fasciation in *Fourcroya cubensis*, **14** 180  
 Ernst, A., Florula Chelonesiaca, list of plants collected in I. of Tortuga, **14** 176  
 Ernst, A., Founding Natural History Society at Caracas, **5** 347  
 Ernst, A., his Spanish Translation of Unger's 'Atlantis', **5** 185  
 Ernst, A., Jottings from a Botanical Note-book, **8** 372  
 Ernst, A., Jottings from a Botanical Note-book, **9** 197  
 Ernst, A., On *Papaya vulgaris*, **4** 81  
 Ernst, A., On Plants growing in the Streets of Caracas, **3** 322  
 Ernst, A., On the Medicinal Plants of Caracas, Venezuela and their Vernacular Names, **3** 143, 277, 306  
 Ernst, A., On the Plants cultivated or naturalized in the valley of Caracas and their Vernacular Names, **6** 22

Ernst, A., On Venezuelan Woods, **4** 359  
 Ernst, A., Publishing on Venezuelan Plants, **4** 304  
 Ernst, A., Some Remarks on the Poisonous Properties of Euphorbia Caracasana, **4** 284  
 Ernst, A., The Plants common to the Southern United States and Venezuela, **5** 290  
 Ernst, A., The Plants Cultivated or Naturalized in the Valley of Caracas and their Vernacular Names, **5** 264, 287  
 Ernst, Adolfo, (obit) **38** 150  
 Ernst, Dr., appointed to University of Caracas, **11** 96  
 Ernst's Lectures, **19** 285  
 Erodium Ballii Jord. in Ireland, **66** 363  
 Erodium Ballii, **58** 126  
 Erodium cicutarium, **58** 121  
 Erodium dentatum, **58** 123  
 Erodium glutinosum, **58** 122  
 Erodium Lebelli **58** (t. 554, A), 125  
 Erodium maritimum, **6** 260  
 Erodium medeense, **22** 126  
 Erodium moschatum, **6** 261  
 Erodium moschatum, authority for name, **16** 261, 282  
 Erodium neglectum,\* **58** (t. 554, B), 124  
 Erodium praetermissum, **10** 241  
 Erodium triviale, **56** 108  
 Erodium, **52** 273  
 Erodium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 18  
 Erodium, awns of, **14** 313  
 Erodium, hygrometer made with, **36** 62  
 Erophila aedocarpa\*, **64** 46  
 Erophila praecox, **54** 90  
 Erophila verna var. cabillonensis, (v.c.110), **80** 113  
 Erophila virescens, **39** 207  
 Erophila virescens, **49** 198  
 Erophila, **42** 113  
 Erophila, A New British, **64** 45  
 Erophila, British Species of, **66** 234  
 Eroteum, **60** 362  
 Eroteum, **61** 18, 53, 84  
 Erpodium nraugiferae **47** (t. 497), 159  
 Erpodium, new species of, **25** 378  
 Errata, **76** 88, 216, 248  
 Errera's Planches de Physiologie, **35** 112  
 Eruca longirostris, **12** 222  
 Eruca sativa in Herts, **12** 338

*Erucastrum Pollichii*, **17** 377  
*Erucastrum Pollichii*, **32** 21  
*Erucastrum Pollichii*, **67** 26  
*Erucastrum Pollichii*, Schimp. and Spenn., as a British Plant, by J. Clarke, **3** 221  
*Erucastrum Pollichii*, Schimp. and Spenn., as a British Plant, by W. Carruthers,  
 (Plate XXXI.) **3** 169  
 Erust's 'Flora of Krakatau' (rev.), **47** 75  
*Ervatamia montensis*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 32  
*Ervum Salisii*, **67** 317  
*Eryngium amethystinum*, **38** 245  
*Eryngium aquaticum*, **38** 241  
*Eryngium articulatum*, **38** 245  
*Eryngium Baldwini*, **38** 243  
*Eryngium Bourgati*, var. *atlanticum*, **11** 334  
*Eryngium campestre* in Kent, **12** 246  
*Eryngium campestre* in Kent, **68** 250  
*Eryngium campestre* in Suffolk, **19** 55  
*Eryngium campestre*, **5** 358  
*Eryngium campestre*, Edwin Lees on a New Station for, **5** 345  
*Eryngium dichotomum*, var. *ficariaefolium*, **11** 334  
*Eryngium Dorae*, **69** 100  
*Eryngium Duriaei*\*, **67** 311  
*Eryngium filiforme*, **38** 244  
*Eryngium foetidum*, **3** 283  
*Eryngium integrifolium*, **38** 244  
*Eryngium maritimum*, **41** 58  
*Eryngium maritimum*, **5** 358  
*Eryngium nasturtiifolium*, **38** 245  
*Eryngium orientale*, **38** 245  
*Eryngium pallescens*, **38** 246  
*Eryngium petiolatum*, **38** 244  
*Eryngium yuccifolium*, **38** 243  
*Eryngium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
*Eryngium*, Notes on (t. 411), **38** 241  
*Erysimum cheiranthoides*, **6** 260  
*Erysimum hybridum*, **60** 270  
*Erysimum insulare*, **24** [no page]  
*Erysimum repandum*, **32** 216  
*Erysimum repandum*, J. Britten on, **8** 224  
*Erysimum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 10; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd  
 Suppl.]) 92  
*Erysiphites*, **41** 127  
*Erysiphaceae*, E. S. Salmon on, **42** 94, 182  
*Erysiphaceae*, Infection-powers of Ascospores in, **41** 159, 204

Erysiphaceae, Parasitism in, **41** 144  
 Erysiphe Graminis, formation of ascospores in, **42** 182  
 Erysiphe horridula, **4** 98  
 Erysipheae, Conidial stage of **43** (t. 469), 41  
 Erysiphei of the United States, **10** 11  
 Erysiphei of the United States, Supplementary notes on, **10** 170  
 Erythea, (articles in) **31** 61, 94, 127, 158, 190, 222, 255, 286, 318, 349, 381  
 Erythea, (articles in) **32** 30, 126, 159, 190, 222, 285, 317, 349, 382  
 Erythea, (articles in) **33** 31, 62, 94, 124, 159, 191, 223, 287, 319, 350, 382  
 Erythea, (articles in) **35** 62, 111, 157, 255, 317, 367, 414, 460, 498  
 Erythea, (articles in) **36** 70, 155, 236, 327, 358, 407, 460, 500  
 Erythea, (articles in) **38** 61  
 Erythea, **31** 31, 61  
 Erythea, **34** (articles in) 280, 374, 376, 406, 437, 485, 518  
 Erythea, **37** (articles in) 45, 94, 140, 189, 236, 286, 334, 366, 445, 525  
 Erythraea capitata in Guernsey, **22** 91  
 Erythraea capitata, **19** 87, 302  
 Erythraea capitata, **21** 122 (tt. 236, 237)  
 Erythraea capitata, **34** 478  
 Erythraea capitata, **45** 71  
 Erythraea capitata, Proterogyny in, **22** 27  
 Erythraea Centaurium, **10** 166, 167  
 Erythraea divaricata, **25** 352  
 Erythraea glomerata, **23** 317  
 Erythraea latifolia, **1** 146  
 Erythraea latifolia, **10** 166, 167, 168, 244  
 Erythraea latifolia, **6** 264  
 Erythraea littoralis, **10** 166, 167  
 Erythraea littoralis, **16** 88  
 Erythraea littoralis, **27** 38  
 Erythraea major, **58** 101  
 Erythraea pulchella, **10** 166, 168  
 Erythraea scilloides, **56** 321  
 Erythraea scilloides, **58** 23  
 Erythraea sphaerocephala, **29** 344  
 Erythraea tenuiflora in Britain, **17** 327  
 Erythraea tenuiflora, **10** 167  
 Erythraea Turneri\*, comb. nov., **63** 347  
 Erythraea, **40** 294, 326  
 Erythraea, **44** 318  
 Erythraea, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 40  
 Erythraea, fasciculus of, **23** 317  
 Erythraea, Notes on genus, **63** 345  
 Erythraeae in Isle of Wight, **17** 327

*Erythrea scilloides*, **66** 113  
*Erythrina americana*, **35** 231  
*Erythrina Burtii*\*, **70** 254  
*Erythrina caffra*, var.\*, **76** 238  
*Erythrina Corallodendron*, **3** 278, 314  
*Erythrina Eggelingii*\*, **76** 238  
*Erythrina Indica*, **6** 344  
*Erythrina velutina*, **3** 278  
*Erythrina*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 115  
*Erythrocephalum caudatum*\*, **56** 232  
*Erythrocephalum*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 65  
*Erythrocladia*, **68** 263  
*Erythroclonium corallinum*, **34** 350  
*Erythrodermis Alleni*\*, **38** 378 (t. 414)  
*Erythrodermis*\*, **38** 378  
*Erythropeltis discigera*, **38** 376  
*Erythrophloeum*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 152  
*Erythrostaphyle* (= *Iodes* sp. ), **12** 115, 184  
*Erythrostaphyle vitiginea*, **11** 266  
*Erythrostaphyle*, **11** 266  
*Erythrotrichia Bertholdii*\*, **38** 375  
*Erythrotrichia ciliaris*\*, **38** 374  
*Erythroxyloa acranthum*\*, **54** (Suppl. II) 5  
*Erythroxyloa Coca* var. *novogranadense*, **27** 32  
*Erythroxyloa*, **26** 96  
*Erythroxyloa jamaicense*\*, **55** 38  
*Erythroxyloa*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 49  
*Escallonia Britteniana*\*, **42** 330  
*Escallonia macrantha*, **59** 111  
*Escallonia rubra*, **42** 329  
*Eschscholtzia ramosa*, **24** 383  
*Eschscholtzia californica*, **8** 19  
*Eschweilera gawadensis*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 22  
 Escombe, F., (obit.) **74** 19  
*Esenbeckia castanocarpa*, **9** 197  
 Esmarch, F., Die Blattrollkrankheit der Kartoffel, (rev.) **70** 322  
 Esmarch, F., Untersuchungen zur Biologie des Kartoffelkrebses, (rev.) **66** 338  
 Esmarch's 'Untersuchungen zur Biologie des Kartoffelkrebses' (rev.), **66** 338  
*Esmeralda Clarkei*, **24** 352  
*Esmeraldia stricta*, **21** 62  
 Esparto Grass, **12** 56  
 Esparto Grass, **4** 240  
 Esparto, Commercial Importance of, **3** 168  
 Essai d'un Flore Mycologique de la région de Montpellier et du Gard, par J. de

Seynes, **2** 222  
 Essex (county records) **23** 287, 370, 381  
 Essex (county records) **27** 186  
 Essex (county records) **28** 192, 236  
 Essex (county records) **29** 175, 223, 260, 263  
 Essex (county records) **30** 40, 247  
 Essex (county records) **32** 48, 224  
 Essex (county records), **22** 95, 149, 219, 257  
 Essex Field Club, **56** 159  
 Essex Field Club, Fiftieth Anniversary Commemoration, **68** 128  
 Essex Field Club, war arrangements, **77** 300  
 Essex Mycetozoa, **56** 128  
 Essex Naturalist – Articles in **60** 160, 310  
 Essex Naturalist (articles in) **25** 61  
 Essex Naturalist, (articles in) **32** 224  
 Essex Naturalist, (articles in) **38** 103  
 Essex Naturalist, (articles in) **40** 335  
 Essex Naturalist, (articles in) **59** 150, 336  
 Essex Naturalist, (articles in) **61** 156, 272  
 Essex Naturalist, (articles in) **62** 128, 342  
 Essex Naturalist, **56** 32, 128, 367  
 Essex Naturalist, '#' **53** 312  
 Essex Naturalist, '#' **57** 264  
 Essex Naturalist, '#' **58** 95  
 Essex Naturalist'#', **25** 60  
 Essex Naturalists, **51** 352  
 Essex, (county records) **21** 22, 197, 226, 231  
 Essex, (county records) **24** 376, 378  
 Essex, (county records) **25** 56, 314  
 Essex, (county records) **35** 209-212, 214-216  
 Essex, (county records) **36** 185  
 Essex, (county records) **38** 103, 445  
 Essex, (county records) **39** 82, 315, 396  
 Essex, (county records) **40** 135, 208, 318, 335  
 Essex, (county records) **41** 89-97, 167  
 Essex, (county records) **42** 129, 131, 136, 309  
 Essex, (county records) **44** 65, 72  
 Essex, (county records) **45** 311, 380  
 Essex, (county records) **46** 230  
 Essex, (county records) **47** 235, 386, 443  
 Essex, (county records) **48** 170, 285  
 Essex, (county records) **49** 42, 136  
 Essex, (county records) **50** 143, 326  
 Essex, (county records) **51** 259

Essex, (county records) **52** 280  
 Essex, (county records) **53** 99, 312  
 Essex, (county records) **54** 145, 338  
 Essex, (county records) **55** 16, 122  
 Essex, (county records) **56** 32, 128, 250, 369  
 Essex, (county records) **57** 20, 168, 264  
 Essex, (county records) **58** 95  
 Essex, *Erucastrum Pollichii* in, **17** 377  
 Essex, *Euphorbia dulcis* in, **13** 209  
 Essex, Field Club, **20** 319  
 Essex, Floras of, **12** 108  
 Essex, Fungi, **20** 319  
 Essex, *Panicum capillare* in, **11** 141  
 Essex, *Scilla autumnalis* in, **11** 341  
 Essex, *Silene Otites* in, **18** 344  
 Essex, *Tordylium maximum* in, **14** 381  
 Essex, *Vicia lutea* in, **14** 270  
 Essex, *Zygodon Forsteri* in, **20** 337  
*Etaeria vaginalis*, **23** 383  
*Etaeria Whitmeei*, **15** 133  
*Ethulia pubescens*,\* **55** 101  
*Ethulia Scheffleri*,\* **52** 89  
 Eton Nature-Study, M. D. Hill & W. M. Webb, (rev.) **48** 213  
 Ettingshausen on Eocene Flora of Sheppey, **18** 28  
 Ettingshausen on fossil plants of Alum Bay, **18** 146  
 Études sur les Genres *Reyesia* et *Monttea*, et Observations sur la tribu des  
 Platycarpées de M. Miers, par M. Édouard Bureau, **2** 25  
*Euadenia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 17  
*Euastrum acmon*,\* **35** 81  
*Euastrum ansatum*, **50** 85  
*Euastrum bimorsum*,\* **35** 85  
*Euastrum hexagonum*,\* **34** 379 (t. 361)  
*Euastrum holoscherum*,\* **35** 82  
*Euastrum huillense*,\* **35** 82  
*Euastrum incavatum*,\* **23** 33  
*Euastrum laticolle*,\* **50** 89  
*Euastrum lobulatum*, **38** 290  
*Euastrum subdivaricatum*,\* **35** 85  
*Euastrum subinermis*,\* **35** 84  
*Euastrum subpersonatum*,\* **35** 83  
*Euastrum tetragonum*,\* **35** 85  
*Euastrum Turneri*, text-fig., **64** 124  
*Euastrum verrucosum*, **23** 34  
*Euastrum*, **36** 333

Euboottia\*, **73** 211  
 Eucalypti in the Azores, **1** 63  
 Eucalypti, **3** 161  
 Eucalyptographia (rev.), **17** 379  
 Eucalyptographia. By F. von Mueller, (rev.) **17** 379  
 Eucalyptus capitellata, **44** 233  
 Eucalyptus Globulus, **18** 350  
 Eucalyptus Globulus, **2** 358  
 Eucalyptus pastoralis,\* **40** 27  
 Eucalyptus tereticornis, Growth-measurements of, **65** 183  
 Eucalyptus, **61** 207  
 Eucalyptus, Maiden on, **42** 248  
 Eucamptodon novae-guineense, **80** 5  
 Eucamptodon piliferus, **40** 3  
 Eucharis Mastersii, **24** 32  
 Euchlaena luxurians, **17** 125  
 Euchresta tenuifolia, **25** 352  
 Euclea australiensis,\* **48** 159  
 Euclea Eylesii,\* **45** 47  
 Euclea undulata, **12** 238  
 Euclea urijiensis,\* **33** 179  
 Euclea, **10** 122, 123  
 Euclea, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 75  
 Eucomis clavata, **9** 81  
 Eucomis zambesiaca, **24** 62  
 Eucomis, **10** 121  
 Eucomis, **42** 22  
 Eucommia, **29** 62, 94  
 Eucorymbia, **42** 32  
 Eucryphia pinnatifolia, **1** 183  
 Eudorina, **61** 144  
 Eugenia altipeta,\* **61** (Suppl.) 14  
 Eugenia alyxifolia\*, **62** 296  
 Eugenia amboinensis\*, **62** (Suppl.) 36  
 Eugenia amboinensis, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 36  
 Eugenia ambongensis\*, **68** 16  
 Eugenia Andersonii\*, **68** 36  
 Eugenia anthica\*, **68** 11  
 Eugenia Arrayan, **3** 307  
 Eugenia Banksii,\* **40** 26  
 Eugenia barringtonioides\*, **68** 12  
 Eugenia Beccarii\*, **68** 12  
 Eugenia bibracteata,\* **61** (Suppl.) 18  
 Eugenia Bullockii, **16** 227

*Eugenia caryophylliflora*\*, **68** 15  
*Eugenia cephalophora*\*, **68** 13  
*Eugenia cinnamomea* var. *guineensis*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 14  
*Eugenia coalita*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 15  
*Eugenia condensata*, **20** 112  
*Eugenia Creaghii*\*, **68** 14  
*Eugenia cyclophylla*, **20** 111  
*Eugenia daphnoides*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 15  
*Eugenia dempoensis*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 36  
*Eugenia dempoensis*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 36  
*Eugenia duplomarginata*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 15  
*Eugenia elopuræ*\*, **68** 15  
*Eugenia embelioides*\*, **68** 36  
*Eugenia erythrodoxa*\*, **55** 304  
*Eugenia Forbesii*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 16  
*Eugenia Fraseri*\*, **68** 33  
*Eugenia fusticulifera*\*, **68** 33  
*Eugenia gaultherioides*\* **68** 16  
*Eugenia gladiata*\*, **68** 35  
*Eugenia glanduligera*\*, **68** 14  
*Eugenia gracilentata*\*, **23** 7  
*Eugenia Grijsii*, **9** 5  
*Eugenia Haeckeliana*\*, **23** 207  
*Eugenia Henryi*\*, **23** 7  
*Eugenia Holttumi*\*, **62** 296  
*Eugenia kabaensis*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 38  
*Eugenia kabaensis*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 30  
*Eugenia koikoensis*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 20  
*Eugenia Lobbii*\*, **68** 17  
*Eugenia longicalyx*\*, **68** 11  
*Eugenia lucida*, **58** 151  
*Eugenia Malaccensis*, **6** 360  
*Eugenia merokensis*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 16  
*Eugenia microphylla*, **22** 124  
*Eugenia minutifolia*, **9** 5  
*Eugenia Miqueliana*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 16  
*Eugenia Motleyi*\*, **68** 33  
*Eugenia myrsinifolia*\*, **23** 8  
*Eugenia neurocalyx*, **6** 284  
*Eugenia Nicholsii*\*, **64** 14  
*Eugenia nivifera*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 19  
*Eugenia paniculata*, **37** 247  
*Eugenia pedunculata*\*, **27** 162  
*Eugenia pergamacea*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 16

*Eugenia phillyreoides*,\* **23** 207  
*Eugenia porphyrocarpa*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 17  
*Eugenia prasiniflora*\*, **68** 35  
*Eugenia pterocalyx*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 17  
*Eugenia pyrocarpa*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 17  
*Eugenia pyxophylla*, **9** 6  
*Eugenia racemoides*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 20  
*Eugenia remotiflora*\*, **68** 36  
*Eugenia rhadinantha*,\* **55** 303  
*Eugenia rosulenta*\*, **68** 34  
*Eugenia salpingantha*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 19  
*Eugenia scolophylla*\*, **68** 17  
*Eugenia siphonantha*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 38  
*Eugenia siphonanthus*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 38  
*Eugenia sogerensis*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 18  
*Eugenia* sp., **54** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Eugenia sumbensis*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 175  
*Eugenia Tanalensis*, **20** 111  
*Eugenia tephrodes*,\* **23** 7  
*Eugenia trichotoma*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 19  
*Eugenia verticilligera*\*, **68** 12  
*Eugenia viburnifolia*\*, **68** 15  
*Eugenia villifera*\*, **68** 13  
*Eugenia Wilsonella*\*, **64** 15  
*Eugenia xylantha*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 18  
*Eugenia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 175  
*Eugenia*, Malayan species, **68** 11, 33  
*Euglena mutabilis*, **76** 272  
*Euglena mutabilis*, **80** 58  
*Euglena pisciformis*, **76** 271  
*Euglena rubra*, **55** 257  
*Euglena spirogyra*, **76** 79  
*Euglena variabilis*, **80** 67  
*Euglenopsis*, **33** 31  
*Euixeris*\*, **75** 50  
Eulenstein, Dr. Thomas, Publication on Diatomaceae, **5** 32  
Euler's 'Pflanzenchemie' (rev.), **46** 398  
Euler's 'Pflanzenchemie' (rev.), **47** 433  
*Eulophia aristata*,\* **33** 169  
*Eulophia gracillima*,\* **24** 292  
*Eulophia humilis*,\* **33** 165  
*Eulophia macra*, **24** 156  
*Eulophia missionis*,\* **33** 168  
*Eulophia Pillansii*, **50** 29

*Eulophia praestans*,\* **33** 166  
*Eulophia ruwenzoriensis*,\* **33** 166  
*Eulophia scripta*, monoecism in, **14** 289  
*Eulophia subulata*,\* **33** 167  
*Eulophia*, new species of, **23** 224, 383  
*Eumitria*, **19** 286  
*Eumorphia sericea*,\* **35** 488  
*Eunotia arcus*, **76** 78  
*Euonymus europaeus* with white fruits, **74** 23  
*Euonymus europaeus*, **42** 304  
*Euonymus europaeus*, **56** 301  
*Euonymus europaeus*, with white fruit, **50** 377  
*Euonymus Forbesii*, **18** 259  
*Euonymus gibber*, **20** 77  
*Euonymus japonica*, persistence of mildew on, **77** 218  
*Euonymus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 19  
*Euonymus*, new species of, **24** 256  
*Euopsis*, **53** (Suppl. I) 19  
*Eupatorinm Maxwelliae*\*, **66** 165  
*Eupatorium Arechavaletae*, **16** 78  
*Eupatorium cannabinum*, **42** 150  
*Eupatorium Christeanum* var. *pubescens*\*, **42** 36  
*Eupatorium cinereum*, **20** 226  
*Eupatorium Ehrenbergia*, **23** 192  
*Eupatorium Houstonis*, **1** 235  
*Eupatorium hypoleucum*, **1** 235  
*Eupatorium lantanifolium*, **1** 234  
*Eupatorium libanoticum*, **1** 234  
*Eupatorium melanadenium*\*, **23** 325  
*Eupatorium menthaefolium*, **1** 231  
*Eupatorium Plucheoides*, **1** 234  
*Eupatorium salicinum*, **1** 232  
*Eupatorium salvifolium*, **1** 232  
*Eupatorium Sladenianum*\*, **42** 36  
*Eupatorium staechadosmum*, **16** 228  
*Eupatorium*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 51  
*Eupatorium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 36  
*Euphorbia adenensis*, **25** 186  
*Euphorbia amygdaloides*, Some Remarks on the Flowers of, by W. G. Smith, **2**  
 196  
*Euphorbia canariensis*, **10** 119  
*Euphorbia Caracassana*, Poisonous Properties of, **4** 284  
*Euphorbia Chamaesyce*, **45** 281  
*Euphorbia Cyparissias*, **10** 245

*Euphorbia* *Cyparissias*, **46** 358  
*Euphorbia* *Cyparissias*, **49** 70  
*Euphorbia* *Cyparissias*, Germination of, **71** 321  
*Euphorbia* *dulcis* near *Jedburgh*, **9** 318  
*Euphorbia* *dulcis*, **13** 209  
*Euphorbia* *Echinus*, **12** 350  
*Euphorbia* *Eichleri*, **12** 232  
*Euphorbia* *Esula* in *Northamptonshire*, **27** 315  
*Euphorbia* *Esula* var. *pseudocyparissias*, **38** 400  
*Euphorbia* *Esula* var., **7** 143  
*Euphorbia* *Esula*, **31** 184  
*Euphorbia* *Esula*, **79** 200  
*Euphorbia* *exigua*, **41** 219  
*Euphorbia* *Eylesii*\*, **43** 52  
*Euphorbia* *gibraltarica*\*, **52** 13, 47  
*Euphorbia* *glauca*, **6** 202  
*Euphorbia* *glaucescens* Willd. in *British India*, **75** 105  
*Euphorbia* *heleniana*, **55** 344  
*Euphorbia* *hiberna* in *Donegal*, **29** 357  
*Euphorbia* *hyberna*, **11** 338  
*Euphorbia* *imbricata*, **45** 58  
*Euphorbia* *inconspicua*, **13** 205  
*Euphorbia* *Lathyris*, **61** 263  
*Euphorbia* *Lathyrus*, **49** 235  
*Euphorbia* *ligulata*, **66** 145  
*Euphorbia* *Lorentzii*, **12** 231  
*Euphorbia* *megalatlantica*, **13** 205  
*Euphorbia* *nicaeensis* **75** 106  
*Euphorbia* *ovalifolia*  $\delta$  *argentina*, **12** 232  
*Euphorbia* *palustris* in *Sussex*, **4** 178  
*Euphorbia* *palustris*, **6** 266  
*Euphorbia* *Peplis*, **10** 108  
*Euphorbia* *Peplis*, **45** 158  
*Euphorbia* *petiolata*, var.\*, **75** 192  
*Euphorbia* *pilosa* at *Bath*, **16** 377  
*Euphorbia* *platyphyllos* in *Bedfordshire*, **69** 316  
*Euphorbia* *portlandica*, **38** 277, 319  
*Euphorbia* *Portlandica*, **6** 266  
*Euphorbia* *portulacoides*  $\beta$  *obtusifolia*, **12** 233  
*Euphorbia* *portulacoides*  $\delta$  *major*, **12** 233  
*Euphorbia* *prostrata*, **3** 306  
*Euphorbia* *prostrata*, **36** 32  
*Euphorbia* *pubicaulis*\*, **64** 97  
*Euphorbia* *resinifera*, **10** 119

*Euphorbia Seguieriana*, **75** 105  
*Euphorbia serpens*, var. *microphylla*, **12** 231  
*Euphorbia tetracantha*\*, **34** 130  
*Euphorbia tetragona*, **10** 120  
*Euphorbia transvaalensis*\*, **34** 394  
*Euphorbia*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 60, 95  
*Euphorbiaceae* Novae a cl. Welwitsch in Africa aequinoctiali occidentali lectae, auctore Dr. J. Müller (Muell. Arg.) **2** 327  
*Euphorbiaceae* Novae, **12** 200, 227  
*Euphorbiaceae*, **17** 29  
*Euphorbiaceae*, Alph. De Candolle on Mueller's Monograph of the, **5** 151  
*Euphorbiaceae*, De Candolle's Prodrumus, vol. xv. **4** 387  
*Euphorbiaceae*, Innovation in Nomenclature in Dr. Muller's Monograph of, in De Candolle's Prodrumus, **5** 81, 151  
*Euphorbiaceae*, seeds of, **17** 272  
*Euphorbias*, African, **42** 160  
*Euphorbias*, succulent, **45** 212  
*Euphorbium*, **10** 119  
*Euphorbium*, Gum, new use for, **18** 318, 373  
*Euphrasia alpina*, **70** 201  
*Euphrasia anglica* x *Rostkoviana*, **79** 186  
*Euphrasia anglica*\*, **67** 225  
*Euphrasia anglica*, **79** 185, 186, 187  
*Euphrasia arctica*, **13** 217  
*Euphrasia asturica*\*, **70** 200  
*Euphrasia bhutanica*\*, **74** 280  
*Euphrasia borealis* var. *pubescens*, **55** (Suppl.) 8, 10  
*Euphrasia borealis* x *brevipila*, **55** (Suppl.) 15  
*Euphrasia borealis*, **35** 400  
*Euphrasia borealis*, **55** (Suppl.) 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 25  
*Euphrasia borealis*, **74** 73  
*Euphrasia borealis*, **79** 184, 185  
*Euphrasia brevipila* f. *subeglandulosa*, **55** (Suppl.) 14  
*Euphrasia brevipila* f. *subeglandulosa*, **79** 12, 186  
*Euphrasia brevipila* var. *subglabra*, **55** (Suppl.) 14  
*Euphrasia brevipila* x *confusa*, **79** 13  
*Euphrasia brevipila* x *gracilis*, **55** (Suppl.) 15, 22  
*Euphrasia brevipila*, **35** 401  
*Euphrasia brevipila*, **55** (Suppl.) 14, 15, 17, 21  
*Euphrasia brevipila*, **79** 11, 12, 184, 185, 186, 187  
*Euphrasia caerulea*, **55** (Suppl.) **12**, 13, 28  
*Euphrasia cambrica*\*, **67** 224  
*Euphrasia cambrica*, **74** 72  
*Euphrasia Campellae*\*, **78** 91

*Euphrasia campestris* var. *neglecta*, **55** (Suppl.) 14, 15, 17, 19, 21  
*Euphrasia campestris*, **35** 468  
*Euphrasia campestris*, **55** (Suppl.) 19, 20, 21  
*Euphrasia canadensis*\* (t. 381), **36** 1  
*Euphrasia capitulata*\*, **28** 164  
*Euphrasia cisalpiria*\*, **70** 262  
*Euphrasia confusa*  $\beta$  *albida*\*, **60** 2  
*Euphrasia confusa* f. *albida*, **79** 11, 186, 187  
*Euphrasia confusa* f. *grandiflora*, **79** 11  
*Euphrasia confusa* var. *maciana*\*, **79** 12  
*Euphrasia confusa* x *brevipila*, **79** 185  
*Euphrasia confusa* x *frigida*, **79** 13  
*Euphrasia confusa* x *nemorosa*, **79** 13  
*Euphrasia confusa* x *occidentalis*, **79** 13  
*Euphrasia confusa*, **60** 1, 5  
*Euphrasia confusa*, **79** 185  
*Euphrasia confusa*\*, **57** 172  
*Euphrasia curta* f. *piccola*, **40** 362  
*Euphrasia curta* var. *glabrescens*, **55** (Suppl.) 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18  
*Euphrasia curta* var.\*, **71** 308  
*Euphrasia curta* x *gracilis*, **55** (Suppl.) 12, 22  
*Euphrasia curta* x *Rostkoviana*, **55** (Suppl.) 25  
*Euphrasia curta*, **35** 417  
*Euphrasia curta*, **54** 73  
*Euphrasia curta*, **55** (Suppl.) 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28  
*Euphrasia Davidsonii*\*, **71** 308  
*Euphrasia difformis*, **55** (Suppl.) 15  
*Euphrasia fennica*, **55** (Suppl.) 26, 27  
*Euphrasia Foulaensis*, **35** 422  
*Euphrasia foulaensis*, **36** 150  
*Euphrasia foulaensis*, **55** (Suppl.) 13, 14  
*Euphrasia foulaensis*, **79** 11  
*Euphrasia frigida* var.\*, **71** 306  
*Euphrasia frigida* x *micrantha*, **79** 13  
*Euphrasia frigida* x *scotica*, **79** 13  
*Euphrasia frigida*, **79** 11, 13  
*Euphrasia gracilis* var. *primaria*, **55** (Suppl.) 15, 22  
*Euphrasia gracilis* x *stricta*, **55** (Suppl.) 8  
*Euphrasia gracilis*, **35** 423, 492  
*Euphrasia gracilis*, **40** 391  
*Euphrasia gracilis*, **55** (Suppl.) 9, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22  
*Euphrasia Grandiflorae*, **55** (Suppl.) 2  
*Euphrasia hirtella*, **57** 173  
*Euphrasia hirtella*, **58** 25

*Euphrasia humilis ramosissima*, **55** (Suppl.) 24  
*Euphrasia hybrids*, **45** 276  
*Euphrasia kashmiriana\**, **74** 283  
*Euphrasia Kernerii* x *Rostkoviana*, **55** (Suppl.) 25  
*Euphrasia Kernerii*, **34** 400  
*Euphrasia Kernerii*, **35** 469  
*Euphrasia Kernerii*, **55** (Suppl.) 2, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26  
*Euphrasia Kernerii*, **79** 184  
*Euphrasia Kingdon-Wardii\**, **74** 282  
*Euphrasia latifolia* f. *grandiflora*, **55** (Suppl.) 2, 13  
*Euphrasia latifolia*, **35** 420  
*Euphrasia latifolia*, **36** 274  
*Euphrasia latifolia*, **55** (Suppl.) 2, 10, 12, 13  
*Euphrasia Levieri*, **55** (Suppl.) 25  
*Euphrasia Marshallii* x *occidentalis*, **79** 13  
*Euphrasia Marshallii\**, **67** 224  
*Euphrasia Marshallii*, **74** 71  
*Euphrasia Marshallii*, **79** 11, 13  
*Euphrasia micrantha* var.\*, **71** 85  
*Euphrasia micrantha*, **79** 11, 12, 13  
*Euphrasia minima* and *confusa*, **66** 26  
*Euphrasia minima* var. *arbuscula*, **55** (Suppl.) 24  
*Euphrasia minima* var. *nana*, **55** (Suppl.) 23, 24  
*Euphrasia minima* var. *pallida*, **55** (Suppl.) 24  
*Euphrasia minima*, **47** 30, 74, 165 (t. 497), 256  
*Euphrasia minima*, **48** 235  
*Euphrasia minima*, **55** (Suppl.) 23, 24  
*Euphrasia minima*, **57** 159, 335  
*Euphrasia nemorosa* (H. 5), **70** (Suppl.) 4  
*Euphrasia nemorosa* f. *compacta*, **55** (Suppl.) 18  
*Euphrasia nemorosa* var. *ciliata*, **55** (Suppl.) 11, 16, 17, 18  
*Euphrasia nemorosa* var. *collina*, **79** 11, 12, 184, 185, 186  
*Euphrasia nemorosa* var. *imbricata\**, **79** 12  
*Euphrasia nemorosa* var. *sabulicola*, **79** 11  
*Euphrasia nemorosa* var. *tetraquetra*, **55** (Suppl.) 9  
*Euphrasia nemorosa*, **35** 404  
*Euphrasia nemorosa*, **54** 73  
*Euphrasia nemorosa*, **55** (Suppl.) 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26  
*Euphrasia nemorosa*, **74** 278  
*Euphrasia nemorosa*, **79** 184, 185, 186  
*Euphrasia nepalensis\**, **74** 278  
*Euphrasia Norwegian*, **58** 111  
*Euphrasia occidentalis* var. *praecox*, **55** (Suppl.) 10  
*Euphrasia occidentalis*, **35** 419

*Euphrasia occidentalis*, **55** (Suppl.) 9, 10, 11  
*Euphrasia occidentalis*, **79** 11, 13  
*Euphrasia officinalis*  $\gamma$  *curta*, **55** (Suppl.) 11  
*Euphrasia officinalis*  $\beta$  *montana*, **55** (Suppl.) 11  
*Euphrasia officinalis*, **11** 217  
*Euphrasia officinalis*, **22** 161  
*Euphrasia officinalis*, **27** 128  
*Euphrasia officinalis*, **55** (Suppl.) 14, 24  
*Euphrasia officinalis*, **6** 248  
*Euphrasia officinalis*, **79** 184  
*Euphrasia paludosa* = *scotica*, **41** 57  
*Euphrasia paludosa*, **29** 161 (t. 305)  
*Euphrasia Parviflorae*, **55** (Suppl.) 2  
*Euphrasia Pennellii* var. *incana*\*, **78** 214  
*Euphrasia Pennellii*\*, **78** 214  
*Euphrasia Pseudo-Kernerii*\*, **67** 224  
*Euphrasia Pseudo-Kernerii*, **79** 184, 185  
*Euphrasia rivularis*\*, **67** 225  
*Euphrasia Rostkoviana*  $\beta$  *campestris*, **55** (Suppl.) 20  
*Euphrasia Rostkoviana* Hayne in Scotland, **73** 53  
*Euphrasia Rostkoviana* var. *obscura*, **79** 186, 187  
*Euphrasia Rostkoviana* x *confusa*, **79** 186  
*Euphrasia Rostkoviana*, **35** 465  
*Euphrasia Rostkoviana*, **55** (Suppl.) 20, 21, 25, 26, 27  
*Euphrasia Rostkoviana*, **79** 185, 186  
*Euphrasia rotundifolia*\*, **67** 224  
*Euphrasia salisburgensis* (t. 363), **34** 441  
*Euphrasia salisburgensis*, **35** 58, 196, 471  
*Euphrasia salisburgensis*, **55** (Suppl.) 8, 20, 27  
*Euphrasia salisburgensis*, **74** 73  
*Euphrasia saxatilis*, **55** (Suppl.) 24  
*Euphrasia Schinzii*\*, **70** 202, 262  
*Euphrasia scotica*, **35** 425  
*Euphrasia scotica*, **55** (Suppl.) 22, 23  
*Euphrasia scottica*, **39** 343  
*Euphrasia* sect. *Semicalcaratae*, species of, **74** 273  
*Euphrasia setulosa*\*, **74** 279  
*Euphrasia stricta*, **35** 398  
*Euphrasia stricta*, **55** (Suppl.) 7, 8, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 28  
*Euphrasia stricta*, **60** 3  
*Euphrasia subpetiolaris*, **74** 282  
*Euphrasia suecica*, **55** (Suppl.) 15, 28  
*Euphrasia tenuis* var. *eglandulosa*, **55** (Suppl.) 15, 16  
*Euphrasia tenuis*, **55** (Suppl.) 16

*Euphrasia Tholeyroniana*, **55** (Suppl.) 19, 20  
*Euphrasia tirolensis*\*, **74** 280  
*Euphrasia Vigursii* var. *pallens*, **55** (Suppl.) 16, 24  
*Euphrasia Vigursii*, **55** (Suppl.) 16  
*Euphrasia Vigursii*\*, **45** (t. 486), 217  
*Euphrasia Willkommii*, **23** 28  
*Euphrasia x aequalis*\*, **78** 216  
*Euphrasia x Areschougii*, **55** (Suppl.) 22  
*Euphrasia x aspera*\*, **78** 216  
*Euphrasia x difformis*, **35** 473  
*Euphrasia x electa*, **35** 474  
*Euphrasia x glandulifera*, **35** 473  
*Euphrasia x notata*, **35** 473  
*Euphrasia x pratiuscula*, **35** 473  
*Euphrasia x Rechingeri*, **55** (Suppl.) 25, 26  
*Euphrasia x venusta*, **35** 474  
*Euphrasia x vestita*\*, **78** 215  
*Euphrasia x villosa*\*, **78** 215  
*Euphrasia*, **37** 386, 524  
*Euphrasia*, **39** 92, 270, 391  
*Euphrasia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 41; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
*Euphrasia*, British forms of, **38** 51  
*Euphrasia*, Cardigan, **38** 250  
*Euphrasia*, Cornish, **61** 54  
*Euphrasia*, dichotomous key to French forms, **10** 275  
*Euphrasia*, Dorset, **38** 290  
*Euphrasia*, forms of, **20** 319  
*Euphrasia*, Irish, **38** 186  
*Euphrasia*, Monograph of (rev.), **34** 364, 444  
*Euphrasia*, Monograph of British, **35** 321, 395, 417, 465 (tt. 374-380)  
*Euphrasia*, New British Species, **67** 224  
*Euphrasia*, new hybrid, **54** 170  
*Euphrasia*, North Staffordshire, **79** 184  
*Euphrasia*, Notes on, **70** 200  
*Euphrasia*, Philippine species, **70** 172  
*Euphrasia*, Scottish species, **36** 174  
*Euphrasia*, Studies in, **78** 213  
*Euphrasia*, Studies in, **79** 11  
*Euphrasiae*, British **55** (Suppl.)  
*Euphrasias* of Iceland and the Faroes, **71** 303  
*Euphrasias*, **44** 392  
*Euphrasias*, British, **57** 169  
*Euphrasias*, Notes on British, **71** 83

Euphrasias, Notes on British. - V., **78** 11; VI., **78** 89  
 Eupiper, **4** 161  
 Euptelia, **3** 150  
 Eureiandra, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 196  
 Eurhynchium abbreviatum, **25** 112  
 Eurhynchium asperipes\*, **65** 9  
 Eurhynchium eustegium\*, **75** 126  
 Eurhynchium meridionale, **55** 352  
 Eurhynchium meridionale, **59** 133  
 Eurhynchium myosuroides var. brachythecioides\*, **40** 379  
 Eurhynchium praelongum, **11** 19  
 Eurhynchium remotifolium\*, **65** 7  
 Europäische Characeen. By P. Sydow, (rev.) **21** 155  
 Europäischen Laubmoose. G. Roth, (rev.) **42** 316@  
 Europe, New Holland in, by F. Unger, **3** 39  
 European Agaricaceae. G. Masee, (rev.) **40** 365  
 European Aliens in America, **29** 76, 121  
 European Bot. Discoveries in China. E. Bretschneider, (rev.) **37** 86  
 European Ferns not in Britain, List of, by J. G. Baker, **5** 76  
 European Ferns. By James Britten, (rev.) **18** 152  
 European Plants for Australia, **5** 244  
 European Sphagnaceae. C. E. Horrell, (rev.) **39** 112  
 Eurotium glaucum, **18** 126  
 Eurya amplexicaulis\*, **37** 168  
 Eurya distichophylla, **24** 190  
 Eurya muricata\*, **48** 324  
 Euryale europaea, **46** 92  
 Euryale limburgensis\*, **46** 92  
 Euryangium Sumbul, **13** 275  
 Euryangium Sumbul, **9** 384  
 Euryops Brownei\*, **54** 284  
 Euryops Evansii\*, **34** 501  
 Euryops montana\*, **36** 316  
 Euryops multinervis\*, **41** 135  
 Euryops Osteospermium\*, **37** 403  
 Euryops somalensis\*, **38** 459  
 Euryotalum Batesii\*, **67** 197  
 Eurythea, **17** 221  
 Eustegia macropetala\*, **33** 358  
 Eustephia, on the rediscovery of, **16** 39  
 Eutassa, **5** 18  
 Eutrema Edwardsii, **2** 137  
 Eutrema Edwardsii, **80** 83  
 Eutypella acericola, **79** 14

Evans' (E.) 'Botany for Beginners' (rev.), **37** 491  
 Evans, A. H., Additional Notes on the Genus *Arctium*, **75** 76  
 Evans, A. H., Alfred Fryer,† **50** 105  
 Evans, A. H., British *Arctiums*, **51** 113  
 Evans, A. H., *Cirsium tuberosum*, **60** 21  
 Evans, A. H., Flora of Cambridgeshire, (rev.) **78** 22  
 Evans, A. H., his 'Flora of Cambridgeshire' (rev.), **50** 99  
 Evans, A. H., *Lilium Martagon*, **55** 22  
 Evans, A. H., Notes on *Arctium*, **53** 145  
 Evans, A. H., on Berwickshire Plants, **55** 231  
 Evans, A. H., *Potamogetons*, **51** 152  
 Evans, A. W., Revision of the genus *Acromastigum* (*Annales Bryologici*, Suppl. vol. III.), (rev.) **72** 327  
 Evans, H. A., *Lilium Martagon* in Gloucestershire, **22** 213  
 Evans, Joseph, death of, **12** 382  
 Evans, M. S., Natal Plants, **35** 487  
 Evans, M. S., Natal Plants, **37** 251, 446  
 Evans, M. S., New Natal Plants, **39** 169  
 Evans, W. F., *Cotoneaster microphylla*, **43** 244  
 Everard, C. W., plants collected in China by, **16** 137  
*Everardia montana*, **25** 284  
 Evergreens, Cultivated (rev.), **62** 357  
*Evernia divaricata*, **9** 112  
*Evernia furfuracea* (v.c.23), **80** 138  
*Evernia furfuracea* f. *ceratea* (v.c.35), **80** 138  
*Evernia furfuracea* f. *scobicina* (v.c.5, 27), **80** 138  
*Evernia prunastri*, **10** 233  
*Evernia Prunastri*, **58** 136  
*Evernia*, **53** (Suppl. I) 31  
 'Every-day Book of Natural History' The, by J. Cundall, **4** 89  
*Evia dulcis*, **6** 370  
 Evidences of Evolution in the Flora of N.E. America, **68** 161  
*Evodia Forbesii*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 6  
*Evodia hortensis*, 369  
*Evodia latifolia* var. *novoguineensis*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 7  
*Evodia madagascariensis*, **20** 48  
*Evodia Xanthoxylon*, **6** 369  
*Evodia*, new species of, **24** 189  
*Evodianthus*, **5** 94  
 Evolution & Hybridization (rev.), **55** 59  
 Evolution by means of Hybridization, J. P. Lotsy, (rev.) **55** 59  
 Evolution des Plantes, L. Bernhard, (rev.) **56** 253  
 Evolution in the Monocotyledonous seedling (abstr.), **70** 82  
 Evolution of Native Fruits. L. H. Bailev, (rev.) **37** 279

Evolution of Plant Life, G. Masee (rev.) **30** 17  
 Evolution of Plants. D. H. Campbell, (rev.) **37** 281  
 Evolution of Plants. D. H. Scott, (rev.) **49** 199  
 Evolution, **23** 377  
 Evolution, **42** 32  
 Evolution, **56** 253, 368  
 Evolution, Floral, **52** 110, 192  
 Evolution, Poulton's Essays on (rev.), **46** 302  
 Evolution. E. B. Poulton, (rev.) **46** 302  
 Evolutionary Problems presented by certain Members of the Compositae, **69** 299  
 Evolutionist, an Early, **30** 310  
 Evolvulus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 111  
 Ewart, A. J., "Amateur Nomenclature," **47** 261  
 Ewart, A. J., West Australian Plants, **50** 375  
 Ewart's (A.) 'Flora of Northern Territory' (rev.), **57** 69  
 Ewart's Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants (rev.), **41** 168  
 Ewing, P., *Carex aquatilis*, **49** 301  
 Ewing, P., Flora of Beinn Laoigh, **27** 51  
 Ewing, Peter (portr.), (obit) **52** 296  
 Ewing, Peter,† (portr.), **52** 296  
 Ewing, Peter,† **51** 316  
 Ewing's Wrotham Flora, **21** 350  
 Ewing's 'Glasgow Catalogue' (rev.), **37** 275  
 Exacum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 105  
 Excaecaria oblongifolia, **2** 337  
 Exchange Club for Mosses, **34** 88, 135, 328, 368  
 Exchange Club Report, (rev.) **53** 91  
 Exchange Club, Corrected Report of the London Botanical for 1836 (Plate LXI.), **5**  
     65  
 Exchange Club, extracts from Report for 1876, **16** 182, 212, 251  
 Exchange Club, Report of the Curator for 1875, **14** 274  
 Excipula Serratulae\*, **70** 4  
 Excipulina ramicola, **54** 219  
 Excoecaria Agallocha **1** 281  
 Exell, A. W., Abnormal Secondary Thickening in Amaranthaceae (abstr.), **67** 88  
 Exell, A. W., Abnormality in *Heliopsis helianthoides*, **72** 260  
 Exell, A. W., *Aconitum Ludlowii*\*, **64** 218  
 Exell, A. W., Carisso. L. W. (obit.), **75** 356  
 Exell, A. W., *Charesia* from Central Caucasus (transl.), **65** 152  
 Exell, A. W., Citation of Species described by Wawra and Peyritsch, **65** 18  
 Exell, A. W., Combretiums from Tanganyika Territory, **67** 44  
 Exell, A. W., *Combretum borneense*\*, **69** 265  
 Exell, A. W., Combretums from W. Tropical Africa, **67** 100, 139, 176  
 Exell, A. W., *Corbichonia decumbens*\*, **73** 80

- Exell, A. W., Correct name of Luffa Sponge, **71** 352
- Exell, A. W., Cotoneaster frigida hybrids shown, **65** 360
- Exell, A. W., Dates of Publication of 'Choix de Plantes' by E. P. Ventenat, **76** 181
- Exell, A. W., Dr. Carrisso's Botanical Mission to Angola, **76** 121
- Exell, A. W., Enumeration of the Species of Polygala in Angola, **65** 339
- Exell, A. W., Genera of Combretaceae, **69** 113
- Exell, A. W., Gossweiler's Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Polypetalae (Addendum cont.), **74** Suppl. I. [missing from DAP set]
- Exell, A. W., Gossweiler's Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledons, Polypetalae (Addendum), **73** (Suppl. I)
- Exell, A. W., 'Monograph of Chinese Aceraceae' (rev.), **79** 207
- Exell, A. W., New Genus of Connaraceae from Tanganyika, **69** 249
- Exell, A. W., New species from Tropical Africa, **75** 163
- Exell, A. W., new species of Grewia from Tanganyika, **72** 314
- Exell, A. W., New Species of Polygala from S. W. Africa, **66** 299
- Exell, A. W., Notes from British Museum Herbarium, **65** 14
- Exell, A. W., Notes from British Museum Herbarium, **68** 82, 181, 244
- Exell, A. W., notes from British Museum Herbarium, **73** 262
- Exell, A. W., Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **64** 192
- Exell, A. W., Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **69** 98
- Exell, A. W., Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **70** 104
- Exell, A. W., Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **77** 320
- Exell, A. W., notes on the Flora of Angola, I., **73** 227
- Exell, A. W., Notes on the flora of Angola, II., **74** 17; III, 132
- Exell, A. W., Notes on the flora of Angola. – IV. **77** 146
- Exell, A. W., Notes on the flora of Angola. – V. **77** 293
- Exell, A. W., Overlooked species of Oxalis, **63** 174
- Exell, A. W., Painter's Tous les Coloris (rev.), **75** 28
- Exell, A. W., Passiflora samoensis, **63** 203
- Exell, A. W., Pax's 'Phylogeny of the Caryophyllaceae (abstr.)', **66** 172
- Exell, A. W., Phylogeny of Violaceae, **63** 330
- Exell, A. W., Plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo, Dicotyledones, Part I. – Polypetalae, , **64** [**66**] (Suppl.) 1-24
- Exell, A. W., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Polypetalae, **65** (Suppl.) 25-80
- Exell, A. W., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Polypetalae, **66** (Suppl.) 81-98, 159-176
- Exell, A. W., R. Good and, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part, II. - Gamopetalae, (*cont.*). Scrophulariaceae (*cont.*), Lentibulariaceae, Bignoniaceae, Pedaliaceae, R. Good and A. W. Exell, **68** (Suppl.) 121-126
- Exell, A. W., R. Good and, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part, II. Selaginaceae, Verbenaceae, **68** (Suppl.) 139-144
- Exell, A. W., Rand's Rhodesian Plants (Polypetalous Dicotyledons), **64** 302
- Exell, A. W., Schjelderup-Ebbe's Lebensfähigkeit alter Samen (rev.), **74** 269

Exell, A. W., seconded to Foreign Office, **78** 47  
 Exell, A. W., *see* Dandy, J. E. **70**  
 Exell, A. W., *see* Dandy, J. E., **76**  
 Exell, A. W., *see* Notes from British Museum Herbarium, **71** 163  
 Exell, A. W., *see* Salter, **68** 143  
 Exell, A. W., Some new species of Dombeya, Grewia, and Combretum from Tropical Africa, **77** 165  
 Exell, A. W., Some Overlooked Names of Plants, **68** 298  
 Exell, A. W., Soó's "Melampyrum Specie" (transl.), **65** 145  
 Exell, A. W., Species of Polygala in Belgian Congo, **70** 165, 181  
 Exell, A. W., species of Terminalia from the Solomon Is., **73** 131  
 Exell, A. W., Specimens attributed to Bäck in the 'Supplementum Plantarum,' **69** 227  
 Exell, A. W., Study of the Hamamelidaceae (abstr.), **69** 56  
 Exell, A. W., Three new species of Combretum from Madagascar, **77** 338  
 Exell, A. W., Two New Species from Zanzibar Island, **66** 327  
 Exell, A. W., Unrecorded Citations of Species from Colombia, **66** 291  
 Exell, A. W., Use of asterisk in Linnaeus's Species Plantarum, **75** 78  
 Exell, A. W., Vepris Welwitschii\*, **67** 148  
 Exell, A. W., W. Bartram and the Genus Asimina in N. America, **65** 65  
 Exell, A.W., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Polypetalae (*cont.*), **67** (Suppl.) 177-193, 197-198  
 Exell, A.W., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Hydrophyllaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 106  
 Exell, A.W., S. Greves, W. P. Hiern, and, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Ebenaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 75-80  
 Exell, M. A., Baphia Marquesii\*, **74** 19  
 Exell, Mr. A. W., appointed to British Museum, Dept. of Botany, **62** 288  
 Exeter, Meeting of British Association at, **7** 282, 311  
 Exhibition, International Horticultural, **4** 31, 64, 128  
 Existence of a Second Foramen in the Legume of Faba vulgaris, by Arthur H. Church, **3** 324  
 Exkursionsflora von Europa. F. Thonner, (rev.) **40** 121  
 Exkursionsflora von Java. S. H. Koorders, (rev.) **50** 136, 319  
 Exoascus deformans, **39** 150  
 Exoascus Wiesneri, **18** 287  
 Exobasidium Vaccinii, **10** 31  
 Exobasidium Vaccinii, **9** 328  
 Exocarpus Radobojana, **3** 64  
 Exocarya, **16** 149  
 Exosporium celatum, **36** 179  
 Exostemma Sanctae-Luciae, **56** 55  
 Exostemnia Sanctae-Luciae,\* **53** 138  
 Exotic Plants about London in 1865, by H. Trimen, **4** 147

Experimental delimitation of species (abstr.), **70** 49  
 Experiments on the Composition of Wheat Grain, by A. H. Church, **3** 375  
 Experiments with Plants'##' (rev.), **43** 245  
 Experiments with Plants. W. J. V. Osterhout, (rev.) **43** 245  
 Exploitation of Plants, (rev.) **56** 124  
 Exploration of the Plant-beds of North Greenland, **5** 305  
 Explosion of the Pods of *Acanthus mollis*, by M. T. Masters, **1** 149  
 Exraphidian Character of *Wolffia*, **5** 22  
 Extermination of Plants, **52** 112  
 Extermination of rare plants, **30** 318, 346  
 Extermination, **54** 311  
 Extinction of Plants, **39** 255  
 Extinctions, W. Lancashire, **51** 336  
 Extirpation of a Cycad, **17** 45  
 Eyles, F., Appointment, **69** 200  
 Eyles, F., Flora of S. Rhodesia, **63** 219  
 Eylesia\* *buchneroides*\* **46** (t. 495 B), 311  
 Eyles's Rhodesian Plants, **43** 44  
 Eyre, W. L. W., (obit.) **53** 40  
 Eyre, W. L. W., Hants Mosses, **36** 320  
 Eyre, W. L. W.,† **53** 40  
*Faba vulgaris*, **2** 120  
*Faba vulgaris*, on a Second Foramen in the Legume of, by A. H. Church, **3** 324  
 Faber, A., Pflanzensoziologische Untersuchungen in Suddeutschland (Bibliothoca  
     Botanica, 108), (rev.) **72** 179  
 Faberia, **27** 31  
 Fabricius' 'Enumeratio,' **36** 397  
*Fadogia ancylanthoides*\*, **55** 79  
*Fadogia caespitosa*\*, **69** 167  
*Fadogia flaviflora*\*, **69** 169  
*Fadogia Gossweileri*\*, **69** 171  
*Fadogia graminea*\*, **55** 69  
*Fadogia humilis*\*, **37** 252  
*Fadogia Kaessneri*\*, **49** 152  
*Fadogia Livingstoniana*\*, **57** 88  
*Fadogia oblongo-lanceolata*\*, **69** 170  
*Fadogia obovata*, **47** 130  
*Fadogia olivacea*\*, **69** 168  
*Fadogia punctulata*\*, **69** 166  
*Fadogia Rogersii*\*, **51** 208  
*Fadogia salictaria*\*, **49** 153  
*Fadogia stenophylla* var. *rhodesiana*\*, **40** 253  
*Fadogia variifolia*\*, **69** 167  
*Fadogia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 23

Faeroes, Botany of (rev.), **40** 43@  
 Faeroes, Botany of (rev.), **41** 412@  
 Faeroes, Botany of (rev.), **47** 277@  
 Faeroes, Flora of, **29** 179  
 Faeroese Algae. F. Borgesen and H. Jonsson, (rev.) **44** 36@  
 Fagara capensis, **57** 204  
 Fagara Davyi,\* **57** 203  
 Fagara in S. Africa, **57** 201  
 Fagara lentiscifolia, **3** 146  
 Fagara Thornecroftii,\* **57** 202  
 Fagara, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 52; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 222  
 Fagelia falklandica,\* **38** 460  
 Fagelia plantaginea,\* **38** 461  
 Fagelia Prichardi,\* **42** 371  
 Fagraea affinis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 36  
 Fagraea amabilis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 36  
 Fagraea ampla \* **61** (Suppl.) 35  
 Fagraea aurantiodora\*, **66** 105  
 Fagraea Berteriana, **6** 362  
 Fagraea pluvialis\*, **67** 49  
 Fagraea pyriformis\*, **63** (Suppl.) 70  
 Fagraea pyriformis, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 70  
 Fagraea spatiosa\*, **63** (Suppl.) 69  
 Fagraea spatiosa, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 69  
 Fagus americana, **34** 352  
 Fagus Blairii, **23** 317  
 Fagus Chamaephegos, **3** 60  
 Fagus Forest in New England, Australia, **4** 123  
 Fagus pygmaea, **3** 60  
 Fagus sylvatica, chemistry of bud-scales, **14** 72  
 Fagus sylvatica, variety of, **10** 174  
 Fagus, **1** 181  
 Fairchild, D., Exploring for Plants, (rev.) **69** 142  
 Fairchild, D., The World was my Garden. Travels of a Plant Explorer, (rev.) **77**  
 250  
 Fairfield Orchids, The,: a descriptive Catalogue of the Species and Varieties  
 grown by Jas. Brooke and Co., Fairfield Nurseries, Manchester by L. H.  
 Grindon, (rev.) **10** 119  
 Fairy Rings, rate of increase in, **24** 285  
 Faivre, E., (obit.) **17** 320  
 Falcaria Rivini in E. Kent, **25** 182  
 Falcaria Rivini in Hants, **12** 279  
 Falcaria Rivini in Kent, **27** 272  
 Falconer, Dr. Hugh, Death of, **3** 101

Falconer, R. W., (obit) **19** 192  
 Falkland Island Cryptogams, **52** 343  
 Falkland Island Mosses, **53** 38  
 Falkland Island Plants, **49** 133, 280  
 Falkland Islands plants, **60** 28  
 Fallopi, On, by H. F. Hance, **9** 239  
 Familiar Garden Flowers. By F. E. Hulme and S. Hibberd, (rev.) **19** 58  
 Familiar Garden Flowers'#, **20** 94  
 Familiar Wild Flowers'#, **20** 62  
 Fang, W., Monograph of Chinese Aceraceae, (rev.) **79** 207  
 Fanner's 'Plant Life' (rev.), **53** 37  
 Fanninia caloglossa, **32** 261  
 Faradaya Amicorum, **3** 258  
 Faradaya Powellii, **6** 342  
 Faradaya splendida, **3** 258  
 Faradaya Vitiensei, **3** 258  
 Faradaya Walifolia, **3** 258  
 Faradaya, A New Australian genus, On, by B. Seemann, **3** 256  
 Faramaea chapadensis,\* **42** 100  
 Farlow, on Marine Algae of United States, **13** 222  
 Farlow, on Potato disease, **13** 223  
 Farlow, W. G., appointed Assistant Prof, of Bot. at Cambridge, U.S., **12** 352  
 Farlow, W. G., appointed Prof, of Cryptogamy at Cambridge, U. S., **17** 191  
 Farlow, W. G., obituary notice of G. Thuret, **14** 4  
 Farlow, W. G., on asexual reproduction of Ferns, **12** 185  
 Farlow, W. G., on disease of Olive and Orange trees, **14** 287  
 Farlow's 'Index North American Fungi' (rev.), **44** 38  
 Farmer, J. B., Blepharostoma, **32** 327  
 Farmer, J. B., Curtis's 'Textbook' (rev.), **36** 458  
 Farmer, J. B., Isle of Man Hepatics, **52** 144  
 Farmer, J. B., knighted, **64** 64  
 Farmeria, **40** 304  
 Farmer's 'Book of Nature Study,' **47** 363, 448  
 Farmer's Introduction to Botany (rev.), **37** 490  
 Farnflora der Gegend von Hannover, von G. von Holle, **1** 188  
 Faroe Botany, **34** 353  
 Faroe Islands, Alchemillas of, **13** 209  
 Faroe Islands, Flora of, **13** 213  
 Faroe Islands, Plants of the, **9** 191  
 Faroe, Erica Tetralix in, **23** 89  
 Farquharson, C. O., **57** 48  
 Farquharson, C. O., S. Nigerian Mycetozoa **54** (t. 541), 121  
 Farquharson, R. F. O., **28** 334  
 Farrer, R. T., Arenaria gothica, **32** 344

Farrer, Reginald, (obit.) **59** 29  
 Farrer, Reginald†, **59** 29  
 Farreria, **55** 31  
 Farrer's 'Rainbow Bridge,' **61** 39  
 Farrer's 'The English Rock-Garden' (rev.), **57** 354  
*Farsetia stylosa*, **44** 102  
 Farwell on Nomenclature, **58** 62, 278  
 Farwell on Nomenclature, **59** 239  
 Farwell, O. A., *Habenaria viridis* var. *bracteata*, **37** 38  
 Farwell, O. A., *Sisyrinchium Bermudiana*, **56** 271  
 Fasciation in *Fourcroya cubensis*, **14** 180  
 Fassett, N. C., *A Manual of Aquatic Plants*, (rev.) **78** 285  
 Fassett, N. C., *The Leguminous Plants of Wisconsin*, (rev.) **77** 321  
*Fatoua japonica*, **16** 232  
*Fatsia Japonica*, **3** 176  
*Fatsia Mitsde*, **3** 176  
*Fatsia*, **3** 176  
*Fatsia*, **6** 164  
*Faucaria albidens*\*, **65** 349  
 Faulkner, O. T., and J. R. Mackie, *West African Agriculture*, (rev.) **71** 237  
 Fawcett, H. S., *Citrus Diseases and their Control*, (rev.) **75** 60  
 Fawcett, W., (obit.) **64** 256, 310  
 Fawcett, W., *Additions to Flora of Dorset*, **20** 246  
 Fawcett, W., *Agapetes Forbesii*, **24** 291  
 Fawcett, W., and Rendle, A. B., *Flora of Jamaica*, VII., (rev.) **74** 301  
 Fawcett, W., and Rendle, A. B., *Flora of Jamaica*, vol. v., (rev.) **64** 283  
 Fawcett, W., *Annona praetermissa*\*, **52** 74  
 Fawcett, W., Anthony Robinson, **60** 52  
 Fawcett, W., appointed Assistant in Department of Botany, British Museum, **18**  
 288  
 Fawcett, W., appointed to Jamaica Bot. Gardens, **25** 32  
 Fawcett, W., *Dialysis and Synanthy in Primula*, **22** 151  
 Fawcett, W., 'Flora of Jamaica,' vol. v. (rev.), **64** 283  
 Fawcett, W., his 'Banana' (rev.), **52** 253  
 Fawcett, W., his 'Flora of Jamaica', (rev.), **58** 275  
 Fawcett, W., *Jamaica Orchids*, **48** 106  
 Fawcett, W., *Jamaica Plants*, **55** 35, 268  
 Fawcett, W., *Jamaica Plants*, **57** 65, 312  
 Fawcett, W., *Jamaica Plants*, **59** 17, 224  
 Fawcett, W., *Jamaica Plants*, **60** 361  
 Fawcett, W., *Jamaican Coccolobas*, **51** 123  
 Fawcett, W., *Jamaican Species of Capparis*, **52** 142  
 Fawcett, W., *Jamaican Ternstroemiaceae*, **61** 52, 85  
 Fawcett, W., *Japanese Gentians*, **21** 182

Fawcett, W., *Lathyrus hirsutus* in Kent, **16** 247  
 Fawcett, W., *Laurus americana* Mill., **63** 51  
 Fawcett, W., Linnaeus's Species of Jussieua, **64** 10  
 Fawcett, W., New Jamaica Orchids, **33** 12  
 Fawcett, W., New Jamaica Orchids, **47** 3, 122, 263  
 Fawcett, W., New Jamaica Plants, **50** 177  
 Fawcett, W., Notes on Jamaica Plants, **63** 114  
 Fawcett, W., Notes on Jamaica Plants, **64** 14, 103, 158  
 Fawcett, W., *Pithecellobium*, **58** 276  
 Fawcett, W., *Rosa sinica*, **52** 184  
 Fawcett, W., *Vaccinium Forbesii*, **23** 254  
 Fawcett, W., W. Harris, **58** 298  
 Fawcett, W., W. Wright, **60** 330  
 Fawcettia, **15** 159  
 Fawcett's 'Flora of Jamaica' (rev.), **53** 116  
 Fawcett's Jamaica Index, **29** 159  
 Fawcett's Orchids of Jamaica (rev.), **49** 172  
 Faxonanthus, **41** 63  
 Fecundation of *Lupinus polyphyllus*, **4** 36  
 Fedde's 'Repertorium,' **43** 336  
*Fedia Auricula*, **3** 350  
*Fedia carinata*, **10** 242  
 Fee, A., death of, **12** 223  
 Fee, Prof., his herbarium, **11** 32@  
 Feer, H., New Campanulas, **28** 268  
*Feeria*, **32** 285  
 Feilden, H. W., Flowering Plants of Novaya Zemlya, **36** 388, 418, 468  
 Feilden, Rev. O. M., (obit.) **62** 287  
*Felicia amelloides*,\* **36** 26, 374  
*Felicia bellidioides*,\* **35** 219  
*Felicia drakeubergensis*,\* **37** 253  
*Felicia Eylesii*\*, **64** 304  
*Felicia homochroina*\*, **59** 229  
*Felicia Noelae*\*, **46** 40  
*Felicia pinnatitida*, **37** 253  
*Felicia Rogersii*\*, **55** 104  
*Felicia venusta*\*, **55** 104  
*Felicia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 51  
 Felsted School Nat. Hist. Soc., **31** 96  
 Feltgen's Fungus-Flora, **44** 182  
*Femsjonina luteo-alba*, **41** 387  
*Fennicae*, Acta Soc. Scientiarum, (articles in) **13** 351  
*Fennoskandia*, Mosses (rev.), **62** 215  
 Fenzl, E., (obit.) **17** 352

Fenzl, E., Memoir of Kotschy, **6** 128  
 Ferdinandia superba, (Plates XXXVII. XXXVIII.) **3** 330  
 Ferdinandia, **3** 330  
 Ferdinandia, **4** 123  
 Ferguson, William, (Obit) **25** 320  
 Fergusonia, **11** 151  
 Fergusson, John, (obit.) **46** 31  
 Fergusson, John,† **46** 31  
 Fermentation, **14** 251  
 Fermentation, On, by P. Schutzenberger, (rev.) **14** 251  
 Fern Growing. Lowe, (rev.) **33** 319  
 Fernald on Vienna Code, **59** 233  
 Fernald, M. L., Artemisia Stelleriana, **38** 130  
 Fernald, M. L., Bare Plants of Scot-land, **69** 8  
 Fernald, M. L., British representatives of Juncus tennis, **68** 364  
 Fernald, M. L., Dr. Sarrasin, **45** 117  
 Fernald, M. L., 'Gray's New Manual' (rev.), **46** 396  
 Fernald, M. L., Recent discoveries in the Newfoundland Flora, (rev.) **72** 260  
 Fernandoa (by error, Ferdinandoa) magnifica, Seem., **8** 280  
 Fernandoa magnifica, **9** 81  
 Fernandoa, **4** 123  
 Ferns British and Foreign. By J. Smith, (rev.) **15** 314  
 Ferns British and Foreign'#', by J. Smith, **4** 235  
 Ferns from South China, **17** 304  
 Ferns from W. Borneo, **26** 323  
 Ferns from W. China, **26** 225  
 Ferns grown under Bottles, **62** 146, 246  
 Ferns grown under bottles, **63** 58, 213  
 Ferns of Bermuda, **15** 367  
 Ferns of Borneo, **17** 37  
 Ferns of British India. By R. H. Beddome, (rev.) **21** 215  
 Ferns of Costa Rica, **15** 230  
 Ferns of Costa Rica, **22** 362  
 Ferns of Jamaica, **15** 263  
 Ferns of Jamaica, **17** 257  
 Ferns of Jamaica, **19** 51, 275  
 Ferns of Kaffraria. By T. R. Sim, (rev.) **29** 253  
 Ferns of Madagascar, **18** 326, 362  
 Ferns of Madagascar, **22** 43  
 Ferns of Manipur, **26** 234  
 Ferns of New Caledonia, **12** 31  
 Ferns of New Granada, **19** 202  
 Ferns of New Guinea, **28** 103  
 Ferns of New Zealand. By H. C. Field, (rev.) **29** 154

Ferns of Perak, **26** 1  
 Ferns of Queensland, **12** 378  
 Ferns of S. Africa, T. R. Sim, (rev.) **53** 251  
 Ferns of South Africa. T. R. Sim, (rev.) **31** 187  
 Ferns of Southern India, by Capt. R. H. Beddome, **2** 323  
 Ferns of St. Domingo, **26** 33  
 Ferns of Sulu Archipelago, **17** 65  
 Ferns of Sumatra, **18** 209  
 Ferns of the Fiji Islands, **17** 292  
 Ferns of the Philippines, **17** 26  
 Ferns of Tonquin, **28** 262  
 Ferns Some Remarks on the Classification of, by H. F. Hance, **4** 253  
 Ferns, African, **21** 245  
 Ferns, asexual reproduction of, **12** 185  
 Ferns, Borneo, **29** 107  
 Ferns, Brazilian, **23** 227  
 Ferns, Brazilian, their synonymy, **11** 122  
 Ferns, British (rev.), **29** 59  
 Ferns, British (rev.), **49** 71  
 Ferns, Chinese, **21** 209, 267  
 Ferns, Chitral, **34** 122  
 Ferns, Distribution of, **60** 206  
 Ferns, Formosan, **23** 102  
 Ferns, from Queensland, **11** 295  
 Ferns, Geography of, **48** 263  
 Ferns, Hardy, by Nona Bellairs, **3** 294  
 Ferns, Indian, **28** 145, 326  
 Ferns, Indian, **31** 227  
 Ferns, Jamaica, **24** 14, 33  
 Ferns, Kaffraria (rev.) **29** 253  
 Ferns, Madagascar, **29** 3  
 Ferns, Malayan, **31** 225  
 Ferns, Morphology of sorus of, **55** 87  
 Ferns, N. Zealand (rev.), **29** 154  
 Ferns, new genus of, from the Solomon Islands, **11** 235  
 Ferns, New Zealand, **21** 140  
 Ferns, new, from Jamaica, **20** 323  
 Ferns, New, from Lord Howe's Island, **11** 16  
 Ferns, new, from S. Brazil, **20** 309  
 Ferns, notes on, **56** 61, 158  
 Ferns, of Central America, **11** 189  
 Ferns, of Ceylon, **11** 221  
 Ferns, of Pelew Islands, **11** 62  
 Ferns, On the Affinity of, by J. Smith, **4** 306

Ferns, On the World Distribution of British, by J. G. Baker, **5** 74  
 Ferns, reproduction of, by budding, **17** 128  
 Ferns, S. African (rev.), **53** 251  
 Ferns, structure of stems of, **10** 280  
 Ferns, The, F. O. Bower, (rev.) **61** 263  
 Ferns, Tropical American, **51** 264  
 Fernseea, **28** 26  
 Ferrara crispulata\*, **69** 260  
 Ferrara Framesii\*, **71** 123  
 Ferrara Randii, **43** 54  
 Ferro's Herbarium, **28** 278  
 Fertilisation of Cereals, **11** 250  
 Fertilisation of Flowers. By H. Muller, (rev.) **21** 248  
 Fertilisation of Grasses, **11** 159  
 Fertilisation of Mistletoe, **59** 300  
 Fertilisation of Ophrys apifera, **59** 285  
 Fertilisation of Ophrys fusca, **65** 350  
 Fertilisation of Ophrys speculum, O. lutea, and O. fusca, **63** 33  
 Fertilisation of Orchids, **60** 95, 359  
 Fertilisation, cross, in Mascarene Orchids (tab. 181), **14** 290  
 Fertilisation, Cross, in Musk and Achimenes, **11** 101  
 Fertilization by Insect Agency, **10** 48  
 Fertilization of Cattleya Mossiae, **8** 372  
 Fertilization of Cereals, **10** 26, 109  
 Fertilization of Cereals, **13** 121  
 Fertilization of Cereals, by J. B. Syme, **9** 373  
 Fertilization of flowers, A. S. Wilson on, **16** 314  
 Fertilization of Grasses, **10** 44, 152  
 Fertilization of Impatiens fulva, **9** 375  
 Fertilization of Kalmia, **10** 278  
 Fertilization of Labiates and Scrophulariads, **8** 61  
 Fertilization of Ophrys, **68** 237  
 Fertilization of Ruscus aculeatus, **8** 9  
 Fertilization of Salvia, **10** 122  
 Fertilization of Scrophularia nodosa, **9** 375  
 Fertilization of some orchids, **16** 123  
 Fertilization of Spring Flowers, **35** 92, 138, 184  
 Fertilization of the Hazel, **10** 77, 110, 111  
 Fertilization of the Primrose, **8** 190  
 Fertilization of various Plants, **3** 167  
 Fertilization winter, **9** 374  
 Fertilization, Dr. Ogle's experiments on, **8** 61, 166  
 Fertilization, of Geranium Robertianum, **10** 25, 111  
 Ferula nudicaulis, **13** 79

Ferula suaveolens, **25** 29  
 Ferula tunetana, **25** 124  
 Fest, M. P., offering to collect South American Plants, **1** 190  
 Festschrift H. Schinz (abstr.), **67** 212  
 Festuca ambigua, **17** 186, 195, 212, 243, 278  
 Festuca arundinacea *var. dubia*,\* **28** 50  
 Festuca arundinacea, **48** 19  
 Festuca arundinacea, **6** 267  
 Festuca austriaca, **17** 27  
 Festuca brevifolia, **2** 167  
 Festuca casapaltensis, **24** 32  
 Festuca ciliata, **17** 195  
 Festuca ciliata, **44** 55  
 Festuca confinis, **23** 63  
 Festuca Deasyi,\* **38** 429  
 Festuca elatior, **44** 357  
 Festuca heterophylla, **27** 94, 153, 216, 249, 250, 272  
 Festuca heterophylla, **28** 47  
 Festuca heterophylla, **33** 217, 253  
 Festuca hirsuta, **2** 167  
 Festuca longifolia, (v.c.110), **80** 116  
 Festuca maritima, **41** 314  
 Festuca maritima, **48** 23  
 Festuca oraria, **19** 242  
 Festuca ovina and its segregates, **63** 176  
 Festuca ovina, **2** 167  
 Festuca ovina, **27** 59  
 Festuca ovina, **62** 155  
 Festuca pratensis x Lolium multiflorum, **68** 247  
 Festuca pseudo-loliacea, **44** 70  
 Festuca pseudomyurus, **17** 196  
 Festuca pseudovina, **18** 188  
 Festuca Rohlfiana, **11** 125  
 Festuca rottboellioides, **51** 280  
 Festuca rubra *var. robusta*,\* **38** 429  
 Festuca rubra, **10** 246  
 Festuca rubra, **61** 61  
 Festuca sciuroides *var. intermedia*, **25** 84  
 Festuca sciuroides, **17** 196  
 Festuca sylvatica, **3** 121  
 Festuca texana, **24** 255  
 Festuca, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 86  
 Festuca, European species of, **20** 277, 302  
 Fibre of Agave, application of, **11** 140, 141

Fibres in the stem of Muntingia, **10** 33  
 Ficalhoa laurifolia,\* (t. 390), **36** 329  
 Ficaria verna, Seeds and Tubercles in, **70** 239  
 Ficaria, **21** 198  
 Fickel on the structure of the testa in Cucurbitaceae, **15** 119  
 Ficus Carica, **3** 308  
 Ficus Carica, **5** 288  
 Ficus caudiciflora, **39** 5  
 Ficus caudiculata,\* **23** 243  
 Ficus cinnabarina,\* **61** (Suppl.) 50  
 Ficus elastica, Caoutchouc from, **6** 17  
 Ficus frondosa ,\* **61** (Suppl.) 50  
 Ficus gigantea, **3** 308  
 Ficus glomerata, **39** 4  
 Ficus Hanceana, **20** 93  
 Ficus hispidioides,\* **61** 52  
 Ficus laminosa, **44** 241  
 Ficus lasiophylla, **11** 94  
 Ficus mamillifera var. hirsuta,\* **50** 177  
 Ficus nitentifolia\*, **63** (Suppl.) 107  
 Ficus nitentifolia, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 107  
 Ficus opposita, **39** 3  
 Ficus Parkinsoni\* (t. 417), **39** 1  
 Ficus platypoda, **39** 3  
 Ficus politoria, **44** 281  
 Ficus prolixa, **6** 279, 281  
 Ficus pteleaephylla,\* **61** (Suppl.) 49  
 Ficus pumila, **4** 54  
 Ficus reticulatissima\*, **63** (Suppl.) 108  
 Ficus reticulatissima, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 108  
 Ficus roots, Rocks grooved by, **71** 75  
 Ficus smaragdina\*, **63** 171  
 Ficus staphylosyce\*, **62** 301  
 Ficus stipulata, **4** 54  
 Ficus tenimbrensis\*, **63** (Suppl.) 111  
 Ficus tenimbrensis, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 111  
 Ficus tenuipes\*, **63** (Suppl.) 107  
 Ficus tenuipes, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 107  
 Ficus tinctoria, **6** 357  
 Ficus Trimeni,\* **23** 242  
 Ficus virginea,\* **39** 2  
 Ficus, Australian species, **39** 1  
 Ficus, Species of (rev.), **26** 382  
 Field and Semple's 'Memoirs of the Botanic Gardens at Chelsea', **16** 379

Field and Woodland Plants. W. S. Furneaux, (rev.) **48** 86  
 Field Botany, W. R. Horwood, (rev.) **53** 113  
 Field Clubs, list of, **10** 63  
 Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Botanical publications noticed, **68** 256  
 Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Report for 1929, **68** 352  
 Field, H. C., Notes on New Zealand Ferns, **16** 363  
 Field, H. C., Variation in N. Zealand Ferns, **21** 140  
 Fieldbook of Illinois Wild Flowers, (rev.) **74** 214  
 Fielding's 'Handbook of Higham', **21** 188  
 Fielding's 'Memories of Malling' (rev.), **31** 283  
 Field's 'Ferns of N. Zealand' (rev.), **29** 154  
 Fife (county records), **22** 1, 126  
 Fife and Kinross Roses (abstr.), **65** 155  
 Fife, (county records) **24** 225, 378  
 Fifth International Botanical Congress (1930), **64** 88, 120  
 Fifth International Botanical Congress, 1930, **66** 94  
 Fifth International Botanical Congress, **65** 92, 128, 264  
 Fifth International Botanical Congress, **67** 95  
 Fifth International Botanical Congress, programme, **68** 54  
 Fifth International Botanical Congress, Report, (rev.) **69** 319  
 Fifth International Botanical Congress, report, **68** 289  
 Figuier, L., **32** 384  
 Figuier, Louis, (obit.) **32** 384  
 Figuier's 'Vegetable World', **21** 157  
 Figuier's 'Vegetable World', 2<sup>nd</sup> English edition (rev.), **10** 347  
 Fihlo, H. da C. M., Monographia das Malvaceas Brasileiras, fasc. 1, O Genero  
     Sida, (rev.) **75** 116  
 Fiji Ferns, **24** 182  
 Fiji Islands, B. Seemann's Flora of, **3** 72, 132, 138, 390  
 Fiji Plants, **47** 153  
 Fiji, Fauna and Flora of, **76** 88  
 Filago arvensis, **14** 318  
 Filago atlantica, **11** 364  
 Filago gallica in Herts, **14** 75  
 Filago gallica in Jersey, **13** 297  
 Filago minima, **42** 54  
 Filago minima, Filago 380  
 Filago spathulata, **49** 276  
 Filago, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 36  
 Filarsky's 'Kaukasus,' **50** 72  
 Filix "Hill," **55** 178  
 Fillaeopsis, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 154  
 Filzer, P., Pflanzengemeinschaft und Umwelt, (rev.) **75** 62  
 Fimbristylis cinerea, **21** 320

*Fimbristylis gracilentia*, **6** 89  
*Fimbristylis pycnostachya*, **15** 338  
 Fink, Bruce, (obit.) **65** 296  
 Fink's 'Ascomycetes of Ohio' (rev.), **53** 284  
 Fink's Lichens of Minnesota (rev.), **49** 279  
 Finland, plants of (rev.), **27** 220  
*Fintelmanna setifera*, **21** 320  
 Fiorini-Mazzanti, Contessa, (obit.) **17** 223  
*Firmiana Migeodii*\*, **68** 83  
 First Book of Botany. E. Healey, (rev.) **47** 273  
 First Book of Wild Flowers, A., M. M. Rankin, (rev.) **48** 86  
 First Leafing and Flowering of Plants found near Marlborough, by the Rev. T. A. Preston, **3** 203  
 First Records of British Flowering Plants (county records) **47** 413-416  
 First Records of British Plants, W. A. Clarke, (rev.) **38** 281  
 First Records of British Plants. W. A. Clarke, (rev.) **35** 147  
 First Records'#' (county records) **30**  
 First Records, (county records) **33** 16, 53  
 Fischer, C. E. C., Flora of the Presidency of Madras, ix., (rev.) **69** 175  
 Fischer, C. E. C., *see* Gamble, J. S. (rev.) **73**  
 Fischer, C. E., Gamble's Flora of the Presidency of Madras, pt. viii., (rev.) **66** 311  
 Fischer, C. E., *see* Gamble, (rev.) **74**  
 Fischer, H. F., and G. Harshbarger, Flower Family Album, The, (rev.) **80** 38  
 Fischer, R., Flowers of Grass, (rev.) **70** 29  
*Fischerellopsis Harrisii*\*, **70** 129  
*Fischerellopsis moniliformis*\*, **70** 129  
*Fischerellopsis*\* **70** 121  
*Fischeria*, **10** 107  
 Fisher, H., (obit.) **73** 166  
 Fisher, H., Lincoln Records, **32** 22  
 Fisher, H., New Records, **32** 53  
 Fisher, R., English names of our Commonest Wild Flowers, (rev.) **71** 267  
 Fisher, R., English Names of our commonest Wild Flowers, Pt. II., (rev.) **73** 205  
 Fisiologia vegetale. L. Montemartini, (rev.) **36** 207  
 Fisk, E. L., and Addoms, R. M., Laboratory Manual of General Botany, (rev.) **67** 187  
*Fissidens aberrans*\*, **53** 261  
*Fissidens algarvicus*, **45** 237  
*Fissidens Allisonii*\*, **71** 216  
*Fissidens crassinervis*, **80** 3  
*Fissidens crateris*\*, **76** 219  
*Fissidens crateris*, var.\*, **76** 220  
*Fissidens crenulatus*, **48** 305  
*Fissidens crispo-pachyloma*\*, **76** 220

*Fissidens exsul*\* **48** (t. 505 a), 145  
*Fissidens Holleanus*, **80** 3  
*Fissidens holomitrius*, **18** 358  
*Fissidens humilis*, **62** 234  
*Fissidens lineari-limbatus*, **76** 219  
*Fissidens linearis* and *F. linealis*, **62** 232  
*Fissidens longelimbatus*, **76** 221  
*Fissidens nobius*, **80** 3  
*Fissidens pseudo-rufescens*, **76** 219  
*Fissidens pungentissimus*\*, **80** 2  
*Fissidens pusillus* var. *Wilsoni*\*, 319  
*Fissidens rufulus* **48** (t. 505b), 148  
*Fissidens rufulus*, **19** 158  
*Fissidens rufulus*, **21** 214  
*Fissidens rugifolius*\*, **76** 220  
*Fissidens serrulatus*, **18** 47  
*Fissidens splachnobryoides*, **47** 157  
*Fissidens tequendamensis*, **48** 146  
*Fissidens thallangae*\*, **76** 220  
*Fissidens* various species of, **18** 359  
*Fissidens Walkeri*, **48** 305  
*Fissidens Zippelianus*, **48** 305  
*Fissidens Zippelianus*, **60** 284  
*Fissidens Zollingeri*, **80** 3  
*Fissidens*, **54** 317  
*Fissidens*, Ceylon species, **68** 4  
*Fissidens*, Morphology of leaf of, **19** 28  
Fitch, J. N., (obit.) **65** 118  
Fitch, W. H., (obit.) **30** 100  
Fitch, W. H., **53** 287  
Fitch, W. H., pensioned, **18** 160  
Fitchia, **39** 46  
Fitch's 'Illustrations of British Flora' (rev.), **54** 342  
Fitzgerald, H. P., 'Dict. of Names of British Plants' (rev.), **23** 315  
Fitzgerald, R. D., (obit.) **30** 320  
Fitzgerald, R. D., 'Flora of Tropical Africa' to be resumed, **29** 32  
Fitzgerald, R. D., Australian Orchids, **29** 152  
Fitzgerald, R. D., death of, **30** 320  
Fitzgerald, R. D., New Australian Orchids, **21** 203  
Fitzgerald, R. D., New Australian Orchids, **23** 135  
Fitzgerald, R. D., *Pavonia hastata*, **28** 217  
Fitzgerald, W. V., (obit.) **67** 309  
Fitzgerald, W. V., *Ptilotus fasciculatus*\*, **50** 128  
Fitzgerald, W. V., West Australian Plants, **50** 18, 286

Fitzgerald's 'Australian Orchids', **14** 249  
 Fitzgerald's 'Australian Orchids', **19** 92  
 Fitzgerald's Australian Orchids (rev.), **17** 188  
 Fitzgerald's Australian Orchids, **18** 125  
 Fitzgerald's Australian Orchids, **22** 126, 186  
 Fitzgerald's Australian Orchids, **31** 352  
 Fitzgerald's, R. D., 'Australian Orchids,' **30** 63  
 Fitzroy, Admiral, Death of, **3** 199  
 Flacourtia Helfer\*, **74** 223  
 Flacourtia jangomas, **74** 224  
 Flacourtia megaphylla\*, **74** 223  
 Flacourtia sapida, **8** 372  
 Flacourtia tomentella, **74** 222  
 Flacourtia, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 217  
 Flacourtiaceae, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 217  
 Flacourtiaceae, Malayan, **74** 221  
 Flagellaria Indica, **6** 345  
 Flagellatae, an Autotrophic, **57** 288  
 Flagellates, Birmingham, **58** Suppl. III  
 Flagenium arboreum\*, **51** 12  
 Flagenium latifolium\*, **51** 12  
 Flagenium triflorum, **51** 12  
 Flagenium, **51** 11  
 Flahaultia palmata\*, **35** 372 (t. 373)  
 Flammula hispida\*, **30** 161  
 Flammula Sarrazini, **21** 352  
 Flax and its culture in olden time, **10** 87  
 Flax cultivated in Ancient Egypt, **17** 20  
 Fleischer, R. P. M., (obit.) **68** 183  
 Fleischer's 'Musci der Buitenzorg (rev.)', **42** 157  
 Fleming, John (1747-1829), **54** 301  
 Flemingia Lamontii, **16** 10  
 Flemingites gracilis, **10** 316  
 Flemwell, G., (obit) **66** 119  
 Flemwell's Drawings of Alpine Plants exhibited at Natural History Museum, **68**  
 192  
 Fletcher's 'Farm Weeds of Canada,' **46** 136  
 Fleurya interrupta, **6** 361  
 Fleurya urticoides var. glabrata\*, **55** 201  
 Fleurydora, **79** 169  
 Flight, W., On Synthesis of Conia, **9** 51  
 Flight, W., on Wilson's 'Sclerotia', **21** 370  
 Flint (county records) **23** 357  
 Flint (county records) **29** 120

Flint, (county records) **35** 411  
 Flint, (county records) **36** 20  
 Flint, (county records) **43** 306  
 Flint, (county records) **45** 138  
 Flint, (county records) **46** 187, 222, 231  
 Flint, (county records) **48** 40, 73, 90, 184, 204  
 Flint, (county records) **49** 8  
 Flint, (county records) **55** 234  
 Flintoff, R. J., *Andromeda polifolia* in N. Yorks., **67** 24  
 Flintoff, R. J., *Arctostaphylos* in N.E. Yorks, **70** 235, 300  
 Flintoff, R. J., *Arnoseris minima* in Yorkshire, **66** 89  
 Flintoff, R. J., *Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum* in N. Yorks, **67** 114  
 Flintoff, R. J., *Crepis nicaeensis* in E. Riding, Yorks., **66** 362  
 Flintoff, R. J., *Cystopteris fragilis* in N. Yorks., **67** 155  
 Flintshire Flora, **48** 40, 73, 90, 184, 204  
 Flintshire Flora, **49** 8  
 Flintshire Plants, **46** 186, 222  
 Flintshire Rubi, **48** 184  
 Flintshire, Flora of, **45** 138  
 Floderus, Dr. B., report of death of, **80** 40  
 Flood, M. G.†, **59** 334  
 Flood, Margaret G., (obit.) **59** 334  
 Flora (articles in) **23** 28, 96, 158, 192, 256, 288, 318, 383  
 Flora (articles in) **25** 29, 61, 125, 187, 319, 378  
 Flora (articles in) **26** 30, 126, 191, 256, 383  
 Flora (articles in) **29** 93  
 Flora (articles in) **30** 92, 253  
 Flora (articles in), **22** 31, 60, 127, 187, 221, 256, 304, 351  
 Flora (articles in), **27** 30  
 Flora and Folk-lore of Shakespeare, **62** 89  
 Flora Arabica, **62** 32  
 Flora Australiensis, by G. Bentham and F. Mueller, **1** 217  
 Flora Batava, '# ' **54** 72  
 Flora Brasiliensis, **17** 122  
 Flora Brasiliensis, '# ' **39** 255  
 Flora Brasiliensis, '# ' **44** 184  
 Flora Brasiliensis '# ', **21** 252, 318, 350  
 Flora Brasiliensis '# ', **25** 60  
 Flora Brasiliensis '# ', resumption of, **18** 160  
 Flora Capensia, '# ' **44** 433  
 Flora Capensis '# ' (rev.), **39** 280  
 Flora Capensis '# ' (rev.), **42** 123, 272, 391  
 Flora Capensis, (rev.) **36** 234  
 Flora Capensis, (rev.) **39** 280

Flora Capensis, (rev.) **42** 123  
 Flora Capensis, vol. vi. J. G. Baker, (rev.) **35** 314  
 Flora Capensis, '#` **35** 314, 463  
 Flora Capensis, '#` **33** 87, 192  
 Flora Capensis, '#` **34** 47, 376, 519  
 Flora Capensis, '#` **43** 223  
 Flora Capensis, '#` **53** 192, 344  
 Flora Capensis, '#` **58** 160  
 Flora Corcirese, '#` **31** 355  
 Flora Corcirese, '#` **32** 373  
 Flora Cravoniensis, by John Windsor, (rev.) **12** 348  
 Flora Danica, **15** 379  
 Flora Danica'#`, remarks on Supplement to, by J. Lange, **13** 80  
 Flora de Chile. C. Reiche and F. Johow, (rev.) **35** 206  
 Flora de Galicia. R. Merino, (rev.) **48** 59  
 Flora der Nordwest deutschen Tiefebene. F. Buchenau (rev.), **32** 253  
 Flora der Schweiz. H. Schinz and R. Keller, (rev.) **38** 282  
 Flora Europaea Algarum'#` reviewed, **6** 377  
 Flora Fossil do Terreno Cabonifero, por Anto. Gomes, **5** 87  
 Flora Franciscana. By E. L. Greene, (rev.) **29** 310  
 Flora Ingrida. Von Karl Fr. Meinsliausen, (rev.) **17** 158  
 Flora Londinensis, **57** 100  
 Flora Londinensis, '#` from 'Punch,' **62** 320  
 Flora Londinensis'#`, dates of issue of, **19** 309  
 Flora Melitensis Nova, S. Sommier & A. C. Galto, (rev.) **56** 121  
 Flora of Anglesey. Griffith, (rev.) **33** 316  
 Flora of Assyrian Monuments. E. Bonavia (rev.), **32** 316  
 Flora of Australia (Bentham's), going through the press, **1** 159  
 Flora of Balearic Islands, their flora, **62** 247  
 Flora of Berkshire. G. C. Druce, (rev.) **36** 104  
 Flora of Bermuda, N. L. Britton, (rev.) **57** 44  
 Flora of Blackbird's nest, **62** 331  
 Flora of Bournemouth. E. F. Linton, (rev.) **38** 361  
 Flora of Bristol. J. W. White, (rev.) **50** 232  
 Flora of British India, '#` **31** 350  
 Flora of British India. By Sir J. D. Hooker, (rev.) **21** 88  
 Flora of British India. By Sir J. Hooker (part viii.), (rev.) **19** 85  
 Flora of British India'#`, **21** 285  
 Flora of California. W. L. Jepson, (rev.) **39** 347  
 Flora of Cambridgeshire. H. H. Evans, &c., (rev.) **50** 99  
 Flora of Cardiff. By J. Storrie, (Rev.) **25** 349  
 Flora of Ceylon. H. Trimen and J. D. Hooker, (rev.) **38** 191  
 Flora of Ceylon. H. Trimen, (rev.) **31** 375  
 Flora of Chepstow, W. A. Schoolbred, (rev.) **58** 178

Flora of Cheshire. Lord de Tabley, (rev.) **37** 275  
 Flora of Co. Dublin. N. Colgau, (rev.) **43** 62  
 Flora of Cork. By T. Allin, (rev.) **22** 57  
 Flora of Cornwall. F.H. Davey, (rev.) **47** 388  
 Flora of Cumberland. W. Hodgson, (rev.) **37** 185  
 Flora of Derbyshire. W. H. Painter, (rev.) **27** 318  
 Flora of Derbyshire. W. R Linton, (rev.) **41** 409  
 Flora of Devon and Cornwall', J. W. N. Keys, **4** 381  
 Flora of Donegal. H. C. Hart, (rev.) **37** 40  
 Flora of Dorset. Mansel-Pleydell, (rev.) **33** 121  
 Flora of Dorsetshire, by J. C. Mansel-Pleydell, (rev.) **12** 219  
 Flora of East Riding. J. F. Robinson, (rev.) **40** 373  
 Flora of Eastbourne, by F. C. S. Roper, (rev.) **13** 246  
 Flora of Edinburgh. by J. H. Balfour, **1** 187  
 Flora of Essex, by George H. Gibson, **1** 59  
 Flora of Fife and Kinross, **75** 112  
 Flora of Gangetic Plain, **54** 40, 152  
 Flora of Glamorgan. A. H. Trow, (rev.) **45** 413  
 Flora of Glamorgan. A. H. Trow, (rev.) **47** 329  
 Flora of Gloucestershire, by St. Brody, **4** 121  
 Flora of Gloucestershire, C. A. Witchell & W. B. Strugnell, (rev.) **30** 248  
 Flora of Gloucestershire. J. H. Burkill, (rev.) **31** 283  
 Flora of Guernsey. E. D. Marquand, (rev.) **40** 84  
 Flora of Halifax. W. B. Crump & C. Crossland, (rev.) **42** 242  
 Flora of Hampshire. By F. Townsend, (rev.) **21** 120  
 Flora of Hampshire. F. Townsend, (rev.) **43** 33  
 Flora of Herefordshire. W. H. Purchas & A. Ley, (rev.) **27** 217  
 Flora of Hertfordshire. By R. A. Pryor, (rev.) **26** 58  
 Flora of High Wycombe, by J. Britten, **4** 160  
 Flora of Howth. By H. C. Hart, (rev.) **26** 122  
 Flora of Ireland, **4** 201  
 Flora of Jamaica, Fawcett & Rendle, (rev.) **58** 275  
 Flora of Jamaica, W. Fawcett and A. B. Rendle, (rev.) **53** 116  
 Flora of Jersey. L. V. Lester-Garland, (rev.) **41** 315  
 Flora of Kent, Notes on, **63** 339  
 Flora of Kent. A. D. Webster (rev.), **32** 29  
 Flora of Kent. F. J. Hanbury and E. S. Marshall, (rev.) **37** 275  
 Flora of Kerry, R. W. Scully, (rev.) **55** 56  
 Flora of Krakatau. A. Ernst, (rev.) **47** 75  
 Flora of Leicestershire, (Rev.) **25** 184  
 Flora of Lincolnshire. F. A. Lees, (rev.) **31** 123  
 Flora of Liverpool, published by the Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club, (rev.) **10**  
 314  
 Flora of Liverpool. C. T. Green, (rev.) **40** 393

Flora of Madras, J. S. Gamble, (rev.) **56** 219  
 Flora of Malayan Peninsula. By G. King, (rev.) **29** 22  
 Flora of Marlborough, by the :Rev. T. A. Preston, **1** 252  
 Flora of Matlock, **22** 334  
 Flora of Mauritius and the Seychelles. By ,J. G. Baker, (rev.) **15** 309  
 Flora of Middlesex, **5** 90  
 Flora of Middlesex, by H. Trimen and W. T. Dyer, **7** 363  
 Flora of Middlesex, preparation of, by Trimen and Dyer, **4** 64  
 Flora of Middlesex'#" about to be published, **6** 352  
 Flora of N. Zealand. T. Kirk, (rev.) **38** 141  
 Flora of Nebraska (rev.), **33** 91  
 Flora of Nebraska, (rev.) **33** 91  
 Flora of New Mexico, T. O. Wootton and P. C. Standley, (rev.) **53** 373  
 Flora of Nilgiri Hills, P. F. Fyson, (rev.) **54** 34  
 Flora of Norfolk, W. A. Nicholson, (rev.) **52** 108  
 Flora of North-east of Ireland. By S. A. Stewart, (rev.) **26** 283  
 Flora of Northern States. N. L. Britton, (rev.) **40** 202  
 Flora of Northern Territory, A. J. Ewart & D. B. Davies, (rev.) **57** 69  
 Flora of Orkney, Additions to, **64** 69  
 Flora of Oxfordshire. By G. C. Druce, (rev.) **24** 249  
 Flora of Panama Canal Zone (abstr.), **66** 215  
 Flora of Paper-mill Lime-waste Dumps (abstr.), **68** 315  
 Flora of Peebleshire (rev.), **63** 176  
 Flora of Perthshire. F. B. W. White, (rev.) **36** 321  
 Flora of Plymouth. By T. R. A. Briggs, (rev.) **18** 281  
 Flora of S. Africa, E. Marloth, (rev.) **53** 342  
 Flora of S. Australia, J. M. Black, (rev.) **61** 27  
 Flora of S. Rhodesia, **63** 219  
 Flora of Santa Catalina Island, **62** 86  
 Flora of Somerset. R. P. Murray, (rev.) **35** 150  
 Flora of South-west Surrey. S. F. Dunn, (rev.) **31** 282  
 Flora of Staffordshire by J. E. Bagnall **39** (Suppl.) 1-74  
 Flora of State of Washington. C. V. Piper, (rev.) **45** 123  
 Flora of Steart Island, **62** 1  
 Flora of Suffolk. W.M. Hind (rev.), **28** 92  
 Flora of Surrey, Additions to Brewer's, by H. Trimen, **2** 78  
 Flora of Surrey, by J. A. Brewer, **1** 310  
 Flora of Sussex, **71** 135  
 Flora of Sussex, **75** 210  
 Flora of Sussex, proposed by Mr. Helmsley, **4** 92  
 Flora of Sussex. F. H. Arnold (rev.), **28** 253  
 Flora of Switzerland. A. Gremlin, (rev.) **27** 315  
 Flora of Syria. G. E. Post, (rev.) **35** 59  
 Flora of the Azores, **70** 7, 38

Flora of the English Lake District. By J. G. Baker, (rev.) **23** 189  
 Flora of the Hawaiian Islands. By W. Hillebrand, (rev.) **26** 122  
 Flora of the Shetland Isles, by R. Tate, **4** 2  
 Flora of the Varna District, E. Bulgaria, **63** 157  
 Flora of Transvaal, **63** 123  
 Flora of Tropical Africa'#' (rev.), **40** 364  
 Flora of Tropical Africa, (rev.) **36** 233  
 Flora of Tropical Africa, (rev.) **38** 279  
 Flora of Tropical Africa, (rev.) **39** 108  
 Flora of Tropical Africa, (rev.) **40** 364  
 Flora of Tropical Africa, **33** 88, 192  
 Flora of Tropical Africa, **56** 127  
 Flora of Tropical Africa, **57** 72  
 Flora of Tropical Africa,'#' **54** 150  
 Flora of Tropical Africa. By D. Oliver and others, vol. III., (rev.) **16** 30  
 Flora of Warwickshire. By J. E. Bagnall, (rev.) **29** 122  
 Flora of West Lancashire. J. A. Wheldon, (rev.) **46** 26  
 Flora of West Yorkshire. By F. A. Lees, (rev.) **26** 219  
 Flora Orcadensis, M. Spence, (rev.) **52** 222  
 Flora Orientalis, auctore E. Boissier (vol. ii.), (rev.) **11** 315  
 Flora Pyrenaea. P. Bubani, (rev.) **36** 150  
 Flora Pyrenaea. P. Bubani, (rev.) **38** 283  
 Flora Pyrenaea. P. Bubani, (rev.) **40** 81, 163  
 Flora Sarnica, Note on, by F. A. Hanbury, **1** 92  
 Flora Simlensis. Sir H. Collett, (rev.) **41** 29  
 Flora Sinensis,'#' delay of, **39** 288  
 Flora Southeastern U.S. J. K. Small, (rev.) **42** 56  
 Flora Toscana, Prodromo della, di T. Caruel, **1** 252  
 Flora Vectensis'#', **6** 285  
 Flora Vectensis'#', Supplement to, by A. G. More, **9** 72, 135, 167, 202  
 Flora Vitiensis, **4** 128, 335  
 Flora Vitiensis, by B. Seemann, (rev.) **11** 181  
 Flora Vitiensis, by B. Seemann, **7** 216  
 Flora Vitiensis'#', 7th part, **6** 94  
 Flora Vitiensis'#', by B. Seemann, **3** 72, 192, 198, 390  
 Flora vom Ladogasee, K. Linkola, (rev.) **56** 156  
 Flora von Hannover, von G. von Holle, **1** 188  
 Flora, (articles in) **10** 95, 124, 190, 157, 221, , 255, 287, 319, 351, 382  
 Flora, (articles in) **11** 31, 61, 95, 126, 158, 189, 220, 255, 286, 318, 382  
 Flora, (articles in) **12** 31, 62, 95, 125, 160, 190, 222, 255, 286, 320, 381  
 Flora, (articles in) **13** 31, 62, 95, 125, 159, 190, 221, 252, 288, 318  
 Flora, (articles in) **14** 30, 62, 93, 127, 159, 221, 255, 288, 318, 383  
 Flora, (articles in) **15** 30, 62, 94, 127, 158, 191, 222, 255, 286, 318, 351, 379  
 Flora, (articles in) **16** 31, 59, 92, 124, 158, 188, 224, 255, 287, 312, 352, 381

Flora, (articles in) **17** 26, 64, 95, 124, 159, 190, 221, 256, 284, 318, 351, 381  
 Flora, (articles in) **18** 27, 60, 95, 126, 189, 223, 254, 287, 320, 351, 882  
 Flora, (articles in) **19** 31, 60, 93, 159, 190, 255, 286, 320, 351, 382  
 Flora, (articles in) **20** 95, 128, 189, 287, 320, 379  
 Flora, (articles in) **21** 29, 63, 93, 127, 158, 190, 254, 351, 379  
 Flora, (articles in) **24** 31, 91, 125, 190, 255, 288, 320, 352, 383  
 Flora, Microfungal, of Java, **62** 285  
 Florae Europaeae Fragmentum. Auctore A. Grisebach, (rev.) **20** 91  
 Floral dissections, Henslow's (rev.), **17** 254  
 Floral Dissections. By the Rev. G. Henslow, (rev.) **17** 254  
 Floral Evolution, H. F. Wenham, (rev.) **52** 110  
 Floral King, The. A. Alberg (rev.), **28** 316  
 Floral Magazine, (articles in) **12** 191  
 Floral Organs, Vascular systems of, **27** 128  
 Floral Variation in Galicia, **62** 20  
 Floras of County Histories, (rev.) **44** 134  
 Floras, Insular, Report of Dr. J. D. Hooker's, **5** 23  
 Floras, Statistical Comparison of, **65** 230  
 Flore Agrostologique du Congo Belge, I. (noticed), **68** 160  
 Flore Complete de la Belgique. Par. A. de Vos, (rev.) **24** 85@  
 Flore Cryptogamique Suisse, R. Chodat, (rev.) **52** 277  
 Flore de France. A. Aclouque (rev.), **32** 253  
 Flore de la Chaîne Jurassique, par Ch. Grenier, (rev.) **8** 46  
 Flore de la Chaîne Jurassique'#', par M. Ch. Grenier, **3** 195  
 Flore de la France. H. Coste, (rev.) **40** 123  
 Flore de la Suisse. H. Christ, (rev.) **46** 29  
 Flore de la Tunisie. S. Murbeck, (rev.) **36** 204  
 Flore des Mousses, J. Douin, (rev.) **30** 220  
 Flore du Katanga, E. de Wildeman, (rev.) **52** 219  
 Flore Populaire. E. Rolland, (rev.) **35** 363  
 Flore Populaire. E. Rolland, (rev.) **38** 197  
 Flore Populaire. E. Rolland, (rev.) **39** 146  
 Florence Museum, proposed removal of collections from, **19** 177  
 Florence, Botanical Congress at, **12** 185, 210  
 Florence, Report of Botanical Congress at, **15** 31  
 Floridea, **43** 193 (t. 472)  
 Florideae, Fertilization of, **36** 447  
 Florideae, Historical Review of, **57** 297, 329  
 Florideae, Key to, **38** 236  
 Florideae, Protoplasmic Continuity in, **22** 33, 65 (tt. 243, 244)  
 Florideernes Morphologi. Af J. G. Agardh, (rev.) **18** 58  
 Florula Orcadensis: a List of Plants reported to occur in the Orkney Isles, by H. C. Watson, F.L.S., **2** 11  
 Floscopa axillaris and Elliotii, **70** 78

Flourensia grindelioides\*, **64** 192  
 Flower and the Bee, The, J. H. Lovell, (rev.) **57** 292  
 Flower Family Album, The, H. F. Fischer and G. Harshbarger, (rev.) **80** 38  
 Flower Pollination, P. Knuth, transl. J. R. A. Davis, (rev.) **46** 269  
 Flower Pollination. P. Knuth, (rev.) **44** 360  
 Flower, Mr. T. B., Flora of Wiltshire, **2** 61  
 Flower, Sir W. H., **42** 280  
 Flower, T. B., Lepidium Draba in Wales, **28** 218  
 Flower, T. B., **37** 496  
 Flower, T. B., **38** 32  
 Flower, T. B., Botany of Steep Holmes, **26** 26  
 Flower, T. B., Elymus arenarius in N. Somerset, **24** 307  
 Flower, T. B., Helleborus foetidus in Glamorgan, **24** 83  
 Flower, T. B., Melampyrum sylvaticum in Gloucestershire, **27** 271  
 Flower, T. B., Mentha pratensis, **26** 89  
 Flower, T. B., On Arabis stricta, **9** 149  
 Flower, T. B., on Carex tomentosa, **11** 381  
 Flower, T. B., plants of Glamorganshire, **15** 180  
 Flower, T. B., Senecio squalidus in S. Somerset, **24** 309  
 Flower, T. B., Somersetshire Ferns, **18** 374  
 Flower, Thomas Bruges, (obit) **38** 32  
 Flower, Thomas Bruges, (obit.) **37** 496  
 Flower's Flora of Wiltshire completed, **13** 32  
 Flowering Pl. S. Africa, (articles in) **60** 94, 279, 376  
 Flowering Plant, The, I. B. Ainsworth Davis (rev.), **28** 189  
 Flowering Plants of Africa, F. Thonner, (rev.) **54** 277  
 Flowering Plants of Riviera, H. S. Thompson, (rev.) **52** 185  
 Flowering Plants of S. Africa, (articles in) **59** 31, 88  
 Flowering Plants of South Africa, (articles in) **62** 64, 224  
 Flowering Plants of the Riviera. By C. Bicknell, (rev.) **23** 382  
 Flowering Plants of Whitby,' noticed, **66** 275  
 Flowering Plants of Wilts. By T. A. Preston, (rev.) **26** 380  
 Flowering Plants, British, series 3 & 4, **62** 343  
 Flowering Plants, Ferns, and Mosses of Andover, by C. B. Clarke, **5** 51  
 Flowerless Plants. D. H. Scott, (rev.) **35** 26  
 Flowers and Flower Lore. By Rev. H. Friend, (rev.) **22** 157  
 Flowers and Insects, **35** 500  
 Flowers and Insects, **49** 164  
 Flowers and their Dipteran Visitors, **66** 115  
 Flowers of Cromer. By B. A. F. Pigott, (rev.) **23** 381  
 Flowers of New Zealand. By Mrs. Hetley, (rev.) **26** 157  
 Flowers of the Field. C. A. Johns and G. S. Boulger, (rev.) **38** 195  
 Flowers of the Field. C. A. Johns, (rev.) **45** 347  
 Flowers, Colours of, **38** 53, 146

Flowers, Dried, **7** 341  
 Flowers, Pressing of, **53** 152  
 Flowers, The Making of,. By G. Henslow, (rev.) **29** 217  
 Fluckiger and Hanbury's 'Pharmacographia', **13** 52@  
 Fluckigeria, **33** 31  
 Fluggea, A new Himalayan, (*F. dracaenoides*), **12** 174  
 Fly Orchis, Pollination, **68** 280  
 Focke, G. W., (obit.) **15** 256  
 Focke, G. W., death of, **15** 256  
 Focke, O. W., on *Rubus Leesii*, **10** 26  
 Focke, W. D., *Batographische Abhandlungen* (review), **12** 380  
 Focke, W. O., A coast *Oenothera*, **43** 32  
 Focke, W. O., English Rubi, **28** 97, 129  
 Focke, W. O., On German Rubi, **6** 128  
 Focke, W. O., on some hybrid Brambles, **15** 367  
 Focke, W.O., British and Irish Rubi, **29** 162  
*Fockea capensis*, **45** 75  
*Fockea Monroi*,\* **52** 149  
*Fockea Monroi*,\* **57** 213  
 Focke's 'Rubi,' **52** 178, 202  
 Fodder-plants of W. Australia, **35** 161  
*Foeniculum officinale*, **5** 360  
*Foeniculum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
*Foeniculum. vulgare*, **6** 263  
 Foggitt, T. J., (obit.) **72** 360  
 Foggitt, W., and J. G. Baker, Curators' Report for 1864 of the Thirsk Botanical Exchange Club, **3** 115  
 Foggitt, William, (obit.) **55** 200  
 Foggitt, William,† **55** 200  
 Foliicolous *Sphaeriae*, **4** 241, 300  
 Folkard's 'Plant Lore', **23** 59  
 Folkestone Museum, **8** 367  
 Folkestone, Rambles round', **19** 29  
 Folk-lore of Plants. T. F. T. Dyer, (rev.) **27** 122  
 Folklore, J. Britten and R. Holland's projected work upon, **8** 336  
 Followers of Man, **47** 223, 270, 386  
 Fontainebleau, Notes of an Excursion to the Forests of, **5** 188  
 Fontanesia, a Chinese, **17** 135, 212  
*Fontinalis androgyna*, **11** 31  
*Fontinalis antipyretica* var. *cymbifolia*,\* **39** 427  
*Fontinalis* in S. Africa, **59** 137  
*Fontinalis longifolia*, **23** 191  
*Fontinalis Ravanii*, **21** 126  
 Food of Plants. A. P. Laurie, (rev.) **31** 221

Forage Crops' #' (rev.), **46** 31  
 Forage Plants. F. G. Stebler & G. Schroter, (rev.) **27** 317  
 Foramen, On a Second, in the Legume of *Faba vulgaris*, by A. H. Church, **3** 324  
 Forbes, Dr. H. O., Malayan plants, **62** 53-55; (Suppl.) 1-40  
 Forbes, Dr. H. O., Malayan Plants, **63** (Suppl.) 49-136  
 Forbes, Edward, **53** 285  
 Forbes, F. B., 'Plantae Davidianae, review of, **23** 90  
 Forbes, F. B., *Asplenium germanicum* in Hong-Kong, **21** 209  
 Forbes, F. B., Botanical Terms for Pubescence, **22** 232  
 Forbes, F. B., Chinese Oaks, **22** 80  
 Forbes, F. B., Chinese species of *Clematis*, **22** 261  
 Forbes, F. B., *Cudrania triloba*, **21** 145  
 Forbes, F. B., D'Incarville's Chinese Plants, **21** 9  
 Forbes, F. B., *Eugenia microphylla*, **22** 124  
 Forbes, F. B., Memoir of Dr. Hance, **25** 1  
 Forbes, F. B., Preparing a List of Chinese Plants, **22** 96  
 Forbes, F. B., † **48** 19  
 Forbes, Francis Blackwell, (obit) **48** 19  
 Forbes, H. O., (obit.) **71** 74  
 Forbes, H. O., New Species of *Boea*, **25** 347  
 Forbes, H. O., on *Carica Papaya*, **17** 313  
 Forbes, H. O., on *Cocos nucifera* (tab. 202), **17** 193  
 Forbes, H. O., *Polypodium Annabellae*,\* **26** 33  
 Forbes, James, **55** 12  
 Forbes' New Guinea Plants, **24** 321  
*Forbesia Galpinii*\*, **67** 137  
*Forbesina crieaeformis*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 120  
*Forbesina eriaeformis*\*, gen. et sp. nov., **63** (Suppl.) 119, 120 (with fig.)  
 Forbes's (F. B.) Herbarium, **43** 72  
 Forbes's (H. O.) New Guinea Plants **61** (Suppl.)  
 Forbes's (H. O.) New Guinea Rubiaceae, **56** 68, 129  
 Forbes's 'English Forestry' (rev.), **43** 101  
 Forbes's, Dr. H. O., Malayan Plants (*concluded*), **64** (Suppl.) 137  
 Forbes's, Dr. H. O., Malayan Plants: Additions and Corrections, **64** (Suppl.) 142  
 Forbes's, Dr. H. O., Malayan Plants: Errata, **64** (Suppl.) 149  
 Forbes's, Dr. H. O., Malayan Plants: Hepaticae, A. Gepp, **64** (Suppl.) 138  
 Forbes's, Dr. H. O., Malayan Plants: Index of New Species, **64** (Suppl.) 148  
 Forbes's, Dr. H. O., Malayan Plants: Lichenes, R. Paulson, **64** (Suppl.) 139  
 Forbes's, Dr. H. O., Malayan Plants: Muscineae, H. N. Dixon, **64** (Suppl.) 137  
*Forcipella* **36** 236  
 Ford, C., (obit.) **65** 240  
 Ford's Index of Chinese Plants, **21** 252  
*Fordia* (n. gen.), **24** 256  
*Fordia*, **25** 250

Foreauella orthothecia\*, **75** 129  
 Forensic Science Laboratories, **78** 47  
 Forest beds, plants of, **24** 93  
 Forest Flora N. S. Wales : Eucalyptus. J. H. Maiden, (rev.) **41** 251  
 Forest Flora of British Burma. By S. Kurz, (rev.) **16** 283  
 Forest Flora of New Zealand, The,. T. Kirk, (rev.) **28** 29  
 Forest Flora of North-West and Central India, by D. Brandis, (rev.) **13** 23  
 Forest Survey of Illinois, Third Report (abstr.), **64** 315  
 Forest Trees of New Zealand, **6** 165  
 Forest, Submarine in Orkney, by Dr. William Traill, **5** 174  
 Forestry Commissioners, Sixth Annual Report (abst.), **64** 315  
 Forestry, Commercial' #' (rev.), **57** 260  
 Forestry, J. C. Brown's works on, **21** 156, 188, 319  
 Forestry, Schlich's Manual of, **60** 311  
 Forestry. J. Nisbet (rev.), **32** 347  
 Forests and Hygiene, **58** 157  
 Forests in New Zealand, Conservation of, **6** 38  
 Forests, American, **57** 165  
 Forests, Geographical Distribution of, in India, **10** 283  
 Forests, Woods & Trees, A. Henry, (rev.) **58** 157  
 Forfar (county records) **23** 26, 349  
 Forfar (county records), **22** 2, 3, 5, 237  
 Forfar, (county records) **21** 20  
 Forfar, (county records) **24** 1, 84  
 Forfarshire Plants, **43** 114  
 Forfarshire Plants, **56** 261  
 Forfarshire, Flora of, **10** 128  
 Forget-me-not, **1** 380  
 Formosa plants, **45** 80  
 Formosa, Flora of, **49** 328  
 Formosan Ferns, **23** 102  
 Formosan Plants, new, **20** 358  
 Forrest, G., (obit.) **70** 79  
 Forrest, J. E., Waterston, A. R., and Watson, E. V., Natural History of Barra,  
 Outer Hebrides, (rev.) **75** 61  
 Forrest's Expedition near Lake Barlee, Plants of, by F. von Mueller, **8** 321  
 Forrestia distans\*, **63** (Suppl.) 124  
 Forrestia distans, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 124  
 Forskal, Arabian Ebenaceae collected by, **15** 97  
 Forskohlia Eemi,\* **55** 203  
 Forsskal's Herbarium, **61** 239@  
 Forsskal's work, **56** 357@  
 Forsstroemia inclusa\* (t. 517), **50** 147  
 Forster Herbarium, the, **23** 360

Forster, B. M., **58** 95  
 Forster, Edward, **59** 150  
 Forster, George, Portrait of, **1** 256  
 Forster, J. R. & G., **40** 389  
 Forstera L., **61** 108  
 Forstroemia .rgida, **80** 10  
 Forsyth, J., Menzies' life (rev.), 119  
 Forsythiopsis, **21** 95  
 Forsythiopsis, **22** 176  
 Forsyth-Major, C. I., (obit.) **61** 158  
 Forsyth-Major, C. I.†, **61** 158  
 Forti, Achille, G. B. de Toni, **63** 200  
 Forti's 'Contribuzione Diatomologische' (rev.), **50** 291  
 Forti's 'Contribuzioni Diatomologische' (rev.), **49** 132  
 Fortune, R., (obit.) **18** 160  
 Fortune, R., **32** 295  
 Fosberg, F. R., Additional Note on Queensland Ixoras, **76** 276  
 Fosberg, F. R., Central Repository for Type-specimens, **76** 327  
 Fosberg, F. R., Two Queensland Ixoras, **76** 233  
 Fosdick, R. B., **79** 118  
 Foslíe's Chinese Corallinace\*, **39** 120  
 Fossil Botany, Contributions to, in Britain in 1870, by W. Carruthers, **9** 114  
 Fossil Botany, D. H. Scott, (rev.) **59** 53  
 Fossil Botany, H. Solms Laubach, (rev.) **30** 26  
 Fossil Botany, Lycopodiaceae from North of Scotland, **11** 321  
 Fossil Botany, Report on contributions to, published in Britain in 1869, by W. Carruthers, **8** 10  
 Fossil Botany, Review of Contributions to, published in Britain in 1871, **10** 79  
 Fossil Botany, review of contributions to, published in Britain in 1872, **11** 309  
 Fossil Botany. D. H. Scott, (rev.) **38** 447  
 Fossil Equisetaceae and Calamiteae, by W. Carruthers, **5** 304  
 Fossil Fungi, **50** 27  
 Fossil Lycopodiaceous Fruit, Notice of, by M. Brongniart, **7** 3  
 Fossil plant-remains in peat, **33** 180  
 Fossil Plants (rev.), **49** 129  
 Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate. A. C. Seward, (rev.) **31** 57  
 Fossil Plants of Coal Measures (rev.), **34** 321  
 Fossil Plants, **3** 328  
 Fossil Plants, vol. IV, A. C. Seward, (rev.) **55** 292  
 Fossil Plants, vol. iv., A. C. Seward, (rev.) **57** 323  
 Fossil Plants, '#', **47** 331  
 Fossil Plants. A. C. Seward, (rev.) **36** 277  
 Fossil Plants. A. C. Seward, (rev.) **49** 129  
 Fossombronia cristata, **35** 409

Fossombronia cristata, **38** 400  
 Fossombronia Crozalsii, **55** 10  
 Fossombronia Husnoti var. anglica, **55** 11  
 Fossombronia Husnoti var. anglica,\* **52** 106  
 Fossombronia Mittenii\* (t. 382), **36** 44  
 Fossombronia, **47** 182  
 Foster, Ancient Trees below the surface at Hull, **4** 310, 316  
 Foster-Mellion's 'Book of the Rose,' **43** 134  
 Foster's 'Bulbous Irises' (rev.), **31** 254  
 Fothergill, John (rev.), **58** 56  
 Foundation of Origin of Species. C. and F. Darwin, (rev.) **47** 392  
 Fourcroya Cubensis, **5** 269  
 Fourcroya cubensis, fasciation in, **14** 180  
 Fourcroya gigantea, **5** 269  
 Fourcroya tuberosa, **3** 281  
 Fournier, E., Mexican Cryptogams (rev.), **11** 216  
 Fournier, E., Petasites hybrids in Jersey, **11** 381  
 Fourniera, **12** 31  
 Fourniera, **13** 31  
 Fourth International Botanical Congress, **64** 57, 296, 317  
 Fowler, W., 'Rock-soil Flora' (rev.), **42** 313  
 Fowler, W.,† **50** 320  
 Fowler, William, (obit.) **50** 320  
 Fox, Dr. R. H., (obit.) **62** 284  
 Fox, H. E., Flora of Caithness and Sutherland, **23** 333  
 Fox, H. E., Northumberland Records, **23** 26  
 Fox, L. C., see Cavers, F., (rev.) **70**  
 Fox, T., 'Wild Flowers' (rev.), **44** 430  
 Fox, Tilbury, (obit.) **17** 224  
 Fox, Tilbury, M.D., Reply to Dr. Beigel on Pleurococcus Beigelii, **5** 246; Rejoinder, **5** 279, 311  
 Foxglove, **53** 286  
 Foxglove, Peloria in, **48** 234, 284  
 Fragaria bercheriensis, **36** 125  
 Fragaria bercheriensis, **43** 19  
 Fragaria chiloensis, **79** 198  
 Fragaria collina, **16** 11  
 Fragaria elatior, **30** 218  
 Fragaria elatior, **6** 262  
 Fragaria elatior, **79** 198  
 Fragaria filipendula, **25** 352  
 Fragaria moschata, **36** 129, 226  
 Fragaria moschata, **79** 198  
 Fragaria muricata, **36** 127, 225

*Fragaria rubiginosa*, **55** 120  
*Fragaria vesca*, (v.c.104), **80** 114  
*Fragaria vesca*, **5** 274  
 Fragmenta Phytographiae Australiae, cont. F. de Mueller, vol. vi., (rev.) **8** 121  
 Fragmenta Phytographiae Australiae, contulit F. Mueller, **1** 315  
 Fragmenta Phytographiae Australiae'#, by F. Mueller, **3** 92, 261  
 Fragoso, R. G, 'Micromicetos de Cataluna' (rev.), **56** 28  
 France, Bull de la Soc. Bot. de, (articles in) **10** 220, 287, 318, 381  
 France, Bull. Bot. Soc. de, (articles in) **14** 93, 255, 318  
 France, Bull. Bot. Soc. de, (articles in) **17** 28, 123, 221, 319  
 France, Bull. Soc. Bot. de, (articles in) **16** 82, 124, 224, 381  
 France, Bull. Soc. Bot., (articles in) **15** 94, 128, 158, 254  
 France, Bulletin Soc. Bot. de, (articles in) **13** 31, 158, 383  
 France, Bulletin Soc. Bot., (articles in) **11** 125, 189, 286, 317  
 France, Bulletin Soc. Bot., (articles in) **12** 31, 125, 223, 350, 352  
 France, Coste's Flora of, **38** 408  
 Francey, P., Monographie du Genre Cestrum, (rev.) **74** 271  
 Franchet, A., 'Plantae Davidianae' (rev.), **23** 90  
 Franchet, A., **38** 104  
 Franchet, A., Sur une nouvelle espece de Shaereria (tab. 198), **16** 257@  
 Franchet, Adrien, (obit) **38** 104  
 Franchet's 'Chrysosplenium,' **29** 63  
 Francis, R. T., (obit.) **69** 88  
 Francis, W. D., Australian Rain Forest Trees, (ref.) **68** 157  
 Francis, W. D., *see* White, C. F., **62**  
 François Crépin, Centenary, **68** 386  
 Frank on thallus of Lichens, **15** 215  
 Frankenia, Australian Species (abstr.), **66** 367  
 Frankincense, **9** 317  
 Frank's 'Agricultural Botany' (rev.), **36** 282  
 Fraser, Dr., On a New British Moss in Dove Dale, **5** 308  
 Fraser, G. T., *see* Martin, W. K., (rev.) **77**  
 Fraser, J., (obit.) **73** 81  
 Fraser, J., *Chara fragilis* var. *delicatula*, **24** 22  
 Fraser, J., *Cnicus acaulis* x *tuberosus*, *hyb. nov.*, **63** 86  
 Fraser, J., *Helleborus foetidus* in Glamorgan, **24** 23  
 Fraser, J., *Mentha* in the Azores, **70** 38  
 Fraser, J., on *Carex punctata* in Scotland, **11** 47  
 Fraser, J., *Orchis Morio* with two columns, **24** 183  
 Fraser, J., *Salix triandra* var. *concolor*, **64** 20  
 Fraser, J., *Thesium linophyllum*, **24** 344  
 Fraser, P. N., 'British Ferns and their Varieties' , **4** 361  
 Fraser's Catalogue, 1796, **43** 329  
 Frasers' Catalogues, **37** 481

Fraustadt on anatomy of *Dionaea*, **15** 212  
*Fraxinus Bungeana*, **11** 171  
*Fraxinus chinensis*, **21** 323  
*Fraxinus excelsior*, **60** 372  
*Fraxinus microphylla*, **68** 299  
*Fraxinus Ornus*, var. *Bungeana*, **13** 133  
*Fraxinus rhynchophylla*, **7** 164  
*Fraxinus*, analysis of flowers of, **15** 364  
 Freeman's 'Minnesota Plant Diseases' (rev.), **44** 108  
*Fremontia*, On the Genus, **7** 297  
 French Association for advancement of the Sciences, **16** 319  
 French Coast, *Epipactis dunensis* on, **66** 217, 273  
 French Marsh Orchids, **63** 93 (pl. 572)  
 French, A., (obit.) **17** 352  
 French, A., the distribution of *Salvia pratensis* in Oxfordshire, **13** 292  
*Frenela Drummondii*, **1** 35  
*Frenela subcordata*, **1** 34  
*Frenela sulcata*, **1** 34  
 Freshwater Bacillariales of Devon (abstr.), **69** 263  
 Freshwater Biological Association of British Empire, **68** 64  
*Freycinetia angustifolia*, **5** 134  
*Freycinetia angustissima*,\* **24** 359  
*Freycinetia arborea*, **5** 136  
*Freycinetia Arnottii*, **5** 136  
*Freycinetia Banksii*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia Baueriana*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia Cumingiana*, **5** 136  
*Freycinetia Debrogasiana*, **5** 136  
*Freycinetia demissa*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia Forbesii*,\* **24** 359  
*Freycinetia Gaudichaudii*, **5** 134  
*Freycinetia gonocarpa*,\* **55** 309  
*Freycinetia imbricata*, **5** 134  
*Freycinetia insignis*, **5** 134  
*Freycinetia leucacantha*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia Milnei*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia radicans*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia scandens*, **5** 134  
*Freycinetia sogerensis*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 57  
*Freycinetia Storckii*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia strobilacea*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia Urvilleana*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia Vitiensis*, **5** 135  
*Freycinetia Webbiana*, **5** 136

Freycinetia, **5** 94, 183, 135  
 Freycinetieae, **5** 94  
 Frey-Wyssling, A., Die Stoffaus-scheidungen der höheren Pflanzen, (rev.) **73** 171  
 Frey-Wyssling, A., Elimination processes in plants, **74** 214  
 Freziera, **60** 362  
 Freziera, **61** 18, 53, 84  
 Friend, H. E., P. O. Hutchinson, **69** 137  
 Friend's 'Flowers and Flower Lore' (rev.), **22** 157  
 Friend's 'Ministry of Flowers', **24** 90  
 Friend's Devon Plant-names (rev.), **21** 62  
 Fries, Dr. T., on the Flora of Bear Island, **10** 152  
 Fries, Dr. T., on the Flora of Spitzbergen, **10** 152  
 Fries, E. M., (obit.) **16** 95  
 Fries, E. M., Reprint of Monographia, **76** 88  
 Fries, E., Criticism on Mycological Illustrations, **9** 256  
 Fries, E., Duo Agarici novi Anglici, **11** 204  
 Fries, E., life of (portrait), **17** 33  
 Fries, T. C. E., (obit.) **69** 56  
 Fries, T. M., Linnaeus (rev.), **62** 182  
 Fries, Th., Linnaeus's Letters, **48** 63  
 Fritch, F. E., British Diatomaceae (rev.), **62** 340  
 Fritch's (F. E.) 'Introduction to Structure of Plants' (rev.) **59** 82  
 Fritillaria collicola, **9** 81  
 Fritillaria collicola, Hance, **8** 76  
 Fritillaria flavida, **68** 120  
 Fritillaria flavida,\* **44** 45  
 Fritillaria Grayana, **16** 263  
 Fritillaria Meleagris L. in the Ouzel district of Bucks, **80** 77  
 Fritillaria Meleagris, **33** 186  
 Fritillaria meleagris, **44** 420  
 Fritillaria meleagris, **6** 267  
 Fritillaria obliqua, **16** 323  
 Fritillaria praecox, **41** 222  
 Fritillaria Rhodocanakis, **16** 323  
 Fritillaria, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
 Fritsch, F. E., 'Carotinoids' (rev.), **61** 124  
 Fritsch, F. E., 'Chemistry of Plant Products' (rev.), **60** 370  
 Fritsch, F. E., and Salisbury, J. J., Botany for Students of Medicine and  
 Pharmacy, (rev.) **67** 59  
 Fritsch, F. E., and Salisbury, J. J., Introduction to the Study of Plants, ed. 3,  
 (rev.) **67** 60  
 Fritsch, F. E., and West, G. S., *see* West, G. S., and Fritsch, F. E., (rev.) **65**  
 Fritsch, F. E., 'British Desmidiaceae' (rev.), **47** 148  
 Fritsch, F. E., British Desmidiaceae (rev.), **50** 204

Fritsch, F. E., British Freshwater Algae (rev.), **42** 386  
 Fritsch, F. E., British species of Ecbalocystis, **71** 187  
 Fritsch, F. E., Contributions to our Knowledge of British Algae, **70** 121  
 Fritsch, F. E., Dr. L. Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland,  
     Oesterreich und der Schweiz, Band xi. Heterokonten, Lief. 3. (rev.), **76** 58;  
     Lief. 4 (rev.), 117  
 Fritsch, F. E., Engler's 'Die natuerlichen Pflanzenfamilien,' Bd. 2 (rev.), **67** 90  
 Fritsch, F. E., Freshwater Biological Assoc. of British Empire, **68** 64  
 Fritsch, F. E., Heath-Association on Hindhead Common (abstr.), **65** 160  
 Fritsch, F. E., help acknowledged, **65** 109  
 Fritsch, F. E., his 'Botany' (rev.), **60** 60  
 Fritsch, F. E., L. Radlkofer (obit.), **65** 176  
 Fritsch, F. E., Lindau and Melchior's 'Kryptogamenflora,' iv. (rev.), **65** 123  
 Fritsch, F. E., Mill's Index to Genera and Species of Diatomaceae' (rev.), **71** 357  
 Fritsch, F. E., Nominated F.R.S., **70** 120  
 Fritsch, F. E., 'Plant Biochemistry' (rev.), **61** 92  
 Fritsch, F. E., Printz's 'Chlorophyceae' (rev.), **65** 325  
 Fritsch, F. E., R. Chodat (obit.), **72** 207  
 Fritsch, F. E., Rabenborst's Kryptogamenflora, x. 2 (rev.), **69** 108  
 Fritsch, F. E., Rabenhorst's 'Kryptogamen-Flora,' x. Abt. 3 (rev.), **70** 210  
 Fritsch, F. E., Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora (rev.), **75** 180, 270  
 Fritsch, F. E., Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-flora, Dinoflagellata (rev.), **71** 171  
 Fritsch, F. E., Rabenhorst's Kryptogamenflora, X., 3, Dinoflagellatae (rev.), **73**  
     170  
 Fritsch, F. E., Skuja's Symbolae Sinicae, I. Algae (rev.), **75** 270  
 Fritsch, F. E., Smith's Freshwater Algae of the United States (rev.), **72** 146  
 Fritsch, F. E., Structure and Reproduction of the Algae, I., (rev.) **73** 140  
 Fritsch, F. E., Tilden's Algae and their life-relations (rev.), **74** 112  
 Fritsch, F. E., West's 'Algae' (rev.), **55** 83  
 Fritsch, K., Lathyrus Boissieri, **35** 22  
 Fritsch's (K.) 'Keimpflanzen,' **42** 392  
 Fritsch's 'Study of Plants' (rev.), **52** 311  
 Frondsham Marshes, Botany of, **6** 95  
 Frond-cells of Lemna and Wolffia, by G. Gulliver, **4** 375  
 Frost, C. C., (obit.) **18** 223  
 Fruit-classification, Suggestions on, by A. Dickson, **9** 309, 315  
 Fruits and Fruit-trees. By L. H. Grindon, (rev.) **24** 28  
 Fruits and Seeds'#' (rev.), **51** 139  
 Fruits of Ecuador, **62** 286  
 Frullania germana, **49** 303  
 Frullania microphylla, **32** 328  
 Frullania microphylla, **57** 193  
 Frullania Tamarisci (L.) Dum. var. nov., **71** 347  
 Frustulia, **10** 205

Fry, Agnes, Unfolding of Wood-sorrel Leaves, **29** 303  
 Fry, D., Bristol Plants, **30** 10  
 Fry, D., Bristol Plants, **31** 115  
 Fry, D., Bristol Plants, **35** 123  
 Fry, D., Bristol Plants, **37** 417  
 Fry, D., Bristol Plants, **41** 55  
 Fry, D., Dorset Plants, **34** 433  
 Fry, D., *Epilobium lanceolatum*, **25** 85  
 Fry, D., Glamorganshire Plants, **26** 57  
 Fry, D., *Helianthemum polifolium*, **26** 313  
 Fry, D., *Hippophae rhamnoides*, **31** 280  
 Fry, D., *Juncus compressus*, **25** 247  
 Fry, D., *Pyrus latifolia*, **37** 489  
 Fry, D., *Sibthorpia europaea*, **25** 85  
 Fry, David, (obit.) **50** 239  
 Fry, David, Bristol Plants, **39** 91  
 Fry, David,† **50** 239  
 Fry, Eva J., admitted F.L.S., **64** 120  
 Fry, Sir E., and A., Mycetoza (rev.), **54** 93  
 Fry, Sir E., 'Monograph of Mycetoza' (rev.), **50** 133  
 Fry, Sir Edward, (obit) **56** 366  
 Fry, Sir Edward,† **56** 366  
 Fryer, A., A suggestion, **21** 347  
 Fryer, A., *Agrostis nigra*, **22** 125  
 Fryer, A., *Apium graveolens* in Hunts, **22** 55  
 Fryer, A., Autumn flowering of *Mercurialis perennis*, **27** 251  
 Fryer, A., Brecon Plants, **22** 124  
 Fryer, A., *Bupleurum tenuissimum*, **22** 349  
 Fryer, A., Cambridge *Fumarias*, **22** 279  
 Fryer, A., *Carex distans* inland, **21** 246  
 Fryer, A., *Carex paradoxa*, **23** 221  
 Fryer, A., *Ceratophyllum apiculatum*, **25** 282  
 Fryer, A., *Ceratophyllum demersum*, **21** 375  
 Fryer, A., *Epilobium angustifolium* in Cambs, **24** 345  
 Fryer, A., *Gnaphalium uliginosum* *var. pilulare*, **27** 83  
 Fryer, A., his monograph of *Potamogeton*, **35** 416  
 Fryer, A., his 'Potamogetons,' **37** 96  
 Fryer, A., Hunts Plants, **22** 105  
 Fryer, A., *Juncus Gerardi*, **22** 151  
 Fryer, A., *Lepidium Smithii*, **22** 247  
 Fryer, A., *Limosella aquatica*, **21** 377  
 Fryer, A., *Liparis Loeselii*, **21** 316  
 Fryer, A., *Myosurus minimus*, **21** 280  
 Fryer, A., *Narcissus Pseudo-narcissus* in Brecon, **24** 24

Fryer, A., Norfolk Plants, **22** 92  
 Fryer, A., Notes on Pondweeds (tt. 317-8), **30** 33  
 Fryer, A., Notes on Pondweeds, **27** 8, 33, 65, 183  
 Fryer, A., on Pondweeds, **24** 306, 337, 378  
 Fryer, A., on Potamogeton, **26** 57  
 Fryer, A., Polygala calcarea in Cambridgeshire, **27** 119  
 Fryer, A., Pondweeds, **25** 50, 113, 163, 306  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton crassifolius, **28** 321  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton crispus, **28** 225  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton Drucei,\* **37** 524  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton falcatus, **28** 219  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton flabellatus, **26** 297  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton fluitans, **26** 273  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton fluitans, **28** 249  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton fluitans, **35** 355  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton nitens f. involuta (tt. 353, 354), **34** 1  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton nitens, **32** 345  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton polygonifolius var. pseudofluitans (t.342), **32** 97  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton polygonifolius, **25** 282  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton rivularis, **32** 337  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton trichoides, **35** 446  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton undulatus, **29** 289 (t. 313)  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton undulatus, **30** 377  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton x Billupsii (tt. 337, 338), **31** 353  
 Fryer, A., Potamogeton Zizii, **30** 114  
 Fryer, A., Potamogetons of Cambs. and Hunts, **21** 316  
 Fryer, A., Potamogetons, **28** 137  
 Fryer, A., Potamogetons, Supposed hybridity in, **28** 173  
 Fryer, A., preparing Hunts flora, **21** 251  
 Fryer, A., Ranunculus bulbosus, **21** 374  
 Fryer, A., Senecio viscosus in Cambs., **21** 346  
 Fryer, A., Tiselius' Potamogeton (rev.), **32** 377  
 Fryer, A., Tolypella prolifera, **22** 278  
 Fryer, Alfred (portr.), (obit.) **50** 105  
 Fryer, Alfred, Potamogeton Bennettii, (t. 348), **33** 1  
 Fryer, Alfred,† **50** 105, 176  
 Fryer's 'British Potamogetons' (rev.), **53** 186  
 Fryer's Potamogetons (rev.), **36** 354  
 Fryer's Potamogetons, **38** 64, 490  
 Fry's (Sir E.) British Mosses, **30** 256  
 Fry's (Sir E.) 'British Mosses,' **47** 40  
 Fry's 'Liverworts,' **49** 175  
 Fry's 'Mycetozoa' (rev.), **38** 55  
 Fucaceae from Dovey Salt-Marshes, **67** 241

Fucaeeae, littoral, **55** 86  
 Fucaeeae, Protoplasmic Continuity in (t. 255), **23** 97, 354  
 Fucales of New Zealand, **79** 49, 65  
 Fuchs, Leonard, **57** 233  
 Fuchsia cuspidata\*, **64** 105, 159 (correction)  
 Fuchsia hirsuta, **14** 69  
 Fuchsia insignis, **14** 69  
 Fuchsia membranacea, **14** 70  
 Fuchsia salicifolia, **14** 70  
 Fuchsias, the apetalous, of S. America, **14** 67  
 Fuchs's Herbal, **67** 31  
 Fuchs's Herbal, Account of (noticed), **69** 317  
 Fuckelia botryoidea\*, **58** 241  
 Fucoid, Nomenclature of a Southern, **78** 45  
 Fucoideae of salt marsh, **53** 190  
 Fucus anceps, **2** 54  
 Fucus distichus, Linn., as an Irish plant (Plate XII.), by W. Carruthers, **1** 353  
 Fucus filiformis, **1** 354  
 Fucus furcatus, a New British Seaweed, **1** 283 (compare Fucus distichus, **1** 353)  
 Fucus inflatus, **41** 304  
 Fucus linearis, **1** 354  
 Fucus vesiculosus, eead, **66** 152  
 Fucus vitifolius, **7** 150  
 Fucus, **58** (Suppl. II) 11  
 Fucus, economic uses of, **56** 338  
 Fucus, the new Kilkee, **2** 126  
 Fueckel, death of, **14** 256  
 Fueckel, L., (obit.) **14** 256  
 Fuegia, First Collection from, **47** 207  
 Fuerstia angustifolia\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 155  
 Fuerstia bartsioides\*, **70** 272  
 Fuerstia rara\*, **70** 272  
 Fuerstia tuberosa\*, **70** 273  
 Fuerstia Welwitschii\*, **70** 273  
 Fuerstia, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 155  
 Fuerstia, the genus, **70** 269  
 Fuligo cinerea, **54** 129  
 Fuligo ellipsospora, **37** 148  
 Fuligo ellipsospora, **39** 84  
 Fuligo ellipsospora, **42** 132  
 Fuligo ochracea, **39** 84  
 Fuligo ochracea, **43** 153  
 Fuligo, Fuligo **37** 148  
 Fumago salicina, **14** 287

Fumago, **79** 14  
 Fumana arbuscula, **11** 300  
 Fumaria abyssinica **50** (Suppl. I) 47, 59  
 Fumaria acrocarpa **50** (Suppl. I) 46, 47  
 Fumaria acuminata **50** (Suppl. I) 61, 63, 64  
 Fumaria aestivalis **50** (Suppl. I) 47  
 Fumaria affinis **50** (Suppl. I) 15, 16, 31,32, 35, 37  
 Fumaria agraria **50** (Suppl. I) 36, 43  
 Fumaria agrariae **50** (Suppl. I) 42  
 Fumaria agrestis **50** (Suppl. I) 47, 48  
 Fumaria albiflora **50** (Suppl. I) 6, 46  
 Fumaria amarysia **50** (Suppl. I) 43  
 Fumaria ambigua **50** (Suppl. I) 19, 26  
 Fumaria anatolica **50** (Suppl. I) 16, 54  
 Fumaria Angustisectae **50** (Suppl. I) 45  
 Fumaria apiculata **50** (Suppl. I) 22  
 Fumaria arundana **50** (Suppl. I) 44  
 Fumaria asepala **50** (Suppl. I) 59  
 Fumaria atlantica **50** (Suppl. I) 43, 44  
 Fumaria atosanguinea **50** (Suppl. I) 7  
 Fumaria Babingtonii **50** (Suppl. I) 9  
 Fumaria banatia **50** (Suppl. I) 47, 48  
 Fumaria Bastardi **50** (Suppl. I) 15, 25, 31, 35, 40  
 Fumaria Boissieri **50** (Suppl. I) 45  
 Fumaria Boissieri, **11** 382  
 Fumaria Boraiei **50** (Suppl. I) 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 34  
 Fumaria Boraiei var. serotina, **46** 23  
 Fumaria Boraiei, **1** 346  
 Fumaria Boraiei, **40** 133  
 Fumaria Boraiei, **45** 163  
 Fumaria Boraiei, **7** 138, 316  
 Fumaria bracteosa **50** (Suppl. I) 56  
 Fumaria brevisepala **50** (Suppl. I) 13  
 Fumaria britannica **50** (Suppl. I) 19, 27  
 Fumaria caespitosa **50** (Suppl. I) 61  
 Fumaria calycina **50** (Suppl. I) 54, 57  
 Fumaria capensis **50** (Suppl. I) 22, 23  
 Fumaria capreolata **50** (Suppl. I) 6, 9, 12  
 Fumaria capreolata, **10** 208  
 Fumaria capreolata, **40** 179  
 Fumaria capreolata, **42** 186  
 Fumaria Capreolatae **50** (Suppl. I) 5  
 Fumaria Chavini **50** (Suppl. I) 67, 69, 70  
 Fumaria cilicica **50** (Suppl. I) 45

*Fumaria cilicica*, **11** 382  
*Fumaria conferta* **50** (Suppl. I) 68  
*Fumaria confusa* **1** 142  
*Fumaria confusa* **50** (Suppl. I) 15, 25, 36, 37, 40  
*Fumaria confusa*, **40** 173, 180  
*Fumaria confusa*, **48** 17  
*Fumaria decipiens* **50** (Suppl. I) 17, 23  
*Fumaria densiflora* **50** (Suppl. I) 46, 47, 48, 54, 55, 57  
*Fumaria densiflora*, **50** 259  
*Fumaria devoniensis* **50** (Suppl. I) 10  
*Fumaria diffusa* **50** (Suppl. I) 38, 40, 46, 61  
*Fumaria divaricata* **50** (Suppl. I) 10  
*Fumaria dubia* **50** (Suppl. I) 57, 58  
*Fumaria elegans* **50** (Suppl. I) 49, 52  
*Fumaria elongata* **50** (Suppl. I) 19, 26  
*Fumaria erecta* **50** (Suppl. I) 61  
*Fumaria flabellata* **50** (Suppl. I) 5, 14  
*Fumaria flavescens* **50** (Suppl. I) 6  
*Fumaria floribunda* **50** (Suppl. I) 46, 47, 48  
*Fumaria gaditana* **50** (Suppl. I) 5, 6, 14, 21  
*Fumaria gaditana*, **12** 62  
*Fumaria Gasparinii* **50** (Suppl. I) 46  
*Fumaria glauca* **50** (Suppl. I) 60, 61, 62, 64, 65  
*Fumaria gracilis* **50** (Suppl. I) 19, 26  
*Fumaria grandiflora* **50** (Suppl. I) 6, 46  
*Fumaria Grandiflorae* **50** (Suppl. I) 5  
*Fumaria Gussonei* **50** (Suppl. I) 15, 16, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41  
*Fumaria hibernica* **50** (Suppl. I) 39, 41  
*Fumaria hybrid*, **45** 120  
*Fumaria in Britain* **50** (t. 519) Suppl. I  
*Fumaria indica* **50** (Suppl. I) 65, 68  
*Fumaria intermedia* **50** (Suppl. I) 12  
*Fumaria Janhae* **50** (Suppl. I) 59  
*Fumaria Jankae*, **12** 31  
*Fumaria Jordani* **50** (Suppl. I) 37, 38  
*Fumaria judaica* **50** (Suppl. I) 43  
*Fumaria Laggeri* **50** (Suppl. I) 67, 70  
*Fumaria Laggeri*, **12** 31  
*Fumaria latisecta* **50** (Suppl. I) 61  
*Fumaria Latisectae* **50** (Suppl. I) 5  
*Fumaria Latisepalae* **50** (Suppl. I) 54  
*Fumaria Lebelii* **50** (Suppl. I) 20  
*Fumaria leucantha* **50** (Suppl. I) 60, 61, 62, 63, 64  
*Fumaria littoralis* **50** (Suppl. I) 56

*Fumaria longibracteata* **50** (Suppl. I) 19, 27  
*Fumaria Loweii* **50** (Suppl. I) 17, 23  
*Fumaria macrocarpa* **50** (Suppl. I) 43  
*Fumaria macrosepala* **50** (Suppl. I) 5, 6, 14  
*Fumaria major* 25, 35, 36, 43, 44  
*Fumaria malacitana* **50** (Suppl. I) 14  
*Fumaria malacitana*, **12** 62  
*Fumaria media* **50** (Suppl. I) 16, 22, 25, 36, 40, 46, 47  
*Fumaria media*, **1** 142, 282  
*Fumaria Mediae* **50** (Suppl. I) 15  
*Fumaria micrantha* (H. 6), **70** (Suppl.) 5  
*Fumaria micrantha* **50** (Suppl. I) 54, 57  
*Fumaria micrantha*, **1** 146  
*Fumaria micrantha*, **79** 198  
*Fumaria Microsepalae* **50** (Suppl. I) 59  
*Fumaria minor* **50** (Suppl. I) 46, 47, 48, 52  
*Fumaria montana* **50** (Suppl. I) 5, 14  
*Fumaria Munbyi* **50** (Suppl. I) 15, 16, 21, 34  
*Fumaria Murales* **50** (Suppl. I) 15  
*Fumaria muraliformis* **50** (Suppl. I) 18, 19, 26  
*Fumaria muralis* **50** (Suppl. I) 15, 16, 22, 25, 26, 27, 32, 34, 40, 74  
*Fumaria muralis*, **1** 142  
*Fumaria muralis*, **38** 495  
*Fumaria neglecta* **50** (Suppl. I) 21, 24, 34  
*Fumaria occidentalis* **50** (Suppl. I) 43  
*Fumaria occidentalis\** **42** (t. 462), 218  
*Fumaria occidentalis*, **46** 57  
*Fumaria occidentalis*, **47** 447  
*Fumaria occidentalis*, **48** 58  
*Fumaria Officinales* **50** (Suppl. I) 45  
*Fumaria officinalis* **50** (Suppl. I) 22, 45, 51  
*Fumaria officinalis* var. *Wirtgenii* (H. 7), **70** (Suppl.) 5  
*Fumaria officinalis* x *Boraei* **50** (Suppl. I) 29, 50  
*Fumaria officinalis* x *micrantha* **50** (Suppl. I) 50  
*Fumaria officinalis* x *parviflora* **50** (Suppl. I) 50  
*Fumaria officinalis* x *Vaillantii* **50** (Suppl. I) 50  
*Fumaria officinalis*, **1** 143  
*Fumaria officinalis*, **79** 198  
*Fumaria Painterii* **50** (Suppl. I) 29, 30  
*Fumaria pallidiflora* **50** (Suppl. I) 6, 7, 9  
*Fumaria pallidiflora*, **1** 142  
*Fumaria pallidiflora*, **10** 239  
*Fumaria pallidiflora*, **40** 131  
*Fumaria pallidiflora*, **9** 75

*Fumaria paradoxa* **50** (Suppl. I) 31, 35, 74  
*Fumaria paradoxa*, **59** 21  
*Fumaria Parlatoriana* **50** (Suppl. I) 56, 57  
*Fumaria parviflora* (H. 8), **70** (Suppl.) 5  
*Fumaria parviflora* **50** (Suppl. I) 6  
*Fumaria parviflora* **50** (Suppl. I) 60, 63  
*Fumaria parviflora* var. *acuminata*, **79** 198  
*Fumaria parviflora* var. *Symeii* (H. 9), **70** (Suppl.) 6  
*Fumaria parviflora*, **43** 129  
*Fumaria Parviflorae* **50** (Suppl. I) 45, 59  
*Fumaria patens* **50** (Suppl. I) 38  
*Fumaria Petteri* **50** (Suppl. I) 36  
*Fumaria Pickermiana* **50** (Suppl. I) 54  
*Fumaria platycarpa* **50** (Suppl. I) 16  
*Fumaria praetermissa*\*, **66** 298  
*Fumaria provincialis* **50** (Suppl. I) 7  
*Fumaria purpurea* **50** (Suppl. I) 12  
*Fumaria purpurea*\*, **40** 135, 179  
*Fumaria pustulata* **50** (Suppl. I) 40  
*Fumaria pycnantha* **50** (Suppl. I) 47  
*Fumaria* Records, (county records) **51** 50  
*Fumaria* Records, **51** 50, 286, 335  
*Fumaria Reuteri* **50** (Suppl. I) 15, 16, 21, 34  
*Fumaria rostellata* **50** (Suppl. I) 54  
*Fumaria rubens* **50** (Suppl. I) 19, 26  
*Fumaria rupestris* **50** (Suppl. I) 44  
*Fumaria Salmon* **50** (Suppl. I) 50  
*Fumaria sarniensis* **50** (Suppl. I) 20, 27  
*Fumaria scandens* **50** (Suppl. I) 46, 48, 50, 51  
*Fumaria Schrammii* **50** (Suppl. I) 68  
*Fumaria segetalis* **50** (Suppl. I) 60  
*Fumaria sepium* **50** (Suppl. I) 15, 16, 21, 34  
*Fumaria serotina* **50** (Suppl. I) 18, 19, 21, 27, 37, 38  
*Fumaria sinaitica* **50** (Suppl. I) 61  
*Fumaria speciosa* **50** (Suppl. I) 6, 7, 8, 9  
*Fumaria spicata* **50** (Suppl. I) 54  
*Fumaria Symei* **50** (Suppl. I) 63, 65  
*Fumaria tenuiflora* **50** (Suppl. I) 46, 47, 67  
*Fumaria tenuisecta* **50** (Suppl. I) 64, 69  
*Fumaria tenuisecta*, **11** 297  
*Fumaria tenuisecta*, **12** 116  
*Fumaria Thureti* **50** (Suppl. I) 16, 54  
*Fumaria typica* **50** (Suppl. I) 25, 38, 40  
*Fumaria umbrosa* **50** (Suppl. I) 38, 40, 47, 61

*Fumaria vagans* **50** (Suppl. I) 15, 16, 31, 37, 38, 40, 41  
*Fumaria Vaillantii* **50** (Suppl. I) 49, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70  
*Fumaria Vaillantii*, **10** 239  
*Fumaria Vaillantii*, **12** 31  
*Fumaria Vaillantii*, **79** 198  
*Fumaria verna* **50** (Suppl. I) 18, 19, 26  
*Fumaria vernalis* **50** (Suppl. I) 47  
*Fumaria vulgaris* **50** (Suppl. I) 17, 46, 48  
*Fumaria Wirtgeni* **50** (Suppl. I) 46, 47, 49, 52  
*Fumaria*, **55** 165  
*Fumaria*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 5  
*Fumaria*, British Capreolate, **40** 129, 173 (t. 436)  
*Fumaria*, the genus (rev.), **57** 291  
*Fumaria*, The Genus, H. W. Pugsley, (rev.) **57** 291  
Fumariaceae, Caulotaxis of, **23** 267  
Fumarias, Channel Island, **52** 327  
Fumitory from Canary Islands, An Overlooked, **66** 298  
*Funaria altissima*\*, **69** 285  
*Funaria Duriaei*, **20** 378  
*Funaria Hibernica*, **7** 216  
*Funaria hygrometrica*, **56** 255  
*Funaria microstoma*, **2** 194  
*Funastrum suffrutescens*, **21** 62  
Fungal Flora of Java, **62** 285  
Funghi Sospetti e Velenosi del Territorio Senese, per F. Valenti-Serini, **7** 207  
Fungi and how to know them. E. W. Swanton, (rev.) **48** 30  
Fungi Britannici Exsiccati<sup>#</sup>, a M. C. Cooke collecti, **3** 389  
Fungi case of poisoning by, **9** 383  
Fungi Exsiccati Brit., by M. C. Cooke, **4** 386  
Fungi Imperfecti, Three, **64** 105  
Fungi in Shropshire, by W. Phillips, **9** 273  
Fungi near Kenilworth, **6** 90  
Fungi new to Britain, **35** 7, 100  
Fungi observed during 1865, by W. G. Smith, **4** 129  
Fungi of E. Dorset, **53** 313, 345  
Fungi of Kent, **17** 70, 117, 150, 178, 207, 236, 308, 333, 362  
Fungi of Kew Gardens, **35** 447  
Fungi of Spitsbergen, Note on the larger, **80** 94  
Fungi of the Bermudas, **74** 103  
Fungi temperature of, **9** 337  
Fungi which cause Plant Diseases, F. L. Stevens, (rev.) **52** 83  
Fungi, **3** 360  
Fungi, American edible, **33** 32  
Fungi, Arboreal, of the Malvern District, by Edwin Lees, (rev.) **8** 360

Fungi, blue reaction given by Iodine in, **11** 43, 92, 167  
 Fungi, British (rev.), **49** 370  
 Fungi, British, **36** 180  
 Fungi, British, Decades of, **4** 27  
 Fungi, British, Handbook on, by M. C. Cooke, **7** 311  
 Fungi, colouring matter in, **10** 128  
 Fungi, Devon, **54** 52  
 Fungi, Diseases (rev.), **61** 201  
 Fungi, Drawings of, at Brit. Mus., **30** 37, 127  
 Fungi, East African, **33** 340  
 Fungi, Edible and Poisonous (rev.), **48** 261  
 Fungi, Fossil, **50** 27  
 Fungi, fossil, **53** 333  
 Fungi, from 'Spotted' Apples, **58** 238  
 Fungi, from the Cape of Good Hope, **14** 174  
 Fungi, H. Gwynne-Vaughan, (rev.) **60** 153  
 Fungi, Handbook of British, by M. C. Cooke, (rev.) **9** 312  
 Fungi, Highland, **47** 348  
 Fungi, How to Know (rev.), **48** 30  
 Fungi, Hungarian, **11** 127  
 Fungi, insect, **54** 145  
 Fungi, luminous, **54** 183  
 Fungi, Luminous, **9** 176  
 Fungi, Madagascar, **29** 1  
 Fungi, Morphology of, **58** 181  
 Fungi, new and rare British, **6** 334  
 Fungi, new and rare hymenomycetous (tab. 161, 162), **13** 97  
 Fungi, new and rare Hymenomycetous (tab. 176, 177), **14** 65  
 Fungi, New British Epiphytal, by M. O. Cooke, **2** 343  
 Fungi, new British, **18** 20, 156, 345  
 Fungi, new hymenomycetous, from stoves, **11** 65 (tabb. cxxix., cxxx.)  
 Fungi, new Irish, **18** 345  
 Fungi, New or Critical (t. 357), **34** 145  
 Fungi, new or noteworthy **54** (tt. 542-3), 185, 217  
 Fungi, New or Noteworthy, **23** 129, 161 (tt. 256, 257)  
 Fungi, new or noteworthy, **24** 129, 147  
 Fungi, New or Noteworthy, **56** 285, 314, 340  
 Fungi, New or Noteworthy, **60** 14, 42, 81, 142, 167 (t. 563)  
 Fungi, New or Noteworthy, **71** 251, 280  
 Fungi, New or Noteworthy, X., **68** 65, 97, 131  
 Fungi, New or Noteworthy, XII., **70** 1, 33  
 Fungi, New or Noteworthy, XL., **68** 270, 293  
 Fungi, new species of, **51** 340  
 Fungi, new to Britain, **11** 32, 204, 335

Fungi, New, **21** 28, 29  
 Fungi, New, **22** 129, 195  
 Fungi, Nomenclature of, **53** 302  
 Fungi, notes on microscopic, **10** 90  
 Fungi, Notes on, **49** 366  
 Fungi, Now or Noteworthy, **50** (tt. 515, 516), 9, 44  
 Fungi, Now to Britain, **46** 271, 272  
 Fungi, Oriental Edible, by M. C. Cooke, M.A., **8** 351  
 Fungi, Parasitism in, **48** 119  
 Fungi, Rare or New British. Hymenomycetal, by M. C. Cooke (Plate III.) **1** 65  
 Fungi, Remarks on some, met with in the neighbourhood of Bath, by C. E. Broome, (rev.) **8** 360  
 Fungi, Researches in (rev.), **61** 59  
 Fungi, show of, at Royal Horticultural Society, **11** 352  
 Fungi, Sowerby's drawings of, **43** 156, 180, 209, 239, 258, 319  
 Fungi, The Larger British (rev.), **61** 222  
 Fungi, W. G. Smith's coloured drawings of British, **13** 126  
 Fungi, Welwitsch's African, **36** 177  
 Fungi, West Indian, **30** 161, 196  
 Fungi, Yeast, **22** 252  
 Fungoid and Insect Pests, F. B. Petherbridge, (rev.) **54** 278  
 Fungoid Disease affecting the Human Hair, **5** 283  
 Fungoid Diseases, T. Milburn, (rev.) **53** 311  
 Fungoid Diseases. J. Eriksson, (rev.) **50** 290  
 Fungological Notes, **6** 348  
 Fungorum Fossilium Iconographia. A. Meschinelli, (rev.) **36** 459  
 Fungs, **20** 157  
 Fungus Chignon, Dr. H. Beigel on, (Plate LXVII.), **5** 189, 279, 311  
 Fungus Chignon, E. Ray Lankester on, **5** 247  
 Fungus Diseases of Crops, (rev.) **61** 203  
 Fungus Diseases, **46** 96  
 Fungus Diseases. D. McAlpine, (rev.) **41** 30  
 Fungus Exhibitions, **8** 367  
 Fungus Flora of Yorkshire. G. Masee & C. Crossland, (rev.) **43** 332  
 Fungus Foray of Woolhope Club, **19** 352  
 Fungus Foray, **59** 334  
 Fungus Forays, **51** 340  
 Fungus Meeting of Woolhope Club, **18** 352  
 Fungus Notes, **79** 13  
 Fungus Show at Munich, **12** 352  
 Fungus Shows at Perth and Hereford, **13** 352  
 Fungus, an Edible Tahitian, **5** 263  
 Fungus, New, from Devon, **78** 192  
 Fungus-foray at Swansea, **53** 343

Fungus-Hunter's Guide. By W. De Lisle Hay, (Rev.) **25** 220  
 Funtumia, **38** 32  
 Funtumia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 88  
 Furcellaria, Galls in (t. 418), **39** 49  
 Furneaux' 'Field and Woodland Plants' (rev.), **48** 86  
 Furtado, C. X., Origin of Coconut-pearls, **80** 40  
 Further Remarks on Potamogeton Berchtoldii, **80** 121  
 Fusarium Sphaeriae, **70** 37  
 Fusicoccum Aceris\* **54** (t. 542, f. 8), 189  
 Fusicoccum gloeosporoides **54** (t. 542, f. 7), 189  
 Fusicoccum quercinum **54** (t. 542, f. 6), 190  
 Fusicladium, **40** 430  
 Fusidium lycotropum, **24** 198  
 Fusidium viride, **56** 344  
 Fusidium viride,\* **23** 164  
 Fusidomus Arcus\*, **67** 202  
 Fusidomus, **72** 269  
 Fusisporium cereale, **22** 200  
 Fusoma tenue,\* **50** 16  
 Fyson's Nilgiri Flora (rev.), **54** 34  
 Gabunia Dorotheae,\* **52** 25  
 Gabunia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 87  
 Gadeceau on Belle-ile-en-mer, **41** 414  
 Gadeceau, E. J., (obit) **66** 302  
 Gadow, H., Jorullo, (rev.) **69** 60  
 Gaelic Names of Plants. By J. Cameron, (rev.) **21** 189  
 Gaelic Plant-names. E. Hogan, (rev.) **39** 147  
 Gaelic Plant-names. J. Cameron, (rev.) **38** 450  
 Gaertnera eketensis,\* **52** 30  
 Gaertnera latifolia\*, **62** 299  
 Gaertnera longipetiolata\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 105  
 Gaertnera obovata, **20** 218  
 Gaertnera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 105  
 Gage, A. T., Resignation of, from Assistant Secretaryship of Linnean Society, **67**  
 190  
 Gage, Lt.-Col. A. T., appointed Librarian to the Linnean Society, **62** 319, 336  
 Gagea fascicularis, **38** 229  
 Gagea fascicularis, **43** 163  
 Gagea graeca\*, **70** 330  
 Gagea lutea, **44** 178  
 Gagea lutea, **47** 31  
 Gagea lutea, **5** 156  
 Gagea Szepusiana, **25** 29  
 Gagea, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 69, 95

Gagea, Nomenclature of, **22** 211  
 Gagea. Soleirolii, **66** 111  
 Gager, C. S., The Plant World, (rev.) **74** 303  
 Gaidukov's 'Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramikroskopie ' (rev.), **48** 214  
 Gaillardia picta, monstrosity of, **20** 39  
 Galactia argentifolia, **15** 291  
 Galangal, fruit of, **11** 175  
 Galangal, the lesser, **9** 91, 92  
 Galanthus nivalis, **53** 131  
 Galapagos Plants, **49** 376  
 Galaxaura, **59** 78  
 Galbulimima nitida,\* **61** 200  
 Galbulimima parvifolia\*, **61** 200  
 Galbulimima, **61** 200  
 Galeandra flaveola, **25** 159  
 Galeandra Harveyana, **22** 32  
 Galeola Humblotii, **23** 256  
 Galeopsis angustifolia **5** 68  
 Galeopsis angustifolia, **10** 145  
 Galeopsis arvatica, **5** 68  
 Galeopsis canescens, **5** 68  
 Galeopsis Ladanum, **33** 155, 186  
 Galeopsis Ladanum, **43** 129, 162  
 Galeopsis Ladanum, var. canescens, **5** 68  
 Galeopsis speciosa = G. versicolor, **12** 204  
 Galeopsis Tetrahit var. **7** 141  
 Galeopsis Tetrahit var., **66** 44  
 Galeopsis Tetrahit, **42** 50, 89  
 Galeopsis versicolor, **7** 142  
 Galeopsis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 51; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
 Galeopsis, Genetic Monograph of (abstr.), **70** 173  
 Galera hypnorum, **80** 98  
 Galieae, Floral Variation in, **60** 230  
 Galieae, floral variation, **62** 20  
 Galinsoga parviflora Cav., a. naturalized British plant, by J. E. Gray, **1** 104  
 Galinsoga parviflora, **13** 47  
 Galinsoga parviflora, **50** 288  
 Galinsoga, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 36  
 Galipea Cusparia, **3** 283  
 Galium acuminatum, **11** 334  
 Galium allied to G. erectum, On a Yorkshire, by J. G. Baker, **1** 290  
 Galium anglicum, **40** 111  
 Galium asperum, **49** 70

*Galium atlanticum*, **11** 334  
*Galium bermudense*, **47** 41  
*Galium Bourgaeum*, var. *maroccanum*, **11** 335  
*Galium cruciatum* in Ireland, **11** 119  
*Galium cruciatum* in Ireland, **8** 80  
*Galium debile*, account of occurrence in Britain, **76** 13  
*Galium dumetorum*, **1** 292  
*Galium elato-verum*, **4** 76  
*Galium elatum*, **1** 292  
*Galium elongatum*, **5** 72  
*Galium erecto-verum*, **48** 116  
*Galium erectum* in Herts, **13** 212  
*Galium erectum* x *verum*, **49** 69  
*Galium erectum*, **1** 145  
*Galium erectum*, **42** 116  
*Galium erectum*, **57** 286  
*Galium Fraserii*,\* **50** 244  
*Galium Jarynae*, **25** 256  
*Galium junceum*, **44** 343  
*Galium miltorrhizum*, **6** 114  
*Galium Mollugo*, Varieties in Britain, **72** 243  
*Galium Noli-tangere*, **11** 335  
*Galium ochroleucum* Syme, **47** 68  
*Galium palustre* var. *elongatum*, **64** 20  
*Galium palustre*, **49** 327  
*Galium Petrae*, **23** 316  
*Galium polonicum*, **25** 223  
*Galium sylvestre*, **30** 56  
*Galium sylvestre*, **37** 273  
*Galium sylvestre*, **39** 245  
*Galium sylvestre*, **42** 240  
*Galium sylvestre*, **43** 99  
*Galium Trianae*,\* **50** 244  
*Galium tricornis* in Middlesex, **9** 243  
*Galium tricornis*, **3** 350  
*Galium tricornis*, **9** 53  
*Galium Vaillantii*, **36** 275  
*Galium vero-elatum*, **4** 76  
*Galium verum* var. *maritimum*, **55** 26  
*Galium verum*, (v.c.110), **80** 114  
*Galium verum*, **7** 319  
*Galium*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 43  
*Galium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 31  
Gall-formation in *Ramalina*, **45** 344

Gallitrichium anglicum, **9** 350  
 Gallitrichum rubellum in Surrey, **17** 344  
 Galløe, O., Natural History of Danish Lichens, (rev.) **74** 331  
 Galløe's Lichens of Iceland (rev.), **58** 295  
 Galloway, (county records) **21** 281  
 Galls in Furcellaria and Chondrus (t. 418), **39** 49  
 Galls in Rhodymenia, **29** 65  
 Galls of Asiatic Oaks, **13** 371  
 Galls, **13** 123  
 Galls, Nematode, on Mosses, **43** 251  
 Galls, New and Rare British, **68** 39  
 Galls, New or Noteworthy British, **67** 161  
 Galls, New Plant, **54** 24, 113, 182  
 Galpin, Rev. Canon F., **65** 126  
 Galpinia, **32** 351  
 Galpin's 'Plants of Harleston' (rev.), **28** 92  
 Galtonia, **18** 187  
 Galto's 'Flora Melitensis' (rev.), **56** 121  
 Galway, plants of, **11** 339  
 Gamble, J. S., Flora of the Presidency of Madras, (rev.) **62** 217  
 Gamble, J. S. (the late), *see* Fischer, C. E., (rev.) **66**  
 Gamble, J. S., (obit.) **63** 335  
 Gamble, J. S., (obit.) **64** 187  
 Gamble, J. S., 'Systematy of Indian Trees' (rev.), **60** 89  
 Gamble, J. S., Flora of Madras Presidency, xi., by C. E. Fischer, (rev.) **74** 117  
 Gamble, J. S., Flora of Presidency of Madras, Pt. 7, (rev.) **64** 85  
 Gamble, J. S., Flora of the Presidency of Madras (rev.), **62** 217  
 Gamble, J. S., Flora of the Presidency of Madras, ix., (rev.) **69** 175  
 Gamble, J. S., Flora of the Presidency of Madras, Part X. Gramineae, by C. E. C. Fischer, (rev.) **73** 204  
 Gamble, J. S., J. F. Duthie,† **60** 151  
 Gamble's Madras Flora, **59** 360  
 Gamble's 'Flora of Madras' (rev.), **56** 219  
 Gamble's 'Madras Flora' (rev.), **58** 27  
 Gamble's 'Madras Flora,' **61** 127  
 Gamboge, mineral, **10** 104  
 Gamogyne Burbidgei, **20** 196  
 Gamolepis laxa, **42** 23  
 Gamolepis speciosa\*, **69** 50  
 Gamopoda, **25** 125  
 Gamwellia flava, **73** 161  
 Gamwellia\*, **73** 160  
 Gandoger's 'Tabulae Rhodologicae' (rev.), **20** 375  
 Ganoderma neglectum, **25** 256

Ganong, Living Plant, (rev.) **51** 312  
 Ganong's 'Laboratory Course' (rev.), **40** 119  
 Ganong's 'Living Plant' (rev.), **51** 312  
 Ganong's 'Teaching Botanist' (rev.), **37** 489  
 Ganong's 'Textbook' (rev.), **55** 61  
 Ganong's 'The Teaching Botanist' **48** 343  
 Gansons, the .Rev. W. L. P., death of, **1** 160  
 Garcinia calycina, **13** 324  
 Garcinia corymbosa, **62** 148  
 Garcinia edulis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 28  
 Garcinia floribunda, **13** 66  
 Garcinia Gibbsiae,\* **55** 302  
 Garcinia microstigma **13** 324  
 Garcinia Morella, **15** 329  
 Garcinia, **32** 363  
 Garcinia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 28; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 219  
 Garcke, Dr., **5** 89  
 Garcke, Dr., appointed Keeper of Berlin Herbarium, **3** 136  
 Gard. Chronicle (articles in) **25** 29, 61, 94, 125, 158, 187, 222, 256, 283, 319, 352, 378  
 Gard. Chronicle, (articles in) **24** 32, 62, 91, 125, 156, 190, 224, 255, 288, 320, 352, 383  
 Gard. Chronicle, (articles in) **36** 70, 110, 155, 236, 284, 327, 358, 407, 460  
 Gard. Chronicle, (articles in) **61** 96, 126, 159, 246  
 Garden (articles in) **23** 28, 63, 96, 352  
 Garden (articles in) **30** 125  
 Garden (articles in), **22** 31, 60, 94, 127, 160, 188, 221  
 Garden Album,'#' **44** 79  
 Garden Anthology,'#' **45** 287  
 Garden labels, Botanic, **62** 220  
 Garden Making. L. H. Bailey, (rev.) **36** 326  
 Garden, (articles in) **21** 91, 127, 158, 190, 254, 287, 319, 351, 379  
 Garden, (articles in) **24** 255  
 Garden, (articles in) **62** 91  
 Garden, Shakespeare's, **3** 133, 159  
 Garden, The,'#' **58** 183  
 Garden, The'#', **19** 59  
 Garden,'#' **57** 104  
 Gardener, Ion, **32** 320  
 Gardener's Year-Book, (rev.) **67** 128  
 Gardener's Chronicle (articles in) **26** 30, 63, 95, 116, 126, 158, 192, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 383  
 Gardeners' Chronicle (articles in) **28** 31, 63, 96, 123, 159, 191, 222, 255, 288, 320, 352

Gardeners' Chronicle (articles in) **29** 29, 61, 93, 125, 157, 189, 221, 285, 317, 348, 382  
 Gardeners' Chronicle (articles in) **30** 30, 63, 93, 125, 159, 189, 222, 253, 286, 316, 352, 381  
 Gardeners' Chronicle (articles in), **27** 30, 63, 96, 126, 158, 188, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 383  
 Gardeners' Chronicle'#' Centenary, **79** 16  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **31** 30, 60, 95, 126, 158, 190, 223, 255, 286, 318, 349, 381  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **32** 61, 95, 126, 150, 190, 222, 255, 286, 317, 349, 382  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **33** 31, 62, 94, 159, 223, 287, 319, 350, 382  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **34** 46, 94, 141, 190, 238, 239, 279, 375, 406, 437  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **35** 30, 62, 111, 157, 255, 287, 317, 367, 414, 460, 498  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **37** 45, 94, 189, 236, 366, 448, 495, 525  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **38** 29, 61, 102, 147, 151, 238, 327, 406, 452, 497  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **39** 45, 78, 117, 150, 188, 214, 253, 285, 319, 351, 432  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **40** 46, 85, 88, 125, 166, 235, 268, 300, 334, 367, 398  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **62** 62, 128, 160, 190, 224  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, **55** 111  
 Gardener's Year Book, (rev.) **66** 156  
 Gardeners' Chronicle (articles in) **23** 28, 63, 96, 128, 158, 192, 224, 256, 288, 318, 352, 384  
 Gardeners' Chronicle (articles in), **22** 32, 60, 95, 127, 160, 188, 222, 250, 288, 304, 352, 380  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **21** 63, 93, 127, 158, 190, 218, 255, 288, 320, 351, 379  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **59** 239, 335, 350  
 Gardeners' Chronicle, (articles in) **60** 63, 192, 280, 376  
 Gardenia calungensis\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 15  
 Gardenia costulata\*, **72** 274  
 Gardenia Cunliffeae\*, **52** 5  
 Gardenia dryadum\*, **65** 246  
 Gardenia Kalbreyeri (tab. 195), **16** 97  
 Gardenia lanciloba\*, **45** 264  
 Gardenia longituba\*, **72** 274  
 Gardenia Matthewi\*, **72** 275  
 Gardenia nigrificans\*, **57** 342  
 Gardenia pomodora\*, **45** 264

Gardenia sessilis, **10** 219  
 Gardenia squamifera\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 15  
 Gardenia Thunbergia, **46** 271  
 Gardenia tropidocarpa\*, **56** 75  
 Gardenia turgida, **27** 163  
 Gardenia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 14  
 Gardening Books, **51** 260  
 Gardening on chemical principles, **14** 213  
 Gardening, Studies in, '#' **47** 80  
 Garden-label, A New, **9** 372  
 Gardens at a high elevation in Durham and Northumberland, by J. G. Baker, **3**  
     338  
 Gardens' Bulletin, Straits Settlements, (articles in) **62** 223  
 Gardens' Bulletin, '#' **57** 103  
 Gardiner, William, **52** 56  
 Gardner, G., Tablet to, **22** 32  
 Gardner, N. L., *see* Setchell (W. A.), (rev.) **64**  
 Gardner, W., The Orme's Head Cotoneaster **48** (t. 504), 89  
 Gardner's 'New Pacific Coast Algae', **55** 295  
 Gardner's 'Cytological Studies' (rev.), **45** 284  
 Garlick, C., Fruit and Flowers (rev.), **62** 357  
 Garlick, C., Fruit and Flowers, (rev.) **62** 357  
 Garnett, G. S., Re-introduction of Cypripedium Calceolus, **72** 57  
 Garnier, Dean, death of, **11** 256  
 Garniera, **10** 221  
 Garnotia Fergusonii\*, **27** 170  
 Garnotia panicoides\*, **27** 170  
 Garnotiella\*, **34** 408  
 Garnsey, H. E. F., (obit.) **41** 318  
 Garnsey, H. E. F., **41** 318  
 Garnsey, H. W. E., **42** 160  
 Garovaglia Bauerlenii, **79** 62  
 Garovaglia Bauerlenii, **80** 26  
 Garovaglia bogouensis, **79** 62  
 Garovaglia interladens\*, **79** 62  
 Garovaglia mirabilis\*, **80** 25  
 Garovaglia subintegra, **80** 26  
 Garovaglia tortifolia, **62** 233  
 Garovaglio, 'Dela Distribuzione dei Licheni di Lombardia', **4** 125  
 Garovaglio, 'Sui più recenti Sistemi Lichenologici', etc., **4** 125  
 Garovaglio, 'Tentamen Dispositionis Meth. Lichenum in Longobardia', **4** 125  
 Garry, F. N. A., Notes on drawings for 'English Botany' **41** (Suppl.)  
 Garry, F. N., Notes on drawings for English Botany' **42** (Suppl.)  
 Garsault's 'Nomenclator,' **47** 322

Garside, S., South African species of Spiloxene, **74** 267  
 Garth, Richard, **60** 367  
 Garuleum album, **16** 133  
 Gases found in Plants, **5** 281  
 Gasking, S., Jersey Plants, **50** 316  
 Gasparini, Death of, **4** 393  
 Gasteria radulosa,\* **27** 43  
 Gasteria transvaalensis,\* **27** 44  
 Gastonia **2** 245  
 Gastonia cutisponga, **2** 245  
 Gastonia Oahuensis, **6** 140  
 Gastonia sausuroides, **6** 140  
 Gastonia sechellarum, **54** (Suppl. II) 15  
 Gastonia, **6** 164  
 Gastridium, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82  
 Gastrodia orobanchoides, **12** 127  
 Gastrodia, **4** 40  
 Gastrolobium grandiflorum, by F. Mueller, **3** 325  
 Gastrolobium oxylobioides, **4** 240  
 Gates on Melanthaceae, **55** 142  
 Gates, H. I., Colla's Die kontraktile Zelle der Pflanzen (rev.), **75** 212  
 Gates, R. R., A botanist in the Amazon Valley, (rev.) **65** 206  
 Gates, R. R., Boeuf's Bases scientifiques de l'amélioration des plantes (rev.), **74**  
 151  
 Gates, R. R., Brieger's 'Selbststerilität und Kreuzungs-sterilität im Pflanzenreich'  
 (rev.), **68** 350  
 Gates, R. R., Bruun's Cytological Studies in Primula (rev.), **72** 239  
 Gates, R. R., his 'Mutation and Evolution' (rev.) **59** 265  
 Gates, R. R., Hurst's Mechanism of Creative Evolution (rev.), **71** 18  
 Gates, R. R., La Physico-Chimie de la Sexualité (rev.), **69** 198  
 Gates, R. R., nominated F.R.S., **69** 112  
 Gates, R. R., 'Oehlkers Erblichkeitsforschung an Pflanzen' (rev.), **66** 126  
 Gates, R. R., Oenothera Agari and O. eriensis, **66** 133  
 Gates, R. R., Pentamerous Flowers in Oenothera spp., **68** 44  
 Gates, R. R., Politzer's Pathologie der Mitose (rev.), **73** 30  
 Gates, R. R., Reuter's Beitr. z. einer einheitlich. Auffassung gewisser  
 Chromosomenfragen &c. (rev.), **69** 110  
 Gates, R. R., Sharp's Introduction to Cytology (rev.), **72** 238  
 Gates, R. R., Tundra Vegetation of Russian Lapland (abstr.), **65** 93  
 Gates, R. R., Virescent Delphinium shown, **63** 124  
 Gates, R. R., Visit to Amazon Basin (abstr.), **64** 62  
 Gates's 'Mutation Factor' (rev.), **53** 282  
 Gathorn-Hardy, R., Wild Flowers in Britain, (rev.) **76** 244  
 Gatin on Monocotyledons, **60** 63

Gatty, Mrs. A., death of, **11** 352  
 Gaultheria Itatiaiae, **19** 352  
 Gaultheria crenulata, **11** 195  
 Gaultheria Shallon, **46** 198  
 Gaultheria Shallon, **52** 250  
 Gaultheria shallon, **53** 279  
 Gaultheria Willisiana,\* **55** 219  
 Gäumann, E. A., Comparative Morphology of Fungi, (rev.) **66** 213  
 Gautier's 'Champignons' (rev.), **33** 285  
 Gautier's 'Flore des Pyrenees-Orientales,' **36** 111@  
 Gay, Claude, death of, **12** 192  
 Gay, J., MS. Notes, **67** 107  
 Gay, J., on Leucanthemum vulgare  $\beta$ . mucosum, **12** 58  
 Gay, M. J. E., Obituary of, **2** 64  
 Gay, M., Tour in S.W. France, **1** 287  
 Gay's Herbarium, **3** 166  
 Gaya grandiflora,\* **30** 136  
 Gaya, **30** 136  
 Gayner, J. S., H. J. Wilkinson (obit.), **73** 106  
 Gazania caespitosa, **19** 190  
 Gazania diffusa, **25** 379  
 Gazania Krebsiana, **41** 196  
 Gazania Rogersii,\* **56** 8  
 Gazania venusta\*, **68** 49  
 Gazania, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 62  
 Gearum brasiliense (t. 231), **20** 196  
 Geaster fornicatus, **41** 379  
 Geaster lagenaeformis, **11** 249  
 Geaster Michelianus, **11** 247  
 Geaster saccatus, **12** 55  
 Geaster. C. G. Lloyd, (rev.) **40** 332  
 Geddes' 'Modern Botany' (rev.), **32** 58  
 Geddes on Variation, **25** 192, 381  
 Geigeria Eenii,\* **37** 373  
 Geigeria intermedia,\* **40** 381  
 Geigeria natalensis, **39** 172  
 Geigeria pubescens,\* **37** 374  
 Geigeria Raudii,\* **37** 374  
 Geigeria rhodesiana,\* **46** 41  
 Geigeria rivularis, **39** 171  
 Geigeria, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 55  
 Geinitzia, **5** 19  
 Geisaspis, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 111  
 Geisaspis Gossweileri,\* **46** 113

Geissaspis megalophylla,\* **46** 114  
 Geissaspis rubrofarinacea,\* **46** 114  
 Geissaspis Welwitschii,\* **46** 113  
 Geissaspis, Sections of, **46** 112  
 Geissorhiza Bojeri, **14** 239  
 Geissorhiza erecta, **14** 238  
 Geissorhiza filifolia, **14** 238  
 Geissorhiza minima, **14** 239  
 Geissorhiza pubescens,\* **38** 171  
 Geissorhiza purpureo-lutea, **14** 238  
 Geissorhiza Wrightii, **14** 239  
 Gelasine, **14** 187  
 Geldart, A. M., Cystopteris fragilis, **45** 71  
 Geldart, A. M., Liparis Loeselii, **55** 292  
 Geldart, H. D., (obit) **40** 431  
 Geldart, H. D., **40** 431  
 Geldart, H. D., Vicia hybrida, **26** 219  
 Geldart, H.D., Banffshire Records, **27** 24  
 Geldart's 'Botany of Norfolk' (rev.), **23** 381  
 Geldart's Norfolk Algae, **21** 252  
 Gelidium latifolium var., **58** (Suppl. II) 15, fig. 2  
 Gelidium longipes, **49** 21  
 Gelidium torulosum, **58** (Suppl. II) 15, fig. 3  
 Gelidium, **44** 252  
 Gelidium, Japanese, **53** 215  
 Gelonium aequoreum, **4** 173  
 Gelonium affine\*, **63** (Suppl.) 104  
 Gelonium affine, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 104  
 Gelonium Baronii\*, **64** 42  
 Gelonium comorense\*, **64** 42  
 Gelonium congoense\*, **64** 42  
 Gelonium Gossweileri\*, **64** 43  
 Gelonium sumatranum\*, **63** (Suppl.) 104  
 Gelonium sumatranum, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 104  
 Gelose, **13** 249  
 Genera Muscorum. C. Mueller, (rev.) **39** 74  
 Genera of British Plants, H. G. Carter, (rev.) **52** 186  
 Genera of Plants'#, by R. A. Salisbury, **4** 178  
 Genera Plantarum imprimis in Herbariis Kewensibus servata definita, by G.  
 Bentham and J. D. Hooker, **5** 313  
 Genera Plantarum, auctoribus G. Bentham and J. D. Hooker (vol ii ), (rev.) **14**  
 218  
 Genera Plantarum, auctoribus G. Bentham et J. D. Hooker'#, **3** 355  
 Genera Siphonogamarum. C. G. de Dalla Torre & H. Harms, (rev.) **44** 323

Genera Siphonogamarum. Della Torre and Harms, (rev.) **38** 362  
 Genera Siphonogomarum. C. G. de Dalla Torre & H. Harms, (rev.) **40** 160  
 General System of Botany, by Le Maout and Decaisne, translated by Mrs.  
 Hooker, and edited by Dr. Hooker, (rev.) **11** 153  
 Generic names, unwarranted changes, **62** 327  
 Genetics of Ferns, **63** 187  
 Genetics, Journal of, **50** 31, 142, 263  
 Genetics, Journal of, **54** 95, 150, 280, 343  
 Genetics, Journal of, **55** 63, 167  
 Genetics, Journal of, '# ' **49** 40, 239, 376  
 Geneva Natural History Society Offering Prize, **3** 263, 392  
 Geneva, Botanical Society of, Jubilee, **64** 87  
 Geneva, Conservatoire Botanique, **66** 146  
 Genevier, L. G., Essai Monographique sur les Rubus du Bassin de la Loire, **7** 304  
 Genevier's Herbarium, **19** 192  
 Genianthus, **21** 285  
 Genticularia spirotaenia, **41** 40  
 Geniosporum fissum,\* **39** 263  
 Geniosporum Hildebrandtii\*, **76** 47  
 Geniosporum holocheilum, **17** 13  
 Geniosporum, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 148  
 Genista anglica var. subinermis, **60** 201  
 Genista leptoclada, **67** 315  
 Genista maroccana, **11** 303  
 Genista myriantha, **11** 303  
 Genista obtusiramea, **67** 314  
 Genista tricuspidata, var. sparsiflora, **11** 303  
 Genista, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 19  
 Genistas of the Linnean Herbarium, **67** 199  
 Genlisea anfractuosa\*, **72** 310  
 Genlisea angolensis\*, **62** 165  
 Genlisea pulchella\*, **72** 300  
 Genlisea, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 125  
 Gentian, on an Isle of Wight, **16** 263  
 Gentiana acaulis, **10** 169  
 Gentiana acuta, **10** 168  
 Gentiana alpina, **10** 169  
 Gentiana Amarella var. praecox, **27** 217  
 Gentiana Amarella var. praecox, **30** 120, 153, 183  
 Gentiana Amarella, **10** 168  
 Gentiana Amarella, **16** 263, 265  
 Gentiana Amarella, **2** 65, 67  
 Gentiana Amarella, **48** 90  
 Gentiana campestris in I. of Wight, by R. Tucker, **8** 160, 385

*Gentiana campestris* near Plymouth, by T. R. Briggs, **8** 223, 356  
*Gentiana campestris*, **16** 264  
*Gentiana delicata*,\* **21** 324  
*Gentiana Forwoodii*, **21** 156  
*Gentiana germanica*, **10** 168, 169  
*Gentiana germanica*, **16** 265  
*Gentiana Germanica*, **2** 279  
*Gentiana Germanica*, **3** 119  
*Gentiana germanica*, **35** 310  
*Gentiana germanica*, **47** 442  
*Gentiana germanica*, **79** 199  
*Gentiana Germanica*, On, by C. C. Babington, M.A., F.R.S., (Plate XV.) **2** 65  
*Gentiana Hartwegi*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana humifusa*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 70  
*Gentiana humifusa*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 70  
*Gentiana lingulata*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana livonica*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana Melvillei*\*, **43** 143  
*Gentiana mexicana*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana Moorcroftiana*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana nivalis*, **10** 338  
*Gentiana nivalis*, **11** 94  
*Gentiana Pneumonanthe* in Berks, **17** 44  
*Gentiana Pneumonanthe* in Bucks, **13** 295  
*Gentiana Pneumonanthe* in Bucks, **17** 44  
*Gentiana Pneumonanthe*, **10** 169  
*Gentiana Pneumonanthe*, **7** 140  
*Gentiana propinqua*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana pulchella*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana septentrionalis* shown, **64** 30  
*Gentiana spathulata*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana suecica*, **61** 88  
*Gentiana Taeshkei*, **5** 241  
*Gentiana tenella*, **14** 43  
*Gentiana tenella*, **40** 296  
*Gentiana tenuis*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana Thunbergii*, **21** 183  
*Gentiana uliginosa* in Britain, **62** 193  
*Gentiana uliginosa*, **16** 265  
*Gentiana uliginosa*, **37** 386  
*Gentiana umbellata*, **10** 168  
*Gentiana verna*, **10** 169  
*Gentiana Zollingerii*, **21** 183

*Gentiana*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 39; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
*Gentiana*, new species of, **23** 63  
 Gentianaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 105  
 Gentianaceae, notes on British, **10** 166  
 Gentians, Huxley on, **25** 198  
 Gentians, Murbeck on, **32** 1  
 Genus *Pleiotaxis* Steetz (Compositae), **63** 43  
 Genus *Sedum*, R. Ll. Praeger, (rev.) **59** 269  
 Genus *Thymus*, Ronniger, **63** 335 (abstr.)  
 Genus, Use and Abuse of the, **58** 196  
*Geocalyx graveolens*, **41** 18  
*Geoglossum difforme*, chemistry of, **13** 169  
*Geoglossum lignicolum*,\* **34** 150  
*Geoglossum vitellinum*, **20** 351  
 Geographical Distribution, Representation of, **44** 128, 410  
 Geographical Handbook of all Known Ferns, by R. M. Lyell, (rev.) **8** 164  
 Geographical Names, **61** 241  
 Geographical statistics of the extra-British European Flora, **15** 22, 115, 148, 183, 210  
 Geographisch-morphologischen Methode. R. v. Wettstein, (rev.) **37** 92  
 Geography of *Cremanthodium* (abstr ), **66** 158  
 Geography of Plants, M. E. Hardy, (rev.) **58** 180  
 Geography, Botanical, **37** 43  
 Geological Magazine, (articles in) **10** 190, 221, 255  
 Geological Magazine, (articles in) **21** 93  
 Geological Society of London, **8** 49, 302  
 Geologists' Association, **18** 62  
*Geomitra*, **17** 122  
*Geonoma acaulis*, ssp. *Tapajotensis*, **14** 324  
*Geonoma Camana*, **14** 324  
*Geonoma elegans*, var. *amazonica*, **14** 324  
*Geonoma laxiflora*, **14** 325  
*Geonoma leptospadix*, (tab. 183) **14** 327  
*Geonoma oligoclona*, (tab. 183) **14** 325  
*Geonoma paniculigera*, **14** 326  
*Geonoma Spruceana*, **14** 328  
*Geonoma Tamandua*, **14** 323  
*Geopanax*, **45** 80  
*Geophila ingens*,\* **54** 227  
*Geophila*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 37  
*Geopyxis coccinea* audible spore-discharge, **62** 148  
 George Bentham. B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **44** 397  
 George, Edward, (obit) **38** 455

George, Edward, **38** 455  
 George, F. J., Autumn Flowering of *Mercurialis perennis*, **28** 376  
 George, F. J., Autumn Flowering of *Mercurialis perennis*, **27** 22  
 Geothallus, **34** 141  
 Geotrichum roseum, **50** 11  
 Geotrichum roseum,\* **24** 198  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., 'Martensia' (rev.), **47** 147  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Antarctic Algae, **43** 105 (t. 470), 193 (t. 472)  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Atlantic Algae, **43** 109  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., 'British Moss-flora' (rev.), **43** 278  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Chalon's 'Algues maritimes' (rev.), **43** 166  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Christmas Island Cryptogams, **43** 337  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Cryptogams of Alaska (rev.), **42** 240  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Cytology of Cyanophyceae (rev.), **45** 284  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., E. A. L. Batters (portr.), **45** 385  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Kermadecs Algae, **49** 17  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Leptosarca, **43** 162  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Lessonia simulans,\* **44** 425  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Marine Algae of Danish West Indies (rev.) **59** 77  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., 'Marine Algae of Iceland' (rev.), **51** 68  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Mosses, **53** 288  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., New South Wales Algae **44** (t. 481), 249  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Penicillus and Rhipocephalus **43** (t. 468), 1  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., 'Postelsia' (rev.), **45** 121  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., 'Rhipidosiphon' **42** (t. 467), 363  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Rhipidosiphon, **43** 129  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Sargassum, **51** 339  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Scinaia, **53** 39  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., 'Sporeplanterne' (rev.), **51** 228  
 Gepp, A. & E. S., Udotea verticillosa,\* **47** 269  
 Gepp, A., **40** 272  
 Gepp, A., A. L. Smith (obit.), **75** 328  
 Gepp, A., About Ferns (rev.), **56** 61, 168  
 Gepp, A., 'Aide-Memoire Cryptogamique' (rev.), **35** 253@  
 Gepp, A., American Myxophyceae, **58** 120  
 Gepp, A., 'Analytic Keys to N. American Mosses' (rev.), **35** 155  
 Gepp, A., 'Annales Bryologici'(rev.), **66** 179  
 Gepp, A., Apodochlya, **37** 198, 338 (t. 400)  
 Gepp, A., appointed to Brit. Mus., **24** 96  
 Gepp, A., Barnes's Artificial Moss-Keys (rev.), **28** 380  
 Gepp, A., Bibliography of W. Fawcett, **64** 313  
 Gepp, A., Books on Mosses, **41** 319  
 Gepp, A., Bower's 'The Ferns,' vol. ii (rev.), **65** 181  
 Gepp, A., Bower's 'The Ferns,' vol. iii. (rev.), **67** 120

Gepp, A., Braithwaite's British Moss Flora,' **37** 286  
 Gepp, A., Braithwaite's 'Moss Flora', (rev.), **32** 91  
 Gepp, A., Braithwaite's 'Moss-Flora' (rev.), **28** 350  
 Gepp, A., 'British Hepatics' (rev.), **50** 317  
 Gepp, A., 'British Moss-Flora' (rev.), **30** 252  
 Gepp, A., 'British Moss-Flora' (rev.), **33** 189  
 Gepp, A., Brown Seaweed, **55** 86  
 Gepp, A., Bruhl's 'Census of Indian Mosses,' **69** 246  
 Gepp, A., 'Building of an Autotrophic Flagellate' (rev.), **57** 289  
 Gepp, A., C. B. Massalongo (obit.), **66** 150  
 Gepp, A., Campbell's 'Mosses and Ferns' (rev.), **34** 89  
 Gepp, A., Catalogue of British Mosses (rev.), **45** 416  
 Gepp, A., Christensen's 'Index Filicum' (rev.), **43** 221  
 Gepp, A., Christensen's 'Index Filicum' (rev.), **45** 35  
 Gepp, A., Christensen's Pteridophyta of Madagascar (rev.), **71** 19  
 Gepp, A., Christ's 'Geographie der Farne' (rev.), **48** 263  
 Gepp, A., Church's 'Phaeophyceae' (rev.), **60** 122  
 Gepp, A., Cooke's 'Hepaticae' (rev.), **32** 54  
 Gepp, A., Crombie's 'Monograph of British Lichens' (rev.), **32** 249  
 Gepp, A., Dates of Hooker's 'Jungermanniae' and 'Musci Exotici,' **44** 176  
 Gepp, A., De Toni (obit.), **63** 202  
 Gepp, A., Elliott's Hepaticae, **33** 77, 95  
 Gepp, A., 'Europaischen Laubmoose' (rev.), **42** 316@  
 Gepp, A., F. B. Taylor (obit.), **69** 103  
 Gepp, A., Fertilization and Spore ripening in Mosses, **41** 250  
 Gepp, A., 'Flora des Mousses' (rev.), **30** 220  
 Gepp, A., Forbes s Malayan Pteridophyta, **63** (Suppl.) 128  
 Gepp, A., Fossil plant-remains in peat, **33** 180  
 Gepp, A., Fry's 'Liverworts' (rev.), **49** 175  
 Gepp, A., Gibbs's 'Common Hongkong Ferns' (rev.), **66** 31  
 Gepp, A., Glowacki's 'Moosflora,' **48** 144  
 Gepp, A., Gough Island Cryptogams, **63** 69  
 Gepp, A., Grooto Eylandt Plants (Cryptogams), **64** 98  
 Gepp, A., Grout's Moss Flora of North America (rev.), **71** 108  
 Gepp, A., Handbuch der Pflanzenanatomie (rev.), **63** 215  
 Gepp, A., Hepaticae of N. Zealand and California (rev.), **38** 58  
 Gepp, A., Hepatics of Sussex, **50** 104  
 Gepp, A., Herbarium Musci Fennici, **33** 96  
 Gepp, A., Horrell's 'Sphagnaceae' (rev.), **39** 112  
 Gepp, A., 'How Ferns Grow' (rev.), **44** 325  
 Gepp, A., Hypnum catenulatum, **27** 152  
 Gepp, A., Iceland Diatoms and Bryophyta (rev.), **56** 277  
 Gepp, A., 'Iceland Lichens' (rev.), **58** 296  
 Gepp, A., 'Isle of Man Lichens' (rev.), **32** 252

Gepp, A., J. A. Wheldon (obit.), **63** 52  
 Gepp, A., J. Röhl (obit.), **67** 22  
 Gepp, A., Jones's Moss Flora of N. America : Grimmiaceae (rev.), **72** 118  
 Gepp, A., Kindberg's European Bryineae (rev.), **36** 37  
 Gepp, A., 'Lejeuneae Madagascarienses' (rev.), **30** 381  
 Gepp, A., Les Lichens (rev.), **31** 59  
 Gepp, A., Macvicar's Catalogue of Hepatics, **44** 39  
 Gepp, A., Mansion's 'Hepatiques de Belgique,' **44** 39@  
 Gepp, A., Mönkemeyer's 'Die Laubmoose Europas,' iv. pt. 1 (rev.), **65** 293  
 Gepp, A., 'Monograph of Alaria' (rev.), **57** 290  
 Gepp, A., Moss Exchange Club Catalogue (rev.), **35** 413  
 Gepp, A., Moss Exchange Club Report, **55** 87, 232  
 Gepp, A., Moss Flora of Fife (rev.), **27** 186  
 Gepp, A., Mosses of Faeroes (rev.), **40** 44@  
 Gepp, A., 'Mosses of United States' (rev.), **42** 317  
 Gepp, A., Mueller's 'Genera Muscorum' (rev.), **39** 74  
 Gepp, A., Muller's 'Die Lebermoose Deutschlands' (rev.), **49** 349@  
 Gepp, A., 'Musci der Buitenzorg' (rev.), **42** 157  
 Gepp, A., 'Muscologia Gallica' (rev.), **33** 155  
 Gepp, A., 'Neue Kalk-Algen' (rev.) **35** 365  
 Gepp, A., New Guinea Ferns, **61** (Suppl.) 59  
 Gepp, A., New Pacific Coast Algae, **55** 295  
 Gepp, A., Paris' 'Index Bryologicus,' **36** 463  
 Gepp, A., Paris's 'Index Bryologicus' (rev.), **33** 26  
 Gepp, A., Paris's Index Bryologicus, **34** 143  
 Gepp, A., Payot's Florule, **34** 143  
 Gepp, A., 'Practical Photo-micrography' (rev.), **32** 252  
 Gepp, A., Prof. R. P. Max Fleischer (obit.), **68** 182  
 Gepp, A., retires from British Museum, **65** 184  
 Gepp, A., Rev. D. Paul (obit.), **67** 236  
 Gepp, A., Richard Spruce, **32** 50  
 Gepp, A., Russell's 'Mosses and Liverworts' (rev.), **46** 270  
 Gepp, A., Russell's 'Mosses and Liverworts' (rev.), **49** 103  
 Gepp, A., Setchell and Gardner, Marine Algae of Pacific Coast (rev.), **64** 28  
 Gepp, A., Sherrin's 'Hand-book of British Sphagna' (rev.), **66** 90  
 Gepp, A., Student's Handbook of British Mosses (rev.), **63** 121  
 Gepp, A., Student's Handbook of Mosses' (rev.), **34** 513  
 Gepp, A., 'Symbolae Sinicae,' vi. (rev.), **67** 184  
 Gepp, A., Taylor's 'Notes on Diatoms' (rev.), **68** 220  
 Gepp, A., 'Thalassiophyta' (rev.), **58** 59  
 Gepp, A., V. F. Brothorus (obit.), **67** 114  
 Gepp, E. S., (obit.) **60** 193  
 Gepp, E. S., 'Morphologie der Algen' (rev.), **42** 388  
 Gepp, E. S., **40** 272

Gepp, E. S., Alpine Flora (transl.), **41** 223  
 Gepp, E. S., Borgesen's Faeroese and Arctic Algae (rev.), **44** 36@  
 Gepp, E. S., Chinese Marine Alga **42** (t. 460), 161  
 Gepp, E. S., Chodat's 'Algues Vertes' (rev.), **40** 267  
 Gepp, E. S., on Maldive Algae, **41** 175  
 Gepp, E. S., *See also* Barton **40**  
 Gepp, E. S., Sporangia of Halimeda **42** (t. 461), 193  
 Gepp, E. S.,† **60** 193  
 Gepp, E., Cymathere, **45** 215  
 Geraniaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 52  
 Geranium dissectum, (v.c.110), **80** 113  
 Geranium Endressi, **48** 258  
 Geranium Endressi, a British alien, **62** 242  
 Geranium Endressii in Cornwall **66** 44, 88  
 Geranium Lancastriense, **1** 145  
 Geranium lucidum f. albocarneum\*, **79** 39  
 Geranium lucidum, **6** 261  
 Geranium molle, **34** 477, 510  
 Geranium pratense x Robertianum, **46** 301  
 Geranium pratense, **10** 142  
 Geranium purpureum, **39** 208  
 Geranium purpureum, **52** 330  
 Geranium purpureum, **59** 93  
 Geranium pusillum, **10** 142  
 Geranium pyrenaicum form. nov. pallidum (H. 10), **70** (Suppl.) 6, 28  
 Geranium pyrenaicum, **6** 261  
 Geranium Robertianum var., **44** 352  
 Geranium Robertianum, **58** 277  
 Geranium Robertianum, winter fertilization of, **10** 25  
 Geranium rotundifolium, **3** 349  
 Geranium rotundifolium, **40** 110  
 Geranium rotundifolium, **6** 326  
 Geranium rotundifolium, **79** 198  
 Geranium ruthenicum, **12** 32  
 Geranium tuberosum, var. debile, **11** 302  
 Geranium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 18; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
 Geraniums, Caulotaxis in British, **20** 297  
 Gerard on Climbing Plants, **45** 125  
 Gerard, J., 'Nature-Study' (rev.), **47** 448  
 Gerard, J., 'Oecology' (rev.), **47** 360  
 Gerard, J., Arum maculatum, **43** 231  
 Gerard, J., Avebury's 'British Plants' (rev.), **44** 74  
 Gerard, J., Bailey's 'Survival of Unlike' (rev.), **35** 107

Gerard, J., 'Botany of To-day' (rev.), **48** 23  
 Gerard, J., Bower's 'Plant-Life' (rev.), **49** 237  
 Gerard, J., 'British Plants' (rev.), **50** 29  
 Gerard, J., Colours of Flowers (rev.), **38** 53, 146  
 Gerard, J., 'Essays on Evolution' (rev.), **46** 302  
 Gerard, J., 'Familiar Plants' (rev.), **47** 110  
 Gerard, J., his 'Science or Romance,' **29** 256  
 Gerard, J., 'Modification of Organisms' (rev.), **29** 380  
 Gerard, J., Scott's 'Evolution' (rev.), **49** 199  
 Gerard, J., Seward's 'Links with the Past' (rev.), **49** 374  
 Gerard, J., 'Story of Wild Flowers' (rev.), **39** 394  
 Gerard, J., 'The Making of Flowers' (rev.), **29** 217  
 Gerard, John, (obit.) **51** 59  
 Gerard, John,† **51** 59  
 Gerard's garden, **14** 316  
 Gerarde, John, **13** 125  
 Gerardiina angolensis var. gracilis,\* **49** 186  
 Gerardiina, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 123  
 Gerardin's 'Traite de Botanique' (rev.), **33** 253@  
 Gerard's 'Old Riddle' (rev.), **42** 190  
 Gerard's 'Science and Scientists' (rev.), **28** 59  
 Gerard's 'Science and Scientists,' **27** 351  
 Gerard's 'What does Science Say?', **41** 320  
 Gerassimow on Cells, **39** 396  
 Gerbera piloselloides, **41** 195  
 Gerbera Randii\*, **64** 305  
 Gerbera speciosa,\* **55** 128  
 Gerbera Welwitschii var. velutina,\* **54** 285  
 Gerbera Welwitschii,\* **54** 284  
 Gerbera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 66  
 Gerbera, Monograph of, **53** 40  
 German Association of Naturalists and Physicians, **2** 326  
 German Naturalists and Physicians, meeting of, **1** 352  
 German naturalists, meeting of, at Hamburg, **14** 350  
 German Naturalists, Meeting of, at Hanover, **3** 359  
 German Naturalists, Meeting postponed, **4** 271  
 German Warships, Algae of (abstr.), **66** 184  
 Germinating spores of Valsa ceiphemia, **20** 310  
 Germination of Delpinium, **10** 45  
 Germination of Hippuris vulgaris, **62** 59  
 Germination of Palms, **8** 271  
 Germination of Poplars **45** (t. 487), 417  
 Germination of Prangos ferulacea, **10** 45  
 Germination of Trientalis europaea, The, **80** 12

Germination of *Tropaeolum*, **10** 121  
 Germination of wheat, **10** 188  
 Germination, E. A. Baines, (rev.) **59** 237  
 Germ-theory, Cohn on, **15** 217  
 Germ-theory, Koch on, **15** 218  
 Gerrard, W. T., Death of, **4** 367  
 Gerrardanthus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 193  
 Gerrardina foliosa, **9** 82  
 Gerrardina, **9** 81  
 Gerschel's 'Vocabulaire Forestier' (rev.), **50** 140  
 Gerth van Wijk. 'Dictionary of Plant Names' (rev.), **55** 258  
 Gerth van Wijk's 'Dictionary of Plant-Names' (rev.), **49** 236  
 Gesner, Conrad, **79** 192  
 Gethyllis afra, **23** 226  
 Gethyllis Britteniana\*, **23** 227  
 Gethyllis campanulata\*, **67** 137  
 Gethyllis ciliaris, **23** 227  
 Gethyllis grandiflora\*, **67** 136  
 Gethyllis Herrei\*, **71** 122  
 Gethyllis latifolia\*, **23** 228  
 Gethyllis linearis\*, **67** 135  
 Gethyllis longistyla, **19** 191  
 Gethyllis longistyla, **23** 226  
 Gethyllis longituba\*, **67** 136  
 Gethyllis multifolia\*, **67** 135  
 Gethyllis spiralis, **23** 225  
 Gethyllis undulata, **23** 227  
 Gethyllis unilateralis\*, **67** 135  
 Gethyllis verticillata, **23** 226  
 Gethyllis villosa, **23** 226  
 Gethyllis, **22** 147  
 Gethyllis, Monograph of (tt. 259, 260), **23** 225  
 Getraderostpilze. J. Eriksson, (rev.) **42** 212  
 Geum cercocarpoides, **17** 276  
 Geum chilense ( = Quellyon), **56** 275  
 Geum intermedium, **68** 88  
 Geum magellanicum, **42** 330  
 Geum rivale, (v.c.104), **80** 113  
 Geum rivale, with abnormal flower shown, **63** 219  
 Geum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 22  
 Geysirs, Kuntze on, **19** 27  
 Ghiesbreghtia, **12** 32  
 Ghikaea, **39** 316  
 Ghini's Herbarium, **28** 276

Giannini, Dr. Giovanni, **12** 50  
 Gibberella acervalis, **75** 226  
 Gibberella cyanogena, **24** 133  
 Gibberella violacea,\* **33** 343  
 Gibberella, **72** 271  
 Gibbs, A. E., Herts Mosses, **23** 95  
 Gibbs, John, **56** 32  
 Gibbs, L. E., on Fiji Plants, **47** 152  
 Gibbs, L. S., (obit.) **63** 85, 116  
 Gibbs, L. S., Calobryum, **58** 275  
 Gibbs, L. S., her Dutch New Guinea (rev.), **55** 354  
 Gibbs, L. S., New Zealand Hepatics, **49** 261  
 Gibbs, L. S., on Rhodesian Botany, **44** 327  
 Gibbs, L. S., Phyto-Geography of Bellenden Ker, **55** 297  
 Gibbs, L., Common Hongkong Ferns, (rev.) **66** 31  
 Gibbs, R. D., *see* Holmes, E. J., (rev.) **75** 117  
 Gibbsia, **55** 354  
 Gibelli, 'Sugli Organi riproduttori del genere Verrucaria', **4** 125  
 Gibelli, Dr., appointed Prof. Bot. at Modena, **13** 96  
 Gibraltar, Flora of, **52** 10, 47, Suppl.  
 Gibson (Harvey) on axillary scales, **43** 168  
 Gibson, C. M., Scytothamnus australis **46** (tt. 490, 491), 137  
 Gibson, C. M., Seeds and Tubercles in Ficaria verna, **70** 239  
 Gibson, G. S. (Obit.), **21** 161  
 Gibson, G. S., Lathyrus tuberosus in England, **6** 319  
 Gibson, G. S., memoir of (portrait), **21** 161  
 Gibson, G. S., On the Discovery of Potentilla Norvegica in England, **6** 302  
 Gibson, G. S., the Flora of Essex, **1** 59  
 Gibson, R. J. H., his Liverpool Algae reviewed, **29** 253  
 Gibson, R. J. H., Polysiphonia fastigiata (t. 304), **29** 129  
 Gibson, R. J. Harvey, New Zealand Algae, **31** 161 (t. 335)  
 Gibson, R. J. Harvey, Observations on Algae, **30** 102  
 Gibson, R. J. Harvey, 'Phycological Memoirs' (rev.), **30** 218  
 Gibsonia phaeospora, **73** 221  
 Gibson's (Jost's) 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **45** 310  
 Gifford, I., On the Tetraspores of Seirospora Griffithsiana, **9** 113  
 Gifford, Isabella, (obit.) **30** 81  
 Giganthemum, **33** 73  
 Gigantic Trees, **7** 275  
 Gigartina insignis, **34** 459  
 Gigartina livida, **5** 155  
 Gigartina, **22** 67  
 Gilbert Island Mosses, **65** 254  
 Gilbert White Fellowship, war arrangements, **77** 300

Gilbert, E. G., *Carex praecox*, **42** 311  
 Gilbert, E. G., Hybrids, **41** 348  
 Gilbert, E. G., Oxlip, Cowslip, and Primrose, **41** 280  
 Gilbert, E. G., *Rubi Suberecti*, **50** 280  
 Gilbert, E. G., *Symphytum*, **52** 19  
 Gilbert, E. G.,† **54** 70, 215  
 Gilbert, E. J., *La Spore des Champignons supérieurs*, (rev.) **66** 179  
 Gilbert, E. J., *Mycologie sur le terrain*, (ref.) **68** 62  
 Gilbert, E. M., *see* Smith, G. M., (rev.) **63**  
 Gilbert, E., *British Rubi*, **45** 129, 339  
 Gilbert, Edward Gillett, (obit.) **54** 70  
 Gilbert-Carter, H., *British Trees and Shrubs*, (rev.) **75** 84  
 Gilbert-Carter, H., *Handbook of British Flora* (rev.), **63** 60  
 Gilbert-Carter, H., *Labels for Botanic Gardens*, **62** 220  
 Gilbert-Carter, H., *Our Catkin-bearing Plants*, (rev.) **69** 29  
 Gilbert-Carter's 'Guide to Cambridge Gardens' (rev.), **60** 369  
 Gilg's African *Melastomaceae*, **36** 501  
*Gilia scopulorum*, **19** 286  
*Gilibertia borneensis*\*, **78** 116  
*Gilibertia Brasiliensis*, **3** 175  
*Gilibertia Brasiliensis*, **6** 141  
*Gilibertia Maingayi*\*, **78** 117  
*Gilibertia ovalifolia*\*, **64** 158  
*Gilibertia Swartzii*\*, **64** 158  
*Gilibertia umbellata*, **3** 175  
*Gilibertia*, **3** 174  
*Gilibertia*, **6** 141, 164  
 Gillen, Arnold, **47** 103  
*Gilletiella*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 129  
 Gillett's, *Novitates Africanæ*, **68** 104  
*Gillettia sepalosa*, **34** 56  
*Gillettia*, **35** 314  
*Gillettia*\*, (t. 355), **34** 55  
*Gilliesia*, **10** 65  
 Gilliland, H. B., *New Giant Lobelia from Rhodesian Manicaland*, **73** 247  
 Gilliland, H. B., *New moss records for Moray and Inverness*, **72** 82  
 Gilmour, J. S. L., *Centaureum compressum* in Dorset, **71** 139  
 Gilmour, J. S. L., *May-Lily in Ken Wood*, **71** 168  
 Gilmour, J. S. L., *New Variety of Prunella vulgaris*, **71** 320  
 Gilmour, J. S. L., *Notes from Glamorgan*, **71** 16  
 Gimmingham, R., *Galinsoga parviflora*, **50** 288  
 Gimlette, J. D., (obit.) **72** 176  
 Ginger, **5** 276  
 Ginger-beer plant, **25** 95

Ginkgo, spermatozoids in, **35** 319  
 Ginnania, **53** 39  
 Ginseng-Root (*Panax Ginseng*), on the, **2** 320  
 Giornale Bot. Ital., Nuovo, (articles in) **12** 125, 223, 320  
 Giraldia, **35** 460  
 Giraud's 'Aide-memoire' (rev.), **35** 253@  
 Giraud's 'Aide-memoire' (rev.), **36** 282@  
 Giraults Herbarium, **28** 277  
 Gisekia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198  
 Gissing T. W., his Materials for a Flora of Wakefield and its Neighbourhood, **5**  
     346  
 Gissing, T W., On Dothidia Pteridis, **6** 28, 59  
 Gissing, T. W., Death of, **9** 96  
 Gissing, T. W., on Shakspeare's Garden, **3** 159  
 Gissing, T. W., On White-flowering Varieties of British Plants, **3** 383  
 Giulianettia, **37** 368  
 Gladioleae, new, **14** 333  
 Gladiolus antholyzoides,\* **29** 70  
 Gladiolus atro-purpureus, **14** 335  
 Gladiolus Byzantinus, **1** 134  
 Gladiolus cochleatus, **14** 333  
 Gladiolus communis **1** 98, 131, 133  
 Gladiolus crassifolius, **14** 334  
 Gladiolus decoratus, **14** 333  
 Gladiolus dubius, **1** 134  
 Gladiolus Elliotii,\* **29** 70  
 Gladiolus Emiliae\*, **71** 124  
 Gladiolus eu-communis, **1** 133  
 Gladiolus flabellifer, **37** 273  
 Gladiolus Guepini, **1** 134  
 Gladiolus Hollandii\*, **69** 261  
 Gladiolus ignescens, **14** 334  
 Gladiolus Illyricus in Devonshire, by W. G. Smith, **3** 220  
 Gladiolus illyricus in Dorset, **12** 222  
 Gladiolus Illyricus in Isle of Wight, **11** 20  
 Gladiolus illyricus in New Forest, **62** 307  
 Gladiolus Illyricus, **1** 131, 132  
 Gladiolus Illyricus, as a British plant, by C. C. Babington, (Plate IV.), **1** 97  
 Gladiolus Illyricus, Koch, and its allies, remarks on, by J. T. Boswell Syme, **1** 130  
 Gladiolus Illyricus, Koch, by W. T. Dyer and H. Trimen, **2** 281  
 Gladiolus imbricatus, **1** 97  
 Gladiolus Inarimensis, **1** 134  
 Gladiolus longicollis, **14** 182  
 Gladiolus Louwii\*, **67** 132

*Gladiolus marmoratus*, **37** 273  
*Gladiolus Melleri*, **14** 334  
*Gladiolus Newii*, **14** 334  
*Gladiolus Notarisii*, **1** 134  
*Gladiolus ochroleucus*, **14** 182  
*Gladiolus oppositiflorus*, **37** 273  
*Gladiolus oreocharis*\*, **34** 504  
*Gladiolus paludosus*\*, **29** 70  
*Gladiolus palustris*, **1** 133  
*Gladiolus Patersoniae*\*, **66** 14  
*Gladiolus pauciflorus*, **25** 379  
*Gladiolus pubescens*, **14** 333  
*Gladiolus pulchellus* Salisb., **54** 59  
*Gladiolus Reuteri*, **1** 134  
*Gladiolus Robertsoniae*\*, **66** 13  
*Gladiolus segetum*, **1** 134  
*Gladiolus socium*\*, **69** 14  
*Gladiolus splendens*, **14** 333  
*Gladiolus strictiflorus*\*, **69** 15  
*Gladiolus sulphureus*, **25** 379  
*Gladiolus tenuis*, **14** 335  
*Gladiolus Thomsoni*, **19** 179  
*Gladiolus Vogtsii*\*, **67** 133  
*Gladiolus watsonioides*, **23** 189  
*Glaeocapsa zostericola*, **20** 224  
*Glaeocarpa salina*, **23** 152  
 Glaisher, J., Meteorological observations made at Chiswick, 1826-1869 (rev.), **10**  
     118  
 Glamorgan (county records) **28** 157, 218  
 Glamorgan (county records) **29** 251  
 Glamorgan (county records) **30** 296  
 Glamorgan (county records) **31** 148, 179, 197, 198  
 Glamorgan (county records), **22** 43, 257  
 Glamorgan' (rev.), **47** 329  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **24** 23, 83, 112, 376  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **26** 57  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **36** 22  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **38** 6, 106, 168  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **39** 336  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **40** 248, 311, 316  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **42** 64, 117, 118, 305, 312  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **43** 91, 129, 162, 217, 244, 274, 299  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **44** 58, 59, 60, 67, 69, 70, 91, 188  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **45** 159, 163, 280, 413, 449 (Suppl.)

Glamorgan, (county records) **47** 329, 397  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **49** 89, 328  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **50** 230  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **54** 14, 216  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **56** 111  
 Glamorgan, (county records) **58** 114  
 Glamorgan, Flora of (rev.), **45** 413, (Suppl.)  
 Glamorgan, Notes from, **71** 16  
 Glamorgan, plants of, **15** 180  
 Glamorganshire Bryophyta, **59** 49  
 Glamorganshire Plants, **47** 397  
 Glascott, L. H., New Ross plants, **27** 4  
 Glascott, L. S., Wexford Plants, **28** 87  
 Glasgow Catalogue. P. Ewing, (rev.) **37** 275  
 Glasgow Society of Field Naturalists, **11** 287  
 Glass Models of Flowers, **46** 323  
 Glasshouse Plants, Diseases of, **62** 90  
 Glasson, W. A., (obit.) **41** 111  
 Glasson, W. A., **41** 111  
 Glasspoole, H. G., on *Chaetoceras armatum*, **16** 378  
 Glasspoole, H. G., on *Urtica pilulifera*, **16** 378  
 Glasspoole, Hampden Gledstanes, (Obit) **25** 382  
 Glaucium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 5  
 Glaux, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 55  
 Glaux, fertilization of, **37** 190  
 Glaziophyton, **27** 352  
 Glaziouvia, **16** 32  
 Gleanings among the Irish Cryptogams, by B. Carrington, **1** 340  
 Glechoma, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 52  
 Gleditschia xylocarpa,\* **22** 366  
 Gleditschia australis, **25** 352  
 Gleichenia dichotoma, **6** 280, 317  
 Gleichenia intermedia,\* **25** 24  
 Glimpses into Plant-life. E. Brightwen, (rev.) **35** 459  
 Glinus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198  
 Gliocladium lignicolum,\* **24** 199  
 Gliocladium, **23** 165  
 Glischroderma cinctum, **77** 298  
 Globba affinis,\* **39** 146  
 Globba Burbidgei\*, **63** 204  
 Globulostylis cuvieroides,\* **56** 313  
 Glochidion ? cinerascens, **11** 207  
 Glochidion calocarpum, **13** 330  
 Glochidion disparilaterum\*, **63** (Suppl.) 95

*Glochidion disparilaterum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 95  
*Glochidion foliosum*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 96  
*Glochidion foliosum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 96  
*Glochidion grave*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 96  
*Glochidion grave*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 96  
*Glochidion peltiferum*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 94  
*Glochidion peltiferum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 94  
*Glochidion prinoides*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 95  
*Glochidion prinoides*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 95  
*Glochidion pusilliflorum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 93  
*Glochidion pusilliilorum*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 93  
*Glochidion versicolor*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 94  
*Glochidion versicolor*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 94  
*Glochidium eucleoides*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 44  
*Gloeocalyx*, **39** 433  
*Gloeocapsa*, **43** 104  
*Gloeochaete Wittrockiana*, **37** 264  
*Gloeochrysis litoralis*\*, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]), 19  
*Gloeochrysis maritima*\*, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]), 18  
*Gloeococcus Schroeteri*, **61** 145  
*Gloeosporium Diervillae*\*, **60** 145  
*Gloeosporium phacidiellum*\*, **50** 53  
*Gloeosporium phillyreae*\*, **50** 53  
*Gloeosporium Robergei*, **56** 320  
*Gloeosporium salsum*\*, **56** 320  
*Gloeotaenium Loitlesbergerianum* **42** (t. 464), 288  
*Gloeotaenium Loitlesbergerianum*, a new British Algal record, **77** 315  
*Gloeothecha trichophylla*, **5** 312  
*Gloetricha aethiopica*\*, **35** 240  
*Gloetanium Loitlesbergerianum*, **78** 270  
*Gloiophloea*, **53** 39  
*Gloniopsis Watsoni*\*, **78** 192  
*Gloriosa minor*\*, **34** 132  
Glossary of Botanic Terms, B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **54** 341  
Glossary of Terms. B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **38** 405  
*Glossocalyx longicuspis*, (fig.) **80** 20  
*Glossocalyx*, **80** 19  
*Glossolepis*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 87  
*Glossorhyncha*, **29** 382  
*Glossostelma angolense*\*, **33** 322 (t. 352)  
*Glossostelma*\*, **33** 321  
Gloucester (county records) **23** 274, 316, 331  
Gloucester (county records) **27** 52, 95, 271, 376  
Gloucester (county records) **28** 206, 218, 282

Gloucester (county records) **29** 163, 175, 178, 273  
 Gloucester (county records) **30** 10, 248, 282, 376  
 Gloucester (county records) **31** 115-7, 283  
 Gloucester (county records) **32** 43, 86, 227, 231, 263, 311  
 Gloucester (county records), **22** 213, 286  
 Gloucester Plants, **4** 304  
 Gloucester, (county records) **21** 21, 86, 111, 291  
 Gloucester, (county records) **24** 24, 142, 230, 345, 346, 368  
 Gloucester, (county records) **25** 84  
 Gloucester, (county records) **26** 376  
 Gloucester, (county records) **33** 115  
 Gloucester, (county records) **34** 29, 156-162, 368, 438  
 Gloucester, (county records) **35** 31, 123, 147, 380, 406  
 Gloucester, (county records) **36** 32, 209, 402  
 Gloucester, (county records) **37** 274, 309, 417  
 Gloucester, (county records) **38** 7, 365  
 Gloucester, (county records) **39** 29, 91, 146  
 Gloucester, (county records) **40** 263, 410  
 Gloucester, (county records) **41** 55, 290  
 Gloucester, (county records) **42** 25, 114, 116, 117, 208  
 Gloucester, (county records) **43** 99, 297  
 Gloucester, (county records) **44** 72, 357  
 Gloucester, (county records) **45** 306, 346, 407  
 Gloucester, (county records) **46** 231, 326, 358, 395  
 Gloucester, (county records) **47** 73, 445  
 Gloucester, (county records) **48** 17, 185, 206, 290  
 Gloucester, (county records) **49** 44, 104, 223, 249  
 Gloucester, (county records) **50** 230, 232, 238, 259, 314, 315, 332, 334, 350  
 Gloucester, (county records) **51** 281  
 Gloucester, (county records) **52** 277  
 Gloucester, (county records) **53** 9  
 Gloucester, (county records) **54** 13, 105  
 Gloucester, (county records) **55** 22, 195, 227, 323  
 Gloucester, (county records) **56** 11-18, 40-49, 77-87, 92, 128  
 Gloucester, (county records) **57** 350  
 Gloucester, (county records) **58** 113, 114, 153, 252  
 Gloucestershire Plants, **20** 323  
 Gloucestershire Plants, **46** 358  
 Gloucestershire Plants, **57** 350  
 Gloucestershire Records, **49** 223, 249  
 Gloucestershire, Additions to the Flora of, **6** 74  
 Gloucestershire, *Cephalanthera rubra* in, **17** 277  
 Gloucestershire, Flora of (rev.), **30** 248  
 Gloucestershire, Floras of, **12** 112

Gloucestershire, Plants near Cirencester, **13** 178  
 Glowacki's ' Moosflora,' **48** 144  
 Gloxinia erecta, fecundation of, by C. C. Babington, **1** 185  
 Gluck's 'Untersuchungen liber Wasser- und Sumpfgewachse' (rev.), **49** 350@  
 Gluck's 'Wasser- und Sumpfgewachse' (rev.), **45** 73@  
 Glumaceae, of Otago, New Zealand, **5** 60  
 Glumicalyx, **42** 32, 279  
 Glyceria augusta, **2** 166  
 Glyceria Borreri var. humilis,\* **32** 149  
 Glyceria Borreri, **39** 428  
 Glyceria Canbyi, **21** 287  
 Glyceria distans and G. retroflexa in Britain, **67** 243 (text-fig.)  
 Glyceria distans var. obtusa, **41** 59  
 Glyceria distans var. prostrata, **33** 315  
 Glyceria distans var. pseudoprocumbens,\* **33** 84  
 Glyceria distans var. tenuifolia, **41** 408  
 Glyceria distans, **44** 357  
 Glyceria distans, var. prostrata, **27** 64  
 Glyceria distans, var. pulvinata, **10** 333  
 Glyceria festucaeformis, **41** 353 (t. 455)  
 Glyceria festucaeformis, **42** 77, 121, 310  
 Glyceria festucaeformis, **43** 245  
 Glyceria festucaeformis, **44** 69, 318, 357  
 Glyceria Foucaudii, **45** 210  
 Glyceria Foucaudii, **56** 56  
 Glyceria maritima, **14** 43  
 Glyceria melicaria, **71** 4  
 Glyceria pedicellata, **39** 274  
 Glyceria pedicellata, **45** 162  
 Glyceria plicata, **44** 318  
 Glyceria subspicata, **10** 246  
 Glyceria, **68** (Suppl. [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 84, 96  
 Glycine elliptica, **36** 298  
 Glycine unifoliolata\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 114  
 Glycine, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 114  
 Glycosmis Craibii\*, **68** 226  
 Glycosmis mauritiana\*, **68** 226  
 Glycosmis Parkinsonii\*, **68** 227  
 Glycosmis singuliflora, **14** 37  
 Glycosmis, on the species of (tab. 171, 175), **14** 33  
 Glycydendron, **60** 312  
 Glycyrrhiza paucifoliolata, **20** 259  
 Glyphaea, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 47  
 Glyphosperma, **21** 319

Glyphothecium alare\*, **71** 246  
 Glyphothecium sciuroides, **80** 10  
 Glyptostrobos, **38** 57  
 Gnaphaleae, new species, **75** 314  
 Gnaphalium (?) helichrysoides, **11** 364  
 Gnaphalium Amoyense, **6** 174  
 Gnaphalium araneosum\*, **51** 209  
 Gnaphalium dioicum in Cornwall, **19** 217  
 Gnaphalium dioicum, **3** 118  
 Gnaphalium luteo-album, **14** 309  
 Gnaphalium luteo-album, **37** 520  
 Gnaphalium marranum\*, **75** 317  
 Gnaphalium norvegicum in Caithness, **70** 296  
 Gnaphalium rosulatum\*, **38** 156  
 Gnaphalium Simonsii\*, **38** 157  
 Gnaphalium uliginosum *var.* pilulare, **27** 83  
 Gnaphalium, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 52  
 Gnaphalium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 36  
 Gnaphalium, **7** 263  
 Gnetaceae, their position according to Miers, **2** 391  
 Gnetum macropodium, **13** 331  
 Gnetum, **52** 223  
 Gnidia dumicola\*, **57** 114  
 Gnidia kasaiensis\*, **57** 113  
 Gnidia kundelungensis\*, **57** 114  
 Gnidia pentandra **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Godeffroy, Journal des Muséum, (articles in) **11** 62  
 Godet, C. H., (obit.) **18** 96  
 Godfery, Col. M. J., Cephalanthera Schulzei, **62** 159  
 Godfery, Col. M. J., Orchis fuchsii, **62** 199  
 Godfery, Col. M. J., Orchis latifolia, **62** 33  
 Godfery, Col. M. J., T. Stephenson, & T. A. Stephenson, British Dactylorchids, **62**  
 175  
 Godfery, Hilda M., (obit.) **68** 343  
 Godfery, M. J., ×Cranbrookeana \* **59** 59 (t. 537)  
 Godfery, M. J., ×Sericamptis Forbesii\*, **59** 57 (t. 537)  
 Godfery, M. J., British Marsh Orchids **58** 286  
 Godfery, M. J., British Marsh Orchids, **57** 137  
 Godfery, M. J., British Milesina, **59** 109  
 Godfery, M. J., Camus's 'Iconographie des Orchidées d'Europe' (rev.), **67** 319  
 Godfery, M. J., Cephalanthera or Epipactis?, **58** 69  
 Godfery, M. J., Cephalanthera, **59** 207  
 Godfery, M. J., Classification of Ophrys, **66** 33  
 Godfery, M. J., Epipactis dunensis on French Coast, **66** 218

Godfery, M. J., *Epipactis dunensis*, **64** 65  
 Godfery, M. J., *Epipactis leptochila*\*, **59** 146  
 Godfery, M. J., *Epipactis leptochila*, **60** 364  
 Godfery, M. J., *Epipactis viridiflora* **58** (t. 553), 33  
 Godfery, M. J., *Epipactis viridiflora* var. *leptochila*\*, **57** 37  
 Godfery, M. J., Fertilisation of *Ophrys* spp., **63** 33  
 Godfery, M. J., Fertilization of *Ophrys fusca* and *O. lutea*, **68** 237  
 Godfery, M. J., 'Flora Melitensis Nova' (rev.), **56** 121  
 Godfery, M. J., Habitats of Orchids, **56** 49  
 Godfery, M. J., Hybrid *Ophrys* **53** (t. 538), 121  
 Godfery, M. J., Monograph and Iconograph of Native British Orchidaceae, (rev.)  
**71** 234  
 Godfery, M. J., *Muelleri*\*, **59** 101  
 Godfery, M. J., New hybrid *Ophrys*, **52** 271  
 Godfery, M. J., on *Cephalanthera*, **60** 157  
 Godfery, M. J., on *Phoma*, **59** 238  
 Godfery, M. J., *Ophrys apifera*, **59** 285  
 Godfery, M. J., *Ophrys apifera*, **60** 364  
 Godfery, M. J., *Ophrys neocamusii*, **60** 58  
 Godfery, M. J., Orchid fertilisation, **60** 95, 359  
 Godfery, M. J., *Orchis elodes*, **59** 305  
 Godfery, M. J., *Orchis Fuchsii*, **61** 306  
 Godfery, M. J., *Orchis mascula* & *O. morio*, **56** 193  
 Godfery, M. J., Pollination of *Cephalanthera* (abstr.), **68** 30  
 Godfery, M. J., Pollination of *Coeloglossum* &c., **69** 129  
 Godfery, M. J., Pollination of *Cryptostylis leptochila*, **67** 99  
 Godfery, M. J., Pollination of *Ophrys*, **67** 298  
 Godfery, M. J., the Fertilisation of *Ophrys fusca* Link, **65** 350  
 Godfery, M. J., The Genus *Ophrys*, **55** 329  
 Godfery, M. J., Three hybrids of *Nigritella nigra* Reichb. **63** (pl. 573), 313  
 Godman's 'Natural History of the Azores' (rev.), **9** 85  
 Godmania, **17** 255  
 Godron, D. A., (obit) **19** 127  
 Godward, M. B., Form of *Phaeothamnion*, **71** 41  
 Godward, M. B., Genus *Naegeliella* in Britain, **71** 33  
 Godwin, H., Plant Biology, (rev.) **69** 61  
 Godwinia *gigas*, **11** 90  
 Goebel, K. von, Life of Hofmeister (Engl. transl.), (rev.) **64** 336  
 Goebel's 'Classification and Morphology of Plants' (rev.), **25** 90  
 Goebel's 'Organography' (rev.), **38** 403  
 Goebel's 'Organography' (rev.), **43** 276  
 Goeppert on the Arrangement of Alpine Plants in Gardens, **4** 205  
 Goeppert, H. R., on the Tertiary Flora of the Arctic regions, **1** 76  
 Goeppert, H. R., Winning prize of Haarlem Society of Science, **1** 253

Goepfert, Palaeontology and our Botanic Gardens, **4** 205  
 Goepfert, Professor, Essay on the Enclosures in Diamonds, **3** 263  
 Goepfert, Professor, On an Alga-like Structure in Diamonds, **6** 191  
 Goepfert, Professor, On the Vegetable Origin of Diamonds, **3** 84  
 Goethe, J. W. von, Essay on the Metamorphosis of Plants (Plate XI.), translated  
 by Miss E. M. Cox, with Explanatory Notes by M. T. Masters, **1** 327, 358  
 Goetze's 'Vegetationsansichten aus Deutschostafrika, **40** 272  
 Golden-veined Blackberry, **5** 279  
 Goldie, John, **24** 382  
 Goldie, John. (obit.) **26** 299  
 Goldie's Diary, **35** 500  
 Goldney's 'Guide to Kew Gardens' (rev.), **36** 35, 281  
 Goldstein, B., Resting Spores of Empusa Muscae, **62** 32  
 Golenkinia, **33** 31  
 Golionema, **29** 348  
 Gomes, Anto., his Flora Fossil do Terreno Carbonifero, **5** 87  
 Gomes, B. A., (obit.) **15** 160  
 Gomes, B. A., death of, **15** 160  
 Gomontia Aegagropilae, **54** 343  
 Gomontia manxiana, **35** 435  
 Gomphillus calicioides, **3** 287  
 Gomphillus calicioides, var. microcephalus, **5** 254  
 Gomphocalyx, **25** 256  
 Gomphocarpus bisacculatus, **25** 379  
 Gomphocarpus concinnus,\* **33** 270  
 Gomphocarpus Harveyanus, **33** 270  
 Gomphocarpus macropus,\* **32** 353  
 Gomphocarpus stenoglossus,\* **32** 257  
 Gomphocarpus Woodii,\* **32** 258  
 Gomphocarpus, **41** 54, 201  
 Gomphonema in Conjugation, **4** 178  
 Gomphonema, **11** 229  
 Gomphostemma insuave,\* **22** 231  
 Gomphostemma lactea\*, **62** 300  
 Gomphostemma parviflorum, **6** 242  
 Gomphrena Pearcei, **9** 82  
 Gonatobotrys maculicola, **21** 93  
 Gonatonema tropicum,\* **35** 38  
 Gonatozygon laeve,\* **27** 291  
 Gonatozygon sexspiniferum, **36** 330  
 Gonatozygon, **61** 168  
 Gongronema Schmidlei, **50** 329  
 Gongrosira viridis, **41** 38  
 Gongrothamnus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 60

Gongrothamuus multiflorus, **23** 192  
 Gongylia viridis **49** (t. 510 f. 2), 42  
 Gonidia and Hyphae in Lichens, **56** 169  
 Gonimophyllum Buffhami,\* **30** 65 (t. 319)  
 Goniobryum, **75** 123  
 Gonionema, **53** (Suppl. I) 19  
 Goniophlebium attenuatum, **3** 149  
 Goniophlebium caudiceps, **24** 91  
 Goniophlebium Prainii,\* **31** 226  
 Gonorrachis, **30** 93  
 Goniothalamus Forbesii\*, **62** (Suppl.) 4  
 Goniothalamus Forbesii, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 4  
 Gonocitrus, **12** 256  
 Gonolobus aristolochioides, **3** 309  
 Gonolobus Condurango, **10** 176  
 Gonolobus Jamaicensis\*, **74** 345  
 Gonolobus rostratus wrongly credited to Jamaica, **74** 345  
 Gonolobus Shortii, **21** 126  
 Gonostylus Miquelianus, **2** 251  
 Gonzalea asperula,\* **51** 219  
 Gonzalea grisea,\* **51** 218  
 Gonzalea Hayesii,\* **51** 219  
 Gonzalea mollis,\* **51** 219  
 Good, R, D'O., Appointed Lecturer in Botany at Hull, **66** 128  
 Good, R, D'O., Blomquist and Wilkerson's 'Laboratory Manual of General Botany'  
 (rev.), **66** 214  
 Good, R, D'O., Comparison of Angiosperm Floras of Kent and Pas de Calais, **66**  
 253 (map)  
 Good, R, D'O., Geography of Cremanthodium (abstr.), **66** 158  
 Good, R, D'O., Hayek's 'Allgemeine Pflanzengeographie' (rev.), **65** 207  
 Good, R, D'O., Macleod's Quantitative Method in Biology (rev.), **65** 354  
 Good, R, D'O., Notes on Capt. Humphreys's Ruwenzori Plants, **66** 37  
 Good, R, D'O., Notes on the Shrubby Species of Hypericum of Tropical Africa,  
 Madagascar, and the Mascarenes, **65** 329  
 Good, R, D'O., Statistical Comparison of Floras, **65** 230  
 Good, R, D'O., Watson's 'Elementary Botany' (rev.), **65** 91  
 Good, R. and A. W. Exell, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part,  
 II. - Gamopetalae, (*cont.*). Scrophulariaceae (*cont.*), Lentibulariaceae,  
 Bignoniaceae, Pedaliaceae, **68** (Suppl.) 121-126  
 Good, R. and A. W. Exell, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part,  
 II. Selaginaceae, Verbenaceae, **68** (Suppl.) 139-144  
 Good, R. D., and J. Taylor, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part  
 II. – Gamopetalae (*cont.*). Labiatae, **69** (Suppl.) 145-168  
 Good, R. D'O., appointed to Bot. Dept., **60** 376

Good, R. D'O., Plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo, Dicotyledones, Part II.- Gamopetalae (Rubiaceae), R. D'O. Good, **64 [66]** (Suppl.) 1-40  
 Good, R. D'O., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Gamopetalae, **65** (Suppl.) 41-48, 68, 69  
 Good, R. D'O., Age-and-Area hypothesis, **63** 54  
 Good, R. D'O., Anomacanthus, correction, **63** 312  
 Good, R. D'O., Anomacanthus,\* **61** 164  
 Good, R. D'O., British Association at Oxford, **64** 240  
 Good, R. D'O., British Association visit to Canada, **63** 1  
 Good, R. D'O., E. G. Baker, & C. Norman, New Plants from Central Africa, **62** 332  
 Good, R. D'O., Germination of *Hippuris vulgaris*, **62** 59  
 Good, R. D'O., Loeb, Regeneration from the Physico-Chemical Viewpoint (rev.), **64** 80  
 Good, R. D'O., New African Rubiaceae, **61** 86  
 Good, R. D'O., New South African Campanulaceae, **62** 48  
 Good, R. D'O., New South African Plants, **63** 172  
 Good, R. D'O., New tropical African Lentibulariaceae, **62** 161  
 Good, R. D'O., Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of Boreal America, **63** 340  
 Good, R. D'O., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Boraginaceae, Convolvulaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 106-112  
 Good, R. D'O., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Loganiaceae and Gentianaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 100-105  
 Good, R. D'O., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Oleaceae, Salvadoraceae, Apocynaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 80-90  
 Good, R. D'O., Sketch of Canadian Flora, **63** 142  
 Good, R. D'O., Some Evolutionary Problems presented by certain Members of the Compositae, **69** 299  
 Good, R. D'O., *Tarenna nigroviridis*\*, nom. nov., **64** 251  
 Good, R. D'O., The Genera *Chalazocarpus* and *Schumanniohyton*, **64** 169  
 Good, R. D'O., The Genera *Phyllodoce* and *Cassiope*, **64** 1  
 Good, R. D'O., The Genus *Empetrum* (abstr.), **64** 167  
 Good, R., Plants and Human economics, (rev.) **72** 116  
 Goodale's Physiological Botany (rev.) **24** 149  
 Goode, G., An Adventitious Flora, **52** 46  
 Goode, G., Botanical Exchange Clubs, **48** 58  
 Goode, G., Cambridgeshire Plants, **36** 400  
 Goode, G., *Prunella laciniata*, **46** 266  
 Goode, G., Watson Club, **54** 115  
 Goode, G., Watson Exchange Club, **47** 228, 445  
 Goode, Henry, **52** 250  
 Goode, R. H., *Salicornia appressa*, **48** 142  
*Goodenia mimuloides*\* **35** 167  
 Goodenough's Herbarium, **18** 256

Goodsir, John, Obituary of, **5** 123  
 Goodyer, John, **54** 375  
 Goodyer, John, **55** 167, 262  
 Goodyer, John, **59** 119  
 Goodyer, John, **60** 365  
 Goodyera papuana,\* **24** 355  
 Goodyera repens in Yorkshire, **26** 379  
 Goodyera repens, **3** 103  
 Goodyera repens, **40** 325, 393  
 Goodyera repens, **41** 25  
 Goodyera repens, **44** 396  
 Goodyera repens, **48** 258  
 Goodyera, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 65  
 Goodyer's Elm, **76** 185  
 Goodyer-Stonehouse confusion, **62** 181  
 Goringia, **35** 287  
 Goortner, R. A., *see* Rosendahl, (rev.) **74**  
 Gooseberry disease, **41** 19  
 Gooseberry Disease, **45** 168, 214, 256, 312  
 Göppert, Dr. H. R., On Aphylostachys, a New Genus of Fossil Plants, and on the  
     Relations of the Fossil Flora to Darwin's Theory of Transmutation (Plate  
     LXVIII.), **5** 221  
 Göppert, Dr. H. R., On Coal Plants, **5** 347  
 Göppert, Dr. H. R., Photographs of Fossil Plants. **5** 653  
 Gorceixia decurrens (t. 232), **20** 225  
 Gordon, George, (obit.) **32** 160  
 Gordon, George, **32** 160  
 Gordon, James, **40** 389  
 Gordon, R. J., **52** 75, 224  
 Gordon, S., White-flowered Azalea procumbens, **75** 267  
 Gordon's British Grasses (rev.), **45** 349  
 Gordon's 'Our Country's Flowers' (rev.), **29** 313  
 Gordon's 'The Orchard'. **61** 126  
 Gorkom's 'Cinchona Culture' (rev.), **21** 60  
 Gorkom's Handbook of Cinchona Culture. Translated by B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **21**  
     60  
 Gorrie, R. M., The Sutlej Deodar, its Ecology and Timber Production, (rev.) **71**  
     324  
 Gorse Flower, abnormal, **63** 86  
 Goss, H., Orchis cruenta, **37** 37  
 Gossweilera lanceolata,\* **46** 291  
 Gossweilera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 50  
 Gossweilera,\* **46** 291  
 Gossweiler's African plants, **46** 176, 177

Gossweiler's Angolan Acanthaceae, **44** 27  
 Gossweiler's Angolan Plants (correction), **67** 96  
 Gossweiler's, Mr. John, Plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo, **64** (Suppl.)  
 Gossweiler's, Mr. John, Portuguese West African Plants, **65** (Suppl.)  
 Gossweiler's, Mr. John, Portuguese West African Plants, **66** (Suppl.)  
 Gossweiler's, Mr. John, Portuguese West African Plants, **67** (Suppl.)  
 Gossweiler's, Mr. John, Portuguese West African Plants, **68** (Suppl.)  
 Gossweiler's, Mr. John, Portuguese West African Plants, **69** (Suppl.)  
 Gossypium arboreum, **2** 9  
 Gossypium Barbadense, **2** 9  
 Gossypium in Pre-Linnean Literature'##' (rev.), **57** 325  
 Gossypium in Pre-Linnean Literature, H. J. Denham, (rev.) **57** 325  
 Gossypium Kirkii, **20** 30, 252  
 Gossypium lanceaeforme,\* **31** 330  
 Gossypium, **2** 392  
 Gossypium, **3** 146  
 Gossypium, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 36  
 Gottingen, Abhandl. Nat. Hist. Soc. of, (articles in) **13** 159  
 Gottsche, C. M., (obit.) **30** 384  
 Gouania tiliaefolia, **54** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Gough Island, **61** 62  
 Gough Island, **63** 65  
 Gough, K., A Garden Book for Malaya, (rev.) **66** 177  
 Gouldia axillaris, **12** 286  
 Gouldia papuana,\* **56** 129  
 Gourlay, W. B., Vaccinium intermedium, **57** 259, 322  
 Govenia sulphurea, **23** 256  
 Gozo, notes on the flora of, **10** 206  
 Gracilaria Boergesenii,\* **61** 200  
 Gracilaria corticata, **43** 340  
 Gracilaria Lucasii,\* **44** 256  
 Gracilaria simplex **43** (t. 472), 195  
 Gracilaria Textorii, **44** 256  
 Graderia speciosa,\* **34** 128  
 Graebner's Synopsis Mitteleur. Flora, **59** 151  
 Graebner's European Grasses, **38** 193  
 Graebner's 'Mitteleuropaischen Flora' (rev.), **37** 187@  
 Graeffe, Dr., his South Sea Island Plants, **2** 70  
 Grafe's 'Ernahrungsphysiologisches Praktikum' (rev.), **52** 340@  
 Graham, G. J., **43** 317  
 Graham, J. N., Juncus tenuis, **32** 311  
 Graham, Professor, J. G. Baker on a Willow gathered by him in Sutherlandshire  
 (Plate LXVI.), **5** 157  
 Gramineae of New Zealand, **5** 60

Gramineae, Anatomical Observations on the Cotyledon of, **11** 51  
 Gramineae, Bentham on, **19** 383  
 Gramineae, Homology of floral envelopes in, **23** 65  
 Gramineae, structure of the flowers of, **14** 383  
 Graminees, (rev.) **37** 188@  
 Graminees, Husnot's (rev.), **38** 59  
 Graminees. T. Husnot, (rev.) **38** 59@  
 Grammatopteris, **60** 278  
 Gramnangis, new species of, **23** 383  
 Grampian Mts., Victoria, Flora of, **65** 53  
 Grant, Col., Botany of his African expedition, **13** 319  
 Grant, J. A., (obit.) **30** 96  
 Grantia flabellata,\* **38** 158  
 Grant's 'Orchids of Burma,' **34** 487  
 Granvik, H., Herbarium, **62** 224  
 Graphidium Passerinii, **50** 46  
 Graphina, **53** (Suppl. I) 68  
 Graphis albida,\* **34** 259  
 Graphis Bonplandiae, **34** 260  
 Graphis cooperta, **34** 260  
 Graphis diversa, **34** 259  
 Graphis duplicata, **34** 260  
 Graphis elongata var. confusior,\* **34** 258  
 Graphis lactea, **34** 260  
 Graphis medusae-formis, **34** 259  
 Graphis ramificans (v.c.1, 13, 36, ?48), **80** 149  
 Graphis rosea,\* **34** 259  
 Graphis Ruiziana, **3** 291  
 Graphis sophistica, **5** 259  
 Graphis subnitida, **34** 259  
 Graphis, **53** (Suppl. I) 68  
 Graphium penicilloides, **24** 205  
 Graphium Ulmi (abstr.), **66** 157  
 Grass, a fatal to sheep, **10** 22  
 Grass, a Mongolian, producing intoxication in sheep, **14** 210  
 Grass, hybrid, **40** 41, 108, 325  
 Grasses of N. S. Wales. J. H. Maiden, (rev.) **37** 186  
 Grasses, Agricultural (rev.), **28** 122, 220  
 Grasses, Anatomy of (abstr.), **66** 211  
 Grasses, C. H. Johns, (rev.) **30** 285  
 Grasses, Fertilisation of, **11** 159  
 Grasses, fertilization of, **10** 44, 152  
 Grasses, First book of (rev.), **62** 123  
 Grasses, intoxicating, **15** 267

Grasses, Spanish & Portuguese, **43** 188  
 Grasses. H. M. Ward, (rev.) **39** 283  
 Grasses', 'British, **60** 95  
 Grassmann's Deutsche Pflanzennamen (rev.), **11** 280  
 Grateloupia australis, **44** 260  
 Grateloupia filicina var. luxurians,\* **44** 259  
 Grateloupia Wattii,\* **34** 351  
 Grattann's 'Marine Algae', **11** 351  
 Gravenhorstia **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Gravenhorstia fastigiata **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Graveson, A. W., **49** 169  
 Graveson's 'British Wild Flowers,' **55** 143  
 Gravis on Tradescantia (rev.), **37** 228  
 Gray (Asa) Mesembrianthemum, not Mesembryanthemum, **18** 343  
 Gray (Asa) on Botanical Nomenclature, **18** 186  
 Gray (Asa) on Darwinism, **24** 155  
 Gray, A., Aestivation and its terminology, **14** 53  
 Gray, A., Botanical Nomenclature, **25** 353  
 Gray, A., elected to French Academy, **16** 288  
 Gray, A., On a new American Station for Heather (Calluna vulgaris), **3** 29  
 Gray, A., on Acnida, **14** 310  
 Gray, A., On new or little-known Polynesian Thymeleae, **3** 302  
 Gray, A., on Scirpus supinus, **16** 346  
 Gray, A., Prof., Return to United States, **7** 344  
 Gray, A., Review of Seemann's 'Flora Vitiensis', **11** 181  
 Gray, Asa, 'Contributions', **20** 319  
 Gray, Asa, 'How Plants Behave' (rev.), **10** 278  
 Gray, Asa, a Chinese Puzzle by Linnaeus, **19** 325  
 Gray, Asa, A New Fijian Hedycaria, **4** 83  
 Gray, Asa, Augustin-Pyramus De Candolle, **1** 107  
 Gray, Asa, Dimorphism in the Genitalia of Flowers **1** 147  
 Gray, Asa, Elements of Botany (rev.), **26** 92  
 Gray, Asa, his Herbarium, **2** 254  
 Gray, Asa, Last Words on Nomenclature, **32** 19  
 Gray, Asa, Laws of Nomenclature, **2** 187  
 Gray, Asa, Letters of (rev.), **32** 312  
 Gray, Asa, Manual, **5** 315  
 Gray, Asa, memoir and portrait, **26** 161  
 Gray, Asa, on arrangement and morphology of leaves of Baptisia perfoliata, **10**  
     84  
 Gray, Asa, on Botanical Nomenclature, **20** 173  
 Gray, Asa, On Calluna Atlantica, Seem. (from 'Siliman's Journal'), **5** 85  
 Gray, Asa, on plant dryers, **10** 109  
 Gray, Asa, On Regular Dimerous Flowers in Cypripedium candidum, **4** 378

Gray, Asa, on *Rumex Britannica*, **10** 212  
 Gray, death of Mrs., **15** 32  
 Gray, Dr. J. E., *Actinothrix*, a new genus of Oscillatoriaceae, from the Coast of Ireland, **2** 387  
 Gray, Dr. J. E., elected a Member of Imperial L. C. Academy, **3** 72  
 Gray, Dr. J. E., his 'Handbook of British Waterweed or Algae', review of, **3** 222  
 Gray, Dr. J. E., Laws of Nomenclature, **2** 187  
 Gray, Dr. J. E., On *Desmarestia pinnatinervia*, **3** 171  
 Gray, Dr. J. E., On *Lithothrix*, a New Genus of Corallinae, **5** 33  
 Gray, Dr. J. E., On the Retention of Subgeneric Names, **2** 125  
 Gray, Dr. John, Death of, **5** 187  
 Gray, J. E., Additional Note on *Phyllactidium*, **4** 370  
 Gray, J. E., Additional Notes on *Anadyomene* and *Microdictyon*, with indications of a new genus *Macrodictyon*, **4** 291  
 Gray, J. E., *Chrysymenia rosea*, **1** 310  
 Gray, J. E., death of, **13** 127  
 Gray, J. E., erects a Tablet to the Memory of Banks, **6** 223  
 Gray, J. E., *Galinsoga parviflora*, Cav., a naturalized British plant, **1** 104  
 Gray, J. E., New British Algae **1** 24  
 Gray, J. E., On *Anadyomene* and *Microdictyon*, with the description of three new allied Genera, **4** 41  
 Gray, J. E., On Nativity of *Cyperus fuscus*, **9** 148  
 Gray, J. E., On *Phyllactidium*, **4** 223  
 Gray, J. E., On Sowerby's English Botany, **10** 374  
 Gray, J. E., On two forms of plants growing under the same conditions, **1** 295  
 Gray, J. E., On *Wolffia arrhiza*, **4** 263  
 Gray, Mrs. M. E., (obit.) **15** 32  
 Gray, Peter, (obit.) **37** 336  
 Gray, Peter, **37** 336  
 Gray, S. F., **53** 112  
 Gray, S. F., **60** 178  
 Gray, S. O., British Seaweeds, **6** 31  
 Gray, S. O., Manual of British Seaweeds. **5** 380  
 Gray, J. D., (obit.) **63** 182  
 Gray's (Asa) Botanical Text-book (rev.), **17** 253  
 Gray's 'Lichens' and 'Mosses', **24** 287  
 Gray's Botanical Contributions, **12** 32  
 Gray's Botanical Text-book. Ed. vi., part i. : Structural Botany, (rev.) **17** 253  
 Gray's Natural Arrangement of British Plants', **10** 223, 375  
*Grayemma Menziesii*, **4** 51  
*Grayemma*, **4** 45, 49  
 Gray's (Asa) 'Scientific Papers' (rev.), **28** 121  
 Gray's (Mrs.) Algae, **29** 191  
 Gray's New Manual. B. L. Robinson and M. L. Fernald, (rev.) **46** 396

Great Barrier Reef Expedition (abstr.) **67** 189  
 Great Barrier Reef Expedition, **66** 216, 312  
 Greaves's 'Garden Annuals,' **58** 159  
 Greek Plants, **53** 373  
 Greek Plants, **54** 38  
 Green Snow, **79** 136  
 Green, C. B., *Juncus tenuis*, **54** 65  
 Green, C. B., *Scorzonera humilis*, **53** 372  
 Green, C. T., his Liverpool Flora (rev.), **40** 394  
 Green, C. T., *Solanum rostratum*, **40** 81  
 Green, C. Theodore, Flora of the Liverpool District, (rev.) **72** 29  
 Green, E. L., **34** 280  
 Green, J. R., Euler's 'Pflanzenchemie' (rev.), **46** 398  
 Green, J. R., 'Manual' (rev.), **40** 120  
 Green, J. R., 'Pflanzenchemie' (rev.), **47** 433  
 Green, J. R.,† **52** 223  
 Green, J., 'History of Botany' (rev.), **48** 117  
 Green, Joseph Reynolds, (obit) **52** 223  
 Green, M. L., *Corallorhiza innata* shown, **63** 219  
 Green-corn, **10** 147  
 Greene (E. L.) on Linnaeus (rev.), **51** 143  
 Greene, B. D., Death of, **1** 190  
 Greene, E. L., **55** 357  
 Greene, E. L., his 'Flora Franciscana,' **30** 94  
 Greene, E. L., *Mimulus luteus* and allies, **33** 4  
 Greene, E. L., on Nomenclature, **26** 327  
 Greene, E. L., Permanency of Specific Names, **25** 301  
 Greene, E. L., Rivinus' Tetrapetalie, **30** 55  
 Greene's 'Flora Franciscana' (rev.), **29** 310  
 Greene's 'Literary Aspects of American Botany,' **39** 189  
 Greening of Flowers of *Raphanus*, **68** 346  
 Greenland Botany, **62** 114  
 Greenland Plants, **6** 63  
 Greenland, East, Flora of, **10** 75  
 Greenland, Flora of, **60** 125  
 Greenland, Flora of, **9** 314  
 Greenland, Miocene Flora of, **4** 310  
 Greenland, Miocene Flora of, **5** 186  
 Greenland, Summer in (rev.), **61** 58  
 Green's (J. R.) 'History of Botany' (rev.), **53** 220  
 Green's (J. R.) 'Manual' (rev.), **42** 122  
 Green's Manual of Botany, (rev.) **34** 370  
 Green's 'Physiology' (rev.), **38** 446  
 Green's Vegetable Physiology, **49** 238

Green's, J. E., 'Manual of Botany' (rev.), **33** 283  
 Greenway, P. J., Swahili-Botanical-English Dictionary of Plant Names, (rev.) **79**  
 30  
 Gregarine, Dr. Beigel on, **5** 312  
 Gregarine, E. Ray Lanker on, **5** 247  
 Gregory on Valeriana dioica, **47** 80  
 Gregory, British Violets, (rev.) **51** 23  
 Gregory, E. S., (obit.) **70** 144  
 Gregory, E. S., Pollen of hybrid Violets, **45** 377  
 Gregory, E. S., Seed Production in Violets, **45** 155  
 Gregory, E. S., Viola calcarea,\* **42** 67 (t. 457)  
 Gregory, E. S., Viola lutea, **42** 27, 186  
 Gregory, E. S., Viola odorata var. immaculata,\* **61** 82  
 Gregory, E. S., Woodwalton Violets, **67** 114  
 Gregory, F. G. [P. H.], proposed for F.R.S., **78** 80  
 Gregory, R. P., (obit.) **57** 47  
 Gregory, R. P., Isoetes lacustris, **46** 299  
 Gregory, R. P., Primula sinensis, **61** 319  
 Gregory, R. P.,† **57** 47  
 Gregory's 'British Violets' (rev.), **51** 23  
 Gregory's 'Great Rift Valley,' **34** 375  
 Gregory's Herbarium, **28** 277  
 Gregson's 'Story of our Trees,' **50** 296  
 Gremli's Flora of Switzerland (rev.), **27** 255, 315  
 Grenacheria nebulosa\*, **77** 103  
 Grenier, Ch., 'Flore de la Chaine Jurassique', **3** 166, 195  
 Grenier, J. C. M., (obit.) **14** 32  
 Grenier, J. C. M., death of, **14** 32  
 Grenier, J. C. M., herbarium of, **14** 96  
 Grenier's 'Flore de la Chaine Jurassique' (rev.), **8** 46@  
 Grescescu's Flora of Roumania, **37** 47  
 Greslania, **11** 287  
 Greves, S., Malayan Myrtaceae, **62** (Suppl.) 36  
 Greves, S., Musa Bagshawei\* **48** (t. 506), 169  
 Greves, S., New Guinea Eugénias, **61** (Suppl.) 14  
 Greves, S., Old World Vellozias, **59** 373  
 Greves, S., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. -  
 Gamopetalae (*cont.*) Sapotaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 73-75  
 Greves, S., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Sapotaceae,  
**65** (Suppl.) 70  
 Greves, S., Portuguese West African Plants, Myrtaceae, Lecythidaceae, S.  
 Greves, **66** (Suppl.) 175-176  
 Greves, S., W. P. Hiern, and A. W. Exell, Portuguese West African Plants,  
 Dicotyledones, Part II. - Ebenaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 75-80

Greville, Dr., Presentation of Neill Medal to him, **1** 96  
 Greville, New Diatoms from the Pacific, **4** 240  
 Greville, R. K., Obituary of. **4** 238  
 Grevillea (articles in) **23** 68, 159, 224  
 Grevillea (articles in) **30** 127, 192, 318  
 Grevillea (articles in), **22** 127, 222, 304  
 Grevillea Kymmeana, **3** 65  
 Grevillea simulans,\* **50** 277  
 Grevillea Victori,\* **50** 276  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **10** 286, 318, 351, 382  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **11** 30, 61, 94, 126, 157, 188, 220, 255, 317, 350, 382  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **12** 31, 62, 95, 125, 159, 189, 222, 255  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **13** 62, 159, 252, 351  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **14** 63, 159, 255, 351  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **15** 62, 158, 254  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **16** 158, 254, 352  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **17** 64, 159, 350  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **18** 27, 156, 223  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **20** 252  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **21** 29  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **24** 32  
 Grevillea, (articles in) **32** 273, 350  
 Grevillea, Index to, **31** 224  
 Grevillea'#` commenced, **10** 252  
 Grew, Nehemiah, **40** 197  
 Grewia Burtii\*, **72** 315  
 Grewia calvata, **20** 48  
 Grewia dumicola\*, **72** 316  
 Grewia ectasicarpa, **15** 67  
 Grewia gilviflora\*, **77** 167  
 Grewia Gossweileri\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 221  
 Grewia grandiflora, **20** 47  
 Grewia Henrici\*, **62** (Suppl.) 13  
 Grewia Henrici, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 13  
 Grewia lutea, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 44  
 Grewia sumatrana\*, **62** (Suppl.) 13  
 Grewia sumatrana, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 13  
 Grewia trinervata, **20** 47  
 Grewia utilis\*, **72** 317  
 Grewia Vaughanii\*, **66** 328  
 Grewia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 44; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 221  
 Grewia, Dombeya, and Combretum some new species from Tropical Africa, **77**  
 165  
 Grewia, New species from Tanganyika Territory, **72** 314

Grewias of Roxburgh, **49** 329, 357  
 Greyia Sutherlandi, affinities of, **11** 353  
 Grierson, Dr., On the Destruction of Plantations at Drumlanrig by a Species of Vole, **5** 307  
 Grierson, R., Ledum palustre, **64** 61  
 Grieve on Flora of Lower Hebrides, **19** 154  
 Griffin, W. H., Lonicera Xylosteum, **39** 187  
 Griffith, J. E., Carmarthenshire Plants, **30** 281  
 Griffith, J. E., Herbarium etc. of, **65** 127  
 Griffith, J. W., **61** 225  
 Griffith's Flora of Carnarvonshire and Anglesea, **18** 124  
 Griffith's Flora of Carnarvonshire, **19** 28  
 Griffithia curvata, **13** 326  
 Griffiths (A. B.) on Linnaeus (rev.), **51** 143  
 Griffiths' (Mrs.) Algae, **30** 51  
 Griffith's 'Flora of Anglesey,' **33** 256; (rev.), 316  
 Griffith's 'Diseases of Crops' (rev.), **29** 187  
 Griffiths, B. M., Spargula & Plantago, **60** 218  
 Griffiths, B. M., West and Fritsch's 'British Freshwater Algae' (rev.), **65** 204  
 Griffithsia corallina, fructification of, **8** 129  
 Griggs on Cymathere, **45** 214  
 Grimmia (Plate cxxiv.) ambigua, **10** 196  
 Grimmia abyssinica, **76** 221  
 Grimmia anodon, **10** 195  
 Grimmia anodon, **48** 309  
 Grimmia anodon, **7** 248  
 Grimmia aurasia, **20** 378  
 Grimmia commutata in Essex, **25** 314  
 Grimmia commutata, **10** 198  
 Grimmia commutata, **4** 232  
 Grimmia conferta, **10** 195  
 Grimmia contorta, **10** 197  
 Grimmia Cossoni, **20** 378  
 Grimmia crinita, **10** 195  
 Grimmia Doniana, **49** 3  
 Grimmia edinensis, **8** 301  
 Grimmia elatior, **10** 197  
 Grimmia elongata, **10** 199  
 Grimmia gigantea, **5** 326  
 Grimmia Hartmanni, **10** 197  
 Grimmia incurva, **10** 197  
 Grimmia intermedia, **10** 198  
 Grimmia longicaulis\*, **76** 221  
 Grimmia maritima, **45** 305

*Grimmia montana*, **10** 199  
*Grimmia Muhlenbeckii*, **10** 197  
*Grimmia pruinosa*, **10** 195  
*Grimmia pruinosa*, **8** 205  
*Grimmia recurvifolia*, **5** 325  
*Grimmia robusta*, **10** 196  
*Grimmia Somervellii*\*, **63** 221  
*Grimmia subsquarrosa*, **10** 196  
*Grimmia subsquarrosa*, **4** 231  
*Grimmia subsquarrosa*, **5** 156  
*Grimmia Ungerii*, **10** 198  
*Grimmia*, Species near Edinburgh, **9** 281  
 Grimshaw, P. H., J. G. Wilkinson (obit.), **75** 143  
 Grimshaw, P. W., Growth of *Lycopodium*, **29** 153  
*Grindelia pacifica*, **20** 158  
 Grindon, L. H., 'The Fairfield Orchids', (rev.), **10** 119  
 Grindon, L. H., on Manchester Plants, **11** 18  
 Grindon, L. H., Queries, **9** 14, 54  
 Grindon, L. H., the non-occurrence near Manchester of certain common British  
 Plants, **10** 305  
 Grindon, L. H.,† **43** 30  
 Grindon, Leo H., British and Garden Botany, **3** 93  
 Grindon, Leo H., On Plants producing Double Flowers, **3** 27  
 Grindon, Leopold Hartley, (obit.) **43** 30  
 Grindon, Mr. L. H., Echoes in Plant and Flower Life, **7** 279  
 Grindon's 'Fruits and Fruit-trees' (rev.), **24** 28  
 Grindon's 'Shakspeare Flora' (rev.), **22** 28  
 Gris. A., death of, **10** 320  
 Grisebach, A., Completion of his West Indian Flora, **2** 360  
 Grisebach, A., Letters respecting *Gentiana Germanica* and *G. Amarella*, **2** 67  
 Grisebach's Herbarium bequeathed to Gottingen University, **18** 32  
 Grisebach's W. Indian Flora, **30** 347  
 Griselinia, **2** 206  
*Griselinia alata*, **24** 156  
 Grolea, **61** 115, 238  
*Grisollea Thomassetii*, **54** (Suppl. II) 7  
 Groenlund's Flora of Iceland, **13** 210  
 Gronovian Herbarium, **67** 2  
 Gronovius' 'Flora Virginica,' **36** 264  
 Grøntved, J., *see* Ostenfeld, C. H., (rev.) **72**  
 Grøntved, J., Vascular Plants from Arctic North America, collected by the Fifth  
 Thule Expedition, (rev.) **75** 271  
 Groom on *Centrospermeae*, **47** 115  
 Groom on opposite leaves, **41** 254

Groom on Wood-structure of Pinus, **51** 231  
 Groom, P., (obit.) **69** 266  
 Groom, P., Haberlandt's 'Pflanzen-anatomie' (rev.), **42** 210  
 Groom, P., his 'Trees and their Life Histories' (rev.), **46** 28  
 Groom, P., Wiesner's 'Lichtgenuss' (rev.), **46** 62  
 Groom, Percy, 'Der Einfluss des Klimas' (rev.), **45** 307  
 Groom's 'Elementary Botany' (rev.), **36** 153  
 Groote Eylandt Plants, **64** 89  
 Grose, J. D., The Changing Vegetation of Coate Water, **80** 125  
 Grotefendia cuneata, **2** 247  
 Grotefendia paniculata, **2** 247  
 Grotefendia repanda, **2** 247  
 Grotefendia, **2** 247  
 Grotefendia, **6** 140, 164  
 Ground nut, fruiting, **63** 61  
 Groundsel as a Crop, **29** 160  
 Groundsel, **58** 96  
 Grout, A. J., and Andrews, A. Le Roy, Moss Flora of N. America, II., (rev.) **79** 31  
 Grout, A. J., Moss Flora of North America North of Mexico, vol. i. pt. 2, (rev.) **75**  
 333  
 Grout, A. J., Moss Flora of North America North of Mexico, vol. ii. pt. 2, (rev.) **73**  
 332; vol. iii. pt. 4, (rev.) 29  
 Grout, A. J., Moss Flora of North America north of Mexico. - Pt. III., (rev.) **77**  
 127; Pt. IV., (rev.) 322  
 Grout, A. J., Moss Flora of North America, (rev.) **66** 365  
 Grout, A. J., Moss Flora of North America, (rev.) **69** 269  
 Grout, A. J., Moss flora of North America, (rev.) **74** 83  
 Grout, A. J., Moss Flora of North America, III., pt. 3, (rev.) **71** 108  
 Grout's 'Mosses with Hand-lens and Microscope,' **41** 319  
 Grout's 'U. S. Mosses' (rev.), **42** 317  
 Grove, Edmund, St. Vincent Diatoms, **37** 411  
 Grove, W. B., (obit.) **76** 86  
 Grove, W. B., A handsome Hyphomycete, **74** 50  
 Grove, W. B., A new Puccinia, **21** 274  
 Grove, W. B., An Instructive Pyrenomycete, **66** 136  
 Grove, W. B., Another Instructive Pyrenomycete (Cladosphaeria), **66** 354  
 Grove, W. B., Army of Myosurus minimus, **71** 233  
 Grove, W. B., British Stem- and Leaf-Fungi (Coelomycetes), vol. ii., (rev.) **75** 331  
 Grove, W. B., British Stem- and Leaf-Fungi, i., Sphaeropsidales, (rev.) **74** 25  
 Grove, W. B., Cochlearia danica, minute form, **69** 216  
 Grove, W. B., Coelosporium Narcissi\*, **60** 121  
 Grove, W. B., Coleosporium Tropaeoli as a British species, **70** 112  
 Grove, W. B., Flagellates and Alga of Birmingham **58** (Suppl. III)  
 Grove, W. B., Fusidomus, **67** 201

- Grove, W. B., G. F. West,† **57** 283
- Grove, W. B., Hainesia Rubi in Britain, **73** 301
- Grove, W. B., his Synopsis of Bacteria, **22** 253
- Grove, W. B., J. E. Bagnall, **56** 354
- Grove, W. B., 'Micromicetos de Cataluna' (rev.), **56** 28
- Grove, W. B., Mycological Notes, **49** 366
- Grove, W. B., Mycological Notes, **51** 42
- Grove, W. B., Mycological Notes, **55** 134
- Grove, W. B., Mycological Notes, **58** 249
- Grove, W. B., Mycological Notes, **59** 13, 311
- Grove, W. B., Mycological Notes, VII., **72** 265
- Grove, W. B., New Fungi, **23** 129, 161
- Grove, W. B., New or noteworthy Fungi (tt. 266, 267), **24** 129, 197
- Grove, W. B., New or Noteworthy Fungi **50** (tt. 515, 516), 9, 44
- Grove, W. B., New or Noteworthy Fungi **54** (tt. 512, 543), 185, 217
- Grove, W. B., New or Noteworthy Fungi **56** (t. 550), 285, 314, 340
- Grove, W. B., New or noteworthy Fungi, **22** 129, 195 (tt. 245, 246)
- Grove, W. B., New or Noteworthy Fungi, **60** 14, 42, 81, 142, 167 (t. 563)
- Grove, W. B., New or Noteworthy Fungi, X., **68** 65, 97, 131
- Grove, W. B., New or Noteworthy Fungi, XII., **70** 1, 33
- Grove, W. B., New or Noteworthy Fungi, XIII., **71** 251, 280
- Grove, W. B., New or Noteworthy Fungi, XL, **68** 270, 293
- Grove, W. B., Phyllosticta and Phleospora, **57** 206
- Grove, W. B., Pilaira Cesatii, **22** 349
- Grove, W. B., Pimina,\* **26** 206
- Grove, W. B., Pluteus patricius, **76** 23
- Grove, W. B., Puccinia Cirsii-laneeolati in Britain, **69** 195
- Grove, W. B., Puccinia pygmaea in Britain, **66** 211
- Grove, W. B., Puccinia Sonchi in Britain, **74** 297
- Grove, W. B., Saccardo's 'Sylloge Fuugorum' (rev.), **24** 247
- Grove, W. B., Septoria **55** 346
- Grove, W. B., Sphaerella v. Mycosphaerella, **50** 89
- Grove, W. B., Sphaerulina intermixta, **57** 208
- Grove, W. B., Three Ascomycetes **45** (t. 485), 169
- Grove, W. B., Tulasne's Selecta Fungorum Carpologia, English translation, (rev.)  
**70** 240
- Grove, W., Inaugural Address at the British Association, **4** 307
- Grove's (W. B.) 'British Rust Fungi' (rev.), **52** 51
- Grove's (W. B.) 'Pocket Synopsis,' **53** 151
- Groves, H. & J., Nitella gracilis, **50** 348
- Groves, H. & J., Allen's American Characeae (rev.), **31** 156
- Groves, H. & J., Alsine and Minuartia, **42** 309
- Groves, H. & J., American Characeae (rev.), **34** 405
- Groves, H. & J., British Characeae, 1887-9, **28** 65

Groves, H. & J., British Characeae, **21** 20  
 Groves, H. & J., British Characeae, **25** 146  
 Groves, H. & J., British Characeae, **33** 289 (t. 350)  
 Groves, H. & J., C. C. Babington, **42** 352  
 Groves, H. & J., *Callitriche verna*, **35** 147  
 Groves, H. & J., *Carex atrata* in Easternness, **25** 27  
 Groves, H. & J., *Centaurea nigra* and *C. Jacea*, **40** 159  
 Groves, H. & J., Characeae of America (rev.), **26** 125  
 Groves, H. & J., Characeae of North America, **44** 402  
 Groves, H. & J., *Epilobium alpinum* and *E. anagallidifolium*, **27** 109  
 Groves, H. & J., *Euphrasia Salisburgensis*, **35** 58  
 Groves, H. & J., Fascicles of Characeae, **30** 154  
 Groves, H. & J., Hants plant-localities, **17** 344  
 Groves, H. & J., 'Is *Lycopodium complanatum* British? **29** 178  
 Groves, H. & J., Jameson's 'Illustrated Guide' (rev.), **47** 280  
 Groves, H. & J., John Ralfs, **28** 289  
 Groves, H. & J., 'Les Roses d'Angleterre' (rev.), **32** 220  
 Groves, H. & J., list of South London plants, **18** 252  
 Groves, H. & J., *Luzula pallescens* **47** (t. 496), 117  
 Groves, H. & J., Migula's Characeae (rev.), **36** 280  
 Groves, H. & J., Names in Exsiccata, **35** 410  
 Groves, H. & J., *Nitella capitata* in Cambridgeshire, **23** 185  
 Groves, H. & J., Nomenclature of Melicaceae, **47** 337  
 Groves, H. & J., notes on British Characeae (t. 224), **19** 353  
 Groves, H. & J., Notes on British Characeae, **24** 1 (tt. 263, 264)  
 Groves, H. & J., Notes on British Characeae, **36** 409  
 Groves, H. & J., Notes on Characeae for 1884, **23** 81  
 Groves, H. & J., on *Chara obtusa* (tab. 216), **19** 1, 278  
 Groves, H. & J., on Linnean Names, **40** 126  
 Groves, H. & J., *Ononis reclinata*, **45** 280  
 Groves, H. & J., Origin of British Flora (rev.), **37** 441  
 Groves, H. & J., *Primula acaulis*, **44** 179  
 Groves, H. & J., *Radicula*, **40** 200  
 Groves, H. & J., *Ranunculus divaricatus*, **45** 379  
 Groves, H. & J., *Ranunculus intermedius*, **38** 134  
 Groves, H. & J., *Ranunculus tripartitus*, **34** 277  
 Groves, H. & J., *Ranunculus tripartitus*, **45** 452  
 Groves, H. & J., *Ranunculus x Hiltoni*,\* **39** 121 (t. 420)  
 Groves, H. & J., review of British Characeae, **18** 97, 129, 161  
 Groves, H. & J., review of Characeae, in Eng. Bot. ed. iii. **23** 350, 369  
 Groves, H. & J., Spartinas of Southampton Water, **17** 277  
 Groves, H. & J., 'Supplement to English Botany' (rev.), **30** 250  
 Groves, H. & J., their 'Characeae Exsiccatae,' **38** 453  
 Groves, H. & J., their edition of Babington's 'Manual' (rev.), **42** 271

Groves, H. & J., *Utricularia intermedia*, **31** 374  
 Groves, H. and J., *Chara connivens* in Kent, **16** 120  
 Groves, H. and J., Holtz's 'Characeen' (rev.), **41** 252  
 Groves, H. and J., Notes on British Characeae, **22** 1 (t. 242)  
 Groves, H. and J., on Botanical Nomenclature, **20** 106  
 Groves, H. and J., on *Spartina Townsendi* (t. 225), **20** 1  
 Groves, H. and J., *Rosa sepium* in Surrey, **16** 121  
 Groves, H., *Hordeum sylvaticum* in Surrey, **17** 154  
 Groves, H., on Charas of Bot. Record Club, **17** 153  
 Groves, H., *Ranunculus ophioglossifolius* in England, **21** 51  
 Groves, H.,† **50** 384  
 Groves, Henry (portr.), (obit.) **51** 73  
 Groves, Henry, (obit.) **29** 191  
 Groves, Henry, (obit.) **50** 384  
 Groves, Henry,† (portr.), **51** 73  
 Groves, J., & G. R. Bullock-Webster, British Charophyta, **62** 33  
 Groves, J., & G. R. Bullock-Webster, Two fascicles of Charophyta, **62** 318  
 Groves, J., (obit.) **71** 136  
 Groves, J., and Allen, G. O., On some Indian Charophyta, **65** 335  
 Groves, J., and Bullock-Webster, G. R., British Charophyta, II., (rev.) **63** 120  
 Groves, J., Antheridium of *Chara zeylanica*, **69** 97  
 Groves, J., C. F. O., Nordstedt, **62** 289  
 Groves, J., *Chara* and Mosquito Larvae, **63** 56  
 Groves, J., *Chara fragilis* and *C. delicatula*, **57** 69  
 Groves, J., *Chara macropogon* in S. Africa, **63** 183  
 Groves, J., Charophyta from Madagascar, **65** 183  
 Groves, J., *Clavator*\*, **62** 116  
 Groves, J., Clement Reid (portr.), **55** 145  
 Groves, J., Collecting Aquatic Plants, **59** 300  
 Groves, J., Comma in Nomenclature, **60** 337  
 Groves, J., Comma in Nomenclature, **61** 26  
 Groves, J., Cornelius Varley, **58** 50  
 Groves, J., Defective Pagination of Books, **64** 251  
 Groves, J., E. D. Marquand, **56** 188  
 Groves, J., *Elatine hexandra*, **56** 251  
 Groves, J., English Name of *Spartina Townsendii*, **71** 103  
 Groves, J., Fossil Charophyta, **60** 62  
 Groves, J., his 'British Charophyta' (rev.), **58** 204  
 Groves, J., *Lychnothamnus*, **57** 125  
 Groves, J., Newspaper Botany, **58** 55  
 Groves, J., *Nitella Dixonii* **53** (t. 536), 41  
 Groves, J., *Nitella flexilis* var. *Fryeri*\*, **57** 102  
 Groves, J., *Nitella mucronata* var. *gracillima*\*, **55** 324  
 Groves, J., *Nitella spanioclema*\*, **57** (t. 551), 1

Groves, J., *Nitellopsis obtusa*, **60** 54  
 Groves, J., *Nitellopsis obtusa*,\* **57** 127  
 Groves, J., on *Carex punctata* in S. Hants, **17** 19  
 Groves, J., on Charophyta, **59** 359  
 Groves, J., on Indian Charophyta, **61** 182  
 Groves, J., *Pilularia globulifera*, **56** 332  
 Groves, J., Plant Nomenclature, **59** 294  
 Groves, J., Point in Nomenclature, **63** 341  
 Groves, J., *Polygonum dumetorum* in Isle of Wight, **63** 339  
 Groves, J., *Polygonum maritimum* in Cornwall, **18** 277  
 Groves, J., Primary divisions of the genus *Nitella*, **73** 46  
 Groves, J., Rayner's 'Supplement to Townsend's Flora of Hampshire' (rev.), **67**  
 318  
 Groves, J., Report of Bot. Exchange Club for 1880, **19** 314, 346  
 Groves, J., Report of Bot. Exchange Club, **25** 86  
 Groves, J., Salmon's 'Flora of Surrey' (rev.), **70** 53  
 Groves, J., Sex Terms, **58** 55  
 Groves, J., sex-terms for plants, **57** 285  
 Groves, J., *Tolypella glomerata* var. *erythocarpa*,\* **57** 225  
 Groves, J., *Tolypella glomerata*, **57** 197  
 Groves, J., *Tolypella hispanica*, **60** 337  
 Groves, James, Henry Groves (portr.), **51** 73  
 Groves, James, on Fossil Characeae, **54** 213, 311  
 Groves, James, the name *Lamprothamnus*, **54** 336  
 Groves, James, *Vicia Orobus* in Hants, **13** 111  
 Groves, on Flora of Monte Argentaro, **12** 28  
 Groves, S., South African Rubiaceae, **63** 203  
 Grubb, V. M., and Martin, M. T., Algal Vegetation of a Cave, **75** 89  
 Grubb, V. M., Marine Algae of Korea and China, **70** 213, 245  
 Grubb, V. M., Spermatia in Red Algae, **63** 31  
 Grubygella, **62** 157  
 Grugeon, Alfred, **55** 193  
*Grumilea flaviflora* var.\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 31  
*Grumilea saltiensis*,\* **45** 44  
*Grumilea*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 31  
 Grünberg, H., Elementary Genetics, (rev.) **75** 271  
 Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Pflanzenchemie. Euler, (rev.) **47** 433  
 Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Pflanzenchemie. H. Euler, (rev.) **46** 398  
 Gruppenweise Artbildung, H. de Vries, (rev.) **52** 54  
 Gruudriss der Entwicklungsmechanik. W. Haack, (rev.) **35** 458  
 Guadalupe I., California, botany of, **14** 127  
*Guaiacum officinale*, **3** 308  
 Guarri Bush, **12** 238  
*Guazuma ulmifolia*, **3** 307

*Gueldeustaedtia flava*,\* **51** 130  
 Guernsey Algae, **61** 199  
 Guernsey Botany, **43** 205  
 Guernsey Flora, **66** 113  
 Guernsey Mosses, **31** 76  
 Guernsey Plants, **38** 31, 34  
 Guernsey, *Erythraea capitata* in, **22** 91  
 Guernsey, Flora of, **30** 192  
 Guernsey, Flora of, **39** 216  
 Guernsey, Marine Algae of, **58** (Suppl. II)  
 Guernsey, *Orchis palustris* in, **11** 209  
 Guernsey, plants of, **15** 307  
*Guettarda speciosa*, **6** 362  
 Guiana, British, new plants from, **20** 329  
 Guide du botaniste en Belgique. Par F. Crepin, (rev.) **16** 26  
 Guide to Cambridge Garden, H. Gilbert-Carter, (rev.) **60** 369  
 Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi. W. G. Smith, (rev.) **46** 399  
 Guide to the Literature of Botany. By B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **19** 180  
*Guignardia maculiformis*, **68** 70  
*Guilandina Bonduc*, **6** 279  
 Guilfoyle, W. R., A Botanical Tour among the South Sea Islands, **7** 117, 121  
*Guillania novo-ebudica*, **12** 127  
*Guillania vittata*\*, **75** 203  
 Guilliermond, A. J., Clef dichotomique pour la détermination des levures, (rev.)  
**66** 179  
*Guioa Forbesii*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 26  
*Guioa Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 26  
 Guiton, S., Jersey Plants, **38** 319  
 Guiton, S., *Vicia lutea*, **38** 278  
 Guiton's 'Hints on Collecting,' **43** 38  
*Guizotia Eylesii*\*, **46** 43  
*Guldenstaedtia Delavayi*, **23** 127  
 Gulliver, G. (Obit.), **21** 31  
 Gulliver, G., Notes on Lemnaceae and on the Discovery of the Raphidian  
 Character in Systematic Botany, **7** 9  
 Gulliver, G., On Onagraceae and Hydrocharidaceae, as elucidating the value of  
 Rhaphides as Natural Characters, **2** 68  
 Gulliver, G., On the Frond-cells of Lemna and Wolffia, **4** 375  
 Gulliver, G., Pollen-grains of certain Ranunculaceae, etc., **4** 281  
 Gulliver, George, On the Exraphidian Character of Wolffia, **5** 22  
 Gum Euphorbium, new use for, **18** 318, 372  
*Gunisanthus mollis*, **12** 239  
 Gunn, Ronald C., (obit) **19** 192  
 Gunnons, S. B., **59** 30

Gunther on MSS. at Magdalen College, **59** 119  
 Gunther, R. T., (obit.) **78** 80  
 Gunther, R. T., Ancient Materia Medica, **76** 279  
 Gunther, R. T., Early Science in Cambridge, (rev.) **75** 177  
 Gunther, R. T., Further Correspondence of John Ray, (rev.) **67** 116  
 Gunther, R. T., Greek Herbal of Dioscorides illustrated by a Byzantine, A.D. 512:  
     Englised by John Goodyer, 1655, (rev.) **72** 88  
 Gunther, R. T., Herbal of Apuleius Barbarus, (rev.) **64** 141, 143  
 Gunther, R. T., Letters from John Ray to Peter Courthope, **72** 217  
 Gunther, R. T., Richard Dyer, **64** 43  
 Gunther, R. T., Tradescant Collections, **63** 376  
 Gunther, R. T., Tradescant's Garden Catalogue **58** 248  
 Gunther, R. T., Unpublished letters of Ray shown, **65** 358  
 Gunther, R. T., Walter Stonehouse **58** 170  
 Gunther's (R. T.) 'Early British Botanists' (rev.), **60** 365  
 Gunther's 'Oxford Gardens,' **50** 264  
 Guppy on Plant Distribution, **56** 112  
 Guppy, H. B., (obit.) **64** 161, 187  
 Guppy, Seeds and Fruits, (rev.) **51** 109  
 Guppy's 'Plants, Seeds, and Currents' (rev). **55** 163  
 Guppy's 'Seeds and Fruits' (rev.), **51** 109  
 Gurney (R.) on Utricularia, **60** 28  
 Gussonea cornuta,\* **23** 310  
 Gussonea exilis, **24** 292  
 Güssow, H. T., and Odell, W. S., Mushrooms and Toadstools, (rev.) **66** 126  
 Gussow, H. T., Ascochyta Quercus-Ilicis **46** (t. 489 E), 123  
 Gustavia angustifolia, **3** 312  
 Gutenbergia araneosa,\* **38** 153  
 Gutenbergia gracilis,\* **56** 204  
 Gutenbergia Kassneri,\* **56** 205  
 Gutenbergia pembensis,\* **40** 339  
 Gutenbergia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 43  
 Guthrie, F., (obit.) **37** 528  
 Guthrie, F., **37** 528  
 Gutta percha, **14** 260  
 Guttiferae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 27; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
     219  
 Guttiferae, notes on, **32** 360  
 Guttiferae, Vesque on (rev.), **32** 116  
 Guttiferae. J. Vesque (rev.), **32** 116  
 Gutzlaffia Forrestii\*, **63** 167  
 Guzmanina Bulliana, **25** 173  
 Guzmanina crispata,\* **25** 173  
 Guzmanina Devansayana, **25** 173

*Guzmania erythrolepis*, **25** 173  
*Guzmania tricolor*, **25** 172  
 Gwynne-Vaughan on Cyatheaceae, **41** 175  
 Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T., (obit.) **53** 342  
 Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T.,† **53** 342  
 Gwynne-Vaughan, H. C. I., and Barnes, B., Structure and Development of the  
     Fungi, (rev.) **66** 52  
 Gwynne-Vaughan's (H.) 'Fungi' (rev.), **60** 153  
*Gyalecta truncigena*, **1** 155  
*Gyalecta vincentina*,\* **34** 205  
*Gyalecta*, **53** (Suppl. I) 52  
*Gymnadenia conopsea* x *albida*, **36** 352  
*Gymnadenia Conopsea*, **3** 351  
*Gymnadenia conopsea*, morphology of, **17** 380  
*Gymnadenia Pinguicula*, **16** 135  
*Gymnadenia tryphiaeformis*, **14** 209  
*Gymnadenia* x *Le Grandiana*, **45** 278  
*Gymnadenia*, **6** 371  
*Gymnanthes alpina*, **57** 314  
*Gymnaster*, **30** 30  
*Gymnatocarpus*, **36** 72  
*Gymnema parvifolium*, **25** 379  
*Gymnema*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 97  
*Gymnigritella micrantha*, **63** 313  
*Gymnigritella suaveolens*, **63** 314  
*Gymnoascus Reesii*, **24** 129  
*Gymnoascus ruber*, **24** 129  
*Gymnocladus Williamsii*,\* **22** 366  
*Gymnocolea acutiloba*, **51** 125  
*Gymnogramme borneensis*, var. *major*. **17** 299  
*Gymnogramme Cominsii*, **20** 287  
*Gymnogramme digitata*,\* **28** 267  
*Gymnogramme gigantea*, **27** 177  
*Gymnogramme grammitoides*, **27** 178  
*Gymnogramme Henryi*,\* **25** 171  
*Gymnogramme lanceolata*, **6** 341  
*Gymnogramme longipes*, **16** 301  
*Gymnogramme longisora*,\* **28** 267  
*Gymnogramme pinnata*, **17** 299  
*Gymnogramme Sayeri*,\* **25** 163  
*Gymnogramme schizophylla*, **15** 266  
*Gymnogramme scolopendrioides*, **17** 299  
*Gymnogramme tartarea*, **6** 341, 346  
*Gymnogramme vellea*, **19** 206

Gymnogramme vestita, **7** 235  
 Gymnogramme xerophila, **19** 206  
 Gymnogramme, new species of, **25** 285  
 Gymnomitrium obtusum, **18** 243, 276, 318, 337, 375  
 Gymnomitrium crenulatum, **1** 309  
 Gymnopetalum heterophyllum, **13** 326  
 Gymnospermatous Fruits from the Secondary Rocks of Britain, by W. Carruthers  
 (Plates LVII-LX), **5** 1  
 Gymnosperms, Jurassic, **51** 31  
 Gymnosperms, M. Ph. von Tieghem on the ovules of, **8** 42  
 Gymnospermy of Conifers, **15** 26  
 Gymnosporangia. British, **22** 347  
 Gymnosporangium Juniperi, **26** 218  
 Gymnosporia brachystachya, **20** 50  
 Gymnosporia divaricata, **20** 49  
 Gymnosporia Harlandi, **4** 171  
 Gymnosporia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 75  
 Gymnostomum calcareum var. brevifolium, B. & S. (*G. viridulum* Bridel), **10** 59  
 Gymnostomum granicum, **59** 139  
 Gymnostomum oranicum, **57** 75  
 Gymnostomum paucifolium, **4** 38  
 Gymogramme acuminata,\* **26** 326  
 Gymogramme Dayi,\* **26** 5 (t. 279)  
 Gymogramme vallecuculata,\* **26** 325  
 Gymogramme vitality of spores of, **26** 185  
 Gynandropsis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 16  
 Gynarium saccharoides, **3** 149  
 Gynarium sagittatum, **64** 63  
 Gynoecium and Androecium, **57** 220  
 Gynoecium of the Cruciferae, **70** 308  
 Gynura auriformis,\* **50** 212  
 Gynura Brownii,\* **54** 281  
 Gynura Buntingii,\* **54** 281  
 Gynura Cusimbua,\* **50** 212  
 Gynura eximia,\* **56** 225  
 Gynura notonioides,\* **50** 212  
 Gynura ruwenzoriensis,\* **50** 213  
 Gynura Taylori,\* **44** 23  
 Gynura, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 60  
 Gynuropsis, **50** 210  
 Gypsophila graeca,\* **44** 345  
 Gypsophila intricata, **21** 189  
 Gypsophila laricina, **44** 345  
 Gypsophila muralis in Lake Lancashire, **13** 14, 78

Gypsophila vaccaria in Hants, **12** 279  
 Gypsophila, monograph of, **27** 321  
 Gyrocarpus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 174  
 Gyromitra gigas, **31** 129 (t. 434)  
 Gyrophora arctica, **10** 360  
 Gyrophora cylindrica, **10** 359  
 Gyrophora flocculosa, **10** 360  
 Gyrophora grisea, **10** 360  
 Gyrophora polyrrhizza, **10** 356  
 Gyrophora proboscidea (v.c.35), **80** 147  
 Gyrophora spodochoa, **47** 430, 447  
 Gyrophora spodochoa, **47** 431  
 Gyrophora, **53** (Suppl. I) 45  
 Gyrotheca, **40** 23  
 Gyrothyra, **35** 254  
 H. N. Ellacombe, A. W. Hill, (rev.) **59** 50  
 Haack's 'Grundriss der Entwickel-ungsmechanik' (rev.), **35** 458  
 Haandbog i den Danske Flora. J. Lange, (rev.) **27** 27  
 Haandbog i Norges Flora. A. Blytt & O. Dahl, (rev.) **45** 120  
 Haas & Hill's 'Chemistry of Plant Products' (rev.), **60** 370  
 Haas and Hill, Chemistry and Plant Products, (rev.) **51** 314  
 Haas and Hill's 'Introduction to Chemistry of Plant Products', **59** 86  
 Haas' 'Chemistry of Plant Products' (rev.), **51** 314  
 Haas, P., and Hill, H. G., Chemistry of Plant Products, ii., (ref.) **68** 124  
 Haas, P., and Hill, T. G., Introduction to Chemistry of Plant Products, vol. i.,  
 (rev.) **67** 31  
 Haas, P., Chemie des Protoplasmas (rev.), **69** 140  
 Haas, P., Stoklasa's 'Biochemische Methoden auf dem Gebiete Pflanzenhygiene'  
 (rev.), **66** 276  
 Haas, P., Trier's 'Die Alkaloide' (rev), **66** 92  
 Haas, P., Zechmeister's Carotinoide (rev.), **73** 85  
 Haast, Dr. J., elected a Member of Imperial L. C. Academy **3** 72  
 Habenaria albida x conopsea, **39** 272  
 Habenaria biflora, **3** 351  
 Habenaria bifolia, **6** 328  
 Habenaria bifolia, **7** 320  
 Habenaria bifolia, Peloria in, **23** 218  
 Habenaria chlorantha, **3** 351  
 Habenaria chloroleuca Ridl, (=chlorantha Bab.), **23** 219  
 Habenaria clavigera\*, **68** 246  
 Habenaria combusta,\* **24** 294  
 Habenaria culicifera,\* **33** 278  
 Habenaria eburnea,\* **24** 293  
 Habenaria genuflexa,\* **33** 279

*Habenaria ingrata*,\* **33** 279  
*Habenaria jamaicensis*,\* **47** 126  
*Habenaria leptobrachiata*,\* **24** 293  
*Habenaria malacophylla*, **43** 53  
*Habenaria Melvillii*,\* **23** 170  
*Habenaria Miersiana*, **7** On, by H. F. Hance, **7** 161  
*Habenaria militaris*, **24** 352  
*Habenaria montana*, **52** 310  
*Habenaria Moritzii*, **25** 284  
*Habenaria* new species of, **24** 156  
*Habenaria* new species, **23** 159, 383  
*Habenaria peristyloides*, **33** 294  
*Habenaria plectomaniaca*, **16** 136  
*Habenaria praestans*,\* **33** 293  
*Habenaria Purdiei*,\* **47** 263  
*Habenaria ruwenzoriensis*,\* **33** 280  
*Habenaria socialis*,\* **47** 263  
*Habenaria stylites*, **16** 136  
*Habenaria tenuispica*,\* **33** 293  
*Habenaria troyana*,\* **47** 264  
*Habenaria variabilis*,\* **24** 294  
*Habenaria viridis* in Middlesex, **9** 272  
*Habenaria viridis* var. *bracteata*, **36** 437  
*Habenaria viridis* var. *bracteata*, **37** 38  
*Habenaria viridis*, **11** 28  
*Habenaria Vogelii*,\* **24** 295  
*Habenaria Wilfordii*,\* **24** 295  
*Habenaria*, **6** 372  
*Habenaria*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 67  
*Habenari-orchis*, **30** 382  
Haberlandt on the origin of Chlorophyll, **15** 285  
Haberlandt, G., *Erinnerungen, Bekenntnisse und Betrachtungen*, (rev.) **71** 323  
Haberlandt, G., *Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie*, ed. 6, (rev.) **63** 218  
Haberlandt's 'Pflanzenanatomie' (rev.), **42** 210  
Haberlandt's 'Tropenreise' (rev.), **32** 89  
Haberlandt's 'Physiological Plant Anatomy' (rev.), **52** 217  
Habirslaw's Catalogue of Diatomaceae, **18** 288  
Hackel's 'Andropogoneae' (rev.) **27** 344  
Hackel's 'True Grasses' (rev.), **35** 61  
Hadden, N. G., *Herefordshire Mycetozoa*, **55** 137  
Hadden, N. G., *Somerset Uredineae*, **58** 37  
Hadden, W. G., *Mycetozoa of N. Devon*, **54** 199  
Hadden, W. G., *N. Devon Uredinales*, **54** 52  
Haddington, (county records) **21** 21

*Hadrotrichum virescens*, **60** 176  
*Haemacanthus coccineus*,\* **37** 63  
*Haemacanthus*, **40** 309  
*Haemanthus angolensis*, **16** 194  
*Haemanthus filiflorus*, **16** 194  
*Haematoccus*, **50** 90  
*Haematomma*, **53** (Suppl. I) 37  
*Haematostaphis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 91  
*Haematoxylon*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 135  
Hagerup, O., Zur Abstammung einiger Angiospermen durch Gnetales u. Coniferae, (rev.) **72** 321  
Hagerup, O., Zur Organogenie und Phylogenie der Koniferen-Zapfen, (rev.) **72** 23  
Hagstrom, J. O., (obit.) **60** 312  
Hagstrom, J. O.,† **60** 312  
Hagstrom's Potamogetons (rev.), **55** 115  
Hahn, Dr., inflammability of the flowers of *Dictamnus albus*, **1** 345  
Haig's 'Plant Cell,' **48** 144  
Hainaut, Flore Fossile du, etc., par Eugène Coemans, **5** 182  
Haines, H. H., Botany of Bihar and Orisea, **62** 191  
Haines, H. H., *Bridelia*, **59** 188  
Haines, H. H., Some Aspects of the New Forest (abstr.), **67** 188  
Haines's 'Botany of Bihar', **60** 27  
Hainesia Rubi, **79** 14  
Hainesia subtecta\*, **70** 4  
Hainesii Rubi in Britain, **73** 301  
*Hakea Lambertii*, **75** 194  
*Hakea suberea*, **43** 147  
*Hakea tenuifolia*,\* **54** 59  
*Hakea teretifolia*,\* **54** 60  
Halacsy's *Flora Graeca* (rev.), **38** 235, 454@  
Halacsy's 'Flora Graeca' (rev.), **40** 123, 424@  
Halacsy's 'Flora Graeca' (rev.), **43** 68  
Hales, W., (obit.) **75** 205  
Halfa'#, **14** 27  
*Halicystis ovalis*, **32** 345  
Halimeda, sporangia of **42** (t. 461), 193  
Halimeda. E. S. Barton, (rev.) **40** 165  
Halket, A. C., Barton-Wright's Recent advances in plant physiology (rev.), **72** 181  
Halket, A. C., Bud pollination and self-fertilisation in *Melandryum noctiflorum*, **74** 310  
Halket, A. C., Wright's 'Recent Advances in Plant Physiology' (rev.), **68** 188  
Hall, A. D., Three New Species of Tulips, **76** 313; Correction, 368  
Hall, Francis, **79** 119

Hall, John, of Maidstone, **62** 63  
 Hall, L. B., *Bromus britannicus* in cultivation, **69** 57  
 Hall, L. B., *Chaerophyllum sylvestre* var., **66** 25  
 Hall, L. B., *Erica cinerea* var.\*, **66** 25  
 Hall, L. B., *Erica Tetralix* var., **66** 24  
 Hall, L. B., *Isoetes echinospora* Dur. in England, **66** 272  
 Hall, L. B., *Juncus maritimus* Lam., a new variety, **66** 361  
 Hall, L. B., *Teucrium Scorodonia* var.\*, **66** 299  
 Hall, P. M., (obit.) **79** 136  
 Hall, P. M., Abnormal flower in *Spiranthes autumnalis*, **73** 108  
 Hall, P. M., Abnormal flowers in *Cephalanthera grandiflora* and other Orchids, **72**  
 49  
 Hall, P. M., Abnormal inflorescence of *Orchis mascula*, **74** 326  
 Hall, P. M., *Dorycnium gracile* in Kent, **73** 108  
 Hall, P. M., New hybrid marsh orchid, **74** 329  
 Hall, P. M., *Orchis militaris* in Essex, **73** 136  
 Hall, P. M., W. H. Pearsall (obit.), **74** 351  
 Hall, P. M.†, **79** 136  
 Hall, Sir D., appointed Director of John Innes Horticultural Institute, **64** 256  
 Hall, T. B., **60** 279  
 Hall's collection in Oregon, 1871, **10** 222  
 Halle, Abhandl., Nat. Ges., (articles in) **11** 158  
 Hallier on Angiosperms, **51** 147  
 Hallier, Angiosperms, (rev.) **51** 147  
 Hallier, H., on Aublet's & P. Browne's Plants, **57** 359  
 Hallieracantha Gibbsiae\*, **60** 358  
 Hallieracantha Hallieri\*, **60** 358  
 Hallieracantha maxima\*, **60** 358  
 Hallieracantha, **45** 384  
 Hallier's Classification, **43** 217, 349  
 Hallonia, **5** 305  
 Halophila Baillonii, **13** 113  
 Halophila Beccarii, **13** 113  
 Halophila Beccarii, **27** 165??  
 Halophila Engelmanni, **13** 113  
 Halophila spinulosa, **13** 113  
 Halophila, Bayley Balfour on (rev.), **17** 93  
 Halophila, some points in the morphology of, **16** 290  
 Haloragis simplex\*, **45** 136  
 Haloragis, **45** 135  
 Halorrhagaceae, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 231  
 Halorrhagaceae, Note on, **45** 135  
 Halosaccion microsporum, **42** 163  
 Haloscias Scoticum, **5** 360

Halothrix, **28** 61  
 Halstead's American Characeae (rev.), **18** 25  
 Halymenia imbricata, **25** 255  
 Halymenia kallymenioides, **44** 258  
 Halymenia polyclada,\* **43** 341  
 Hamamelidaceae, Study of (abstr.), **69** 56  
 Hamburg Botanic Gardens, Directorship of, **1** 152  
 Hamburg, meeting of German naturalists at, **14** 350  
 Hamelia brachystemon,\* **49** 216  
 Hamelia Brittoniana,\* **49** 346  
 Hamelia calycosa, **25** 255  
 Hamelia chrysantha, **49** 208  
 Hamelia grandiflora,\* **49** 209  
 Hamelia magnifolia,\* **49** 210  
 Hamelia magniloba,\* **49** 209  
 Hamelia ovata,\* **49** 211  
 Hamelia patens var. axillaroides,\* **49** 216  
 Hamelia patens, **3** 282  
 Hamelia patens, **49** 214  
 Hamelia pedicellata,\* **49** 212  
 Hamelia Rovirosae,\* **49** 211, 346  
 Hamelia tubiflora,\* **49** 212  
 Hamelia viridifolia,\* **49** 213  
 Hamelia, revision of, **49** 206, 346  
 Hamer, A. H., Protection of Cape Flora, **52** 183  
 Hamer, H. H., Wild Flowers of the Cape, (rev.) **65** 237  
 Hamet, Pi., Sedum Holei,\* **51** 55  
 Hamilton, W. P., Flintshire Flora, **46** 231  
 Hamilton, W. P., Kirkcudbright Mosses, **39** 422  
 Hamilton, W. P., Shropshire Sphagna, **40** 416  
 Hamilton, W. P., Sphagnum Austini, **36** 320  
 Hammar, O. N., death of, **13** 383  
 Hammond, W. H., Euphorbia Esula, **42** 312  
 Hammond, W. H., Teucrium Botrys, **41** 286  
 Hampe, Dr., his herbarium, **16** 179  
 Hampe, Ernst, (obit) **19** 192, 223  
 Hampe's Moss Herbarium, **19** 192  
 Hampeella pallens, **80** 10  
 Hampshire Basin, Leaf-beds of, **5** 306  
 Hampshire Botany, **18** 50  
 Hampshire Plants, **10** 47, 75  
 Hampshire Plants, Additions to the Lists of, by W. T. Dyer and H. Trimen, **2** 318  
 Hampshire Repository'#', List of Plants in, **9** 298  
 Hampshire, Anthoxanthum Puelii in, **12** 278

Hampshire, *Eriophorum gracile* in, **20** 347  
 Hampshire, *Falcaria Rivini* in, **12** 279  
 Hampshire, Floras of, **12** 71  
 Hampton Court Gardens, **61** 320  
 Hanburia Mexicana introduced into our Gardens, **2** 224  
 Hanbury & Marshall, N. Scotland Plants, **25** 165  
 Hanbury and Fluckiger's 'Pharmacographia', **13** 52@  
 Hanbury Herbarium Catalogue, **30** 190  
 Hanbury Medal, Award of, **67** 191  
 Hanbury Memorial Medal, **77** 187  
 Hanbury, D., death of, **13** 127  
 Hanbury, D., note on Green Putchuk, **11** 79  
 Hanbury, D., the Ordeal Bean of Calabar (*Physostigma venenosum*, Balf.), and  
     the best methods of applying it in ophthalmic medicine, **1** 239  
 Hanbury, F. J., his rock-garden, **62** 96  
 Hanbury, F. A., Note on *Florae Sarnicae*, **1** 92  
 Hanbury, F. J., (obit.) **76** 211  
 Hanbury, F. J., Awarded Gold Medal R. H. S., **66** 56  
 Hanbury, F. J., *Bartsia viscosa* in Kent, **65** 319  
 Hanbury, F. J., Botany of Caithness & Sutherland, **24** 95, 148, 343  
 Hanbury, F. J., British Hieracia, **30** 129, 165, 206, 258, 366  
 Hanbury, F. J., *Callitriche truncata* in Gloucestershire, **27** 95  
 Hanbury, F. J., Flora of Caithness and Sutherland, **23** 333  
 Hanbury, F. J., Flora of Kent, **31** 153  
 Hanbury, F. J., '*Hieracia alpina*' ( rev.), **32** 187  
 Hanbury, F. J., Hieracia new to Britain, **26** 204  
 Hanbury, F. J., Hieracia new to Britain, **27** 73  
 Hanbury, F. J., Highland Plants, **28** 179  
 Hanbury, F. J., his 'British Hieracia' **28** 94  
 Hanbury, F. J., his 'British Hieracia,' **32** 224  
 Hanbury, F. J., James Backhouse, **28** 353  
 Hanbury, F. J., *Linaria arenaria*, **52** 276  
 Hanbury, F. J., London Catalogue, ed. 11, (rev.) **63** 297  
 Hanbury, F. J., New London Catalogue, **24** 184  
 Hanbury, F. J., new Scottish Records, **27** 107  
 Hanbury, F. J., notes on Hieracia, **32** 225  
 Hanbury, F. J., obtained prize of Pharmaceutical Society, for best Herbarium, **10**  
     352  
 Hanbury, F. J., on *Eryngium campestre* in Kent, **12** 246  
 Hanbury, F. J., On *Galium tricorne*, **9** 243  
 Hanbury, F. J., on *Polygala austriaca*, **13** 237  
 Hanbury, F. J., proposed Flora of Kent, **11** 63  
 Hanbury, F. J., *Ranunculus ophioglossifolius*, **28** 282  
 Hanbury, F. J., Rev. E. F. Linton (obit), **66** 83

Hanbury, F. J., *Tulipa sylvestris* in flower, **19** 175  
 Hanbury, Lady, *see* Mario, S. E., (rev.) **76**  
 Hanbury, Sir Thomas, (obit.) **45** 216  
 Hanbury, Sir Thomas,† **45** 216  
 Hanbury, the late D., his collections, **15** 32  
 Hanbury, F. J., Highland Plants, **29** 108  
 Hanbury, F. J., his British Hieracia, **29** 31  
 Hanbury's 'Science Papers', **14** 315  
 Hanbury's 'Flora of Kent' (rev.), **37** 275  
 Hanbury's Hieracia, **34** 144  
 Hanbury's 'London Catalogue,' ed. 10 (rev.), **46** 124  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., *Adversaria*, **5** 249  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., *Eric carnea*, Linn., gathered in Devon : with a few Remarks on that Species and *E. Mediterranea*, Linn., **5** 16  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., Note on *Calimeris*, Nees, and *Heteropappus*, Less., with Description of a New Species of the latter Genus, **5** 369  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., Note on *Eritrichium Guilielmi*, **5** 243  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., Note on *Hypericum undulatum*, **5** 299  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., Note on *Penthorum Chinense*, **5** 275  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., On a New Singhalese Sedge, **5** 235  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., On *Adiantum Capillus-Junonis*, with Descriptions of two New Ferns from Northern China, **5** 260  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., On *Calamagrostis Langsdorffii* and *phragmitoides*, **5** 233  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., On *Liquidambar Formosana*, **5** 110  
 Hance, Dr. H. F., On *Lysidice*, Genus Novum Lathyraceum, ex *Caesalpiniearum* subordine, **5** 298  
 Hance, H. F., A Chinese *Clethra*, **21** 130  
 Hance, H. F., a Chinese *Fontanesia*, **17** 135  
 Hance, H. F., a Chinese *Stephanandra*, **20** 210  
 Hance, H. F., a fourth new Hongkong *Calamus*, **13** 289  
 Hance, H. F., a new *Araliaceae*, **19** 274  
 Hance, H. F., a new *Asarum*, **19** 142  
 Hance, H. F., A New Chinese *Acanthaceae*, **6** 92  
 Hance, H. F., a new Chinese *Aristolochia*, **17** 300  
 Hance, H. F., a new Chinese *Arundinaria*, **14** 339  
 Hance, H. F., a new Chinese *Caryota*, **17** 174  
 Hance, H. F., A New Chinese Larkspur, **6** 207  
 Hance, H. F., a new Chinese *Rhododendron*, **19** 243  
 Hance, H. F., a new Chinese *Symplocos*, **14** 307  
 Hance, H. F., a new Hong-Kong *Anonaceae*, **19** 112  
 Hance, H. F., a new Hong-Kong *Melastomaceae*, **19** 46  
 Hance, H. F., A new *Polygonum*, **21** 100  
 Hance, H. F., a new *Senecio*, **19** 150  
 Hance, H. F., A *Pemptade* of New Chinese *Monochlamydeae*, **6** 47

Hance, H. F., a second Hongkong *Cleisostoma*, **15** 38  
 Hance, H. F., *Analecta dryographica*, notes on East Asiatic *Corylaceae*, **13** 361  
 Hance, H. F., *Campanula rotundifolia* in Japan, **19** 90  
 Hance, H. F., Chinese *Corylaceae*, **22** 227  
 Hance, H. F., Chinese *Gomphostemma*, **22** 231  
 Hance, H. F., Chinese Plants, **24** 17, 53  
 Hance, H. F., *Cleisostomatis speciem novam*, **20** 359  
 Hance, H. F., *Corolla Pierreana*, Part 2, **15** 327  
 Hance, H. F., *Corolla Pierreana*, sive *stirpium Cambodianarum* a cl. Pierre  
 lectarum eclogae, **14** 240, 257  
 Hance, H. F., *Crassulaceas quatuor novas Chineses*, **8** 5  
 Hance, H. F., *Cryptotaenia Canadensis* in Southern China, **3** 340  
 Hance, H. F., de duabus *Ribis* speciebus e China septentrionaria, **13** 35  
 Hance, H. F., de *Iride dichotoma*, **13** 104  
 Hance, H. F., De nova *Asplenii* specie, **12** 142  
 Hance, H. F., de nova *Pygei* specie, **8** 242  
 Hance, H. F., De Nova *Rhamni* Specie, **7** 114  
 Hance, H. F., De Nova *Saginae* specie Notula, **6** 46  
 Hance, H. F., Death of, **24** 256  
 Hance, H. F., Description of Four New Plants from Southern China, **3** 378  
 Hance, H. F., Diagnosis of two new Chinese Ferns, **13** 197  
 Hance, H. F., *Disporopsis*, **21** 278  
 Hance, H. F., Distribution of *Cynomorium*, **12** 184  
 Hance, H. F., *Eomecon chionantha*, **23** 254  
 Hance, H. F., *Eomecon*, **22** 346  
 Hance, H. F., *Erythrostaphyle*, genus novum, **11** 266  
 Hance, H. F., Etymology of *Vincetoxicum*, **21** 153  
 Hance, H. F., *Exiguitates Carpologicae*, **8** 312  
 Hance, H. F., *Lysimachiam novam Chinensem*, **11** 167  
 Hance, H. F., Memoir and portrait, **25** 1  
 Hance, H. F., New *Ardisia*, **22** 290  
 Hance, H. F., New *Caesalpineae*, **22** 365  
 Hance, H. F., New Chinese *Begonias*, **21** 202  
 Hance, H. F., New Chinese *Cyrtandreae*, **21** 165  
 Hance, H. F., New Chinese Ferns, **21** 267  
 Hance, H. F., New Chinese Maple, **22** 76  
 Hance, H. F., New Chinese Orchids, **21** 231  
 Hance, H. F., New Chinese Orchids, **22** 364  
 Hance, H. F., new Chinese plants, **19** 209  
 Hance, H. F., New Chinese Plants, **23** 7, 38, 80, 247, 321  
 Hance, H. F., new Chinese *Rhododendron*, **20** 230  
 Hance, H. F., New Chinese *Rhododendron*, **22** 22  
 Hance, H. F., new Corni, **19** 216  
 Hance, H. F., New *Echinocarpus*, **22** 108

Hance, H. F., new Hong-Kong Plants, **20** 77  
 Hance, H. F., New Podophyllums, **21** 174, 361  
 Hance, H. F., New Rubus, **22** 41  
 Hance, H. F., Note on a Critical Chinese Grass, **6** 109  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Abrus Cantoniensis, **7** 336  
 Hance, H. F., note on Borage, **17** 301  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Capparis magna of Loureiro, **7** 41  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Chinese name of Eleusine Coracana, **7** 116  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Delima, **7** 115  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Elaeagnus gonyanthes, **6** 372  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Fern-Flora of China, **7** 234  
 Hance, H. F., Note on genus Arthrostylis, **7** 63  
 Hance, H. F., note on Hypolepis, **12** 142  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Melastoma repens, **7** 296  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Panicum Manshuricum, **7** 41  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Quercus Wallichiana, Lindl., **8** 4  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Sambucus Chinensis, **7** 295  
 Hance, H. F., note on the genus Amphidonax, **15** 38  
 Hance, H. F., Note on Thesium decurrens and T. Chinense, **7** 42  
 Hance, H. F., Novam Plectranthi speciem, **12** 53  
 Hance, H. F., on a Chinese culinary vegetable, **10** 146  
 Hance, H. F., on a Chinese Maple, **11** 168  
 Hance, H. F., on a Chinese Screw Pine, **13** 67  
 Hance, H. F., On a few Critical, Little known, or otherwise Interesting Plants, **4**  
 51  
 Hance, H. F., on a Mongolian Grass producing intoxication in sheep, **14** 210  
 Hance, H. F., on a new Chinese Bignoniad, **10** 257  
 Hance, H. F., on a new Chinese Hydrangea, **12** 177  
 Hance, H. F., On a New Chinese Orchid, **6** 371  
 Hance, H. F., on a new Indian oak, with remarks on two other species, **16** 327  
 Hance, H. F., on a new species of Calorhabdos, **15** 298  
 Hance, H. F., on a new species of Iris, **10** 229  
 Hance, H. F., on a new Symplocos (S. decora) **12** 369  
 Hance, H. F., On a Poisoning Solution for Bot. Specimens, **7** 353  
 Hance, H. F., on a small collection of plants from Kinkiang, **12** 258  
 Hance, H. F., on an Asiatic Centrolepis, **14** 13  
 Hance, H. F., on Aristolochia longifolia, **16** 289  
 Hance, H. F., on Castanea vulgaris grown in Southern China **10** 69  
 Hance, H. F., On Commelina tuberosa, **6** 250  
 Hance, H. F., on Erythrostaphyle, **12** 184  
 Hance, H. F., on Fallopia, **9** 239  
 Hance, H. F., on fruit of Tecoma grandiflora, **17** 69  
 Hance, H. F., On Habenaria Miersiana, **7** 161  
 Hance, H. F., On Henslowia, **6** 252

- Hance, H. F., on *Hypericum Sampsoni*, **15** 56
- Hance, H. F., on *Iris speculatrix*, **14** 75
- Hance, H. F., on *Lysimachia cuspidata*, BL, and *L. cuspidata*, Klatt, **16** 234
- Hance, H. F., on Native Country of *Serissa*, **12** 183
- Hance, H. F., on *Pierrea*, a new genus of *Samydaceae*, **15** 339
- Hance, H. F., on *Pinus Bungeana*, **11** 91
- Hance, H. F., on *Planera Davidii*, **11** 273
- Hance, H. F., on *Portulaca psammotropa*, **9** 201
- Hance, H. F., on *Pterocarya stenoptera*, **11** 376
- Hance, H. F., on *Quercus fissa*, Champ., in reference to the distinctive characters of *Quercus* and *Castanea*; with remarks on some of the genera of *Corylaceae*; with annotations by M. Alph. De Candolle, **1** 173
- Hance, H. F., on Right- and Left- handed Rotation, **9** 333
- Hance, H. F., on *Scirpus triqueter* in S. China, **12** 329
- Hance, H. F., on some Asiatic *Corylaceae*, **12** 240
- Hance, H. F., on some Mountain Plants from Northern China, **13** 129
- Hance, H. F., on some new Malayan *Corylaceae*, **16** 198
- Hance, H. F., on *Spathodea cauda-felina*, **12** 177
- Hance, H. F., on *Sportella*, a new genus of *Rosaceae*, **15** 207
- Hance, H. F., on *Taccaceae*, **19** 289
- Hance, H. F., on the Ch'ing muh hsiang or 'Green Putchuk' of the Chinese, with some remarks on the antidotal virtues ascribed to *Aristolochiae*, **11** 72
- Hance, H. F., On the Classification of Ferns, **4** 253
- Hance, H. F., on the fruit of *Galangal*, **11** 175
- Hance, H. F., on the fruit of *Lysidice rhodostegia*, **11** 207
- Hance, H. F., on the gender of *Panax*, **10** 375
- Hance, H. F., On the Genus *Brainea*, J. Sm., **3** 341
- Hance, H. F., on the Huskless Walnuts of North China, **14** 15
- Hance, H. F., On the Phoenix of the Hongkong Flora, **7** 15
- Hance, H. F., on the so-called 'Olives' of Southern China, **9** 38
- Hance, H. F., on the source of the China Root of commerce, **10** 102
- Hance, H. F., on the sources of China matting, **17** 99
- Hance, H. F., on three new Chinese Calami, **12** 263
- Hance, H. F., on two *Dipterocarpaceae*, **14** 307
- Hance, H. F., On two New Chinese Ferns, with some Remarks on *Woodwardia*, **6** 175
- Hance, H. F., On Wilkomm and Lange's Spanish Flora, **7** 85
- Hance, H. F., *Plantae quattuor novae Hongkongenses*, **14** 363
- Hance, H. F., *Ptilopteris*, **22** 138
- Hance, H. F., Remarks on the Modern tendency to Combine Species, **4** 84
- Hance, H. F., *Sertulum Chinense quartum*, **7** 163
- Hance, H. F., *Sertulum Chinense quintum*, **8** 71
- Hance, H. F., *Sertulum chinense sextum*, **9** 130
- Hance, H. F., *Sertulum Chinense*, i. **6** 111, ii. 296, iii. 328

Hance, H. F., *Spicilegia Chinensis*, **17** 7  
 Hance, H. F., *Spicilegia Flora sinensis*, **18** 257, 299  
 Hance, H. F., *Spicilegia Florae Sinensis* I, **16** 1; II, **16** 103; III, **16** 225  
 Hance, H. F., *Spicilegia Florae Sinensis*, **20** 2, 36, 257, 289  
 Hance, H. F., *Spicilegia Florae Sinensis*, **21** 295, 321, 355  
 Hance, H. F., *Spicilegia Florae Sinensis*, **25** 12  
 Hance, H. F., *Stereospermum sinicum*, **20** 16  
 Hance, H. F., *Stirpium Novarum Tetras*, **4** 171  
 Hance, H. F., supplementary note on intoxicating Grasses, **15** 267  
 Hance, H. F., *Ternio Eugeniarium novarum sinensium*, **9** 5  
 Hance, H. F., *Thorelia*, genus novum, **15** 278  
 Hance, H. F., Three New Chinese Asteraceae, **6** 173  
 Hance, H. F., two additions to the Flora of Hongkong, **13** 196  
 Hance, H. F., Two New Chinese Cyperaceae, **6** 89  
 Hance, H. F., two new Chinese Grasses, **14** 294  
 Hance, H. F., two new Hongkong Orchids, **14** 44  
 Hance, H. F., two new Primulaceae, **18** 234  
 Hance, H. F., two new species of *Lysimachia*, **15** 355  
 Hance, H. F., two new species of *Shorea*, **16** 302  
 Hance, H. F., Uses of the common Rush in China, **13** 106  
 Hance, H. F., *Viburnum tomentosum* in S. China, **8** 273  
 Hance, H. F., on the genus *Pygeum*, **16** 87  
 Hance, Henry Fletcher, (port.), (Obit) **25** 1  
 Hancock's Formosa Ferns, **23** 103  
*Hancornia speciosa*, Caoutehouc from, **6** 9  
*Handbok i Skandnaviens Flora*, (rev.) **27** 381  
*Handbook of Amaryllideae*. By J. G. Baker, (rev.) **26** 253  
*Handbook of British Flora*. By G. Bentham, (Rev.) **25** 185  
*Handbook of British Lichens*, A. L. Smith, (rev.) **59** 180  
*Handbook of British Mosses*, by the Rev. M. J. Berkeley, **1** 250  
*Handbook of British Plants, etc.'#'*, by W. L. Notcutt, **3** 262  
*Handbook of British Rubi*. W. M. Rogers, (rev.) **38** 491  
*Handbook of British Waterweeds or algae'#'*, by Dr. J. E. Gray, **3** 222  
*Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany*. A. W. Bennett & G. Murray, (rev.) **27** 277  
*Handbook of Flora of Extra-tropical South Australia*. R. Tate (rev.), **28** 285  
*Handbook of Hardy Trees, Shrubs, and Herbaceous plants*, by W. B. Hemsley, (rev.) **11** 156  
*Handbook of Irideae*. J. G. Baker, (rev.) **31** 154  
*Handbook of Mosses*. By J. E. Bagnall, (rev.) **24** 151  
*Handbook of Mosses*. H. N. Dixon, (rev.) **42** 276  
*Handbook of Plant Dissection'#'*, **24** 188  
*Handbook of Practical Botany*. By E. Strasburger, (Rev.) **25** 93  
*Handbook of Sea-weeds*. Murray, (rev.) **33** 380  
*Handbook of Systematic Botany*. Warming & Potter, (rev.) **33** 220

Handbook of the British Flora<sup>#</sup>, by G. Bentham, **4** 360  
 Handbook of the Bromeliaceae. J. G. Baker (rev.), **28** 24  
 Handbook of the Fern Allies. By J. G. Baker, (Rev.) **25** 282  
 Handbook of the Ferns of Queensland, by F. M. Bailey, (rev.) **12** 377  
 Handbuch der Bodenlehre, Bd. 1, (rev.) **67** 61  
 Handbuch der Botanik. R. v. Wettstein, (rev.) **47** 232  
 Handbuch der systematischen Botanik. R. R. v. Wettstein, (rev.) **46** 60  
 Handbuch für Pflanzensammler, N. Dammer, (rev.) **30** 284@  
 Handel-Mazetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae, Pts. v. and vii., (ref.) **68** 286  
 Handel-Mazetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae.- VII. Anthophyta, (rev.) **72** 150  
 Handel-Mazzetti, H., Plantae Novae Tibeticae et Bhutanicae in Herbario Musei  
 Britannici, **76** 281  
 Handel-Mazzetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae, iii., Lichenes by A. Zahlbruckner, (rev.)  
**69** 109  
 Handel-Mazzetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae, vii. Anthophyta, Lief. 2, (rev.) **70** 28  
 Handel-Mazzetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae, vii. pt. 4, (rev.) **74** 150, pt. 5, (rev.) **74**  
 333  
 Handel-Mazzetti's 'Taraxacum' (rev.), **46** 205  
 Handisyd, George, **47** 207  
 Handley's Sedbergh List, **36** 238  
 Handwörterbuch der Botanik, (rev.) **43** 366@  
 Hannington, James, (obit.) **24** 128  
 Hannoa, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 54  
 Hansemannia gawadensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 13  
 Hansen on Danish Fimicolous Fungi, **15** 188  
 Hansen, H. M., Studies on the Vegetation of Iceland, (ref.) **68** 381  
 Hansen's 'Des organismes dans la biere (rev.), **18** 153  
 Hansgirgia, **26** 352  
 Hanson, C. O., Forestry for Woodmen, (rev.) **72** 215  
 Hanson's 'Forestry' (rev.), **51** 284  
 Hanstein, 'Die Parthenogenesis der Coelebogyne', **16** 55  
 Hanstein, Dr., Synopsis of the Natural Orders, **6** 94  
 Hanstein, his appointment to Professorship at Bonn, **3** 100  
 Hants (county records) **27** 12, 24, 217, 250, 251, 344  
 Hants (county records) **28** 50, 66, 68, 96, 99-102, 129, 130, 132-135, 206, 334,  
 349, 351  
 Hants (county records) **29** 64, 175, 178, 225, 345  
 Hants (county records) **30** 25, 39, 144, 203, 205  
 Hants (county records) **31** 89, 106, 107, 183, 289, 308, 369  
 Hants (county records) **32** 2, 42, 343  
 Hants (county records), **22** 215, 249  
 Hants (Wight), (county records) **51** 285, 335  
 Hants plants, **19** 279  
 Hants, (county records) **21** 51, 120, 191, 291, 373

Hants, (county records) **24** 1, 3, 6, 7, 231, 345  
 Hants, (county records) **25** 366  
 Hants, (county records) **26** 156, 283, 311  
 Hants, (county records) **33** 315, 352, 377  
 Hants, (county records) **34** 41, 135, 210, 240, 276, 319, 367, 368, 370, 444, 511  
 Hants, (county records) **35** 32, 213, 218, 310, 313  
 Hants, (county records) **36** 32, 124, 208, 261, 274, 320, 441  
 Hants, (county records) **37** 181, 396, 440, 496, 524  
 Hants, (county records) **38** 51, 152, 169, 319, 361, 445, 455  
 Hants, (county records) **39** 79, 101, 144, 151, 320  
 Hants, (county records) **40** 39, 41, 77, 108, 174, 264  
 Hants, (county records) **41** 41, 98, 103, 104, 224, 249, 257  
 Hants, (county records) **42** 66, 303  
 Hants, (county records) **43** 32, 33, 189, 219  
 Hants, (county records) **44** 279, 356, 357, 358, 360, 367, 393, 394, 434  
 Hants, (county records) **45** 32, 71, 72, 159, 210, 306, 344, 413  
 Hants, (county records) **46** 30, 64, 76, 171, 198, 266  
 Hants, (county records) **47** 27, 308, 385, 444  
 Hants, (county records) **48** 142, 191, 235, 259  
 Hants, (county records) **49** 182, 275, 276, 313, 324, 345, 370  
 Hants, (county records) **50** 231, 309, 314, 351, 378  
 Hants, (county records) **52** 184, 245, 277  
 Hants, (county records) **53** 40, 95, 359, 373  
 Hants, (county records) **54** 95, 114, 117, 232, 371  
 Hants, (county records) **55** 15, 21, 24, 26, 136, 233, 334, 358  
 Hants, (county records) **56** 1, 36, 49, 50, 108, 109, 110, 111, 251, 332  
 Hants, (county records) **57** 197, 285, 328  
 Hants, (county records) **58** 25, 55, 295  
 Hants, *Anthoxanthum Puelii* in, **13** 2  
 Hants, *Calamintha sylvatica* in, **11** 273  
 Hants, *Carex punctata* in, **17** 19  
 Hants, *Chara connivens* in, **16** 120  
 Hants, *Dabeocia longifolia* introduced to, **16** 61  
 Hants, *Inula Pulicaria* in, **11** 173  
 Hants, *Lepidium Draba* in, **11** 21  
 Hants, plant-localities in, **17** 344  
 Hants, plants of East Woodhay, **11** 63  
 Hants, proposed flora of, **11** 190  
 Hants, *Rumex maximus* in, **16** 305  
 Hants, *Spartinas* of, **17** 277  
 Hants, *Tetragonolobus siliquosus* in, **13** 179  
 Hants, Townsend's notes on flora of, **17** 220  
 Hants, *Ulex eu-nanus* in, **17** 84  
 Hants, *Vicia Orobus* in, **13** 111

Hants, *Viscum album* in, **11** 173  
 Hantzschia *amphioxys*, **76** 79  
 Haofash, **6** 320  
 Hapalosiphon *aureus*\*, **35** 241  
 Hapalosiphon *luteolus*\*, **35** 241  
 Hapalosiphon *Welwitschii*\*, **35** 242  
 Hapalospongidion, **37** 236  
 Hapalospongidium, **38** 95  
 Haplobasidion, **27** 222  
 Haplocarpha *Leichtlinii*, **21** 63  
 Haplocarpha *scaposa* var. *pinnatifida*\*, 383  
 Haplocarpha, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 62  
 Haplographium *bicolor*\*, **23** 167  
 Haplographium *chlorocephalum*, **41** 259 (t. 454)  
 Haplomitrium *Hookeri*, **47** 147  
 Haplophyllum *pilosum*, **21** 189  
 Haplophyllum *tuberculatum*, **56** 128  
 Haplopyrenula, **21** 254  
 Haplostichanthus, **29** 191  
 Hardenbergia *violacea*\*, **78** 70  
 Harding, S. C., *Impatiens biflora*, **40** 364  
 Hardwicke, K., death of, 128  
 Hardwicke, Mr. R., his new Botanical Publications, **2** 360  
 Hardwicke, T., **44** 236  
 Hardwicke, T., his Botanical Drawings, **44** 235  
 Hardwicke's 'Science Gossip', **3** 71  
 Hardy Ferns'#', by Nona Bellairs, **3** 294  
 Hardy Flowers, Descriptions of upwards of 1300, by W. Robinson, (rev.) **9** 348  
 Hardy Perennials, Bulbs, etc., Catalogue of, by W. Robinson, (rev.) **9** 348  
 Hardy Trees and Shrubs, W. J. Bean, (rev.) **53** 69  
 Hardy, Eric, *Petasites japonica* in Cheshire, **78** 130  
 Hardy, Eric, *Siegesbeckia orientalis* in Lancashire, **78** 271  
 Hardy, J., On *Leucojum vernum*, **4** 88  
 Hardy, J., the Lichen Flora of the Eastern Borders, **1** 349  
 Hardy's (M. E.) 'Geography of Plants,' **58** 180  
 Hariotia, **27** 256  
 Hariotina *reticulata*, **41** 80  
 Harknessia, **19** 159  
 Harkness's 'Californian Fungi' (rev.), **37** 397  
 Harland, S. C., Genetics of *Gossypium*, (rev.) **71** 269  
 Härle, A., Die Arten und Formen der Veronica-Sektion *Pseudolysimachia*  
 (Bibliotheca Botanica, 104), (rev.) **71** 77  
 Harley, J., (obit.) **60** 94  
 Harley, John,† **60** 94

Harlow, James, **24** 14  
 Harmer, E. G., *Survival of the Fittest*, **21** 314  
 Harmer, Sir S. F., elected Pres. Linn. Soc., **65** 184  
 Harms' 'Genera Siphonogamarum' (rev.), **40** 160  
 Harms' 'Genera Siphonogamarum' (rev.), **44** 323  
 Harms, H., *Craibia*, **49** 107  
 Harms, H., *see* Engler, A., (ref.) **68** 379  
 Harms, H., *see* Pax, F., (rev.) **72**  
 Harms's 'Genera Siphonogamarum, (rev.), **38** 362  
 Harnisch, O., *Die Binnengewasser*, vii., (rev.) **69** 85  
 Haronga, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 27  
 Harpidioid Hypna of Herefordshire, **62** 344  
 Harriff, **6** 178  
 Harriman Alaska Expedition, *Cryptogams of* (rev.), **42** 240  
 Harris, *Flora of*, **79** 164  
 Harris, G. T., *Freshwater Bacillariales of Devon* (abstr.), **69** 263  
 Harris, T. Y., *Wild Flowers of Australia*, (rev.) **77** 217  
 Harris, W., (obit.) **58** 298  
 Harris, W.†, **58** 298  
*Harrisella porrecta*,\* **47** 266  
*Harrisella*,\* **47** 265  
 Harrison on Sugar-cane, **29** 95, 127  
 Harrison, A. W., *Abnormal Woundwort*, **24** 283  
 Harrison, Helena Heslop, *see* Harrison, J. W. Heslop, **79**  
 Harrison, J. W. H., *New and Rare British Galls*, **68** 39  
 Harrison, J. W. H., *New British Roses from Northumberland* (abstr.), **69** 15  
 Harrison, J. W. Heslop, *Carex bicolor* new to British Isles in Isle of Rhum, **79** 111  
 Harrison, J. W. Heslop, Clark, W. A., Cooke, R. B., and Harrison, Helena Heslop,  
     *Further observations on Flora of Isle of Rhum*, **79** 113  
 Harrison, J. W. Heslop, Harrison, Helen Heslop, and Clark, W. A., *Observations*  
     *on Flora of Isle of Harris*, **79** 164  
 Harrison's Costa Rica Ferns, **22** 362  
*Harrisonia Bennettii*, **7** 41  
*Harrisonia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 55  
 Harrow, *A Flora of*, by J. C. Melville, **2** 350  
 Harrow, R. L., *Appointment*, **69** 224  
 Harshbarger, G, with Fischer, H. F., *Flower Family Album, The*, (rev.) **80** 38  
 Harshberger, J. W., 'Life and Work of,' **66** 182  
 Harshberger's *Philadelphia Botanists* (rev.), **38** 230  
 Harshberger's 'Text Book of Mycology' (rev.), **56** 218  
 Hart, H. C., 'Botany of Sinai and Palestine', **23** 316  
 Hart, H. C., 'Flora of Donegal', **23** 316  
 Hart, H. C., appointed Naturalist to Arctic Expedition, **13** 126  
 Hart, H. C., *Arabis alpina* in Skye, **25** 247

Hart, H. C., Bermuda Plants in Sloane Herbarium (t. 239), **21** 257  
Hart, H. C., Botany of British Polar Expedition, **18** 52, 70, 111, 141, 177, 204, 235, 303  
Hart, H. C., Co. Dublin Plants, **35** 346  
Hart, H. C., Donegal Flora, **29** 32  
Hart, H. C., Donegal Mosses, **30** 25  
Hart, H. C., Donegal Plants, **34** 399  
Hart, H. C., Donegal Plants, **37** 70, 125, 152  
Hart, H. C., Elymus arenarius in Co. Dublin, **21** 246  
Hart, H. C., Euphorbia hiberna in Donegal, **29** 357  
Hart, H. C., Flora of Croaghgorm Range, **20** 198  
Hart, H. C., Flora of Howth, **29** 377  
Hart, H. C., Flora of Innishowen, **21** 23, 47, 75, 150, 170, 205, 275, 239  
Hart, H. C., Flora of N.-W. Donegal, **18** 271, 330  
Hart, H. C., Helianthemum vulgare, **31** 218  
Hart, H. C., his 'Flora of Donegal' (rev.), **37** 40  
Hart, H. C., Irish Hawkweeds, **24** 47  
Hart, H. C., Irish Hepatics and Mosses, **24** 360  
Hart, H. C., Irish mountain plants, **29** 96  
Hart, H. C., Irish Plants, **23** 9, 49, 228  
Hart, H. C., Lycopodium alpinum in Wicklow, **21** 153  
Hart, H. C., New Afghan Plant, **21** 135  
Hart, H. C., Non-germination of Arctic seeds, **18** 342  
Hart, H. C., on Alchemilla alpina in Wicklow, **11** 174  
Hart, H. C., on Donegal plants, **19** 233  
Hart, H. C., on Flora of N. W. Donegal, **17** 77, 106, 143, 183  
Hart, H. C., on Galway plants, **11** 338  
Hart, H. C., on Irish Plants, **19** 167  
Hart, H. C., on Mountain Plants in Kerry, **20** 174, 318  
Hart, H. C., on Wexford plants, **19** 338  
Hart, H. C., Plants of North Aran Island, Donegal, **19** 19  
Hart, H. C., Rare plants from Tyrone, **25** 325  
Hart, H. C., Rubus Chamaemorus, **30** 279  
Hart, H. C., Stachys Betonica, **30** 281  
Hart, H. C., Trichomanes radicans in Donegal, **22** 213  
Hart, H. C., † (portr.), **49** 121  
Hart, Henry Chichester (portr.), (obit) **49** 121  
Hart, J. H., † **49** 176  
Hart, J. H., on Cacao, **49** 239  
Hart, John H., (obit) **49** 176  
Hart, W. E., on Corydalis claviculata in Co. Derry, **12** 124  
Hart, W. E., Aucuba japonica, **10** 154  
Hart, W. E., on fertilization of the Hazel, **10** 110  
Hart, W. E., winter fertilization, **10** 25

Hartia, **40** 271  
 Hartig, T., (obit.) **18** 160  
 Hartig's 'Diseases of Trees' (rev.), **32** 380  
 Hartig's 'Pflanzenkrankheiten,' **38** 323  
 Hartig's 'Timbers' (rev.), **28** 318  
 Harting, J. E., (obit) **66** 35  
 Harting, J. E., death of, **66** 55  
 Hartlepool Ballast-hills, plants of, **11** 209  
 Hartley, J. W., Manx Flora, **52** 170, 213  
 Hartmann's 'Autogamie bei Protisten,' **47** 282  
 Hartog, M. M., (obit.) **62** 148  
 Hartog, M. M., on Sapotaceae, **17** 356  
 Hartog, M. M., on the floral structure and affinities of Sapotaceae, **16** 65, 145  
 Hart's 'Flora of Howth' (rev.), **26** 121  
 Hartweg, C. T., Death of, **9** 224  
 Harungana, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
 Harungana, The Genus, **68** 181  
 Harvey, Genera of South African Plants published, **6** 352  
 Harvey, Prof., Memoir of, **7** 86  
 Harvey, W. H., Obituary of, **4** 236  
*Harveya laxiflora*,\* **35** 344  
*Harveya pumila*,\* **35** 344  
*Harveya Randii*,\* **41** 197  
*Harveya*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 123  
*Harveyella pachyderma*, **35** 438  
*Harveyella*, **38** 137  
 Harvey-Gibson, R. J., (obit.) **67** 262  
 Harvey-Gibson's 'History of Botany' (rev.), **58** 91  
 Harvey-Gibson's 'Plant Names' (rev.) **61** 180  
 Harvey's 'Thesaurus Capensis', Mosses of, **65** 7  
 Harwood's 'New Creations' (rev.), **44** 73  
 Hassall, Arthur H., **32** 190  
 Hassall, Arthur Hill, (obit.) **32** 190  
 Hasselberg, G. B. E., Zur Morphologie des Vegetativen Sprosses der  
     Loganiaceen, (rev.) **76** 366  
 Hasselquist, **55** 353  
 Hasselquist's Herbarium, **56** 357  
 Hastingsia, **17** 283  
 Hastings's 'Alpine Plants,' **47** 152  
 Hastings's 'Summer Flowers of the High Alps,' **48** 191  
 Hatton's 'Craftsman's Plant Book' (rev.), **48** 112  
 Hauck's 'Meersalgen' (rev.), **21** 216  
*Hauckia*, **19** 60  
 Hauck's 'Meeresalgen' (rev.), **25** 253

Haupt, A., Fundamentals of Botany, (rev.) **67** 29  
 Hausa Botanical Vocabulary, **54** 374  
 Hausmannia, **3** 93  
 Haviland, M. D., Forrest, Steppe, and Tundra, (rev.) **65** 122  
 Hawaii, **58** 159  
 Hawaiian Flowers (rev.) **24** 27  
 Hawaiian Passifloras, **54** 363  
 Hawaiian Plants, Horace Mann's Enumeration of, **5** 314  
 Hawaiian Plants, Statistics and Geographical Range of, by Horace Mann, **7** 171  
 Hawkins, John, **47** 426  
 Hawks, E., Pioneers of Plant Study, (rev.) **66** 278  
 Hawkweeds, British, **58** 281  
 Hawley, Sir H. C. W., (obit.) **62** 60  
 Hawley, Sir H. C. W., Flora of a Blackbird's nest, **62** 331  
 Hawley, Sir H. C. W., his death, **62** 60  
 Haworth on Mesembryanthemum, **55** 65  
 Haworth, A. H., **54** 241  
 Haworth, Miss F., Lichen Dyes (abstr.) **65** 159  
 Haworthia columnaris,\* **27** 45  
 Haworthia Cooperi, **9** 82  
 Haworthia pilifera, **9** 82  
 Haworthia subregularis, **9** 82  
 Haworthia variegata\*, **67** 137  
 Haworth's 'Supplementum Plantarum Succulentarum,' **76** 114  
 Hawthorn-tree, some Peculiarities in the Growth of by the Rev. W. H. Purchas, **3**  
     366  
 Hay Fever, **58** 40  
 Hay, V., Sophora tetraptera, young and adult stages, **63** 31  
 Hayata, B., Systematic Botany, I. Gymnospermae, (rev.) **72** 63  
 Hayata's Flora of Formosa, **49** 328  
 Haybeechness & Hornbeam, **56** 299  
 Hayek, A. von, (obit) **66** 245  
 Hayek's Flora von Steiermark, **46** 400  
 Hayes, Mr. Sutton, Death of, **1** 254  
 Hayes, Mr. Sutton, his dried plants for sale, **1** 128  
 Hayez, M., Recueil de Travaux d'Anatomie végétale exécuté à Liège, (rev.) **75** 62  
 Hayling Island Plants, **39** 144  
 Haynald, Cardinal, (obit.) **29** 288  
 Haynald, Cardinal, **17** 191  
 Haynald, Cardinal, death of, **29** 288  
 Haynald, Cardinal, memoir of, **29** 128  
 Haynaldia, **15** 94, 120  
 Hayne, W. A., Death of, **11** 96  
 Hayne, W. A., On the Flora of Moab, **10** 289

Hay's 'Fungus-Hunter's Guide' (rev.), **25** 220  
 Hay's 'British Fungi' (rev.), **25** 120  
 Hayward, W. R., 'The Botanist's Pocket-Book' (rev.), **11** 121  
 Hayward's (I. M.) 'Adventive Flora,' **58** 120  
 Hayward's Botanist's Pocket Book'#' (rev.), **48** 61, 78  
 Hayward's Botanist's Pocket-Book. G. C. Druce, (rev.) **48** 61  
 Hazel, fertilization of the, **10** 77, 110, 111  
 Hazels, hermaphrodite, **31** 153  
 Heald's 'Analytic Keys of Mosses' (rev.), **35** 155  
 Healey's (E.) First Book of Botany (rev.), **47** 273  
 Heat, development of in Phytelephas, **19** 154  
 Heath's 'Fern Portfolio', **23** 254  
 Heath's 'My Garden Wild', **19** 319  
 Heath's 'Tree Gossip', **23** 191  
 Heath's 'Where to find Ferns', **19** 349  
 Heathcote, W. H., *Euglena rubra*, **55** 257  
 Heather, A new American Station for, **3** 29  
 Heather, On the Newfoundland, **4** 305  
 Heath's 'Nervation of Plants,' **50** 381  
 Heath's Postcards, **45** 213  
 Hebden, T., (obit.) **69** 78  
*Hebea angusta*\*, **68** 106  
*Hebea elongata*\*, **68** 106  
*Hebea lata*\*, **68** 106  
*Hebecladus ventricosus*, **9** 82  
*Hebenstreitia angolensis*\*, **24** 174  
*Hebenstreitia macrophylla*\*, **36** 317  
 Heberden, **42** 175  
 Hebridean Flora, Notes on Outer, **78** 101  
 Hebrides Diatoms, **49** 83  
 Hebrides Potamogetons, **79** 97  
 Hebrides, *Andreaea hartmanii* and *A. blyttii*, two mosses new to the British Isles,  
 from the, with remarks on other Hebridean species of the genus, J. W.  
 Heslop Harrison and R. Cooke, **80** 35  
 Hebrides, Flora of Lower, **19** 154  
 Hebrides, Flora of, **20** 312  
*Hecastocleis Stockleyi*, **20** 319  
*Hecatonema diffusum*, **45** 370  
*Hecatonema globosum*, **45** 369  
*Hecatonema globosum*, var. *nanum*\*, **45** 370  
*Hecatonema*, **36** 231  
*Hedeoma Itatiaiae*, **19** 160  
*Hedera Canariensis* as an Irish Plant, by B. Seemann (Plate XXXII.) **3** 201  
*Hedera Canariensis* as an Irish Plant, by C. C. Babington, **3** 381

Hedera Canariensis, **2** 305, 307  
 Hedera Canariensis, **5** 363, *in adnot*  
 Hedera Colchica, **2** 305, 307  
 Hedera Colchica, **5** 363, *in adnot*  
 Hedera corymbosa, **3** 203  
 Hedera cuneifolia, **6** 141  
 Hedera fragrans, **5** 239  
 Hedera Gaudichaudii, **5** 236  
 Hedera helix, (v.c.110), **80** 114  
 Hedera Helix, **2** 304, 306  
 Hedera Helix, **5** 363  
 Hedera Helix, **50** 238  
 Hedera Helix, abnormal, **27** 172  
 Hedera platyphylla, **5** 236  
 Hedera quinquefolia, **6** 141  
 Hedera senticosa, **6** 162  
 Hedera unifolia, **6** 141  
 Hedera, **2** 303  
 Hedera, **6** 164  
 Hederaceae (Plate LXXI., by misprint LXX.), **5** 285  
 Hederaceae Novae, auctore B. Seemann, (Plate XXVI.) **3** 31  
 Hederaceae, **2** 7  
 Hederaceae, Marchal on Trop. American, **17** 158  
 Hederaceae, On some Genera with one-celled Ovary referred to them, by B. Seemann, **2** 204  
 Hederaceae, Revision of Natural Order of, by B. Seemann, **4** 293, 352  
 Hederaceae, Revision of the Natural Order of, by Berthold Seemann, (Plate XXVII) **3** 73, 173, 265, 361  
 Hederaceae, Revision of the Natural Order of, by Dr. Berthold Seemann, **5** 236  
 Hederaceae, Revision of the Natural Order, by B. Seemann, **2** 235, 389  
 Hederaceae, Revision of, **6** 52, 129, 161  
 Hedereae, **6** 164  
 Hedwigia albicans and its synonyms, **2** 385 in adn  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **10** 95, 124, 157, 190, 255, 287, 382  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **11** 31, 62, 95, 126, 158, 189, 220, 318, 383  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **12** 32, 62, 190, 255, 286, 320, 350, 381  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **14** 31, 63, 93, 127, 159, 191, 221, 255, 318, 383  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **15** 93, 127, 158, 191, 222, 255, 287, 318, 351  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **16** 31, 124, 158, 188, 224, 287, 313  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **17** 95, 190, 221, 256, 284, 319, 350  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **18** 27, 60, 94, 126, 156, 188, 223, 254, 287, 319, 350  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **19** 31, 60, 93, 127, 160, 190, 255, 286, 382  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **20** 62, 95, 158, 224  
 Hedwigia, (articles in) **40** 335

Hedwigia, **13** 31, 62, 95, 125, 159, 190, 221, 252, 288, 351  
 Hedycharia dorstenioides, **4** 83  
 Hedycharia, A new Fijian, by A. Gray, **4** 83  
 Hedychium peregrinum, **21** 128  
 Hedyotis ampliflora, **17** 11  
 Hedyotis Boerhaavioides, **9** 82  
 Hedyotis Boerhaavioides, Hance, **8** 73  
 Hedyotis bracteosa,\* **23** 323  
 Hedyotis capituliflora, **17** 12  
 Hedyotis effusa, **17** 11  
 Hedyotis graminicola, **13** 326  
 Hedyotis Johnstoni, **25** 329  
 Hedyotis longidens, **20** 289  
 Hedyotis Matthewii,\* **47** 376  
 Hedyotis rhinophylla,\* **23** 208  
 Hedyotis Thwaitesiana, **6** 298  
 Hedyotis xanthochroa,\* **23** 324  
 Hedysarum Cephalotes, **21** 287  
 Hedysarum citrinum\*, **73** 296  
 Hedysarum glabrum, **35** 230  
 Hedysarum procumbens, **35** 230  
 Hedysarum purpureum, **35** 229  
 Hedysarum repens, **35** 230  
 Hedysarum scandens, **35** 231  
 Hedysarum sericeum, **35** 230  
 Hedysarum villosum, **35** 230  
 Heer on fossil plants of Arctic expedition, **16** 59  
 Heer, O., On Flax and its culture in olden time, **10** 87  
 Heer, O., On the Miocene Flora of Greenland, **4** 310  
 Heer, O., Wollaston Medal Conferred on, **12** 64  
 Heeria Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 92  
 Heeria insignis var. reticulata,\* **37** 428  
 Heeria, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 91; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 226  
 Hegelmaier, Dr. F., his Callitriches and Lemnaceae, **2** 359  
 Hegelmaier, Dr. F., The Lemnaceae, a Monograph, **7** 245  
 Hegelmaier, F., Lemnacearum a cl. Fr. Welwitsch in Africae tropicae  
     aequinoctialis territorio Angolens collectarum descriptio, (Plate XXIX.) **3** 110  
 Hegelmair, his Paper on Callitriche, **5** 348  
 Hegi, G. von, Illustrierte Flora von Mitteleuropa, (rev.) **66** 246, 364  
 Hegi, G., (obit.) **70** 237  
 Hegi, G., Alpine Flowers (transl. by W. M. Deans), (rev.) **69** 29  
 Hegi, G., Illustrierte Flora von Mitteleuropa, vol. i. second edition, (rev.) **75** 26  
 Heiberg, P. A. C., Conspectus Criticus Diatomacearum, **2** 321  
 Heilprin on Mexican flora, **30** 224

Heim, A., Minya Gongkar, Forschungsreise ins Hochgebirge von Chinesisch Tibet,  
 (rev.) **72** 115  
 Heim, A., Negro Sahara. Von der Guinea-küste zum Mittelmeer, (rev.) **73** 86  
 Heim, R., La Reproduction chez plantes, (rev.) **78** 80  
 Heinricher, E., Monographie der Gattung Lathraea, (rev.) **70** 175  
 Heinricher's 'Parasitischen Samenpflanzen,' **48** 343  
 Heinsia Gossweileri,\* **55** 78  
 Heinsia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 8, 43  
 Heiracia, British, **58** 281  
 Heisteria, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 70  
 Heldreich, Professor von, offering Greek plants for sale, **1** 288  
 Heleniopsis, a new, from Formosa (H. umbellata), **12** 278  
 Heleocharis mamillatus, **55** 98  
 Heleocharis nitida, **20** 320  
 Heleocharis palustris and H. uniglumis, **54** 167  
 Heleocharis palustris var. arenaria, **53** 310  
 Helianthemum Breweri, **40** 231  
 Helianthemum Chamaecistus x polifolium, **44** 117  
 Helianthemum guttatum, **28** 315  
 Helianthemum polifolium, **17** 185  
 Helianthemum polifolium, **26** 313  
 Helianthemum vulgare in Middlesex, **9** 272  
 Helianthemum vulgare, **31** 218  
 Helianthemum vulgare, **39** 345  
 Helianthemum x Bickhami,\* **51** 182  
 Helianthemum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 11  
 Helianthus annuus **3** 313  
 Helianthus annuus, Unusual leaf forms of, **65** 222  
 Helichrysum angustifrondeum,\* **51** 184  
 Helichrysum arctotidifolium,\* **54** 255  
 Helichrysum Brownei,\* **54** 254  
 Helichrysum campaneum,\* **41** 399  
 Helichrysum chionoides\*, **75** 316  
 Helichrysum concretum, **20** 170  
 Helichrysum cruentum,\* **54** 255  
 Helichrysum Danae,\* **37** 371  
 Helichrysum Davyi,\* **43** 169  
 Helichrysum homilochrysum,\* **37** 371  
 Helichrysum infaustum,\* **35** 351  
 Helichrysum keniense,\* **54** 255  
 Helichrysum Kilimanjari, **25** 379  
 Helichrysum laneum,\* **56** 6  
 Helichrysum lepidissimum, **41** 399  
 Helichrysum marmarolepis,\* **37** 370

*Helichrysum mimetes*,\* **37** 372  
*Helichrysum obconicum*, **42** 45  
*Helichrysum Randii*,\* **41** 132  
*Helichrysum Rogersii*,\* **46** 41  
*Helichrysum Saweri*,\* **43** 170  
*Helichrysum somalense*, **37** 60  
*Helichrysum squamosifolium*,\* **51** 208  
*Helichrysum*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 53  
*Helicobasidium*, **23** 256  
*Helicodontiadelphus australiensis*\*, **74** 5  
*Helicodontiadelphus*\*, **74** 5  
*Helicophyllum intortum* var.\*, **75** 191  
*Helicophyllum intortum*\*, **75** 189  
*Helicosporium albidum*,\* **24** 204  
*Helicosporium lumbricoides*, **24** 204  
*Helinus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 80  
*Heliocarpus americana*, **36** 130  
*Heliocarpus americanus*, **61** 77, 255  
*Heliocarpus mexicanus*\*, **62** 107  
*Heliocarpus subtrilobus*\*, **61** 257  
*Heliocharis Texana*, **22** 304  
*Heliophila Dodii*,\* **36** 314  
*Heliophila namaquana*,\* **34** 16  
*Heliophila Salteri*\*, **68** 246  
*Heliophila scabrida*,\* **36** 314  
*Heliophila sisymbrioides*,\* **35** 340  
*Heliophila tabularis*,\* **39** 397  
*Heliophytum Indicum*, **3** 316  
*Heliopsis helianthoides*, Abnormality, **72** 260  
*Heliosciadium inundatum*, **5** 359  
*Heliosciadium nodiflorum*, **5** 359  
*Heliotropium brevipodium*, **16** 230  
*Heliotropium hirsutissimum*, **60** 268  
*Heliotropium Scotteae*\*, **70** 161  
*Heliotropium*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 107  
*Helipterum cirratum*,\* **50** 168  
*Helipterum cryptanthum*,\* **61** 285  
*Helipterum Marlothii*,\* **35** 430  
*Helipterum oppositifolium*,\* **35** 165  
*Helipterum Zacchaeus*,\* **35** 176  
*Helleborine latifolia*, **58** 252  
*Helleborine longifolia*,\* **45** 441  
*Helleborine purpurata*,\* **47** 28  
*Helleborine v. Epipactis*, **46** 8, 397

Helleborine v. *Epipactis*, **50** 257  
 Helleborine v. *Epipactis*, **55** 177  
 Helleborine v. *Serapias*, **47** 31  
 Helleborine *viridiflora* f. *vectensis*,\* **56** 1  
 Helleborine *viridiflora*, **54** 247  
 Helleborine *viridiflora*,\* **51** 307, 343  
 Helleborine, **45** 283  
 Helleborines, Surrey, **55** 325, 352  
*Helleborus foetidus* in Glamorgan, **24** 23, 83  
*Helleborus foetidus*, Dispersal of, **54** 71  
*Helleborus occidentalis*, **36** 222  
*Helleborus viridi*, **10** 238  
*Helleborus viridis*, **53** 113, 146  
*Helleborus viridis*, **54** 338  
*Helleborus viridis*, **55** 22  
*Helleborus viridis*, **56** 13  
*Helleborus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 4  
*Helleborus*, a hybrid, **10** 90  
 Heller his '*Muhlenbergia*,' **39** 119  
 Heller's Catalogue of North American Plants, **39** 119, 190  
 Hellmayer, C. E., Notes sur quelques Orchidées de l'Adriatique, (rev.) **79** 104  
*Hellwigia*, **30** 221  
 Helm's '*Wanderings of Plants*', **24** 89  
*Helminthia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 33  
*Helminthocladia Papenfussii*, **77** 234  
*Helminthosporium fumosum*, **22** 59  
*Helminthosporium Hirudo*, **24** 202  
*Helminthosporium hormiscoides*, **24** 202  
*Helminthosporium inconspicuum*, **50** 44  
*Helminthosporium parvum*,\* **24** 203  
*Helminthosporium resinae*, **79** 187  
 Helms, R., **32** 78  
*Helmsia collina*,\* **32** 82  
*Helmsia*, **54** 354  
*Helmsia*,\* **32** 82  
*Helosciadium inundatum* f. *fluitans*, **57** 250  
*Helosciadium nodiflorum* **44** (t. 479 A), 185  
*Helosciadium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
*Helosis Whymperei*,\* (t. 297), **28** 161  
*Helotium maculosum*, **22** 31  
*Helvella californica*, **17** 287  
*Helvella californica*, **18** 125  
*Helvella corium*, **50** 189  
*Helvella elastica*, audible spore discharge, **62** 148

*Helvella pithyophylla*, **25** 319  
*Helvella Queletii*, **20** 351  
 Helvellyn, Flora of, **11** 185  
*Hemerocallis disticha*, **12** 3  
*Hemerocallis flava* naturalised in Wales, **23** 89  
*Hemiandra coccinea*\*, **65** 175  
*Hemiandra Gardneri*\*, **65** 175  
*Hemiandra rubriflora*\*, **65** 175  
*Hemiandra rutilans*\* **65** 175  
*Hemiandra*, Notes on, **65** 174  
*Hemiarcyria intorta*\*, **29** 268  
*Hemiarcyria Karstenii*, **29** 267  
*Hemicarex*, **21** 320  
*Hemigenia Pritzelii*\*, **40** 28  
*Hemigraphis ciliata*\*, **58** 191  
*Hemigraphis Whitei*\*, **58** 190  
*Hemileia Phaji*, **51** 44 (fig.)  
*Hemileia vastatrix*, **18** 30, 315  
*Hemileia vastatrix*, **19** 95, 125  
*Hemileia vastatrix*, **20** 22, 55, 255  
*Hemimeris elegans*\*, **39** 102  
*Hemimeris gracilis*\*, **36** 375  
*Hemimeris*, **39** 103  
*Hemimeris*, **42** 124  
*Hemionitis Hosei*\*, **29** 108  
*Hemiorchis*, **11** 221  
*Hemiphylacus*, **21** 319  
*Hemipilia calophylla*, **12** 197  
*Hemiptelea*, **11** 171, 273  
*Hemitelia firma*, **15** 161  
*Hemitelia Hartii*\*, **24** 243  
*Hemitelia Macarthuri*, **12** 279  
*Hemitelia microsepala*\*, **24** 266  
*Hemitelia Sherringii*\*, **24** 266  
*Hemitrichia abietina*, **52** 103  
*Hemitrichia leiotricha*, **52** 103  
*Hemitrichia minor*\*, **49** 62  
*Hemitrichia obrusea*, **59** 92  
*Hemitrichia*, **51** 100  
*Hemizonia cephalotes*, **20** 320  
*Hemizonia Clevelandi*, **20** 320  
*Hemizonia Heermanni*, **20** 128  
*Hemizonia hispida*, **20** 224  
*Hemizonia Kellogii*, **21** 190

*Hemizonia Lobbii*, **20** 320  
*Hemizonia oppositifolia*, **20** 320  
*Hemizonia Parryi*, **20** 128  
*Hemizonia spicata*, **20** 128  
*Hemizygia albiflora*\*, **73** 348  
*Hemizygia canescens*\*, **73** 354  
*Hemizygia Elliottii*\*, **73** 345  
*Hemizygia foliosa*\*, **43** 172  
*Hemizygia Gerrardi*\*, **73** 345  
*Hemizygia humilis*\*, **73** 348  
*Hemizygia latidens*\*, **73** 348  
*Hemizygia Laurentii*\*, **73** 350  
*Hemizygia linearis*\*, **73** 354  
*Hemizygia Mossiana*\*, **73** 356  
*Hemizygia nigritiana*\*, **47** 291  
*Hemizygia Obermeyerae*\*, **73** 343  
*Hemizygia persimilis*\*, **73** 349  
*Hemizygia petiolata*\*, **73** 355  
*Hemizygia petrensis*\*, **73** 353  
*Hemizygia pretoriae*\*, **73** 356  
*Hemizygia Rehmannii*\*, **73** 347  
*Hemizygia rugosifolia*\*, **73** 344  
*Hemizygia stenophylla*\*, **73** 347  
*Hemizygia subvelutina*\*, **73** 346  
*Hemizygia Thornecroftii*\*, **73** 349  
*Hemizygia transvaalensis*\*, **73** 349  
*Hemizygia Welwitschii*\*, **73** 350  
*Hemizygia*, The genus, **73** 312, 343  
Hemsley on Tibet Botany, **38** 238  
Hemsley, W. B., (obit.) **62** 336  
Hemsley, W. B., (obit.) **63** 21  
Hemsley, W. B., 'Botany of Challenger', **23** 254  
Hemsley, W. B., a Chinese Fontanesia, **17** 212  
Hemsley, W. B., An outline of the Flora of Sussex, **13** (Suppl.) [or Appendix]  
Hemsley, W. B., and Index to Botanical Magazine, **44** 362  
Hemsley, W. B., Apetalous Fuchsias of South America, **14** 67  
Hemsley, W. B., appointed Lecturer on Botany at S. Mary's Hospital, **14** 160  
Hemsley, W. B., appointed Lindley Librarian, **13** 320  
Hemsley, W. B., appointed to Kew Herbarium, **28** 216  
Hemsley, W. B., 'Biographical Index' (rev.), **31** 280  
Hemsley, W. B., *Carex intumescens*, **17** 274  
Hemsley, W. B., *Centaurea Jacea* in Sussex, **16** 178  
Hemsley, W. B., corrections and additions to Flora of Sussex, **14** 47  
Hemsley, W. B., Distribution of British Umbelliferae, **5** 356

Hemsley, W. B., Flora of Seychelles & Aldabra, **54** 363, Suppl. II  
 Hemsley, W. B., Gaultheria Shallon, **46** 198  
 Hemsley, W. B., his 'Diagnoses of Mexican Plants', **17** 255  
 Hemsley, W. B., Illness of, **5** 315  
 Hemsley, W. B., Julianaceae, **44** 379  
 Hemsley, W. B., 'King's 'Species of Ficus' (rev.), **26** 382  
 Hemsley, W. B., leaving Kew, **47** 39  
 Hemsley, W. B., Marianne North, **28** 329  
 Hemsley, W. B., Mocino and Sesse's Mexican Plants, **17** 275  
 Hemsley, W. B., New Chinese Plants, **23** 286  
 Hemsley, W. B., Notes from Cornwall, **45** 60  
 Hemsley, W. B., notes on the Botany of the experimental grass-plots in  
 Rothamsted Park, Herts., **14** 299  
 Hemsley, W. B., Notes on the Flora of Sussex, **6** 194, 258  
 Hemsley, W. B., On Euphorbia palustris in Sussex, **4** 178  
 Hemsley, W. B., on some Chinese plants, **14** 205  
 Hemsley, W. B., Perak Plants, **25** 203  
 Hemsley, W. B., Podocarpus insignis, **23** 312  
 Hemsley, W. B., Proposed Flora of Sussex, **4** 92  
 Hemsley, W. B., Sisyrinchium Bermudiana, **22** 108  
 Hemsley, W. B., Summary Analysis of the Flora of Sussex, **10** 299  
 Hemsley, W. B., Three Casual Dodders **46** (t. 493), 241  
 Hemsley, W. B., Triumfetta subpalmata,\* **28** 1  
 Hemsley, W. B., Two new Bermudan Plants, **21** 104  
 Hemsley, W. B., Veronica Crista-galli, **56** 155  
 Hemsley, W. B., William Mitten (portr.), **44** 329  
 Hemsley, W. P., Plants of Seychelles, **55** 285  
 Hemsley's 'Handbook of Hardy Trees, Shrubs, and Herbaceous Plants' (rev.), **11**  
 156  
 Hemsley's Biologia Centrali-Americana (Botany, rev.), **18** 88  
 Hemsley's Central American Botany, **19** 188  
 Hemsley's Diagnoses of Mexican Plants, **18** 155  
 Hemsley's list of Garden Orchids, **19** 254  
 Hemsted, John, **56** 259  
 Hemsted, John, his Herbarium, **56** 294, 323, 346  
 Henderson, G., (obit.) **67** 288  
 Henderson, G., Use of Essential Oils in Plant Life, **41** 101  
 Henderson's 'Handbook', **19** 319  
 Henderson's 'Lahore to Yarkand' (rev.), **11** 217  
 Hendersonia Corni, **4** 110  
 Hendersonia Letendreana, **54** 217  
 Hendersonia mollis,\* **54** (t. 548, f. 4), 217  
 Hendersonia Robiniae, **4** 109  
 Hendersonia Rosae, **4** 109

Hendersonia Sarmentorum, **4** 110  
 Hendersonia tarda\* **54** (t. 543, f. 5), 217  
 Hendersonia tenella, **54** 218  
 Hendersonia theacola, **11** 61  
 Hendersonia Typhae var. major,\* **56** 317  
 Hendersonia vagans f. cuspidata,\* **56** 318  
 Hendersonia vagans, var. Corni\*, **60** 81  
 Hendeby, N. I., Distribution of Marine Diatoms during the Tertiary Period, **71** 111  
 Hennessy, H., On the probable Cause of the existence of North European Flora in the West of Ireland, **4** 309  
 Henfrey's 'Botany', ed. 4, **22** 285  
 Henfrey's 'Elementary Course of Botany', 3rd edition by M. T. Masters, **16** 285  
 Henfrey's 'Elementary Course of Botany', by Masters (rev.), **8** 297  
 Henkel, Professor, Monograph of Coniferae, **2** 224  
 Henna in China, **6** 91  
 Hennecartia, **23** 128  
 Hennedy, R., (obit.) **15** 96  
 Hennedy, R., death of, **15** 96  
 Henning, E., Bestimmungstabellen für Gräser u. Hulsenfruchte im blütenlosen Zustande, German Transl. by F. v. Meissner, (ref.) **68** 383  
 Henonia, **15** 127  
 Henophyton, **17** 126  
 Henrietta maroniensis, **21** 287  
 Henrietta Sagotiana, **21** 287  
 Henriques, J. A., (obit) **66** 245  
 Henriquesia quercina\*, **66** 136, (text-fig.) 137  
 Henriquezia, **2** 22  
 Henry on Elm-seedlings, **48** 167  
 Henry, A., and McIntyre, M., Swamp Cypresses of China and America (abstr.), **64** 199  
 Henry, A., Botanical Collecting, **43** 160  
 Henry, A., on Platanus acerifolia, **57** 295  
 Henry, Augustine, (obit.) **68** 148  
 Henry's (A.) 'Forests and Hygiene' (rev.), **58** 157  
 Henrya, **27** 188  
 Henry's Chinese Ferns, **25** 170  
 Henry's 'Trees of Great Britain' (rev.), **45** 382  
 Henslow on Ecology, **43** 367  
 Henslow on Origin of British Flora, **46** 272  
 Henslow on Vegetable Mechanics, **51** 30  
 Henslow, G., (obit.) **64** 55, 187  
 Henslow, G., Evolution, **52** 192  
 Henslow, G., Foliage of Raspberry and Blackberry, **27** 313  
 Henslow, G., The Origin of Species, **52** 177

Henslow's Botany for Children, **18** 124  
 Henslow's Floral Dissections (rev.), **17** 254  
 Henslowia erythrocarpa, **13** 329  
 Henslowia frutescens, **6** 252  
 Henslowia varians, **6** 252  
 Henslowia, **6** 252  
 Henslow's 'British Wild Flowers' (rev.), **48** 85  
 Henslow's 'Ecology' and 'Wild Flowers' (rev.), **45** 249  
 Henslow's 'Making of Flowers' (rev.), **29** 217  
 Henslow's 'Medical Works of XIV. Cent.,' **37** 239  
 Henslow's 'Origin of Floral Structures' (rev.), **26** 312  
 Henslow's 'Plant-structures' (rev.), **33** 378  
 Henslow's 'Poisonous Plants,' **39** 287  
 Henslow's 'S. African Plants,' **42** 63  
 Henslow's 'Uses of Plants' (rev.), **43** 333  
 Henslow's 'Wild Flowers ' (rev.), **39** 394  
 Henslow's 'Wild Flowers,' **34** 438  
 Hepaticae Amazonicae. By R. Spruce, (rev.) **24** 122  
 Hepaticae Boliviana. R. Spruce (rev.), **28** 252  
 Hepaticae new, **27** 225, 252  
 Hepaticae of California. M. A. Howe, (rev.) **38** 58  
 Hepaticae of Gloucester, **23** 331  
 Hepaticae of N. Zealand and California (rev.), **38** 58  
 Hepaticae of Oxford, **23** 5  
 Hepaticae of Suffolk, **23** 308  
 Hepaticae of Wicklow, **27** 11, 267  
 Hepaticae of Yorks. and Durham, **40** 30  
 Hepaticae, (county records) **45** 63, 258  
 Hepaticae, Boliviana (rev.), **28** 252  
 Hepaticae, British (review), **12** 188  
 Hepaticae, British, **45** 63, 258  
 Hepaticae, British, Catalogue of, **3** 264  
 Hepaticae, Caithness, **43** 124  
 Hepaticae, Catalogue of British, **43** 39  
 Hepaticae, Cavers on, **42** 216  
 Hepaticae, common to Ireland and the Andes, **14** 198  
 Hepaticae, Dr. Carrington on the Arrangement of the, **8** 53  
 Hepaticae, genera of, by Dr. Pfeiffer, **2** 124  
 Hepaticae, Irish, **28** 200, 356  
 Hepaticae, Irish, **42** 128, 201  
 Hepaticae, Key to British, **39** 154  
 Hepaticae, Lancashire, **40** 415  
 Hepaticae, Lett's British (rev.), **40** 423  
 Hepaticae, Lindberg on history of, **15** 256

Hepaticae, Madeira, **48** 156  
 Hepaticae, New British, **12** 62  
 Hepaticae, New British, **18** 243  
 Hepaticae, New British, **22** 249  
 Hepaticae, New British, **39** 36  
 Hepaticae, New British, **40** 157  
 Hepaticae, New British, **47** 306  
 Hepaticae, of Ireland, **15** 31  
 Hepaticae, of Lindenberg's Herbarium, **28** 377  
 Hepaticae, on two new British, by B. Carrington, **8** 65  
 Hepaticae, Pearson's book on British, **37** 288  
 Hepaticae, Pembrokeshire, **46** 90  
 Hepaticae, rare British, **43** 117  
 Hepaticae, Scottish, **36** 340  
 Hepaticae, Scottish, **37** 274, 348  
 Hepaticae, Shropshire, **47** 324  
 Hepaticae, Spitzbergen, **60** 327  
 Hepaticae, terminology of, **14** 132, 162  
 Hepaticae, West Indian, **60** 217  
 Hepaticae, Yorkshire, **39** 245  
 Hepaticae, British, On the Nomenclature of, by William Carruthers, **3** 297  
 Hepatics of Essex (abstr.), **66** 272  
 Hepatics of Herefordshire, **62** 67  
 Hepatics of Killarney, **51** 179  
 Hepatics of S. Aberdeen, **51** 154  
 Hepatics of Scotland (rev.), **49** 37  
 Hepatics of Surrey, **78** 257  
 Hepatics of Sussex, **50** 104  
 Hepatics of the Bermudas, **74** 102  
 Hepatics, Cardigan, **44** 170  
 Hepatics, Catalogue of British, **44** 39  
 Hepatics, Catalogue of British, **51** 176  
 Hepatics, Cornish, **57** 8  
 Hepatics, East Riding, **41** 115  
 Hepatics, Handbook of (rev.), **50** 317  
 Hepatics, Ilfracombe, **57** 123  
 Hepatics, Isle of Man, **52** 144, 185  
 Hepatics, Key to, **44** 184  
 Hepatics, new and rare, **59** 202  
 Hepatics, New British, **50** 287  
 Hepatics, New British, **52** 106  
 Hepatics, New Welsh, **51** 336  
 Hepatics, New Zealand, **49** 261  
 Hepatics, of Belgium, **44** 39

Hepatics, Radnorshire, **57** 193  
 Hepatics, records of, **49** 36  
 Hepatics, W. Sutherland, **61** 229 (t. 568)  
 Hepatics, Wilts, **56** 184  
 Hepatics, Worcestershire, **41** 366, 388  
 Heptapleurum acutissimum, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum apiculatum, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum avene, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum capitatum, **3** 81  
 Heptapleurum confine, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum Coronaesylvae, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum Cumingii, **3** 81  
 Heptapleurum dipyrenum, **6** 141  
 Heptapleurum divaricatum, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum ellipticum, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum emarginatum, **3** 80  
 Heptapleurum eurhynchum, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum exaltatum, **3** 80  
 Heptapleurum fastigiatum, **3** 80  
 Heptapleurum gracile, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum heterophyllum, **3** 77  
 Heptapleurum insularum, **3** 80  
 Heptapleurum Junghuhnianum, **3** 77  
 Heptapleurum Kavaense, **6** 141  
 Heptapleurum longifolium, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum micranthum, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum oxyphyllum, **8** 80  
 Heptapleurum parasiticum, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum pergamaceum, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum petiolosum, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum politum, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum polybotryum, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum polyphyllum, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum rigidum, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum scandens, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum schizophyllum, **15** 37  
 Heptapleurum serratum, **3** 79  
 Heptapleurum Singalangense, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum stellatum, **3** 80  
 Heptapleurum subulatum, **3** 78  
 Heptapleurum tomentosum, **3** 77  
 Heptapleurum venulosum, **3** 80  
 Heptapleurum venulosum, **6** 141  
 Heptapleurum verticillatum, **3** 80

Heptapleurum Waimeae, **11** 189  
 Heptapleurum Wallichianum, **3** 80  
 Heptapleurum, **3** 75  
 Heptapleurum, **6** 141, 164  
 Heracleum brignolifolium, **21** 379  
 Heracleum Moellendorffii, **16** 12  
 Heracleum Spondylium, **5** 361  
 Heracleum, early flowering of, **11** 107  
 Herail's 'Botanique Medicale' (rev.), **29** 314@  
 Herald'#', Botany of, **59** 22  
 Herbaceous Plants at Kew, (rev.) **40** 331  
 Herbals'#' (rev.), **51** 197  
 Herbals, Old English'#' (rev.), **61** 119  
 Herbaria, **24** 310  
 Herbaria, Old, **28** 276  
 Herbaria, on the origin of, **1** 297  
 Herbaria, The Dillenian (rev.), **45** 282  
 Herbarium Austro-Africanum, **30** 192  
 Herbarium Method, An Improved, **65** 159  
 Herbarium Musei Fennici, (rev.) **27** 220  
 Herbarium of Professor A. Gray, **2** 254  
 Herbarium of Rauwolff, **1** 352  
 Herbarium of Royal Gardens, Kew, for 1882, (rpt) **22** 217  
 Herbarium of Sprengel, **1** 352  
 Herbarium Pest, **30** 95  
 Herbarium Pests, **58** 251  
 Herbarium Specimens, Preservation of, **66** 123  
 Herbarium vivum eicones'#', **59** 131  
 Herbarium, (articles in) **59** 239  
 Herbarium, Another Sabbati, **80** 120  
 Herbarium, the word, **54** 274  
 Herberta Armitageae\*, **60** 224  
 Herberta tenuis, **61** 233  
 Herberta, (county records) **57** 42-44  
 Herberta, **57** 42  
 Herbertus, **3** 300  
 Herbs for Health and Healing, (articles in) **62** 95  
 Herder, Ernest von, created Ph.D. by the Imperial L. C. Academy Naturae  
     Curiosorum, **2** 32  
 Herder, F. von, On Radde's Siberian Plants, **5** 249  
 Heredity of acquired characters, **47** 320, 354  
 Heredity, Mendel's Principles of, (rev.), **47** 325  
 Hereford (county records) **23** 1, 64, 370  
 Hereford (county records) **27** 54, 56, 217

Hereford (county records) **28** 206, 236  
 Hereford (county records) **29** 260, 329  
 Hereford (county records) **30** 201, 207, 341  
 Hereford (county records) **31** 14, 15, 197, 325, 326  
 Hereford (county records) **32** 43, 45, 49, 143-5, 207, 374  
 Hereford (county records), **22** 91, 216  
 Hereford, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 22, 26, 53  
 Hereford, (county records) **24** 2, 130, 226  
 Hereford, (county records) **25** 28  
 Hereford, (county records) **33** 115  
 Hereford, (county records) **34** 155-162, 217, 276  
 Hereford, (county records) **35** 409  
 Hereford, (county records) **36** 7  
 Hereford, (county records) **37** 196, 421  
 Hereford, (county records) **38** 4, 7  
 Hereford, (county records) **40** 70, 78, 79, 264  
 Hereford, (county records) **41** 213  
 Hereford, (county records) **42** 25, 115, 135  
 Hereford, (county records) **43** 163  
 Hereford, (county records) **44** 60, 316, 317, 355, 357  
 Hereford, (county records) **45** 307, 447  
 Hereford, (county records) **46** 58, 111, 241, 328  
 Hereford, (county records) **47** 355, 356, 386  
 Hereford, (county records) **48** 80, 110, 140, 288  
 Hereford, (county records) **50** 15, 230, 259, 350  
 Hereford, (county records) **51** 258  
 Hereford, (county records) **54** 13, 14, 65, 293  
 Hereford, (county records) **55** 137, 162  
 Hereford, (county records) **56** 109, 286, 361  
 Hereford, (county records) **58** 114  
 Hereford, Discovery of *Cuscuta Hassiaca* in, **6** 348  
 Herefordshire Mycetoza, **55** 137  
 Herefordshire Pomona'#', **23** 317  
 Herefordshire Sphagna, **61** 215  
 Herefordshire, Floras of, **12** 155  
 Herefordshire, Hepatics, **62** 67  
 Herefordshire, its Harpidioid Hupna, **62** 344  
 Herefordshire, *Rubus Reuteri* in, **11** 140  
 Herefordshire, *Rumex maritimus* in, **12** 339  
*Hereroa calycina*\*, **66** 200  
*Hereroa concava*\*, **66** 200  
*Hereroa fimbriata*\*, **66** 198  
*Hereroa latipetala*\*, **66** 199  
*Hereroa teretifolia*, **66** 229

Herincq appointed to Paris herbarium, **17** 320  
 Heritiera dubia, **12** 65  
 Heritiera macrophylla, **12** 66  
 Heritiera, two new species of (tab. 141), **12** 65  
 Hermann, Count, Botanical Journey to Portugal, **4** 63  
 Hermann, P., Ceylon Herbarium, **69** 137  
 Hermannia asbestina,\* **36** 373  
 Hermannia damarana,\* **39** 127  
 Hermannia Donaldsoni,\* **39** 126  
 Hermannia Eenii,\* **39** 126  
 Hermannia rudis,\* **39** 398  
 Hermannia, **39** 126  
 Hermannia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 42  
 Hermann's Ceylon Herbarium, **25** 32  
 Hermas australis, **6** 142  
 Hermas intermedia\*, **71** 125  
 Hermas Pillansii\*, **66** 195, (text-fig.) 196  
 Herminium macrophyllum\*, **70** 328  
 Hernandia peltata, **6** 362  
 Herniaria ciliata var. angustifolia, **52** 331-2  
 Herniaria ciliata, **52** 332  
 Herniaria ciliata, **7** 138  
 Herniaria glabra, **52** 341  
 Herniaria glabra, **6** 263  
 Herniaria glabra, Duration of, **68** 214  
 Herniaria hirsuta, **18** 51, 381  
 Herniaria hirsuta, **48** 260  
 Herniaria pyrenaica, **67** 313  
 Herniaria, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 27; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd  
 Suppl.]) 93  
 Herniaria, The Jersey, **59** 179  
 Heron-Allen, E., Barnacle-Goose Myth (abstr.), **64** 120  
 Herpestes Monnieria, **6** 244  
 Herpestis Monniera, **46** 298  
 Herpolirion capensis, **19** 32, 190  
 Herposteiron repens, **37** 57  
 Herrania purpurea, **7** 276  
 Herre on Californian Lichens, **49** 135  
 Herrenhausen, Gardens of, **3** 360  
 Herrera, "##" fictitious collector, **65** 120  
 Herrick's 'Wonders of Plant-life', **23** 62  
 Herring-Browne, C., on John Bartram, **55** 166  
 Hertford (county records) **31** 10  
 Hertford, (county records) **21** 22

Hertford, (county records) **24** 71, 228  
 Hertford, (county records) **35** 18  
 Hertford, (county records) **40** 410  
 Hertford, (county records) **44** 60, 162  
 Hertford, (county records) **50** 133, 143, 288, 377  
 Hertford, (county records) **52** 153  
 Hertfordshire Oaks, **19** 152  
 Hertfordshire Poplars, **54** 233  
 Hertfordshire, additions to Flora of, **12** 22, 337  
 Hertfordshire, additions to Flora of, **13** 212  
 Hertfordshire, Additions to the Flora of, **10** 182  
 Hertfordshire, Flora of, **23** 160  
 Hertfordshire, Floras of, **12** 108  
 Hertfordshire, Floras of, supplement to, **12** 127  
 Hertfordshire, *Iris Pseudacorus*, var. *Bastardi*, in, **13** 238  
 Hertfordshire, *Lathyrus sphaericus* in, **12** 205  
 Hertfordshire, proposed new Flora of, **13** 126  
 Hertfordshire, *Rumex sylvestris* in, **12** 280, 307  
 Hertfordshire, *Viola permixta* in, **13** 177  
 Herts (county records) **23** 95, 160  
 Herts (county records) **28** 66, 276  
 Herts (county records) **29** 268  
 Herts Nat. Hist. Soc, Transactions of, **19** 158  
 Herts Plants, **55** 44, 74  
 Herts, (county records) **26** 58  
 Herts, (county records) **36** 227, 321  
 Herts, (county records) **38** 83, 106, 338  
 Herts, (county records) **39** 73, 82  
 Herts, (county records) **42** 67, 240  
 Herts, (county records) **45** 241  
 Herts, (county records) **46** 58  
 Herts, (county records) **47** 443  
 Herts, (county records) **49** 346  
 Herts, (county records) **53** 8, 206, 308  
 Herts, (county records) **54** 75, 91, 116-8, 232-6  
 Herts, (county records) **55** 44, 74, 195, 351  
 Herts, (county records) **56** 110, 192, 299, 301  
 Herts, (county records) **57** 307  
 Herts, *Blysmus compressus* in, **15** 282  
 Herts, *Callitriche obtusangula* in, **14** 270  
 Herts, *Cardamine amara* in, **15** 243  
 Herts, *Carex distans* in, **14** 244  
 Herts, *Filago gallica* in, **14** 75  
 Herts, on Carices of, **14** 365

Herts, *Phleum Boehmeri* in, **14** 244  
 Herts, *Ranunculus vulgatus* in, **18** 242  
 Herts, *Rosa mollis* in, **15** 369  
 Hervey's 'Colors of Flowers' (rev.), **38** 53, 146  
 Herzog, T. H., *see* Linsbauer, (rev.) **63**  
 Herzog's 'Pflanzenwelt der bolivischen Anden,' **61** 204  
 Heslop Harrison, H., J. W. Heslop Harrison, and R. B. Cooke, Vascular Plants from the Isle of Rhum (v.-c. 104) and the Isle of South Uist (v.-c. 110), **80** 113  
 Heslop Harrison, J. W. and R. Cooke, *Andreaea hartmanii* and *A. blyttii*, two mosses new to the British Isles, from the Hebrides, with remarks on other Hebridean species of the genus, **80** 35  
 Heslop Harrison, J. W., H. Heslop Harrison and R. B. Cooke, Vascular Plants from the Isle of Rhum (v.-c. 104) and the Isle of South Uist (v.-c. 110), **80** 113  
 Heslop Harrison, J. W., *The Natural History of Raasay and adjacent Islands*, (rev.) **76** 31  
 Heslop-Harrison, H., *see* Heslop-Harrison, J. W., **77**  
 Heslop-Harrison, J. W., Heslop-Harrison, H., and Clark, W. A., Plants new to, and rare in, the Outer Hebrides (v.c. 110). – I. From South Uist, Eriskay, and Fuday, **77** 1  
 Heslop-Harrison, J.W. on Roses, **58** 116  
*Hesperantha Baurii*, **14** 182  
*Hesperantha Buhrii*\*, **69** 13  
*Hesperantha bulbifera*, **14** 183  
*Hesperantha humilis*, **14** 239  
*Hesperantha rubella*, **14** 239  
*Hesperocallis undulata*, **12** 3  
*Hesperoxiphion*, **16** 150  
 Hesselbo's Iceland Bryophyta (rev.) **56** 277  
 Het Geslacht *Diplanthera*, Banks et Sol., von Dr. R. H. C. Scheffer, (rev.) **8** 163  
*Hetaeria cristata* var. *minor*\*, **40** 310  
*Heterachne*, **16** 31, 150  
*Heterangium minimum*, **55** 165  
*Heterangium shoreense*, **55** 165  
*Heterangium*, **55** 164  
*Heterocarpaea*, **15** 377  
 Heterocleistogamic flowers, **17** 30  
*Heterocroton*, **34** 140  
*Heterodon* **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Heterodon fragarioides* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Heterodon superbus* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
 Heterogamy, Dr. D. Moore on, **8** 167  
 Heterogenesis, W. T. Thiselton Dyer on, **8** 325, 353  
*Heteromma simplicifolia*\*, **35** 488

Heteromorpha angolensis\*, **72** 206  
 Heteromorpha Gossweileri\*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 236  
 Heteromorpha, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 199  
 Heteropanax fragrans, **5** 286, 239  
 Heteropanax, **4** 297  
 Heteropanax, **5** 239  
 Heteropanax, **6** 163  
 Heteropappus Sampsonia, **5** 370  
 Heteropappus, **5** 369  
 Heteropatella umbilicata, **56** 319  
 Heterophragma Ferdinandi, **33** 75  
 Heterophylly, **15** 123  
 Heteropterys, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 50  
 Heterosperma achaetum,\* **53** 322  
 Heterosperma ovale,\* **53** 322  
 Heterosperma spathulatum,\* **53** 323  
 Heterosperma trilobum,\* **53** 324  
 Heterosporium Colocasiae, **25** 256  
 Heterosporium gracile, **50** 45  
 Heterostachys, **15** 59  
 Heterostyled Plants, **23** 49  
 Heterostylus, **7** 230  
 Hetley's 'Flowers of N. Zealand' (rev.), **26** 157  
 Heuchera himalayensis, **68** 303  
 Heuchera, treatment of, **44** 111  
 Heuffleridium, **21** 254  
 Hevea Guayanensis, Caoutchouc from, **6** 5  
 Hevea, **37** 152  
 Hevea, **39** 189  
 Heward, R., (obit.) **15** 379  
 Heward, R., death of, **15** 379  
 Hewittia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 111  
 Hexagonia Welwitschii,\* **36** 177  
 Hexalepis, **13** 159  
 Hexalobus mbula\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 206  
 Hexalobus, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 206  
 Heydrich on tetrasporangium of Florideae, **40** 301  
 Heydrick's 'Neue Kalk-Algen' (rev.), **35** 365  
 Hibberd, S., On the Naming of Plants, **4** 205  
 Hibberd, Shirley (Obit.), **28** 382  
 Hibberd's 'Familiar Garden Flowers' (rev.), **19** 58  
 Hibbert, George, **24** 296  
 Hibbertia Sargenti,\* **47** 338  
 Hibbertia, **18** 350

*Hibiscus Abelmoschus*, **6** 283  
*Hibiscus angolensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 35  
*Hibiscus benguellensis*\*, **74** 134  
*Hibiscus Castroi*\*, **74** 135  
*Hibiscus clypeatus*, **38** 53  
*Hibiscus cuanzensis*\*, **74** 196  
*Hibiscus eburneopetalus*\*, **75** 100  
*Hibiscus Esellii*\*, **77** 18  
*Hibiscus Ficalhoanus*\*, **74** 137  
*Hibiscus flavo-roseus*\*, **77** 20  
*Hibiscus Fritzscheae*\*, **74** 135  
*Hibiscus Greenwayi*\*, **75** 99  
*Hibiscus Hiernianus*\*, **74** 136  
*Hibiscus Hundtii*\*, **74** 138  
*Hibiscus lundaensis*\*, **77** 21  
*Hibiscus malangensis*\*, **77** 22  
*Hibiscus Migeodii*\*, **68** 83  
*Hibiscus mongallaensis*\*, **75** 100  
*Hibiscus mossamedensis*\*, **74** 138  
*Hibiscus moxicoensis*\*, **77** 21  
*Hibiscus nigri-caulis*\*, **77** 19  
*Hibiscus Noldeae*\*, **77** 20  
*Hibiscus ochroleucus*, **20** 46  
*Hibiscus Ottoi*\*, **74** 138  
*Hibiscus pachycarpus*\*, **74** 139  
*Hibiscus Parkeri*, **20** 46  
*Hibiscus pruriosus*\*, **74** 139  
*Hibiscus rhodesicus*\*, **37** 424  
*Hibiscus Rosa-Sinensis*, **6** 282  
*Hibiscus rubiflorus*\*, **77** 18  
*Hibiscus saxatilis*\*, **35** 350  
*Hibiscus selesiensis*\*, **77** 19  
*Hibiscus shirensis*, subsp.\* , **76** 237  
*Hibiscus sparseaculeatus*\*, **76** 22  
*Hibiscus stenophyllus*, **20** 47  
*Hibiscus Storckii*, **6** 282  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus*, **3** 310  
*Hibiscus tiliaceus*, **6** 283  
*Hibiscus Tisserantii*\*, **75** 101  
*Hibiscus tomentosus*, **38** 52  
*Hibiscus Torreii*\*, **75** 101  
*Hibiscus zanzibaricus*\*, **66** 327  
*Hibiscus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 33; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 220  
*Hibiscus*, tropical African species, **75** 98

Hick, T. H., 'Fossil Plants' (rev.), **31** 57  
 Hick, T., Caulotaxis in Fumariaceae, **23** 257  
 Hick, T., on Caulotaxis of British Geraniums, **20** 297  
 Hick, T., Protoplasmic Continuity in Florideae, **22** 33, 65 (tt. 243, 244)  
 Hick, T., Protoplasmic Continuity in Fucaceae, **23** 97, 354  
 Hick, T., Ranunculus Ficaria, **21** 198  
 Hick, Thomas (portr.), **35** 193  
 Hick, Thomas, (obit.) **34** 488  
 Hick, Thomas, **34** 487  
 Hielbrunn, L. V., Colloid Chemistry of Protoplasm, (rev.) **67** 92  
 Hieracia alpina. M. Elfstrand (rev.), **32** 187  
 Hieracia new to Britain, **26** 204  
 Hieracia of London Catalogue, ed. 11, (rev.), **63** 302  
 Hieracia of London Catalogue, ed. 11, **63** 315  
 Hieracia Records, **34** 41  
 Hieracia Records, Hanbury's, **34** 144  
 Hieracia, Brecon and Yorkshire, **47** 8  
 Hieracia, British, **41** 103, 215  
 Hieracia, Carnarvonshire, **61** 20  
 Hieracia, Hanbury's British, **28** 94  
 Hieracia, Highland, **35** 67  
 Hieracia, Irish, **24** 47, 83  
 Hieracia, Lake Distriet, **44** 172  
 Hieracia, Linton's British (rev.), **43** 130  
 Hieracia, Linton's Set of, **39** 105, 146  
 Hieracia, New, **49** 353  
 Hieracia, notes on, **24** 84  
 Hieracia, notes on, **32** 225  
 Hieracia, Perthshire, **52** 165  
 Hieracia, Ross-shire, **48** 135  
 Hieracia, Scottish, **39** 269  
 Hieracia, Scottish, **44** 157  
 Hieracia, Scottish, **49** 192  
 Hieracia, Scottish, **55** 130  
 Hieracia, set of, **43** 368  
 Hieracia, Sets of British, **35** 31, 500  
 Hieracia, Sutherland, **47** 220  
 Hieracia, tentative list of British **32** (facing p. 225)  
 Hieracia, Yorkshire, Brecon and, **47** 8  
 Hieracien (Die) Mittel-Europas' #' (rev.), **23** 221  
 Hieracien Mittel-Europas. By Von C. V. Nagel, (rev.) **23** 221@  
 Hieracium Adlerzii, **61** 21  
 Hieracium Adlerzii, **79** 197  
 Hieracium amplexicaule, **59** 48, 60

Hieracium ampliatus,\* **47** 47  
 Hieracium anfractiforme,\* **30** 18, 134, 183  
 Hieracium anfractum subsp. cacuminatum, **45** 111  
 Hieracium anglicum *var.* **27** 75  
 Hieracium anglicum *var.* brevifurcatum,\* **40** 259  
 Hieracium anglicum *var.* Hartii,\* **40** 259  
 Hieracium anglicum, **40** 257  
 Hieracium anglicum, **58** 282  
 Hieracium anglorum\*, **79** 197  
 Hieracium angustisquamum\*, **79** 197  
 Hieracium argenteum, **22** 378  
 Hieracium argenteum, **29** 121  
 Hieracium asperulum, **19** 255  
 Hieracium aurantiacum, **59** 288  
 Hieracium auratiflorum\*, **79** 195  
 Hieracium auricula, **6** 354  
 Hieracium Backhousei,\* **27** 74  
 Hieracium basalticum\*, **79** 181  
 Hieracium Beebyanum\*, **79** 181  
 Hieracium boreale, **22** 306  
 Hieracium boreale, **58** 285  
 Hieracium Borreri, **13** 344  
 Hieracium Borreri, **9** 183  
 Hieracium Boswellii,\* **31** 178  
 Hieracium Breadalbanense,\* **30** 260  
 Hieracium brevopilum, **20** 224  
 Hieracium britanniciforme, **79** 182  
 Hieracium britannicum *var.* ovale,\* **45** 109  
 Hieracium britannicum,\* **30** 366  
 Hieracium brunneo-croceum\*, **59** 67  
 Hieracium cacuminatum, **55** 185  
 Hieracium cacuminum,\* **47** 50  
 Hieracium caesiopilosum\*, **79** 196  
 Hieracium caesium subsp. Adlerzii *var.* subminutidens, **79** 197  
 Hieracium caesium *var.* coracinum,\* **37** 35  
 Hieracium caesium, **40** 291  
 Hieracium caesium, **58** 285  
 Hieracium caesium, **79** 196  
 Hieracium caesium, *var.* cambricum, **17** 360  
 Hieracium caledonicum *var.* platyphyllum,\* **39** 166  
 Hieracium caledonicum,\* **27** 75, 208  
 Hieracium caliginosum, **79** 193\*, 194  
 Hieracium callicophyllum, **56** 167  
 Hieracium callistophyllum,\* **30** 168

Hieracium calophyllum, **12** 190  
 Hieracium cambricum,\* **32** 229  
 Hieracium candelabrae, **79** 193  
 Hieracium caniceps,\* **30** 368  
 Hieracium cantianum,\* **32** 232  
 Hieracium carenorum, **48** 285  
 Hieracium carenorum,\* **32** 227  
 Hieracium carneddorum\*, **79** 180  
 Hieracium carneum, **19** 159  
 Hieracium centripetale,\* **30** 166  
 Hieracium cerinthiforme, **30** 169  
 Hieracium chilense, **24** 32  
 Hieracium chloranthum\*, **79** 180  
 Hieracium ciliatiflorum\*, **79** 194  
 Hieracium ciliatum var. venosum,\* **45** 109  
 Hieracium ciliatum, **25** 256  
 Hieracium ciliatum, **79** 194  
 Hieracium ciliense, **79** 183  
 Hieracium clivicolum\*, **79** 195  
 Hieracium clovense,\* **31** 147  
 Hieracium colliniforme, **79** 199  
 Hieracium collinum, **6** 353  
 Hieracium collinum, **7** 32  
 Hieracium conspersum, **45** 111  
 Hieracium corymbosum, **22** 216  
 Hieracium crassiceps, **79** 194  
 Hieracium crebridens, **42** 239  
 Hieracium crebridens, **79** 195  
 Hieracium crebridentiforme\*, **79** 195  
 Hieracium cremanthes\*, **79** 178  
 Hieracium crepidiflorum, **22** 189  
 Hieracium crocatum *var.*, **27** 76  
 Hieracium cumbriense, **79** 193  
 Hieracium cumbriense,\* **32** 226  
 Hieracium cuneifrons, **79** 193  
 Hieracium cymbifolium,\* **37** 421  
 Hieracium Dalwhinnie, **51** 165  
 Hieracium dasythrix\*, **79** 179  
 Hieracium decolor,\* **47** 10  
 Hieracium degameyense\*, **79** 180  
 Hieracium dentifex,\* **49** 354  
 Hieracium Dewari, **16** 213  
 Hieracium diaphanoides, **27** 74  
 Hieracium diaphanoides, **42** 117

Hieracium diaphanum var. cacuminum,\* **33** 86  
 Hieracium dovrense var. spectabile,\* **32** 217  
 Hieracium dubium, **6** 354  
 Hieracium dubium, **9** 183  
 Hieracium duriceps,\* **30** 260  
 Hieracium ebudicum\*, **79** 179  
 Hieracium erythraeum\*, **79** 196, 197  
 Hieracium euprepes var. clavicolum, **79** 195  
 Hieracium euprepes var. glabratum, **79** 196  
 Hieracium euprepes, **42** 117  
 Hieracium euprepes,\* **30** 206  
 Hieracium eustales,\* **31** 195  
 Hieracium exotericum, **79** 193  
 Hieracium Farrense,\* **27** 75  
 Hieracium flagellare, **66** 112  
 Hieracium fratrum\*, **79** 182  
 Hieracium Freynianum, **22** 32  
 Hieracium Friesii var. pilosum, **31** 153  
 Hieracium fulvoaesium, **79** 196  
 Hieracium glabratum, **79** 196  
 Hieracium globosiflorum\*, **79** 178  
 Hieracium gracifolium\*, **79** 178  
 Hieracium grandidens, **55** 185  
 Hieracium graniticolum,\* **31** 145  
 Hieracium Grovesii\*, **79** 177  
 Hieracium Hanburyi\*, **79** 178  
 Hieracium Hanbury's Monograph, **29** 31  
 Hieracium hebridense\*, **79** 179  
 Hieracium hibernicum,\* **30** 259, 308  
 Hieracium Highland species, **29** 114  
 Hieracium holophyllum var. angustisquamum, **79** 197  
 Hieracium holophyllum var. angustisquamum,\* **58** 284  
 Hieracium holophyllum var. dentulum,\* **49** 356  
 Hieracium holophyllum, **58** 283  
 Hieracium holophyllum,\* **28** 376  
 Hieracium hybridity in, **40** 315, 330, 362, 385  
 Hieracium hybrids, **45** 274  
 Hieracium hyp-arcticum, **56** 90, 168  
 Hieracium hyparctoides\*, **79** 197  
 Hieracium hypochoeroides var. Cyathis,\* **36** 6  
 Hieracium irriguum subsp. lepidulum, **79** 197  
 Hieracium irriguum, **79** 197  
 Hieracium Isabellae,\* **51** 119  
 Hieracium itunense\*, **79** 193

Hieracium Jankae, **11** 318  
 Hieracium Kalmii, **19** 326  
 Hieracium Langwellense,\* **26** 206  
 Hieracium latibracteatum, **19** 190  
 Hieracium Legrandianum, **22** 221  
 Hieracium lepidulum, **79** 197  
 Hieracium Leyi var. vestitum, **56** 168  
 Hieracium Leyi var. vestitum,\* **49** 353  
 Hieracium Leyi, **61** 20  
 Hieracium Leyi,\* **32** 226  
 Hieracium lima,\* **30** 206  
 Hieracium Lintoni,\* **47** 16  
 Hieracium macrocarpum\*, **79** 177  
 Hieracium maculatum, **52** 272  
 Hieracium maculatum, **79** 197  
 Hieracium Marshallii,\* **29** 269  
 Hieracium melanocephalum, **42** 118  
 Hieracium melanochloricephalum\*, **79** 195  
 Hieracium murorum **5** 72  
 Hieracium murorum subsp. Adlerzii, **79** 197  
 Hieracium murorum subsp. Stenstroemii, **79** 194  
 Hieracium murorum var. crassiusculum, **79** 193  
 Hieracium murorum var. lucidulum,\* **38** 3  
 Hieracium murorum var. pachyphyllum,\* **33** 114  
 Hieracium murorum var. sanguineum,\* **38** 4  
 Hieracium murorum, **40** 291  
 Hieracium mutabile, **66** 110  
 Hieracium mutabile, **79** 197  
 Hieracium mutabile,\* **47** 48  
 Hieracium neocoracinum\*, **79** 183  
 Hieracium notes on, **29** 273  
 Hieracium Notes, (county records) **45** 109-112  
 Hieracium Notes, **45** 108  
 Hieracium of Perth and Aberdeen, **45** 293  
 Hieracium Ogweni,\* **35** 407  
 Hieracium oistophyllum, **79** 194  
 Hieracium orarium erythraeum, **79** 196  
 Hieracium orarium var. fulvum, **79** 196  
 Hieracium orcadense,\* **31** 196  
 Hieracium orithales,\* **49** 355  
 Hieracium ornatum, **45** 112  
 Hieracium pedunculatum, **9** 183  
 Hieracium pellitum, **20** 370  
 Hieracium pinnatifidum, **45** 110

Hieracium pollinariodes\*, **79** 193  
 Hieracium pollinarium var. platyphyllum,\* **36** 7  
 Hieracium pollinarium,\* **26** 206  
 Hieracium polonicum, **25** 319  
 Hieracium polycephalum, **22** 32  
 Hieracium praecox subsp. ciliatum, **79** 194  
 Hieracium praecox, Nova Florae Britannicae Planta, by C. H. Schultz-Bipontinus,  
**4** 223  
 Hieracium pratense, **58** 281  
 Hieracium protractum, **29** 53  
 Hieracium proximum, **58** 282  
 Hieracium proximum, **79** 197  
 Hieracium proximum,\* **27** 76  
 Hieracium pseudo-anglicum\*, **79** 178  
 Hieracium pseudo-curvatum\*, **79** 178  
 Hieracium pseudo-repandum\*, **79** 181  
 Hieracium pseudo-sarcophyllum\*, **79** 183  
 Hieracium Pseudo-Stenstroemii\*, **79** 194  
 Hieracium pulcherrimum, **79** 193  
 Hieracium pulmanarioides, **58** 281  
 Hieracium pulmonarioides, **60** 55  
 Hieracium rectulum,\* **48** 327  
 Hieracium repandum,\* **47** 13  
 Hieracium Riddelsdellii\*, **79** 181  
 Hieracium rigidum var. rubetactum,\* **49** 356  
 Hieracium rigidum var. strigosum,\* **39** 167  
 Hieracium rigidum, **35** 313  
 Hieracium rivale var. subhirtum, **79** 194  
 Hieracium rivale, **79** 194, 195  
 Hieracium Roffeyanum\*, **79** 197  
 Hieracium rubicundum,\* **30** 209  
 Hieracium rubiginosum, **58** 283  
 Hieracium rubiginosum,\* **32** 229  
 Hieracium rubrum, **19** 190  
 Hieracium Rusbyj, **20** 224  
 Hieracium sagittatum subsp. euprepes var. clivicolum, **79** 195  
 Hieracium sagittatum subsp. euprepes var. glabratum, **79** 196  
 Hieracium sagittatum subsp. sagittatum var. subhirtum, **79** 194  
 Hieracium sagittatum var. subhirtum, **79** 194  
 Hieracium sagittatum, **79** 194  
 Hieracium salicifolium, **27** 74  
 Hieracium sanguineum var. subbritannicum,\* **47** 12  
 Hieracium scanicum var. anglorum, **79** 197  
 Hieracium scanicum, **45** 111

Hieracium scanicum, **56** 168  
 Hieracium scanicum, **58** 285  
 Hieracium scarpicum\*, **79** 180  
 Hieracium sciaphillum var. transiens\*, **47** 49  
 Hieracium sciaphilum var. pulchrius\*, **37** 35  
 Hieracium sciaphilum, **38** 88  
 Hieracium scoticum\*, **26** 206  
 Hieracium semi-crassiceps\*, **79** 194  
 Hieracium septentrionale var. simplex\*, **47** 50  
 Hieracium serratifolium var. Cinderella\*, **45** 109  
 Hieracium serratifrons var. Stenstroemii, **79** 194  
 Hieracium Shoolbredii\*, **51** 121  
 Hieracium silvaticoides\*, **79** 182  
 Hieracium silvaticum var. crassum\*, **48** 326  
 Hieracium silvaticum var. Stenstroemii, **79** 194  
 Hieracium sinuans\*, **30** 167  
 Hieracium Sommerfeltii var. setosum\*, **49** 354  
 Hieracium Sommerfeltii var. tactum, **31** 22  
 Hieracium sordidum\*, **49** 353  
 Hieracium sparsidens var. elatius\*, **48** 326  
 Hieracium sparsifolium, **27** 208  
 Hieracium stenophyes\*, **31** 181  
 Hieracium stoloniflorum, **10** 242  
 Hieracium stoloniflorum, **9** 183  
 Hieracium stoloniflorum, varieties of, **9** 27  
 Hieracium stoloniflorum, Discovery of, in England, **7** 337  
 Hieracium Strathearn, **30** 242  
 Hieracium strictum, **13** 343  
 Hieracium striolum, **27** 40  
 Hieracium strumosum\*, **47** 49  
 Hieracium subanfractum\*, **30** 183  
 Hieracium subcyaneum\*, **79** 182  
 Hieracium subhirtum\*, **79** 195  
 Hieracium subminutidens\*, **79** 197  
 Hieracium submutabile\*, **79** 197  
 Hieracium subplanifolium\*, **79** 181  
 Hieracium suprasinifolium\*, **79** 193  
 Hieracium surrejanum var. megalodon, **41** 249  
 Hieracium surrejanum\*, **32** 230  
 Hieracium sylvaticum var., **47** 110  
 Hieracium tavense\*, **47** 54  
 Hieracium Teesdale, **56** 359  
 Hieracium tricolorans\*, **79** 182  
 Hieracium tridentatum var. decipiens\*, **47** 52

*Hieracium tridentatum*, **26** 312  
*Hieracium uistocolum*\*, **79** 194, 195  
*Hieracium umbellatum* var. *curtum*, **44** 428  
*Hieracium vagense*\*, **38** 5  
*Hieracium vennicontium*\*, **79** 196  
*Hieracium villosum*, by J. G. Baker, **3** 90  
*Hieracium vulgatum* subsp. *argillaceum* var. *submutabile*, **79** 197  
*Hieracium vulgatum* var. *amplifolium*\*, **38** 6  
*Hieracium vulgatum* var. *cacuminum*\*, **39** 66  
*Hieracium vulgatum* var. *mutabile*, **42** 117  
*Hieracium vulgatum* var. *mutabile*, **79** 197  
*Hieracium vulgatum* var. *mutabile*\*, **38** 5  
*Hieracium zetlandicum*\*, **29** 243  
*Hieracium*, British, **31** 145, 177, 195  
*Hieracium*, Carnarvonshire, **51** 243  
*Hieracium*, Cerinthoid group, **40** 229  
*Hieracium*, Linton's set of, **36** 503  
*Hieracium*, Linton's set of, **37** 526  
*Hieracium*, New species in Britain, **79** 177  
*Hieracium*, Notes on British, **30** 129, 165, 206, 366  
*Hieracium*, salient characters in, **40** 313  
*Hieracium*, Scottish species, **36** 171  
*Hieracium*, Scottish, **30** 146  
*Hieracium*, Scottish, **37** 385  
*Hieracium*, species new to Britain, **31** 16  
*Hieracium*, Welsh, **40** 311  
*Hieracium sylvaticum*, **58** 283  
 Hiern on Devon Rubi, **50** 31  
 Hiern, P., On the Occurrence of *Aster salignus* in Wicken Fen, Cambridgeshire, **5**  
     306  
 Hiern, W. P., (obit.) **64** 32, 51, 187  
 Hiern, W. P., *Acaena sanguisorbae*, **46** 299  
 Hiern, W. P., *Alectorolophus*, **48** 53, 185  
 Hiern, W. P., Alsine in British Flora, **37** 317  
 Hiern, W. P., and A. W. Exell, *S. Greves, Portuguese West African Plants,*  
     *Dicotyledones, Part II. - Ebenaceae*, **67** (Suppl.) 75-80  
 Hiern, W. P., Banks & Solander's Australian Figs, **39** 1 (t. 417)  
 Hiern, W. P., Brit. Mus. Collections (rev.), **42** 356  
 Hiern, W. P., Bubani's *Flora Pyrenaea* (rev.), **36** 150  
 Hiern, W. P., Bubani's '*Flora Pyrenaea*' (rev.), **38** 283  
 Hiern, W. P., *Capriola*, **37** 378  
 Hiern, W. P., *Diospyros longipes*\*, **52** 338  
 Hiern, W. P., Dupetit-Thouars, **38** 492  
 Hiern, W. P., Ebenaceae, additional notes on (tab. 172), **13** 353

Hiern, W. P., elected F.R.S., **41** 223  
 Hiern, W. P., *Elymus arenarius*, **51** 257  
 Hiern, W. P., *Euclea* in Australia, **48** 158  
 Hiern, W. P., *Euphrasia minima* **47** (t. 497), 105  
 Hiern, W. P., *Euphrasia minima*, **48** 235  
 Hiern, W. P., Ficalhoa,\* (t. 390), **36** 329  
 Hiern, W. P., Flora de Galicia (rev.), **48** 59  
 Hiern, W. P., Flora of Tropical Africa (rev.), **39** 108  
 Hiern, W. P., 'Flora Pyrenaea' (rev.), **40** 81, 163  
 Hiern, W. P., Forbes's Malayan Ebenaceae, **63** (Suppl.) 62  
 Hiern, W. P., *Harveya Randii*\*, **41** 197  
 Hiern, W. P., Herbarium etc., **64** 168  
 Hiern, W. P., his Catalogue of Welwitsch's Plants' (rev.), **35** 23  
 Hiern, W. P., his monograph of Ebenaceae (rev.), **11** 182  
 Hiern, W. P., his monograph of Ebenaceae, **10** 122  
 Hiern, W. P., his Welwitsch Catalogue (rev.), **39** 39  
 Hiern, W. P., his Welwitsch Catalogue, **37** 191  
 Hiern, W. P., Hore Herbarium, **44** 216  
 Hiern, W. P., *Impatiens Roylei*, **38** 87  
 Hiern, W. P., Index Abecedarius to Linn. Sp. Plant, (Supplement) **44** 184  
 Hiern, W. P., Isle of Man Plants, **35** 11  
 Hiern, W. P., *Juncus tenuis*, **33** 282  
 Hiern, W. P., Kuntze's 'Revisio' (rev.), **36** 494  
 Hiern, W. P., *Limosella aquatica* var. *tenuifolia* (t. 426), **39** 336  
 Hiern, W. P., 'Mathematische studien uber Blattstellungen' (rev.), **46** 174@  
 Hiern, W. P., *Mimulus moschatus*, **46** 300  
 Hiern, W. P., Murbeck's Flore de la Tunisie (rev.), **36** 204  
 Hiern, W. P., N. Devon plants, **25** 118  
 Hiern, W. P., New Congo Ebenaceae, **59** 128  
 Hiern, W. P., New Genera of Compositae (tt. 338-9), **36** 289  
 Hiern, W. P., New S. African Scrophulariaceae, **39** 102  
 Hiern, W. P., Notes on Ebenaceae, **12** 238  
 Hiern, W. P., on a new species of *Gardenia* from west Tropical Africa (tab. 195),  
**16** 97  
 Hiern, W. P., on a question of Botanical nomenclature, **16** 72  
 Hiern, W. P., on *Aster Novi-Belgii*, **8** 8  
 Hiern, W. P., on Botanical Bibliography, **18** 263  
 Hiern, W. P., on *Hydrocotyle vulgaris*, **8** 358  
 Hiern, W. P., on *Physotrichia*, **11** 161  
 Hiern, W. P., On the Forms and Distribution of the *Batrachium* section of  
*Ranunculus* (Plates CXIV.-CXV.), **9** 43, 65, 97  
 Hiern, W. P., on the term oval, **10** 24  
 Hiern, W. P., *Phyllolaxis* (rev.), **58** 228  
 Hiern, W. P., *Phyllopodium rupestre*\*, **41** 365

Hiern, W. P., 'Phyllotaxis' (rev.), **40** 201  
 Hiern, W. P., 'Prodromus Florae Britannicae' (rev.), **41** 104  
 Hiern, W. P., review of Vatke's enumeration of Schimper's Abyssinian  
     Compositae, **14** 68  
 Hiern, W. P., *Sagittaria heterophylla*, **46** 275  
 Hiern, W. P., *Sagittaria heterophylla*, var. *iscana*,\* **46** 277 (t. 494)  
 Hiern, W. P., Somali-land Plants, **37** 58  
 Hiern, W. P., Stability of Trivial Names, **43** 177  
 Hiern, W. P., *Sutera laevis*,\* **41** 364  
 Hiern, W. P., third notes on Ebenaceae (tab. 186), **15** 97  
 Hiern, W. P., Thomas Wainwright, **54** 208  
 Hiern, W. P., *Veronica Anagallis*, **36** 321  
 Hiern, W. P., Welwitsch's Plants, **33** 139  
 Hiern, W. P., Williams's 'Prodromus Fl. Brit.' (rev.), **39** 212, 429  
 Hiern, W. P., Williams's 'Prodromus Fl. Brit.' (rev.), **42** 29  
 Hiern, W. P., Williams's 'Prodromus Florae Britannicae' (rev.), **48** 26, 235  
 Hiern, W. P., Williams's 'Prodromus' (rev.), **47** 229  
 Hiern, W. P., Wright's 'Diospyros in Ceylon' (rev.), **42** 188  
*Hiernia angolensis*, **18** 196 (tab. 211)  
*Hiernia*, **47** 328  
*Hierochloa pauciflora*, **2** 164  
*Hierochloe borealis*, **37** 328, 489  
*Hieronyma alchornioides*, **26** 96  
 Hieronymus, E., two Selaginellas, **51** 297  
 Higgins & Marrat 'On some Fossil Ferns in the Ravenhead Collection' (rev.), **10**  
     279  
 Higgins, H. H., (obit.) **31** 286  
 High Altitudes and Latitudes, Mosses from, **62** 228, 277  
 High Wycombe Natural History Society, **8** 203  
 High-cup Nick, Botany of, **32** 299  
 Highland Plants, **35** 65  
 Highley, P., (obit.) **67** 86  
 Hildebrand, Dr., his Paper on Fertilization, **5** 85  
 Hildebrand, On Insect Agency in the Fertilization of *Corydalis cava*, **4** 206  
 Hildebrandt, African travels of, **17** 86  
 Hildebrandt, J. M., (obit.) **19** 256  
*Hildebrandtia* (t. 402), **37** 405  
*Hildebrandtia africana*, **14** 313  
*Hildebrandtia Le Cammeleiri*, **25** 159  
*Hildebrandtia obcordata*,\* **37** 406  
*Hildebrandtia undulata*,\* **37** 406  
*Hildebrandtia*, **14** 313  
*Hildebrandtia*, **17** 89  
*Hildenbrandtia angolensis*,\* **35** 3

Hildenbrandtia Crouani, **35** 438  
 Hildenbrandtia fluviatilis, Breb., on the Structure of, by H. J. Carter, (Plate XX.) **2**  
 225  
 Hill on Cyclamen, **56** 222  
 Hill on Nototriche, **47** 114  
 Hill on Seeds, **56** 62  
 Hill, A. F., Economic Botany, (rev.) **75** 333  
 Hill, A. W., appointed to Kew, **45** 352  
 Hill, A. W., Australian and New Zealand Vegetation (abstr.), **67** 32  
 Hill, A. W., awarded C.M.G., **64** 224  
 Hill, A. W., hybrid between Cowslip and Oxlip, **45** 384  
 Hill, A. W., Hybridization in the New Zealand Flora (abstr.), **67** 125  
 Hill, A. W., on Cameroons, **60** 27  
 Hill, A. W., receives K.C.M.G., **69** 64  
 Hill, A. W., Sir Daniel Morris (obit.), **71** 101  
 Hill, A. W., South African Succulents (abstr.), **67** 31  
 Hill, A. W., The Genus Lilaeopsis (abstr.), **64** 167  
 Hill, A. W., Trees of Western America (abstr.), **65** 95  
 Hill, Dr., death of, **10** 352  
 Hill, E. S., (obit.) **18** 224  
 Hill, J. P., Overholts, L. O., and Popp, H. W., Botany Text-book for Colleges,  
 (rev.) **74** 332  
 Hill, John, **46** 8  
 Hill, John, **62** 352, 353  
 Hill, T. G., Bose, Nervous Mechanism of Plants (rev.), **64** 251  
 Hill, T. G., 'Chemistry of Plant Products' (rev.), **51** 314  
 Hill, T. G., 'Heilbrunn's 'Colloid Chemistry of Protoplasm' (rev.), **67** 92  
 Hill, T. G., Kostytschew's 'Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie' (rev.), **70** 243  
 Hill, T. G., Loomis's Methods in Plant Physiology (rev.), **75** 115  
 Hill, T. G., Maximov's Plant Physiology (rev.), **69** 109  
 Hill, T. G., Miller's 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **70** 57  
 Hill, T. G., Presidential Address to Botany Section, British Association, **69** 273  
 Hill, T. G., Russell's 'Plant Nutrition and Crop Production' (rev.), **65** 60  
 Hill, T. G., Russell's 'Soil Conditions and Plant Growth' (rev.), **70** 149  
 Hill, T. G., *see* Haas, P., (ref.) **68**  
 Hill, T. G., *see* Haas, P., and Hill, T. G., (rev.) **67**  
 Hill, T. G., Waksman and Davison's 'Enzymes' (rev.), **65** 156  
 Hill, A. W., on Strychnos, **55** 358  
 Hill's 'H. N. Ellacombe' (rev.) **59** 50  
 Hillebrand's Hawaiian Flora (rev.), **26** 122  
 Hillhouse, W., appointed Assistant curator of Cambridge herbarium, **16** 192  
 Hillhouse, W.,† **48** 105  
 Hillhouse, William, (obit) **48** 105  
 Hillhouse's 'Bedfordshire Plant-list for 1876', **16** 57

Hillier, J. M., (obit.) **68** 344  
 Hill's 'Family Herbal,' **55** 178  
 Hilton, Thomas, (obit.) **50** 141  
 Hilton, Thomas,† **50** 141  
 Himalayan Orchis, New, **66** 15  
 Himantandra nitida,\* **61** (Suppl.) 2  
 Himantandra parvifolia,\* **61** (Suppl.) 2  
 Himantandra,\* **61** 200  
 Himantocladium Bauerlenii, **80** 27  
 Himantocladium Giulianetti, **80** 27  
 Himantocladium loriforme, **79** 73  
 Himantocladium Loriforme, **80** 27  
 Hind Head, Surrey, Plants of, **8** 89  
 Hind, Rev. W. M., his herbarium, **8** 272  
 Hind, W. M., **32** 352  
 Hind, W. M., Arabis albida naturalised, **28** 282  
 Hind, W. M., his 'Flora of Suffolk' (rev.), **28** 92  
 Hind, W. M., his herbarium, **28** 282  
 Hind, W. M., on additions to North Cornwall Flora, **11** 36  
 Hind, W. M., On Draba rupestris, **9** 335  
 Hind, W. M., on Littorella lacustris, **10** 266  
 Hind, W. M., On Middlesex plants, **9** 272  
 Hind, William Marsden, (obit.) **32** 352  
 Hindhead Common, Heath-Association on (abstr.), **65** 160  
 Hind's Suffolk Flora, Notes on, **45** 388  
 Hine, R. L., Natural History of the Hitchin Region, (rev.) **73** 113  
 Hine's 'Chaplet of Herbs,' **53** 190  
 Hingston, R. W. G., Darwin, (rev.) **72** 150  
 Hippeastrum franciscanum, **16** 82  
 Hippeastrum Jamesoni, **16** 83  
 Hippeastrum, enumeration and classification of, **16** 79  
 Hippel, M. Karl von, 'Natur und Gemuth, **5** 348  
 Hippocratea fimbriata\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 79  
 Hippocratea Gossweileri\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 77  
 Hippocratea loandensis\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 225  
 Hippocratea luteo-viridis\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 76  
 Hippocratea mucronata\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 78  
 Hippocratea sogerensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 10  
 Hippocratea sp., **54** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Hippocratea, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 76; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 225  
 Hippocrateaceae of South America, Mr. Miers on, **9** 220  
 Hippocrepis atlantica, **11** 307  
 Hippophae rhamnoides Indigenous in Ireland, **6** 255

Hippophae rhamnoides not Indigenous in Ireland, **6** 373  
 Hippophae rhamnoides, **31** 249, 280  
 Hippuris vulgaris, germination, **62** 59  
 Hippuris, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 25  
 Hippurites, **5** 354  
 Hiraea quapara var. acuminata, **62** 22  
 Hiraea quapara var. glabrata, **62** 22  
 Hiraea quapara\*, **62** 21  
 Hirmer, M. (Ed.). Die Blüten der Coniferen, Teil 3 (Dluhosch, H), (rev.) **76** 25  
 Hirmer, M., and Propach-Gieseler, C., Die Blüten der Coniferen (Bibliotheca  
 Botanica, 114), (rev.) **75** 145  
 Hirmer, M., Handbuch der Paläobotanik, (rev.) **66** 155  
 Hirneola auricula-Judae, **6** 339  
 Hirneola, **6** 8  
 Hirtella praealta, **21** 287  
 Histoire des Drogues d'Origine Vegetale. Par F. A. Fluckiger and D. Hanbury;  
 trad, par J. L. Lanessan, (rev.) **16** 29  
 Histological Notes, **10** 33  
 Histological Notes, by W. R. M'Nab, **8** 54  
 Historical Collections in Botany, **68** 319  
 History of Botany, A. J. Harvey Gibson, (rev.) **58** 91  
 History of Botany, J. R. Green, (rev.) **53** 220  
 History of Botany. J. E. Green, (rev.) **48** 117  
 Hitchcock, A. S., (obit.) **74** 54  
 Hitchcock, A. S., Hawaii Grasses, **60** 279  
 Hitchcock, A. S., Manual of the Grasses of the United States, (rev.) **74** 28  
 Hitchcock, A. S., Nomenclature, **60** 111, 316  
 Hitchcock, A. S., The Type-specimen, **62** 166  
 Hitchcock, A. S., Type-specimens and new species of Grass from Hawaii, **71** 3  
 Hitchcock's 'Flora of Columbia,' **58** 119  
 Hitchcock's Iowa Catalogue, **29** 128  
 Hitchcock's W. Indian Grasses (rev.) **55** 356  
 Hitchin, Flora of, **18** 124  
 Hjelt's Conspectus Florae Fennicae (rev.), **34** 434  
 Hjelt's 'Conspectus Florae Fennicae (rev.), **61** 266  
 Hjelt's Conspectus Florae Fennicae, (rev.) **34** 434  
 Hoare's 'Flowering Trees,' **45** 416  
 Hobkirk, C. C. P., **40** 431  
 Hobkirk, C. P., (obit) **40** 431  
 Hobkirk, C. P., 'A Synopsis of the British Mosses' (rev.), **11** 120  
 Hobkirk, C. P., Additions to Moss-Flora of West Riding, **17** 337, 360  
 Hobkirk, C. P., Hypnum salebrosum, **17** 344, 362  
 Hobkirk, C. P., Moss-flora of West Riding of Yorkshire, **18** 19  
 Hobkirk, C. P., on Development of Osmunda regalis (t. 228), **20** 97

Hobkirk, C. P., on Mosses from the Lochlee 'Crannog', **18** 14  
 Hobkirk, C. P., on the Mosses of the West Riding, **11** 327, 358  
 Hobkirk, C. P., on *Tortula sinuosa* in Oxfordshire, **12** 112  
 Hobkirk, C. P., *Tortula cernua*, **39** 37  
 Hobkirk, on *Zygodon rupestris*, **14** 203  
 Hobkirk's 'Synopsis of British Mosses' (rev.), **22** 350  
 Hobsonia, **30** 29  
 Hochreutiner, B. P. G., *Candollea*, vi., (rev.) **74** 358  
 Hochreutiner, B. P. G., Safe-guarding of Types, **78** 92  
 Hodgetts, W. G., The genus *Roya*, **58** 65  
 Hodgson, E., *Gypsophila muralis*, **13** 78  
 Hodgson, Ehiz., (obit.) **16** 64  
 Hodgson, Miss, on North or Lake Lancashire, **12** 268, 296  
 Hodgson, Miss, plants presented to British Museum, **12** 383  
 Hodgson, William, (obit.) **39** 191  
 Hodgson, William, **39** 191  
 Hodgson's Ullswater Flora, **21** 252  
 Hodgsonia *capniocarpa*\*, **76** 366  
 Hodgson's 'Flora of Cumberland' (rev.), **37** 184  
 Hoepfneria, **17** 284  
 Hoffman, J., Alpine Flora, Translated by E. S. Barton, new edit., (rev.) **63** 185  
 Hoffmann, K., *see Pax, F.*, (rev.) **63**  
 Hoffmann's Alpine Flora (transl.), **41** 223  
 Hofmania, **38** 327  
 Hofmeister appointed professor at Tubingen, **10** 223@  
 Hofmeister, Dr., appointed Director of Bot. Gardens at Heidelberg, **1** 254  
 Hofmeister, Dr., projected Handbook of Physiological Botany, **3** 390  
 Hofmeister, W. F. B., (obit.) **15** 64  
 Hofmeister, W. F. B., death of, **15** 64  
 Hofmeyr, J., *Ekebergia pterophylla*\*, **63** 57  
 Hofson on Sheffield Bot. Garden, **19** 126  
 Hogan's Gaelic Names (rev.), **39** 147  
 Hogg, J., On the Ballast Flora of Durham and Northumberland, **4** 309  
 Hogg, John, On the Ballast Floras of the Coasts of Durham and Northumberland,  
**5** 47  
 Hogmany, **3** 161  
 Hogrell's 'Botauikens Historia' (rev.), **25** 122@  
 Hohenacker, R. F., death of, **13** 63  
 Hohnel, Prof, von, Microfungal Flora of Java, **62** 285  
 Höhnel, Prof. von, (obit.) **62** 285  
 Holalafia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 88  
 Holbech, Charles, **48** 232  
 Holcombe, Rev. Mr., **24** 22  
 Holcus tennis, **67** 109

Holcus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 83  
 Holden, H. S., *Tilia europaea* (abstr.), **64** 30  
 Holder's 'Darwin,' **29** 318  
 Hole's Manual of Indian Botany, **48** 240  
 Holl, Harvey Buchanan, (obit.) **24** 384  
 Holland and Britten's Dictionary of English Plant-names (rev.), **17** 92  
 Holland and Britten's Dictionary of English Plant-names (rev.), **18** 251  
 Holland and Britten's Dictionary of English Plant-Names, **12** 160  
 Holland, J. H., Overseas Plant Products, (rev.) **75** 333  
 Holland, Linnaeus in, **62** 224  
 Holland, Mr. R., Collecting Local Names of British Plants, **7** 32  
 Holland, Phanerogamic Flora of maritime sand-hills of, **13** 142  
 Holland, R., Abnormal *Tropaeolum*, **22** 348  
 Holland, R., Monstrosity of *Cardamine amara*, **9** 244  
 Holland, R., Monstrous development of *Cheiranthus Cheiri*, **20** 282  
 Holland, R., Monstrous Growth in a Cauliflower, **9** 17  
 Holland, R., monstrous state of *Vicia Cracca*, **10** 267  
 Holland, Robert, (obit.) **31** 241  
 Holle, G. von, Farnflora der Gegend von Hannover, **1** 188  
 Holle, G. von, Flora von Hannover, **1** 188  
 Holle, on the growing-point of the dicotyledonous root, **14** 377  
 Holloway, J. E., elected F.R.S., **75** 184  
 Hollyhock Disease, **11** 340  
 Holm, T., Earliest Records of Arctic Plants, **34** 445  
 Holman, R. M., and Robbins, W. W., Elements of Botany, ed. 2, (rev.) **72** 93  
 Holman, R. M., and Robbins, W. W., Text-Book of General Botany, (rev.) **63** 309  
 Holman, R. M., and Robbins, W. W., Text-book of General Botany, (rev.) **72** 356  
 Holman, R. M., *see* Bonar, L., (rev.) **73**  
 Holmboe's 'Vegetation of Cyprus' (rev.), **53** 180  
 Holmes, E. J., and Gibbs, R. D., A Modern Biology, (rev.) **75** 117  
 Holmes, E. M., (obit.) **68** 310  
 Holmes, E. M., **35** 502  
 Holmes, E. M., appointed lecturer at Westminster Hospital, **11** 159  
 Holmes, E. M., appointed to Pharmaceutical Society, **11** 32  
 Holmes, E. M., *Bonnemaisonia hamifera*, 408  
 Holmes, E. M., 'Botanique Medicale' (rev.), **29** 314@  
 Holmes, E. M., *Callymenia Larteriae*\* **45** (t. 484B), 85  
 Holmes, E. M., Chemical tests for Lichens, **19** 115  
 Holmes, E. M., Cryptogamic Flora of Kent, Hepaticae, **16** 43  
 Holmes, E. M., Devon Algae, **28** 147  
 Holmes, E. M., Distribution of *Hypnum salebrosum*, **18** 84, 120  
 Holmes, E. M., *Eriophorum gracile*, **31** 249  
 Holmes, E. M., Farlow's Index North American Fungi (rev.), **44** 38  
 Holmes, E. M., Hants Plants, **37** 396

Holmes, E. M., his 'Algae exsiccatae', **21** 90  
 Holmes, E. M., his 'Algae Britannicae exsiccatae,' **35** 416  
 Holmes, E. M., his Catalogue of Hanbury Herbarium, **30** 190  
 Holmes, E. M., his herbarium, **45** 79  
 Holmes, E. M., his List of Marine Algae reviewed, **29** 91  
 Holmes, E. M., Hypnum imponens, **19** 116  
 Holmes, E. M., J. A. Martindale (portr.), **52** 241  
 Holmes, E. M., Kent Mosses, **39** 179, 227  
 Holmes, E. M., Kentish Cryptograms, **19** 374  
 Holmes, E. M., Kentish Plants, **37** 361  
 Holmes, E. M., Lichens, **16** 117, 209, 329, 373  
 Holmes, E. M., Mitlacher's 'Offizinellen Pflanzen' (rev.), **51** 67  
 Holmes, E. M., Myrrh Plant, The, **51** 222  
 Holmes, E. M., New British Ectocarpi, **25** 161  
 Holmes, E. M., New Marine Algae, **34** 349  
 Holmes, E. M., Nonnea picta, **44** 35  
 Holmes, E. M., on Medicinal Herbs and Botanical Drugs, **54** 248, 279  
 Holmes, E. M., on Physcia intricata, **11** 207  
 Holmes, E. M., on the occurrence of Dicranum flagellare in Britain (t. 149), **12**  
 225  
 Holmes, E. M., Pottia Heimii, **42** 90  
 Holmes, E. M., Ptilota plumosa and Henry Goode, **52** 250  
 Holmes, E. M., R. V. Tellam, **46** 362  
 Holmes, E. M., rare British Plants, **18** 374  
 Holmes, E. M., Rhodymenia Palmetta var. nicaeensis (t. 240), **21** 289  
 Holmes, E. M., S. Orkney Algae, **43** 196  
 Holmes, E. M., Scrophularia Scorodonia, **35** 409  
 Holmes, E. M., the Cryptogamic Flora of Kent, **15** 11, 50, 81, 108, 174, 199, 232  
 Holmes, E. M., Trabut's 'Bot. Medicale' (rev.), **30** 90@  
 Holmes, E. M., Zygodon Forsteri in Essex, **20** 337  
 Holmes, G., Hypnum rotundifolium, **39** 146  
 Holmes, George, (obit) **48** 64  
 Holmes, George,† **48** 64  
 Holmes' 'Botanical Note-book', **16** 286  
 Holmes' 'Fungi', **24** 287  
 Holmes's (E. M.) Herbarium, **61** 160  
 Holmes's (J. S.) 'Trees of N. Carolina,' **61** 160  
 Holmes's Algae Exsiccatie, **48** 109  
 Holmskioldia sanguinea, **6** 242  
 Holocarpa, **23** 192  
 Hololachne Shawiana, **11** 217  
 Hololachne, **11** 217  
 Holomitbium Stenobasis, **80** 4  
 Holomitrium acutum,\* **30** 264

Holomitrium affine, **76** 223  
 Holomitrium borbonicum, **80** 42  
 Holomitrium procerrimum,\* **40** 5  
 Holomitrium trichostomoides\*, **80** 3  
 Holopodium geminatum, **75** 305  
 Holopodium geminatum, **80** 57  
 Holoschoenus, **30** 321  
 Holoschoenus, Notes on, by Becherer (abstr.), **68** 152  
 Holosteum umbellatum, **43** 189, 217  
 Holosteum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 16  
 Holostylon robustum\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 161  
 Holostylon strictipes\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 161  
 Holostylon, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 161  
 Holothrix glaberrima, **24** 156  
 Holothrix montigena,\* **24** 295  
 Holothrix puberula,\* **33** 278  
 Holothrix Randii,\* **37** 209  
 Holothrix Vatkeana, **14** 346  
 Holozonia filipes, **20** 379  
 Holsinger, E. C. T., Preliminary Note on Algae from the Soils of Rice-fields in  
     Ceylon, **73** 305  
 Holstia, **50** 126  
 Holt, G. A., (obit.) **60** 207  
 Holt, G. A., Thamnium\* angustifolium (t. 265), **24** 65  
 Holt, G. A.,† **60** 207  
 Holtermann's 'Einfluss des Klimas' (rev.), **45** 307  
 Holtermann's 'Mykologische Untersuchungen' (rev.), **36** 454  
 Holtzbecker's Drawings, **35** 111  
 Holtz's 'Characeen' (rev.), **41** 252  
 Holubia, **22** 303  
 Holubia, **23** 54  
 Holy Island Plants, **56** 143  
 Homalia densa\* (t. 320), **30** 98  
 Homaliodendron ligulaefolium, **50** 152  
 Homaliodendron, **50** 152  
 Homaliopsis Forbesii,\* **58** 187  
 Homaliopsis,\* **58** 187  
 Homalium crassipetalum\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 190  
 Homalium tetramerum, **20** 110  
 Homalium viridiflorum\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 189  
 Homalium, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 189  
 Homalonema argentea,\* **40** 35  
 Homalonema crassa,\* **40** 36  
 Homalonema Curtisii,\* **40** 34

Homalonema falcata,\* **40** 35  
 Homalonema mixta,\* **40** 36  
 Homalonema multinervia,\* **40** 36  
 Homalonema pumila, **40** 35  
 Homalonema pumila, var. purpurascens,\* **40** 35  
 Homalonema singaporensis, **40** 34  
 Homalothecium Algerianum, **20** 378  
 Homalothecium barbelloides,\* **49** (t. 509 f. 3), 6  
 Home of Sempervivum arboreum, **63** 40  
 Home, John, (obit.) **43** 192  
 Homeria albida\*, **69** 258  
 Homeria bobartioides\*, **69** 12  
 Homeria Britteniae\*, **69** 11  
 Homeria Framesii\*, **69** 259  
 Homeria papillosa\*, **69** 259  
 Homeria salmonea\*, **69** 259  
 Homeria spiralis\*, **69** 260  
 Homochaete, **11** 151  
 Homocleistogamic flowers, **17** 30  
 Homodium, **53** (Suppl. I) 21  
 Homology of Floral Envelopes in Gramineae and Cyperaceae, **23** 65  
 Homonyms, **39** 288  
 Homonyms, **62** 41  
 Homopetalum, **34** 280  
 Homozygous and heterozygous, **54** 107  
 Honcamp, F., Handbuch der Pflanzennahrung und Düngerlehre, (rev.) **69** 294  
 Honckenya, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 47  
 Honey Plants, **58** 156  
 Hong Kong Flora, **43** 102  
 Hongkong Plants, **48** 323  
 Hongkong Plants, New, **49** 273  
 Hong-Kong, a new Anonacea, **19** 112  
 Hong-Kong, a new Melastomacea from, **19** 47  
 Honkeneja, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 15  
 Honkenya, **47** 331  
 Hoodia, corona of, **14** 253  
 Hooker (J. D.) his 'Flora of British India,' **36** 39  
 Hooker (J. D.) Medal, **36** 487  
 Hooker Lecture, **64** 88, 120, 137  
 Hooker on Impatiens, **44** 285  
 Hooker, Dr. J. D., and G. Bentham, 'Genera Plantarum', vol. i., **5** 313  
 Hooker, Dr. J. D., et G. Bentham, their 'Genera Plantarum', **3** 355  
 Hooker, Dr. J. D., Lecture on Insular Floras, **5** 59  
 Hooker, Dr., at St. Petersburg Exhibition, **7** 247, 312

Hooker, Dr., Edition of Harvey's 'Genera of South African Plants', **6** 352  
 Hooker, Dr., J. D., Report for 1871 of the Kew Herbarium, **10** 180  
 Hooker, Dr., made Companion of the Order of the Bath, **7** 370  
 Hooker, Dr., preparing a British Flora, **7** 344  
 Hooker, Dr., Presidential Address at the British Association, **6** 305  
 Hooker, J. D., degree of LL.D. conferred on by University of Glasgow, **11** 384  
 Hooker, J. D., Degrees from Oxford and Cambridge, **4** 239  
 Hooker, J. D., elected member of Belgian Academy, **11** 96  
 Hooker, J. D., elected President of Royal Society, **12** 32  
 Hooker, J. D., Life of (rev.), **57** 130, 200  
 Hooker, J. D., M.D., 'Handbook of the New Zealand Flora', **2** 347  
 Hooker, J. D., made a knight, **15** 224  
 Hooker, J. D., on *Hydnora americana*, **12** 26  
 Hooker, J. D., On Island Floras, **4** 309  
 Hooker, J. D., on *Melianthus Trimenianus* and affinities of *Greyia Sutherlandi*, **11**  
     353  
 Hooker, J. D., on the northern limit of phanerogamic vegetation, **11** 340  
 Hooker, J. D., Report for 1875 of the Royal Herbarium, Kew, **14** 270  
 Hooker, J. D., Report of Kew Gardens for 1865, **4** 151  
 Hooker, J. D., Report of Kew Herbarium and Library for 1873, **12** 208  
 Hooker, J. D., Report of Kew Herbarium for 1872, **11** 210  
 Hooker, J. D., Report of Kew Herbarium for 1879, **19** 56  
 Hooker, J. D., Report of Kew Herbarium for 1880, **19** 381  
 Hooker, J. D., Report of the Herbarium of Kew Gardens for 1874, **13** 313  
 Hooker, J. D., Report of the Kew Herbarium for 1876, **15** 243  
 Hooker, Lady, death of, **10** 352  
 Hooker, Mrs., Death of, **12** 383  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., Student's Flora of the British Islands (reprint), (ref.) **68** 349  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., (obit.) **50** 1, 33  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., 'Flora of British India' (rev.), **21** 88  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., dates of his 'Flora Antarctica,' **50** 284  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., Flora of British India (portr.), **42** 221  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., Kew Herbarium Report for 1881, **20** 57  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., on Indian *Impatiens*, **42** 213  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., Report of Kew Herbarium for 1878, **17** 345  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., Report of Kew Herbarium for 1881, **21** 53  
 Hooker, Sir J. D., † **50** 1, 33, 71  
 Hooker, Sir W. J. (rev.), **41** 61  
 Hooker, Sir W. J., 'Species Filicum', **2** 160, 192  
 Hooker, Sir W. J., Obituary of, **3** 325  
 Hooker, Sir W. J., Official Report on the progress and condition of the Royal  
     Gardens at Kew during the year 1862 **1** 270  
 Hooker, Sir W. J., Official Report on the Royal Gardens at Kew, **3** 184  
 Hooker, Sir W., Memorial Tablet to, **5** 280

Hooker, Sir William, 'La Vie et les Écrits de', by A. De Candolle, **4** 234  
 Hooker, William, **24** 51  
 Hooker's 'Icones Plantarum' continued, **5** 347  
 Hooker's 'Icones Plantarum', **60** 248  
 Hooker's 'Primer of Botany', **14** 157  
 Hooker's 'Student's Flora of the British Islands', 2nd edition, **16** 386  
 Hooker's 'Student's Flora' (rev.), **22** 280  
 Hooker's 'Students' Flora of the British Islands' (rev.), **8** 231  
 Hooker's Icones Plantarum, (articles in) **17** 62  
 Hooker's Report of Kew Herbarium for 1882, **22** 217  
 Hooker's translation of Lo Maout and Decaisne's General System of Botany  
 (rev.), **11** 153  
 Hookera multiflora, **24** 51  
 Hookera v. Brodiaea, **24** 49  
 Hookerian Herbarium, Petition for its Purchase, **4** 92  
 Hookeriopsis sumatrana, **54** 355  
 Hooker's 'Bot. Beechey's Voyage,' &c., **31** 297  
 Hooker's 'Botany of Antarctic Voyage,' **51** 354  
 Hooker's Ceylon Grasses (rev.), **38** 191  
 Hooker's 'Icones,' **54** 215  
 Hooker's 'Jungermanniae' and 'Musci Exotici,' Dates of, **44** 176  
 Hooker's works, Dates of, **47** 106  
 Hoomonema fluitans, **10** 105  
 Hooper on Fruit Pollination, **51** 70  
 Hope, C. C., Ferns of Chitral Expedition, **34** 122  
 Hope, C. W. W.,† **42** 127  
 Hope, C. W., Lastreas from Assam, **28** 145, 326  
 Hope, Charles William Webley, (obit.) **42** 127  
 Hope, John, **47** 196  
 Hopea dealbata, **15** 329  
 Hopea fagifolia, **14** 242  
 Hopea Mengarawan, **14** 308  
 Hopea micrantha, **14** 243, 308  
 Hopea phillippinensis, **16** 100  
 Hopea Pierrei, **14** 308  
 Hopea sp. nov., **16** 100  
 Hope's (John) Records, **45** 454  
 Hope's 'Ferns of Saharunpur,' **29** 64  
 Hope's Indian Ferns, **43** 39  
 Hope-Simpson, J. F., Reduction of the androecium in *Plantago lanceolata*, **77**  
 290  
 Hoppe, Prof., his herbarium, **11** 32  
 Hordeum murinum, **53** 338  
 Hordeum pratense, **10** 247

Hordeum sylvaticum in Surrey, **17** 154  
 Hordeum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 88  
 Hore Herbarium, **44** 216  
 Hore, W. S., (obit.) **20** 288  
 Horhammer, L., Die Coniferen-Gattungen *Cheirolepis* und *Hirmeriella* (Bibliotheca Botanica, 107), (rev.) **72** 27  
 Hormann's 'Kontinuitat der Atomverkettung' (rev.), **37** 364  
 Horman's 'Protoplasmastromun bei den Characeen' (rev.), **36** 453@  
 Horminum virginicum, **67** 10  
 Hormiscium callisporum, **54** 221  
 Hormiscium callisporum,\* **50** 16  
 Hormodendron cladosporoides, **50** 18  
 Hormospora ordiiata,\* **36** 330  
 Hormospora scalariformis\* **42** (t. 464), 282  
 Hornbeam in Britain, **62** 148  
 Hornbeam, **56** 299  
 Horne, A. S., Fossombronia, **47** 182  
 Horne, A. S., Fungi from 'Spotted' Apples, **58** 238  
 Horne, A. S., Haplomitrium Hookeri, **47** 147  
 Horne, A. S., on Davidia, **47** 194  
 Horne, E., Fertilisation of Mistletoe, **56** 331  
 Horne, E., Fertilisation of Mistletoe, **59** 300  
 Horne, E., Notes on Mistletoe, **54** 292  
 Horne, E., Pollination of Viscum, **61** 263  
 Horne, J., appointed Director of the Botanic Gardens at Mauritius, **14** 352  
 Horne, John†, **43** 192  
 Horne's Fiji Ferns, **17** 297  
 Horne's Year in Fiji (rev.), **20** 27  
 Hornibrook, M., 'Conifers' (rev.), **61** 315  
 Hornworts in Britain (abstr.), **65** 228  
 Horrell, E. C., British Mosses, **36** 60  
 Horrell, E. C., European Sphagnaceae, **38** 110, 161, 215, 252, 303, 338, 383, 422, 469  
 Horrell, E. C., Leucobryum glaucum, **36** 227  
 Horrell, E. C., Sphagna of Upper Teesdale, **41** 180  
 Horrell, E. C., Tetraplodon Wormskioldii, **40** 49 (t. 430), 115  
 Horrell's 'Sphagnaceae' (rev.), **39** 112  
 Horse-Chestnut, abnormal growth in, **77** 32  
 Horsefield, W. (Obit.), **21** 192  
 Horsfieldia aculeata, **5** 237  
 Horsfieldia horrida, **5** 237  
 Horsfieldia, **1** 279  
 Horsfieldia, **5** 237  
 Horsfieldia, **6** 164

Horsfieldiae, **6** 163  
 Hort, F. J. A., (obit.) **31** 63  
 Horticultural Congress, Eighth International, **65** 318  
 Horticultural Exhibition, International and Botanical Congress of London, **5** 85  
 Horticultural Soc, Journ. Royal, (articles in) **11** 95, 286  
 Horticultural Society Prizes for Native Plants, **3** 164  
 Horticultural Society, by C. C. Babington, **2** 124  
 Horticultural Society, by H. C. Watson, **2** 155  
 Horticultural Society, Journal of Royal, (articles in) **12** 95  
 Horticultural Society, offering prizes for Scientific Botany, **2** 96, 191  
 Horticultural Society, show of Fungi at, **11** 352  
 Horticultural Society's Journal, **41** 224  
 Horticulture, The Advantages of, to Botany, **4** 185  
 Horton-Smith, W., *Cuscuta europaea*, **59** 355  
 Hort's 'Theophrastus,' **55** 229  
 Hortus Boissierianus, (rev.) **34** 483  
 Hortus Chffortianus, **61** 114, 177, 255  
 Hortus Cliffortianus, **67** 2  
 Hortus Mortolensis. A. Berger, (rev.) **50** 261  
 Hortus Siccus, an old English, **10** 174  
 Horwood on Irish Cryptogams, **46** 304  
 Horwood, A. R., (obit.) **75** 113  
 Horwood, A. R., and Noel, C. W. F., *The Flora of Leicestershire and Rutland*,  
 (rev.) **72** 27  
 Horwood, A. R., *Digitalis purpurea*, **49** 98  
 Horwood, A. R., Disappearance of Cryptogams, **45** 334  
 Horwood, A. R., Double Flowers, **49** 118  
 Horwood, A. R., Exchange Club for Lichens, **45** 412  
 Horwood, A. R., Fergusson Escombe (obit.), **74** 19  
 Horwood, A. R., Leicester Lichens, **42** 47  
 Horwood, A. R., Leicester Records, **42** 26  
 Horwood, A. R., Leicestershire Plants, **47** 431  
 Horwood, A. R., Leicestershire Plants, **49** 31, 48  
 Horwood, A. R., Lichen Club Report, **50** 32  
 Horwood, A. R., Natural Selection and Plant Evolution, **48** 177  
 Horwood, A. R., on *Calamites Schutzei*, **47** 282  
 Horwood, A. R., on extinction of Cryptogams, **47** 283  
 Horwood, A. R., Phanerogams of British Arctic Expedition, **65** 272  
 Horwood, A. R., *Spiraea Ulmaria* var. *denudata*, **49** 16  
 Horwood, A. R., *Spiraea Ulmaria*, **42** 308  
 Horwood, Hand-list of Lichens, (rev.) **51** 28  
*Horwoodia Dicksoniae*\*, **77** 117  
*Horwoodia*\*, **77** 117  
 Horwood's (A. R.) 'Plant Life' (rev.), **52** 78

Horwood's 'List of British Lichens' (rev.), **51** 28  
 Horwood's 'Practical Botany' (rev.), **53** 113  
 Hose, C., (obit.) **67** 344  
 Hose, G. F., (obit.) **60** 272  
 Hose, G. F.,† **60** 272  
 Hose's Bornean Monocotyledons, **39** 173  
 Hosking, A., Cambridgeshire Plants, **41** 157  
 Hosta lancifolia (S. 5), **70** (Suppl.) 14  
 Hottonia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 55  
 Houard's 'Zoocecidies,' **46** 367@  
 Houard's 'Zoocecidies,' **47** 235  
 Houston's 'Botany for Elementary Schools', **19** 126  
 Houstoun's Central American Leguminosae, **35** 225  
 How Crops Grow, by Sam. W. Johnson, revised by A. H. Church and W. T. T. Dyer, (rev.) **8** 43  
 How Ferns Grow. M. Slosson, (rev.) **44** 325  
 How Plants Behave by Asa Gray, (rev.) **10** 278  
 How to gather Specimens of Roses, **8** 25  
 How to know Grasses. A. N. McAlpine (rev.), **28** 220  
 How, W. Walsham, **35** 464  
 How, William Walsham, (obit.) **35** 464  
 How, William, **59** 119  
 How, William, **60** 367  
 Howard, H. J., Norfolk Mycetozoa, **62** 257  
 Howard, J. E., Analysis of Cinchona, **4** 21  
 Howard, J. E., Fresh Explorations of the Calisaya-yielding Districts of Eastern Bolivia, **6** 321  
 Howard, J. E., On the Calisaya Barks of Eastern Bolivia, (Plate. LXXXVII.) **7** 1  
 Howard, J. E., Paper on Chinchona Barks, **5** 86  
 Howard, J. E., Quinine, Chinchonidine and Chinchonine, in the leaves of Chinchona succirubra **1** 215  
 Howard, J. E., Report on Chinchona bark from India, **2** 211  
 Howard, J. E., Report to the Under Secretary of State for India on the Chinchona bark and leaves sent home in October, 1863, for Examination, **2** 43  
 Howard, J. E., Report to the Under-Secretary of State for India on the bark and leaves of Chinchona succirubra grown in India, **1** 211  
 Howard, J. E., The Present state of our Knowledge of the Species of Cinchona, **4** 200  
 Howard, J. E., The Quinology of the East Indian Plantations, **7** 241  
 Howard's 'Zoocecidies,' **52** 23@  
 Howarth on Festuca rubra, **61** 61  
 Howarth, F., Sexuality of Ustilago, **62** 91  
 Howarth, O. J. R., A Darwin Relic **73** 104  
 Howarth, O. W., Festuca ovina and segregates, **63** 176

Howarth, W. O., *Featuca ovina*, **62** 155  
 Howe, M. A., (obit.) **75** 81  
 Howe's California Hepaticae (rev.), **38** 58  
 Howe's 'Torreya,' **39** 119  
 Howie's 'Moss Flora of Fife' (rev.), **27** 186  
 Howlett, H., On Night-covering and Shading of Plant and Forcing Houses, **4** 202  
 Howse, T., A new (?) endophyllous parasite, **10** 23  
 Howse, T., *Leucobryum glaucum* in fruit, **18** 185  
 Howse, T., on Fungi of Kent, **17** 70, 117, 150, 178, 207, 236, 308, 333, 362  
 Howse, T., *Trichomanes radicans* in France, **18** 344  
 Howse, T., variegation of leaves of coleus, **10** 78  
*Hoya acuta*, **36** 413  
*Hoya Aldrichii*, **36** 417  
*Hoya australis*, **36** 414  
*Hoya crassifolia*, **36** 416  
*Hoya Cunninghamsii*, **36** 417  
*Hoya lactea*,\* **52** 293  
*Hoya nicobarica*, **36** 414  
*Hoya pachypus*,\* **52** 294  
*Hoya pendula*, **36** 415  
*Hoya pilosa*, **36** 417  
*Hoya purpurascens*, **36** 417  
*Hoya sogerensis*,\* **52** 293  
*Hoya Wightii*, **36** 416  
*Hoya*, notes on, **36** 413  
 Hoyle, A. C., New species from Tropical Africa, **75** 168  
 Hoyle, A. C., *see* Chalk, L., (rev.) **72**  
 Hryniewiecki, Dr., Précis de l'histoire de la botanique en Pologne, (rev.) **73** 176  
 Hubbard, C. E., Flora of Tropical Africa, Gramineae (cont.), (rev.) **75** 235  
 Hubbard, C. E., Rossberg's Morphologie des Grasährchens (rev.), **74** 143  
 Hubbard, *see* Stapf, O., (rev.) **69**  
 Huber-Pestalozzi, von G., Die Binnengeeasser, herausgegeben von Dr. August Thienemann, Bd. xvi. 1 Teil. Das Phytoplankton des Süßwassers, Systematik und Biologie, (rev.) **76** 341  
 Huckleberry, '#', **45** 112  
 Hudson, W., in Wales, **65** 128  
 Hudson's Bay Collector, **60** 239, 336  
 Hudson's specific names, **19** 73  
 Hueppe's 'Die Methoden der Bakterien-Forschung' (rev.), **23** 188  
*Huernia aspera*, **25** 319  
*Huernia namaquensis*\*, **68** 102  
 Hugel, C. von. Death of, **8** 240#  
 Hughes-Gibb's 'Making of a Daisy' (rev.), **36** 325  
*Hugonia Gossweileri*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 49

Hugonia mayumbensis\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 48  
 Hugonia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 48  
 Hugues de Solier. L. Legre, (rev.) **37** 283@  
 Hulemacanthus Whitei,\* **58** 194  
 Hulemacanthus,\* **58** 194  
 Hulle, Von, Rational Method of Pruning, **4** 206  
 Hulme, F. E.,† **47** 235  
 Hulme, Frederick Edward, (obit.) **47** 235  
 Hulme's 'Wild Flowers' (rev.), **45** 251  
 Hulth, J. M., (obit) **66** 149  
 Human Side of Plants, R. Dixon, (rev.) **53** 375  
 Humaria semi-immersa, **80** 98  
 Humberston, F. M., **50** 171  
 Humble-bees, intoxication of, **35** 8  
 Humblot's Madagascar Ferns, **22** 139  
 Humboldt & Bonpland's 'Voyage' (dates of), **39** 202  
 Humboldt Centenar-Schrift, (rev.) **38** 235  
 Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth's 'Nova Genera,' Date of, **42** 153  
 Humboldt's Birthday, Anniversary of, **7** 312  
 Humboldt's Centenar-Schrift (rev.), **38** 235  
 Hume, A. O., Impatiens Roylei, **39** 187  
 Hume, A. O., Scirpus maritimus, **39** 145  
 Hume, A. O., Solanum rostratum, **40** 115  
 Hume, A. O.,† **50** 347  
 Hume, Allan Octavian, (obit.) **50** 347  
 Humiria balsamifera, **27** 64  
 Humiriaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 50  
 Humphreys, G. N., Ruwenzori Plants, **66** 37  
 Humulus americanus, **53** 132  
 Humulus Lupulus, **5** 271, 311  
 Humulus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 61  
 Hungarian Species and Hybrids of Verbascum (abstr.), **65** 179  
 Hungarian Species of Onosma (transl.), **66** 1, 57  
 Hunnemaniania fumariaefolia, **47** 189  
 Hunnybun, E. W., Allium sphaerocephalum, **50** 64  
 Hunnybun, E. W., Cuscuta europaea, **56** 58  
 Hunnybun, E. W., Helleborus viridis, **55** 22  
 Hunnybun, E. W., Panicum sanguinale, **56** 57  
 Hunnybun, E. W.,† **56** 248  
 Hunnybun, Edward Walter, (obit) **56** 248  
 Hunnybun's drawings of British Plants, **42** 318  
 Hunnybun's drawings, **41** 254  
 Hunt, G. E., On New British Mosses, **10** 59  
 Hunt, G. E., On Potamogeton nitens in Scotland, **3** 70

Hunt, G. L., Bryological Notes, **1** 215  
 Hunter, J., Donegal Mosses, **40** 191  
 Hunter, Rev. R., Bermudian Ferns, **15** 367  
 Hunter, Rev. R., On Petasites albus, **5** 182  
 Hunter, Robert, (obit.) **35** 158  
 Hunter, Robert, **35** 158  
 Hunter, S. J., Conjugation in Spirogyra, **23** 185  
 Huntingdon (county records) **23** 26, 373, 375  
 Huntingdon (county records) **27** 58, 67  
 Huntingdon (county records) **28** 204  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **21** 246, 251, 316, 375, 377  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **24** 2, 3, 142, 376  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **25** 282  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **26** 277  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **35** 355  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **39** 428  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **44** 352  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **47** 117  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **48** 116  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **49** 68, 69, 198, 235  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **50** 231  
 Huntingdon, (county records) **57** 102  
 Huntingdonshire Flora, projected, **21** 251  
 Huntingdonshire, Floras of, **12** 111  
 Hunts (county records) **30** 33, 116  
 Hunts (county records), **22** 3, 5, 55, 105, 149, 151, 278, 349  
 Hunts, (county records) **33** 186, 216  
 Hunts, (county records) **58** 114  
 Hura crepitans, **3** 309  
 Hurry, J. B., The Woad Plant and its Dye, (rev.) **69** 142  
 Hurst, C. C., Experiments in Genetics (abstr.), **64** 59  
 Hurst, C. C., Mechanism of Creative Evolution, (rev.) **71** 18  
 Hurst, C. C., Nature and Origin of Species in Rosa, **64** 87  
 Hurst, C. P., County Lists of Mosses, **54** 262  
 Hurst, C. P., Ilfracombe Mosses and Hepatics, **57** 94, 119  
 Hurst, C. P., Philonotis caespitosa var. adpressa, **56** 250  
 Hurst, C. P., Somerset Mosses, **56** 268  
 Hurst, C. P., Wilts Bryophytes, **58** 141  
 Hurst, C. P., Wilts Hepatics, **56** 184  
 Hurst, C. P., Wilts Mosses, **56** 181  
 Hurst, C. P., Wiltshire Mosses, **54** 17  
 Husnot, P. T., (obit.) **67** 309  
 Husnot's 'Graminees' (rev.), **37** 188  
 Husnot's Graminees (rev.), **38** 59@

Husnot's 'Graminees,' **34** 328@  
 Husnot's 'Muscologia Gallica' (rev.) **33** 155  
 Hussey, J., on *Phalaris paradoxa*, **11** 141  
 Hutching, D. E., (obit.) **59** 29  
 Hutchings, W. H., *Lathyrus hirsutus*, **32** 374  
 Hutchins, D. E.†, **59** 29  
 Hutchins, J. M., 'Scenes of Wonder and Curiosity in California', **3** 225  
 Hutchins, T., **60** 336  
 Hutchinsia alpina in Britain ? **18** 375  
 Hutchinsia alpina, by J. G. Baker, **3** 92, 192  
 Hutchinsia alpina, is it a British plant? by the Rev. W. W. Newbould, **1** 359  
 Hutchinsia petraea, **40** 296  
 Hutchinsia petraea, **58** 252  
 Hutchinsia petraea, **9** 200  
 Hutchinsia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 8  
 Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M., Flora of W. Tropical Africa, vol. i. pt 2, (rev.)  
     **67** 158  
 Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M., Flora of West Tropical Africa, ii., (rev.) **69** 1,  
     174  
 Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M., Flora of West Tropical Africa, vol. i. pt. 1, (rev.)  
     **65** 289, 328 (reply)  
 Hutchinson, J., Anisophylly in Monimiaceae, **80** 19  
 Hutchinson, J., Antinisa, a new genus of Flacourtiaceae, **79** 109  
 Hutchinson, J., *Barbarea stricta* **46** (t. 489 B), **46** 106  
 Hutchinson, J., *Calantica* and *Bivinia*, **79** 117  
 Hutchinson, J., Families of Flowering Plants, II. Monocotyledons, (rev.) **72** 353  
 Hutchinson, J., Key to the families of Dicotyledons, (rev.) **64** 255  
 Hutchinson, J., Reply to Review of his 'Flora of West Tropical Africa,' **65** 328  
 Hutchinson, J., *see* Sprague, T. A., **68**  
 Hutchinson, J., The Families of Flowering Plants, vol. i., (rev.) **64** 81  
 Hutchinson, J., The Genus *Fleurydora*, **79** 169  
 Hutchinson, P. O., **69** 137  
 Hutchinson., J., and Dalziel, J. M., Flora of West Tropical Africa, ii. pt. 2, (rev.)  
     **74** 148  
 Hutchinson's Grasses, (rev.) **34** 93  
 Hutchinson's 'Handbook of Grasses,' (rev.) **34** 93  
 Huttonella, **38** 143  
 Huttonia, **5** 355  
 Huttum acutangulum,\* **39** 67  
 Huttum calyptratum,\* **39** 67  
 Huttum edulis,\* **39** 67  
 Huttum racemosum,\* **39** 67  
 Huttum speciosum,\* **39** 67  
 Huttum, **39** 67

Huxley Memorial Lecture (abstr.), **67** 180  
 Huxley Memorial Lecture, **73** 169  
 Huxley on Gentians, **25** 190  
 Huxley, J., The New Systematics, (rev.) **78** 246  
 Huxley, T. H., **33** 312  
 Huxley, Thomas Henry, (obit.) **33** 312  
 Huxley's 'Course of Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology', **14** 29  
 Huzbush, "##" identification wanted, **62** 336  
 Hyacinth, a green one, **7** 87  
 Hyacinth, Nectar Secretion in, **61** 221  
 Hyacinths, a Study of Wood, **10** 270  
 Hyacinthus amethystinus, **12** 7  
 Hyacinthus candicans, **9** 83  
 Hyacinthus capitatus, **12** 8  
 Hyacinthus ciliatus, **12** 8  
 Hyacinthus dalmaticus, **12** 7  
 Hyacinthus exsculptus, **12** 7  
 Hyacinthus flexuosus, **12** 8  
 Hyacinthus glaucus, **12** 8  
 Hyacinthus Haynei, **12** 7  
 Hyacinthus Olivieri, **12** 8  
 Hyacinthus paradoxus, **12** 8  
 Hyacinthus persicus, **12** 7  
 Hyacinthus princeps, **9** 83  
 Hyacinthus syriacus, **12** 8  
 Hyalocalyx, **22** 223, 288  
 Hyalocalyx, **23** 54  
 Hyaloceras comptum, **70** 5  
 Hyalopus, **23** 166  
 Hybanthus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 17  
 Hybernacula of Utricularia, **21** 246, 315  
 Hybrid Berberis, **45** 393  
 Hybrid Berberis, **62** 95  
 Hybrid Dactylorchis, A new, **80** 104  
 Hybrid Epilobia, **18** 284  
 Hybrid Epilobia, **19** 308  
 Hybrid Epilobia, **27** 143  
 Hybrid Orchid, **37** 360  
 Hybrid Rhododendrons, **62** 314  
 Hybrid thistles, **27** 270  
 Hybrid willows, **27** 265  
 Hybridity in Hieracium, **40** 315, 330, 362, 385  
 Hybridity in New Zealand Flora (abstr.), **68** 382  
 Hybridity in Potamogeton, **28** 17, 321

Hybridity, Mendel's Principles of (rev.), **40** 329  
 Hybridity, Vegetable, **3** 86  
 Hybridization & Evolution (rev.), **55** 59  
 Hybridization in Certain British Genera (abstr.), **67** 125  
 Hybridization in Genera of the British Flora (abstr.), **68** 246  
 Hybridization in New Zealand Flora (abstr.), **67** 125  
 Hybridization of Hybrid Palm, **5** 123  
 Hybridization of Plants, **5** 123  
 Hybridization, Rolfe on, **38** 501  
 Hybrids among British Phanerogams, **45** 268, 296  
 Hybrids between Cowslip and Oxlip, **45** 384  
 Hybrids, (county records) **45** 268-276, 296-304  
 Hybrids, **41** 348, 379  
 Hybrids, Clematis and other (abstr.), **67** 126  
 Hybrids, Natural, **30** 80, 107, 209  
 Hybrids, Natural, **31** 20, 56  
 Hybrids, Potentilla, **31** 325  
 Hybrids, Worcestershire, **46** 364  
 Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, Flora of, by J. L. Warren, **9** 227  
 Hyde, H. A., and Wade, A. E., Welsh Ferns, (rev.) **78** 267  
 Hyde, H. A., and Wade, A. E., Welsh Flowering Plants, (rev.) **72** 355  
 Hyde, H. A., Audible Spore discharge by *Geopyxis coccinea*, **62** 148  
 Hyde, H. A., *see* McLean, R. C. **62**  
 Hyde, H. A., The J. A. Wheldon Herbarium, **64** 80  
 Hyde, H. A., Trees and Shrubs of Glamorgan, (rev.) **75** 112  
 Hyde, H. A., Welsh Timber Trees, (rev.) **74** 85  
 Hyde, H. A., Welsh Timber Trees, Native and Introduced, (rev.) **69** 269  
 Hyde, H. A., *Zostera nana* in Carmarthen, **72** 58  
 Hyde, M. B., *see* Delf, E. M., **74**  
*Hydnocarpus anthelmintica*, **22** 256  
*Hydnocarpus corymbosus*, **3** 203  
*Hydnophytum amplifolium*\*, **65** 270  
*Hydnophytum Beccarii*, **56** 132  
*Hydnophytum Brassii*\*, **65** 271  
*Hydnophytum camporum*\* **65** 271  
*Hydnophytum fornicarum*, **6** 50  
*Hydnora americana* (tab. cxxxv. A.), **11** 257  
*Hydnora americana*, **12** 26, 32  
*Hydnora angolensis*, **11** 317  
*Hydnora Hanningtoni*\* (t. 356), **34** 55  
*Hydnora*, **25** 30  
 Hydnoraceae, structure of seeds of, **12** 308  
*Hydnum artocreas*\*, **30** 163  
*Hydnum coralloides*, **6** 36

Hydnum erinaceum, **32** 343  
 Hydnum gelatinosum, **7** 252  
 Hydnum nigrum, **6** 334  
 Hydnum squamosum, **13** 99  
 Hydnum Stohlii, **11** 318  
 Hydnum tomentosum, (Plate LXXVI.), **6** 36  
 Hydnum zonatum, **6** 334  
 Hydrangea, a new Chinese, (H. Moellendorffii), **12** 177  
 Hydrilla in England **52** (t. 534), 257  
 Hydrilla verticillata, **54** 172  
 Hydrilla verticillata, **59** 235  
 Hydrilla, **10** 97  
 Hydrilla, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Hydrocharella, **47** 151  
 Hydrocharidaceae, **2** 68  
 Hydrocharideae, new genus of, **11** 28  
 Hydrocharis Chevalieri, **70** 227  
 Hydrocharis dubia\*, **70** 328  
 Hydrocharis, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Hydrocharis, Tropical African, **70** 226  
 Hydrocharis, truly monoecious, **10** 317  
 Hydrocharitaceae, Notes on, **73** 209  
 Hydrocharitaceae, Notes on, I., **72** 132  
 Hydrocleis, **7** 219  
 Hydrocloa, **10** 148  
 Hydrocotyle pleiantha, **8** 241  
 Hydrocotyle verticillata, **5** 357, *in adnot*  
 Hydrocotyle verticillata, **8** 241  
 Hydrocotyle vulgaris, **5** 357  
 Hydrocotyle vulgaris, W. P. Hiern on, **8** 358  
 Hydrocotyle, **2** 5  
 Hydrocotyle, **6** 164  
 Hydrocotyle, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198  
 Hydrocotyle, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
 Hydrocotyle, is there a second European? by B. Seemann, **8** 241  
 Hydrocotyle, Opa, Commia and Blastus, on their position in the natural system,  
 by B. Seemann, **1** 278  
 Hydrocryphaea Wardii\*, **69** 4  
 Hydrocryphaea\*, **69** 3  
 Hydrodea Hampdenii\*, **66** 106  
 Hydrodictyon, **46** 365  
 Hydrolapathum stephanocarpum,\* **43** (t. 472), 195  
 Hydrolea glabra, **43** 330  
 Hydrolea prostrata\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 106

Hydrolea spinosa, **3** 284  
 Hydrolea, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 106  
 Hydrophyllaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 106  
 Hydopyrum esculentum, **10** 147  
 Hydopyrum latifolium, **10** 147  
 Hydrosme Angolensis, **3** 35  
 Hydrosme Leopoldiana, **25** 187  
 Hydrothrix, **26** 30  
 Hydrotrophus, **11** 28, 382  
 Hydrurus foetidus, **49** 87  
 Hyella caespitosa var. nitida,\* **34** 385  
 Hyella voluticola, **35** 434  
 Hygrometer made with Erodium, **36** 62  
 Hygrophila Baroni,\* **44** 151  
 Hygrophila rhodesiana,\* **38** 201  
 Hygrophila uliginosa, **18** 197  
 Hygrophila Vanderystii,\* **58** 46  
 Hygrophila, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 129  
 Hygrophorus bellus,\* **30** 161  
 Hygrophorus calyptraeformis, (Tab. XC.) **7** 62  
 Hygrophorus calyptraeformis, **6** 334  
 Hygrophorus calyptraeformis, Note on, by Anna Russell, **7** 116  
 Hygrophorus Clarkii and H. Karstenii, **41** 313  
 Hygrophorus foetens, **17** 64  
 Hygrophorus fornicatus, **11** 384  
 Hygrophorus Wynniae, **17** 32  
 Hylococcus, **41** 226  
 Hylogyne (Telopea) **24** 299  
 Hymenaea Courbaril, **3** 146  
 Hymenaea Courbaril, **5** 288  
 Hymenial-gonidia of Lichens, **16** 27  
 Hymenobolus, **31** 159  
 Hymenocallis eucharidifolia, **22** 222  
 Hymenocladia kalymenioides, **34** 196  
 Hymenocleiston, **13** 252  
 Hymenoclonium, **33** 256  
 Hymenodictyon oreophyton\*, **75** 168  
 Hymenodictyon reflexum\*, **75** 169  
 Hymenodictyon, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 1  
 Hymenodon angustifolius, **80** 9  
 Hymenodontopsis, **58** 300  
 Hymenogaster leptoniaesporus, **25** 158  
 Hymenomycetae of Shropshire, **19** 125  
 Hymenomycetal Fungi, rare or new British, by M. C. Cooke (Plate III.), **1** 65

Hymenomyces Britannici. By J. Stevenson, (rev.) **24** 186  
 Hymenomyces Britannici. By Rev. John Stephenson, (Rev.) **25** 58  
 Hymenomyces, Karsten on (rev.), **18** 222  
 Hymenomycetous Fungi, by W. J. Smith, **6** 33  
 Hymenomycetous Fungi, New and rare British, by W. G. Smith, (Plates LXXXI.,  
 XC.,and XCV.), **7** 61, 249  
 Hymenopappus robustus, **20** 224  
 Hymenophylleae, Comparison of the leaf-cells in the British, by G. Gulliver, **1** 294  
 Hymenophylleae, on their Systematic Position, **3** 28  
 Hymenophyllum dejectum, **25** 285  
 Hymenophyllum dilatatum, **6** 317  
 Hymenophyllum Feejeense, **6** 317  
 Hymenophyllum Henryi,\* **27** 176  
 Hymenophyllum Houstonii,\* **24** 42  
 Hymenophyllum ooides,\* **28** 105  
 Hymenophyllum oxyodon,\* **28** 262  
 Hymenophyllum plumatum, **3** 283  
 Hymenophyllum polyanthos, **6** 317  
 Hymenophyllum samoense, **14** 10  
 Hymenophyllum tunbridgense in Wales, **10** 24, 46, 106  
 Hymenophyllum Tunbridgense, **1** 294  
 Hymenophyllum tunbridgense, **35** 21  
 Hymenophyllum unilaterale, **9** 188, 212  
 Hymenophyllum Willsoni, **1** 294  
 Hymenophyllum Wilsoni, **9** 188, 212  
 Hymenophyllum, **3** 28  
 Hymenophyllum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 89  
 Hymenophysa macrocarpa, **21** 189  
 Hymenostegia Talbotii\*, **67** 196  
 Hymenostegia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 151; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr.  
 Pol.]) 231  
 Hymenostephium cordatum,\* **53** 268  
 Hymenostephium pilosulum,\* **53** 268  
 Hymenostomum edentulum, **48** 307  
 Hymenostomurn brachypelma, **76** 226  
 Hymenostylium annotinum,\* **48** 308  
 Hymenostylium congoanum, **76** 226  
 Hymenostylium crassinervium, **76** 226  
 Hymenostylium Shephardae,\* **48** 307  
 Hymenostylium xanthocarpum, **48** 307  
 Hymenula callorioides var. corticis,\* **50** 46  
 Hyophila beruensis\*, **65** 255  
 Hyophila nova-seelandiae\*, **71** 217  
 Hyophila subflaccida,\* **48** 308

Hyophilopsis entosthodontacea\* **49** (t. 513, 1), 137  
 Hyophilopsis, **50** 145  
 Hyophilopsis,\* **49** 137  
 Hyophorbe Barklyi, **8** 128  
 Hyoscyamus niger var. pallidus, **80** 55  
 Hyoscyamus niger, **48** 91  
 Hyoscyamus niger, var. pallidus, **48** 283  
 Hyoseris pleiophylla, **19** 60  
 Hyperaspis Nummularia,\* **47** 288  
 Hypericaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 26; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 218  
 Hypericineae, Dimorphism in, **10** 26  
 Hypericophyllum Gossweileri,\* **54** 256  
 Hypericophyllum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 60  
 Hypericum Afrum, **5** 300  
 Hypericum alternifolium, **54** 110  
 Hypericum Baeticum, **2** 97  
 Hypericum Baeticum, **5** 300  
 Hypericum boeticum in N. Devon, **13** 296  
 Hypericum calycinum, **53** 69  
 Hypericum decipiens, **2** 97  
 Hypericum decipiens, **5** 300  
 Hypericum Desetangsii **51** (t. 528), 317  
 Hypericum Desetangsii, **12** 223  
 Hypericum Desetangsii, **52** 18  
 Hypericum dubium, **11** 274  
 Hypericum dubium, **5** 300  
 Hypericum dubium, **7** 317  
 Hypericum hirsutum, **10** 142  
 Hypericum hirsutum, **6** 205  
 Hypericum humifusum & linariifolium, **53** 162  
 Hypericum humifusum var. decumbens, **52** 329  
 Hypericum humifusum var. Liottardi, **45** 212  
 Hypericum humifusum, **57** 195, 225, 287, 353  
 Hypericum Kiboense, **25** 379  
 Hypericum linariaefolium var. approximatum, **52** 330  
 Hypericum linarifolium, **35** 58  
 Hypericum linariifolium, **16** 17  
 Hypericum lineolatum, **3** 118  
 Hypericum lineolatum, by J. G. Baker, Esq., **1** 277  
 Hypericum lobocarpum, **24** 382  
 Hypericum natalense,\* **35** 427  
 Hypericum Neapolitanum, **2** 97  
 Hypericum Neapolitanum, **5** 300

*Hypericum pallens*, varr.\*, **75** 192  
*Hypericum perforatum*, **1** 277  
*Hypericum quadrangulum*, **2** 97  
*Hypericum quadrangulum*, **5** 300  
*Hypericum quadrangulum*, **78** 25  
*Hypericum quadrangulum*, var. *undulatum*, **2** 97  
*Hypericum Sampsoni*, **15** 56  
*Hypericum Sampsoni*, **3** 378  
*Hypericum socotranum*\*, **65** 334  
*Hypericum tetrapterum*, **5** 300  
*Hypericum transsilvanicum*, **12** 222  
*Hypericum undulatum* found in Cornwall, **2** 279  
*Hypericum undulatum*, **3** 349  
*Hypericum undulatum*, **5** 65, 309  
*Hypericum undulatum*, **7** 317  
*Hypericum undulatum*, on a Cornish Station of, by C. C. Babington, **3** 157  
*Hypericum undulatum*, Schousb., a recent addition to the British Flora, by C. C. Babington, (Plate XVI.) **2** 97  
*Hypericum undulatum*, Schousb., a recent addition to the British Flora, by T. R. Archer Briggs, **2** 45  
*Hypericum*, (county records) **53** 169-170  
*Hypericum*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 26  
*Hypericum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 17; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 92  
*Hypericum*, **7** 323  
*Hypericum*, Dr. H. F. Hance on, **5** 299  
*Hypericum*, Shrubby Species of, from Tropical Africa etc., **65** 329  
Hyphae and Gonidia in Lichens, **56** 169  
*Hyphaene Thebaica*, **1** 99, 104  
*Hyphaene thebaica*, **17** 51  
Hyphomycete, a handsome, **74** 50  
*Hyphonectria aureonitens*\*, **75** 220, 225  
*Hyphonectria Berkeleyana*\*, **75** 220  
*Hyphonectria Solani*\*, **75** 220  
*Hyphonectria violacea*\*, **75** 220  
Hypna of Herefordshire, **62** 344  
*Hypnodendron Chalmersii*, **20** 288  
*Hypnodendron diversifolium*, **80** 9  
*Hypnodendron palmeum*, **20** 288  
Hypnum § *Harpium*, **41** 112  
Hypnum *abietinum*, Linn., by W. Mitten, **1** 356  
Hypnum *aduncum* var., **54** 269  
Hypnum *aduncum*, **1** 228, 229, 231  
Hypnum *aduncum*, **11** 329

Hypnum australe, **59** 135  
 Hypnum Borrerianum, **18** 290  
 Hypnum Breadalbanense, **5** 283  
 Hypnum Burberi, **22** 287  
 Hypnum catenulatum, **27** 153  
 Hypnum circinale, **28** 315  
 Hypnum denticulatum, **18** 353  
 Hypnum devexum,\* **30** 99  
 Hypnum elegans, **18** 289, 291  
 Hypnum exannulatum **1** 229, 231  
 Hypnum exannulatum, Br. and Sch., a new British Moss, by W. Carruthers, **1** 55  
 Hypnum exannulatum, Br. and Schimp., and H. aduncum, Linn., by W. Carruthers, F.L.S., **1** 228  
 Hypnum falcatum var. delicatulum,\* **56** 360  
 Hypnum fluitans var. atlanlicum,\* **39** 277  
 Hypnum fluitans var. Robertsiae,\* **39** 275  
 Hypnum fluitans var. squalidum,\* **39** 276  
 Hypnum fluitans, **1** 228, 231  
 Hypnum fluitans, **56** 181  
 Hypnum imponens, **19** 116  
 Hypnum imponens, **2** 193  
 Hypnum Kneiffii, **1** 230  
 Hypnum lentum, **40** 7  
 Hypnum lycopodioides, **1** 230  
 Hypnum micans, **34** 367  
 Hypnum microcladum, **65** 6  
 Hypnum Mildeanum, **18** 86  
 Hypnum montanum, **5** 283  
 Hypnum nepalense, **68** 8  
 Hypnum palustre var. dolichoneuron, **55** 87  
 Hypnum plicatifolium, **80** 32  
 Hypnum pratense, Some Observations on the Moss known to British Bryologists as, by W. Mitten, **2** 122  
 Hypnum replicatum, **59** 132  
 Hypnum revolvens, **1** 228, 231  
 Hypnum riparium var. subsecundum, **54** 23  
 Hypnum riparium, **45** 281  
 Hypnum rotundifolium, **39** 146  
 Hypnum rugosum, **38** 359  
 Hypnum salebrosum as a British moss, **17** 305, 344, 359  
 Hypnum salebrosum, **18** 48, 84, 120  
 Hypnum scabrellum, **57** 76  
 Hypnum secundifolium, **59** 137  
 Hypnum styriacum, **20** 189

Hypnum Sullivantiae, **18** 354  
 Hypnum uncinatum, **1** 228, 229  
 Hypnum vernicosum, **1** 231  
 Hypnum Wilsoni, **37** 360  
 Hypochaeris glabra, **44** 395  
 Hypochaeris leontodontoides, **11** 371  
 Hypochanum, **14** 249  
 Hypochnus solani, **46** 151  
 Hypochoeris glabra, **34** 470, 510, 511  
 Hypochoeris glabra, **35** 22  
 Hypochoeris glabra, **38** 358  
 Hypochoeris glabra, **47** 355, 386  
 Hypochoeris, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 33  
 Hypocotyledonary gemmation, **9** 375  
 Hypocrea alba,\* **33** 343  
 Hypocrea delicatula, **75** 219  
 Hypocrea gelatinosa, **75** 229  
 Hypocrea lactea, **75** 218  
 Hypocrea lenta, **73** 190  
 Hypocrea lenta, **75** 217  
 Hypocrea lutea\*, **75** 231  
 Hypocrea new species of, **23** 159  
 Hypocrea placentula,\* **23** 133  
 Hypocrea pulvinata, **73** 189  
 Hypocrea, **44** 182  
 Hypocreaceae, notes on British, **74** 185  
 Hypocrella ochracea,\* **34** 150  
 Hypocrella oxyspora,\* **34** 151  
 Hypocreopsis, **13** 125  
 Hypoderris marginata, **11** 95  
 Hypoderris Seemanni, **11** 95  
 Hypoderris Seemanni, **7** 240  
 Hypoderris, On a New Species of, by Charles Prentice, **7** 240  
 Hypodiscus capitatus,\* **39** 402  
 Hypodiscus Dодii,\* **39** 402  
 Hypoestes adscendens, **44** 220  
 Hypoestes antennifera, **18** 41  
 Hypoestes bantamensis\*, **63** (Suppl.) 79  
 Hypoestes bantamensis, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 79  
 Hypoestes betsiliensis, **44** 222  
 Hypoestes callicoma, **18** 41  
 Hypoestes discreta\*, **63** 169  
 Hypoestes Elliotii,\* **44** 221  
 Hypoestes leptostegia,\* **44** 221

*Hypoestes mollior*\*, **63** 169  
*Hypoestes psilostachys*\*, **63** 169  
*Hypoestes strobilifera*, **18** 40  
*Hypoestes teucroidee*, **44** 221  
*Hypoestes Thomsoniana*, **44** 221  
*Hypoestes toroensis*\*, **45** 92  
*Hypoestes*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 138  
*Hypogymnia physodes* var. *platyphylla* (v.c.12, 14, 23, 35, 48, 77), **80** 139  
*Hypogymnia vittata*\*, **70** 69  
*Hypogynium virgatum*\*, **69** 54  
*Hypolepis Forbesii*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 69  
*Hypolepis tenuifolia*, **6** 318  
*Hypolepis*, note on, **12** 142  
*Hypolyssus foetidus*\*, **30** 197  
*Hypomyces ater*, **73** 188  
*Hypomyces aureonitens*, **75** 223  
*Hypomyces Baryanus*, **22** 195  
*Hypomyces chrysospermus*, **75** 221  
*Hypomyces luteovirens*, **75** 225  
*Hypomyces ochraceus*, **75** 224  
*Hypomyces Tulasneanus*, **75** 226  
*Hypomyces*, **75** 219  
*Hypomyces*, new British species, **21** 29  
*Hyponectria Buxi*, **73** 184  
*Hyponectria Queletii*, **20** 158  
*Hypopterygium atrotheca*\*, **66** 350  
*Hypopterygium Ceylanicum*, **80** 29  
*Hypopterygium ciliatum*, **42** 251  
*Hypopterygium coccineum*, **42** 251  
*Hypopterygium commutatum*, **42** 252  
*Hypopterygium discolor*, **42** 252  
*Hypopterygium filiculaeforme*, **42** 250  
*Hypopterygium flavescens*, **42** 251  
*Hypopterygium flavo-limbatum*, **42** 250  
*Hypopterygium glaucum*, **42** 251  
*Hypopterygium immigrans*\*, **42** 249 (t. 463)  
*Hypopterygium laricinum*, **42** 250  
*Hypopterygium Muelleri*, **42** 250  
*Hypopterygium Novae-Seelandiae*, **42** 250  
*Hypopterygium pallens*, **42** 251  
*Hypopterygium tenellum*, **42** 250  
*Hypopterygium torulosum*, **80** 49  
*Hypopterygium viridulum*, **42** 252  
*Hypoxis acuminata*\*, **27** 3

Hypoxis Baurii, **14** 181  
 Hypoxis biflora, **14** 181  
 Hypoxis colchicifolia, **22** 380  
 Hypoxis colchicifolia,\* **27** 3  
 Hypoxis Ludwigii, **14** 181  
 Hypoxis oligotrichia,\* **27** 3  
 Hypoxis Scullyi,\* **27** 2  
 Hypoxis stellata, **61** 318  
 Hypoxis Woodii,\* **27** 3  
 Hypsophila Halleyana, **71** 45  
 Hyptis frondosa,\* **42** 108  
 Hyptis Itatiaiae, **19** 160  
 Hyptis, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 166  
 Hyslop, T. B., Ortho-Artcraft, (rev.) **67** 62  
 Hyssopus nepetoides, **67** 8  
 Hyssopus officinalis, **53** 373  
 I. Man, (county records) **55** 265  
 I. Wight, (county records) **26** 219  
 Ianthe stellata, **39** 294 (t. 425)  
 Ianthe, **39** 289  
 Ianthe, species of,\* **39** 292  
 Iauraceae Americanae (rev.), **29** 54  
 Ibbotson, Mr. H., Geographical distribution of British Ferns, **2** 61  
 Iberis amara var. ruticaulis, **36** 348  
 Iberis amara, **6** 285  
 Iberis amara, **79** 198  
 Iberis amara, J. Britten on, **8** 291  
 Iboza, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 166  
 Icacina, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 73  
 Icacinaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 72; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 223  
 Icachineae, new genera of, **16** 223  
 Iceland Botany, **34** 353  
 Iceland Diatoms & Mosses, **56** 277  
 Iceland Plants, **20** 60  
 Iceland Plants, **24** 67  
 Iceland Records, **28** 78  
 Iceland, Algae from hot springs, **40** 242 (t. 439)  
 Iceland, Botany of (rev.), **58** 295  
 Iceland, Botany of, **13** 210  
 Iceland, Cyanophyceae, **62** 157  
 Iceland, Flora of, preparing, by Professor Babington, **1** 96  
 Iceland, I. Carroll on Flora of, **8** 356  
 Iceland, Plant-life in, **53** 341

Iceland, Plants from, Jardin, E., **4** 94  
 Iceland, Plants observed in, in June 1861, by Isaac Carroll, **5** 107  
 Iceland, Revision of the Flora of, by C. C. Babington, (rev.) **8** 235  
 Icelandic Botany, **29** 126  
 Icelandic Botany, Early, by H. Trimen, **8** 277  
 Ice-ribbons on *Cunila origanoides*, photos shown, **65** 127  
*Icharis Carsaami*, **1** 204  
*Ichnanthus dasycoleos*, **72** 337  
*Ichnocarpus bertieroides*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 33  
*Ichnocarpus sogerensis*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 33  
*Ichthyocercus angolensis*,\* **35** 80  
*Ichthyocercus*,\* **35** 80  
*Ichthyomethia*, **29** 351  
*Icica altissima*, **3** 279  
*Icmadophila*, **53** (Suppl. I) 46  
*Icomum*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 165  
*Icones Bogorienses*, '#` **36** 72  
*Icones Florae Japonicae*, **38** 368  
*Icones Muscorum*, by the late W. S. Sullivant. Supplement, (rev.) **13** 349  
*Icones Orchidacearum Austro-Africanarum*. H. Bolus, (rev.) **50** 28  
*Icones Orchidearum Austro-Africanarum*, H. Bolus, (rev.) **52** 110  
*Icones Orchidearum*. H. Bolus, (rev.) **31** 346  
*Icones Plantarum* (articles in) **26** 29, 125, 223  
*Icones Plantarum* (articles in) **29** 62, 160  
*Icones Plantarum* (articles in) **30** 95  
*Icones Plantarum Japonicarum*, (articles in) **62** 287  
*Icones Plantarum*, (articles in) **24** 30  
*Icones Plantarum*, (articles in) **34** 142, 280, 408  
*Icones Plantarum*, (articles in) **37** 192  
*Icones Plantarum*, (articles in) **38** 407  
*Icones Plantarum*, (articles in) **40** 271  
*Icones Plantarum*, Hooker's, continued, **5** 347  
*Icones Plantarum*, '#` **34** 142, 408  
*Icones Plantarum*, '#` **42** 32  
*Icones Plantarum*, '#` **46** 64, 367  
*Icones Plantarum*'#, **19** 126  
*Icones Plantarum*'#, **24** 30, 224  
*Icones Plantarum*'#, **25** 28, 254  
*Icones Plantarum* (articles in), **22** 303  
*Icones Selectae Horti Thenensis*, **37** 496  
*Icones Selectae Hymenomycetum Hungariae*, by S. Schulzer and C. Kalchbrenner, (rev.) **12** 122  
*Iconographie des Orchidees*, E. C. Camus, (rev.) **60** 124  
*Idenburgia*, **55** 354

Identification of Aublet's four species of Caraipa, On the, N. Y. Sandwith, **80** 51  
 Identification Of Some Hebridean Potamogetons, The, **80** 21  
 Idothearia, **12** 6  
 Ileostylis, **32** 348  
 Ilex aquifolium var., **66** 110  
 Ilex Aquifolium, **1** 124  
 Ilex buxifolia, **14** 364  
 Ilex ficoidea, **24** 256  
 Ilex florifera\*, **59** 18  
 Ilex Kelsallii\*, **62** 295  
 Ilex myriadenia\*, **21** 296  
 Ilex Perado subsp.\*, **71** 99  
 Ilex uniflora\* **59** 19  
 Ilex Vitiensis, **11** 182  
 Ilex, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 74  
 Ilfracombe Mosses and Hepatics, **57** 94, 119  
 Illicineae, Stipules in, **19** 94  
 Illecebrum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 27  
 Illigera rhodantha\*, **21** 321  
 Illigera vespertilio\*, comb, nov., **63** 175  
 Illigera, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 174  
 Illinois Nat. Hist. Soc., Bulletin noticed, **66** 248  
 Illinois, Forest Survey of, Third Report (abstr.), **64** 315  
 Illustrated Flora of N. United States. N. L. Britton, (rev.) **35** 200  
 Illustrated Key to the Natural Orders of British Wild Flowers'#, by J. E. Sowerby,  
     **3** 356  
 Illustration, Botanic, **61** 181  
 Illustration, Botanical, **62** 317  
 Illustrations of British Flora, W. H. Fitch, (rev.) **54** 342  
 Illustrations of British Fungi. By M. C. Cooke, (rev.) **24** 252  
 Ilysanthes albertina\*, **45** 331  
 Ilysanthes Grossweileri\*, **57** 215  
 Ilysanthes micrantha\*, **49** 158  
 Ilysanthes oblongifolia, **20** 221  
 Ilysanthes Plantaginella\*, **43** 49  
 Ilysanthes yaundensis\*, **57** 216  
 Ilysanthes, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 118  
 Im Thurm, E., appointed Curator of Brit. Guiana Museum, **16** 255  
 Im Thurn, Sir E. F., (obit.) **70** 341  
 Imitaria Muirii\*, **65** 348  
 Imitaria, New Genus, **65** 348  
 Immigration of some British Trees, **64** 71  
 Impatiens albo-rubra\*, **62** (Suppl.) 27  
 Impatiens albo-rubra, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 27

*Impatiens Balsamina*, **54** (Suppl. II) 6  
*Impatiens Baroni*, **20** 49  
*Impatiens biflora*, **25** 349  
*Impatiens biflora*, **34** 434  
*Impatiens biflora*, **40** 364  
*Impatiens biflora*, **55** 264  
*Impatiens Bojeriana*, **22** 177  
*Impatiens dempoana*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 27  
*Impatiens dempoana*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 27  
*Impatiens Forbesii*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 28  
*Impatiens Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 28  
*Impatiens fulva*, Fertilization of, **9** 375  
*Impatiens fulva*, in Kent, **9** 373  
*Impatiens glandulifera forma alba*\*, **58** 201  
*Impatiens glandulifera*, **57** 69  
*Impatiens glandulifera*, **59** 264  
*Impatiens Gordonii*, **54** 6  
*Impatiens heterosepala*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 28  
*Impatiens heterosepala*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 28  
*Impatiens lonchocarpa*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 29  
*Impatiens lonchocarpa*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 29  
*Impatiens Noli-me-tangere*, **33** 117, 376  
*Impatiens Noli-me-tangere*, **34** 89  
*Impatiens paniflora*, **10** 241  
*Impatiens Piemeisellii*\*, **68** 83  
*Impatiens praetermissa*, **42** 213  
*Impatiens Roylei* := *glandulifera*, **38** 50, 87, 278, 445  
*Impatiens Roylei* seedlings, E. M. Delf, **80** 56  
*Impatiens Roylei*, **39** 187  
*Impatiens Roylei*, **55** 63  
*Impatiens* sp., **3** 281  
*Impatiens taprobanica*\*, **38** 88  
*Impatiens Thomassetii*\*, **54** 5  
*Impatiens*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 52  
*Impatiens*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 19  
*Impatiens*, Indian, **42** 213  
*Impatiens*, new species of, **23** 159  
*Impatiens*, new species of, **24** 256  
*Imperata brevifolia*, **24** 125  
Imperial Botanical Conference (1930), **67** 216  
Imperial Botanical Conference, 1930, **68** 386  
Imperial Botanical Conference, 1935, **72** 360  
Imperial Botanical Conference, **62** 47  
Imperial Botanical Conference, Interim Report on Nomenclature, **62** 79

Imperial Botanical Conference, London, Programme, **73** 144  
 Imperial Botanical Conference, London, Report, **73** 299  
 Imperial Botanical Conference, Programme. **62** 126  
 Imperial Botanical Conference, Report, **62** 360  
 Imperial Botanical Conference, report, **63** 198  
 Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford, herbarium transferred, **77** 299  
 Imperial German Academy, **5** 365  
 Imperial Mycological Conference, **67** 288  
 Imray, W., (obit.) **18** 320  
 In Wind and Wild. E. Parker, (rev.) **48** 88  
 Incarvillea grandiflora, **5** 373  
 Index Bryologicus. G. Paris, (rev.) **33** 26  
 Index Desmidiacearum. O. Nordstedt, (rev.) **35** 105  
 Index Filicum, by T. Moore, **1** 95  
 Index Filicum. C. Christensen, (rev.) **43** 221  
 Index Filicum. C. Christensen, (rev.) **45** 35  
 Index Florae Sinensis, **40** 429  
 Index Fungorum Britannicorum, by M. C. Cooke, **2** 60  
 Index Generum Phanerogamarum. By T. Durand, (rev.) **26** 316  
 Index Kewensis (rev.), **44** 322  
 Index Kewensis Suppl. 3, (rev.) **46** 267  
 Index Kewensis Supplementum Quartum, (rev.) **52** 50  
 Index Kewensis Supplementum. T. Durand & B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **41** 60  
 Index Kewensis Supplementum. T. Durand & B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **42** 59  
 Index Kewensis Supplementum. T. Durand & B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **44** 322  
 Index Kewensis'#' (rev.), **52** 50  
 Index Kewensis, (rev.) **43** 65, 275  
 Index Kewensis, (rev.) **60** 25  
 Index Kewensis, Misuse of, **38** 135  
 Index Kewensis, Supplenientum. T. Duraud & B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **40** 161  
 Index Kewensis,'#' **43** 65, 100, 275  
 Index Kewensis,'#' **31** 310, 352, 383  
 Index Kewensis,'#' **61** 159  
 Index Kewensis,'#' its compilation, **62** 317  
 Index Kewensis,'#' Suppl. 3 (rev.), **46** 267  
 Index Kewensis. B. D. Jackson (rev.), **32** 375  
 Index Kewensis. B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **31** 310  
 Index Kewensis. Jackson, (rev.) **33** 346  
 Index Kewensis'#' 1911-15 (rev.), **60** 25  
 Index Londinensis'#', Supplement, **78** 272  
 Index of British Botanists (suppl.). J. Britten and G. S. Boulger, (rev.) **37** 235  
 Index of British Plants. R. Turnbull (rev.), **28** 28  
 Index of N. American Fungi. W. G. Farlow, (rev.) **44** 38  
 Index of Plant Names'#', **25** 66, 150

Index perfectus ad 'Species Plantarum', **18** 222  
 Index species in a Flora, **52** 124  
 Index to 'Botanical Magazine. By E. Tonks, (rev.) **21** 249  
 Index to 'Botanical Magazine,' (rev.) **44** 362  
 Index to Linnean Journal, &c. By B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **26** 286  
 Index to Species Plantarum, ed. i., **44** (Suppl.)  
 Index, the worst, **31** 224  
 Indexing of Periodicals, **34** 168  
 India Museum, vegetable products of, transferred to Kew, **17** 383  
 India, Bot. Survey of, **29** 288  
 India, Flora of British, **36** 39  
 India, Flora of, **42** 221  
 India, Imperial Gazetteer of, **45** 255  
 India, Mycetoza from, **62** 16  
 India, Western, New Leguminosae from, **10** 122  
 Indian Belladonna, Botanical Source of, **80** 54  
 Indian Botany, History of, **37** 454  
 Indian Botany'#', Manual of (rev.) **59** 83  
 Indian Bryology (t. 517), **50** 145  
 Indian Bryology, **49** 177  
 Indian Charophyta, **65** 335  
 Indian Corn, **5** 276  
 Indian Elementary Botany (rev.), **55** 114  
 Indian Forests, **5** 251  
 Indian Grasses'#' (rev.), **60** 62  
 Indian matting, materials of, **11** 140  
 Indian Mosses, **47** 157  
 Indian Mosses, **48** 297  
 Indian Rusts and Mildews (t. 298) **28** 257  
 Indian Science Congress Association, **76** 32  
 Indian Screw-pines and their Allies, S. Kurz on the, **5** 93, 125  
 Indian species of Leea, **19** 100, 135, 163  
 Indian species of Rutaceae – Aurantoideae, **68** 225  
 Indian Trees. D. Brandis, (rev.) **45** 36  
 Indian Trees'#' (rev.), **60** 89  
 Indian Vegetable Products, **21** 178, 325  
 Indiana Plants, catalogue of, **19** 350  
 India-rubber, **6** 2  
 India-rubber, Ceara, **18** 321@  
 Indigenous Flowers of Hawaii. By Mrs. Sinclair, (rev.) **24** 27  
 Indigenous Wood, Remains of in Orkney, by Dr. William Traill, **5** 174  
 Indigofera Anil, **3** 145  
 Indigofera Anil, **40** 137  
 Indigofera Anil, **5** 270

*Indigofera Anil*, var. *polyphylla*,\* **40** 138  
*Indigofera argentea*, **40** 140  
*Indigofera arrecta*, **40** 143  
*Indigofera articulata*, **40** 141  
*Indigofera atropurpurea*, **40** 142  
*Indigofera blepharophylla* var. *cordata*,\* **34** 37  
*Indigofera boviparda*,\* **50** 166, 275  
*Indigofera brevicalyx*,\* **41** 237  
*Indigofera Bungeana*, **40** 143  
*Indigofera Burtii*\*, **70** 251  
*Indigofera circinella*,\* **44** 314  
*Indigofera concinna*, **41** 239  
*Indigofera confusa*,\* **40** 143  
*Indigofera Conradsii*\*, **70** 252  
*Indigofera cuernavacana*, **40** 144  
*Indigofera daleoides* var. *dammarensis*,\* **41** 327  
*Indigofera dimidiata* var. *laxior*,\* **58** 76  
*Indigofera disperma*, **40** 137  
*Indigofera Dosua*, **40** 143  
*Indigofera Dyeri*, **35** 453  
*Indigofera Ellenbeckii*\*, **70** 253  
*Indigofera Engleri*,\* **41** 191  
*Indigofera enneaphylla*, **40** 140  
*Indigofera Evansii*,\* **35** 429  
*Indigofera Fairchildi*\*, **70** 252  
*Indigofera glabra*, **40** 136  
*Indigofera goniocarpa*\*, **71** 341  
*Indigofera gonioides* var. *rhodesica*,\* **58** 76  
*Indigofera Guatemala*, **40** 139  
*Indigofera Guthriei*,\* **34** 22  
*Indigofera gyrocarpa*\*, **73** 78  
*Indigofera heterotricha* var. *rhodesiana*,\* **41** 262  
*Indigofera Heudelotii* var. *Elliotii*,\* **41** 261  
*Indigofera Hewittii*\*, **71** 341  
*Indigofera hirsuta*, **40** 136  
*Indigofera Kaessneri*,\* **41** 326  
*Indigofera laxeracemosa*,\* **41** 241  
*Indigofera leptostachya*, **40** 143  
*Indigofera linifolia*, **40** 142  
*Indigofera longemucronata*,\* **41** 330  
*Indigofera longeracemosa*, **40** 144  
*Indigofera lotononoides*,\* **41** 187  
*Indigofera manyoniensis*, **71** 340  
*Indigofera melilotoides*, **7** 163

*Indigofera micropetala*\*, **71** 340  
*Indigofera mittuensis*\*, **70** 252  
*Indigofera monantha*\*, **41** 193  
*Indigofera mossambicensis*\*, **70** 253  
*Indigofera multicaulis*, **40** 143  
*Indigofera natalensis*\*, **34** 23  
*Indigofera nigricans*, **41** 193  
*Indigofera oblongifolia*, **40** 142  
*Indigofera pedunculata*, **20** 67  
*Indigofera Phillipsiae*\*, **41** 265  
*Indigofera pilosa* var. *angolensis*\*, **41** 243  
*Indigofera pilosa* var. *multiflora*\*, **41** 243  
*Indigofera psammotropa*\*, **34** 22  
*Indigofera pseudosubulata*\*, **41** 264  
*Indigofera rostrata*\*, **34** 23  
*Indigofera rostrata*\*, **34** 23  
*Indigofera secundiflora* var. *Holstii*\*, **41** 326  
*Indigofera sericea* f. *australis*\*, **41** 235  
*Indigofera seticulosa* var. *luxurians*\*, **34** 24  
*Indigofera sparsa* var. *bongensis*\*, **41** 237  
*Indigofera stenophylla* var. *Nyassae*\*, **41** 261  
*Indigofera stenosepala*, **20** 68  
*Indigofera suaveolens*?, **41** 238  
*Indigofera subulata*, **5** 271  
*Indigofera Teysmanni*, **40** 143  
*Indigofera Thibaudiana*, **40** 143  
*Indigofera Thomsoni*\*, **41** 189  
*Indigofera tinctoria*, **5** 270  
*Indigofera truxillensis*, **40** 143  
*Indigofera variabilis*\*, **41** 192  
*Indigofera viscosa* var. *somalensis*\*, **41** 242  
*Indigofera Welwitschii* var.\* , **70** 253  
*Indigofera Wituensis*\*, **41** 243  
*Indigofera Woodii*\*, **34** 24  
*Indigofera Wynbergensis*, **16** 131  
*Indigofera Zenkeri*\*, **41** 241  
*Indigofera*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 102; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
228  
*Indigofera*, African, **44** 314  
*Indigofera*, Notes on, **40** 60, 136  
*Indigoferas* of Tropical Africa, **41** 185, 234, 260, 323  
Individuality and Chromosome Number in *Crepis* (abstr. ), **65** 84  
Indo-China, Three New *Michelias* from, **67** 222  
Indokingia, **45** 80

Indo-Malayan and Chinese Ficus. By G. King, (Rev.) **25** 218  
 Indovethia, **36** 72  
 Ineffigiata neglecta, **41** 80  
 Ineffigiata, **41** 80  
 Infection-powers of Ascospores in Erysiphaceae, **41** 159  
 Inflammability of Dictamnus albus, by J. Backhouse, **2** 22  
 Inflorescences, indefinite, **37** 160  
 Influence of Light and Darkness. D. T. Macdougall, (rev.) **41** 168  
 Ingham Collection of Mosses, **63** 370  
 Ingham, W., (obit.) **61** 318  
 Ingham, W., Bryophytes of Somerset, **47** 178  
 Ingham, W., Dunbar Mosses, **38** 259  
 Ingham, W., Hepatics of Yorks. & Durham, **40** 30  
 Ingham, W., Hepatics, **39** 245, 346  
 Ingham, W., Lachnea hirta-coccinea, **45** 413  
 Ingham, W., Mosses and Hepatics of East Riding, **41** 115  
 Ingham, W., Sagina Reuteri var. glabra\* **46** (t. 489c), 109  
 Ingham, W., Sagina Reuteri, **45** 413  
 Ingham, W., Yorkshire Mosses, **38** 484, 495  
 Ingham, W., Yorkshire Mosses, **39** 73  
 Ingham, W.†, **61** 318  
 Ingham's Catalogue of British Hepatics, **51** 176, 232  
 Inish-Bofin, Galway, Flora of, **14** 373  
 Innovation in Nomenclature in the recently-issued volume of the 'Prodromus'  
 (Dec. Prod. vol. xv. sect. post. fasc. ii.), **5** 81  
 Inocarpus edulis, **6** 344, 357, 368  
 Inocybe geophylla, **80** 98  
 Inocybe proximella, **50** 10  
 Inocybe rimosa, **80** 98  
 Inoderma majus, **25** 187  
 Inoderma, **19** 190  
 Insect Ravages on Forest Trees, **4** 160  
 Insect-Agency, Influence of, on Plant Distribution, **11** 11, 158  
 Insecticidal plants, **14** 89, 130, 191  
 Insectivorous Plants, absorption of nutritive material by the leaves of, **13** 268  
 Insects and flowers, **21** 219  
 Insects influence of, in distribution of plants, **10** 334  
 Insular Floras, Lecture on, by Dr. Hooker, **5** 23, 59  
 International Address Book of Botanists, (rev.) **70** 56  
 International Address Book of Botanists, **68** 383  
 International Address Book, in preparation, **77** 187  
 International Botanical Association, **39** 189  
 International Botanical Congress (1926), **64** 57, 296, 317  
 International Botanical Congress (1930), **64** 88, 120

International Botanical Congress (1930), **67** 64, 95  
 International Botanical Congress and Exhibition at Paris, **5** 89, 186, 220, 250  
 International Botanical Congress, 1915, **52** 56  
 International Botanical Congress, **51** 303  
 International Botanical Congress, **78** 24  
 International Botanical Congress, Amsterdam, **73** 297, 358  
 International Botanical Congress, Fifth, **68** 54, 289  
 International Botanical Congress, preliminary programme, **77** 220  
 International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, (rev.) **40** 326  
 International Conference for Phyto-pathology and Economic Entomology,  
 Eriksson Prizes, **66** 343  
 International Congress of Plant Sciences at Ithaca, **64** 57, 189, 296, 317  
 International Congress of Plant Sciences at Ithaca, **65** 22  
 International Federation for Documentation, Conference at Oxford, **76** 119  
 International Horticultural Congress, (1930), **67** 160  
 International Horticultural Congress, London, 1930, Report, **69** 88  
 International Horticultural Exhibition and Botanical Congress at London, Report  
 of, **5** 85  
 International Horticultural Exhibition and Botanical Congress, **3** 231, 263, 358,  
 389  
 International Names of Three Orchid Genera, **64** 109  
 International Potato Conference, (rev.) **60** 187  
 International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature Adopted by the Fifth International  
 Botanical Congress, Cambridge, 1930, **72** Suppl.  
 International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature revised at Cambridge, 1930, (rev.)  
**73** 83  
 International Rules, **62** 196  
 Internationales Wörterbuch der Pflanzennamen, von Dr. W. Ulrich, (rev.) **11** 280  
 Into the Night, **79** 118  
 Intoxication of Humble-bees, **35** 8  
 Introduced plants at Sydney, **44** 234  
 Introduced plants in Chile, **19** 176  
 Introduced plants in Cornwall, **28** 36  
 Introduced Plants, **39** 320  
 Introduction of American Seeds into Great Britain, **63** 163  
 Introduction of the potato into Europe, **75** 216  
 Introduction to Botanic Teachings at the schools of Victoria. By Baron F. v.  
 Mueller, (rev.) **16** 26  
 Introduction to Botany. J. B. Farmer, (rev.) **37** 490  
 Introduction to Botany. W. C. Stevens, (rev.) **42** 123  
 Introduction to Diatomaceae. F. W. Mills, (rev.) **31** 284  
 Introduction to Flowerless Plants. By A. W. Bennett, (rev.) **29** 315  
 Introduction to Fresh-water Algae. M. C. Cooke (rev.), **28** 250  
 Introduction to the Study of Palaeontological Botany, by J. H. Balfour, (rev.) **10**

- Introductions at Paisley, **49** 126  
 Introductions, **38** 24, 359, 497  
*Inula barbata*, **42** 11  
*Inula britannica*, **40** 111  
*Inula crithmoides*, **8** 385  
*Inula grandiflora* (orientalis), **42** 10  
*Inula Helenium*, **58** 21  
*Inula Helenium*, **6** 264  
*Inula helvetica*, **60** 272  
*Inula salicina* an Irish Plant, by Dr. Moore, **4** 33  
*Inula salicina* in Ireland, by Dr. D. Moore, **3** 333  
*Inula vulgaris*, **39** 213  
*Inula*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 54  
*Inula*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37  
*Inula*, Schultz-Bip. on, **4** 34  
 Inuline, Kraus on, **15** 283  
 Inverness (county records), **22** 149  
 Inverness Plant-notes, **55** 129  
 Inverness-shire Cryptogams, **46** 347  
 Inversion, cases of, **31** 35  
 Investigations. W. Wilson, (rev.) **35** 153  
 Iodes, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 73  
 Iodine, blue reaction given by, in certain Fungi, **11** 43, 92, 107  
*Ionaspis*, **53** (Suppl. I) 43  
*Ipecacuanha* cultivation in Bengal, **10** 377  
*Ipecacuanha* cultivation in India **11** 49  
*Iphiaea radiata*, **11** 217  
*Ipomoea bullata*, **25** 379  
*Ipomoea Thomsoniana*, **22** 32  
*Ipomoea acetosifolia*, **3** 147, 321  
*Ipomoea acuminata*, **32** 85  
*Ipomoea adumbrata*,\* **32** 173  
*Ipomoea alpina*,\* **50** 253  
*Ipomoea andongense*,\* **32** 171  
*Ipomoea arenicola*,\* **32** 176  
*Ipomoea Bakeri*, **32** 86  
*Ipomoea Barretti*, **40** 190  
*Ipomoea Batatas*, **3** 147  
*Ipomoea bellecoma*,\* **39** 15  
*Ipomoea benguellensis*, **32** 85  
*Ipomoea Britteniana*,\* **34** 38  
*Ipomoea Buchingeri*, **32** 84  
*Ipomoea calycina*, **32** 169

*Ipomoea cardiosepala*, **32** 170  
*Ipomoea Clappertoni*, **32** 169  
*Ipomoea Conceiroi*,\* **46** 182  
*Ipomoea cordatosepala*, **32** 170  
*Ipomoea crassipes* var. *cordifolia*,\* **46** 180  
*Ipomoea crassipes*, **39** 14  
*Ipomoea crepidiformis* var. *minor*,\* **39** 20  
*Ipomoea Curtoi*,\* **46** 182  
*Ipomoea dammarana*,\* **34** 36  
*Ipomoea denticulata*, **32** 168  
*Ipomoea discolor*, **32** 85  
*Ipomoea Donaldsoni*,\* **34** 37  
*Ipomoea Eenii*,\* **39** 21  
*Ipomoea fastigiata*, **3** 147  
*Ipomoea geminiflora*, **32** 86, 174  
*Ipomoea Gerrardiana*,\* **39** 21  
*Ipomoea Gossweileri*,\* **46** 181  
*Ipomoea gracilior*,\* **46** 180  
*Ipomoea gracilisepala*,\* **39** 12  
*Ipomoea Greenstockii*,\* **34** 38  
*Ipomoea Halleriana*, **32** 170  
*Ipomoea Hierniana*,\* **39** 58  
*Ipomoea Hindeana*,\* **39** 13  
*Ipomoea Hovarum*,\* **39** 58  
*Ipomoea humifera*,\* **32** 177  
*Ipomoea Kassneri*,\* **50** 254  
*Ipomoea kentrocarpa*, **39** 55  
*Ipomoea kilimandschari*, **39** 21  
*Ipomoea Kirkiana*, **32** 86  
*Ipomoea Lambtoniana*,\* **39** 12  
*Ipomoea linosepala*, **46** 181  
*Ipomoea megalochlamys*, **32** 85  
*Ipomoea Mendesii*, **32** 86  
*Ipomoea multisecta*, **32** 86  
*Ipomoea nicaraguensis*,\* **50** 243  
*Ipomoea oblongata*, **39** 13  
*Ipomoea oleracea*, **32** 86  
*Ipomoea Ommanei*,\* **40** 190  
*Ipomoea ovata*, **39** 19  
*Ipomoea porrecta*,\* **32** 172  
*Ipomoea praetermissa*,\* **39** 56  
*Ipomoea prismatosyphon*, **32** 85, 215  
*Ipomoea Protea*,\* **32** 176  
*Ipomoea Randii*,\* **39** 18

Ipomoea Rhodesiana,\* **39** 57  
 Ipomoea Robertsiana,\* **39** 18  
 Ipomoea Saltiana, **32** 178  
 Ipomoea sarmentacea,\* **39** 15  
 Ipomoea Scotellii,\* **39** 18  
 Ipomoea shirensis, **32** 85  
 Ipomoea Simonsiana,\* **32** 178  
 Ipomoea sinuata, **32** 171  
 Ipomoea spongiosa,\* **32** 179  
 Ipomoea stenosiphon, **43** 49  
 Ipomoea stolonifera, **32** 170  
 Ipomoea uliginosa, **32** 179  
 Ipomoea velutipes,\* **32** 175  
 Ipomoea verbascoidea, **32** 215  
 Ipomoea Welwitschii, **32** 86  
 Ipomoea Welwitschii, **39** 57  
 Ipomoea Welwitschii, **46** 181  
 Ipomoea xiphophylla, **32** 85  
 Ipomoea zambesiaca, **32** 86  
 Ipomoea, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 108  
 Ipomoea, African, **50** 253  
 Ipomoea, species of, **32** 84, 168, 171  
 Iraq Wheats, **64** 209  
 Ireland, Additions to Flora of, **11** 63, 115, 142  
 Ireland, Botanical subdivision of, **34** 57  
 Ireland, British Bryological Society in, **66** 340  
 Ireland, Bryzopyrum Siculum found in, by Dr. Moore, **3** 156  
 Ireland, Climate, Flora, and Crop of, **4** 201  
 Ireland, Corydalis claviculata in Co. Derry, **12** 184  
 Ireland, County Divisions of, **43** 244  
 Ireland, Discovery of Eriophorum alpinum, L., in, **5** 46  
 Ireland, Dr. Moore and Mr. A. G. More's Paper on the Climate, Flora, Crops, and  
     Vegetation of, **5** 86  
 Ireland, Erica stricta in, **10** 25  
 Ireland, Hepaticae of, **15** 31  
 Ireland, Mosses of (review), **12** 24  
 Ireland, Mosses of, **11** 288  
 Ireland, Naias flexilis in Kerry, **15** 350  
 Ireland, new Station for Erica Mackayana, **12** 306  
 Ireland, plants of Co. Cork, **12** 57, 279  
 Ireland, plants of Down and Antrim, **12** 351  
 Ireland, Plants of, **11** 49, 174, 196, 207, 308, 338  
 Ireland, plants of, **18** 271

Ireland, Plants of, **34** 1, 11, 57, 87, 94, 119, 250, 277, 368, 369, 385, 399, 406,  
 441, 486, 496, 504  
 Ireland, rare plants of, **15** 178  
 Ireland, some plants recorded from, **10** 108  
 Ireland, Standing of certain plants, **72** 68  
 Ireland, *Trifolium maritimum* in, **18** 233  
*Iriarte* pubescens, var. *krinocarpa*, **14** 332  
 Iridaceae, New African, **69** 258  
 Iridae of Schlagintweit, **6** 116  
 Iridae, Baker's classification of, **15** 28  
*Iris acutikor*, **59** 239  
*Iris Bartoni*, **21** 127  
*Iris Biliotii*, **25** 222  
*Iris dichotoma*, **13** 104  
*Iris Duthiei*, **25** 187  
*Iris foetidissima* in Ireland, **72** 73  
*Iris Hookeriana*, **25** 187  
*Iris Kingiana*, **25** 187  
*Iris lupina*, **25** 222  
*Iris Milesii*, **21** 288  
*Iris oxypetala*, **13** 197  
*Iris oxypetala*, **8** 314  
*Iris Pseudacorus*, **17** 252  
*Iris pseudacorus*, **23** 145  
*Iris Pseudacorus*, **55** 30, 358  
*Iris Pseudacorus*, **57** 231  
*Iris Pseud-acorus*, var. *Bastardi*, in Herts, **13** 238  
*Iris speculatrix*, **13** 116  
*Iris speculatrix*, **14** 75  
*Iris spuria*, **40** 101  
*Iris tomiolopha*, **10** 229  
*Iris Vastani*, **23** 158  
*Iris versicolor*, **51** 225  
*Iris*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
*Iris*, 'The Genus (rev.)', **51** 103  
 Irish Academy, Royal, **9** 253  
 Irish Academy, Transactions of Royal, (articles in) **12** 352  
 Irish Botany, **37** 39, 70, 125, 152, 190, 269, 315, 327, 356, 368, 396  
 Irish Botany, papers on, **19** 19, 167, 189, 233, 338, 345, 351  
 Irish Charophyta, **62** 318  
 Irish field botany, recent advances in, **73** 42  
 Irish Forestry, **46** 208  
 Irish Hepaticae, **42** 128, 201, 213  
 Irish Lejeuneae, **31** 117

Irish Mosses, **19** 83  
 Irish Muscineae, **55** 240  
 Irish Naturalist (articles in) **30** 159, 160  
 Irish Naturalist, (articles in) **31** 30, 128, 151, 223, 286, 318, 350, 381  
 Irish Naturalist, (articles in) **32** 61, 95, 286, 318, 349  
 Irish Naturalist, (articles in) **33** 62  
 Irish Naturalist, (articles in) **34** 94, 406, 485  
 Irish Naturalist, (articles in) **40** 428  
 Irish Naturalist, (articles in) **61** 246  
 Irish Naturalist, **55** 263  
 Irish Naturalist, '#' **57** 200  
 Irish Naturalists Journal, '#' Noticed, **65** 179  
 Irish Pansies, Notes on, **68** 141  
 Irish plants, **10** 108, 269, 376  
 Irish Plants, **17** 77, 106, 143, 183, 263  
 Irish plants, **19** 19, 167  
 Irish Plants, **20** 8, 20, 86, 140, 174, 198, 222, 318, 370  
 Irish Plants, **21** 20, 21, 22, 23, 47, 52, 75, 110, 150, 152, 153, 170, 181, 205, 246, 250, 277, 291, 292, 299  
 Irish Plants, **22** 31, 91, 213, 247, 278, 302  
 Irish Plants, **23** 9, 49, 50, 157, 228, 316  
 Irish Plants, **24** 1, 2, 3, 18, 47, 83, 84, 223, 228  
 Irish Plants, **25** 33, 86, 87, 89, 183, 207, 209, 255, 325, 348  
 Irish Plants, **26** 56, 72, 121, 282, 283  
 Irish Plants, **27** 4, 11, 88, 105, 118, 183, 267, 335, 353  
 Irish Plants, **28** 65, 66, 68, 69, 87, 110, 200, 237, 256, 303, 343, 354, 356, 361  
 Irish Plants, **29** 21, 96, 143, 162, 288, 304, 324, 357, 359, 377  
 Irish Plants, **30** 14, 25, 34, 56, 87, 153, 160, 180, 194, 198, 217, 253, 272, 279, 281, 308, 310, 318  
 Irish Plants, **31** 18, 20, 21, 30, 31, 33, 49, 56, 105-7, 128, 158, 218, 238, 249, 250, 286, 299, 309, 318, 326, 350, 381, 383  
 Irish Plants, **32** 22, 115, 154, 286, 310, 318, 349  
 Irish Plants, **33** 26, 56, 62, 86, 115, 216, 283, 289-92  
 Irish Plants, **35** 30, 57, 58, 147, 158, 196, 288, 310, 311, 346, 409  
 Irish Plants, **36** 46, 72, 80, 201, 351, 352, 400, 409-12, 442  
 Irish Plants, **38** 3, 130, 132, 184, 317, 358, 359, 365, 445, 446  
 Irish Plants, **39** 187, 207, 221, 316, 343  
 Irish Plants, **40** 80, 81, 135, 191, 226, 233, 258, 259, 317, 389, 401, 426, 428  
 Irish Plants, **41** 109, 286, 296, 353, 356  
 Irish Plants, **42** 77, 89, 113, 121, 310, 352, 359  
 Irish Plants, **43** 31, 62, 71, 219, 244, 245, 281  
 Irish Plants, **45** 159, 210, 248, 304, 306, 345, 346, 391, 447, 449, 450  
 Irish Plants, **46** 22, 26, 47, 51, 172, 330  
 Irish Plants, **47** 30, 109, 146, 214, 281, 385, 444

Irish Plants, **48** 8, 22, 109, 145, 192, 202, 216, 227, 284, 287, 327, 344  
 Irish Plants, **49** 42, 44, 59, 117, 125, 163, 280, 367  
 Irish Plants, **50** 197, 229, 287, 288, 349, 380  
 Irish Plants, **51** 45, 46, 61, 89, 117, 306, 309  
 Irish Plants, **53** 108, 109, 111, 171, 256  
 Irish Plants, **54** 118, 175-180, 207, 225, 307, 338  
 Irish Plants, **55** 25, 56, 88, 99, 152-161, 200, 212, 263, 327, 328  
 Irish plants, **56** 57, 65, 153, 190, 233, 234, 332, 337, 359  
 Irish Plants, **57** 1, 225, 285  
 Irish Plants, 60, 67, 70, 103, 127, 188, 226, 267, 317, 318, 357, 426  
 Irish Plants, **9** 18, 111, 173  
 Irish Plants, by F. Naylor, **4** 95  
 Irish Plants, D. Moore on, **9** 299  
 Irish Plants, Hand-list of, **48** 216  
 Irish Plants. R. Ll. Praeger, (rev.) **40** 426  
 Irish Rubi, **32** 75, 359  
 Irish Rubi, **39** 378  
 Irish Saxifrages, **56** 65, 332  
 Irish Topographical Botany. K. Ll. Praeger, (rev.) **39** 316  
 Irish Yew, **66** 243  
 Irmisch on seedling of *Rhipsalis Cassytha*, **14** 246  
 Irmisch, T., (obit.) **17** 223  
 Irritability of Plants, T. C. Bose, (rev.) **52** 153  
 Irvine, .A., preparing a British Flora, **10** 222  
 Irvine, A., death of, **11** 192, 222  
 Irvine, A., On *Cyperus fuscus*, **9** 213  
 Irvine, Alexander, **59** 178  
 Irvine, Mr., publishing 'Botanists' Chronicle', **2** 32  
 Irvingia, **6** 164  
 Irvingia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 54  
 Is Lichen-growth any criterion of the Age of Prehistoric Structures? **5** 308  
 Is Lichen-growth detrimental to Forest and Fruit Trees ? **5** 308  
*Isabne minutula*, 168  
*Isanochloa*, **34** 280  
*Isaria sulphurea*, **24** 205  
*Isariopsis clavata*, **22** 94  
*Isatis Boissieriana*, **14** 46  
*Isatis hirtocalix*, **21** 189  
*Ischaemum Fieldingianum*,\* **32** 101  
*Ischaemum magnum*,\* **32** 102  
*Ischaemum rugosum*, **32** 103  
*Ischaemum Tallanum*,\* **31** 359  
*Ischarum*, **1** 200  
*Ischnurus*, **22** 177

Isenbarger, J., *see* Robins, (rev.) **74**  
 Islands Flora. By C. Groenlund, (rev.) **20** 60  
 Islands, floating, in the Lakes, **13** 59  
 Isle of Man Biological Station, **30** 222  
 Isle of Man Hepatics, **52** 144  
 Isle of Man Plants, **35** 11, 75, 146, 199, 367  
 Isle of Man Plants, **39** 212, 244  
 Isle of Man Plants, **46** 334  
 Isle of Man, (county records) **34** 448  
 Isle of Man, (county records) **35** 11, 75, 146, 199, 367  
 Isle of Man, (county records) **36** 441  
 Isle of Man, (county records) **46** 334  
 Isle of Man, (county records) **53** 109, 285  
 Isle of Man, proposed Flora of, **11** 32  
 Isle of Wight Plants, **18** 366  
 Isle of Wight Plants, **51** 285, 335  
 Isle of Wight Plants, **54** 233  
 Isle of Wight Plants, by F. Stratton, **8** 256  
 Isle of Wight Plants, by R. Tucker, **8** 158, 355, 384  
 Isle of Wight, (county records) **35** 31  
 Isle of Wight, **47** 192  
 Isle of Wight, *Cotoneaster microphylla* there, **62** 244  
 Isle of Wight, Floras of, **12** 71  
 Isle of Wight, *Gladiolus Illyricus* in, **11** 20  
 Isle of Wight, Notes on Plants of, by F. Stratton, **7** 315  
 Isle of Wight, R. Tucker on Flora of, **9** 295  
 Islington Plants, **66** 185  
 Islip, Adam, **61** 126  
*Ismene Andreana*, **22** 60, 221  
*Isnardia palustris*, **14** 309, 346  
*Isnardia palustris*, **41** 103  
*Isochoriste africana*, **18** 309  
*Isocladiella phyllogonioides*, **69** 5  
*Isocladiella\**, **69** 5  
*Isodiscus*, **27** 31  
*Isoetes adspersa*, **1** 1  
*Isoetes adspersa*, **18** 106  
*Isoetes aequinoctialis*, **18** 108  
*Isoetes alpina*, **18** 70  
*Isoetes amazonica*, **18** 109  
*Isoetes azorica*, **18** 67  
*Isoetes Bolanderi*, **18** 68  
*Isoetes Boryana*, **1** 287  
*Isoetes Boryana*, **18** 107

*Isoetes Boryana*, var. *Lereschii*, **17** 200  
*Isoetes brachiglossum*, **18** 109  
*Isoetes Butleri*, **18** 105  
*Isoetes coromandelina* (t. 234), **20** 355  
*Isoetes coromandelina*, **18** 109  
*Isoetes cubana*, **18** 110  
*Isoetes Drummondii*, **18** 70  
*Isoetes dubia*, **18** 107  
*Isoetes Duriaei*, **1** 1, 3  
*Isoetes Duriaei*, **18** 110  
*Isoetes echinospora* in Cornwall, **72** 177  
*Isoetes echinospora* in England, **66** 272  
*Isoetes echinospora*, **1** 1, 2, 3, 4  
*Isoetes echinospora*, **18** 67  
*Isoetes elatior*, **18** 66  
*Isoetes Engelmanni*, **18** 105  
*Isoetes flaccida*, **18** 106  
*Isoetes* from Lough Bray, **16** 318, 353  
*Isoetes Gardneriana*, **18** 110  
*Isoetes Gunnii*, **18** 66  
*Isoetes Hystrix* at the Lizard, **76** 17, 56  
*Isoetes Hystrix*, **1** 1, 2, 3  
*Isoetes Hystrix*, **18** 110  
*Isoetes Hystrix*, **57** 322  
*Isoetes* in Devon, **72** 259  
*Isoetes japonica*, **18** 109  
*Isoetes japonica*, **53** 38  
*Isoetes Kirkii*, **18** 69  
*Isoetes lacustris* in Shropshire, **12** 280  
*Isoetes lacustris*, 'Entwicklungs-geschichte' (abstr.), **70** 174  
*Isoetes lacustris*, **1** 1, 2, 3, 4  
*Isoetes lacustris*, **18** 67  
*Isoetes lacustris*, **46** 299  
*Isoetes lacustris*, **51** 280  
*Isoetes Lechleri*, **18** 68  
*Isoetes Malinverniana*, **18** 106  
*Isoetes melanopoda*, **18** 105  
*Isoetes melanospora*, **18** 69  
*Isoetes Morei* (tab. 199), **16** 353  
*Isoetes Muellerei*, **18** 69  
*Isoetes nigritiana*, **18** 108  
*Isoetes Nuttallii*, **18** 105  
*Isoetes olympica*, **18** 108  
*Isoetes Peralderiana*, **18** 107

*Isoetes pygmaea*, **18** 67  
*Isoetes riparia*, **18** 69  
*Isoetes saccharata*, **18** 69  
*Isoetes Schweinfurthii*, **18** 108  
*Isoetes setacea* **18** 106  
*Isoetes setacea*, **1** 1  
*Isoetes setacea*, **16** 354  
*Isoetes Stuartii*, **18** 68  
*Isoetes tegulensis*, **18** 107  
*Isoetes tenuissima*, **18** 107  
*Isoetes tripus*, **18** 109  
*Isoetes triquetra*, **18** 66  
*Isoetes Tuckermani*, **18** 68  
*Isoetes velata* **1** 1  
*Isoetes velata*, **18** 106  
*Isoetes Welwitschii*, **18** 108  
*Isoetes*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 90  
*Isoetes*, Notes on, **25** 206  
*Isoetes*, on British species of, by Charles C. Babington (Plate I.), **1** 1  
*Isoetes*, Sardinian, collected by Dr. Ascherson, and described by A. Braun, **2** 224  
*Isoetes*, stem of, **10** 90  
*Isoetes*, Synopsis of species of, **18** 65, 105  
*Isoglossa barlerioides*, **15** 70  
*Isoglossa laxa*, **25** 379  
*Isoglossa parvifolia*\*, **34** 44  
*Isoglossa rungioides*\*, **45** 333  
*Isoholotype*, **62** 309  
*Isolectotype*, **62** 309  
*Isolona theobromina*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 10  
*Isolona*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 10  
*Isopterygium papuanum*, **80** 33  
*Isopterygium acuminatum*\*, **30** 99  
*Isopterygium gracilisetum*, **79** 76  
*Isopterygium Jelinkii*, **43** 342  
*Isopterygium*, **18** 295  
*Isotheca*, **60** 312  
*Isotheciadelphus obtusifolius*\*, **74** 4  
*Isotheciadelphus Sasaokae*\*, **74** 4  
*Isotheciadelphus variabilis*, **74** 4  
*Isotheciadelphus*\*, **74** 3  
 Ital., Nuov. Giorn. Bot., (articles in) **13** 95, 190, 288, 382  
 Ital., nuovo Giorn. Bot., (articles in) **16** 92, 188, 287, 381  
 Italian Botanical News, **2** 391  
 Italian Botany, Chronology of, **48** 80

Italian Scientific Congress, **3** 166  
 Italiano, Nuov. Giorn. Bot., (articles in) **14** 94, 191, 288, 384  
 Italiano, Nuovo Giorn. Bot., (articles in) **15** 94, 192, 287, 379  
 Italy, Old Gardens of, **51** 72  
 Iterson's ' Mathematische studien uber Blattstellungen' (rev.), **46** 174@  
 Ithycaulon cicutarioides\*, **77** 289  
 Ithycaulon novae-guineae\*, **77** 289  
 Itinera Principum S. Coburgi von H. Wawra, (rev.) **21** 284  
 Ito on Loochoo Flora, **38** 288  
 Ito, T., Botany in Japan, **25** 225  
 Ito, T., Ranzania, **26** 302  
 Ito, Tokutaro, Icones Plantarum Japonicarum (noticed), **63** 90  
 Itoa, **39** 215  
 Itzigsohn, H., (obit.) **17** 96  
 Iva nevadensis, **21** 319  
 Ivimey-Cook, W. R., Saprolegniaceae of Soils of Wales, **72** 345  
 Ixeris ameristophylla\*, **75** 45  
 Ixeris chelidoniifolia\*, **75** 46  
 Ixeris denticulata\*, **75** 46  
 Ixeris gracilis\*, **75** 50  
 Ixeris grandicolla\*, **75** 45  
 Ixeris humifusa\*, **75** 50  
 Ixeris integra\*, **75** 50  
 Ixeris Keiskeana\*, **75** 45  
 Ixeris koshunensis\*, **75** 45  
 Ixeris laevigata\*, **75** 50  
 Ixeris Lamii\*, **75** 50  
 Ixeris lanceolata\*, **75** 46  
 Ixeris papuana\* **75** 50  
 Ixeris prolixa\*, **75** 50  
 Ixeris pusilla\*, **75** 50  
 Ixeris pygmaea\*, **75** 50  
 Ixeris Quercus\*, **75** 46  
 Ixeris retrorsidens\*, **75** 50  
 Ixeris riparia\*, **75** 51  
 Ixeris sagittarioides\*, **75** 51  
 Ixeris siamensis\*, **75** 51  
 Ixeris taiwaniana\*, **75** 46  
 Ixeris umbellata\*, **75** 51  
 Ixeris, Critical notes on, **75** 43  
 Ixia micrandra, **14** 237  
 Ixia rochensis\*, comb. nov., **67** 133  
 Ixia, Salisbury's species of, **54** 58  
 Ixieae, new, **14** 236

*Ixiolaena Websteri*\*, **41** 98  
*Ixiolirion ixiolirioides*\*, **70** 329  
*Ixonanthes reticulata*, **14** 243  
*Ixora aciculiflora*\*, **75** 264  
*Ixora amherstiensis*\*, **75** 322  
*Ixora andamanensis*\*, **75** 260  
*Ixora aurea*\*, **72** 251  
*Ixora barbata* var.\* , **72** 252  
*Ixora Batesii*\*, **54** 227  
*Ixora biflora*\*, **76** 235  
*Ixora biflora*, var.\* , **76** 276  
*Ixora birmahica*\*, **75** 263  
*Ixora Brandisiana*, **75** 265  
*Ixora Brassii*\*, **65** 267  
*Ixora capituliflora*\*, **75** 297  
*Ixora Curtisii*\*, **72** 254  
*Ixora decus-silvae*\*, **76** 332  
*Ixora eludens*\*, **75** 174  
*Ixora fulgida*\*, **72** 254  
*Ixora Funckii*\*, **50** 243  
*Ixora goalparensis*\*, **76** 336  
*Ixora Havilandii*\*, **72** 255  
*Ixora hymenophylla*\*, **75** 323  
*Ixora ihuensis*\*, **65** 267  
*Ixora javanica*, var.\* , **76** 332  
*Ixora Kingdon-Wardii*\*, **75** 261  
*Ixora Lacei*\*, **75** 172  
*Ixora lacuum*\*, **75** 171  
*Ixora lancisepala*\*, **72** 253  
*Ixora macrosiphon*, **13** 327  
*Ixora mandalayensis*\*, **75** 264  
*Ixora Marsdenii*\*, **72** 255  
*Ixora matangensis*\*, **72** 254  
*Ixora maymyensis*\*, **76** 335  
*Ixora merguensis*, **76** 331  
*Ixora myitkyinensis*\*, **76** 333  
*Ixora nicobarica*\*, **75** 110  
*Ixora obtusiloba*\*, **75** 320  
*Ixora orophila*\*, **75** 321  
*Ixora ovalifolia*\*, **75** 170  
*Ixora Parkeri*\*, **75** 262  
*Ixora pubirama*\*, **75** 173  
*Ixora queenslandica*\*, **76** 234  
*Ixora Ridleyi*\*, **75** 325

*Ixora roseituba*\*, **75** 319  
*Ixora salwenensis*\*, **75** 318  
*Ixora* Species of Burma and the Andaman Is., **75** 102, 169, 260, 295, 318  
*Ixora stenophylla*, **72** 252  
*Ixora symphorantha*\*, **76** 333  
*Ixora tavoyana*\*, **76** 332  
*Ixora tibetana*\*, **75** 261  
*Ixora triflora*, Note on, **64** 215  
*Ixora tuniceata*\*, **76** 334  
*Ixora undulata*, **76** 331  
*Ixora villosa*, **76** 331  
*Ixova Vermoesenii*\*, **56** 312  
*Jaborandi* of Pernambuco, **13** 110  
*Jacaima costata*\*, **74** 340  
*Jacaima*\*, new genus from Jamaica, **74** 340  
*Jacaranda Roberti*\*, **45** 405  
 Jack, J., Arbroath Algae, **28** 10  
 Jackett, R., Cardigan Muscineae, **49** 230  
 Jacks, G. V., Robinson's Soils (rev.), **74** 181  
 Jackson (B. D.) his 'Glossary,' **43** 367  
 Jackson (B. D.) on Botanical Illustration, **43** 224  
 Jackson (B. D.) on Cupani's 'Pamphyton,' **56** 95  
 Jackson (B. D.) Scandinavian Notes, **56** 367  
 Jackson, A. B. and A. K., Alderney Plants, **71** 106  
 Jackson, A. B. and A. K., *see* Step (E.), (rev.) **79** 130  
 Jackson, A. B., *Agrimonia odorata*, **53** 337  
 Jackson, A. B., *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *armata*\*, **44** 393  
 Jackson, A. B., Alfred Loydell,† **48** 88  
 Jackson, A. B., *Alopecurus hybridus*, **41** 58  
 Jackson, A. B., Australian Forest Botany (rev.), **62** 219  
 Jackson, A. B., *Barbarea rivularis*, **57** 304  
 Jackson, A. B., *Barbarea vulgaris*, **54** 202  
 Jackson, A. B., Beds plants, **58** 91  
 Jackson, A. B., Berks and Hants Rubi, **45** 72  
 Jackson, A. B., Botanical Exchange Clubs, **47** 432  
 Jackson, A. B., British Species of *Thymus*, **46** 33  
 Jackson, A. B., *Bromus interruptus*, **36** 274  
 Jackson, A. B., *Carex stricta*, **36** 274  
 Jackson, A. B., *Centunculus minimus*, **49** 198  
 Jackson, A. B., Charnwood Forest Rubi, **44** 261  
 Jackson, A. B., 'Conifers' (rev.), **61** 315  
 Jackson, A. B., *Crocus vernus*, **35** 146  
 Jackson, A. B., *Cupressus macrocarpa* x *nootkatensis* shown, **64** 87  
 Jackson, A. B., *Damasonium*, **41** 249

Jackson, A. B., *Dicranum montanum*, **37** 274  
 Jackson, A. B., Edgar Thurston (obit.), **74** 21  
 Jackson, A. B., *Essex Doronicum plantagineum*, **74** 140  
 Jackson, A. B., *Glyceria distans* var. *obtusata*, **41** 59  
 Jackson, A. B., Hampshire Mosses, **46** 64  
 Jackson, A. B., Hants and Berks plants, **44** 360  
 Jackson, A. B., Hants and Dorset Euphrasiaeae, **38** 51  
 Jackson, A. B., his Catalogue of Syon Plants, **48** 296  
 Jackson, A. B., his 'Trees of Albury Park,' **52** 24  
 Jackson, A. B., Hyde's Trees and Shrubs of Glamorgan (rev.), **75** 112  
 Jackson, A. B., *Hyoscyamus niger* var. *pallidus*, **48** 283  
 Jackson, A. B., *Hypochoeris glabra*, **35** 23  
 Jackson, A. B., *Impatiens biflora*, **34** 434  
 Jackson, A. B., J. Fraser (obit.), **73** 81  
 Jackson, A. B., *Lathyrus Aphaca*, **36** 353  
 Jackson, A. B., Leicestershire Mosses, **43** 225  
 Jackson, A. B., Leicestershire Plants, **42** 337  
 Jackson, A. B., *Lepidium campestre* var. *longistylum*, **55** 324  
 Jackson, A. B., *Leptodontium gemmascens*, **46** 58  
 Jackson, A. B., *Maianthemum bifolium* in England, **51** 202  
 Jackson, A. B., *Mentha rotundifolia*, **50** 28  
 Jackson, A. B., Newbury Casuals, **34** 366  
 Jackson, A. B., Notes from British Museum Herbarium, **73** 81  
 Jackson, A. B., Notes on Alderney Plants, **75** 299  
 Jackson, A. B., *Rubus Kaltenbachii*, **37** 136  
 Jackson, A. B., Schlich's 'Manual of Forestry', **60** 311  
 Jackson, A. B., see Clinton-Baker, (rev.) **74**  
 Jackson, A. B., see Dallimore, W., (rev.) **69**  
 Jackson, A. B., *Seligeria paucifolia*, **52** 277  
 Jackson, A. B., *Silene conica*, **45** 347  
 Jackson, A. B., *Solanum rostratum*, **40** 115, 240  
 Jackson, A. B., Stratiotes, **38** 319  
 Jackson, A. B., The Black Poplar in Sussex, **77** 321  
 Jackson, A. B., *Tortula intermedia*, **36** 149  
 Jackson, A. B., Trees and Shrubs of Westonbirt, (rev.) **65** 180  
 Jackson, A. B., Warwickshire Mosses, **38** 52  
 Jackson, A. B., *Alopecurus hybridus*, **39** 232  
 Jackson, A. K., Notes on Alderney Plants, **75** 299  
 Jackson, B. D. (the late), J. N. Fitch (obit.), **65** 118  
 Jackson, B. D., (obit.) **65** 314  
 Jackson, B. D., a Correction, **27** 314  
 Jackson, B. D., A correction, **50** 260  
 Jackson, B. D., Agardh's 'Aphorismi,' **61** 125  
 Jackson, B. D., Alexander Blackwell, **48** 193

Jackson, B. D., Anders Dahl, **51** 138  
 Jackson, B. D., Aublet's 'Histoire,' **39** 36  
 Jackson, B. D., Authorship in 'Amoenitates,' **51** 101  
 Jackson, B. D., Bibliographical Note, **36** 441  
 Jackson, B. D., Bibliographical Notes, **31** 297  
 Jackson, B. D., Bibliographical Notes, **32** 343  
 Jackson, B. D., Bibliographical Puzzle, **53** 56  
 Jackson, B. D., Bilancioni's Dizionario (rev.), **44** 283  
 Jackson, B. D., Botanic Illustration, **61** 181  
 Jackson, B. D., Botanical Bibliography, **18** 167  
 Jackson, B. D., Botanical Nomenclature, **24** 244  
 Jackson, B. D., Correspondence of Linnaeus (rev.), **55** 353  
 Jackson, B. D., Daboecia, **27** 50  
 Jackson, B. D., Date of Grisebach's W. Indian Flora, **30** 347  
 Jackson, B. D., Date of Plukenet's 'Phytographia', **21** 213  
 Jackson, B. D., dates of 'Flora Londinensis', **19** 309  
 Jackson, B. D., Dates of Rees's Cyclopaedia, **34** 307  
 Jackson, B. D., dates of Sir J. E. Smith's articles in Rees's Cyclopaedia, **15** 107  
 Jackson, B. D., Did Scribonius Largus record any British Plants in A.D. 43 ?, **13**  
 207  
 Jackson, B. D., Doubtful Kentish Record, **38** 190  
 Jackson, B. D., Drift Seeds, **38** 135  
 Jackson, B. D., elected Secretary of Linnean Society, **18** 192  
 Jackson, B. D., Flora of (rev.), **53** 116  
 Jackson, B. D., Gentiana tenella, **40** 296  
 Jackson, B. D., his 'Index,' **34** 48, 96, 142, 143, 271, 298  
 Jackson, B. D., his G. Bentham (rev.), **44** 397  
 Jackson, B. D., his 'Glossary' (rev.), **38** 405  
 Jackson, B. D., his 'Glossary of Botanic Terms' (rev.), **54** 341  
 Jackson, B. D., his 'Index Kewensis' (rev.), **32** 375  
 Jackson, B. D., his Index Kewensis Suppl. (rev.), **44** 322  
 Jackson, B. D., his 'Index Kewensis Supplementum' (rev.), **40** 160  
 Jackson, B. D., his 'Index Kewensis' (rev.), **31** 310  
 Jackson, B. D., his 'Index Kewensis' (rev.), **41** 60  
 Jackson, B. D., his Suppl. Index Kewensis' (rev.), **42** 59  
 Jackson, B. D., 'Histoire de la Pomme de terre' (rev.), **37** 232  
 Jackson, B. D., Hooker's 'Flora Antarctica,' **50** 284  
 Jackson, B. D., 'Hugues Solier' (rev.), **37** 283  
 Jackson, B. D., Index to 'Flora Londinensis,' **54** 184  
 Jackson, B. D., International Catalogue (Botany) (rev.), **40** 326  
 Jackson, B. D., Jamaica Botanists, **53** 104  
 Jackson, B. D., Kuntze's 'Revisio Generum' (rev.), **32** 25  
 Jackson, B. D., Latin Terms used to denote Colour, **37** 97, 226  
 Jackson, B. D., Legre's ' Botanique en Provence' (rev.), **37** 88@

Jackson, B. D., Legre's Botanique en Provence (rev.), **39** 43@  
 Jackson, B. D., Legre's 'Botanique en Provence' (rev.), **42** 90@  
 Jackson, B. D., Legre's Provence Botany (rev.), **40** 116@  
 Jackson, B. D., Leonard Plukenet, **32** 247  
 Jackson, B. D., Lindman on Linne (rev.), **47** 433@  
 Jackson, B. D., Linn. Sp. Plant., **61** 174  
 Jackson, B. D., Linnaea or Obolaria, **32** 276  
 Jackson, B. D., Linnaeus' 'Hortus Uplandicus' (rev.), **38** 60  
 Jackson, B. D., Linnaeus, **51** 143  
 Jackson, B. D., Linnaeus's Correspondence (rev.), **49** 278  
 Jackson, B. D., Linnaeus's Correspondence (rev.), **50** 262  
 Jackson, B. D., Linnaeus's Letters (rev.), **48** 63, 290  
 Jackson, B. D., Linnaeus's Sp. Plant, **34** 359  
 Jackson, B. D., Linne's Correspondence (rev.), **54** 372@  
 Jackson, B. D., Linne's Letters (rev.), **47** 190@  
 Jackson, B. D., Lotus angustissimus in Kent, **13** 335  
 Jackson, B. D., memoir of F. Currey, **19** 310  
 Jackson, B. D., Memoir of G. Bentham (port.), **22** 353  
 Jackson, B. D., Misuse of 'Index Kewensis,' **38** 135  
 Jackson, B. D., N. J. Winch, **41** 380  
 Jackson, B. D., Names ending in "oides," **50** 375  
 Jackson, B. D., New Index of Plant Names, **25** 66, 150  
 Jackson, B. D., Nomenclature of London Catalogue, **25** 152, 179, 229, 310, 333  
 Jackson, B. D., Nomenclature, **34** 352  
 Jackson, B. D., 'Nomina trivialia,' **42** 269  
 Jackson, B. D., Notes on Nomenclature, **25** 182  
 Jackson, B. D., on Botanical Nomenclature, **19** 75, 279  
 Jackson, B. D., on Botanical Nomenclature, **20** 104  
 Jackson, B. D., on Leonard Plukenet, **20** 338  
 Jackson, B. D., on Linnean Herbarium, **51** 29  
 Jackson, B. D., on Rees' Cyclopaedia, **18** 87  
 Jackson, B. D., Orta's 'Simples of India' (rev.), **52** 21  
 Jackson, B. D., Pallas's 'Flora Rossica,' **38** 189  
 Jackson, B. D., Plates of 'Astrolabe', **26** 269  
 Jackson, B. D., Potentilla Sibbaldi, **18** 277  
 Jackson, B. D., Pre-Clusian Botany (rev.), **41** 140  
 Jackson, B. D., Roberg's 'Comparatio,' **61** 159  
 Jackson, B. D., Sketch of the Life of Wm. Sherard, **12** 129  
 Jackson, B. D., St. Lager's Abrotonum (rev.), **39** 284  
 Jackson, B. D., The name Conringia, **26** 90  
 Jackson, B. D., The Name Forstera, **61** 102  
 Jackson, B. D., Thomas Nuttall, **60** 57  
 Jackson, B. D., Two Catalogues, **60** 334  
 Jackson, B. D., Unpublished Letter to Linne, **54** 360@

Jackson, B. D., Uva Ursi, **48** 206  
 Jackson, B. D., Watson's Local Catalogues, **21** 343, 363  
 Jackson, B. Daydon, Botanical Illustration, **62** 317  
 Jackson, B. Daydon, Compilation of the 'Index Kewensis,' **62** 317  
 Jackson, B. Daydon, La Gasca in England, **62** 349  
 Jackson, B. Daydon, Linnaeus (rev.), **62** 182  
 Jackson, B. P., Aeneas MacIntyre, **59** 202  
 Jackson, B.D., his 'Index Kewensis' reviewed, **33** 346  
 Jackson, B.D., Nomenclature (rev.), **33** 218  
 Jackson, George, **24** 137  
 Jackson, George, **54** 242  
 Jackson, J. K., Hartig's 'Timber' (rev.), **28** 318  
 Jackson, J. R., (obit.) **58** 298  
 Jackson, J. R., a new use for Gum Euphorbium, **18** 318, 372  
 Jackson, J. R., Economic Plants (rev.), **27** 377  
 Jackson, J. R., 'Le The' (rev.), **31** 188@  
 Jackson, J. R., leaving Kew, **39** 320  
 Jackson, J. R., on application of fibre of Agave, **11** 141  
 Jackson, J. R., on Esparto Grass, **12** 56  
 Jackson, J. R., On Lycopodium clavatum, **9** 334  
 Jackson, J. R., on Materials of Indian Matting, **11** 140  
 Jackson, J. R., On Pandanus utilis, **9** 334  
 Jackson, J. R., On Psamma arenaria, **9** 334  
 Jackson, J. R., On Uses of Phragmites communis, **9** 149  
 Jackson, J. R., On Vegetable Broom Materials, **9** 111  
 Jackson, J. R., On Walking- sticks, **9** 150  
 Jackson, J. R., 'Timbers' (rev.), **42** 354  
 Jackson, J. R., 'Trees of Commerce' (rev.), **32** 155  
 Jackson, J. R., Vegetable Broom Materials, **10** 236  
 Jackson, J. R., 'Wood' (rev.), **41** 26  
 Jackson, J. R.,† **58** 298  
 Jackson's (B. D.) Guide to Botanical Literature, **17** 383  
 Jackson's Guide to Botanical Literature (Rev.), **19** 180  
 Jackson's reprint of Gerard's 'Catalogus', **14** 316  
 Jacksonia, **32** 372  
 Jacksonia, **36** 399  
 Jackson's (B. D.) Index of Flowering Plants, **29** 350  
 Jackson's (Ida H.) 'Botanical Experiments,' **50** 208  
 Jackson's (J. R.), 'Commercial Botany' (rev.), **29** 123  
 Jacks's 'Beautiful Flowers,' **47** 153, 395  
 Jackya, **40** 125  
 Jacobi, G. A. von, Memoir on Agaveae, **6** 192  
 Jacobi, Lt.-Gen. von, death of, **13** 64  
 Jacquemontia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 111

Jacqueshuberia, **60** 312  
 Jacquin, J. F. von, Letters of, **61** 287  
 Jacquinia armillaris, **3** 279  
 Jacquin's 'Stirpium Historia,' **51** 140  
 Jaeger, A., (obit.) **16** 160  
 Jaeschkea, a New Genus of Gentianaceae, **9** 302  
 Jahn, E., Beitrage z. Botanischen Protistologie, I. Die Polyangiden, (rev.) **63** 89  
 Jamaica Ferns, **19** 51, 275  
 Jamaica Ferns, **20** 323  
 Jamaica Ferns, **24** 14, 33, 265  
 Jamaica Orchids (rev.), **49** 172  
 Jamaica Orchids, **33** 12  
 Jamaica Orchids, **47** 3, 122, 263  
 Jamaica Orchids, **48** 106  
 Jamaica Plants, **50** 177  
 Jamaica Plants, **55** 35, 268  
 Jamaica Plants, **57** 65, 312  
 Jamaica Plants, **59** 17, 224  
 Jamaica Plants, **61** 52  
 Jamaica Plants, **66** 161  
 Jamaica Plants, Notes on, **64** 14, 103, 158  
 Jamaica Plants, Notes on, **65** 219  
 Jamaica Plants, Notes on, **67** 129  
 Jamaica, Cinchona Plantations in, **9** 217  
 Jamaica, Ferns new to, **17** 257  
 Jamaica, Flora of '#' (rev.), **58** 279  
 Jamaica, Flora of, vol. v. (rev.), **64** 283  
 Jamaica, Institute of, **30** 31  
 Jamaica, notes on flora, **74** 337  
 Jamaica, Notes on the Flora, **75** 347  
 Jamaica, Staple Products of, by Wilson, (Author's name by mistake omitted), **5**  
 276  
 Jambosa macrophylla, **5** 275  
 Jambosa vulgaris, **5** 275  
 James, T. P., (obit.) **20** 158  
 James, T. P., 'Mosses of N. America' (rev.), **22** 284  
 James, W. O., and Clapham, A. R., Biology of flowers, (rev.) **73** 329  
 Jameson, H. G., Illustrated Guide to the Trees and Flowers of England and  
 Wales, (rev.) **76** 59  
 Jameson, H. G., Key to British Mosses, **29** 33, 132, 196  
 Jameson, H. G., reprint of, **29** 286  
 Jameson, Rev. H. G., *see* Macvicar, S., and Jameson, H. G., (rev.) **65**  
 Jameson, W., death of, **11** 318  
 Jameson, William, **47** 151

Jamesoniella, **14** 202, 230  
 Jameson's 'Guide to Mosses' (rev.), **31** 344  
 Jameson's 'Guide to Mosses,' **31** 344  
 Jameson's Handbook of Mosses (rev.), **34** 513  
 Jameson's 'Illustrated Guide' (rev.), **47** 280  
 Jameson's Moss Herbarium, **37** 336  
 Jamieson on respiration of plants, **16** 312  
 Jamieson on Utilization of Nitrogen, **44** 143, 184  
 Jan Mayen Island, **60** 93  
 Jan Mayen Island, list of plants, **73** 121  
 Janipha Yuquilla, **3** 321  
 Janka, V. de, on Dianthus Guliae, **12** 338  
 Jansen, P., and Wachter, W. H., The Genus Festuca (abstr.), (rev.) **64** 70  
 Janssonius's 'Botanical Pen-Portraits' (rev.), **61** 267  
 Japan Lardizabalaceae, **51** 294  
 Japan, Campanula rotundifolia in, **19** 90  
 Japan, chrysanthemums, **62** 92  
 Japan, History of Botany in, **25** 147, 225  
 Japan, Mr. Bisset's plants from, **15** 296, 350, 366  
 Japan, plants collected by Bisset in, **16** 129  
 Japan, projected Flora of, **3** 390  
 Japan, vegetation of Fusi, **16** 179  
 Japanese Algae, **52** 314  
 Japanese Algae, **53** 212  
 Japanese Botany, **29** 95, 382  
 Japanese Botany, **37** 528  
 Japanese Desmids, **24** 193, 237 (t. 268)  
 Japanese dwarfed trees, **62** 154  
 Japanese Gardens, **50** 303  
 Japanese Journ. Bot., (articles in) **61** 64  
 Japanese Mosses, **53** 288  
 Jaquet, F., A New Alchemilla from Cumberland, **64** 280  
 Jardin Botanique de l'État (Brussels), Bulletin (noticed), **68** 288  
 Jardin, E., Plants from Iceland, **4** 94  
 Jardine, Sir W., death of, **12** 383  
 Jasione atlantica, **11** 373  
 Jasione cornuta, **11** 373  
 Jasione glabra, **23** 28  
 Jasione montana var. maritima, **55** 321  
 Jasione montana, f. laevis\*, **59** 214  
 Jasione montana, forms of, **59** 209  
 Jasione montana, var. latifolia\*, **59** 215  
 Jasione, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 38  
 Jasminium grandiflorum, **3** 309

*Jasminum abyssinicum*, **45** 48  
*Jasminum aldabrensis*,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Jasminum Buchananii*,\* **54** 288  
*Jasminum curtilobum*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 66  
*Jasminum curtilobum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 66  
*Jasminum malabaricum*, **57** 136  
*Jasminum Mesnyi*, **20** 37  
*Jasminum microcalyx*,\* **21** 323  
*Jasminum pulvilliferum*,\* **44** 24  
*Jasminum subglandulosum*, **13** 329  
*Jasminum Syringa*,\* **44** 87  
*Jasminum transvaalense*,\* **56** 10  
*Jasminum Wardii*,\* **51** 131  
*Jasminum*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 80  
*Jateorrhiza macrantha*\*, **73** Supple I., 10  
*Jatorrhiza*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 14  
*Jatropha Curcas*, **3** 315  
*Jatropha elegans*, **3** 319  
*Jatropha gossypifolia*, **3** 319  
*Jatropha Manihot*, **5** 276  
*Jatropha Monroi*\*, **63** 147  
*Jatropha Phillipsiae*,\* **36** 30  
*Jatropha Robertii*,\* **56** 212  
*Jatropha urens*, **3** 307  
*Jatropha urens*, **9** 197  
 Jaubert, Count H. F., death of, **13** 32  
*Jaumea alternifolia*, **23** 192  
*Jaundea*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 97  
 Java and British India, Cultivation of Quinine in, Dr. J. E. De Vrij, **3** 131  
 Java, Flora of (rev.), **50** 136, 319  
 Java, Microfungal flora **62** 285  
 Jávorka, A., Hungarian Species of *Onosma*, **66** 1, 57  
 Jean Louis Berlandier, **72** 115  
 Jebel Marra, plants, **62** 134  
 Jeffery's 'British Botany' (rev.) **59** 52  
 Jeffery's 'British Plants' (rev.), **50** 29  
 Jeffrey, J. F., *Potentilla supina*, **40** 42  
 Jeffrey, J. F., *Solanum rostratum*, **40** 42  
 Jeffrey's 'Anatomy of Woody Plants' (rev.), **56** 58  
 Jekyll, F., Gertrude Jekyll, a Memoir, (rev.) **73** 60  
 Jekyll, G., (obit.) **71** 24  
 Jekyll, Gertrude, Pollination of *Viscum*, **57** 286  
 Jekyll's 'Annuals & Biennials,' **55** 63  
 Jekyll's 'Children and Gardens,' **47** 39

Jekyll's 'Home and Garden,' **38** 199  
 Jekyll's 'Wood and Garden,' **37** 190  
 Jemforande undersokningar ofver Bladets anatomic. Af F. W. C. Areschong,  
 (rev.) **17** 93@  
 Jenkin, T. J., and Thomas, P. T., Breeding Affinities and Cytology, of Lolium  
 species, **76** 10  
 Jenman, G. S., (obit) **40** 237  
 Jenman, G. S., **40** 237  
 Jenman, G. S., a new Jamaica Tree-fern, **19** 275  
 Jenman, G. S., Ferns of Trinidad, **25** 97  
 Jenman, G. S., Jamaica Ferns, **20** 323  
 Jenman, G. S., Jamaica Ferns, **24** 14, 33, 265  
 Jenman, G. S., on Ferns of Jamaica, **15** 263  
 Jenman, G. S., second supplement to Jamaica Ferns, **17** 257  
 Jenman, G. S., West Indian Ferns, **19** 51  
 Jenner, J. H. A., on East Sussex Plants, **20** 360  
 Jenner, J. H. A., on Rumex maximus, **16** 305  
 Jenner, J. H. A., on Sibthorpia europaea, **16** 283  
 Jenner, J. H. A., Peloria on Ophrys apifera, **24** 284  
 Jenner, J. H. A., Rosa sepium in Sussex, **17** 376  
 Jenner. J. H. A., Sussex Orchids, **49** 270  
 Jennings, S., appointed assistant-Secretary to R. Horticultural Society, **16** 63  
 Jensen, P. B., Growth Hormones in Plants, English Transl. by G. S. Avery and P.  
 H. Burkholder, (rev.) **75** 81  
 Jensen's Danish Mosses, **61** 317  
 Jepsonia, **34** 141  
 Jepson's Californian Flora, **39** 347  
 Jersey Algae, **61** 197  
 Jersey and Guernsey, Notes in, by H. Trimen, **9** 198  
 Jersey Herniaria, The, **59** 179  
 Jersey Plants, **11** 18  
 Jersey Plants, **20** 86  
 Jersey Plants, **30** 346, 377  
 Jersey Plants, **38** 319  
 Jersey Plants, **39** 64, 208, 209  
 Jersey Plants, **49** 276, 300, 327  
 Jersey Plants, **50** 316, 375  
 Jersey Plants, **51** 16  
 Jersey Plants, **54** 335  
 Jersey Records, **70** 113  
 Jersey, Briza maxima in, **18** 119  
 Jersey, Filago gallica in, **13** 296  
 Jersey, Flora of (rev.), **41** 315  
 Jersey, Lagurus ovatus in, **31** 22

Jersey, Petasites hybrids in, **11** 381  
 Jersey, Plantago arenaria in, **19** 278  
 Jersey, plants of, **14** 309  
 Jersey, Silene eu-gallica in, **18** 146  
 Jerusalem Artichoke, **58** 31  
 Jex-Blake, A. J., Gardening in East Africa, (rev.) **73** 173  
 Jex-Blake, A. J., Gardening in East Africa, (rev.) **78** 78  
 Joad's Herbarium, **21** 53  
 Johannesburg plants, **41** 131, 309  
 Johannsen, W. L., (obit.) **65** 360  
 Johannsen, W. L., elected F.M.L.S., **64** 167  
 Johannsen, W., (obit) **66** 344  
 Johannsen's Erblichkeitslehre (rev.), **47** 435  
 Johannsen's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **47** 434  
 Johansen, D. A., Plant Microtechnique, (rev.) **78** 268  
 John Wedgwood, Founder of the Royal Horticultural Society, **69** 143  
 Johns' 'Flowers of Field' (rev.), **38** 195  
 Johns' 'Flowers of the Field' (rev.), **45** 347  
 Johns' 'Flowers of the Field,' **48** 119  
 Johns, Rev. C. A., death of, **12** 256  
 Johns' 'Forest Trees', **59** 150  
 Johnson, B. K., *see* Martin, L. C., (rev.) **70**  
 Johnson, C. P., (obit.) **31** 128  
 Johnson, C., (obit.) **18** 351  
 Johnson, George William, (Obit) **25** 64  
 Johnson, T., Murray's 'Seaweeds' (rev.), **33** 380  
 Johnson, Thomas, **60** 366  
 Johnson, W., Additions to British Lichen-flora, **20** 184  
 Johnson, W., New British Lichens, **19** 113  
 Johnson's 'Botany Reading-book', **19** 285  
 Johnson's 'Gardener's Dictionary', **20** 156  
 Johnson's 'How Crops Grow', by Church and Dyer (rev.), **8** 43  
 Johnson's (A. H.) 'Cultivation of Rubber,' **48** 32  
 Johnson's (W. H.) 'Tropical Agriculture,' **52** 23  
 Johnson's (W.) 'Battersea Park,' **48** 192  
 Johnson's 'Cultivation of Para Rubber,' **43** 39  
 Johnson's 'English Hedgerows,' **50** 384  
 Johnson's 'Gardeners' Dictionary,' **55** 199  
 Johns's 'British Trees' (rev.), **50** 30, 144  
 Johns's 'Flowers of the Field,' **49** 135  
 Johnston, H. H., Additions to Flora of Orkney (abstr.), **64** 69  
 Johnston, H. H., Corydalis claviculata in Devon, **64** 314  
 Johnston, H. H., New Record for Britain - Chara muscosa, **64** 80  
 Johnston, H. H., on flowering of Primula scotica, **20** 21

Johnston, H. H., on *Primula scotica*, **19** 19  
 Johnston, Sir H., (obit.) **65** 258  
 Johnstone, L., *British Wild Flowers*, (rev.) **72** 151  
 Johnstone's 'Botany' (rev.), **29** 219  
 Johnston's (G.) 'Correspondence' (rev.), **30** 379  
 Johnston's 'British Central Africa,' **35** 320  
*Johrenia Engleri*, **21** 254  
 Jones, Arthur Coppem, (obit.) **39** 191  
 Jones, Arthur Coppen, **39** 191  
 Jones, D. A., (obit.) **74** 351  
 Jones, D. A., Anglesey & Denbigh Mosses, **55** 328  
 Jones, D. A., elected A.L.S., **63** 219  
 Jones, D. A., *Gymnocolea acutiloba*, **51** 125  
 Jones, D. A., Mosses and Hepatics of Killarney, **51** 177  
 Jones, D. A., Muscineae of Achill Island, **55** 240  
 Jones, D. A., *New British Mosses* **55** (pl. 549), 265  
 Jones, D. A., *Plagiothecium piliferum*, **42** 156  
 Jones, D. A., *Riccia Crozalsii*, **47** 104  
 Jones, D. A., *Tetraplodon Wormskioldii*, **40** 49 (t. 430)  
 Jones, E. M., *Holy Island Plants*, **56** 143  
 Jones, E. Marsden, Pollination of *Primula vulgaris*, **63** 124  
 Jones, E. Marsden, Pollination of the Primrose, **64** 63  
 Jones, G. N., Moss Flora of N. America, north of Mexico, Grimmiaceae, (rev.) **72**  
 118  
 Jones, R. F., and Washbourn, R., Report of the Percy Sladen Expedition to Lake  
 Huleh : a Contribution to the Study of the Fresh Waters of Palestine. - Part  
 II. The Flora, **78** 273  
 Jones, T., On Saxicolous Verrucariae, **4** 158  
 Jones, W. P., *Rambler's Guide to Wild Flowers*, The, . W. Percy Jones  
 Jones's (W. N.) 'Plant Biology' (rev.) **59** 115  
 Jongmans' 'Calamites of W. Europe' (rev.), **56** 125  
 Jongman's 'Karbonpflanzen West-Europas' (rev.), **50** 97  
 Jongman's 'Palaeobotanische Literatur' (rev.), **50** 380  
 Jongmans' 'Palaeobotanische Literatur' (rev.), **51** 281  
 Jongman's 'Palaeobotanische Litteratur' (rev.), **49** 38  
 Jongmans, *Palaeobotanische Literatur*, (rev.) **51** 281  
 Jonsson, *Algae of Iceland*, (rev.) **51** 68  
 Jonsson, Helgi, 'Marine Algae of Iceland' (rev.), **51** 68  
 Jordan, A., *Diagnoses d'Espèces nouvelles ou méconnues, etc.*, **2** 352  
 Jordan, A., preparing 'Icones Florae Galliae', etc., **2** 32  
 Jordanons, **55** 59  
 Jordan's Herbarium, **41** 144  
 Jordan's 'Icones,' **41** 288  
 Jörgenson's Norwegian Euphrasias, **58** 111

Joseph Andrews and his Herbarium, (county records) **56** 257, 294, 323, 346  
 Josephia (Dryandra), **24** 299  
 Joshi, A. C., Criticism of Dr Thomas's hypothesis on the nature of the  
 angiospermous carpel, **73** 286  
 Joshi, A. C., Reduction in Number of Carpels and Ovules in Menispermaceae, **75**  
 96  
 Joshua, W., British Desmidiaceae, **21** 290, 349  
 Joshua, W., New Desmidiaceae, **23** 33 (t. 254)  
 Joshua, W., Notes on British Desmidiaceae, **20** 300  
 Jost's 'Phanzenphysiologie' (rev.), **42** 190  
 Jost's 'Physiologie' (rev.), **46** 64  
 Jost's 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **45** 310  
 Jost's 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **52** 157  
 Jottings from a Botanical Note-book, by A. Ernst, **8** 372  
 Jottings from a Botanical Note-book, by A. Ernst, **9** 197  
 Journ, R. Microscop. Soc. (articles in), **27** 31, 96, 223  
 Journ. Agric. S. Afr., (articles in) **61** 125  
 Journ. Arnold Arboretum, (articles in) **59** 184  
 Journ. Arnold Arboretum, (articles in) **60** 215  
 Journ. Arnold Arboretum, (articles in) **61** 159  
 Journ. B. Microscop. Soc., (articles in) **24** 91, 288  
 Journ. Bot. Soc. S. Afr., (articles in) **60** 31, 248. |  
 Journ. Bot. Soc. S. Afr., (articles in) **61** 125  
 Journ. Bot. Soc. S. Africa, (articles in) **59** 88  
 Journ. Bot. Soc. S. Africa, **58** 159  
 Journ. de Botanique (articles in) **28** 96, 124, 159, 191, 222, 288, 320, 352  
 Journ. de Botanique (articles in) **29** 29, 61, 93, 125, 157, 189, 221, 285, 348,  
 382  
 Journ. de Botanique (articles in) **30** 30, 63, 93, 125, 159, 160, 189, 222, 253,  
 316, 352, 381  
 Journ. de Botanique, (articles in) **31** 30, 60, 95, 128, 159, 190, 223, 255, 286,  
 350, 381  
 Journ. de Botanique, (articles in) **32** 31, 61, 126, 190, 222, 255, 286, 349, 382  
 Journ. de Botanique, (articles in) **36** 70, 110, 155, 158, 236, 284, 358, 407, 460,  
 500  
 Journ. de Botanique, (articles in) **39** 45, 78, 150, 188, 215, 253, 285, 319, 432  
 Journ. de Botanique, (articles in) **40** 46, 85, 125, 166, 235, 300, 399  
 Journ. Dept. Agric. S. Afr., (articles in) **60** 246, 311, 376  
 Journ. E. Microscop. Soc. (articles in) **26** 159, 223  
 Journ. E. Microscop. Soc., (articles in) **31** 30  
 Journ. Ecology, (articles in) **60** 128, 277  
 Journ. Ecology, (articles in) **61** 31  
 Journ. Hort. Soc., (articles in) **31** 288  
 Journ. Indian Bot., (articles in) **60** 216

Journ. Indian Bot., (articles in) **61** 95, 319  
 Journ. Indian Botany, (articles in) **59** 335  
 Journ. Kew Guild, (articles in) **61** 296  
 Journ. Linn. Soc (articles in), **22** 188, 288  
 Journ. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **23** 64, 159, 192, 288  
 Journ. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **25** 29, 125, 256, 284, 352  
 Journ. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **26** 31, 127, 223, 288  
 Journ. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **28** 63, 159, 191  
 Journ. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **29** 29, 190, 221, 285, 317, 382  
 Journ. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **30** 159, 189, 253, 352  
 Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., (articles in) **17** 28, 64, 222, 319, 380  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **21** 29, 128, 158, 218, 318, 320  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **24** 32, 62, 156, 190, 256, 383  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **31** 95, 190, 286  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **32** 95, 190, 222, 255, 349  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **34** 46, 279, 375, 519  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **35** 18, 126, 287, 317, 336, 499  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **36** 71, 158, 237, 501  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **37** 236, 366, 525  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **38** 30, 327, 497  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **39** 188, 319  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **59** 32, 304  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **60** 157, 247, 344  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **61** 184  
 Journ. Linn. Soc., **58** 160, 207  
 Journ. Linnean Soc. (articles in), **27** 31, 96, 188, 223, 288  
 Journ. Linnean Soc., (articles in) **33** 94, 320, 383  
 Journ. Linnean Society, (articles in) **20** 29, 158, 252, 287  
 Journ. Linnean Society, (articles in) **40** 235, 238, 300, 429  
 Journ. Microscopical Soc., (articles in) **38** 406  
 Journ. Ministry Agriculture, (articles in) **61** 207  
 Journ. N. York Bot. Garden, (articles in) **59** 120  
 Journ. of Ecology, (articles in) **59** 152, 335  
 Journ. of Ecology, **58** 184, 231  
 Journ. of Genetics, (articles in) **59** 56  
 Journ. of Genetics, (articles in) **61** 319  
 Journ. of Mycology (articles in) **23** 95, 128, 159  
 Journ. Quekett Club (articles in) **29** 94  
 Journ. Quekett Club, (articles in) **21** 352  
 Journ. Quekett Micros. Club, (articles in) **17** 159  
 Journ. R. Hort. Soc., (articles in) **59** 269  
 Journ. R. Hort. Soc. (articles in) **29** 30  
 Journ. R. Hort. Soc., (articles in) **39** 356  
 Journ. R. Hort. Soc., (articles in) **60** 344

Journ. R. Hort. Soc., (articles in) **61** 96, 293  
 Journ. R. Hort. Soc., **58** 32, 231  
 Journ. R. Microscop. Soc. (articles in) **25** 352  
 Journ. R. Microscop. Soc. (articles in) **28** 96  
 Journ. R. Microscop. Soc. (articles in) **29** 285  
 Journ. R. Microscop. Soc. (articles in) **30** 93  
 Journ. R. Microscop. Soc., (articles in) **32** 318  
 Journ. R. Microscopical Soc. (articles in) **23** 28, 128, 288  
 Journ. R. Microscopical Soc. (articles in), **22** 160, 222, 288, 352  
 Journ. R. Microscopical Soc., (articles in) **21** 93, 255, 288  
 Journ. R. Microscopical Soc., (articles in) **33** 350  
 Journ. R. Microscopical Soc., (articles in) **40** 127  
 Journ. Royal Microscopical Soc, (articles in) **17** 381  
 Journ. Royal Microscopical Soc., (articles in) **18** 254  
 Journ. Royal Microscopical Soc., (articles in) **20** 29, 250  
 Journ. Royal Microscopical Soc., (articles in) **36** 111  
 Journal de Botanique (articles in) **25** 95, 125, 159, 187, 223, 256, 284, 319, 352, 378  
 Journal de Botanique (articles in) **26** 30, 63, 95, 127, 158, 223, 256, 288, 320, 383  
 Journal de Botanique (articles in), **27** 31, 63, 96, 127, 158, 188, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 384  
 Journal de Botanique, (articles in) **33** 31, 62, 94, 124, 160, 191, 223, 287, 319, 350, 383  
 Journal de Botanique, (articles in) **34** 46, 94, 141, 190, 238, 279, 375, 406, 437, 485, 518  
 Journal de Botanique, (articles in) **35** 30, 62, 157, 255, 287, 317, 367, 460, 499  
 Journal de Botanique, (articles in) **37** 45, 94, 95, 140, 189, 286, 334, 495, 525  
 Journal de Botanique, (articles in) **38** 29, 61, 102, 147, 238, 452  
 Journal de Ciencias Math. Phys. etc. de Lisbon, No. 1, **5** 87  
 Journal of Botany, Index to Bibliographical Notes in, **64** 274  
 Journal of College of Science, Tokyo, (articles in) **40** 334  
 Journal of Ecology, (articles in) **62** 128, 288  
 Journal of Ecology, **51** 200  
 Journal of Ecology, **55** 232  
 Journal of Ecology, **56** 236  
 Journal of Genetics, **50** 31, 142, 263  
 Journal of Genetics, **51** 152, 264, 364  
 Journal of Genetics, **52** 112, 223, 344  
 Journal of Genetics, **53** 96, 191, 287  
 Journal of Genetics, **54** 95  
 Journal of Genetics, **55** 63, 167, 263  
 Journal of Genetics, **56** 128, 255, 304  
 Journal of Genetics, '# ' **49** 40, 240, 376

Journal of Genetics, '#' **57** 72, 168, 232  
 Journal of Indian Botanical Society, '#' noticed, **65** 64  
 Journal of Indian Botany, '#' **57** 327  
 Journal of Kew Guild, (rev.) **31** 186  
 Journal of Kew Guild, **56** 224  
 Journal of Linnean Society, **51** 340  
 Journal of Linnean Society, **53** 256  
 Journal of Linnean Society, **54** 94, 312  
 Journal of Linnean Society, **56** 159, 304  
 Journal of Linnean Society, '#' **57** 264, 291  
 Journal of New York Bot. Garden, '#' **57** 263  
 Journal of Quekett Club, (articles in) **19** 160  
 Journal of R. Hort. Soc., **54** 95, 150, 280, 343  
 Journal of R. Horticultural Society, **44** 112  
 Journal of R. Horticultural Society, **53** 192  
 Journal of R. Horticultural Society, **56** 19, 33, 280  
 Journal of R. Microscopical Soc., (articles in) **19** 256  
 Journal of Royal Horticultural Soc., **51** 339  
 Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, (articles in) **62** 95, 224  
 Journal of the Bot. Soc. of S. Africa '#' (abstr.), **67** 128  
 Journal of the Botanical Society of South Africa, (articles in) **62** 222  
 Journal of the Department of Agriculture (Pretoria), (articles in) **62** 32, 94, 343  
 Journal of the Linnean Society, Botany, (articles in) **62** 60, 187  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society, (articles in) **62** 93, 317  
 Journal R. Hort. Soc., **55** 31, 328  
 Journal, Royal Hort. Soc., (rev.) **64** 88  
 Journal, Royal Horticultural Society, **79** 29  
 Journal, Washington Academy of Sciences, **78** 128  
 Journals Articles in:– Allgemeine Bot. Zeitschrift, **62** 62  
 Journals, Articles in : – American Journal of Science, **20** 224, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – American Journal of Science, **21** 157, 189, 286  
 Journals, articles in : – American Naturalist, **19** 30, 60  
 Journals, Articles in : – American Naturalist, **21** 92, 126, 157, 189, 217, 253,  
 280, 319, 351, 378  
 Journals, articles in : – Ann. des Sciences Nat., **19** 30, 93, 159, 221, 351  
 Journals, Articles in : – Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., **21** 92  
 Journals, Articles in : – Ann. Sciences Nat., **21** 62, 92, 126, 189, 280, 319, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Annales des Sciences Naturelles, **20** 252, 287, 320, 379  
 Journals, articles in : – Archives des Sciences, **19** 190  
 Journals, articles in : – Bot. Notiser, **19** 30, 60, 127, 190, 221, 382  
 Journals, articles in : – Bot. Zeitung, **19** 31, 60, 93, 126, 159, 190, 255, 285,  
 320, 321, 382  
 Journals, articles in : – Botanical Gazette, **19** 60, 126, 159, 190, 221, 255, 285,  
 320, 351, 382

Journals, Articles in : – Botanical Gazette, **20** 29, 62, 94, 128, 157, 252, 350  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botanical Gazette, **21** 28, 92, 126, 189, 217, 253, 287, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botanische Jahrbucher, **20** 157  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botanische Zeitung, **20** 29, 62, 94, 128, 157, 189, 224, 252, 287, 320, 350, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botanische Zeitung, **21** 28, 62, 92, 126, 157, 189, 218, 253, 287, 319, 351, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botanisches Centralblatt, **20** 94, 128, 157, 189, 224, 287  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botanisches Centralblatt, **21** 62, 92, 126, 157, 190, 254, 287, 319, 351, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botanisk Tidsskrift, **21** 319  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botanisk Tijdskrift, **20** 224  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botaniska Notiser, **20** 29, 94, 157, 189, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Botaniska Notiser, **21** 29, 92, 157, 190, 319, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., **21** 62, 93  
 Journals, articles in : – Bull. Soc. Bot. de Belgique, **19** 30,93  
 Journals, articles in : – Bull. Soc. Bot. de Geneve, **19** 127@  
 Journals, Articles in : – Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **21** 126, 157, 190, 218, 254, 287, 351, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, **21** 63  
 Journals, Articles in : – Bull. Soc. Royale Bot. de Belgique, **20** 252  
 Journals, articles in : – Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **19** 30, 60, 159, 221, 285, 351, 382  
 Journals, Articles in : – Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **21** 29, 63, 92, 127, 158, 190, 254, 287, 351, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Bulletin of Torrey Club, **20** 128, 157, 224, 252, 287, 320, 379  
 Journals, articles in : – Flora, **19** 31, 60, 93, 159, 190, 255, 286, 320, 351, 382  
 Journals, Articles in : – Flora, **20** 95, 128, 189, 287, 320, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Flora, **21** 29, 63, 93, 127, 158, 190, 254, 351, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Garden, **21** 91, 127, 158, 190, 254, 287, 319, 351, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Gardeners' Chronicle, **21** 63, 93, 127, 158, 190, 218, 255, 288, 320, 351, 379  
 Journals, Articles in : – Geological Magazine, **21** 93  
 Journals, Articles in : – Grevillea, **20** 252  
 Journals, Articles in : – Grevillea, **21** 29  
 Journals, articles in : – Hedwigia, **19** 31, 60, 93, 127, 160, 190, 255, 286, 382  
 Journals, Articles in : – Hedwigia, **20** 62, 95, 158, 224  
 Journals, Articles in : – Journ. Linn. Soc, **21** 29, 128, 158, 218, 318, 320  
 Journals, Articles in : – Journ. Linnean Society, **20** 29, 158, 252, 287  
 Journals, Articles in : – Journ. Quekett Club, **21** 352  
 Journals, Articles in : – Journ. R. Microscopical Soc., **21** 93, 255, 288  
 Journals, Articles in : – Journ. Royal Microscopical Soc., **20** 29, 250  
 Journals, articles in : – Journal of Quekett Club, **19** 160

Journals, articles in : – Journal of R. Microscopical Soc, **19** 256

Journals, Articles in : – Knowledge, **21** 158

Journals, articles in : – Linnean Society's Journal, **19** 59, 127, 190, 256, 286, 351

Journals, Articles in : – Longman's Magazine, **21** 218

Journals, Articles in : – Magyar Nov. Lapok., **21** 29, 63, 93, 128, 158, 190, 218

Journals, articles in : – Magyar Novent. Lapok., **19** 31, 60, 93, 127, 191, 286, 351

Journals, Articles in : – Magyar Noventytani Lapok, **20** 29, 62, 95, 189, 287

Journals, Articles in : – Michelia, **21** 64

Journals, articles in : – Midland Naturalist, **19** 127, 160, 221, 320, 351, 382

Journals, Articles in : – Midland Naturalist, **20** 62, 128, 158, 189, 224, 287, 320, 350, 380

Journals, Articles in : – Midland Naturalist, **21** 29, 64, 93, 128, 158, 190, 218, 255, 288, 320, 352, 379

Journals, articles in : – Naturalist, **19** 30, 60, 93, 256, 286, 320, 351, 382

Journals, Articles in : – Naturalist, **20** 128, 287, 380

Journals, Articles in : – Naturalist, **21** 158, 218, 255, 320, 352, 380

Journals, Articles in : – Nature, **21** 93, 128, 158, 191, 218

Journals, Articles in : – New Zealand Journal of Science, **20** 252

Journals, articles in : – Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **19** 60

Journals, Articles in : – Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., **21** 93, 191

Journals, Articles in : – Nuovo Giornale Bot. Italiano, **20** 320, 380

Journals, articles in : – Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **19** 30, 60, 94, 127, 160, 191, 221, 256, 286, 320, 352, 382

Journals, Articles in : – Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **20** 29, 62, 95, 128, 158, 189, 224, 252, 287, 320, 351, 380

Journals, Articles in : – Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **21** 29, 64, 93, 128, 158, 191, 219, 255, 288, 320, 352, 380

Journals, Articles in : – Pharmaceutical Journal, **21** 158, 191, 219, 255, 288, 380

Journals, Articles in : – Philosophical Transactions, **21** 252

Journals, articles in : – Popular Science Review, **19** 291

Journals, Articles in : – Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **21** 93, 253, 352

Journals, Articles in : – Proceedings of Linnean Soc. of N. S. Wales, **20** 288

Journals, Articles in : – Proceedings of Linnean Soc., **21** 126

Journals, articles in : – Proceedings of Royal Irish Academy', **19** 189

Journals, Articles in : – Quarterly Journ. Microscopical Science, **21** 93

Journals, Articles in : – Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, **20** 253

Journals, Articles in : – Revue Botanique, **20** 351

Journals, articles in : – Revue Bryologique, **19** 31

Journals, Articles in : – Revue Mycologique, **20** 253, 351

Journals, Articles in : – Revue Mycologique, **21** 191, 352

Journals, Articles in : – Rochester Naturalist, **21** 252, 352

Journals, articles in : – Science-Gossip, **19** 60, 93, 127

Journals, Articles in : – Science-Gossip, **21** 63, 128, 159, 191, 219, 255, 288, 320, 352, 380

Journals, articles in : – Scottish Naturalist, **19** 60, 93, 191, 285, 382

Journals, Articles in : – Scottish Naturalist, **20** 158, 253

Journals, Articles in : – Scottish Naturalist, **21** 224, 288, 352

Journals, Articles in : – Timehri, **21** 156

Journals, Articles in : – Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, **21** 288

Journals, Articles in : – Trans. Linn. Soc, **21** 30, 219

Journals, Articles in : – Trans. Linnean Society, **20** 29

Journals, Articles in : – Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc., **21** 62

Journals, Articles in : – Westbury House Ephemeris, **21** 252

Journals, articles in :– Abhandl. vom Natur. Vereine zu Bremen, **18** 189

Journals, articles in :– Acta Horti Petropolitani, **15** 94, 255

Journals, Articles in :– American Academy, Proceedings of, **12** 32, 126

Journals, articles in :– American Journ. Microsc., **16** 32

Journals, Articles in :– American Journal of Science, **22** 31

Journals, articles in :– American Naturalist, **11** 30, 61, 220, 317, 351

Journals, Articles in :– American Naturalist, **12** 31, 95, 189, 320, 350

Journals, articles in :– American Naturalist, **13** 95, 159, 222, 232

Journals, articles in :– American Naturalist, **14** 93, 222, 351

Journals, articles in :– American Naturalist, **15** 222

Journals, articles in :– American Naturalist, **16** 158, 188, 254, 287, 352, 381

Journals, articles in :– American Naturalist, **17** 28, 64, 284

Journals, articles in :– American Naturalist, **18** 27, 61, 94, 156, 254, 287, 351

Journals, Articles in :– American Naturalist, **22** 31, 59, 94, 159, 187, 221, 255, 287, 303, 351

Journals, Articles in :– American Naturalist, **23** 27, 62, 95, 127, 158, 191, 255, 288, 317

Journals, Articles in :– American Naturalist, **24** 61, 125, 319

Journals, Articles in :– American Naturalist, **25** 124, 255, 283, 218

Journals, Articles in :– American Naturalist, **26** 30, 223, 255, 319

Journals, articles in :– American Quarterly Microscopical Journal, **17** 26

Journals, articles in :– Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., **13** 95

Journals, articles in :– Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., **17** 159

Journals, articles in :– Ann. and Mag. Nat. History, **11** 220

Journals, Articles in :– Ann. del R. Istit. Bot. di Roma, **25** 254

Journals, articles in :– Ann. des Sc. Nat., **16** 31, 92, 224, 287, 313

Journals, articles in :– Ann. des Sc. Nat., **18** 26, 94, 156, 254, 287, 382

Journals, articles in :– Ann. des Sc. Naturelles, **15** 128, 222, 318, 351

Journals, Articles in :– Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg, **22** 286

Journals, Articles in :– Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., **22** 31, 94, 287

Journals, Articles in :– Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., **23** 62, 158, 224, 288, 351

Journals, Articles in :– Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., **24** 352

Journals, Articles in :– Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., **25** 255

Journals, Articles in :– Ann. Sciences Nat., **22** 60  
 Journals, Articles in :– Ann. Sciences Nat., **24** 31, 91, 155  
 Journals, Articles in :– Ann. Sciences Nat., **26** 223, 255, 287  
 Journals, articles in :– Annales des Sc. Naturelles, **13** 190  
 Journals, articles in :– Annales des Sciences Naturelles, **11** 30, 125, 219, 317  
 Journals, Articles in :– Annales des Sciences Naturelles, **12** 31, 159, 255, 286, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Annales des Sciences Naturelles, **14** 30, 319, 351, 384  
 Journals, articles in :– Annales des Sciences Naturelles, **17** 27, 123, 159, 221, 284, 319  
 Journals, articles in :– Annals and Mag. Nat. Hist., **14** 126  
 Journals, Articles in :– Annals of Botany, **26** 30, 125, 255, 319  
 Journals, Articles in :– Annuario del Instit. di Koma, **24** 224  
 Journals, Articles in :– Annuario del. R. Inst. Bot. di Roma'#, **22** 303  
 Journals, Articles in :– Asiatic Society of Bengal, Journal of, **12** 256  
 Journals, Articles in :– Belgique Horticole, **12** 127, 190  
 Journals, articles in :– Belgique, Bull. Bot. Soc. de, **14** 63, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Belgique, Bull. Bot. Soc. de, **17** 124, 222, 350  
 Journals, articles in :– Belgique, Bull. Soc. Bot. de, **15** 30, 255  
 Journals, articles in :– Belgique, Bull. Soc. Bot. de, **16** 32, 224  
 Journals, articles in :– Belgique, Bulletin Soc. Bot. de, **13** 62, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :– Belgique, Bulletin Soc. Bot. Royale de, **12** 95, 223, 320, 350  
 Journals, articles in :– Belgique, Bulletin Soc. Bot., **11** 31, 189, 256  
 Journals, articles in :– Bengal, Asiatic Society of, **13** 253  
 Journals, articles in :– Bengal, Journ. Asiatic Soc, **11** 158, 221, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Berlin, Monatsbericht, **11** 31  
 Journals, Articles in :– Boletim Annual, **22** 287  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bot. Centralblatt, **23** 27, 62, 96, 127, 158, 192, 224, 255, 351, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bot. Centralblatt, **24** 31, 61, 91, 125, 189, 224, 288, 319, 352, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bot. Centralblatt, **25** 29, 60, 94, 124, 158, 186, 222, 255, 283, 319, 351, 377  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bot. Centralblatt, **26** 30, 62, 94, 126, 157, 191, 223, 255, 287, 319, 352, 383  
 Journals, articles in :– Bot. Gazette (Coulter's), **18** 351  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bot. Gazette, **23** 62, 96, 127, 191, 224, 255, 288, 351, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bot. Gazette, **24** 61, 91, 125, 189, 254, 319, 352, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bot. Gazette, **25** 94, 124, 186, 255, 283, 319, 351, 377  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bot. Gazette, **26** 30, 62, 94, 126, 158, 191, 255, 287, 319, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bot. Jahrbücher, **23** 127

Journals, articles in :- Bot. Notiser, **16** 32, 59, 92, 124, 188, 224, 352  
 Journals, articles in :- Bot. Notiser, **17** 28, 64, 190, 352  
 Journals, articles in :- Bot. Notiser, **18** 27, 60, 126, 188, 223, 350  
 Journals, Articles in :- Bot. Notiser, **23** 27, 96, 158, 191, 317, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :- Bot. Notiser, **24** 61, 91, 155, 189, 319  
 Journals, Articles in :- Bot. Notiser, **25** 29, 124, 158, 186, 319, 377  
 Journals, Articles in :- Bot. Notiser, **26** 94, 158, 191, 383  
 Journals, articles in :- Bot. Tidsskrift, **17** 28, 222, 381  
 Journals, articles in :- Bot. Tidsskrift, **16** 31, 188  
 Journals, Articles in :- Bot. Zahrbücher, **25** 60@  
 Journals, articles in :- Bot. Zeitung, **14** 31, 62, 93, 126, 159, 190, 221, 255, 288,  
 318, 351, 383  
 Journals, articles in :- Bot. Zeitung, **18** 27, 94, 126, 156, 188, 223, 254, 287,  
 320, 351, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :- Bot. Zeitung, **23** 27, 63, 96, 127, 158, 192, 224, 255, 288,  
 318, 352, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :- Bot. Zeitung, **24** 31, 61, 91, 125, 155, 189, 224, 251, 288,  
 312, 352, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :- Bot. Zeitung, **25** 29, 60, 94, 124, 158, 186, 222, 255, 283,  
 319, 352, 378  
 Journals, Articles in :- Bot. Zeitung, **26** 30, 62, 94, 126, 191, 223, 255, 320, 352,  
 383  
 Journals, Articles in :- Botanical Gazette, **22** 31, 94, 126, 159, 187, 221, 255,  
 304, 351, 380  
 Journals, articles in :- Botanisk Tidsskrift (Copenhagen), **13** 95, 190  
 Journals, articles in :- Botanische Zeitung, **11** 31, 61, 95, 126, 158, 188, 220,  
 255, 286, 318, 351, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :- Botanische Zeitung, **12** 32, 62, 95, 125, 159, 196, 222,  
 255, 286, 320, 350, 381  
 Journals, articles in :- Botanische Zeitung, **13** 30, 62, 95, 124, 159, 189, 221,  
 252, 288, 318, 351, 382  
 Journals, articles in :- Botanische Zeitung, **15** 30, 63, 93, 127, 158, 191, 222,  
 254, 286, 318, 351, 379  
 Journals, articles in :- Botanische Zeitung, **16** 31, 59, 92, 124, 158, 188, 224,  
 255, 287, 312, 352, 381  
 Journals, articles in :- Botanische Zeitung, **17** 27, 63, 95, 124, 159, 190, 220,  
 256, 284, 318, 351, 381  
 Journals, Articles in :- Botanische Zeitung, **22** 31, 60, 94, 126, 159, 187, 221,  
 255, 288, 304, 351, 380  
 Journals, Articles in :- Botanisches Centralblatt, **22** 31, 60, 94, 126, 159, 187,  
 221, 255, 303, 351, 380  
 Journals, articles in :- Botanisk Tidsskrift (Copenhagen), **11** 126, 255, 351  
 Journals, articles in :- Botanisk Tidsskrift (Copenhagen), **14** 31, 384  
 Journals, Articles in :- Botanisk Tidsskrift, **12** 160

Journals, articles in :– Botanisk Tidsskrift, **15** 191  
 Journals, articles in :– Botaniska Notiser (Lund), **11** 31, 62, 126, 188, 220, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Botaniska Notiser (Lund), **15** 30, 63, 128, 192, 222, 351  
 Journals, Articles in :– Botaniska Notiser, **12** 32, 63, 125, 170, 223, 350  
 Journals, articles in :– Botaniska Notiser, **13** 30, 62, 125, 190, 222, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Botaniska Notiser, **14** 31, 63, 127, 191, 222  
 Journals, Articles in :– Botaniska Notiser, **22** 31, 94, 159, 187, 304, 380  
 Journals, articles in :– Brandenburg, Verhandlungen Bot. Ver., **11** 31  
 Journals, articles in :– Brandenburgh, Verhandlungen of, **13** 222  
 Journals, articles in :– Brebissonia, **18** 125, 382  
 Journals, articles in :– Bremen, Abhandlungen of, **13** 222, 253  
 Journals, articles in :– Bull. Bot. Soc. Belg., **18** 27, 94  
 Journals, articles in :– Bull. Bot. Soc. France, **18** 26  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., **24** 61, 255  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., **25** 124, 283  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., **26** 126  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Soc. Bot. Belge, **23** 288  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **22** 126, 159, 187, 221, 255, 380  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **23** 63, 127, 158, 192, 255, 318  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **24** 61, 155, 189, 255, 320, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **25** 60, 124, 158, 186, 255, 319, 378  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **26** 30, 94, 158, 223, 288, 320  
 Journals, articles in :– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **18** 125, 254, 287, 320, 351, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **22** 60, 94, 127, 160, 187, 221, 288, 304, 351  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **24** 61, 125, 156, 181, 255, 288, 320, 352, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **25** 29, 61, 94, 125, 158, 187, 222, 256, 378  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Torrey Club, **23** 28, 63, 158, 224, 256, 288, 318, 352, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Bull. Torrey Club, **26** 32, 62, 94, 126, 158, 191, 223, 255, 288, 320, 352 383  
 Journals, articles in :– Cohn's Beitrage, **16** 58  
 Journals, articles in :– Cohn's Beitrage, **18** 60  
 Journals, Articles in :– Contemporary Review, **23** 224  
 Journals, articles in :– Copenhagen, Oversigt, **11** 384  
 Journals, articles in :– Edinburgh, Trans. Bot. Soc, **16** 92  
 Journals, articles in :– Edinburgh, Trans. Soc. Bot., **15** 63  
 Journals, Articles in :– Essex Naturalist, **25** 61  
 Journals, articles in :– Fennicae, Acta Soc. Scientiarum, **13** 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Flora, **11** 31, 61, 95, 126, 158, 189, 220, 255, 286, 318, 382

Journals, Articles in :– Flora, **12** 31, 62, 95, 125, 160, 190, 222, 255, 286, 320, 381

Journals, articles in :– Flora, **13** 31, 62, 95, 125, 159, 190, 221, 252, 288, 318

Journals, articles in :– Flora, **14** 30, 62, 93, 127, 159, 221, 255, 288, 318, 383

Journals, articles in :– Flora, **15** 30, 62, 94, 127, 158, 191, 222, 255, 286, 318, 351, 379

Journals, articles in :– Flora, **16** 31, 59, 92, 124, 158, 188, 224, 255, 287, 312, 352, 381

Journals, articles in :– Flora, **17** 26, 64, 95, 124, 159, 190, 221, 256, 284, 318, 351, 381

Journals, articles in :– Flora, **18** 27, 60, 95, 126, 189, 223, 254, 287, 320, 351, 382

Journals, Articles in :– Flora, **22** 31, 60, 127, 187, 221, 256, 304, 351

Journals, Articles in :– Flora, **23** 28, 96, 158, 192, 256, 288, 318, 383

Journals, Articles in :– Flora, **24** 31, 91, 125, 190, 255, 288, 320, 352, 383

Journals, Articles in :– Flora, **25** 29, 61, 125, 187, 319, 378

Journals, Articles in :– Flora, **26** 30, 126, 191, 256, 383

Journals, Articles in :– Floral Magazine, **12** 191

Journals, articles in :– France, Bull. Bot. Soc. de, **14** 93, 255, 318

Journals, articles in :– France, Bull. Bot. Soc. de, **17** 28, 123, 221, 319

Journals, articles in :– France, Bull. Soc. Bot. de, **16** 32, 124, 224, 381

Journals, articles in :– France, Bull. Soc. Bot., **15** 94, 128, 158, 254

Journals, articles in :– France, Bulletin Soc. Bot. de, **13** 31, 158, 383

Journals, Articles in :– France, Bulletin Soc. Bot., **12** 31, 125, 223, 350, 352

Journals, articles in :– France, Bulletin Soc. Bot., 125, 189, 286, 317

Journals, Articles in :– Gard. Chronicle, **24** 32, 62, 91, 125, 156, 190, 224, 255, 288, 320, 352, 383

Journals, Articles in :– Gard. Chronicle, **25** 29, 61, 94, 125, 158, 187, 222, 256, 283, 319, 352, 378

Journals, Articles in :– Garden, **22** 31, 60, 94, 127, 160, 188, 221

Journals, Articles in :– Garden, **23** 28, 63, 96, 352

Journals, Articles in :– Garden, **24** 255

Journals, Articles in :– Gardener's Chronicle, **26** 30, 63, 95, 116, 126, 158, 192, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 383

Journals, Articles in :– Gardeners' Chronicle, **22** 32, 60, 95, 127, 160, 188, 222, 256, 288, 304, 352, 380

Journals, Articles in :– Gardeners' Chronicle, **23** 28, 63, 96, 128, 158, 192, 224, 256, 288, 318, 352, 384

Journals, Articles in :– Giornale Bot. Ital., Nuovo, **12** 125, 223, 320

Journals, articles in :– Godeffroy, Journal des Museum, **11** 62

Journals, articles in :– Gottingen, Abhandl. Nat. Hist. Soc. of, **13** 159

Journals, articles in :– Grevillea, **11** 30, 61, 94, 126, 157, 188, 220, 255, 317, 350, 382

Journals, Articles in :– Grevillea, **12** 31, 62, 95, 125, 159, 189, 222, 255

Journals, articles in :– Grevillea, **13** 62, 159, 252, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Grevillea, **14** 63, 159, 255, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Grevillea, **15** 62, 158, 254  
 Journals, articles in :– Grevillea, **16** 158, 254, 352  
 Journals, articles in :– Grevillea, **17** 64, 159, 350  
 Journals, articles in :– Grevillea, **18** 27, 156, 223  
 Journals, Articles in :– Grevillea, **22** 127, 222, 304  
 Journals, Articles in :– Grevillea, **23** 68, 159, 224  
 Journals, Articles in :– Grevillea, **24** 32  
 Journals, articles in :– Halle, Abhandl., Nat. Ges., **11** 158  
 Journals, articles in :– Hedwigia, **11** 31, 62, 95, 126, 158, 189, 220, 318, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Hedwigia, **12** 32, 62, 190, 255, 286, 320, 350, 381  
 Journals, articles in :– Hedwigia, **13** 31, 62, 95, 125, 159, 190, 221, 252, 288, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Hedwigia, **14** 31, 63, 93, 127, 159, 191, 221, 255, 318, 383  
 Journals, articles in :– Hedwigia, **15** 93, 127, 158, 191, 222, 255, 287, 318, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Hedwigia, **16** 31, 124, 158, 188, 224, 287, 313  
 Journals, articles in :– Hedwigia, **17** 95, 190, 221, 256, 284, 319, 350  
 Journals, articles in :– Hedwigia, **18** 27, 60, 94, 126, 156, 188, 223, 254, 287, 319, 350  
 Journals, articles in :– Hooker's Icones Plantarum, **17** 62  
 Journals, articles in :– Horticultural Soc, Journ. Royal, **11** 95, 286  
 Journals, Articles in :– Horticultural Society, Journal of Royal, **12** 95  
 Journals, Articles in :– Icones Plantarum, **24** 30  
 Journals, Articles in :– Icones Plantarum, **26** 29, 125, 223  
 Journals, Articles in :– Icones Plantarum, **22** 303  
 Journals, Articles in :– Irish Academy, Transactions of Royal, **12** 352  
 Journals, articles in :– Ital., Nuov. Giorn. Bot., **13** 95, 190, 288, 382  
 Journals, articles in :– Ital., nuovo Giorn. Bot., **16** 92, 188, 287, 381  
 Journals, articles in :– Italiano, Nuov. Giorn. Bot., **14** 94, 191, 288, 384  
 Journals, articles in :– Italiano, Nuovo Giorn. Bot., **15** 94, 192, 287, 379  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. B. Microscop. Soc., **24** 91, 288  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. E. Microscop. Soc., **26** 159, 223  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. Linn. Soc, **22** 188, 288  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. Linn. Soc, **23** 64, 159, 192, 288  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. Linn. Soc. **24** 32, 62, 156, 190, 256, 383  
 Journals, articles in :– Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., **17** 28, 64, 222, 319, 380  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. Linn. Soc., **25** 29, 125, 256, 284, 352  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. Linn. Soc., **26** 31, 127, 223, 288  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. of Mycology, **23** 95, 128, 159  
 Journals, articles in :– Journ. Quekett Micros. Club, **17** 159  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. R. Microscop. Soc., **25** 352  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journ. R. Microscopical Soc, **23** 28, 128, 288

Journals, Articles in :– Journ. R. Microscopical Soc., **22** 160, 222, 288, 352  
 Journals, articles in :– Journ. Royal Microscopical Soc, **17** 381  
 Journals, articles in :– Journ. Royal Microscopical Soc., **18** 254  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journal de Botanique, **25** 95, 125, 159, 187, 223, 256, 284, 319, 352, 378  
 Journals, Articles in :– Journal de Botanique, **26** 30, 63, 95, 127, 158, 223, 256, 288, 320, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Knowledge, **22** 95, 127, 160, 256, 288, 304, 352  
 Journals, Articles in :– Lens, **12** 124, 126  
 Journals, Articles in :– Leopoldina, **12** 352  
 Journals, articles in :– Linn. Soc. Lond. Journ., **18** 155, 319, 382  
 Journals, articles in :– Linn. Soc. Lond. Trans., **18** 125, 319  
 Journals, articles in :– Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., **16** 32, 92, 124, 255, 287  
 Journals, articles in :– Linn. Soc. Lond., Trans. **16** 124  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnaea, **11** 61  
 Journals, Articles in :– Linnaea, **12** 125  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnaea, **13** 253  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnaea, **15** 30, 352  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnaea, **16** 58, 124  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnaea, **18** 350  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnean Soc, Journal of, **13** 124, 190, 382  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnean Soc, Transactions of, **13** 125, 319, 382  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnean Soc, Transactions of, **14** 63, 255, 384  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnean Soc. Lond., Journal, **15** 63, 223, 287, 319, 352  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnean Soc. Lond., Trans., **15** 93  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnean Soc., Journal of, **14** 222, 288, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnean Society, Journal of, **11** 61, 158, 255, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :– Linnean Society, Journal of, **12** 62, 189, 286, 381  
 Journals, articles in :– Linnean Society, Transactions of, **11** 318, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Linnean Society, Transactions of, **12** 256, 382  
 Journals, articles in :– Lund, Acta of Univ. of, **13** 222  
 Journals, articles in :– Lunds Universitets Arsskrift, **11** 383  
 Journals, articles in :– Magyar Nov. Lapok, **16** 31, 92, 124, 158, 188, 255, 313, 352  
 Journals, articles in :– Magyar Nov. Lapok, **18** 61, 94, 126, 156, 188, 223, 254, 287, 350, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :– Magyar Nov. Lapok, **24** 32, 62, 190, 320, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Magyar Nov. Lapok, **25** 61, 125, 187  
 Journals, Articles in :– Magyar Novent. Lapok, **22** 32, 127, 188, 256, 352, 380  
 Journals, articles in :– Magyar Novenytani Lapok, **17** 28, 64, 95, 124, 159, 190, 221, 256, 285, 319, 351, 381  
 Journals, Articles in :– Magyar Novenytani Lapok, **23** 64, 159, 288, 384  
 Journals, Articles in :– Magyar Novenytani Lapok, **26** 95, 159 352

Journals, articles in :– Magyar Novenytanilapok (Hungarian Journal of Botany),  
**15** 94, 128, 158, 192, 222, 255, 281, 319, 351, 379@

Journals, Articles in :– Malpighia, **24** 320

Journals, articles in :– Microscopical Journal, Monthly, **11** 95, 188, 220, 286, 317

Journals, articles in :– Microscopical Science, Quart. Journ., **11** 95, 188, 286, 382

Journals, articles in :– Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journal of, **13** 95, 191

Journals, articles in :– Midland Naturalist, **16** 188

Journals, articles in :– Midland Naturalist, **17** 351

Journals, articles in :– Midland Naturalist, **18** 351

Journals, Articles in :– Midland Naturalist, **22** 32, 60, 95, 127, 160, 188, 222,  
 256, 304, 352, 380

Journals, Articles in :– Midland Naturalist, **23** 28, 64, 96, 128, 159, 224, 318

Journals, Articles in :– Midland Naturalist, **24** 125, 156, 256

Journals, Articles in :– Midland Naturalist, **25** 159, 256

Journals, Articles in :– Midland Naturalist, **26** 127, 192, 223, 256, 383

Journals, articles in :– Monthly Microsc. Journ., **17** 28

Journals, articles in :– Monthly Microscopical Journ., **13** 30, 62, 124, 159, 252,  
 318

Journals, articles in :– Monthly Microscopical Journ., **14** 93, 351

Journals, Articles in :– Monthly Microscopical Journal, **12** 31, 62, 189, 255, 286,  
 381

Journals, articles in :– Monthly Microscopical Journal, **15** 93, 378

Journals, articles in :– Naturalist (Huddersfield), **18** 95, 126, 156, 188, 254, 287,  
 320, 351, 382

Journals, Articles in :– Naturalist, **22** 32, 256, 304

Journals, Articles in :– Nature, **22** 32, 95, 188, 256, 352, 380

Journals, Articles in :– Nature, **23** 96, 128

Journals, articles in :– Nederlandsch Kruidk. Arch., **17** 351

Journals, articles in :– Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, **11** 158

Journals, Articles in :– Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, **12** 159

Journals, articles in :– Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, **13** 191

Journals, articles in :– Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, **15** 191

Journals, articles in :– Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Soc, Transactions of, **13**  
 222

Journals, Articles in :– Notarisia, **24** 90, 156, 288, 352

Journals, Articles in :– Notarisia, **25** 125, 284, 379

Journals, Articles in :– Notarisia, **26** 63, 159, 256, 352.

Journals, Articles in :– Nova Acta, **12** 63

Journals, articles in :– Nova Scotia, Instit. Nat. Science, **11** 383

Journals, articles in :– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **17** 95, 190, 285, 381

Journals, Articles in :– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **24** 62, 156, 256, 383

Journals, Articles in :– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **25** 61, 159, 284, 352

Journals, Articles in :– Nuov. Giornale, **23** 64, 159, 256, 352

Journals, Articles in :– Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., **22** 160, 288, 352

Journals, Articles in :– Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., **26** 95, 159, 256, 384  
 Journals, articles in :– Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Italiano, **11** 61, 126, 189, 286  
 Journals, articles in :– Nuovo Giornale, **18** 125, 188, 287  
 Journals, articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **11** 95, 126, 158, 189, 220, 255, 286, 318, 351, 383  
 Journals, articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr., **15** 30, 62, 94, 127, 158, 191, 222, 254, 287, 318, 351, 379  
 Journals, articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr., **16** 31, 59, 92, 124, 158, 188, 224, 254, 287, 313, 352, 381  
 Journals, articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr., **17** 27, 64, 95, 159, 190, 221, 256, 284, 319, 351, 381  
 Journals, articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr., **18** 27, 61, 94, 126, 156, 188, 254, 287, 319, 350, 382  
 Journals, Articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **12** 32, 63, 96, 125, 159, 190, 222, 255, 286, 320, 350, 381  
 Journals, articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **13** 30, 62, 124, 159, 190, 221, 252, 288, 318, 351, 382  
 Journals, articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **14** 31, 63, 93, 127, 159, 191, 222, 255, 288, 318, 351, 384  
 Journals, Articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **22** 32, 60, 95, 127, 160, 189, 222, 256, 288, 304, 352, 380  
 Journals, Articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **23** 28, 64, 96, 128, 159, 192, 224, 288, 352, 384  
 Journals, Articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **24** 32, 62, 91, 125, 156, 190, 224, 256, 288, 320, 352, 383  
 Journals, Articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **25** 29, 61, 95, 125, 187, 223, 256, 284, 319, 352, 379  
 Journals, Articles in :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **26** 31, 63, 95, 127, 159, 192, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 384  
 Journals, Articles in :– Pharmaceutical Journal, **22** 32, 60, 95, 160, 189, 222, 256, 352, 380  
 Journals, Articles in :– Pharmaceutical Journal, **23** 28, 64, 96, 128, 192, 224, 288, 352  
 Journals, Articles in :– Pharmaceutical Journal, **24** 91, 157, 256  
 Journals, Articles in :– Pharmaceutical Journal, **25** 29, 126, 187, 352  
 Journals, Articles in :– Pharmaceutical Journal, **26** 63  
 Journals, articles in :– Pop. Science Review, **18** 287  
 Journals, Articles in :– Popular Science Review, **12** 256  
 Journals, articles in :– Popular Science Review, **14** 93  
 Journals, articles in :– Pringsheim's Jahrbuch (1879), **17** 350  
 Journals, articles in :– Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, **11** 63  
 Journals, Articles in :– Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, **12** 126, 351  
 Journals, articles in :– Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, **15** 31, 255  
 Journals, articles in :– Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, **16** 58

Journals, Articles in :- Proc Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **22** 222  
 Journals, Articles in :- Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc, **22** 285  
 Journals, Articles in :- Proc. Bristol Nat. Society, **26** 94  
 Journals, Articles in :- Proc. Holmesdale Nat. Hist. Club, **23** 191  
 Journals, Articles in :- Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **23** 128, 318  
 Journals, Articles in :- Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **24** 288  
 Journals, articles in :- Quart. Journ. Micr. Science, **16** 92  
 Journals, articles in :- Quart. Journ. Micr. Science, **18** 125, 188  
 Journals, Articles in :- Quarterly Journ. of Microscopical Science, **23** 128  
 Journals, Articles in :- Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, **12** 95, 189  
 Journals, articles in :- Quekett Micr. Soc. Journ., **18** 126  
 Journals, Articles in :- Revue Botanique, **24** 32  
 Journals, Articles in :- Revue Bryologique, **12** 191  
 Journals, articles in :- Revue Bryologique, **18** 350  
 Journals, articles in :- Revue Internat. des Sciences, **16** 92  
 Journals, articles in :- Revue Mycologique, **17** 94  
 Journals, Articles in :- Revue Mycologique, **22** 252  
 Journals, articles in :- Royal Micr. Soc. Journ., **18** 126, 254  
 Journals, articles in :- Royal Soc. Proceedings, **18** 319  
 Journals, articles in :- S. Petersburg, 'Trudui', of Bot. Gardens of, **13** 222  
 Journals, articles in :- Science Gossip, **11** 30, 220  
 Journals, Articles in :- Science Gossip, **22** 32, 60, 95, 189, 256, 380  
 Journals, Articles in :- Science Gossip, **23** 128, 192, 319  
 Journals, Articles in :- Science Gossip, **24** 91, 157  
 Journals, Articles in :- Science Monthly, **22** 95, 127, 189, 288  
 Journals, articles in :- Science-Gossip, **18** 189, 254, 319  
 Journals, articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **11** 188  
 Journals, Articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **12** 95, 189, 286  
 Journals, articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **13** 95  
 Journals, articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **14** 93, 383  
 Journals, articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **15** 93, 191, 378  
 Journals, articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **16** 92, 187, 287  
 Journals, articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **17** 95, 190, 284, 380  
 Journals, articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **18** 94, 188, 287  
 Journals, Articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **22** 160, 256, 352  
 Journals, Articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **23** 64  
 Journals, Articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **24** 62, 157, 352  
 Journals, Articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **25** 159, 284, 352  
 Journals, Articles in :- Scottish Naturalist, **26** 159, 256, 352  
 Journals, Articles in :- Senckenberg Nat. Hist. Soc. Bericht, of, **12** 191  
 Journals, articles in :- Silliman's Amer. Journ., **16** 92, 352  
 Journals, articles in :- Silliman's American Journal, **14** 31  
 Journals, articles in :- Silliman's American Journal, **15** 222, 287  
 Journals, articles in :- Silliman's Journal, **17** 256

Journals, articles in :- Silliman's Journal, **18** 319

Journals, Articles in :- St. Petersburg, Memoires de l'Acad. de Sciences de, **12** 287

Journals, articles in :- Stockholm, Ofversigt. **11** 31

Journals, Articles in :- Stonyhurst Magazine, **24** 224

Journals, articles in :- Trans, and Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, **17** 123

Journals, articles in :- Trans, and Proc. New Zealand Institute, **17** 318

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. **24** 32, 125

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, **22** 189

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, **23** 190

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, **26** 384

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Linn. Soc, **23** 64

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Linn. Soc, **26** 159

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Linn. Soc. **24** 352

Journals, articles in :- Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., **17** 123

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., **22** 60, 189

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Linn. Soc., **25** 284, 379

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. N. Zealand Institute, **23** 317

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc., **22** 287

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Penzance Nat. Hist. Soc., **22** 286

Journals, Articles in :- Trans. Perthshire Soc. Nat. Science, **26** 93

Journals, articles in :- Vienna, Verhandl. Zool.-Bot. Ges., **11** 31

Journals, Articles in, :- Ann. Sciences Nat. **27** 187

Journals, Articles in, :- Ann. Sciences Nat., **30** 221, 315

Journals, Articles in, :- Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist., **35** 61

Journals, Articles in, :- Annales de Sciences Nat., **32** 128

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Botany, **27** 62, 126, 287, 383

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Botany, **28** 94, 191, 319

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Botany, **32** 60, 158, 254

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Botany, **35** 29, 31, 156, 316, 413

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Scottish Nat. Hist., **32** 60, 158, 159, 285, 317, 348

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Centralblatt, **27** 30, 62, 95, 126, 157, 187, 222, 255, 287, 320, 351, 383

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Centralblatt, **28** 31, 63, 94, 123, 158, 191, 221, 255, 287, 319, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Centralblatt, **32** 30, 60, 94, 126, 158, 189, 222, 254, 285, 317, 349, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Centralblatt, **35** 29, 61, 156, 254, 287, 317, 366, 414, 459, 498

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Gazette, **27** 30, 62, 95, 126, 158, 187, 222, 255, 287, 320, 351 383

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Gazette, **28** 63, 95, 123, 158, 191, 221, 287, 319, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Gazette, **32** 30, 60, 94, 126, 188, 222, 254, 285, 317, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Gazette, **35** 29, 62, 110, 156, 254, 287, 317, 366, 414, 459, 498

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Magazine (Tokio), **32** 60, 126, 348, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Notiser, **27** 30, 95, 158, 187, 320, 383

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Notiser, **28** 31, 95, 191, 221, 319

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Notiser, **32** 30, 94, 158, 317

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Notiser, **35** 29, 111, 254, 460

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Zeitung, **27** 30, 64, 95, 126, 158, 187, 222, 255, 287, 351, 383

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Zeitung, **28** 31, 63, 95, 123, 158, 222, 255, 287, 319, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Zeitung, **32** 30, 60, 94, 158, 222, 254, 317, 348, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Zeitung, **35** 30, 62, 111, 157, 254, 287, 317, 366, 460, 498

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, **35** 30, 62, 157, 254, 287, 317, 366, 414

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Bot. Soc. Belg., **27** 96, 287

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Bot. Soc. France, **27** 30, 96, 126, 187, 222, 287, 351

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, **32** 30, 94, 126, 189, 254, 285, 348, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Soc. B. Bot. Belg., **35** 498, 499

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., **28** 95

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., **32** 348

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **28** 31, 95, 123, 255, 288, 319

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **32** 30, 126, 158, 189, 222, 255, 285, 317, 348

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **35** 111, 287, 317, 414, 460

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **32** 30, 60, 95, 126, 159, 190, 222, 255, 283, 349, 351, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Torrey Club, **27** 30, 63, 96, 158, 188, 223, 256, 288, 352, 383

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Torrey Club, **28** 31, 96, 123, 158, 191, 222, 255, 288, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Bull. Torrey Club, **35** 62, 64, 111, 157, 254, 287, 366, 414, 460, 498

Journals, Articles in, :- Bulletin of Miscell. Information, **32** 62, 96, 256, 318, 351

Journals, Articles in, :- Erythea, **32** 30, 126, 159, 190, 222, 285, 317, 349, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Erythea, **35** 62, 111, 157, 255, 317, 367, 414, 460, 498

Journals, Articles in, :- Essex Naturalist, **32** 224

Journals, Articles in, :- Flora, **27** 30

Journals, Articles in, :- Gardeners' Chronicle, **27** 30, 63, 96, 126, 158, 188, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 383

Journals, Articles in, :- Gardeners' Chronicle, **28** 31, 63, 96, 123, 159, 191, 222, 255, 288, 320, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Gardeners' Chronicle, **32** 61, 95, 126, 150, 190, 222, 255, 286, 317, 349, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Gardeners' Chronicle, **35** 30, 62, 111, 157, 255, 287, 317, 367, 414, 460, 498

Journals, Articles in, :- Grevillea, **32** 273, 350

Journals, Articles in, :- Irish Naturalist, **32** 61, 95, 286, 318, 349

Journals, Articles in, :- Journ. R. Microscop. Soc., **27** 31, 96, 223

Journals, Articles in, :- Journ. de Botanique, **28** 96, 124, 159, 191, 222, 288, 320, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Journ. de Botanique, **32** 31, 61, 126, 190, 222, 255, 286, 349, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Journ. Linn. Soc., **28** 63, 159, 191

Journals, Articles in, :- Journ. Linn. Soc., **32** 95, 190, 222, 255, 349

Journals, Articles in, :- Journ. Linn. Soc., **35** 18, 126, 287, 317, 336, 499

Journals, Articles in, :- Journ. Linnean Soc. **27** 31, 96, 188, 223, 288

Journals, Articles in, :- Journ. R. Microscop. Soc., **28** 96

Journals, Articles in, :- Journ. R. Microscop. Soc., **32** 318

Journals, Articles in, :- Journal de Botanique, **27** 31, 63, 96, 127, 158, 188, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 384

Journals, Articles in, :- Journal de Botanique, **35** 30, 62, 157, 255, 287, 317, 367, 460, 499

Journals, Articles in, :- La Nuova Notarisia, **28** 159, 222, 288

Journals, Articles in, :- La Nuova Notarisia, **32** 127

Journals, Articles in, :- Magyar Novenytani Lapok, **27** 31, 63, 96, 127

Journals, Articles in, :- Malpighia, **35** 255, 318, 499

Journals, Articles in, :- Midland Naturalist, **27** 256

Journals, Articles in, :- Midland Naturalist, **28** 255

Journals, Articles in, :- Minnesota Bot. Studies, **32** 128

Journals, Articles in, :- Naturalist, **32** 349

Journals, Articles in, :- Notarisia, **27** 63, 127, 188, 320

Journals, Articles in, :- Notarisia, **28** 63, 288, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Notarisia, **32** 31, 61, 159

Journals, Articles in, :- Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **27** 63, 188, 256, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **28** 63, 159, 255

Journals, Articles in, :- Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **32** 61, 64, 159, 255, 349

Journals, Articles in, :- Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., **35** 111, 255, 318, 460

Journals, Articles in, :- Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch., **28** 32, 64, 96, 124, 159, 191, 222, 256, 288, 320, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch., **32** 31, 61, 95, 127, 159, 190, 223, 255, 318, 349, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **27** 31, 127, 158, 189, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 384

Journals, Articles in, :- Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **35** 30, 62, 111, 157, 255, 288, 318, 367, 414, 460, 499

Journals, Articles in, :- Pharmaceutical Journal, **35** 414

Journals, Articles in, :- Proc. Royal Irish Acad., **28** 256

Journals, Articles in, :- Revue de Botanique, **27** 63, 125

Journals, Articles in, :- Science Gossip, **27** 224

Journals, Articles in, :- Science Progress, **32** 128

Journals, Articles in, :- Scottish Naturalist, **27** 63, 158, 256, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Scottish Naturalist, **28** 64, 256, 352

Journals, Articles in, :- Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb., **28** 32

Journals, Articles in, :- Trans. Linn. Soc., **32** 32, 159, 223

Journals, Articles in, :- Trans. Linn. Soc., **35** 30

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Botany, **30** 29, 188, 253, 380

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Botany, **31** 30, 158, 255, 349

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Botany, **33** 31, 159, 256, 286, 350

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Scottish Nat. Hist., **30** 31, 62, 158, 380

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Scottish Nat. Hist., **31** 60, 158, 349

Journals, Articles in, :- Annals of Scottish Nat. Hist., **33** 61

Journals, Articles in, :- Annuario del R. Ist. Bot. di Roma, **30** 92

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Centralblatt, **30** 29, 62, 92, 124, 158, 188, 221, 253, 285, 315, 351, 381

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Centralblatt, **31** 30, 60, 94, 127, 158, 188, 222, 255, 285, 317, 349, 380

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Centralblatt, **33** 31, 61, 93, 124, 159, 191, 223, 286, 319, 350, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Gazette, **30** 30, 62, 92, 124, 188, 221, 253, 286, 316, 351

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Gazette, **31** 94, 127, 188, 222, 255, 285, 349, 380

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Gazette, **33** 31, 61, 63, 93, 124, 191, 223, 286, 319, 350, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Jahrbucher, **30** 92, 221

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Magazine (Tokio), **30** 92, 124, 222, 316, 381

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Magazine (Tokio), **31** 30, 60, 127, 158, 189, 222, 255, 285, 317

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Magazine (Tokio), **33** 93, 124, 191

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Magazine, **30** 32, 63, 158, 188

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Notiser, **30** 92, 158, 189

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Notiser, **31** 30, 94, 158, 189, 317

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Notiser, **33** 31, 191, 382

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Tidsskrift, **30** 92

Journals, Articles in, :- Bot. Zeitung, **30** 30, 63, 92, 124, 159, 189, 222, 253, 286, 316, 351, 381

Journals, Articles in, :– Bot. Zeitung, **31** 30, 60, 94, 96, 158, 189, 222, 255, 317, 380

Journals, Articles in, :– Bot. Zeitung, **33** 61, 93, 124, 159, 223, 286, 350, 382

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, **31** 127, 189, 285, 349, 380

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, **33** 31, 61, 93, 124, 159, 228, 286, 319

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. Miscellaneous Information, **33** 32, 95, 255, 288, 320

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., **30** 286

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **30** 124, 159, 189, 222, 286, 316, 381

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **31** 94, 127, 158, 189, 222, 285, 317

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33** 61, 93, 124, 159, 223, 286, 382

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, **30** 92

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **30** 30, 63, 124, 127, 189, 222, 286, 316, 351

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **31** 30, 60, 94, 127, 158, 189, 222, 255, 286, 318, 349, 381

Journals, Articles in, :– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **33** 31, 62, 93, 124, 159, 191, 223, 287, 319, 350, 382

Journals, Articles in, :– Erythea, **31** 61, 94, 127, 158, 190, 222, 255, 286, 318, 349, 381

Journals, Articles in, :– Erythea, **33** 31, 62, 94, 124, 159, 191, 223, 287, 319, 350, 382

Journals, Articles in, :– Flora, **30** 92, 253

Journals, Articles in, :– Garden, **30** 125

Journals, Articles in, :– Gardeners' Chronicle, **30** 30, 63, 93, 125, 159, 189, 222, 253, 286, 316, 352, 381

Journals, Articles in, :– Gardeners' Chronicle, **31** 30, 60, 95, 126, 158, 190, 223, 255, 286, 318, 349, 381

Journals, Articles in, :– Gardeners' Chronicle, **33** 31, 62, 94, 159, 223, 287, 319, 350, 382

Journals, Articles in, :– Grevillea, **30** 127, 192, 318

Journals, Articles in, :– Icones Plantarum, **30** 95

Journals, Articles in, :– Irish Naturalist, **30** 159, 160

Journals, Articles in, :– Irish Naturalist, **31** 30, 128, 151, 223, 286, 318, 350, 381

Journals, Articles in, :– Irish Naturalist, **33** 62

Journals, Articles in, :– Journ. de Botanique, **30** 30, 63, 93, 125, 159, 160, 189, 222, 253, 316, 352, 381

Journals, Articles in, :– Journ. de Botanique, **31** 30, 60, 95, 128, 159, 190, 223, 255, 286, 350, 381

Journals, Articles in, :– Journ. E. Microscop. Soc., **31** 30

Journals, Articles in, :– Journ. Hort. Soc., **31** 288

Journals, Articles in, :– Journ. Linn. Soc., **30** 159, 189, 253, 352

Journals, Articles in, :– Journ. Linn. Soc., **31** 95, 190, 286  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Journ. Linnean Soc., **33** 94, 320, 383  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Journ. R. Microscop. Soc., **30** 93  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Journ. R. Microscopical Soc., **33** 350  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Journal de Botanique, **33** 31, 62, 94, 124, 160, 191, 223,  
 287, 319, 350, 383  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Kew Bulletin, **30** 64, 88, 126, 192, 222, 254, 286, 316  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Kew Bulletin, **31** 96  
 Journals, Articles in, :– La Nuova Notarisa, **31** 159, 381  
 Journals, Articles in, :– La Nuova Notarisa, **33** 31  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Le Botaniste, **30** 125  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Malpighia, **30** 93  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Malpighia, **33** 124  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Midland Naturalist, **30** 93, 159  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Midland Naturalist, **31** 30, 128, 223, 318, 350, 381  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Natural Science, **30** 94, 127  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Natural Science, **31** 318  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Natural Science, **33** 64  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Naturalist, **30** 93, 159  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Naturalist, **31** 381  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Nature Notes, **30** 31  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Notarisa, **30** 30, 125, 159  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Notarisa, **31** 256  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **30** 63, 159, 253, 352  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **31** 256, 382  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **33** 62, 160, 287  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch., **30** 30, 63, 93, 125, 159, 189, 222,  
 253, 286, 326, 352, 381  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch., **31** 30, 60, 95, 159, 190, 223, 256,  
 286, 318, 350, 381  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch., **33** 32, 62, 94, 125, 160, 191, 223,  
 287, 320, 350, 383  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Phycological Memoirs, **30** 189  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Proc. R. Irish Academy, **30** 31  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Science, **33** 281, 351  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Trans. Linn. Soc., **30** 30, 63  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Trans. Linn. Soc., **31** 223, 381  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Trans. Linnean Soc., **33** 287  
 Journals, Articles in, :– American Journal of Botany, **62** 62  
 Journals, articles in, :– American Naturalist, **10** 287  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Ann. Conserv. Geneve, **61** 159@  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Ann. Jard. Buitenzorg, **61** 128  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Ann. Miss. Bot. Gard., **61** 160  
 Journals, Articles in, :– Ann. Mycologici, **61** 127, 248

Journals, Articles in:– Ann. Sciences Nat., **29** 29, 92, 156, 188, 220, 284, 316  
 Journals, Articles in:– Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., **34** 95, 237, 406, 485  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annales de Parasitologie humaine et comparée, **62** 157  
 Journals, articles in:– Annales des Sciences Naturelles, **10** 157, 318  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annales Mycologici, **59** 302  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annales Mycologici, **62** 255  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annali de Botanica, **62** 255  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annali di Botanica, **59** 184  
 Journals, articles in:– Annals & Mag. Nat. Hist., **10** 124, 157, 318  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annals of Botany, **29** 60, 63, 159, 188, 284, 316  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annals of Botany, **34** 45, 237, 373, 437  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annals of Botany, **59** 88, 302, 359  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annals of Botany, **61** 31, 95, 295, 320  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annals of Botany, **62** 283, 288  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annals of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Poradoniya, **62** 288  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annual Report of the Southwick Horticultural Society, **62**  
 96  
 Journals, Articles in:– Annuario del R. Istit. di Roma, **34** 440  
 Journals, Articles in:– Arkiv fur Botanik, **61** 128@  
 Journals, articles in:– Belgique, Bull. de la Soc. Bot. de, **10** 255  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bibliotheca Botanica, **59** 359  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Centralblatt, **29** 28, 60, 92, 125, 156, 189, 220, 284,  
 316, 348, 352, 381  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Centralblatt, **34** 45, 93, 141, 189, 237, 279, 373, 406,  
 437, 485, 517  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Gazette, **29** 28, 60, 92, 125, 157, 284, 317, 348, 381  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Gazette, **34** 45, 93, 141, 189, 237, 279, 374, 406,  
 437, 485, 518  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Magazine (Tokio), **29** 157, 189, 317  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Magazine, **29** 32, 63  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Magazine, **61** 126, 184, 245  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Notiser, **29** 317  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Notiser, **34** 45, 141, 238, 240, 279, 437, 518  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Notiser, **61** 208  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Survey of India, **59** 240, 304  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Tidsskrift, **61** 96  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Zeitung, **29** 60, 93, 125, 157, 189, 220, 284, 317,  
 348, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bot. Zeitung, **34** 46, 94, 141, 189, 238, 374, 406, 485  
 Journals, Articles in:– Botanical Exchange Club, **62** 160  
 Journals, Articles in:– Botanical Gazette, **59** 152, 184, 359  
 Journals, Articles in:– Botanical Gazette, **61** 160  
 Journals, Articles in:– Botanical Gazette, **62** 254, 341  
 Journals, Articles in:– Botanical Magazine, **62** 61, 189, 254

Journals, Articles in:– Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **62** 64, 187, 222  
 Journals, articles in:– Botanisk Tidsskrift (Copenhagen), **10** 319, 382  
 Journals, articles in:– Botaniska Notiser (Lund.), **10** 157, 318, 351  
 Journals, Articles in:– Botaniska Notiser, **62** 190  
 Journals, Articles in:– Botany of Iceland, **62** 157  
 Journals, articles in:– Botsnische Zeitung, **10** 95, 124, 157, 190, 221, 255, 287, 319, 351  
 Journals, articles in:– Bremen, Proc. Nat. Hist. Soc., **10** 222  
 Journals, Articles in:– British Association, **62** 221  
 Journals, Articles in:– British Mycological Society, **62** 64, 93, 156, 191, 317, 360  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. de l'Herb. Boissier, **34** 189, 191, 238, 374, 485, 518  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Miscellaneous Information, **34** 328, 407, 439, 487  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg., **29** 30, 383  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Soc. Bot. Belgique, **34** 518  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **29** 28, 93, 125, 221, 285, 317  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **34** 45, 189, 279, 374, 466, 518  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **61** 126, 247, 295  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital., **61** 246  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, **29** 61, 125, 221, 285  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **29** 28, 61, 125, 157, 189, 221, 285, 348, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **34** 46, 94, 141, 190, 238, 279, 280  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Torrey Club, **59** 183, 239  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bull. Torrey Club, **61** 127, 128, 160, 184, 246  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bulletin de la Société Botanique de Franco, **62** 158, 222, 255, 319  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique, **62** 94  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bulletin N. York Bot. Gard., **59** 208  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bulletin of the New York Botanic Garden, **62** 343  
 Journals, Articles in:– Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, **62** 32, 128, 160, 224, 255, 286, 319, 341  
 Journals, Articles in:– Contrib. Gray Herb., **61** 296  
 Journals, Articles in:– Contrib. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, **59** 207  
 Journals, Articles in:– Contributions from the Gray Herbarium and Harvard University, **62** 342  
 Journals, Articles in:– Contributions from the United States National Herbarium, **62** 94, 255, 286, 343  
 Journals, Articles in:– Deutsche Bot. Monatschrift, **62** 62  
 Journals, articles in:– Edinburgh, Trans. Royal. Soc., **10** 32  
 Journals, Articles in:– Erythea, **34** 280, 374, 376, 406, 437, 485, 518  
 Journals, Articles in:– Essex Naturalist, **59** 150, 336  
 Journals, Articles in:– Essex Naturalist, **61** 156, 272  
 Journals, Articles in:– Essex Naturalist, **62** 128, 342

Journals, articles in:– Flora, **10** 95, 124, 190, 157, 221, 255, 287, 319, 351, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Flora, **29** 93  
 Journals, Articles in:– Flowering Plants of S. Africa, **59** 31, 88  
 Journals, Articles in:– Flowering Plants of South Africa, **62** 64, 224  
 Journals, articles in:– France, Bull de la Soc. Bot. de, **10** 220, 287, 318, 381  
 Journals, Articles in:– Gard. Chronicle, **61** 96, 126, 159, 246  
 Journals, Articles in:– Garden, **62** 91  
 Journals, Articles in:– Gardeners' Chronicle, **29** 29, 61, 93, 125, 157, 189, 221, 285, 317, 348, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Gardeners' Chronicle, **34** 46, 94, 141, 190, 238, 239, 279, 375, 406, 437  
 Journals, Articles in:– Gardeners' Chronicle, **62** 62, 128, 160, 190, 224  
 Journals, Articles in:– Gardeners' Chronicle, **59** 239, 335, 350  
 Journals, Articles in:– Gardens' Bulletin, Straits Settlements, **62** 223  
 Journals, articles in:– Geological Magazine, **10** 190, 221, 255  
 Journals, articles in:– Grevillea, **10** 286, 318, 351, 382  
 Journals, articles in:– Hedwigia, **10** 95, 124, 157, 190, 255, 287, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Herbarium, **59** 239  
 Journals, Articles in:– Herbs for Health and Healing, **62** 95  
 Journals, Articles in:– Icones Plantarum Japonicarum, **62** 287  
 Journals, Articles in:– Icones Plantarum, **29** 62, 160  
 Journals, Articles in:– Icones Plantarum, **34** 142, 280, 408  
 Journals, Articles in:– Irish Naturalist, **34** 94, 406, 485  
 Journals, Articles in:– Irish Naturalist, **61** 246  
 Journals, Articles in:– Japanese Journ. Bot., **61** 64  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Agric. S. Afr., **61** 125  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Arnold Arboretum, **59** 184  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Arnold Arboretum, **61** 159  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Bot. Soc. S. Afr., **61** 125  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Bot. Soc. S. Africa, **59** 88  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. de Botanique, **29** 29, 61, 93, 125, 157, 189, 221, 285, 348, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Ecology, **61** 31  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Indian Bot., **61** 95, 319  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Indian Botany, **59** 335  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Kew Guild, **61** 296  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Linn. Soc., **59** 32, 304  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Linn. Soc., **29** 29, 190, 221, 285, 317, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Linn. Soc., **34** 46, 279, 375, 519  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Linn. Soc., **61** 184  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Ministry Agriculture, **61** 207  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. N. York Bot. Garden, **59** 120  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. of Ecology, **59** 152, 335  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. of Genetics, **59** 56

Journals, Articles in:– Journ. of Genetics, **61** 319  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. Quekett Club, **29** 94  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. R. Hort. Soc, **59** 269  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. R. Hort. Soc., **29** 30  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. R. Hort. Soc., **61** 96, 293  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journ. R. Microscop. Soc., **29** 285  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journal de Botanique, **34** 46, 94, 141, 190, 238, 279, 375, 406, 437, 485, 518  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journal of Ecology, **62** 128, 288  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, **62** 95, 224  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journal of the Botanical Society of South Africa, **62** 222  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journal of the Department of Agriculture (Pretoria), **62** 32, 94, 343  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journal of the Linnean Society, Botany, **62** 60, 187  
 Journals, Articles in:– Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society, **62** 93, 317  
 Journals, Articles in:– Kew Bulletin, **59** 56, 120, 183, 238, 272, 301, 360  
 Journals, Articles in:– Kew Bulletin, **61** 64, 127, 158, 184, 206, 246, 295  
 Journals, Articles in:– Kew Bulletin, **62** 128, 159, 192, 223, 254, 319  
 Journals, Articles in:– La Notarisia, **34** 487  
 Journals, Articles in:– La Nuova Notarisia, **29** 125  
 Journals, Articles in:– Lancashire & Cheshire Nat., **61** 94  
 Journals, articles in:– Lens, **10** 351  
 Journals, articles in:– Linnaea, **10** 220, 382  
 Journals, articles in:– Linnean Soc. Journ., **10** 158, 221  
 Journals, articles in:– Linnean Soc. Trans. **10** 30, 222, 351  
 Journals, Articles in:– Linnean Society, **62** 30, 58, 91, 126, 154, 187, 251-252  
 Journals, Articles in:– London Naturalist, **61** 245  
 Journals, Articles in:– London Naturalist, **62** 319  
 Journals, Articles in:– Malpighia, **34** 46, 238, 406  
 Journals, Articles in:– Malpighia, **61** 248  
 Journals, Articles in:– Malpighia, **62** 158  
 Journals, Articles in:– Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, **62** 221  
 Journals, Articles in:– Marine Algae from Easter Island, **62** 159  
 Journals, articles in:– Microscopical Journal, Monthly, **10** 124, 190, 221, 255, 351, 382  
 Journals, articles in:– Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journ. of, **10** 63, 351  
 Journals, Articles in:– Midland Naturalist, **29** 94, 157  
 Journals, Articles in:– Naturalist, **29** 61, 94, 125  
 Journals, Articles in:– Naturalist, **59** 335, 359  
 Journals, Articles in:– Naturalist, **61** 32, 160  
 Journals, Articles in:– Naturalist, **62** 255  
 Journals, Articles in:– Nature Notes, **29** 61, 64, 157  
 Journals, Articles in:– New Phytologist, **59** 120, 240, 304, 359  
 Journals, Articles in:– New Phytologist, **61** 128, 207, 246

Journals, Articles in:– New Phytologist, **62** 63, 192, 288  
 Journals, Articles in:– Notarisa, 126, 160, 190, 285  
 Journals, Articles in:– Notes from Edinburgh Bot. Gard., **59** 56, 87, 152  
 Journals, Articles in:– Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, **62** 191, 223  
 Journals, Articles in:– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **29** 61, 157, 286, 348  
 Journals, Articles in:– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **61** 246  
 Journals, Articles in:– Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., **34** 46, 94, 238, 406, 485  
 Journals, articles in:– Nuovo Giornale Bot. Italiano, **10** 124, 190, 318  
 Journals, Articles in:– Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, **62** 159  
 Journals, Articles in:– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch., **29** 30, 61, 94, 126, 158, 190, 222, 286, 317, 348, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **34** 46, 94, 141, 190, 238, 279, 375, 406, 437, 485, 518  
 Journals, Articles in:– Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, **61** 247  
 Journals, Articles in:– Oesterreichische Bot. Zeitschrift, **62** 287  
 Journals, Articles in:– Orchid Review, **59** 240  
 Journals, Articles in:– Orchid Review, **61** 128, 247, 294  
 Journals, Articles in:– Orchid Review, **62** 127, 159, 342  
 Journals, articles in:– Petersburg, Trans. Imp. Bot. Gardens, **10** 191  
 Journals, Articles in:– Pharmaceutical Journal, **29** 94, 126, 158, 222  
 Journals, Articles in:– Pittonia, **34** 280  
 Journals, articles in:– Popular Science Review, **10** 31  
 Journals, articles in:– Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, **10** 191  
 Journals, Articles in:– Proc Somersetsh. Nat. Hist. Soc., **34** 95  
 Journals, Articles in:– Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., **34** 327  
 Journals, Articles in:– Proc. Linn. Soc., **61** 32  
 Journals, Articles in:– Proc. Liverpool Bot. Soc., **59** 120  
 Journals, Articles in:– Proc. Royal Soc. of Queensland, **62** 160  
 Journals, Articles in:– Proceedings Linn. Soc., **29** 287  
 Journals, Articles in:– Proceedings of the Linnean Society, **62** 31  
 Journals, Articles in:– Publications of the Marsh Botanical Gardens of Yale University, **62** 316  
 Journals, Articles in:– Quarterly Review, **34** 142  
 Journals, articles in:– Quekett Microsc. Club Journ. **10** 61, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Records of the Botanical Survey of India, **62** 32  
 Journals, Articles in:– Report of the Botany Committee of the Devonshire Association, **62** 285  
 Journals, Articles in:– Report of the South-Eastern Union, **62** 286  
 Journals, Articles in:– Revue Algologique, **62** 220  
 Journals, Articles in:– Revue de Botanique, **29** 94  
 Journals, Articles in:– Revue Scientifique, **29** 94  
 Journals, Articles in:– Rhodora, **59** 83  
 Journals, Articles in:– Rhodora, **61** 128, 160, 248

Journals, Articles in:– Rhodora, **62** 63, 159, 254  
 Journals, Articles in:– Rochester Naturalist, **34** 486  
 Journals, Articles in:– Rock, The, **62** 190  
 Journals, Articles in:– Science Progress, **59** 55, 240, 356  
 Journals, Articles in:– Science Progress, **62** 254, 341  
 Journals, Articles in:– Scottish Naturalist, **29** 61, 158, 348  
 Journals, Articles in:– South Eastern Naturalist, **34** 438  
 Journals, Articles in:– Torreya, **61** 128, 320  
 Journals, Articles in:– Torreya, **62** 191  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb., **29** 286  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb., **59** 30  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc., **61** 63, 159, 206, 293  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Brit. Mycological Soc, **59** 32, 303  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Devonsh. Assoc, **59** 30  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Lincolnsh. Nat. Union, **59** 30  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Linn. Soc., **29** 222, 382  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Linn. Soc., **34** 94, 279  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. London Nat. Hist. Soc, **59** 302  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. N. Staff. Field Club, **61** 291  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasg., **34** 239  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Perth. Soc. Nat. Science, **61** 128  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Perthsh. Soc. Nat. Sci., **34** 48  
 Journals, Articles in:– Trans. Royal Soc. South Australia, **62** 96  
 Journals, Articles in:– Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural  
     History Society, **62** 94  
 Journals, Articles in:– Transactions of the Perthshire Society of Natural Science,  
     **62** 192  
 Journals, Articles in:– Watson Botanical Exchange Club, **62** 287  
 Journals, Articles in:– Werdende Beitrage zur Pflanzenkunde, **62** 62  
 Journals, Articles in:– Wild Flower Magazine, **62** 61  
 Journals, Articles in:– Zeitschrift fur Pflanzen Krankheiten, **29** 223@  
 Journals, Articles in:– Zoe, **29** 158  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Ann. Bolus Herb., **60** 63, 375  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Ann. Bot. Peradeniya, **60** 94  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Ann. di Botanica, **60** 192, 278  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Ann. Jard. Buitonzorg, **60** 273  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Ann. Mycologici, **60** 64  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Ann. Sciences Nat., **60** 63, 160  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Annals of Botany, **60** 191, 311  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Archiv. Jard. Bot. Rio, **60** 312  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Bot. Mag. (Tokio), **60** 64, 216  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Botanical Gazette, **60** 31  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Bull. Bot. Soc. Geneve, **60** 214@  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr., **60** 215

Journals, etc., Articles in:– Bull. Torrey Club, **60** 374  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Contrib. Gray Herb., **60** 312, 341, 375  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Contrib. U.S. Nat. Herb., **60** 342, 243  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Dansk. Bot. Arkiv., **60** 160  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Empire Forestry, **60** 159  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Essex Naturalist **60** 160, 310  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Flowering Pl. S. Africa, **60** 94, 279, 376  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Gardeners' Chronicle, **60** 63, 192, 280, 376  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Journ. Arnold Arboretum, **60** 215  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Journ. Bot. Soc. S. Afr., **60** 31, 248  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Journ. Dept. Agric. S. Afr., **60** 246, 311, 376  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Journ. Ecology, **60** 128, 277  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Journ. Indian Bot., **60** 216  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Journ. Linn. Soc., **60** 157, 247, 344  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Journ. R. Hort. Soc., **60** 344  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Kew Bulletin, **60** 32, 128, 245, 277, 312, 343, 376  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– La Nature, **60** 375  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Lancashire & Ches. Nat., **60** 160  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– London Naturalist, **60** 279  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Malphigia, **60** 312  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Mem. Soc. Geol. Belg., **60** 280@  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Mycologia, **60** 216, 344  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Naturalist, **60** 64  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– New Phytologist, **60** 64, 158, 192, 216  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– North American Flora, **60** 376  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb., **60** 32  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Notes Trin. Coll. Dublin, **60** 159  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., **60** 192  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Orchid Review, **60** 95, 160, 245, 280, 312  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Phytopathology, **60** 344  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Proc I. Wight N. H. S., **60** 94  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Proc R. Soc. Queensland, **60** 343  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Q. Journ. Geol. Soc., **60** 62  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Records Bot. Surv. India, **60** 95, 159, 280  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Rev. Applied Mycology, **60** 156  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Rhodora, **60** 340  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Science Progress, **60** 158, 342  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Torreya, **60** 374  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb., **60** 192  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc., **60** 32, 341  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Trans. R. Hist. Soc. **60** 160  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Trans. S.E. Union, **60** 374  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Webbia, **60** 30  
 Journals, etc., Articles in:– Zeitschr, fur Botanik, **60** 191@

Jouvea, **15** 255  
 Jowett, Thomas, **47** 139  
 Joyet-Lavergne, Ph., La Physico-Chimie de la Sexualité, (rev.) **69** 198  
 Juan Fernandez Phanerogams, **60** 280  
 Jubula Hutchinsae, **38** 446  
 Jubula Hutchinsiae, **44** 393  
 Judas-tree, **55** 168  
 Juel, H. O., Joachim Burser's Hortus Siccus, (rev.) **74** 329  
 Juel's 'Plantae Thunbergianae' (rev.), **56** 220  
 Jugendformen im Pflanzenreich. L. Diels, (rev.) **44** 324  
 Juglandaceae, **1** 183  
 Juglandaeae, Fruit of, **28** 124  
 Juglans acuminata, **1** 77  
 Juglans mandshurica, **13** 135  
 Juglans pallida, **1** 77  
 Juglans salicifolia, **1** 77  
 Juglans Sieboldiana **1** 77  
 Julella, **18** 156  
 Julianaceae, **44** 379  
 Julibrissin, **10** 8  
 Julocroton serratus, **12** 227  
 Julocroton subpannosus, **12** 203  
 Juncaceae of Portugal, **10** 129  
 Juncaceae of the Cape, **14** 32  
 Juncaceae, Buchenau's review of, **18** 93  
 Juncaceae, hybrid, **45** 299  
 Juncaceae, Sculpture of the Testa of, **6** 142  
 Juncaginaceae, **7** 230  
 Juncago, **7** 230  
 Juncellus minutus,\* **34** 224  
 Juncoides erectum, **38** 195  
 Juncoides pallescens, **48** 260  
 Juncus "alpinus" in Teesdale **69** 107  
 Juncus acutus, **10** 376  
 Juncus acutus, **57** 21  
 Juncus acutus, **6** 201  
 Juncus alpino-articulatus, **66** 210  
 Juncus alpinus Vill. in England, **68** 368  
 Juncus alpinus, **38** 88  
 Juncus Angelisii, **10** 133  
 Juncus balticus, **51** 350  
 Juncus balticus, **53** 91, 146  
 Juncus biglumis, **2** 162  
 Juncus Broteri, **10** 132

*Juncus canaliculatus*, **20** 62  
*Juncus canariensis*, **10** 133  
*Juncus capitatus* in Cornwall, **10** 337  
*Juncus capitatus*, **13** 378  
*Juncus castaneus*, **44** 45  
*Juncus castaneus*, **54** 181  
*Juncus compressus* in N. Somerset, **25** 247  
*Juncus compressus*, **60** 122  
*Juncus compressus*, **79** 200  
*Juncus compressus*, **8** 255  
*Juncus conglomeratus*, **60** 239  
*Juncus diffusus* **10** 133  
*Juncus diffusus* in Middlesex, **9** 272  
*Juncus diffusus*, **1** 146, 348  
*Juncus diffusus*, **22** 348  
*Juncus Dudleyi*, **68** 365  
*Juncus echinuloipes*, **10** 134  
*Juncus effusus spiralis*, **56** 358  
*Juncus effusus spiralis*, **57** 69  
*Juncus effusus*, **13** 106  
*Juncus fasciculatus*, **10** 135, 337  
*Juncus foliosus*, **10** 135  
*Juncus Fontanesii* **10** 133  
*Juncus Gerardi* in Cambridgeshire, **22** 151  
*Juncus Gerardi*, **27** 49  
*Juncus Gerardi*, **55** 333  
*Juncus glandulosus*, **25** 352  
*Juncus gracilis*, **10** 135  
*Juncus Hancockii*, **16** 111  
*Juncus Hochstetteri*, **10** 133  
*Juncus Hostii* in Scotland, **9** 112  
*Juncus hybridus*, **10** 135  
*Juncus Kingi*\*, **44** 45  
*Juncus lactea*, **10** 132  
*Juncus Leersii*, **49** 128  
*Juncus macer* vars.\*, **68** 367  
*Juncus macer*, **68** 366  
*Juncus maritimus* var. *atlanticus*, **54** 92  
*Juncus maritimus* var.\*, **66** 361  
*Juncus maritimus*, **10** 132  
*Juncus maritimus*, **6** 208  
*Juncus maritimus*, **66** 152  
*Juncus Marshallii*\*, **69** 282  
*Juncus multiflorus*, **10** 132

Juncus new species of, **23** 127  
 Juncus nigritellus, **10** 134  
 Juncus nigritellus, **7** 144  
 Juncus nigritellus, **8** 263  
 Juncus obtusiflorus var. confertus, **41** 219  
 Juncus paniculatus **10** 133  
 Juncus pseudo-diffusus, **8** 263  
 Juncus purpureus, **10** 129  
 Juncus pygmaeus as a British plant, **11** 33 (tab. cxxviii.), 274  
 Juncus pygmaeus in England, **10** 337  
 Juncus pygmaeus, **10** 134, 135  
 Juncus pygmaeus, **13** 378  
 Juncus pygmaeus, **45** 412  
 Juncus pygmaeus, **57** 260  
 Juncus pygmaeus, **58** 56  
 Juncus pymaeus, **43** 332  
 Juncus Radula, **18** 93  
 Juncus rigidus, **10** 132  
 Juncus rugosus, **10** 134  
 Juncus rugulosus, **19** 255  
 Juncus similis, **18** 93  
 Juncus spectabilis,\* **44** 46  
 Juncus squarrosus, **10** 134  
 Juncus stoechadanthos, **10** 132  
 Juncus striatus, **10** 133, 134  
 Juncus sundaicus\*, **73** 342  
 Juncus supinus var. fluitans, **25** 89  
 Juncus supinus, var. Kochii, **9** 271  
 Juncus Tenageia, **10** 135  
 Juncus tenax, **38** 80  
 Juncus tennis, **32** 311  
 Juncus tennis, **46** 26  
 Juncus tenuis in Britain, **23** 1 (t. 253)  
 Juncus tenuis in Carnarvon, **29** 120  
 Juncus tenuis in Kerry, **27** 335  
 Juncus tenuis, **22** 91  
 Juncus tenuis, **25** 374  
 Juncus tenuis, **30** 223  
 Juncus tenuis, **33** 39, 86, 282  
 Juncus tenuis, **34** 201, 276  
 Juncus tenuis, **44** 241, 392  
 Juncus tenuis, **48** 235, 259  
 Juncus tenuis, **49** 195  
 Juncus tenuis, **52** 340

*Juncus tenuis*, **54** 65, 88, 307  
*Juncus tenuis*, **56** 81  
*Juncus tenuis*, British representatives of, **68** 364  
*Juncus trifidus* in Ireland, **71** 104, 263  
*Juncus valvatus*, **10** 134  
*Juncus Welwitschii*, **10** 134  
*Juncus zebrinus*, **21** 288  
*Juncus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 74  
*Juncus*, Malayan species of, **73** 342  
*Juncus*, N. American species, **6** 191  
*Juncus*, New Species in Scotland, **69** 278  
Jundzill, Dr., (obit.) **15** 224  
*Jungermania Kaurini*, **41** 363  
*Jungermania obtusa*, **36** 493  
*Jungermania saxicola*, **39** 279  
*Jungermaniae*, New British, **39** 37  
*Jungermannia atlantica*, **40** 158  
*Jungermannia Carringtoni* (tab. 179), **14** 230  
*Jungermannia colorata*, **14** 232  
*Jungermannia exsecta* in fruit, **18** 145  
*Jungermannia grandiflora*, **14** 233  
*Jungermannia Halleriana* in Britain, **20** 248  
*Jungermannia heterocolpos*, **40** 158  
*Jungermannia Juratzkana* in Britain, **19** 116  
*Jungermannia new British* (*J. socia*), **18** 375  
*Jungermannia opacula*, **19** 33  
*Jungermannia Pearsoni*, **19** 33  
*Jungermannia Sphagni*, **14** 129, 166, 193  
*Jungermanniana obovata*, **1** 309  
Junghuhn, Dr. F., death of, **2** 255  
Juniper, **1** 124  
*Juniperus Bermudiana* and *J. virginiana*, **37** 1  
*Juniperus bermudiana*, **21** 260  
*Juniperus communis* var., **10** 243  
*Juniperus conferta*, **1** 34  
*Juniperus intermedia*, **31** 250  
*Juniperus Sabina*, **3** 280  
*Juniperus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 65  
Junzill, Dr., death of, **15** 224  
Jura Lakes, Vegetation of, **31** 377  
Juratska, J., (obit.) **17** 32  
*Jurinea Capusi*, **22** 60  
*Jurinea Gilliatii*\*, **63** 159  
*Jurinea Wardii*\*, **76** 290

*Jussiaea angustifolia*, **3** 321  
*Jussiaea erecta*, **59** 258  
*Jussiaea repens*, **59** 257  
*Jussiaea speciosa*\*, **59** 259  
*Jussiaea suffruticosa*, **59** 257  
*Jussiaea villosa*, **59** 259  
*Jussiaea*, Indo-Malayan, **59** 257  
*Jussieaea*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 188  
 Jussieu, de, A. L., centenary of death, **74** 303  
*Jussieua*, Linnaeus's Species of, **64** 10  
 Just's, 'Botanischer Jahresbericht', **13** 93, 243  
 Justen, Frederick (portr.), (obit.) **45** 62  
 Justen, Frederick, † (portr.), **45** 62  
*Justenia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 4  
*Justicia acutus*, **44** 105  
*Justicia anagalloides*, **41** 197  
*Justicia Anselliana*, **18** 42  
*Justicia Bagshawei*\*, **48** 254  
*Justicia Baumii*\*, **39** 304  
*Justicia brevicaulis*, **18** 341  
*Justicia brevicaulis*\*, **40** 308  
*Justicia coridicola*\*, **34** 410  
*Justicia Dinteri*\*, **57** 246  
*Justicia droseroides*, **18** 313 (tab. 214)  
*Justicia elegantula*\*, **38** 204  
*Justicia Elliotii*\*, **38** 466  
*Justicia exigua*\*, **38** 204  
*Justicia extensa*, **18** 341  
*Justicia fittonioides*, **16** 134  
*Justicia Forbesii*\*, **44** 219  
*Justicia Gardineri*\*, **55** 286  
*Justicia Gossweileri*\*, **44** 28  
*Justicia Gregorii*\*, **32** 139  
*Justicia Kaessneri*\*, **40** 345  
*Justicia keniensis*\*, **70** 162  
*Justicia laeta*, **18** 311  
*Justicia laetevirens*\*, **34** 409  
*Justicia lancifolia*\*, **60** 358  
*Justicia Lazarus*, **18** 313  
*Justicia leikipiensis*\*, **32** 178  
*Justicia lolioides*, **18** 310 (tab. 214)  
*Justicia longifolia*, **2** 389  
*Justicia Lortea*\*, **35** 379  
*Justicia maxima*\*, **54** 289

*Justicia monechmoides*, **18** 311  
*Justicia mossamedea*, **18** 312  
*Justicia nemoralis*,\* **47** 296  
*Justicia Nepeta*, **18** 312  
*Justicia Phillipseae*,\* **35** 378  
*Justicia platyphylla*,\* **58** 193  
*Justicia protracta*, **49** 243  
*Justicia rhodesiana*,\* **51** 188  
*Justicia roseo-punctata*\*, **60** 358  
*Justicia rupicola*,\* **49** 309  
*Justicia Salsola*, **18** 340  
*Justicia scabrida*, **18** 310  
*Justicia seslerioides*,\* **44** 218  
*Justicia sinuata*, **2** 389  
*Justicia Smithii*,\* **39** 304  
*Justicia strebelensis*,\* **34** 409  
*Justicia tanalensis*,\* **44** 220  
*Justicia Taylorii*,\* **39** 303  
*Justicia toroensis*,\* **48** 255  
*Justicia umbratilis*,\* **51** 216  
*Justicia uninervis*,\* **46** 74  
*Justicia unyorensis*,\* **49** 308  
*Justicia Woodsiae*\*, **67** 271  
*Justicia*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 136  
Kaalaas, B., *Cephalozia macrantha* **49** (t. 512), 105  
Kaempfer, E., Monument to, **5** 250  
Kaessner's Rubiaceae, **43** 249, 350  
Kaju Garu (*Gonostylus Miquelianus*), a sweet-smelling wood of the Indian Archipelago, **2** 251  
*Kalanchoe aleurodes*\*, **69** 164  
*Kalanchoe Britteni*,\* **54** (Suppl. I) 6  
*Kalanchoe Dangeardi*,\* **54** (Suppl. I) 1  
*Kalanchoe glandulosa* var. *rhodesica*,\* **37** 434  
*Kalanchoe gracilis*, **9** 83  
*Kalanchoe gracilis*, Hance, **8** 6  
*Kalanchoe macrosepala*, **8** Hance, 5  
*Kalanchoe macrosepala*, **9** 83  
*Kalanchoe orgyalis*, **20** 110  
*Kalanchoe Pentheri*,\* **35** 341  
*Kalanchoe Seilleana*,\* (Suppl. I) **54** 6  
*Kalanchoe synsepala*, **20** 110  
*Kalanchoe tomentosa*, **20** 110  
*Kalanchoe Vatrini*,\* (Suppl. I) **54** 9  
*Kalanchoe zimbabwensis*\*, **70** 90

Kalanchoe, **10** 165  
 Kalanchoe, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 161  
 Kalchbrenner and Schulzer's Icones Hymenomycetum (review), **12** 123  
 Kalchbrenner, 'Icones Selectai Hymenomycetum Hungariae', **11** 127  
 Kalchbrennera Tuckii, **14** 248  
 Kalchbrennera, **14** 248  
 Kalchbrennera, **17** 64  
 Kallenbach, F., Die Pilze Mitteleuropas : I. Die Röhrlinge (Boletaceae), (rev.) **70**  
 9-11, 29  
 Kallenbach, F., Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, Bd. i., (rev.) **65** 124, 325  
 Kallenbach, F., Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, I. Die Röhrlinge (Boletaceae), Lief. 13,  
 (rev.) **73** 115  
 Kallenbach, F., Die Rohrlinge (Boletaceae), pts. 14, 15, (rev.) **74** 60  
 Kallenbach, F., Die Röhrlinge (Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, I.), (rev.) **75** 213  
 Kallenbach, Fr., Die Röhrlinge (continued) (Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, I., pt. 13),  
 (rev.) **72** 294  
 Kallenbach, G., Die Pilze Mitteleuropas - I. Die Rohrlinge, (rev.) **66** 93, 178, 310  
 Kallenbach, Pilze Mitteleuropas, (ref.) **68** 62  
 Kallymenia tasmanica **44** (t. 481), 254  
 Kalm, P., N. American plants, **60** 334  
 Kalmia glauca, **48** 205  
 Kalmia, fertilization of, **10** 278  
 Kalopanax sp., **5** 238  
 Kalopanax, **2** 291  
 Kamienski on Utricularia (rev.), **17** 23  
 Kanahia Monroi,\* **49** 156  
 Kangaroo Island, Nature Reserve on, **64** 57  
 Kangaroo Island, South Australia, **66** 89  
 Kanitz's 'Anthophyta quae in Japonia legit S. Weiss', **16** 379  
 Kantia sphagnicola, **43** 119  
 Kantia submersa, **41** 17  
 Kantia Trichomanis, **14** 164  
 Kantia, vincentina, \* **29** 107  
 Kappen, H., Die Bodenazidität nach agrikult.-chem. Gesichtspunkt, (ref.) **68** 90  
 Karatas amazonica, **24** 255  
 Karbonpflanzen West-Europas. W. J. Jongmans, (rev.) **50** 97  
 Karivia Samoensis, **2** 47  
 Karivia Samoensis, **6** 282  
 Karnak, ancient plant-drawings at, **14** 96  
 Karsten & Schenck, 'Vegetationsbilder,' **41** 110, 414  
 Karsten elected Professor at Vienna, **6** 320  
 Karsten on Hymenomycetes (rev.), **18** 222  
 Karsten, Dr., reprint of his Physiological and Anatomical Papers, **3** 359  
 Karsten, M. C., *see* Brown, N. E., (rev.) **70**

Karsten's 'Vegetations-Bilder,' **42** 62, 359  
 Karten and Schenk's 'Vegetations-bilder,' **48** 216  
 Kashmir, *see* Cashmir, **64**  
 Kashyap, S. R., Liverworts of the Western Himalayas and Punjab Plain, Pt. II.,  
 (rev.) **71** 268  
 Kashyap, S. R., Liverworts of the Western Himalayas and the Punjab Plain, pt. 1,  
 (ref.) **68** 254  
 Kassava, **1** 120  
 Kassner's E. African plants, **41** 155, 361  
 Kassner's East African Plants, **40** 339@  
 Katagnymene palustris,\* **47** 242  
 Katoos'#, **14** 92  
 Katu Kava Walli, **1** 246 *in adnot*  
 Kau solo, **1** 33  
 Kaufmannia, **13** 320  
 Kava, **1** 120  
 Kay's Wandtafeln (review), **12** 285  
 Keay, M. A., Undescribed Species of Sclerotinia, **75** 130  
 Kedrostis, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 194  
 Keeble, F. W., **58** 32  
 Keeble, F., Bose's 'Electro-Physiology' (rev.), **46** 93  
 Keeble, F., 'Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramikroskopie' (rev.), **48** 214  
 Keeble, F., 'Pflanzen-Chromatophoren' (rev.), **47** 77  
 Keeble, F., 'Plant Breeding' (rev.), **53** 184  
 Keeble, F., 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **45** 310  
 Keeble, F., Polowzow's Plant-response (rev.), **47** 231  
 Keeble, F., Whelpdale's 'Anthocyanin Pigments' (rev.), **55** 27  
 Keeble, Sir F., Life of Plants, (rev.) **64** 315  
 Keeble's 'Plant-Animals' (rev.), **49** 102  
 Keen, B. A., Handbuch der Bodenlehre, ii. (rev.), **69** 58  
 Keen, B. A., 'Handbuch der Bodenlehre,' Bd. i. (rev.), **67** 61  
 Keen, B. A., Physical Properties of the Soil, (rev.) **69** 245  
 Kei Apple, **12** 238  
 Keissler, K., and Lohwag, H., Symbolae Sinicae.-Part II. Fungi, (rev.) **75** 359  
 Keisuke Ito (portrait), **25** 225  
 Keisuke, Ito, (obit.) **39** 320  
 Keisuke, Ito, **39** 320@  
 Keith, James, (obit.) **43** 334  
 Keith, James,† **43** 334  
 Keller, R., Synopsis Rosarum Spontaneorum Europae mediae, **70** 114  
 Kellersonia Gillettii,\* **36** 6  
 Kellersonia, **33** 287  
 Keller's 'Flora der Schweiz' (rev.), **38** 282  
 Kellogg, Dr. Albert, (Obit) **25** 383

Kellogg's N. American Oaks, **29** 32  
 Kelsall, J. E., *Vicia bithynica*, **31** 80  
 Kelso, Ferns of, **10** 191  
 Kench, A., Jas. Saunders, bibliography, **63** 181  
 Kendka Gand, **12** 238  
 Kennedy, John, **42** 296  
 Kennedy, John, **54** 241  
 Kensit, E. G., (obit.) **55** 62  
 Kensit, E. G.,† **55** 62  
 Kensit, L., Harry Bolus, **49** 241  
 Kent (county records) **27** 52, 53, 145, 227, 272, 382  
 Kent (county records) **28** 4, 5, 69, 188, 218, 349  
 Kent (county records) **29** 31, 120, 186, 216, 260  
 Kent (county records) **30** 25, 65, 179, 287, 370  
 Kent (county records) **31** 56, 153, 183, 217, 219, 249, 283, 326, 339  
 Kent (county records) **32** 29, 45, 48, 87, 144, 232  
 Kent (county records), **22** 55  
 Kent and Pas de Calais Floras compared, **66** 253  
 Kent Mosses, **39** 179  
 Kent Plants, **20** 185  
 Kent, (county records) **21** 20, 22, 156, 188, 252, 350, 352, 376  
 Kent, (county records) **24** 346  
 Kent, (county records) **25** 27, 182  
 Kent, (county records) **26** 219, 311, 348, 349  
 Kent, (county records) **33** 43, 85, 107, 164  
 Kent, (county records) **34** 186, 276, 438, 488  
 Kent, (county records) **35** 258, 313, 449  
 Kent, (county records) **36** 63, 75, 158, 160, 319, 320, 351, 462  
 Kent, (county records) **37** 275, 319, 340, 359, 360, 361, 496  
 Kent, (county records) **38** 3, 23, 32, 169, 190, 336, 337, 338, 421, 494, 496  
 Kent, (county records) **39** 28, 179, 187, 207, 227  
 Kent, (county records) **40** 42, 110, 113, 169, 175, 350, 391, 410  
 Kent, (county records) **41** 25, 69, 87-97, 103, 130, 212, 213, 214, 224, 247,  
 286, 379, 408  
 Kent, (county records) **42** 66, 68, 89, 309, 312, 353  
 Kent, (county records) **43** 128, 280, 357  
 Kent, (county records) **44** 2, 35, 68, 103, 143, 226, 227, 318, 347, 351, 352  
 Kent, (county records) **45** 131, 159, 212, 248, 278, 282, 342, 346  
 Kent, (county records) **46** 52, 58, 96, 136, 152, 172, 267, 363, 364, 394  
 Kent, (county records) **47** 214, 228, 278  
 Kent, (county records) **48** 23, 56, 188, 234  
 Kent, (county records) **49** 69, 70, 71, 164  
 Kent, (county records) **50** 31, 230, 259, 280, 281, 309, 350, 377  
 Kent, (county records) **51** 222, 310

Kent, (county records) **52** 19  
 Kent, (county records) **53** 100, 151, 343, 359  
 Kent, (county records) **54** 38, 90, 112, 114, 140, 199  
 Kent, (county records) **56** 57, 91, 92  
 Kent, (county records) **57** 162  
 Kent, (county records) **58** 113, 177, 178, 271, 294, 295  
 Kent, A. H.,† **51** 304  
 Kent, Adolphus Henry, (obit.) **51** 304  
 Kent, *Bartsia viscosa* in, **65** 319  
 Kent, *Calamagrostis epigeios* in, **62** 307  
 Kent, *Callitriche obtusangula* in, **12** 280  
 Kent, *Cardamine impatiens* in, **18** 242  
 Kent, Cryptogams, **19** 374  
 Kent, *Dicranum flagellare* in, **12** 225  
 Kent, East, Natural History Society, **10** 159  
 Kent, *Eryngium campestre* in, **12** 246  
 Kent, Floras of, **12** 72  
 Kent, Fungi of, **17** 70, 117, 150, 178, 207, 236, 308, 333, 362  
 Kent, Hepaticae of, **16** 43  
 Kent, *Juugermannia exsecta* fruiting in, **18** 145  
 Kent, *Lathyrus hirsutus* in, **16** 247  
 Kent, Lichens of, **16** 117, 209, 329, 346  
 Kent, *Lotus angustissimus* in, **13** 335  
 Kent, Mosses in, **14** 156  
 Kent, *Orchis hircina* in, **17** 276  
 Kent, plants of, **18** 374  
 Kent, *Polygala austriaca* in, **12** 204  
 Kent, *Polygala austriaca* in, **13** 237  
 Kent, Projected Flora of East, **8** 61, 239  
 Kent, proposed Flora of, **11** 63  
 Kent, *Rubus spectabilis* naturalised in, **19** 251  
 Kent, *Rumex sylvestris* in, **13** 296  
 Kent, South London Flora, **18** 252  
 Kent, the Cryptogamic Flora of, **15** 11, 50, 81, 108, 174, 190, 232  
 Kent, *Utricularia neglecta* in, **14** 142  
 Kent, *Viscum album* in, **11** 173  
 Kentiopsis, **11** 351  
 Kentish, Richard (1731-92), **53** 137, 179  
 Kent's 'Coniferae' (rev.), **39** 40  
 Ker, Bellenden, Death of, **10** 32  
 Ker, J. B., Botanical Papers, **40** 419  
 Kerguelen Island, Lichens from, **14** 21  
 Kerguelen Island, Marine Alga of, **14** 50  
 Kerguelen Island, Mosses of, **14** 155

Kerguelen Island, new Agaricus from, **14** 51  
 Kerguelen Island, plants of, **17** 219  
 Kerguelen's Land, climate and vegetation of, **13** 182  
 Kerguelen's Land, New Lichens from, **13** 333  
 Kermadecs Algae, **49** 17  
 Kerner, A., appointed Director of Bot. Gardens at Vienna, **16** 288  
 Kerner, appointed Prof. of Bot. at Prague, **10** 320  
 Kerner's Herbarium of Austrian Willows, **1** 318  
 Kerr, A. F. G., *see* Craib, (rev.) **74**  
 Kerry Plants, **20** 174, 318  
 Kerry Plants, **29** 147, 324  
 Kerry Plants, **50** 197  
 Kerry Plants, Notes on, **68** 249  
 Kerry, Flora of '#' (rev.), **55** 56  
 Kersal Moor, Flora of, **20** 211  
 Keteleeria Evelyniana, **41** 270  
 Keura, **5** 105  
 Kew appointments, **47** 151  
 Kew Arboretum, **19** 59  
 Kew Bulletin (articles in) **30** 64, 88, 126, 192, 222, 254, 286, 316  
 Kew Bulletin, (articles in) **31** 96  
 Kew Bulletin, (articles in) **59** 56, 120, 183, 238, 272, 301, 360  
 Kew Bulletin, (articles in) **60** 32, 128, 245, 277, 312, 343, 376  
 Kew Bulletin, (articles in) **61** 64, 127, 158, 184, 206, 246, 295  
 Kew Bulletin, (articles in) **62** 128, 159, 192, 223, 254, 319  
 Kew Bulletin, (rev.) **30** 88  
 Kew Bulletin, (rev.) **35** 450  
 Kew Bulletin, (rev.) **44** 136  
 Kew Bulletin, **25** 123  
 Kew Bulletin, **30** 64, 88, 126, 191, 224  
 Kew Bulletin, **31** 31, 96, 160, 192, 256, 288, 318, 319, 351, 382  
 Kew Bulletin, **33** 95, 255, 288  
 Kew Bulletin, **36** 112, 239, 284, 287, 328, 503  
 Kew Bulletin, **37** 44, 143, 240, 288, 397, 419, 446, 526  
 Kew Bulletin, **38** 30, 103, 328, 501  
 Kew Bulletin, **40** 428  
 Kew Bulletin, **41** 32, 352  
 Kew Bulletin, **42** 160  
 Kew Bulletin, **43** 40, 187  
 Kew Bulletin, **44** 80, 136, 183, 328, 404  
 Kew Bulletin, **45** 78  
 Kew Bulletin, **51** 340  
 Kew Bulletin, **54** 280, 344  
 Kew Bulletin, **55** 198, 232, 264, 328, 358

Kew Bulletin, **56** 127, 159, 223, 256  
 Kew Bulletin, **58** 31, 63, 120, 183, 231, 232, 279, 294, 300  
 Kew Bulletin, '#' **57** 24, 48, 168, 263, 327  
 Kew Bulletin. (rev.) **37** 399  
 Kew Director, **33** 96  
 Kew Floras, **33** 192  
 Kew Fungi, **35** 447  
 Kew Garden report for 1880, **19** 381  
 Kew Gardens Flora, **51** 340  
 Kew Gardens Guide, **44** 327  
 Kew Gardens' #' (rev.), **46** 365  
 Kew Gardens, **35** 416  
 Kew Gardens, **36** 35, 281, 460 (rev.)  
 Kew Gardens, **54** 38  
 Kew Gardens, Director of, and First Commissioner of Works, **10** 256, 349  
 Kew Gardens, earlier opening of, **16** 128  
 Kew Gardens, earlier opening, **21** 96  
 Kew Gardens, early opening of, **30** 317  
 Kew Gardens, Herbarium Report, 1881, **21** 53  
 Kew Gardens, lecturing forbidden in, **38** 286  
 Kew Gardens, Official Report for 1865, **4** 151  
 Kew Gardens, Official Report on the progress and condition of, by Sir W. J. Hooker, **1** 270  
 Kew Gardens, Report of Herbarium for 1874, **13** 313  
 Kew Gardens, Report, 1881 (rev.), **21** 27  
 Kew Gardens, Trees in, **9** 249  
 Kew Gardens, Wild Flora of, in preparation, **12** 127  
 Kew Gardens, Wild-Flora of, **13** 9, 42, 71  
 Kew Gardens. Mrs. S. Goldney, (rev.) **36** 35, 281  
 Kew Guild, Journal of, **32** 223  
 Kew Guide, **34** 407  
 Kew Guides, **30** 64, 191, 224, 317  
 Kew Guides, **31** 95, 160, 192, 319, 351  
 Kew Guides, **33** 192, 320  
 Kew Guild, **43** 40  
 Kew Guild. Journal of, **44** 79  
 Kew 'Handlist of Herbaceous Plants,' **40** 304, 331  
 Kew Herbarium and Library, Report of, for 1873, **12** 208  
 Kew Herbarium Bulletin, **29** 95, 222, 318, 383  
 Kew Herbarium Gardens, Guide to, **29** 127  
 Kew Herbarium Report for 1879, **19** 56  
 Kew Herbarium, **29** 32, 62, 63, 96, 222  
 Kew Herbarium, **39** 308  
 Kew Herbarium, appointment to, **10** 96

Kew Herbarium, appointment to, **11** 96  
 Kew Herbarium, C. S. regulations at, relaxed, **29** 319  
 Kew Herbarium, memorial concerning, **11** 62, 95  
 Kew Herbarium, Report for 1882, **22** 217  
 Kew Herbarium, Report of for 1878, **17** 345  
 Kew Herbarium, report of, for 1871, **10** 180  
 Kew Herbarium, Report of, for 1872, **11** 210  
 Kew Herbarium, vacancy at, **10** 32  
 Kew Library Catalogue (rev.), **37** 329  
 Kew Library Catalogue, (rev.) **37** 329  
 Kew nomenclature, **30** 53, 191  
 Kew Publications, (rev.) **35** 100  
 Kew publications, **34** 407  
 Kew Publications, **35** 100, 159, 256, 314, 316, 450  
 Kew Publications, **39** 48, 287, 288, 354, 355, 433  
 Kew Report for 1881. By Sir J. D. Hooker, (rev.) **21** 27  
 Kew Seed-list (rev.), **24** 151  
 Kew Seed-list, (rev.) **24** 151  
 Kew Seed-list, **25** 123  
 Kew Students' Garden abandoned, **40** 332  
 Kew Tree-List. G. Nicholson, (rev.) **33** 29  
 Kew Tree-lists (rev.), **33** 29  
 Kew, 'Marianne North' Gallery at, **20** 281  
 Kew, 'Napoleon's Willow' cut down at, **5** 316  
 Kew, Centenary of R. B. G., **79** 48, 88  
 Kew, Changes at, **28** 216  
 Kew, changes at, **60** 96, 127  
 Kew, Economic Botanist appointed, **65** 160  
 Kew, girl gardeners at, **34** 96  
 Kew, Guide to Museum, **22** 186  
 Kew, Help for, **79** 64  
 Kew, Herb. of Dr. S. Goodenough presented to, **18** 256  
 Kew, Herbarium Report for 1881, **20** 57  
 Kew, Illustrated Guide, **62** 220  
 Kew, Mortality of Assistants at Herbarium, **5** 315  
 Kew, new Director of (portr.), **44** 21  
 Kew, opening of, **36** 238, 464  
 Kew, Plant Pathology at, **53** 192  
 Kew, plants at, **52** 42, 77  
 Kew, poetry of, **34** 408  
 Kew, Report for 1877 of the Herbarium at, **16** 248  
 Kew, Report of the Herbarium for 1875, **14** 270  
 Kew, Report of the Herbarium for 1876, **15** 243  
 Kew, Sir W. J. Hooker's Report on the Royal Gardens, **3** 184

Kew, Students' Garden opened, **18** 32  
 Kew, Wallis H., Thomas Johnson, Botanist and Royalist, (rev.) **71** 51  
 Kew: Bulletin, **34** 46, 47, 168, 328, 407, 439, 487  
 Key to British Rubi.'#' (county records) **30**  
 Key to Melanospermeae and Florideae. R. A. Bastow, (rev.) **38** 236  
 Key's 'Flora of Devon and Cornwall' noticed, **6** 192  
 Keys, Isaiah W. N., (Obit.) **28** 382  
 Keys, J. W. N., 'Flora of Devon and Cornwall', **4** 381  
 Keys, J. W. N., Flora of Devon and Cornwall, **7** 58, 370  
 Khanna, L. P., New Anthoceros from Burma, **71** 125  
 Khaya, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 64  
 Kickx, Les Questions de Physiologie, spécialement Appliquees a la Cryptogamie,  
**4** 206  
 Kickx, M. J., death of, **2** 360  
 Kickxia, **37** 487  
 Kidston, R., (obit.) **62** 255  
 Kidston's 'Palaeozoic Plants' (rev.), **24** 285  
 Kidston's 'Calamites of W. Europe' (rev.), **56** 125  
 Kienitz-Gerloff on the genetic connection between Mosses, Vascular Cryptogams,  
 and Phanerogams, **15** 155  
 Kienitz-Gerloff, on the development of the capsule in Mosses, **16** 218  
 Kiesel, A., Chemie des Protoplasmas, (rev.) **69** 140  
 Kieselalgen der Schweiz. F. Meister, (rev.) **50** 291  
 Kigelia Spragueana,\* **52** 31  
 Kigelia, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 126  
 Kiggelaria africana, **41** 197  
 Kildare, Ferns of, **10** 191  
 Kilimanjaro, Plants of, **11** 94, 285  
 Kilkee Fucus, note on, by W. Carruthers, **2** 54  
 Killarney, Mosses and Hepatics of, **51** 177  
 Kilmanjaro, plants of, **10** 235  
 Kiltorean, Fossils of, **8** 364  
 Kincardine (county records), **22** 237, 257  
 Kindberg's 'Bryineae' (rev.), **36** 37  
 King on Ficus, **25** 189  
 King, B., Eriophorum gracile in Hants, **20** 347  
 King, B., Hants Plants, **26** 283  
 King, homas, (obit.) **34** 487  
 King, Sir G., Bombay Flora (rev.), **39** 392  
 King, Sir George (portr.), (obit.) **47** 120  
 King, Sir George (portr.), **47** 120  
 King, Sir George, Early History of Indian Botany, **37** 454  
 King, Thomas, **34** 488  
 King-devil (Hieracium praealtum), **27** 95

Kingdon-Ward, Capt., in Southern Thailand, **79** 191  
 Kingdon-Ward, F., **76** 184  
 King's (G.) Malayan Flora (rev.), **29** 22  
 King's (G.) Species of Ficus (rev.), **26** 382  
 King's Magnolia and Myristica (rev.), **30** 155  
 King's Malayan Flora, **42** 360  
 King's Sikkim Orchids, **36** 498  
 Kingsley, C., death of, **13** 64  
 Kingsley, Canon, on Bio-geology, **10** 53  
 Kingston, R. C., death of, **10** 224  
 Kinross Roses (abstr.), **65** 155  
 Kippist, R., (obit.) **20** 63  
 Kippist, R., retired from Librarianship of Linn. Soc, **18** 256  
 Kirby, W. F., 'Blumenbiologische Floristik' (rev.), **33** 349  
 Kirby's 'British Flowering Plants,' **44** 320  
 Kirby's Herbarium, **43** 72  
 Kirchner on Silesian Algae (rev.), **17** 24  
 Kirchneriella obesa var. pygmaea,\* **36** 336  
 Kirchoff, Dr., On Goethe and Wolff's Metamorphosis, **5** 249  
 Kirengshoma, **29** 95  
 Kirk, J. W. C., British Garden Flora, (rev.) **66** 91  
 Kirk, Mr. Thomas, arrival in New Zealand, **1** 253  
 Kirk, Sir John, (obit.) **60** 96, 245  
 Kirk, Sir John,† **60** 96, 245  
 Kirk, T., Botany of the Snares, **29** 206, 236  
 Kirk, T., Chenopodium Buchananii, **27** 139  
 Kirk, T., Colobanthus (N. Zealand), **33** 173  
 Kirk, T., Displacement of Species in New Zealand, **34** 338  
 Kirk, T., N. Zealand Sowthistles, **32** 182  
 Kirk, T., Paratrophis heterophylla, **35** 223  
 Kirk, Thomas (portr.), **38** 144  
 Kirk, Thomas, (obit.) **36** 489  
 Kirk, Thomas, **36** 489  
 Kirk, Thomas, his New Zealand Flora (rev.), **38** 141  
 Kirkcudbright (county records) **23** 253  
 Kirkcudbright (county records), **22** 2  
 Kirkcudbright Plants, **20** 378  
 Kirkcudbright, **21** 20, 21, 22, 315  
 Kirk's 'Forest Flora of N. Zealand' (rev.), **28** 29  
 Kirkwood, E., Spratt's 'Biology for Schools' (rev.), **69** 199  
 Kirkwood's 'Plant & Flower Forms' (rev.), **61** 242  
 Kirschstein, W., Kryptogamen flora der Mark Brandenburg, (rev.) **76** 244  
 Kirtikar, Lieut. -Col., **50** 155  
 Kissadendron Australianum, **6** 129

Kissadendron, **6** 129, 164  
 Kissen, a Mythical Traveller in Arabia, **70** 198  
 Kissenia spathulata, **32** 344  
 Kissodendron Australianum, **3** 201, in adn  
 Kissodendron, **3** 201, 262  
 Kitaibelia vitifolia, **9** 113  
 Kitaibelia, Synopsis of, **28** 16  
 Kitchener, F. E., on an Elementary Proof of the Rule for detecting Spiral Arrangement, **12** 8  
 Kitchener, F. E., on Cross-fertilisation in Musk and Achimenes, **11** 101  
 Kitchener, F. E., on Cuscuta Hassiaca, **8** 356  
 Kitchener, F. E., On Veronica triphyllus, **9** 173  
 Kitching's Madagascar Ferns, **18** 326, 369  
 Kitchingia miniata, **20** 109  
 Kitchingia, **19** 32  
 Kitson on S. Nigeria, **50** 176  
 Kitson, A. E., Ashanti Plants, **65** 14  
 Kitton on Diatomaceae, **18** 253  
 Kitton, F., **33** 312  
 Kitton, Frederick, (obit.) **33** 312  
 Kiukiang, plants of, **12** 258  
 Kjellmannia, **28** 61  
 Klaboch, F., (obit.) **18** 224  
 Klainedoxa, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 55  
 Klatt, F. W., On Schlagintweit's Primulaceae, Pittosporeae, and Irideae, **6** 116  
 Klattia, **16** 150  
 Klebahn's 'Phytopathologie' (rev.), **51** 149  
 Klebahn's 'Rostpilze' (rev.), **42** 28  
 Klein, Dr., on the lymph of sheep-pox, **13** 155, 383  
 Klein, G., Handbuch der Pflanzenanalyse, (rev.) **70** 177  
 Klein, G., Handbuch der Pflanzenanalyse, III., (rev.) **71** 205; IV., (rev.) **71** 356  
 Kleinhoovia hospita, **6** 343  
 Kleinia Archeri\*, **72** 47  
 Kleinia ovoida\*, **72** 48  
 Kleistobolus, A Genus of Mycetozoa revived, **65** 202  
 Klinggraff, J. M. von, (obit.) **17** 383  
 Kmeria septentrionalis\*, **69** 233  
 Knauth, B., and Neuhoff, W., Lactarius (Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, II.), (rev.) **75** 332  
 Knautia Kossuthii, **21** 64  
 Kneipp's Plant-atlas, **31** 319  
 Knight on Plant Physiology (rev.), **33** 348  
 Knight, H. H., Sphaerocarpus californicus, **48** 186  
 Knight, Joseph, **24** 296

Knight, Margery, Rootstock of *Agropyrum repens* **51** (t. 528a), 341  
 Knight, T. A., **69** 77  
 Knight, T. A., Account of, **76** 280  
 Knightia = Rymandra, **24** 299  
 Kniphofia aloides, **23** 279  
 Kniphofia breviflora, **23** 277  
 Kniphofia Buchanani,\* **23** 276  
 Kniphofia Burchellii, **23** 280  
 Kniphofia caulescens, **12** 3  
 Kniphofia caulescens, **23** 281  
 Kniphofia comosa, **12** 4  
 Kniphofia ensifolia,\* **23** 278  
 Kniphofia foliosa, **12** 4  
 Kniphofia gracilis, **23** 277  
 Kniphofia infundibularis,\* **23** 277  
 Kniphofia insignis,\* **34** 131  
 Kniphofia laxiflora, **23** 279  
 Kniphofia Macowani, **12** 3  
 Kniphofia Macowani, **23** 278  
 Kniphofia modesta,\* **27** 43  
 Kniphofia multiflora,\* **35** 353  
 Kniphofia natalensis,\* **23** 278  
 Kniphofia Northiae,\* **27** 43  
 Kniphofia parviflora, **23** 277  
 Kniphofia pauciflora,\* **23** 280  
 Kniphofia porphyrantha, **12** 4  
 Kniphofia porphyrantha, **23** 279  
 Kniphofia praecox, **9** 83  
 Kniphofia pumila, **23** 277  
 Kniphofia Rooperi, **23** 280  
 Kniphofia sarmentosa, **23** 279  
 Kniphofia Schimperii, **12** 4  
 Kniphofia Thomsoni, **23** 159  
 Kniphofia triangularis, **23** 278  
 Kniphofia Tysoni,\* **27** 43  
 Kniphofia, Cape species of, **23** 273  
 Kniphofs 'Botanica in Originali,' **33** 288  
 Knoche, H., Flora Balearica: Étude phytographique sur les Iles Baléares, (rev.)  
**62** 247  
 Knoche, H., Vagandi Mos I. Die Kanarischen Inseln, (rev.) **63** 276  
 Knorria, **5** 88  
 Knorria, On the Genus, by W. Carruthers, (Plate XCIII.) **7** 153  
 Knossos, Flower Paintings at, **61** 291  
 Knowledge (articles in), **22** 95, 127, 160, 256, 288, 304, 352

Knowledge, (articles in) **21** 158  
 Knowles, F., *Spartina Townsendii* (abstr.), **67** 115  
 Knowles, M. C., (obit.) **71** 230  
 Knowltonia, **54** 63  
 Knowlton's 'Collecting,' **30** 64  
 Knuth's 'Flower Pollination' (rev.), **46** 269  
 Knuth's 'Handbook of Flower Pollination' (rev.), **44** 360  
 Koanophyllon, **34** 247  
 Kobel, F., *Lehrbuch des Obstbaus auf Physiologischer Grundlage*, (rev.) **70** 151  
*Kobresia caricina*, **13** 51  
*Kobresia Duthiei*, **24** 88  
 Koch on development of seeds of *Orobanche*, **15** 308  
 Koch on the germ-theory, **15** 218  
 Koch, Karl, (obit.) **17** 224  
 Koch, R., On some Propositions with regard to Systematic Botany, **4** 201  
 Koch's 'Dendrologie' (rev.), **9** 152  
 Koch's, K., *Vorlesungen über Dendrologie*, **13** 317@  
 Koehne, E., *Lythrum rivulare*, **40** 68  
*Koeleria advena*, **57** 24  
*Koeleria albescens*, **43** 355  
*Koeleria britannica*,\* **43** 356  
*Koeleria cristata*, **38** 496  
*Koeleria glauca*, **43** 355  
*Koeleria gracilis* subsp. *britannica* (H. 11), **70** (Suppl.) 7  
*Koeleria gracilis*, **43** 356  
*Koeleria splendens* **43** (t. 474), 313, 354  
*Koeleria valesiaca*, **42** 390  
*Koeleria x supraarenaria*,\* **43** 355  
*Koeleria*, **44** 103  
*Koeleria*, **45** 306  
*Koeleria*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 83, 96  
*Koelpinia scaberrima*, **22** 60  
 Koerber, Dr., on the Lichen question, **13** 240  
 Koetjape, **61** 172, 200  
 Kolah, **13** 65  
 Kolkwitz's 'Pflanzenphysiologie' (rev.), **52** 109  
*Kolobopetalum mayumbensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 13  
*Kolobopetalum salmonicolor*\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 215  
*Kolobopetalum*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 13  
 Kolreuter's 'Vorläufige Nachricht' (rev.), **31** 348@  
 Kolreuter's, J. G., *Vorläufige Nachricht. W. Pfeffer*, (rev.) **31** 348@  
 Kolumbe, E., *Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas, Urticaceae*,  
 (rev.) **73** 333  
*Konigia Islandica*, **2** 146

Kontinuität de Atomverkettung. G. Hermann, (rev.) **37** 364@  
 Kooiman, H. N., see Lotsy, J. P., (rev.) **63**  
 Koorders, S. H., Exkursionsflora von Java.-IV. Atlas, edited by Frau A. Koorders-Schumacher, Lief. 9, (rev.) **75** 359  
 Koorders's 'Exkursionsflora von Java' (rev.), **50** 136  
 Kordelestris, **34** 247  
 Korea and China, Marine Algae of, **70** 213, 245  
 Korschelt, E., Regeneration and Transplantation, (rev.) **66** 339  
 Korschikow, A. A., Travaux de l'Institut Botanique, (rev.) **75** 118  
 Korsmo, E., Umkräuter im Ackerbau der Neuzeit &c., edited by H. W. Wollenweber, (rev.) **69** 140  
 Korthalsella, **34** 374  
 Kosteletskyia madagascariensis, **20** 46  
 Kosteletskyia acuminata, **18** 91  
 Kosteletskyia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 33  
 Koster's 'Travels,' **34** 242  
 Kostytschew, S., Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, ii., (rev.) **70** 243  
 Kotachy, Dr., Trip to Cyprus, **1** 190  
 Kotschy, Death of, **4** 336  
 Kotschy, Dr. Th., and Dr. F. Unger, The Island of Cyprus, **3** 224  
 Kotschy, T., Memoir by Fenzl, **6** 128  
 Krakatau, Flora of (rev.), **47** 75  
 Kranzlin's 'Deutschlands Orchideen-Arten' (rev.), **43** 69@  
 Kranzlin's 'Orchidacearum Genera' (rev.), **36** 451  
 Kranzlin's 'Orchidacearum Genera et Species' (rev.), **35** 493@  
 Kranzlin's 'Orchidacearum Genera' (rev.), **38** 100@  
 Kraus on Inuline, **15** 283  
 Krause, K., Coffea Engleri, **45** 197  
 Krause's 'Synopsis Ruborum' (rev.). **38** 25  
 Kraus's 'Boden und Klima' (rev.), **50** 237  
 Krebsia carinata,\* **33** 269  
 Krelage, On the Names of Garden Varieties, **4** 203  
 Krempelhuber, Dr. von, On Lichen Literature, **5** 348  
 Krempelhuber, his Lichenology, **7** 312  
 Krenke, N. P., Wundkompensation, Transplantation und Chimären bei Pflanzen. German translation by N. Busch, (rev.) **72** 91  
 Kryptogamen-Flora von Sachsen, der Oberlausitz, Thuringen und Nordbohlen; Die Flechten, von Dr. L. Rabenhorst, 1ste halfte, (rev.) **8** 125; 2te halfte, 334  
 Kryptogamen-flora von Sachsen, von Dr. L. Rabenhorst, **1** 218  
 Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien; Algen. Von Dr. Oskar Kirchner, (rev.) **17** 24  
 Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien-Herausgegeben von F. Cohn, (rev.) **15** 248  
 Kuhn, M., Adnotationes de Filicibus nonnullis Chinae indigenis, **6** 268  
 Kühner, R., Le genre Galera, (Fries) Quélet, (rev.) **74** 59

Kultur der Parasitischen Samenpflanzen. E. Heinricher, (rev.) **48** 343  
 Kum-bum Tree, **35** 461  
 Kummer, Dr. M. F., Death of, **8** 168  
 Kundu, B. C., New species and varieties of *Trichosanthes* Linn. from India, **77** 9  
 Kundu, B. C., Note on *Hodgsonia capniocarpa*, **76** 364  
 Kuntze on Nomenclature, **33** 383  
 Kuntze, O., *Cinchona Ledgeriana*, **21** 5, 293  
 Kuntze, O., his *Revisio Generum* (rev.), **32** 25  
 Kuntze, O., *Linnaea* or *Obolnria*, **32** 276  
 Kuntze, O., Nomenclature, **38** 7, 47  
 Kuntze, O., Notes on the 'Index Kewensis,' **34** 298  
 Kuntze, O., on Geysirs (rev.), **19** 27  
 Kuntze, O., on *Sargassum* (rev.), **19** 27  
 Kuntze, O., on silicified trees, **19** 175  
 Kuntze, O., *Pseva*, **31** 373  
 Kuntze, Otto, (obit.) **45** 127  
 Kuntze, Otto, † **45** 127  
 Kuntze's (O.) *Methodik der Species-beschreibung und Rubus* (rev.), **18** 91  
 Kuntze's 'Die Schutzmittel der Pflanzen, &c.', **16** 121  
 Kuntze's 'Phytogenesis' (rev.), **22** 29  
 Kuntze's (O.) 'Lexicon' (rev.), **42** 58, 187  
 Kuntze's 'Nomenclatur-Studien' (rev.), **33** 218  
 Kuntze's 'Codex Brevis,' **41** 222, 411  
 Kuntze's *Revisio Generum* (rev.), **30** 57, 135  
 Kuntze's 'Revisio,' **36** 464 (rev.), 493  
 Kurile Islands, flora of, **51** 175  
 Kurtz, M., appointed to Bot. Gard. at Berlin, **17** 64  
 Kurtz, M., on Count Waldburg-Zeil's W. Siberian Herbarium, **17** 318  
 Kurz, J., Enumeration of Australian Lemnaceae, **5** 115  
 Kurz, J., On a New Species of *Ammania* growing wild in the Botanic Garden  
 Calcutta, **5** 375  
 Kurz, J., On the Euphorbiaceous genus *Capellenia*, **5** 23  
 Kurz, J., *Plantae Nonnullae Novae Indiae Orientalis*, **5** 240  
 Kurz, J., Revision of the Indian Screw-pines and their Allies (Plates LXII., LXIII.,  
 LXIV., LXV.), **5** 93, 125  
 Kurz, S., (obit.) **16** 127  
 Kurz, S., a new *Tetramerista*, **13** 333, 373  
 Kurz, S., description of three new species of *Porana*, **11** 136  
 Kurz, S., Description of *Utricularia nivea*, **12** 53  
 Kurz, S., Descriptions of new Plants from the Nicobar Islands (tab. 169-171), **13**  
 321  
 Kurz, S., Dimorphism in *Eranthemum*, **10** 46  
 Kurz, S., new Burmese plants, **11** 221  
 Kurz, S., new Indian plants published by, **11** 158

Kurz, S., note on *Eranthemum elatum*, **11** 45  
 Kurz, S., note on *Glochidion? cinerascens*, **11** 207  
 Kurz, S., on a new Sikkim Vine, **12** 196  
 Kurz, S., On *Didymoplexis*, **4** 40  
 Kurz, S., on Indian species of *Crataeva* (tab 146-147), **12** 193  
 Kurz, S., on Lichens in India, **12** 280  
 Kurz, S., on new plants from Yunan, **11** 193  
 Kurz, S., on the affinity of *Ryparia*, **11** 233  
 Kurz, S., on the species of *Glycosmis*, (tab. 174, 175), **14** 33  
 Kurz, S., on two new species of *Heritiera* (tab. 141), **12** 65  
 Kurz's 'Forest-flora of British Burma', **16** 283  
 Kurz's 'Report on Forests of Pegu', **14** 320  
 Kurz's 'Report on the Andaman Islands' (rev.), **8** 123  
 Küster, E., Pathologie dor Pflanzenzelle, (ref.) **68** 91  
 Kutzing, F. T., (obit.) **31** 383  
 Kwangtung, Two *Michelias* from, **66** 359  
 Kyd, Robert, **31** 351  
*Kyllinga monocephala* in South Africa, **67** 148  
 Kynoch's Barmouth Flora, **49** 136  
 L' Ardenne, par F. Crepin, **1** 220  
 L' Heritier, his 'Geraniologia brevior', **16** 282  
 La Biologie Vegetale. P. Vuillemin (rev.), **28** 57@  
 La Botanica, A. Beguinot, (rev.) **59** 147  
 La Botanique en Provence. L. Legre, (rev.) **39** 43@  
 La Gasca, M., in England, **62** 347  
 La Morfologia Vegetale. Esposta da T. Caruel, (rev.) **16** 186  
 La Mortola, **78** 200  
 La Nature Tropicale. J. Costantin, (rev.) **38** 196  
 La Nature, (articles in) **60** 375  
 La Notarisa, (articles in) **34** 487  
 La Nuova Notarisa (articles in) **28** 159, 222, 288  
 La Nuova Notarisa (articles in) **29** 125  
 La Nuova Notarisa, (articles in) **31** 159, 381  
 La Nuova Notarisa, (articles in) **32** 127  
 La Nuova Notarisa, (articles in) **33** 31  
 La Phytographie. Par Alph. De Candolle, (rev.) **18** 278  
 La Pomme de terre. E. Roze, (rev.) **37** 232  
 La Serre, V. de. Catalogue, **60** 335  
 La Truffe. A. Chatin, (rev.) **31** 92  
 La Truffe. F. de la Bellone, (rev.) **27** 124  
 Labelling of Alien Species, **24** 111  
 Labels for Botanic Gardens, **62** 220  
 Labiatae collected by Schlagintweit, **6** 225  
 Labiatae, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 146

Labiatae, American, **67** 1  
 Labiatae, New African, **47** 288  
 Labiatae, Notes on, II., **73** 1  
 Laboratory Course. W. F. Ganong, (rev.) **40** 119  
 Laboratory of Cryptogamic Botany at Pavia, **10** 160  
 Laboratory Practice (rev.), **36** 36  
 Laboratory Practice. W. A. Setchell, (rev.) **36** 36  
 Labourdonnaisia, **16** 71  
 Laburnum, On the Purple, by J. Backhouse, **3** 323  
 Lacaita, C. C., (obit.) **71** 259  
 Lacaita, C. C., 'Trees and Shrubs of Virgil' **58** 253  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Astragalus hypoglottis*, **50** 217  
 Lacaita, C. C., Beguinot's 'La Botanica' (rev.) **59** 147@  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Calamintha nebrodensis*, **55** 112  
 Lacaita, C. C., Caulescence of *Bellis perennis*, **61** 99  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Cerastium hirsutum*, **60** 56  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Cerastium Riaei*, **66** 306  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Colchicum montanum*, **63** 62  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Crepis nudicaulis* L. **56** 97  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Duræi Iter Asturicum Botanicum*, **67** 107, 151, 207, 255, 310  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Echium polycaulon*, **61** 259  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Hieracium pellitum*, **20** 370  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Inula Helenium*, **58** 21  
 Lacaita, C. C., Lanza's *Calendula* (rev.), **60** 184  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Leontodon hirtus* L., **56** 97  
 Lacaita, C. C., Lizard Orchis, **65** 320  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Marrubium* ssp., **63** 62  
 Lacaita, C. C., on *Echium*, **56** 222  
 Lacaita, C. C., on Jerusalem Artichoke, **58** 31  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Onosmas* of Linnaeus & Sibthorp, **62** 30  
 Lacaita, C. C., Oriental *Onosmas*, **61** 280  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Sagina maritima*, **55** 23  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Salvia controversa*, **65** 320  
 Lacaita, C. C., Spanish Species of *Echium*, **63** 124  
 Lacaita, C. C., Three *Genistas* of the Linnean Herbarium, **67** 199  
 Lacaita, C. C., Transl. of Jávorka's 'Hungarian Species of *Onosma*,' **66** 1, 57  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Veronica Buxbaumii*, **55** 271  
 Lacaita, C. C., *Veronica Buxbaumii*, **56** 55  
*Laccaria laccata*, **80** 98  
*Laccaria*, **22** 31  
*Lachenalia campanulata*, **12** 6  
*Lachenalia fistulosa*, **22** 188  
*Lachenalia lilacina*, **22** 188  
*Lachenalia Massoni*,\* **24** 326

*Lachenalia odoratissima*, **22** 188  
*Lachenalia pustulata*, **12** 6  
*Lachenalia succulenta*\*, **24** 326  
*Lachenalia trichophylla*, **12** 368  
*Lachenalia tricolor*, **12** 6  
*Lachenalia undulata*\*, **24** 326  
*Lachenalia Wrightii*, **16** 322  
*Lachnocapsa*, **21** 377  
*Lachnaea Marlottii*\*, **34** 503  
*Lachnanthes caroliana*\*, **70** 329  
*Lachnea barbata*\*, **30** 163  
*Lachnea coprinaria* var. *minima*, **56** 287  
*Lachnea coprinaria* var. *minima*\*, **50** 47  
*Lachnea elegans*\*, **72** 20  
*Lachnea hirto-coccinea*, **45** 413  
*Lachnea naviculaefolia*\*, **72** 21  
*Lachnosephilus*, **6** 188  
*Lachnostachys coolgardiensis*\*, **41** 100  
*Lachnostachys cordifolia*\*, **59** 247  
*Lachnostachys*, **6** 188  
*Lachuanthes*, **40** 23, 87  
 Lacquer Poisoning, **58** 173  
*Lactarius acris*, **6** 35  
*Lactarius controversus*, (Tab. LXXXIX.) **7** 61  
*Lactarius exsuccus*, **11** 336  
*Lactarius flexuosus* in Britain, **19** 352  
*Lactarius minimus*, **11** 205  
*Lactarius minimus*, **14** 66  
*Lactarius sanguifluus*, **41** 386  
*Lactarius torminosus*, **6** 334  
*Lactuca alpina*, **64** 71  
*Lactuca aurea*\*, **75** 14  
*Lactuca chungkingensis*\*, **75** 15  
*Lactuca Deasyi*\*, **38** 428  
*Lactuca filicata*, **24** 88  
*Lactuca Hookeri*\*, **75** 15  
*Lactuca Kanitziana*, **21** 255  
*Lactuca macrophylla*, a British alien, **62** 242  
*Lactuca Marschallii*, **75** 15  
*Lactuca sativa*, **3** 310  
*Lactuca sativa*, analysis of, **14** 71  
*Lactuca scariola*, **5** 270  
*Lactuca scariola*, **6** 263  
*Lactuca singularis*\*, **68** 79

*Lactuca virosa*, **3** 118  
*Lactuca Watsoniana*, **37** 171  
*Lactuca*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 66  
*Lactuca*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 33  
*Lactuca*, Critical Notes on, **75** 12  
 Ladbrook, J., *Coupoui micrantha*,\* **58** 176  
 Ladies'Bedstraw and Harriff, **6** 178  
 Ladoga region Flora, **56** 156  
 Lady's Looking-glass, **12** 66  
*Laelia Batemanniana*, **24** 288  
*Laelia elegans*, **11** 123  
*Laestadia acetabulum*, **21** 69  
*Laestadia Melastomatum*, **21** 70  
*Lagarosiphon*, new species of, **24** 256  
*Lagenandra insignis*,\* **23** 269  
*Lagenandra*, **1** 199  
*Lagenaria vulgaris* (misprinted *Crescentia Cujete*), **3** 149  
*Lagenaria vulgaris*, **2** 48  
*Lagenaria vulgaris*, **5** 287  
*Lagenaria*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 234  
*Lagenophora*, **7** 261  
*Lagerheimia genevense* and var. *subglobosa* (fig.), **49** 85  
*Lagerheimia wratislawiensis*, **49** 85  
 Lager, F., Death of, **9** 96  
*Laggera*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 52  
*Lagophylla congesta*, **21** 351  
 Laguna on Ferns of the Philippines, **17** 26  
*Laguncularia*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 233  
*Lagurus ovatus* in Jersey, **30** 377  
*Lagurus ovatus*, **31** 22  
*Lagynion Scherffelii*, **80** 63  
 Lahaye, Sur la Conservation des Fruits, **4** 206  
 Lahore to Yarkand, by G. Henderson, (rev.) **11** 217  
 Laing, E. M., Note on *Bifurcaria laevigata*, **79** 145  
 Laing, R. M., and Blackwell, E. W., Plants of New Zealand, (rev.) **66** 154  
 Lake District Plants, **45** 8  
 Lakela, O., *see* Rosondahl, C. O., (rev.) **75**  
 Lake-land Plants, **23** 330  
 Lalang, **47** 236  
 Laloy's 'Parasitisme et Mutualisme' (rev.), **44** 325  
 Lamarck's Encyclopedie, dates off, **44** 318@  
 Lamarck's 'Flore Francaise,' **34** 431@  
 Lamb, Henry, (obit.) **43** 280  
 Lamb, Henry,† **43** 280

Lamb, I. M., Degelius's Ozeanische Element der Strauch- und Laubflechtenflora von Skandinavien (rev.), **74** 179  
 Lamb, I. M., Die Flechtenbestände der Heiden und der Reitdächer Nordwestdeutschlands (rev.), **76** 343  
 Lamb, I. M., Lichenological Notes from British Museum Herbarium, **74** 174  
 Lamb, I. M., Lichenological Notes from British Museum Herbarium. - IV., **78** 129  
 Lamb, I. M., Lichenological Notes from the British Museum Herbarium. - II., **76** 153  
 Lamb, I. M., Lichenological Notes from the British Museum Herbarium. - III., **77** 72  
 Lamb, I. M., Lichenological Notes from the British Museum Herbarium. - V., **79** 89  
 Lamb, I. M., Lichens from Bahrein Is., **74** 346  
 Lamb, I. M., Lichens of Bermudas, **74** 106  
 Lamb, I. M., return to the Department of Botany, **78** 288  
 Lamb, I. M., seconded to Children's Overseas Reception Board, **78** 200  
 Lamb, I. M., Zahlbruckner, A. (obit.), **76** 214  
 Lamb, J., Northumberland botanist, **69** 77  
 Lambert in Ireland, **43** 219  
 Lambert, A. B., **54** 246  
 Lambert, A. B., and Genus Pinus (abstr.), **68** 94  
 Lamb's 'Flora of Maidstone,' **27** 382  
 Lamellae of Polytrichum, **56** 105  
 Laminaria Cloustoni, **56** 281  
 Laminaria flexicaulis, **56** 282  
 Laminaria saccharina, **56** 284  
 Laminaria, **60** 191  
 Laminariaceae of Orkney, **56** 281  
 Lamium album, **1** 296  
 Lamium album, **46** 341  
 Lamium album, **6** 241  
 Lamium amplexicaule, **6** 241  
 Lamium hybridum, **51** 259  
 Lamium hybridum, **79** 200  
 Lamium in Britain, **40** 356, 390  
 Lamium incisum, **6** 206  
 Lamium laevigatum, **51** 310  
 Lamium molle (album  $\beta$ . integrifolium), **37** 130, 180  
 Lamium petiolatum, **16** 232  
 Lamium petiolulatum, **6** 241  
 Lamium rhomboideum, **6** 241  
 Lamium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 51  
 Lamium, entire-leaved forms of, **41** 150  
 Lammermann's 'Susswasser-flora Deutschlands' (rev.), **52** 254@

Lamont, Rev. J., (obit) **66** 301  
 Lamont's Planches de Physiologie, **35** 112  
 Lamproderma atrosporum var. anglicum, **59** 91  
 Lamproderma atrosporum var. anglicum,\* **57** (t. 552), 27  
 Lamproderma echinulatum, **29** 261  
 Lamproderma Gulielmae, **59** 91  
 Lamproderma insessum, **51** 231  
 Lamproderma lycopodii, **46** 218  
 Lamproderma physaroides, **43** 154  
 Lamproderma Staszeii, **40** 212  
 Lamproderma violaceum var. Carestiae, **52** 102  
 Lamproderma violaceum var. debile,\* **57** (t. 552), 25  
 Lamproderma, **37** 150  
 Lamproderma, **51** 98  
 Lamprothamnium pappulosum, **57** 127  
 Lamprothamnium\* papulosum,\* **54** 336  
 Lamprothamnium, **57** 126  
 Lamprothamnus, **16** 150  
 Lamprothamnus, **54** 335  
 L'anatomie du Thunbergia. C. Roulet (rev.), **32** 219  
 Lancashire & Ches. Nat., (articles in) **60** 160  
 Lancashire & Cheshire Nat., (articles in) **61** 94  
 Lancashire (county records) **23** 313, 316, 330  
 Lancashire (county records) **27** 22, 52  
 Lancashire Ascomycetes, **50** 182  
 Lancashire Flora projected, **21** 279  
 Lancashire Lichens, **42** 255  
 Lancashire Plants, **20** 148, 211, 347  
 Lancashire Plants, **43** 94  
 Lancashire Records, **50** 369  
 Lancashire, (county records) **25** 84, 86  
 Lancashire, (county records) **26** 79  
 Lancashire, (county records) **37** 11, 375, 465, 509  
 Lancashire, (county records) **55** 257, 291  
 Lancashire, (county records) **58** 21  
 Lancashire, Flora of Lake, **12** 268, 296  
 Lancashire, Flora of Lake, **16** 88  
 Lancashire, Flora of West (rev.), **46** 26  
 Lancashire, Floras of, **12** 181, 182  
 Lancashire, Gypsophila muralis in, **13** 14, 78  
 Lancashire, Rosa vosagiaca in, **12** 76  
 Lancashire, Siegesbeckia orientalis in, **78** 271  
 Lancashire, South, Proposed Flora of, **45** 256  
 Lancaster (county records) **28** 66, 376

Lancaster (county records) **29** 175, 223, 272  
 Lancaster (county records) **30** 25, 131, 309, 377  
 Lancaster (county records) **31** 153, 374  
 Lancaster (county records) **32** 24, 114, 230, 247, 310, 349  
 Lancaster (county records), **22** 2, 3, 4, 305  
 Lancaster, (county records) **21** 21, 22, 279  
 Lancaster, (county records) **24** 218, 224  
 Lancaster, (county records) **33** 24  
 Lancaster, (county records) **34** 136  
 Lancaster, (county records) **35** 309  
 Lancaster, (county records) **36** 32, 133, 321, 401  
 Lancaster, (county records) **38** 40, 51, 86, 87  
 Lancaster, (county records) **39** 10, 22, 227, 277, 296  
 Lancaster, (county records) **40** 71, 135, 175, 208, 293, 346, 392, 394, 412, 429  
 Lancaster, (county records) **41** 215  
 Lancaster, (county records) **42** 25, 56, 255  
 Lancaster, (county records) **43** 32, 94, 129, 135, 136, 163, 188, 243  
 Lancaster, (county records) **44** 99, 106, 171, 354, 395  
 Lancaster, (county records) **45** 212, 256, 381  
 Lancaster, (county records) **46** 26, 123, 199  
 Lancaster, (county records) **47** 69, 324, 331, 355, 386  
 Lancaster, (county records) **48** 111, 205  
 Lancaster, (county records) **49** 43, 270, 274  
 Lancaster, (county records) **50** 11, 13, 57, 182, 254, 316, 369, 370, 376  
 Lancaster, (county records) **51** 61, 85, 280, 307, 336, 346, 350  
 Lancaster, (county records) **52** 18, 217, 257  
 Lancaster, (county records) **53** 91, 119, 147, 148, 151, 250  
 Lancaster, (county records) **54** 75, 94, 172, 318, 215  
 Lancaster, (county records) **56** 159, 190, 335  
 Lancaster, (county records) **57** 284  
 Land Flora, Origin of a (abstr.), **67** 180  
 Land flora, reproductive mechanism, **62** 108, 139, 209, 268  
 Landolphia chylorrhiza\* **46** (t. 492), 209  
 Landolphia congolana\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 83  
 Landolphia mayumbensis\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 83  
 Landolphia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 81  
 Land-Vegetation of Faroës. C. H. Ostenfeld, (rev.) **46** 131  
 Lanessan, J. L., Translation of Fluckiger and Hanbury's 'Pharmacographia', **16** 29  
 Lang, W. H., awarded Royal Medal, **70** 32  
 Lang, W. H., Lotsy's 'Cormophyta' (rev.), **48** 83  
 Lang, W. H., *see* Strasburger, (rev.) **69**  
 Lange, A., Begonia peponifolia in Jamaica, **74** 337  
 Lange, J. E., Flora Agaricina Danica, vol. i., (rev.) **75** 157  
 Lange, J., on Flora Danica Supplement, **13** 80

Lange, Julian M. C., (obit.) **36** 288  
 Langeron, M., *see* Ota, **62** 157  
 Lange's 'Haandbog i den Danske Flora' (rev.), **27** 27  
 Lange's 'Nomenclator Florae Danicae' (rev.), **26** 254  
 Langethal, C. E., (obit.) **16** 320  
 Langloisia, **34** 280  
 Lankester, Dr., resigning the post of Examiner at South Kensington, **1** 384  
 Lankester, E., death of, **12** 383  
 Lankester, on a peach-coloured Bacterium, **11** 342  
 Lannea, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 90  
 Lansdell, K. M., Weeds of S. Africa, **62** 189  
 Lantana Clarazii, **22** 288  
 Lantana crocea in Queensland, **10** 22  
 Lantana sp. variaae, **3** 278  
 Lantana, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 139  
 Lanthorus, **32** 348  
 Lanza's Monograph of Calendula, **60** 184  
 Lapageria rosea, **6** 160  
 Lapeyrouisia Bainesii, **14** 338  
 Lapeyrouisia divaricata, **14** 337  
 Lapeyrouisia graminifolia\*, comb. nov., **67** 135  
 Lapeyrouisia macrochlamys, **14** 338  
 Lapeyrouisia serrulata\*, **35** 432  
 Laplacea, **60** 363  
 Laplacea, **61** 19, 54  
 Laplanche's 'Dict. Iconogr. des Champignons' (rev.), **33** 123  
 Lapland and Norway Plants, especially Lichens, Isaac Carroll on some, **5** 329  
 Lappa intermedia, **27** 41  
 Larbalastier, Mr., his Fasciculus of Lichens, **5** 186  
 Larbalestier, C. D., 2nd part of his 'Lichenes Caesarienses' published, **6** 256  
 Larbalestier, C. Du Bois.† **50** 68  
 Larbalestier, Charles Du Bois, (obit.) **50** 69  
 Larbalestier, Mr. C. D. B., publishing Channel Islands Lichens, **1** 224  
 Larch disease (Adelgis Laricis), **5** 32  
 Larch, canker of, **29** 256  
 Larches, Barren, **61** 176  
 Lardizabalaceae of Japan, **51** 294  
 larecajense\*, **50** 244  
 Larix Lyallii, **1** 35  
 Larter, C. E., **57** 296  
 Larter, C. E., a Correction, **49** 99  
 Larter, C. E., Asparagopsis hamifera **68** 346  
 Larter, C. E., Chrysosplenium alternifolium, **66** 306  
 Larter, C. E., Devon Cryptogams, **46** 393

Larter, C. E., Devon Hepatics, **44** 105  
 Larter, C. E., Devonshire Association, Botany Reports, **64** 21, 218  
 Larter, C. E., Devonshire Records, **67** 262  
 Larter, C. E., *Diplotaxis tenuifolia* var., **66** 306  
 Larter, C. E., *Eleocharis uniglumis* (multicaulis), **44** 281, 320  
 Larter, C. E., *Hypericum humifusum*, **57** 287  
 Larter, C. E., J. H. Davies, **48** 79  
 Larter, C. E., *Jubula Hutchinsiae*, **44** 393  
 Larter, C. E., N. Devon Algae, **44** 428  
 Larter, C. E., N. Devon Cryptogams, **43** 188  
 Larter, C. E., N. Devon Plants, **48** 79  
 Larter, C. E., *Ptilota plumosa*, **52** 77  
 Larter, Miss C. E., Report on Devon Botany, **62** 285  
 Lascelles, A. R. W., 'A Treatise on Coffee', **4** 30  
*Laschia coccinea*, **13** 99  
*Laschia*, new species, **25** 319  
*Lasia Hermannii*, **1** 203  
*Lasiandra macrantha*, a new Brazilian Melastomacea, by B.Seemann, (Plate XIV.)  
**2** 361  
*Lasianthera*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 72  
*Lasianthus areolatus*\*, **47** 376  
*Lasianthus canephoroides*\*, **56** 73  
*Lasianthus cyanocarpus*, **47** 44  
*Lasianthus Fordii*\*, **23** 324  
*Lasianthus Imthurnianus*, **25** 284  
*Lasianthus laevicaulis*, **13** 327  
*Lasianthus mayumbensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 39  
*Lasianthus plagiophyllus*, **13** 196  
*Lasianthus sogerensis*\*, **56** 72  
*Lasianthus urophyloides*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 38  
*Lasianthus*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 38  
*Lasiobolus oligotrichus*, **56** 32  
*Lasiococca*, **25** 254  
*Lasiodiplodia*, **34** 189  
*Lasiolepis paucijuga*, **7** 42  
*Lasiolepis*, **11** 126  
*Lasiopetalum Teppei* a hybrid, **19** 350  
*Lasiosiphon hibbertioides*\*, **58** 189  
*Lasiostelma somalense*\*, **37** 61  
*Lasses-Love*, "##" **56** 273  
*Lassonia Buc'hoz*, Identity of, **72** 101  
*Lastraea aemula*, **5** 72  
*Lastraea dilatata*, var. *lepidota*, **5** 72  
*Lastrea arborea*, **11** 189

*Lastrea cristata* in Surrey, **77** 188  
*Lastrea cristata*, **10** 247  
*Lastrea*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 89  
 Late Glacial Plants of Lea Valley, **54** 193  
 Latham, Robert, **40** 102  
*Lathraea clandestina*, **46** 123  
*Lathraea Clandestina*, **48** 79  
*Lathraea Clandestina*, **58** 178  
*Lathraea Squamaria*, **10** 173  
*Lathraea squamaria*, **13** 49  
*Lathraea Squamaria*, **48** 164  
*Lathraea Squamaria*, **59** 301  
*Lathraea squamaria*, **63** 206  
*Lathraea squamaria*, structure of leaves of, **13** 251  
*Lathraea Squamaria*, structure of, (t. 269), **24** 257  
*Lathraea*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 48  
*Lathraea squamaria*, Exudation of water, **72** 210  
*Lathyrus Alberjilla*, **39** 96  
*Lathyrus Allardi*, **21** 218  
*Lathyrus americanus*, **35** 231  
*Lathyrus Aphaca* L., notes on, **71** 10, 25  
*Lathyrus Aphaca*, **1** 377  
*Lathyrus Aphaca*, **36** 353, 400  
*Lathyrus Armitageanus*, **56** 300  
*Lathyrus Boissieri*, **35** 22  
*Lathyrus Davidii*, **9** 130  
*Lathyrus fissus*, **11** 332  
*Lathyrus hirsutus* **1** 145  
*Lathyrus hirsutus* in Kent, **16** 247  
*Lathyrus hirsutus* in Surrey, **13** 280  
*Lathyrus hirsutus* L. In East Gloucestershire, v.-c. 33, **80** 135  
*Lathyrus hirsutus*, **29** 283  
*Lathyrus hirsutus*, **32** 374  
*Lathyrus hirsutus*, **40** 318  
*Lathyrus hygrophilus* var. *angustifolius*\*, **62** 333  
*Lathyrus magellanicus*, **39** 97  
*Lathyrus nervosus*, **39** 98  
*Lathyrus Nissolia*, **7** 318  
*Lathyrus palustris*, **29** 251  
*Lathyrus parisiensis*, **39** 98  
*Lathyrus sphaericus* in Herts, **12** 205  
*Lathyrus strictus*, **60** 270  
*Lathyrus tuberosus* in Britain, **48** 170, 206, 234, 327  
*Lathyrus tuberosus*, **10** 260

Lathyrus tuberosus, **31** 248  
 Lathyrus tuberosus, **47** 31, 353  
 Lathyrus tuberosus, **6** 319  
 Lathyrus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 22; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
 Lathyrus, Notes on, **39** 96  
 Latière, Trouvelot et Willaume, Les Ravageurs des Arbres Fruitiers, (rev.) **67** 123  
 Latreilleae sp., **3** 284  
 Lattakia Tobacco, **18** 203  
 Latter, J., Piney's 'Recent Advances in Microscopy, Biological Applications (rev.)', **69** 247  
 Laughton, F. S., *see* Chalk, L., (rev.) **73**  
 Launzan, **40** 160  
 Lauraceae Americanae. By C. Mez, (rev.) **29** 54  
 Lauraceae, On the Floral Envelopes of, by B. Clarke, **4** 204  
 Laurelia rediviva, **3** 63  
 Laurembergia Gossweileri\*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 231  
 Laurencia, **22** 60  
 Laurie's 'Food of Plants' (rev.), **31** 221  
 Laurus abbreviata Salisb., **54** 62  
 Lavalley's 'Arboretum Segrezianum', **18** 285@  
 Lavandula abrotanoides, var. attenuata **13** 174  
 Lavatera arborea, **1** 377  
 Lavatera arborea, **6** 260  
 Lavatera cretica, **15** 259  
 Lavatera microphylla,\* **28** 211  
 Lavatera Rigoï, **25** 352  
 Lavatera sylvestris in Britain (tab. 191), **15** 257, 316  
 Lavatera sylvestris in the Scilly Isles, **15** 16, 56  
 Lavatera, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 17  
 Lavatera, Synopsis of, **28** 210, 239  
 Lavenia decumbens, **1** 235  
 Lavis, Novitates Africanae, **68** 77, 78  
 Law's 'Shakespeare's Garden' (rev.), **60** 339  
 Lawson on a course of practical instruction in Botany, **11** 348  
 Lawson on Pampier's plants, **11** 348  
 Lawson, A. A., (obit.) **65** 203  
 Lawson, A. A., recommended for Royal Society, **65** 96  
 Lawson, C., On Esparto Grass, **4** 240  
 Lawson, George, (obit.) **34** 48  
 Lawson, George, **34** 48  
 Lawson, H., (obit.) **16** 32  
 Lawson, M. A., Additions to Flora of Scilly Isles, **8** 357  
 Lawson, M. A., appointed Professor of Botany at Oxford, **6** 288

Lawson, M. A., leaving Oxford, **21** 32  
 Lawson, M. A., On the Flora of Skye, **7** 108  
 Lawson, Marmaduke Alexander, (obit.) **34** 191, 239  
 Lawson, Marmaduke, **34** 191, 239  
 Lawsonia alba, **6** 91  
 Le Blond's (Mrs.) 'Old Gardens of Italy,' **51** 72  
 Le Botaniste (articles in) **30** 125  
 Le Calice des Composees, par Samsøe Lund, (rev.) **11** 184  
 Le Fumariacee Italiane. L. Nicotra, (rev.) **36** 66  
 Le Jolis's 'Protestation,' **37** 95  
 Le Maout, E., (obit.) **15** 288  
 Le Maout, E., death of, **15** 288  
 Le Mythe des Symbiotes, A. Lumière, (rev.) **58** 26  
 Le The. A. Bretrix, (rev.) **31** 188@  
 Lea Valley, Late Glacial Plants of, **54** 193  
 Lea, T. S., (obit) **77** 275  
 Leach, W., Practical Botany, (rev.) **74** 62  
 Leach, W., *see* Strasburger, E., (rev.) **63**  
 Leaf, Fall of the, **10** 173  
 Leaf, Theory of, **6** 190  
 Leaf-anatomy, Areschoug on (rev.), **17** 93  
 Leaf-beds of the Hampshire Basin, **5** 306  
 Leaf-form in *Potamogeton perfoliatus*, variation of (abstr.), **63** 338  
 Leaf-tips of Monocotyledons, **59** 85  
 Lea's Introduction to Kidderminster Herbarium, **29** 127  
 Leathesia crispa, **44** 2  
 Leathesia crispa, **46** 329  
 Leavenworth, Dr. M. C., Death of, **1** 190  
 Leaves, Development of, by W. R. M'Nab, **4** 159  
 Leaves, Experiments on Transpiration by, by W. R. M'Nab, **9** 19  
 Leaves, forms of simple, **9** 370  
 Leaves, oblique ones, **7** 60  
 Leavitt's 'Outlines' (rev.), **40** 120  
 Lebel, J. E., (obit.) **17** 64  
 Lebensgeschichte der Blüten-pflanzen Mitteleuropas, III. ii., (rev.) **76** 247  
 Lebidibia coriaria, **3** 283  
 Lebour, M. V., The Planktonic Diatoms of Northern Seas, (ref.) **68** 221  
 Lebrun, J., Les Essences Forestières du Congo Belge, ii., (rev.) **74** 302  
 Lecanactis premnea (v.c.22), **80** 147  
 Lecanactis, **53** (Suppl. I) 66  
 Lecania caerulescens, **1** 154  
 Lecania erysibe (v.c.11, 35, 46, 52, 64), **80** 145  
 Lecania erysibe f. nigrata (v.c.5, 6), **80** 145  
 Lecania erysibe var. sincerior (v.c.1, 46, 48), **80** 145

*Lecania Hutchinsia* (v.c.90), **80** 145  
*Lecania spodomela*, **77** 78  
*Lecania syringea* (v.c.27, 42, 43, 48), **80** 145  
*Lecanopteris Curtisii*, **19** 366  
*Lecanora actophila*, **79** 92  
*Lecanora albolutescens*, **19** 113  
*Lecanora allophana* (v.c.1), **80** 140  
*Lecanora anomala*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora anoptizioides*, **20** 379  
*Lecanora aphana*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora asema*, **11** 134  
*Lecanora atra* **1** 154  
*Lecanora atra*, **74** 176  
*Lecanora atrobada*, **11** 135  
*Lecanora atro-fuscescens*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora bacillifera*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora badia*, **7** 108  
*Lecanora caesiocinerea*, **80** 74  
*Lecanora cenisia* var. *atrynea* (v.c.1, 27), **80** 140  
*Lecanora chlarotera* (v.c.14), **80** 140  
*Lecanora chloropoliza*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora cinerea* f. *ocellata*, **80** 74  
*Lecanora cinerea*, **80** 74  
*Lecanora circumpallens*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora coilocarpa* (v.c.13), **80** 140  
*Lecanora commutata*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora confusula*, **11** 134  
*Lecanora coniopta*, **11** 134  
*Lecanora conizaeoides* (v.c.9, 22, 38), **80** 139  
*Lecanora conizaeoides*,\* **23** 195  
*Lecanora consentiens*, **5** 255  
*Lecanora crenulata*, (v.c.22, 23), **80** 139  
*Lecanora decincta*, **20** 379  
*Lecanora deparcula*, **11** 135  
*Lecanora Dicksonii*, **5** 255  
*Lecanora disjungenda*, **15** 105  
*Lecanora effusa* (v.c.5, 6), **80** 140  
*Lecanora episema*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora fugiens*, **12** 147  
*Lecanora furvula*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora fusco-atra*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora gibbosa* ssp. *depressa*, **80** 75  
*Lecanora gibbosa* var. *lusca*, **80** 75  
*Lecanora gibbosa* var. *zonata*, **80** 75

*Lecanora gibbosa*, **80** 74  
*Lecanora globulosa*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora gyrizans*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora Hageni* (v.c.27, 38, 42), **80** 140  
*Lecanora Hageni* var. *murina* (v.c.48), **80** 140  
*Lecanora helicopis*, **76** 162  
*Lecanora holomeloides*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora homalotera*, **15** 105  
*Lecanora homalotropa*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora Hutchinsiae*, **5** 255  
*Lecanora incana*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora intermixta*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora intumescens* (v.c.1, 14, 24, 26, 43, 28, 34), **80** 140  
*Lecanora isidioides*, **52** 184  
*Lecanora laevata*, **80** 76  
*Lecanora lapicida*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora leiotea*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora lentiularis*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora leucophaeopsis*, **11** 134  
*Lecanora lithophila*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora melaena*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora melancheima*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora mesotropa*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora mesotropiza*, **11** 135  
*Lecanora mesotropoides*, **11** 134  
*Lecanora miniaticula*, **21** 127  
*Lecanora mongeotioides*, **48** 141  
*Lecanora nigrītula*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora obliterascens*, **21** 127  
*Lecanora pallida* (v.c.22, 23, 34), **80** 140  
*Lecanora pallida* var. *sorediata* (v.c.27), **80** 140  
*Lecanora panaeola*, **5** 255  
*Lecanora phaeops*, **5** 255  
*Lecanora praepostera*, **11** 134  
*Lecanora prosecha*, **34** 35  
*Lecanora prosecha*, var. *rubescens*\*, **34** 35  
*Lecanora pulvereā*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora recedens*, **80** 76  
*Lecanora Rhaetica*, var. *hyperborea*, **5** 256  
*Lecanora rhagadiza*, **19** 113  
*Lecanora rugosa* (v.c.23), **80** 140  
*Lecanora sanguinaria*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora segregans*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora Somervellii*\*, **63** 192

*Lecanora sordida* (v.c.90), **80** 140  
*Lecanora sordida* f. *complanata* (v.c.5, 90), **80** 140  
*Lecanora sordida* f. *decussata* (v.c.90), **80** 140  
*Lecanora sordida* var. *glaucescens* (v.c.48), **80** 140  
*Lecanora sordida* var. *inflexa* (v.c.64), **80** 140  
*Lecanora spodophaeiza*, **12** 148  
*Lecanora stramineoalbida*\*, **34** 35  
*Lecanora subdepressa*, **80** 76  
*Lecanora subfurva*, **11** 135  
*Lecanora subfuscata*, **77** 77  
*Lecanora succedens*, **5** 258  
*Lecanora symmicta* (v.c.9, 27), **80** 139  
*Lecanora symmicta* f. *junipericola* sub *Lecidea* (v.c.6), **80** 139  
*Lecanora symmicta* var. *sepincola* (v.c.6, 96), **80** 140  
*Lecanora symmictera* (v.c.22, 35, 42, 43), **80** 140  
*Lecanora tenebrosa*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora umbonata*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora umbonella*, **5** 257  
*Lecanora umbrina*, **5** 255  
*Lecanora umbrino-fusca*, **18** 374  
*Lecanora urbana* (v.c.22), **80** 139  
*Lecanora urceolata*, **5** 259  
*Lecanora varia* var. *denigrata*, **1** 154  
*Lecanora verrucigera*, **80** 76  
*Lecanora*, **53** (Suppl. I) 37  
*Lecanora*, mainly the *Aspicilia gibbosa* group, Studies in species of, A. H. Magnusson, (rev.) **80** 78  
*Lecanosperma*, **32** 30  
*Lecidea aggregata*, **1** 155  
*Lecidea aggregatula*, **21** 127  
*Lecidea alpestris* var. *brachyspora* (v.c.98), **80** 142  
*Lecidea alpestris* var. *brachyspora*, **79** 94  
*Lecidea alpestris*, var.\*, **77** 73  
*Lecidea anomala*, **1** 155  
*Lecidea aphanoides*, **7** 107  
*Lecidea artheniopsis*, **34** 107  
*Lecidea athrocarpa* (v.c.44, 48, 64), **80** 142  
*Lecidea atroides*\*, **73** 151  
*Lecidea bacillifera*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea Brandegei*, **21** 127  
*Lecidea caesiolepra*, **20** 275  
*Lecidea chlarodes*\*, **34** 103  
*Lecidea cinereo-atra*, **76** 153  
*Lecidea cineteoata* (v.c.5, 41, 42, 48, 55, 64, 98, H1, H28), **80** 143

*Lecidea commaculans*, **7** 106  
*Lecidea conglomerata*, **1** 155  
*Lecidea contenebricans*, **22** 31  
*Lecidea contigua* (v.c.48), **80** 143  
*Lecidea contigua*, var. *confluens*, **1** 155  
*Lecidea contortula* (v.c.43), **80** 142  
*Lecidea coriacella*, **20** 379  
*Lecidea Crombiei*, **7** 49  
*Lecidea crustulata* var.\*, **73** 152  
*Lecidea deducta*, **7** 233  
*Lecidea diducens*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea didymospora*, **11** 288  
*Lecidea dominicana*\*, **34** 101  
*Lecidea Elliottii*\*, **34** 104  
*Lecidea epiphorbia*, **12** 95  
*Lecidea erratica*, **77** 177  
*Lecidea erubescens*, **21** 281  
*Lecidea Flotovii*, **3** 289  
*Lecidea fuliginosa*, **3** 289, 290  
*Lecidea fuscoatra* (v.c.35), **80** 144  
*Lecidea fuscoatra* f. *roridella* (v.c.48), **80** 144  
*Lecidea fuscoatra* var. *grisella* (v.c.34), **80** 144  
*Lecidea fusco-rubens*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea glaucomaria*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea glebulosa*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea haemensis* (v.c.42), **80** 141  
*Lecidea inserena*, **7** 107  
*Lecidea lactea*, (v.c.48, 49, 60, 70, 71, 70, 108, H38), **80** 143  
*Lecidea lapicida* f. *ochromeliza* (v.c.48, 49) **80** 142  
*Lecidea leiotea* (v.c.48), **80** 142  
*Lecidea lepicida*, **1** 155  
*Lecidea leptostignia*, **7** 49  
*Lecidea leucophaea* (v.c.47, 55), **80** 142  
*Lecidea leucophaea* f. *conglobata* (v.c.47), **80** 142  
*Lecidea lithophila*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea lithophiliza* (v.c.35), **80** 142  
*Lecidea lithophiliza*, **7** 106  
*Lecidea lutella*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea maestula*, **7** 48  
*Lecidea mammillaris*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea marginata*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea maura*\*, **34** 103  
*Lecidea meiocarpoides*, **20** 379  
*Lecidea meiospora*, **74** 178

*Lecidea melaphana*, **7** 107  
*Lecidea mersata* (v.c.42), **80** 143  
*Lecidea mesotropa*, **7** 49  
*Lecidea minuta*, **1** 155  
*Lecidea mollissiaeformis*\*, **34** 101  
*Lecidea mutabilis*, **74** 176  
*Lecidea nana*\*, **34** 102  
*Lecidea nigrigula*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea ocellata*, **7** 108  
*Lecidea ochrococca*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea ochrothelia*\*, **34** 106  
*Lecidea pammicta* (v.c.48), **80** 142  
*Lecidea parasitica*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea percontigua*, **74** 177  
*Lecidea peroplaca*, **20** 379  
*Lecidea phaeopsis*\*, **34** 107  
*Lecidea plana* (v.c.42), **80** 142  
*Lecidea pleiospora*\* **49** (t. 510 f. 1), 41  
*Lecidea postuma*, **7** 50  
*Lecidea praecavenda*, **7** 232  
*Lecidea prasinorufa*, **20** 379  
*Lecidea premneoides*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea Pringlei*, **21** 127  
*Lecidea pycnocarpa* (v.c.55), **80** 144  
*Lecidea recensa*, **76** 157  
*Lecidea rhexoblephara*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea rhizobola*, **3** 289  
*Lecidea rivulosa* (v.c.42, 96), **80** 142  
*Lecidea rivulosa* var. *infusca* (v.c.64), **80** 142  
*Lecidea rivulosa* var. *infusca* f. *complanata* (v.c.64), **80** 142  
*Lecidea rivulosa* var. *sorediata* (v.c.70), **80** 142  
*Lecidea rubicundula*\*, **34** 104  
*Lecidea rubiformis*, **3** 289  
*Lecidea sanguineoatra*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea sarcogyniza*, **7** 106  
*Lecidea scapanaria*, **1** 308  
*Lecidea scutellata*\*, **70** 70  
*Lecidea soredizodes* in Britain, **66** 19  
*Lecidea spododes*, **7** 233  
*Lecidea subocelliformis*, **20** 379  
*Lecidea subpilosa*\*, **34** 105  
*Lecidea subretusa*, **12** 350  
*Lecidea subturgidula*, **7** 48  
*Lecidea sympathetica* (v.c.42, 98), **80** 143

*Lecidea tenebrans* (v.c.42), **80** 143  
*Lecidea tenebrica*, **20** 379  
*Lecidea tenebrica*, **74** 177  
*Lecidea tenera*, **7** 232  
*Lecidea tumida*, formae\*, **76** 158  
*Lecidea variabilis*,\* **34** 102  
*Lecidea vernalis*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea violacea*, **3** 291  
*Lecidea*, **53** (Suppl. I) 53  
*Lecidea*, new British species of, **12** 148, 149  
*Lecidea*, new species of, **24** 125  
*Leciographa*, **53** (Suppl. I) 65  
 Leclere's 'Precis de Phytotherapie', **60** 247@  
 LeCointea, **60** 312  
 Lecomte's 'Notulae,' **47** 284  
*Leconora albariella*, **3** 289  
*Leconora curvescens*, **3** 288  
*Leconora fuscoluteolina*, **3** 288  
*Leconora limbata*, **3** 288  
*Leconora nivalis*, **3** 288  
*Leconora Rhaetica* var., **3** 289  
 Lecoq, De la Migration des Plantes des Montagnes, **4** 202  
 Lecoq, H., Death of, **9** 288  
 Lecoq, Professor, Paper on the Mountain Flora of Auvergne, **5** 86  
 Lecoq, Sur la Culture et la Mode d'Emploi du Colchique Bizantin, **4** 202  
 Lectures on Bacteria. By A. de Bary, (rev.) **26** 61  
 Lectures on Physiology of Plants. By Julius von Sachs, (Rev.) **25** 326  
*Lecythydaceae*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 176; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 233  
*Lecythydaceae*, Miers on, **11** 253  
*Lecythis minor*, **3** 280  
*Lecythium*, **31** 223  
*Ledum palustre* in Britain, **63** 148, 178  
*Ledum palustre* var. *decumbens*, **80** 91  
*Ledum palustre*, **32** 274  
*Ledum palustre*, **64** 61  
*Ledum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 38  
 Lee, Ann, **55** 65  
 Lee, I. (Mrs. C. B. Marriott), Early Explorers in Australia, (rev.) **63** 240  
 Lee, J. R., Flora of the Clyde Area, (rev.) **71** 202  
 Lee, John, (obit.) **37** 144  
 Lee, John, **37** 144  
 Lee's (I.) Bligh's Second Voyage (rev.), **60** 22  
 Lee's 'Muscineae of Wirral', **60** 159

Leea aculeata, **19** 105  
Leea acuminata, **19** 102  
Leea aequata, **19** 163  
Leea alata, **19** 101  
Leea angulata, **19** 166  
Leea aspera, **19** 136  
Leea biserrata, **19** 166  
Leea bracteata, **19** 164  
Leea Brunoniana, **19** 166  
Leea celebica, **19** 166  
Leea coccinea, **19** 163  
Leea compactiflora, **19** 138  
Leea crispa, **19** 135  
Leea Cumingii, **19** 166  
Leea Forbesii, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 24  
Leea gigantea, **19** 140  
Leea grandifolia, **13** 325  
Leea grandifolia, **19** 138  
Leea guineensis, **19** 166  
Leea herbacea, **19** 137  
Leea horrida, **19** 166  
Leea integrifolia, **19** 142  
Leea javanica, **19** 165  
Leea Kurzii, **19** 165  
Leea laeta, **19** 103  
Leea latifolia, **19** 138  
Leea linearifolia, **19** 165  
Leea macrophylla, **19** 137  
Leea manillensis, **19** 166  
Leea Mastersii, **19** 142  
Leea parallela, **19** 139  
Leea pubescens, **19** 167  
Leea pumila, **19** 102  
Leea robusta, **19** 164  
Leea rubra, **19** 104  
Leea sambucina, **19** 139  
Leea serrulata, **19** 165  
Leea setuligera, **19** 105  
Leea simplicifolia, **19** 166  
Leea sundaica, **19** 167  
Leea tinctoria, **19** 167  
Leea trifoliata, **19** 102  
Leea tuberculosemen, **19** 141  
Leea umbraculifera, **19** 141

Leea Wightii, **19** 105  
 Leea Zippelliana, **19** 166  
 Leea, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 83  
 Leea, revision of Indian species of, **19** 100, 135, 163  
 Leebody, M. J., *Stachys Betonica*, **37** 273  
 Leech's, Mrs., 'Ferns which grow in New Zealand', **14** 64  
 Leeds district. Plant-distribution in, **11** 67  
 Leeds, Flora of, **12** 78  
 Leefe, J. E., (*Salictum Exsiccatum*), fasc. iii., **10** 62  
 Leefe, J. E., an arrangement of British Willows, **9** 360  
 Leefe, J. E., his *Salictum exsiccatum*, **7** 86  
 Leefe, J. E., Hybridity in *Salix* and Growth of Willows from Seed, **9** 225  
 Leefe, J. E., on *Salix Pontederana*, **10** 212  
 Leefe, J. E., on *Salix Trevirani*, **16** 41  
 Leefe, J. E., on seedling willows, **10** 338  
 Leefe, Rev. J. E., Observations on the *Salict. Brit. Exsicc.*, **8** 305  
 Leefe, Rev. J. E., proposes to publish Specimens of *Salix*, **6** 352  
 Leefe's '*Salictum Exsiccatum*', **8** 253  
 Leefe's *Salictum Exsiccatum* (4<sup>th</sup> fascicle), **12** 126  
 Leersia oryzoides, **10** 165  
 Leersia oryzoides, **35** 450  
 Leersia oryzoides, **7** 146  
 Lee's 'Vegetable Lamb,' **26** 93  
 Lees, Edwin, (Obit) **25** 384  
 Lees, Edwin, **47** 357  
 Lees, Edwin, on a New station for *Eryngium campestre*, **5** 345  
 Lees, F. A. † (portr.), **60** 97  
 Lees, F. A., (obit.) **60** 97  
 Lees, F. A., Botanical Record Club Report (rev.), **26** 91  
 Lees, F. A., *Carex capillaris* in Gordale, **16** 247  
 Lees, F. A., engaged on Flora of West Riding, **12** 63  
 Lees, F. A., English distribution of *Ulex eu-nanus*, **17** 84  
 Lees, F. A., Flora of Leeds and Bradford district, **12** 78  
 Lees, F. A., Flora of West Yorkshire (rev.), **26** 219  
 Lees, F. A., his Bot. Exchange Club 1881 Report (rev.), **21** 58  
 Lees, F. A., on *Cypripedium Calceolus*, **13** 50  
 Lees, F. A., on Flora of Yorkshire coalfield, **12** 144  
 Lees, F. A., on *Hypnum salebrosum*, **17** 359  
 Lees, F. A., on *Orchis palustris* in Guernsey, **11** 209  
 Lees, F. A., on the peculiarities of Plant-distribution in the Leeds district, **11** 67  
 Lees, F. A., *Selinum Carvifolia* in Britain (t. 229), **20** 129, 289  
 Lees, F. A., the N. Lincoln Lycopodium, **21** 84  
 Lees, F. A., The Vegetation of Craven in Wharfedale, with its Adjacencies in Aire and Ribble, (rev.) **77** 293

Lees, F. A., Thomas Hick, **35** 193  
 Lees, F. A.†, **59** 359  
 Lees's 'Arboreal Fungi of the Malvern District' (rev.), **8** 360  
 Lees's (F. A.) Herbarium, **43** 136  
 Lees's (F. A.) Herbarium, **48** 168  
 Lees's Lincolnshire Flora (rev.), **31** 123  
 Lees's 'Vegetation of Yorkshire,' **52** 22  
 Lefeburia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 201; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
     236  
 Lefrovia, **26** 383  
 Legnminosae from Tropical Africa, New, **67** 194  
 Legre's 'Botanique en Provence' (rev.), **42** 90  
 Legre's 'Hugues de Solier' (rev.), **37** 283@  
 Legre's 'Pena et Lobel' (rev.), **37** 88@  
 Legre's Provence Botany (rev.), **40** 116@  
 Legre's Rauwolf & Raynaudet (rev.), **39** 43@  
 Legumes, On an Opening in some, by A. H. Church, **2** 120  
 Leguminosae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 98; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
     227  
 Leguminosae, new genus of, **50** 353  
 Leguminosae, New, from Africa and Tibet, **73** 294  
 Leguminosae, New, from N. Rhodesia, **73** 160  
 Leguminosae, New, from Tanganyika, **73** 78  
 Leguminosae, New, from Tibet, **73** 134  
 Leguminosae, New, from Western India, **10** 122  
 Leguminosae, Seedling Structure in, **50** 142  
 Leguminosae, Transvaal, **61** 223  
 Leguminosae, Tropical African, **71** 339  
 Leguminosae-Desmodiinae quoted in Ray's *Historia Plantarum.*' vol. iii., **64** 145  
 Lehmann, E., *Geschichte u. Geographie der Veronica-Ghruppe Megasperma,*  
     (ref.) **68** 188  
 Lehmann's Bomareas, **21** 373  
 Lehmann's Pugilli, **58** 198, 292  
 Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Botanik. Warming-Johannsen, transl. E. P. Meinecke,  
     (ref.) **46** 63  
 Lehrbuch der Botanik. E. Strasburger, (rev.) **38** 363  
 Lehrbuch der Botanik. Strasburger, &c., (rev.) **33** 57  
 Lehrbuch der Botanik. T. Bokorny, (rev.) **47** 112  
 Lehrbuch der Botanik. Warming-Johannsen, (rev.) **47** 434  
 Lehrbuch. E. Strasburger, &c., (rev.) **42** 60  
 Leibold, F. E., death of, **2** 391  
 Leicester (county records) **29** 162, 163, 262, 290  
 Leicester (county records) **30** 142  
 Leicester (county records) **32** 44

Leicester (county records), **22** 5  
 Leicester, (county records) **21** 20, 59, 127, 128, 374  
 Leicester, (county records) **24** 378  
 Leicester, (county records) **25** 184  
 Leicester, (county records) **36** 149  
 Leicester, (county records) **37** 136, 274  
 Leicester, (county records) **39** 80  
 Leicester, (county records) **40** 110, 111, 318  
 Leicester, (county records) **41** 58, 59, 249  
 Leicester, (county records) **42** 26, 47, 308, 337  
 Leicester, (county records) **43** 225  
 Leicester, (county records) **44** 60, 68, 261, 351, 356, 357  
 Leicester, (county records) **45** 160-2, 334-9, 448  
 Leicester, (county records) **46** 23, 25, 26  
 Leicester, (county records) **47** 31, 67, 186, 283, 430  
 Leicester, (county records) **48** 203  
 Leicester, (county records) **49** 31, 48, 98  
 Leicester, (county records) **53** 175  
 Leicester, (county records) **56** 264  
 Leicestershire Algae, **56** 264  
 Leicestershire Mosses, **43** 225  
 Leicestershire Plants, **47** 480  
 Leicestershire Plants, **49** 31, 48  
 Leichhardt, search for, **3** 198  
 Leichhardtia, **14** 352  
 Leighton, Rev. W. A., New Locality for *Scheuchzeria palustris*, **4** 306  
 Leighton, Rev. W. A., On Fecundation of *Lupinus polyphyllus*, **4** 36  
 Leighton, Rev. W. A., preparing a Synopsis of British Lichens, **4** 32  
 Leighton, Rev. W. A., Thirteenth Fascicle of his *Lichenes Brit. Exsicc.* ready, **4**  
 367  
 Leighton, W. A., On *Cuscuta Hassiaca*, **9** 17  
 Leighton, W. A., on *Stigmatidium dendriticum* (tab. 166), **13** 257  
 Leighton, William Allport (obit.) **27** 111  
 Leighton's 'Lichen-Flora of Great Britain' (rev.), **9** 341  
 Leipner, Adolf, **32** 224  
 Leipner, Adolph, (obit.) **32** 224  
 Leipoldtia uniflora\*, **66** 13  
 Leitch, John, (obit.) **35** 112  
 Leitch, John, **35** 112  
 Leitgebia Imthurniana, **25** 284  
 Leitnerieae, **18** 120  
 Leitrim (county records) **23** 50  
 Lejeunea atheatostipa, **33** 83  
 Lejeunea concinnula\*, **25** 39

*Lejeunea cucullata*, **25** 39  
*Lejeunea diversiloba*, **25** 38  
*Lejeunea erectifolia*, **25** 37  
*Lejeunea heterophylla*, **57** 193  
*Lejeunea Holtii*,\* **25** 33, 72 (t. 272)  
*Lejeunea lucens*, **25** 39  
*Lejeunea Macvicari*\* (t. 415), **38** 409  
*Lejeunea microscopica*, **43** 31  
*Lejeunea ovata* in North Wales, **15** 307  
*Lejeunea Rossettiana*, **27** 337, 353 (t. 292)  
*Lejeunea Rossettiana*, **28** 157  
*Lejeunea Rossettiana*, **40** 42  
*Lejeunea ulicina*, **19** 35  
*Lejeunea ulicina*, **25** 38  
*Lejeunea*, new species of, **24** 288  
*Lejeuneae* of Lindenberg's Herbarium (rev.), **28** 377  
*Lejeuneae* of Lindenberg's Herbarium, The, F. Stephani (rev.), **28** 377  
*Lejeunia spongia*, **14** 132  
Lemann, The Herbarium of the late Dr., **1** 125  
Lemmermannia, **38** 327  
Lemmonia, **15** 223  
Lemmopsis Arnoldiana (v.c.23), **80** 149  
Lemna Angolensis, **3** 112  
Lemna arrhiza, **2** 390  
Lemna arrhiza, **4** 219  
Lemna arrhiza, **5** 71  
Lemna melanorrhiza, **5** 115  
Lemna minor flowering in Cheshire, **72** 321  
Lemna minor, (v.c.110), **80** 115  
Lemna minor, **21** 156  
Lemna minor, **3** 112  
Lemna minor, **5** 22, 115  
Lemna minor, **7** 12  
Lemna pleiorrhiza, **5** 115  
Lemna polyrrhiza, **42** 353  
Lemna polyrrhiza, **7** 9  
Lemna trisulca, **7** 10, 12  
Lemna trisulca, Photolysis in, **26** 353 (t. 285)  
Lemna, **11** 28  
Lemna, **3** 111  
Lemna, **5** 115  
Lemna, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 73  
Lemna, Frond-cells of, **4** 375  
Lemna, Root-sheaths of, **4** 377

Lemnaceae, and on the discovery of the Raphidian Character in Systematic Botany, Notes on, by G. Gulliver, **7** 9  
 Lemnaceae, Flowering of (abstr.), **68** 23  
 Lemnaceae, Malayan, **40** 38  
 Lemnaceae, Observations on British, **64** 48  
 Lemnaceae, on Australian, by S. Kurz, **5** 115  
 Lemnaceae, on the Hibernation of, by F. Van Horen, **8** 36  
 Lemnaceae, Von Dr. F. Hegelmaier, **7** 245  
 Lemnae, Hegelmaier, F., on Dr. Welwitsch's African, **3** 110  
 Lendner's 'Mucorinees de la Suisse (rev.)', **47** 113@  
 Lenné, P. J., Death of, **4** 93  
 Lens, (articles in) **10** 351  
 Lens, (articles in) **12** 124, 126  
 Lentibulariaceae, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 123  
 Lentibulariaceae, New African, **62** 161  
 Lentinus lepideus var. hibernicus,\* **47** 444  
 Lentinus lepideus, **41** 321  
 Lentinus lepideus, **7** 251  
 Lentinus scleroticola, **27** 313  
 Lentinus tigrinus, **7** 251  
 Lentinus vulpinus, **6** 334  
 Lentinus, new species of, **24** 127, 352  
 Lentomita ampullacea, **24** 130  
 Leonhardi, Professor von, his paper on Charas, **2** 360  
 Leonotis longidens,\* **45** 98  
 Leonotis malacophylla (sphalm. Leonurus), **41** 194  
 Leonotis nepetaefolia, **6** 241  
 Leonotis Randii,\* **38** 465  
 Leonotis, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 168  
 Leontodon autumnale, malformations in (tab. 200 A), **17** 6  
 Leontodon autumnalis, var. pratensis, **5** 67  
 Leontodon Ballii, **11** 372  
 Leontodon Delileanus, **11** 372  
 Leontodon hastilis in Devon, **19** 312  
 Leontodon hirtus L. = Villarsii Lois., **56** 97  
 Leontodon Leysseri\*, **77** 173  
 Leontodon taraxacoides,\* **56** 97  
 Leontodon Taraxacum in New South Wales, **2** 286  
 Leontodon trivialis, **11** 372  
 Leontodon, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 33  
 Leonurus Royleanus, **6** 240  
 Leonurus Sibiricus, **6** 240  
 Leopoldina, (articles in) **12** 352  
 Lepanthes arcuata,\* **47** 6

*Lepanthes brevipetala*,\* **47** 5  
*Lepanthes elliptica*,\* **47** 5  
*Lepanthes Harrisii*,\* **47** 5  
*Lepanthes Woodiana*,\* **47** 6  
*Lepanthes Wulfschlaegelii*,\* **47** 126  
*Lepanthes*, **42** 214  
Lepeschkin, W. W., Zell-Nekrobiose und Protoplasma-Tod, (rev.) **76** 26  
*Lepia Bonanniana*, **11** 299  
*Lepidagathis Gossweileri*,\* **49** 298  
*Lepidagathis Kaessneri*,\* **47** 294  
*Lepidagathis Medusae*, **18** 39  
*Lepidagathis myrtifolia*, **18** 38  
*Lepidagathis nemorosa*,\* **48** 253  
*Lepidagathis pallescens*, **18** 308  
*Lepidagathis peniculifera*, **18** 39  
*Lepidagathis persimilis*\*, **67** 51  
*Lepidagathis Randii*\*, **64** 307  
*Lepidagathis sciaphila*,\* **51** 215  
*Lepidagathis*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 132  
*Lepidium campestre* var. *longistylum* (*heterophyllum*), **48** 17, 162  
*Lepidium campestre* var. *longistylum*, **55** 324, 349  
*Lepidium campestre* var. *longistylum*, **56** 25, 56  
*Lepidium* *Draba* as a weed, **11** 238  
*Lepidium* *Draba* found at Burntisland, **4** 240  
*Lepidium* *Draba* from Norfolk, **4** 368  
*Lepidium* *Draba* in South Hants, **11** 21  
*Lepidium* *Draba*, **28** 188, 218  
*Lepidium* *Draba*, **3** 349  
*Lepidium* *Draba*, **34** 319  
*Lepidium* *Draba*, **61** 207  
*Lepidium* *Draba*, Introduction into Britain, **4** 261  
*Lepidium heterophyllum*, **38** 420  
*Lepidium latifolium* in Sussex, **25** 215  
*Lepidium latifolium*, **6** 259  
*Lepidium nebrodense*, **11** 299  
*Lepidium ruderale*, **28** 188  
*Lepidium ruderale*, **40** 110  
*Lepidium ruderale*, **9** 78  
*Lepidium sativum*, **3** 312  
*Lepidium Smithii* var. *alatostyla*, **41** 97  
*Lepidium Smithii* var. *alatostyla*, **42** 303  
*Lepidium Smithii*, **22** 247  
*Lepidium Smithii*, **34** 477  
*Lepidium Smithii*, **5** 72

*Lepidium Smithii*, var. *alatostyla*, **22** 215  
*Lepidium virginicum*, **3** 312  
*Lepidium*, **49** 163  
*Lepidium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 8  
*Lepidobalanus*, **1** 136, 139  
*Lepidodendron* and *Calamites*, On the Structure and Affinities of, **4** 337, 368  
*Lepidodendron*, **5** 305  
*Lepidodendron*, Phyllotaxis of, by A. Dickson, **9** 166  
*Lepidoderma Carestianum*, **46** 217  
*Lepidoderma Carestianum*, **52** 101  
*Lepidoderma tigrinum*, **39** 88 (t. 419)  
*Lepidoderma tigrinum*, **43** 150  
*Lepidoderma*, **37** 149  
*Lepidophloios*, **40** 206  
*Lepidosperma*, **10** 105  
*Lepidostrobos*, **37** 140  
*Lepidostrobos*, **52** 280  
*Lepidostrobos*, **7** 4  
*Lepidotrichum*, **27** 320  
*Lepidoturus occidentalis*, **2** 332  
*Lepidozia Pearsoni*, **19** 34  
*Lepidozia reversa*,\* **27** 225 (t. 290)  
*Lepidozia sylvatica*, **53** 88  
*Lepidozia*, subgenera of, **14** 164  
*Lepidozoa trichoclados*, **40** 157  
*Lepigonium marinum* var. *apterum*,\* **39** 268  
*Lepigonum azoricum*, **9** 87  
*Lepigonum neglectum*, J. L. Warren on, **8** 252  
*Lepigonum pallidum*,\* **54** 61  
*Lepigonum rupestre* vel *rupicola*, On, by C. C. Babington, **3** 81  
*Lepigonum rupicola*, **3** 349  
*Lepigonum*, **27** 40  
*Lepironia mucronata*, **17** 100  
*Lepironia mucronata*, **30** 86  
*Lepisanthes Forbesii*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 25  
*Lepisanthes Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 25  
*Lepistemon*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 110  
*Leprocaulon*, **53** (Suppl. I) 47  
*Leproloma*, **53** (Suppl. I) 27  
*Leproplaca*, **53** (Suppl. I) 37  
*Leptactina tetraloba*, **23** 318  
*Leptactinia benguellensis* var.\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 9  
*Leptactinia platyphylla*,\* **51** 278  
*Leptactinia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 9

Leptadenia clavipes,\* **50** 364  
 Leptaulus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 72  
 Leptocarpus disjunctus, **17** 286  
 Leptochaete nidulans, **25** 187  
 Leptoderma\* iridescens\* **51** (t. 624), 97  
 Leptodermis oblonga, **12** 183  
 Leptoderris, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 130  
 Leptodium tenuissimum, **1** 153  
 Leptodon longisetus, **49** 5  
 Leptodontiopsis fragilifolia, **76** 252  
 Leptodontiopsis macrocarpa\*, **76** 252  
 Leptodontium filicaule\*, **76** 249  
 Leptodontium flexifolium, **8** 394  
 Leptodontium gambaragarae, **76** 228  
 Leptodontium gemmascens, **46** 58  
 Leptodontium pumilum, **76** 228  
 Leptodontium recurvifolium, **39** 187  
 Leptodontium recurvifolium, **49** 349  
 Leptodontium rhynchophorum\*, **76** 249  
 Leptodontium squarrosum var. paludosum, **80** 44  
 Leptodontium squarrosum, **65** 5  
 Leptodontium tongkyukensis\*, **76** 288  
 Leptogium biatorinum (v.c.41), **80** 148  
 Leptogium chloromelum, **5** 254  
 Leptogium crenulatum\*, **73** 158  
 Leptogium glebulentum, **20** 272  
 Leptogium minutissimum (v.c.1), **80** 148  
 Leptogium Moorii, **3** 287  
 Leptogium palmatum (v.c.55), **80** 149  
 Leptogium palmatum, **9** 80  
 Leptogium plicatile (v.c.5), **80** 148  
 Leptogium pusillum (v.c.1), **80** 148  
 Leptogium rhyarodes, **3** 287  
 Leptogium Schraderi (v.c.34, 43, 50, 55, H28, H34), **80** 149  
 Leptogium Schraderi, **3** 287  
 Leptogium subtile (v.c.55, 64), **80** 148  
 Leptogium turgidum (v.c.33, 64), **80** 149  
 Leptogium, **53** (Suppl. I) 21  
 Leptonema lucifugum, **44** 2  
 Leptonema, **28** 61  
 Leptorhaea, **18** 155  
 Leptorhaphis Carrollii \* **49** (t. 510 f. 7), 43  
 Leptorhaphis, **53** (Suppl. I) 72  
 Leptosarca\* simplex\* **43** (t. 470), 108, 162

Leptosphaeria Physalides, **22** 187  
 Leptospermopsis, **57** 232  
 Leptospermum australe Salisb., **54** 62  
 Leptospermum polygalaefolium Salisb., **54** 62  
 Leptosphaeria circinans, **46** 151  
 Leptosphaeria clivensis, **60** 173  
 Leptosphaeria Fuckelii, **20** 379  
 Leptosphaeria Fuckelii, **54** 186  
 Leptosphaeria Galiorum f. Dipsaci,\* **56** 206  
 Leptosphaeria microscopica, **50** 49  
 Leptosphaeria Niessleana, f. nov.\*, **68** 74  
 Leptosphaeria octophragmia var.\*, **71** 282  
 Leptosphaeria pachyascus, **19** 382  
 Leptosphaeria pellita var. cirsiicola,\* **54** 186  
 Leptosphaeria Phormii, **60** 173  
 Leptosphaeria Plemeliana, **19** 382  
 Leptosphaeria purpurea, f. nov.\*, **68** 97  
 Leptosphaeria rubicunda, **50** 49  
 Leptosphaeria variabilis, **19** 286  
 Leptosphaeria, **68** 73, 97  
 Leptosphaerites Lemoinii, **24** 61  
 Leptostomum intermedium, **80** 9  
 Leptostroma Spiraeinum **54** (t. 543, f. 11), 219  
 Leptostromella melaleucum\*, **60** 85  
 Leptostromella Osmanthi\*, **60** 142  
 Leptostromella Phormii, **60** 153  
 Leptostromella Polypodii\*, **60** 144  
 Leptostromella pteridina, **60** 143  
 Leptothyrium Hederae, **56** 319  
 Leptothyrium macrothecium, **60** 85  
 Leptothyrium Platanoidis **54** (t. 543, f. 12), 219  
 Lepturus filiformis, **42** 306  
 Lepturus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 88  
 Lerchea capitata\*, **62** (Suppl.) 48  
 Lerchea capitata, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 48  
 Leresche and Levier, Decas Plantarum nov. in Hispania coll., **17** 196  
 Leria media, **1** 237  
 Leria pumila, **1** 237  
 Les Algues de Schonsboe. E. Bornet, (rev.) **31** 59  
 Les Champignons, A. Acloque, (rev.) **30** 158  
 Les Champignons. Gautier, (rev.) **33** 285  
 Les Characees Genevoises. By Dr. J. Muller, (rev.) **19** 158@  
 Les Iles Canaries. J. Pitard & L. Proust, (rev.) **47** 188  
 Les Lichens. A. Acloque, (rev.) **31** 59

Les Orchidees. D. Bois, (rev.) **31** 347@  
 Les Plantes Fossiles. B. Renault, (rev.) **27** 25  
 Les Vegetaux. J. Costantin, (rev.) **36** 206@  
 Lescuraea mutabilis, **19** 114, 174  
 Leskea ? papillosa, **11** 31  
 Leskea remotifolia Hook., **65** 9  
 Lesley, M. M., *see* Babcock, E. B., and Lesley, M. M., **65**  
 Lesquerella arctica, **80** 89  
 Lesquereux, L., 'Mosses of N. America' (rev.), **22** 284  
 Lessertia stipulata,\* **37** 430  
 Lessing, Ch. F., death of, **2** 224  
 Lessonia grandifolia \* **43** (t. 470), 105  
 Lessonia simulans,\* **44** 425  
 Lester, L. V., Jersey Plants, **39** 64  
 Lester-Garland, L. V., Argyleshire Plants, **57** 322  
 Lester-Garland, L. V., Flora of Simla, **65** 97  
 Lester-Garland, L. V., Matricaria inodora, **59** 170  
 Lester-Garland, L. V., Plants from Darfur, **59** 46  
 Lester-Garland's 'Flora of Jersey' (rev.), **41** 315  
 Lestiboudois on the structure of the Beetroot, **11** 275  
 Lestiboudois, T., (obit.) **15** 160  
 Lestiboudois, T., death of, **15** 160  
 Lestor-Garland, L. V., Botany of Maroccan Middle Atlas, **58** 97  
 Letharia arenaria (v.c.39), **80** 138  
 Letharia flexuosa\*, **66** 318  
 Lett, H. W., (obit.) **59** 76  
 Lett, H. W., a new Hepatic, **42** 201  
 Lett, H. W., Carex pauciflora, **33** 216  
 Lett, H. W., Catharinea rhytosthylla, **47** 109  
 Lett, H. W., Dryas octopetala, **34** 368, 440  
 Lett, H. W., Fossombronia cristata, **35** 409  
 Lett, H. W., Glyceria festucaeformis, **42** 77, 121  
 Lett, H. W., Hypochaeris glabra, **38** 358  
 Lett, H. W., Hypopterygium **42** (t. 463), 249  
 Lett, H. W., Irish Mosses, **38** 359  
 Lett, H. W., Leptodontium recurvifolium, **39** 187  
 Lett, H. W., Mosses of Donegal, **41** 356  
 Lett, H. W., New Irish Mosses, **39** 343  
 Lett, H. W., Numerical Representation of Plant Distribution, **44** 412  
 Lett, H. W., Riccia glaucescens, **33** 283  
 Lett, H. W., Rosa hibernica, **45** 346  
 Lett, H. W., Scapania intermedia, **41** 286  
 Lett, H. W., Scottish Hepaticae (rev.), **49** 37  
 Lett, H. W.† **59** 75, 112

Letters of Asa Gray (rev.), **32** 312  
 Letters of Linnaeus. Th. Fries, (rev.) **48** 63  
 Lett's British Hepaticae (rev.), **40** 422  
 Lettsomia Chalmersii, **16** 230  
 Lettsomia Melvillei,\* **43** 144  
 Leucaena Forsteri, **45** 315  
 Leucaena, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 155  
 Leucanthemum vulgare, var. mucosum, **12** 58  
 Leucas aspera, **6** 241  
 Leucas cephalotes, **6** 241  
 Leucas decemdentata, **6** 361  
 Leucas hyssopifolia, **6** 241  
 Leucas Mackinderi,\* **38** 206  
 Leucas maraiensis, **23** 159  
 Leucas Randii,\* **38** 464  
 Leucas, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 168  
 Leuceria multita,\* **42** 376  
 Leuceria purpurea,\* **42** 376  
 Leucobarleria polyacantha, **34** 413  
 Leucobotrys, **32** 348  
 Leucobryum BowRingii var. sericeum, **80** 5  
 Leucobryum glaucum in fruit, **18** 185, 218, 242  
 Leucobryum glaucum, **14** 168  
 Leucobryum glaucum, **36** 227  
 Leucobryum glaucum, **49** 318  
 Leucobryum mayottense, **76** 226  
 Leucobryum parvulum, **80** 43  
 Leucobryum Wightii, **68** 3  
 Leucodon angustiretis\*, **79** 138  
 Leucodon corensis, **79** 141  
 Leucodon denticulatus\*, **79** 139  
 Leucodon Esquirolii, **79** 142  
 Leucodon exaltatus, **79** 142  
 Leucodon flagelliformis, **79** 142  
 Leucodon Giraldii, **79** 143  
 Leucodon lasioides, **79** 143  
 Leucodon latifolius, **79** 143  
 Leucodon luteolus\*, **79** 140  
 Leucodon mollis\*, **79** 140  
 Leucodon pendulus, **79** 143  
 Leucodon rugosus, **40** 7  
 Leucodon sciuroides, **79** 144  
 Leucodon secundus, **79** 144  
 Leucodon sinensis, **79** 144

Leucodon subulatulus, **79** 145  
 Leucodon subulatus, **79** 144  
 Leucodon, Chinese, **79** 137  
 Leucojum aestivum in N. Wales, **25** 183  
 Leucojum aestivum, **48** 344  
 Leucojum aestivum, **7** 143  
 Leucojum vernum as a British Plant, by J. C. Mansell, **4** 209  
 Leucojum vernum in Dorset, **4** 123  
 Leucojum vernum, **5** 70  
 Leucojum vernum, **52** 153  
 Leucojum vernum, **53** 130  
 Leucojum vernum, a probable British Plant, **4** 88  
 Leucojum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
 Leucolena, **29** 382  
 Leucoloma brevioperculatum\*, **80** (pl. 627.1), 42  
 Leucoloma decolor\*, **30** 263  
 Leucoloma dichelymoides, **80** 42  
 Leucoloma fontinaloides\*, **80** (pl. 627.2), 43  
 Leucoloma fuscifolium, **80** 42  
 Leucoloma rutenbergii, **80** 42  
 Leucophanes candidum, **79** 59  
 Leucophanes Hildebrandtii, **80** 43  
 Leucophanes Rodriguezii, **80** 44  
 Leucophrys psammophila\*, **69** 54  
 Leucopsis, **20** 319  
 Leucorchis sylvatica, **22** 345  
 Leucosmia acuminata, **3** 306  
 Leucosmia Burnettiana, **3** 305  
 Leucosmia pubiflora, **3** 306  
 Leucosmia, **3** 305  
 Leucospermum Catherinae\*, **71** 69  
 Leucospermum cereris\*, **71** 69  
 Leucostegane, **39** 436  
 Leurocline\* lithospermoides\*, **39** 257 (t. 424)  
 Leveille on Oenothera, **40** 336@  
 Leveille, Dr., Death of, **8** 136@  
 Leveille's 'Oenothera' (rev.), **43** 100@  
 Leverhulme Research Fellowships, **74** 348  
 Levier and Leresche, Decas Plantarum nov. in Hispania coll., **17** 196  
 Leviera, **16** 223  
 Levinge, H. C., **34** 240  
 Levinge, H. C., Limosella aquatica, **31** 309  
 Levinge, H. C., Lysimachis ciliata, **23** 49  
 Levinge, H. C., Neotinea intacta, **30** 194

Levinge, H. C., *Potamogeton lanceolatus*, **29** 344  
 Levinge, Harry Corbyn, (obit.) **34** 240  
 Levisanus **50** (Suppl. II) 26  
 Levyns, M. R., Guide to Flora of Cape Peninsula, (ref.) **68** 92  
 Lewin's Australian drawings, **40** 303  
 Lewis, F. J., Preliminary Account of a Fungus in Tissues of Coniferae (abstr.), **64**  
     31  
 Lewis, J. H., On *Anthyllis Dillenii*, **9** 373  
 Lexicon. T. von Post & O. Kuntze, (rev.) **42** 58  
 Ley, A., B. M. Watkins, **30** 319  
 Ley, A., Brecon and Yorkshire Hawkweeds, **47** 8, 47  
 Ley, A., Brecon Plants, **33** 135  
 Ley, A., British Elms **48** (t. 503), 65  
 Ley, A., Carmarthenshire Records, **34** 367  
 Ley, A., *Carum Carvi*, **25** 28  
 Ley, A., *Cerastium arctium* in Carnarvonshire, **25** 377  
 Ley, A., Collection and Identification of Roses, **47** 247  
 Ley, A., Fructification of Elms, **47** 355  
 Ley, A., Herefordshire Plants, **32** 207  
 Ley, A., Herefordshire Plants, **45** 317  
 Ley, A., Herefordshire Rubi, **34** 155, 217  
 Ley, A., *Hieracium diaphanum* var. *cacuminum*,\* **33** 86  
 Ley, A., Hieracium Notes, **45** 108  
 Ley, A., Lincolnshire Rubi, **46** 53  
 Ley, A., *Luzula pallescens*, **34** 368  
 Ley, A., New Bramble Forms, **32** 142  
 Ley, A., new British Rubi, **31** 13  
 Ley, A., new forms of *Hieracium*, **36** 6  
 Ley, A., New Hieracia, **37** 35  
 Ley, A., New Rubi, **40** 69  
 Ley, A., On *Alyssum incanum*, **9** 53  
 Ley, A., Plants of Lake District, **44** 171, 216  
 Ley, A., *Potentilla rupestris* in Radnorshire, **25** 28  
 Ley, A., *Pyrus minima* (t. 372), **35** 289  
 Ley, A., *Pyrus minima*,\* **33** 84  
 Ley, A., *Rosa pomifera*, **46** 58  
 Ley, A., *Rosae villosae*, **46** 328, 394  
 Ley, A., Roses of *mollis-tomentosa* Group, **45** 200  
 Ley, A., *Rubus dumetorum* var. *raduliformis*,\* **42** 120  
 Ley, A., *Rubus imbricatus*, **30** 308  
 Ley, A., *Rubus mucronatoides*, **45** 446  
 Ley, A., *Salix herbacea*, **46** 58  
 Ley, A., South Wales Hawkweeds, **48** 326  
 Ley, A., South Wales Rubi, **44** 58

Ley, A., Synonymy in *Ulmus*, **48** 130  
 Ley, A., *Thalictrum alpinum* in Kerry, **25** 378  
 Ley, A., *Tilia platyphyllos*, **47** 350, 432  
 Ley, A., W. H. Purchas, **42** 80  
 Ley, A., Welsh Hawkweeds, **38** 3  
 Ley, A., Welsh Hawkweeds, **39** 167  
 Ley, Augustin (portr.), (obit) **49** 201  
 Ley, Augustin,† (portr.), **49** 201  
 Ley, H., Moss-Flora of Doward Hills, **29** 329  
 Leybold, F., On Tecophileaceae, a new Natural Order of Monocotyledonous  
 Plants, **1** 9  
 Ley's 'Flora of Herefordshire' (rev.), **27** 217  
 L'Heritier's works, **43** 266, 325@  
*Liabum Brownei*, **1** 236  
*Liabum crispum*, **1** 237  
*Liabum Cubense*, **1** 236, 237  
*Liabum Jussienii*, **1** 237  
*Liabum umbellatum*, **1** 236, 237  
*Liabum Wrightii*, **1** 236, 237  
*Liagora cayohuesonica*, **13** 262  
*Liagora farionicolor*, **13** 263  
*Liagora*, **59** 79  
 Lianas, **12** 212  
*Libanothamnus*, **8** 207, 368  
*Libellus de re herbaria novus*. By William Turner; reprinted by B. D. Jackson,  
 (rev.) **16** 89  
*Libertella Opuli*, **56** 342  
*Libertia*, **7** 330  
 Libyan Desert, expedition to, **12** 287, 383  
*Licania Boyanii\**, **78** 255  
*Licania majuscula*, **21** 287  
*Licania robusta*, **21** 287  
*Licania venosa*, ?= *Caraipa longifolia*, **80** 53  
*Licea biforis*, **42** 135  
*Licea castanea*,\* **49** 61  
*Licea flexuosa*, **42** 135  
*Licea minima*, **52** 103  
*Licea pusilla*, **51** 99  
*Licea pusilla*, **52** 103  
*Lichen aleurites*, **10** 234  
*Lichen auratus*, **10** 356  
*Lichen candelarius*, **10** 359  
*Lichen ciliaris*, **10** 358  
*Lichen cycloselis*, **10** 359

Lichen deustus, **10** 360  
 Lichen Dyes (abstr.), **65** 159  
 Lichen Dye-stuffs used in Scotland, **6** 84  
 Lichen Dye-stuffs, **6** 101  
 Lichen eloeinus, **10** 359  
 Lichen encaustus, **10** 357  
 Lichen Exchange Club Report, **49** 72  
 Lichen Exchange Club Report, **50** 32  
 Lichen Exchange Club, **46** 32, 304  
 Lichen Fahlunensis, **10** 234  
 Lichen farinaceus, **10** 71  
 Lichen fastigiatus, **10** 72  
 Lichen Flora of the Druidical Stones of Scotland, **5** 187  
 Lichen Flora of the Eastern Borders, by J. Hardy, **1** 349  
 Lichen fraxineus, **10** 72  
 Lichen incurvatus **10** 357  
 Lichen jubatus, **10** 233  
 Lichen lanatus, **10** 233  
 Lichen Life-cycle, The, **59** 139, 164, 197, 216  
 Lichen Literature, Recent, **66** 96  
 Lichen multipunctus, **10** 357  
 Lichen murinus, **10** 360  
 Lichen ochroleucus, **10** 232  
 Lichen pellitus, **10** 359  
 Lichen perforatus, **10** 356  
 Lichen physodes, **10** 356  
 Lichen pinastri, **10** 234  
 Lichen plicatus, **10** 232  
 Lichen pollinarius, **10** 73, 234  
 Lichen proboscideus, **10** 359  
 Lichen prunastri, **10** 72  
 Lichen pulverulentus, **10** 358  
 Lichen question, the, **13** 240  
 Lichen resupinatus, **10** 235  
 Lichen saepincola **10** 234  
 Lichen sarmentosus, **10** 232  
 Lichen siliquosus, **10** 74  
 Lichen spongiosus, **10** 235  
 Lichen stellaris, **10** 358  
 Lichen stictoceros, **10** 233  
 Lichen sylvaticus, **10** 356  
 Lichen Symbiosis, **58** 213, 262  
 Lichen virellus, **10** 358  
 Lichen, new British, **18** 374

Lichen, The, as transmigrant, **59** 7, 40  
 Lichen-acids, Dr. Stenhouse on, **8** 135  
 Lichenes Antillarum, **34** 31, 66, 100, 204, 258, 292  
 Lichenes Britannici, scripsit Rev. J. M. Crombie, (rev.) **8** 45  
 Lichenes Caesarienses', Part II., published, **6** 256  
 Lichenes, New Zealand ones, collected by Dr. L. Lindsay, **3** 391  
 Lichen-Flora of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, by W. A. Leighton, (rev.) **9** 341  
 Lichen-Flora, Additions to British, **23** 194, 219  
 Lichen-Flora, additions to the British, **11** 132  
 Lichen-Flora, Additions to the British, by J. M. Crombie, **8** 95  
 Lichen-Flora, Additions to the British, by J. M. Crombie, **9** 177  
 Lichen-flora, British, Additions to, **12** 146  
 Lichen-Flora, recent additions to British, by Rev. J. M. Crombie, **13** 140  
 Lichen-gonidia, Elfving's Observations on (abstr.), **69** 316  
 Lichenographical Notes, **10** 17  
 Lichenological Notes - I., **63** 130  
 Lichenological Notes from British Museum Herbarium, I., **74** 174  
 Lichenological Notes from the British Museum Herbarium. - III., **77** 72  
 Lichenological Notes from the British Museum Herbarium. - V., **79** 89  
 Lichenological Notes, - IV., **78** 129  
 Lichenological Notes, **67** 74  
 Lichenological Notes, **70** 67  
 Lichenological Notes, II., **65** 109  
 Lichenological Notes, iii, **66** 17  
 Lichenological Notes, V., **68** 265  
 Lichenological Notes, VIII., British, **73** 149  
 Lichenological Notes. - IX., **77** 22, 33  
 Lichenological Notes.-X., **80** 137  
 Lichenology, Contributions to British, by Isaac Carroll, **5** 254  
 Lichenology, Contributions to British, Part II., by I. Carroll, **4** 22  
 Lichenology, F. Carroll's contributions to, **3** 286  
 Lichenology, Irish, **6** 100  
 Lichens Exchange Club, **45** 412  
 Lichens from Arctic Regions, **65** 171  
 Lichens from Bahrein Is., **74** 346  
 Lichens from Bermudas, **74** 106  
 Lichens from Kerguelen Island, **14** 21  
 Lichens from Rodriguez, **14** 262  
 Lichens from Spitsbergen and Bear Island, **65** 12  
 Lichens from Yunnan, **66** 313  
 Lichens from Yunnan, **66** 313 (map)  
 Lichens in India, **12** 280  
 Lichens of 'Chloris Melvilliana', **17** 114

Lichens of Cheshire, **53** 219  
 Lichens of I. of Man. W. H. Wilkinson (rev.), **32** 252  
 Lichens of Ireland (abstr.), **68** 86  
 Lichens of Minnesota. B. Fink, (rev.) **49** 279  
 Lichens of Mt. Everest, **63** 189  
 Lichens of Perthshire, **53** (Suppl. I)  
 Lichens of S. Lancashire, **53** 151  
 Lichens of Spitsbergen, **66** 249  
 Lichens, A. L. Smith, (rev.) **59** 133  
 Lichens, Anglesea, **55** 54  
 Lichens, Antarctic, **61** 208  
 Lichens, Arran, **51** 248  
 Lichens, British (rev.), **49** 170  
 Lichens, British (rev.), **57** 21  
 Lichens, British, **14** 359  
 Lichens, British'#, (rev.) **59** 80  
 Lichens, Californian, **49** 135  
 Lichens, Chemical tests for, **19** 115  
 Lichens, Chinese, **11** 224  
 Lichens, development of, **16** 27  
 Lichens, Disappearance of, **45** 337  
 Lichens, Epping Forest, **49** 136  
 Lichens, Flint, **46** 230  
 Lichens, Flintshire, **45** 152  
 Lichens, Frank on thallus of, **15** 215  
 Lichens, Gonidia and Hyphae in, **56** 169  
 Lichens, Lancashire, **42** 255  
 Lichens, List of British, **51** 28  
 Lichens, Llanberis, **58** 11, 108  
 Lichens, Merionethshire, **38** 182  
 Lichens, Minnesota (rev.), **49** 279  
 Lichens, New British, **20** 184, 271, 379  
 Lichens, New British, **8** 95, 270  
 Lichens, New British, by Rev. James. Crombie, **7** 48, 105, 232  
 Lichens, new genus of (t. 150), **12** 257  
 Lichens, New Guinea, **61** (Suppl.) 64  
 Lichens, New or Rare, **55** 107, 204  
 Lichens, New, (county records) **55 55** 107, 204, 310  
 Lichens, new, **21** 63, 93  
 Lichens, New, **49** 41  
 Lichens, new, from Kerguelen Land, **13** 333  
 Lichens, new, from the Cape of Good Hope, **14** 18  
 Lichens, Notes on, in Sowerby's Herbarium, **10** 232, 356  
 Lichens, on some Norway and Lapland, collected in 1863, by Isaac Carroll, **5** 329

Lichens, Philippine, **62** 157  
 Lichens, protoplasmic connections, **40** 48  
 Lichens, Radnor, **42** 111  
 Lichens, rare, **45** 345  
 Lichens, revision of the Kerguelen, **15** 101  
 Lichens, sexual reproduction of, **15** 284, 299  
 Lichens, Spitzbergen, **61** 77, 125  
 Lichens, subalpine, in Kent, **16** 332  
 Lichens, Swiss (rev.), **49** 280  
 Lichens' #' (rev.) **59** 331  
 Lichina antarctica, **14** 21  
 Lichiniza, **53** (Suppl. I) 20  
 Lid, J., Sphagnum strictum and S. americanum in Scotland, **67** 170  
 Liebmannia Laccadivarum, **41** 175  
 Liebmannia major, **35** 31  
 Liebrechtsia, **40** 303  
 Liege, Durand on the Flora of, **17** 26@  
 Life Histories of Plants. J. J. Ward, (rev.) **47** 110  
 Life History of British Flowering Plants. Lord Avebury, (rev.) **44** 74  
 Life Movements of Plants (rev.), **62** 58  
 Life of A. G. More, (rev.) **36** 201  
 Life of Sir Joseph Hooker, L. Huxley, (rev.) **57** 130  
 Life-cycles in reproduction, **62** 209, 268  
 Life-histories of Familiar Plants' #' (rev.), **47** 110  
 Light, influence of, on colour of flowers, **14** 246  
 Light, Influence of, on Growth (rev.), **41** 167  
 Lighter Studies. J. Vaughan, (rev.) **48** 87  
 Light-flashes from Flowers, **53** 256  
 Lightfootia erecta\*, **62** 48  
 Lightfootia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 68  
 Lightfoot's Herbarium, **53** 269  
 Lightfoot's Visit to Wales, **43** 290  
 Lightia, **24** 82  
 Ligularia petiolaris, **76** 228  
 Ligusticum acutifolium,\* **29** 237  
 Ligusticum Huteri, **25** 352  
 Ligusticum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
 Ligustrum molliculum, **20** 291  
 Lilaea, **7** 230  
 Lilaeopsis, **35** 366  
 Liliaceae, **10** 121  
 Liliaceae, new and little known capsular gamophyllous, **12** 3  
 Liliaceae, new genus of, **11** 105  
 Liliaceae, new species of, **12** 363

*Lilium canadense*, **9** 158  
*Lilium candidum*, **3** 147  
*Lilium marginale*, **3** 160  
*Lilium Martagon* naturalised, **27** 314, 376  
*Lilium Martagon*, **55** 22  
*Lilium Martagon*, **56** 276  
*Lilium Thunbergianum*, cultivated varieties of, **11** 21  
*Lilium*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 69  
*Lilium*, Elwes' Monograph of (rev.), **18** 245  
Lillie, D., Caithness Hepatics, **43** 124  
Lillie, D., Jungermania Kaurini, **41** 363  
Lillie, D., Scottish Mosses, **46** 172  
Lilloa, '#' Revista de Botanica, vol. i., (rev.) **76** 149  
Lily Disease, **58** 134  
Lily Year Book, 1933. Conference Number, Royal Horticultural Society, (rev.) **72**  
117  
Limamea'#, **16** 190  
Limeum, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198  
Limnanthemum peltatum in Northants, **25** 315, 348  
Limnanthemum peltatum, **34** 229  
Limnanthemum sumatranum\*, **63** (Suppl.) 71  
Limnanthemum sumatranum, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 71  
Limniboza, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 167  
Limnocarpus, **36** 208, 327, 360  
Limnocharis, **7** 219  
Limnophila gratiolooides, **6** 244  
Limnophila menthastrum, **6** 365  
Limnophila sessiliflora, **6** 244  
Limnophila torenioides, **20** 221  
Limnophila, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 117  
Limnophyton, **7** 225  
Limodorum abortivum, **60** 361  
Limonia crenulata, **27** 167  
Limonia trichocarpa, **20** 258  
Limonia ugandensis\*, **45** 61  
Limonium bellidifolium, **45** 428  
Limonium bellidifolium, **46** 359  
Limonium binervosum, var. humile\*, **45** 25  
Limonium binervosum\*, **45** 24  
Limonium dissitiflorum\* var. microphyllum\*, **62** 335  
Limonium Dubyi **46** (t. 488), 1  
Limonium Gmelinii, **47** 285  
Limonium Gmelinii, var. Meyeri, **47** 288  
Limonium humile, **39** 315

Limonium humile, **43** 54  
 Limonium humile, **70** 82  
 Limonium humile, f. nanum,\* **43** 59  
 Limonium in Denbighshire, **49** 275  
 Limonium lychnidifolium var. compressum\* (t. 422), **39** 193  
 Limonium minutum f. puberulum\*, **62** 335  
 Limonium Neumani x\* **42** (t. 406), 361  
 Limonium occidentale var. procerum,\* **41** 73  
 Limonium occidentale, **41** 71  
 Limonium or Statice, **62** 267, 335  
 Limonium paradoxum\*, **69** 46  
 Limonium paradoxum, **70** 81  
 Limonium recurvum, **45** 412  
 Limonium recurvum,\* **41** 67 (t. 449)  
 Limonium reticulatum, **42** 118  
 Limonium tomentellum **49** (t. 511), 73  
 Limonium tomentellum var. sareptanum,\* **49** 76  
 Limonium transwallianum in Ireland, **68** 316, 347  
 Limonium transwallianum\*, **62** 277  
 Limonium vulgare var. drepanense,\* **43** 14  
 Limonium vulgare var. hollandicum, **43** 14  
 Limonium vulgare var. macrocladon,\* **43** 13  
 Limonium vulgare, **43** 5  
 Limonium vulgare, f. pyramidale, **43** 12  
 Limonium, **40** 294  
 Limonium, notes on, **41** 65  
 Limonium, notes on, **43** 5, 54  
 Limonium, Notes on, **45** 24  
 Limosella aquatica in Cambs., **21** 377  
 Limosella aquatica var. tenuifolia (t. 426), **39** 336  
 Limosella aquatica, **31** 309  
 Limosella aquatica, **45** 449  
 Limosella plants of Glamorgan, **77** 65  
 Limosella tenuifolia, **40** 249  
 Limosella, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 47  
 Linaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 48  
 Linaria ambigua, **21** 351  
 Linaria arenaria, **45** 411, 451  
 Linaria arenaria, **52** 276, 310  
 Linaria arenaria, **53** 339  
 Linaria augustealata,\* **68** 80  
 Linaria Cymbalaria, **43** 99  
 Linaria delphinioides, **67** 153  
 Linaria faucicola, **17** 200

*Linaria filicaulis*, **17** 200  
*Linaria galioides*, **13** 173  
*Linaria Lofthousei\**, **68** 81  
*Linaria lurida*, **13** 173  
*Linaria minor* Desf. in S. Somerset, **69** 316  
*Linaria minor*, **46** 299  
*Linaria nitens*, **6** 318  
*Linaria Perezii*, **67** 207  
*Linaria quadrifolia*, **9** 133  
*Linaria repens* x *vulgaris*, **42** 118  
*Linaria repens*, **6** 265  
*Linaria repens*, **79** 200  
*Linaria Rodriguezii*, **25** 352  
*Linaria supina*, **45** 161  
*Linaria tessellata\**, **68** 81  
*Linaria viscida*, **61** 263  
*Linaria vulgari-repens*, **7** 140  
*Linaria vulgaris*, A Monstrous Form of, **6** 67  
*Linaria*, **38** 488  
*Linaria*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 46; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
*Linariopsis*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 126  
Lincoln (county records) **23** 50  
Lincoln (county records) **29** 175, 223  
Lincoln (county records) **30** 93, 281  
Lincoln (county records) **31** 123, 381  
Lincoln (county records) **32** 22, 44, 53, 87  
Lincoln (county records), **22** 1, 2, 3, 5, 17, 301  
Lincoln, (county records) **21** 84, 280, 352  
Lincoln, (county records) **34** 229  
Lincoln, (county records) **35** 20  
Lincoln, (county records) **36** 55, 112  
Lincoln, (county records) **37** 326, 360  
Lincoln, (county records) **38** 336, 337  
Lincoln, (county records) **40** 101  
Lincoln, (county records) **41** 314, 380  
Lincoln, (county records) **42** 50, 67  
Lincoln, (county records) **44** 187, 225, 242  
Lincoln, (county records) **45** 432  
Lincoln, (county records) **46** 53, 299, 340, 359  
Lincoln, (county records) **47** 29, 272, 432, 440, 441  
Lincoln, (county records) **48** 57, 166, 173, 206, 257, 331  
Lincoln, (county records) **49** 66, 165, 276, 348, 369  
Lincoln, (county records) **50** 13, 23, 248, 316, 348, 350, 352

Lincoln, (county records) **51** 48, 107, 152, 225  
 Lincoln, (county records) **52** 126  
 Lincoln, (county records) **53** 310, 363  
 Lincoln, (county records) **54** 64, 359  
 Lincoln, (county records) **55** 82, 257, 333, 351  
 Lincoln, (county records) **56** 236  
 Lincoln, (county records) **57** 225  
 Lincolnshire Flora projected, **29** 223  
 Lincolnshire Naturalists' Union, **50** 352  
 Lincolnshire Plants, **20** 129  
 Lincolnshire Plants, **46** 359  
 Lincolnshire Plants, **48** 166  
 Lincolnshire Rubi, **46** 58  
 Lincolnshire, (county records) **24** 2  
 Lincolnshire, *Cineraria campestris* in, **11** 238  
 Lincolnshire, Floras of, **12** 178  
 Lincolnshire, *Pyrola minor* in, **13** 276  
 Linconia **50** (Suppl. II) 31  
 Linconia *alopeuroidea* **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
 Linconia *alopeuroides* **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
 Linconia *capitata* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
 Linconia *cuspidata* **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
 Linconia *peruviana* **50** (Suppl. II) 35  
 Linconia *tamariscina* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
 Linconia *thymifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
 Lind, E. M., A new British record; *Gloetaenium Loitlesbergerianum*, **77** 315  
 Lind, E. M., *Gloetaenium Loitlesbergerianum*, **78** 270  
 Lind, E. M., Note on the genus *Uroglena*, with a description of a species new to Britain, **77** 106  
 Lindackeria, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 20  
 Lindau, G., and Melchior, H., *Kryptogamen flora für Anfänger*, iv., (rev.) **65** 123  
 Lindau, G., and Ulbrich, E., *Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger*, (rev.) **66** 337  
 Lindaea *speciosa*,\* **34** 412 (t. 362)  
 Lindaea,\* **34** 411  
 Lindberg, S. O., *Dasymitrium*, novum genus *Orthotrichearum*, **2** 386  
 Lindberg, S. O., En liten Proflit pa Namnforbistring, **7** 58@  
 Lindberg, S. O., On *Mesotus celatus*, **10** 122  
 Lindberg, S. O., on *Monotropa Hypopitys*, **11** 179  
 Lindberg, S. O., on *Pleurophascum grandiglobum*, **13** 161  
 Lindberg, S. O., on the Mosses of Buddle's Hortus Siccus, **12** 36  
 Lindberg, Sextus Otto (obit.) **27** 147  
 Lindbergia *longinervis*\* **50** (t. 517), 155  
 Lindbladia *Tubulina*, **44** 229  
 Lindeman's 'Svensk Fanerogamenflora' (rev.), **58** 153

Lindenbergia Melvillei,\* **43** 144  
 Lindenbergia polyantha, **6** 244  
 Lindenia acuminatissima,\* **52** 227  
 Lindenia radicans,\* **52** 226  
 Lindenia,'#` English edition of, **29** 96  
 Lindernia Gossweileri,\* **45** 87  
 Lindernia tenuis,\* **56** 10  
 Lindernia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 118  
 Lindheimer, F., (obit.) **18** 96  
 Lindley and Moore's 'Treasury of Botany' announced, **3** 328  
 Lindley Library Catalogue, **37** 47  
 Lindley Library, **14** 224  
 Lindley Library, **32** 320  
 Lindley Library, **6** 222  
 Lindley testimonial, **3** 71  
 Lindley, Dr., resignation of Secretaryship of Horticultural Society **1** 62  
 Lindley, Dr., Testimonial to, **1** 190  
 Lindley, Herbarium of Orchids, **3** 264  
 Lindley, J., and Moore, 'The Treasury of Botany', **4** 62  
 Lindley, J., Herbarium, purchased by the Cambridge University, **4** 128  
 Lindley, J., Library, bought by the Horticultural Society, **4** 93  
 Lindley, the late Dr. John, **3** 384  
 Lindleya, **60** 363  
 Lindleya, **61** 19, 54  
 Lindley's drawings, **35** 463  
 Lindley's types, **29** 158  
 Lindman, C. A. M., (obit) **66** 300  
 Lindman's 'Linne' (rev.), **47** 433@  
 Lindman's Travels in Brazil, **38** 498  
 Lindneria, **28** 288  
 Lindsaea ensifolia, **6** 318  
 Lindsaea heterophylla, **11** 295  
 Lindsaea heterophylla, **12** 23, 379  
 Lindsaea incisa, **11** 295  
 Lindsaea linearis, **11** 295  
 Lindsay, Dr. L., Notes on some Compositae of Otago, **7** 252  
 Lindsay, Dr. L., Notes on some Plants of Otago, **7** 320  
 Lindsay, Dr. L., On Colour-Reaction as a Specific Character in Lichens, **7** 91  
 Lindsay, Dr. L., On the Economical Value and Applications of the Leaf-Fibre of  
 New Zealand Flax, **7** 22, 43  
 Lindsay, Dr. L., Remarks on his Paper on Chemical Reaction as a Specific  
 Character in Lichens, **7** 214  
 Lindsay, Dr. W. Lauder, on the Obstacles to the Utilization of New Zealand Flax  
 (Phormium tenax), **5** 341

Lindsay, John, D. D., **53** 105  
 Lindsay, John, Surgeon, **53** 106  
 Lindsay, R., appointed to Edinb. Bot. Garden, **21** 128  
 Lindsay, W. H., On the Toot-poison of New Zealand, **1** 247  
 Lindsay, W. L., (obit) **19** 64  
 Lindsay, W. L., his New Zealand Plants, **3** 167, 232  
 Lindsay, W. L., On Diseases of Plants in connection with Epidemics in Man and  
 Animals, **4** 159  
 Lindsay, W. L., Plants of Otago, **4** 226, 391  
 Lindsay, W. Lauder, Conservation of Forests in New Zealand, **6** 38  
 Lindsay, W. Lauder, Economic Value of the Forest Trees of New Zealand, **6** 165  
 Lindsay, W. Lauder, On New Zealand Plants, **6** 60  
 Lindsay, W. Lauder, On some Plants of Otago, **6** 196  
 Lindsay, W. Lauder, Present Use of Lichen Dye-stuffs in Scotland, **6** 84  
 Lindsay, W. Lauder, Present Use of Lichen Dye-stuffs, **6** 101  
 Lindsay, W. Lauder, Works in the Press, **6** 59  
 Lindsaya crispa, **17** 39  
 Lindsaya jamesonioides, **17** 39  
 Lindsaya leptophylla,\* **22** 141  
 Lindsaya oxyphylla,\* **29** 3  
 Lindsaya trichomanoides, **13** 109  
 Lindsaya tricrenata,\* **28** 106  
 Lindsaya trilobata,\* **29** 107  
 Lindsaya viridis, **13** 108, 110  
 Lindsay's 'Plant-names' (rev.), **61** 179  
 Ling, Common, in Massachusetts **1** 24  
 Linharea, **34** 247  
 Linkola's Cultivated Plants of Ladoga region (rev.), **56** 156  
 Links with the Past. A. C. Seward, (rev.) **49** 374  
 Linn. Soc. Lond. Journ., (articles in) **18** 155, 319, 382  
 Linn. Soc. Lond. Trans., (articles in) **18** 125, 319  
 Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., (articles in) **16** 32, 92, 124, 255, 287  
 Linn. Soc. Lond., Trans. (articles in) **16** 124  
 Linnaea borealis in Yorkshire, **17** 184  
 Linnaea, (articles in) **10** 220, 382  
 Linnaea, (articles in) **11** 61  
 Linnaea, (articles in) **12** 125  
 Linnaea, (articles in) **13** 253  
 Linnaea, (articles in) **15** 30, 352  
 Linnaea, (articles in) **16** 58, 124  
 Linnaea, (articles in) **18** 350  
 Linnaea, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 31  
 Linnaea, continued by Dr. Garcke, **5** 185  
 Linnaei Hortus Uplandicus. J. A. H. Hammar and T. M. Fries, (rev.) **38** 60

Linnaeus correspondence (rev.), **54** 372  
 Linnaeus' 'Hortus Uplandicus' (rev.), **38** 60  
 Linnaeus in Holland, **62** 221  
 Linnaeus' 'Reguum Vegetabile,' **38** 430  
 Linnaeus, a Chinese Puzzle by, **19** 325  
 Linnaeus, his 'Flora Anglica,' **51** 18  
 Linnaeus, his house bought by Swedish Government, **17** 256  
 Linnaeus, his Letters (rev.), **47** 190  
 Linnaeus, Letters from, **40** 204  
 Linnaeus, Letters of (rev.), **55** 353  
 Linnaeus, letters of, **22** 61  
 Linnaeus, letter's to, **56** 368  
 Linnaeus, Life (rev.), **62** 182  
 Linnaeus, Memorials of, **45** 383  
 Linnaeus, Onosmas of, **62** 30  
 Linnaeus, Place of, in Botany, **42** 262  
 Linnaeus, portraits of, **27** 191  
 Linnaeus, portraits of, **29** 287  
 Linnaeus, Portraits of, **35** 159  
 Linnaeus, portraits of, **44** 435  
 Linnaeus, Two Unpublished Letters from, **66** 295  
 Linnaeus, Unpublished letter to, **54** 360  
 Linnaeus, Writers on, **51** 143  
 Linnaeus's Correspondence (rev.), **49** 278  
 Linnaeus's Flora Anglica **47** (Suppl.)  
 Linnaeus's Letters to Back, (rev.) **48** 290  
 Linnaeus's Letters (rev.), **48** 63, 290  
 Linnaeus's Species of Jussieua, **64** 10  
 Linnaeus's Species Plantarum, **34** 359  
 Linnaeus's Species Plantarum,' **61** 174  
 Linnaeus's Species Plantarum, Use of Asterisk, **75** 78  
 Linnaeus's 'Supplementum Plantarum' **61** 148  
 Linndsaysia indurata,\* **26** 324  
 Linne, C. v., als botanischer Forscher und Schriftsteller, (rev.) **47** 433  
 Linnean Herbarium, **50** 205  
 Linnean Herbarium, **51** 29  
 Linnean Herbarium, **55** 29  
 Linnean Herbarium, **61** 32  
 Linnean Herbarium, **67** 1  
 Linnean Herbarium, Three Genistas of, **67** 199  
 Linnean Journ. of, **56** 159, 304  
 Linnean Journal, **55** 120  
 Linnean Plant-names, **56** 152  
 Linnean Proceedings, **55** 359

Linnean Soc, Journal of, (articles in) **13** 124, 190, 382  
 Linnean Soc, Transactions of, (articles in) **13** 125, 319, 382  
 Linnean Soc, Transactions of, (articles in) **14** 63, 255, 384  
 Linnean Soc. Journ., (articles in) **10** 158, 221  
 Linnean Soc. Lond., Journal, (articles in) **15** 63, 223, 287, 319, 352  
 Linnean Soc. Lond., Trans., (articles in) **15** 93  
 Linnean Soc. Trans. (articles in) **10** 30, 222, 351  
 Linnean Soc., Journal of, (articles in) **14** 222, 288, 351  
 Linnean Society Herbarium, **59** 359  
 Linnean Society of London, **16** 60, 93, 126, 159, 188, 318  
 Linnean Society of London, **17** 28, 124, 192, 222, 285  
 Linnean Society of London, **18** 29, 61, 95, 126, 158, 189, 255  
 Linnean Society of London, **20** 29, 95, 190, 253  
 Linnean Society of London, **5** 380  
 Linnean Society of London, Catalogue of Printed Books and Pamphlets in Library,  
 (rev.) **63** 373  
 Linnean Society of London, election of Foreign members of, **16** 190  
 Linnean Society, (articles in) **62** 30, 58, 91, 126, 154, 187, 251-252  
 Linnean Society, **10** 91, 121, 155, 192, 219, 286  
 Linnean Society, **12** 26, 63, 96, 127, 192, 288  
 Linnean Society, **13** 59, 123, 155, 248  
 Linnean Society, **14** 90, 154, 224, 253, 358  
 Linnean Society, **15** 27, 122, 251  
 Linnean Society, 150th Anniversary, **76** 118, 215  
 Linnean Society, **21** 94, 159, 219, 256  
 Linnean Society, **22** 61, 189, 222  
 Linnean Society, **23** 28  
 Linnean Society, **24** 92, 126, 157, 190, 384  
 Linnean Society, **25** 30, 61, 95, 126, 159, 187, 223, 285, 379  
 Linnean Society, **26** 31, 98, 127, 160, 192, 203, 382  
 Linnean Society, **27** 64, 127, 159, 189, 224, 384  
 Linnean Society, 27, 121, 190, 252, 284  
 Linnean Society, **28** 32, 64, 96, 124, 160, 192, 222, 256  
 Linnean Society, **35** 255, 500  
 Linnean Society, **36** 156, 157, 208, 237, 238, 285, 359, 360  
 Linnean Society, **37** 46, 140, 189, 237, 288, 334, 367, 527  
 Linnean Society, **38** 29, 30, 32, 63, 149, 150, 198, 238, 287, 499, 500  
 Linnean Society, **39** 46, 189, 215, 286, 434  
 Linnean Society, **40** 46, 125, 205, 239, 240, 270, 325  
 Linnean Society, **41** 30-32, 64, 109, 142-4, 174-6, 222, 254-6  
 Linnean Society, **42** 30-32, 93-96, 125-7, 158, 191, 213, 320, 390  
 Linnean Society, **43** 37, 133, 167, 168, 190, 335  
 Linnean Society, **44** 39, 78, 142, 181, 246, 326, 433  
 Linnean Society, **45** 75, 125, 167, 254, 286

Linnean Society, **46** 30, 31, 63, 94, 175, 208, 240, 271, 400  
 Linnean Society, **47** 38, 79, 114, 152, 153, 193, 194, 234, 282  
 Linnean Society, **48** 31, 118, 167, 190, 214, 344  
 Linnean Society, **49** 39, 133, 134, 174, 175, 233, 238, 375  
 Linnean Society, **50** 31, 71, 101, 102, 142, 175, 205, 206, 238, 381  
 Linnean Society, **51** 30, 70, 150, 151, 174, 175, 199, 231, 232, 263, 340, 363  
 Linnean Society, **52** 136, 159, 160, 175, 177, 191, 223, 343  
 Linnean Society, **53** 38, 95, 117-119, 151, 190, 223  
 Linnean Society, **54** 39, 71, 94, 119, 120, 151, 182, 213, 374  
 Linnean Society, **55** 28-30, 63, 87, 88, 164, 199  
 Linnean Society, **56** 29, 30, 62, 63, 95, 128, 191, 222, 253, 267  
 Linnean Society, **57** 71, 134-6, 167, 200, 231-2, 359  
 Linnean Society, **58** 31, 119, 120, 231, 299  
 Linnean Society, **59** 31, 85, 118-9, 149, 183, 207, 358, 359  
 Linnean Society, **60** 92, 125, 189-91, 212, 372  
 Linnean Society, **61** 61, 93, 125, 181, 206, 223, 318  
 Linnean Society, **62** 30, 58, 91, 126, 154, 187, 251-252, 359  
 Linnean Society, **78** 48, 99, 104, 151, 199, 248 (Treasurer's retirement), 271  
 (new Treasurer)  
 Linnean Society, **8** 49, 126, 164, 207, 270  
 Linnean Society, **9** 24, 91, 156, 223, 375  
 Linnean Society, Air raid damage, **79** 87  
 Linnean Society, anniversary meeting of, **13** 224  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **63** 207  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **64** 186  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **65** 184  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **66** 184  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **67** 190  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **68** 192  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **69** 176  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **70** 179  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **71** 174  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **72** 216  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **73** 176  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meeting, **75** 214  
 Linnean Society, Anniversary Meetings, **74** 215  
 Linnean Society, Annual Dinner and Reception, **64** 338  
 Linnean Society, Annual Dinner, **65** 326  
 Linnean Society, Annual Dinner, **72** 328  
 Linnean Society, Annual Dinner, **75** 336  
 Linnean Society, award of Gold Medal, **65** 184  
 Linnean Society, Bicentenary Celebration, **45** 286  
 Linnean Society, Change in Bye-law, **63** 21  
 Linnean Society, Changes in Bye-Laws, **67** 339

Linnean Society, Closing of Rooms, **77** 188  
 Linnean Society, Collections and War Risks, **76** 310  
 Linnean Society, Collections, **77** 160  
 Linnean Society, Collections, **79** 173  
 Linnean Society, conversazione at, **8** 168  
 Linnean Society, Death of 'Father' of, **65** 240  
 Linnean Society, Dr. B. D. Jackson Appointed Curator of Linnean Collections, **64**  
 167, 187  
 Linnean Society, Foreign Members, **77** 186  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **63** 30, 61, 92, 123, 154, 186, 219, 375  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **64** 30, 31, 57, 62, 63, 74, 87, 88, 118, 143,  
 167, 197, 338  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **65** 21, 22, 63, 93, 94, 125, 127, 159, 182,  
 183, 358  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **66** 31, 54, 55, 95, 127, 128, 156, 158, 182,  
 367  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **67** 31, 32, 63, 95, 125, 159, 188, 343  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **68** 30, 63, 94, 126, 159, 191, 352  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **69** 30, 62, 87, 112, 144, 176, 295  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **70** 31, 59, 88, 119, 155, 179, 347  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **71** 22, 55, 81, 110, 141, 173, 358  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **72** 30, 63, 94, 118, 151, 183, 359  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **73** 31, 63, 87, 118, 143, 175, 367  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **74** 32, 87, 118, 152, 184, 334, 358  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **75** 31, 63, 85, 119, 151, 183, 360  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **76** 31, 63, 118, 149  
 Linnean Society, General Meetings, **77** 29, 95, 157, 185, 323  
 Linnean Society, Gold Medal, **66** 183  
 Linnean Society, Gold Medal, **77** 160  
 Linnean Society, Gold Medal, **67** 159, 190  
 Linnean Society, Herbarium, **79** 192  
 Linnean Society, Hooker Lecture, **64** 88, 120, 137  
 Linnean Society, Hooker Lecture, **67** 95  
 Linnean Society, Hooker Lecture, **71** 110  
 Linnean Society, index to Journal of, **26** 286  
 Linnean Society, Journal of, (articles in) **11** 61, 158, 255, 382  
 Linnean Society, Journal of, (articles in) **12** 62, 189, 286, 381  
 Linnean Society, Journal of, **44** 328  
 Linnean Society, Journal of, **45** 384  
 Linnean Society, Journal of, **50** 102, 104, 263, 352, 382  
 Linnean Society, Journal of, **53** 256  
 Linnean Society, Journal of, **54** 94, 312  
 Linnean Society, Journal, **52** 224, 312  
 Linnean Society, Library, **65** 24, 184 (Carnegie Trust)

Linnean Society, Linnean Gold Medal awarded to E. J. Allen, **64** 188  
 Linnean Society, Lt.-Col. Gage appointed Librarian, **62** 319  
 Linnean Society, Meetings, **79** 87  
 Linnean Society, New Session, **62** 336  
 Linnean Society, Presentation of portrait, **64** 186  
 Linnean Society, Presidential Address, **64** 187  
 Linnean Society, Proceedings, **44** 435  
 Linnean Society, Proceedings, **52** 344  
 Linnean Society, Reception, **70** 347  
 Linnean Society, Retirement of Dr. B. D. Jackson, **64** 167, 187  
 Linnean Society, sale of their dried plants, etc., **2** 32  
 Linnean Society, Trail Award, **68** 192  
 Linnean Society, Transactions of, (articles in) **11** 318, 383  
 Linnean Society, Transactions of, (articles in) **12** 256, 382  
 Linnean Society, Transactions of, 40, 307  
 Linnean Society, Transactions of, vol. xxiv. part i., **1** 61  
 Linnean Society, Transactions, **52** 88, 280  
 Linnean Society, Transactions, **53** 288  
 Linnean Society, war arrangements, **77** 299  
 Linnean Society, **19** 31, 61, 94, 191, 192, 222  
 Linnean Society's Journal, (articles in) **19** 59, 127, 190, 256, 286, 351  
 Linnean Society's new rooms, **11** 384  
 Linnean Society's Library Catalogue, (rev.) **34** 517  
 Linnean Species in our days, **60** 292  
 Linnean Types of American Labiatae, **67** 1  
 Linnean Types, **61** 7, 26  
 Linneon, **55** 59  
 Linne's Correspondence (rev.), **50** 262  
 Linne's Correspondence, (rev.) **54** 372@  
 Linne's Correspondence, **50** 262@  
 Linne's his 'Flora Anglica,' **50** 312  
 Linne's Lapland Drum, **50** 102  
 Linociera cambodiana, **15** 335  
 Linociera cotinifolia, **32** 38  
 Linociera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 81  
 Linospadix Forbesii,\* **24** 350  
 Linospora ferruginea, **22** 59  
 Linosyris Capusi, **21** 379  
 Linsbauer, K., Handbuch d. Pflanzen-anatomie. Abt. II. **63** 2  
 Linsbauer, K., Handbuch d. Pflanzen-anatomie. Abt. II. Teil 2: Bryophyten,  
     Antoimie d. Lebermoose, by Th. Herzog, **63** 215  
 Linton, E. F. & W. R., British Hieracia, **31** 145, 177, 195  
 Linton, E. F. & W. K., Scottish Plant-notes, **28** 167  
 Linton, E. F. & W. R., Flora of Skye, **22** 367

Linton, E. F. & W. R., Flora of Westernness, **22** 371  
 Linton, E. F. & W. R., Hunts plants, **22** 149  
 Linton, E. F. & W. R., Nomenclature, **40** 326  
 Linton, E. F. & W. R., Westmeath Plants, **34** 119  
 Linton, E. F., a "Double" Orchis, **47** 228  
 Linton, E. F., Alchemilla vulgaris, **33** 110  
 Linton, E. F., Alchemilla vulgaris, **38** 132  
 Linton, E. F., Alchemilla, **31** 122  
 Linton, E. F., Bee Orchids, **58** 177  
 Linton, E. F., British Hawkweeds, **29** 271  
 Linton, E. F., British Species of Thymus, **47** 346  
 Linton, E. F., British Willows, **51** Suppl. I  
 Linton, E. F., Bromus interruptus, **42** 120  
 Linton, E. F., Caithness Botany, **24** 85  
 Linton, E. F., Carex frigida (t. 382), **36** 41  
 Linton, E. F., Carex montana, **28** 350  
 Linton, E. F., Carex trinervis in Ireland, **26** 56  
 Linton, E. F., Cyperus fuscus, **31** 369  
 Linton, E. F., Dorset Plants, **29** 79  
 Linton, E. F., Dorset Plants, **33** 377  
 Linton, E. F., Dorset Plants, **42** 236  
 Linton, E. F., Dorset Plants, **47** 73, 378, 417  
 Linton, E. F., Dorset Plants, **50** 27  
 Linton, E. F., Eleocharis acicularis, **31** 371  
 Linton, E. F., Epilobium Lamyi, **31** 123  
 Linton, E. F., Equisetum hyemale, **50** 201  
 Linton, E. F., Erica ciliaris, **35** 22  
 Linton, E. F., Erica Stuarti, **40** 363  
 Linton, E. F., Experiments in Cross-fertilization, **36** 122  
 Linton, E. F., Flora of Bournemouth, App. 2, (rev.) **63** 338  
 Linton, E. F., French and German Views of British Rubi, **43** 198  
 Linton, E. F., Fungi of E. Dorset, **53** 313, 345  
 Linton, E. F., Galeopsis Ladanum, **33** 155  
 Linton, E. F., Galeopsis Ladanum, **43** 129  
 Linton, E. F., Galium Vaillantii, **36** 275  
 Linton, E. F., Glamorgan Notes, **30** 296  
 Linton, E. F., Glamorgan Plants, **24** 112  
 Linton, E. F., Glamorgan Plants, **28** 157  
 Linton, E. F., Hants plants, **29** 244  
 Linton, E. F., Hieracium Ogweni,\* **35** 407  
 Linton, E. F., his Bournemouth Flora (rev.), **38** 361  
 Linton, E. F., his British Willows, **53** 71  
 Linton, E. F., Hybrid Grass, **40** 41  
 Linton, E. F., Hybrid Statice, **40** 41

Linton, E. F., Hybrids among British Phanerogams, **45** 268, 296  
 Linton, E. F., Hypochoeris glabra, **34** 511  
 Linton, E. F., J. C. Mansel-Pleydell, **40** 260  
 Linton, E. F., J. D. Gray (obit.), **63** 182  
 Linton, E. F., Kent Rubi, **41** 130  
 Linton, E. F., Leersia oryzoides, **35** 450  
 Linton, E. F., Lolium temulentum, **41** 407  
 Linton, E. F., Memoir of W. R. Linton (portr.), **46** 65  
 Linton, E. F., Naias flexilis at Killarney, **24** 83  
 Linton, E. F., New British Rubus, **25** 82, 118  
 Linton, E. F., New Scottish Records, **27** 207  
 Linton, E. F., Norfolk Notes, **38** 208, 263  
 Linton, E. F., Norfolk Plants, **27** 186  
 Linton, E. F., Orchid Hybrid, **40** 297  
 Linton, E. F., Orchis ericetorum, **45** 344  
 Linton, E. F., Parieraria officinalis, **44** 429  
 Linton, E. F., Pembroke Plants, **43** 357  
 Linton, E. F., Perthshire Plants, **30** 145  
 Linton, E. F., Polygonum dumetorum, **30** 153  
 Linton, E. F., Potamogeton crispus var. cornutus,\* **32** 186  
 Linton, E. F., proposed set of Willows, **51** 232  
 Linton, E. F., Rogers's Handbook of Rubi (rev.), **38** 401  
 Linton, E. F., Rubus Gelertii, **32** 108  
 Linton, E. F., Rubus pallidus in Britain, **24** 308  
 Linton, E. F., Rubus podophyllus, **32** 23  
 Linton, E. F., Rubus Rogersii, **33** 86  
 Linton, E. F., Rubus Rogersii,\* **32** 213  
 Linton, E. F., Rumex Acetosella, **30** 261  
 Linton, E. F., Ruscus aculeatus, **54** 66  
 Linton, E. F., S. Hants Plants, **34** 319, 367  
 Linton, E. F., S. Hants plants, **41** 41, 104  
 Linton, E. F., Salix cernua, **35** 362  
 Linton, E. F., Salix hexandra, **38** 229  
 Linton, E. F., Salix List in London Catalogue, **34** 461  
 Linton, E. F., Scirpus Caricis, **35** 146, 253  
 Linton, E. F., Scottish Willows, **30** 358  
 Linton, E. F., set of British Willows, **32** 192  
 Linton, E. F., set of Hieracia, **35** 31, 500  
 Linton, E. F., Shropshire Rubi, **31** 21  
 Linton, E. F., Spartina Townsendi, **44** 392  
 Linton, E. F., Spargula arvensis var. nana,\* **45** 380  
 Linton, E. F., Surrey Rubi, **29** 299  
 Linton, E. F., Trifolium Molinerii, **32** 115  
 Linton, E. F., two new Willow-hybrids, **32** 201

Linton, E. F., *Utricularia intermedia*, **31** 218  
 Linton, E. F., *Utricularia*, **32** 373  
 Linton, E. F., *Viola calcarea*, **42** 119  
 Linton, E. F., W. Moyle Roger's,† **58** 161  
 Linton, E. F., West Ireland Botany, **24** 18  
 Linton, E. F., Willow Hybrids, **29** 214  
 Linton, E. F., Woburn Sands Rubi, **31** 81, 218  
 Linton, E.F., New Hieracia, **49** 353  
 Linton, Rev. E. F., (obit) **66** 81 (portrait)  
 Linton, W. E., New Records, **24** 376  
 Linton, W. E., West Ireland Botany, **24** 18  
 Linton, W. R., *Cyperus fuscus*, **31** 308  
 Linton, W. R., Derbyshire Flora (rev.), **41** 409  
 Linton, W. R., *Hieracium holophyllum*,\* **28** 376  
 Linton, W. R., Memoir of (portr.), **46** 65  
 Linton, W. R., Merioneth Plants, **34** 41  
 Linton, W. R., Moffat Plants, **46** 212  
 Linton, W. R., New Scottish Records, **27** 207  
 Linton, W. R., Pembrokeshire Plants, **39** 52  
 Linton, W. R., Perthshire Plants, **30** 145  
 Linton, W. R., Plants of Lake District, **44** 171, 216  
 Linton, W. R., proposed Derbyshire Flora, **34** 46  
 Linton, W. R., *Rubus durescens*,\* **30** 70  
 Linton, W. R., Scotch Willow hybrids, **35** 443  
 Linton, W. R., Scottish Willows, **30** 358  
 Linton, W. R., South Derbyshire Plants, **26** 329  
 Linton, William Richardson, (portr.), (obit.) **46** 65  
 Linton, W. K., *Galeopsis Ladanum*, **33** 186  
 Linton, W. K., Merioneth Plants, **33** 359  
 Linton's (W. R.) British Hieracia (rev.), **43** 130  
 Linton's (W. R.) Set of British Hieracia, **43** 368  
 Linton's British Hieracia, **34** 190, 327  
 Linton's British Hieracia, **39** 104, 145  
 Linton's British Willows, **34** 39  
 Linton's Set of British Willows, **36** 72  
 Linton's Set of Hieracia, **36** 503  
 Linton's Supplement to British Rubi, **52** 87  
*Linum anglicum*, **50** 245  
*Linum angustifolium* (= bienne), **50** 246  
*Linum angustifolium*, **79** 198  
*Linum Aristidis*, **24** 156  
*Linum Betsiliense*, **20** 48  
*Linum Clevelandi*, **20** 379  
*Linum hispanicum*, **50** 245

Linum monogynum, **6** 199  
 Linum neomexicanum, **19** 159  
 Linum perenne, **50** 245  
 Linum perenne, **6** 260  
 Linum praecursor, **54** 195  
 Linum trigynum in China, **20** 3  
 Linum usitatissimum, forms of, **10** 87  
 Linum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 17; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.])  
 92  
 Linum, cultivated species in Egypt, **17** 20  
 Liostephania and allies, **63** 260  
 Liparis chloroxantha,\* **21** 231  
 Liparis decursivus, **22** 256  
 Liparis grandiflora,\* **22** 333  
 Liparis grossa, **21** 63  
 Liparis Harrisii,\* **47** 7  
 Liparis liliifolia and L. Loeselii, **55** 246, 292  
 Liparis Loeselii, **43** 274  
 Liparis Loeselii, **45** 449  
 Liparis Loeselii, **56** 111  
 Liparis longipes, **43** 33  
 Liparis neuroglossa, **47** 128  
 Liparis pectinifera,\* **36** 210  
 Liparis polycardia, **23** 383  
 Liparis retusa,\* **47** 128  
 Liparis, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
 Liparis, new species of, **24** 156, 256  
 Lipocarpha senegalensis\*, **70** 331  
 Lipochaeta Lahainae, **11** 126  
 Lippia citriodora, **3** 321  
 Lippia Gossweileri,\* **57** 247  
 Lippia hispida\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 139  
 Lippia, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 139  
 Lippius, **3** 300  
 Liquidambar Formosana, by H. F. Hance, **5** 110  
 Liquidambar, **11** 171  
 Liquor prepared from the Cassava-root, **1** 120  
 Liriodendron from China, **13** 225  
 Liriogamae, **4** 179  
 Liriope, **12** 174  
 Liriope, **17** 125  
 Liriothamnus Adamsonii\*, **69** 10  
 Lisaea strigosa\*, **75** 189  
 Lissochilus affinis,\* **33** 193

*Lissochilus brevisepalus*,\* **33** 195  
*Lissochilus cornigerus*,\* **33** 194  
*Lissochilus Elliotii*,\* **33** 169  
*Lissochilus Elliotii*, **70** 157  
*Lissochilus Eylesii*,\* **43** 53  
*Lissochilus gracilior*,\* **33** 194  
*Lissochilus mediocris*,\* **33** 193  
*Lissochilus monticolus*,\* **33** 172  
*Lissochilus papilionaceus*,\* **33** 170  
*Lissochilus parvulus*,\* **33** 196  
*Lissochilus pulchellus*,\* **33** 196  
*Lissochilus ruwenzoriensis*,\* **33** 170  
*Lissochilus saccatus*,\* **33** 172  
*Lissochilus shirensis*,\* **33** 171  
*Lissochilus Taylorii*,\* **24** 293  
*Lissochilus Wakefieldi*, **16** 137  
List of British Ferns and their Varieties'#', by P. N. Fraser, **4** 366  
List of British Plants. G. C. Druce, (rev.) **46** 127  
List of Common Names of British Plant Diseases, (rev.) **73** 206  
Lister, A. & G., Guide to Mycetozoa, **43** 224  
Lister, A. & G., Mycetozoa (Japanese) **42** (t. 458), 97  
Lister, A. & G., Mycetozoa (Japanese), notes on **42** (t. 459), 129  
Lister, A. & G., Mycetozoa from Japan, **44** 227  
Lister, A. & G., New Zealand Mycetozoa, **43** 111  
Lister, A. & G., Notes on Mycetozoa **40** (t. 438), 209  
Lister, A. & G., notes on Mycetozoa, **43** 150  
Lister, A. & G., Synopsis of Mycetozoa, **45** 176  
Lister, A. H., Swiss Mycetozoa, **46** 216  
Lister, A., British Mycetozoa, **33** 323  
Lister, A., Cultivation of Mycetozoa from Spores, **39** 5  
Lister, A., *Enteridium olivaceum* var. *liceoides*,\* **34** 210  
Lister, A., his monograph of (rev.), **33** 118  
Lister, A., how to preserve the Spores of Agaricini and Polyporei, **15** 369  
Lister, A., Monograph of Mycetozoa, ed. 3, by Gulielma Lister, (rev.) **63** 184  
Lister, A., Mycetozoa (t. 398), **37** 145, 463  
Lister, A., Mycetozoa of Antigua and Dominica, **36** 113 (t. 385), 378  
Lister, A., 'Notes on Mycetozoa' (5 plates), **29** 257  
Lister, A., Notes on Mycetozoa, **35** 209, 354  
Lister, A., Notes on Mycetozoa, **36** 161 (t. 386)  
Lister, A., Notes on Mycetozoa, **39** 81 (t. 419)  
Lister, A., preparing Catalogue of Mycetozoa, **29** 352  
Lister, Arthur, (obit.) **46** 331  
Lister, Arthur,† **46** 331  
Lister, G. S., Nigerian Mycetozoa **54** (t. 541), 121

Lister, G., *Arcyria virescens*\*, **59** 252  
 Lister, G., British Mycetozoa recorded since 1909, **57** 105  
 Lister, G., *Colloderma*\*, **48** 311  
 Lister, G., Cornish Mycetozoa, **58** 127  
 Lister, G., *Elatine Hydropiper*, **36** 400  
 Lister, G., James Saunders (obit.), **63** 180  
 Lister, G., Mycetozoa from Japan, **71** 220  
 Lister, G., Mycetozoa from North India, **62** 16  
 Lister, G., Mycetozoa of Australia and New Zealand, **53** 205  
 Lister, G., Mycetozoa of Linnaeus, **51** 160  
 Lister, G., 'Mycetozoa,' **57** 168  
 Lister, G., New Comatrichae, **55** 121 (t. 548)  
 Lister, G., new ed, of her Mycetozoa Monograph announced, **62** 96  
 Lister, G., New Mycetozoa (t. 558), **59** 89  
 Lister, G., New Mycetozoa, **48** 73  
 Lister, G., New Mycetozoa, **49** 61  
 Lister, G., New Mycetozoa, **51** 1  
 Lister, G., New Species of Amaurochaete and some other Mycotoza (plate), **64**  
 225  
 Lister, G., New Species of Dictydium from Australia, **71** 222  
 Lister, G., New Species of Mycetozoa from Japan, **69** 297  
 Lister, G., New Varieties of *Lamproderma* **57** (t. 552), 25  
 Lister, G., Notes on Malayan Mycetozoa, **69** 42  
 Lister, G., Notes on Mycetozoa, **75** 326  
 Lister, G., R. Paulson (obit.), **73** 232  
 Lister, G., Rev. William Cran and his Scientific Work, **76** 319  
 Lister, G., Swiss Mycetozoa, **51** 95  
 Lister, G., Swiss Mycetozoa, **52** 98  
 Lister, J. J., (obit.) **65** 83  
 Lister, Martin, **41** 111  
 Lister, Miss G., *Kleistobolus*, A Genus of Mycetozoa revived, **65** 202  
 Listera, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 65  
 Lister's 'Monograph of Mycetozoa' (rev.), **50** 133  
 Lister's Mycetozoa, (rev.) **34** 137  
 Lister's 'Mycetozoa,' **32** 319  
*Listrostachys clavata*, **33** 251  
 Litardière, R. de, *see* Briquet, (rev.) **74**  
 Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, **5** 63  
 Literature, Guide to Botanical, **19** 192, 222, 383  
*Lithocarpus*, **1** 137, 140, 181  
*Lithoderma simulans*, **34** 385  
*Lithographa*, **53** (Suppl. I) 67  
*Lithophyllum fasciculatum*, **49** 117  
*Lithophyllum* in Britain, **49** 115

Lithophyllum Racemus, **49** 116  
 Lithospermum cobrense, **19** 93  
 Lithospermum officinale var. pseudo-latifolium, **45** 162  
 Lithospermum officinale var. pseudo-latifolium,\* **44** 367  
 Lithospermum purpureo-caeruleum, Life-history of, **22** 74  
 Lithospermum viride, **19** 93  
 Lithospermum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 53  
 Lithothamnion corallioides var. subsimplex,\* **30** 177  
 Lithothamnion imbricatum, **14** 383  
 Lithothamnium Geppii, **55** 142  
 Lithothamnium trinidadense, **55** 142  
 Lithothrix, a New Genus of Corallinae, by Dr. J. E. Gray, **5** 33  
 Litschauer, Prof. V., report of death of, **80** 40  
 Litsea collina,\* **61** (Suppl.) 43  
 Litsea crebriflora\*, **63** (Suppl.) 87  
 Litsea crebriflora, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 87  
 Litsea prolixa\*, **63** (Suppl.) 88  
 Litsea prolixa, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 88  
 Little, J. E., (obit.) **73** 232  
 Little, J. E., Alnus incana, **61** 146  
 Little, J. E., Beds Plants, **57** 306  
 Little, J. E., British Veronicas of the Agrestis Group, **69** 180, 201  
 Little, J. E., Carex disticha, **64** 250  
 Little, J. E., Euphorbia platyphyllos in Bedfordshire, **69** 316  
 Little, J. E., Hertfordshire Poplars, **54** 253  
 Little, J. E., Herts Plants, **55** 44, 74  
 Little, J. E., Herts Willows, **60** 79  
 Little, J. E., Huntingdon Elm, **61** 201  
 Little, J. E., Juncus conglomeratus, **60** 239  
 Little, J. E., Paeonia corallina Retz., **75** 175  
 Little, J. E., Prunus serotina Ehrh., **63** 371  
 Little, J. E., Pyrus torminalis, **56** 361  
 Little, J., Rumex obtusifolius x R. pulcher, **62** 330  
 Littledalea, **34** 280  
 Littlejohn, **54** 245  
 Littonia minor, **24** 156  
 Littorella lacustris in Oxfordshire, **19** 217  
 Littorella lacustris, **10** 266  
 Littorella lacustris, **7** 319  
 Littorella, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 56; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 95  
 Livens, H. M., The withering of flowers, **77** 211  
 Liverpool Bot. Soc. Trans., **47** 331  
 Liverpool Naturalist' Journal, **4** 335

Liverpool, Flora of, (rev.), **10** 314  
 Liverpool, Flora of, **39** 434  
 Liverpool, second appendix to Flora of, **13** 178  
 Liversidgea, **15** 319  
 Livett, M. A. G., *Schoenus nigricans*, **45** 307  
 Livett, M. A. G., *Viola Foudrasi*, **48** 163  
 Living Cycads, The, C. J. Chamberlain, (rev.) **57** 230  
 Living Plant, The, '#' **41** 351  
 Living Plants. J. C. Arthur and D. T. MacDougal, (rev.) **37** 137  
 Livingstone's East African Expedition, **3** 100  
 Livingston's Role of Diffusion, **41** 318  
 Lizard Orchid, distribution in Britain, **74** 297  
 Lizard Orchis, **65** 320  
 Lizard Peninsula (Cornwall), Botany of, by J. G. Baker, **9** 353  
 Lizard Peninsula, Botany of, **10** 14, 35  
*Illicium Cambodianum*, **14** 240  
 Lloyd on Tylostemeae, **44** 364  
 Lloyd, F. E., *see* Scarth, G. W., (ref.) **68**  
 Lloyd, F. E., *Utricularia Rendlei*, new species from Victoria Falls, **73** 40  
 Lloyd, James, (obit.) **34** 328  
 Lloyd, James, **34** 328  
 Lloyd, John, **61** 225  
 Lloyd's 'Mycological Notes', **59** 87  
 Lloyd's Drugs of N. America, **22** 287  
*Lloydia serotina*, **61** 225  
 Lloyd's (C. G.) Mycological Notes, **39** 249  
 Lloyd's Gastromycetes, **40** 207  
 Lloyd's 'Geaster' (rev.), **40** 332  
*Llysieulyfr Meddyginiaethol*, William Salesburv, (rev.) **55** 259  
*Inocybe*, new species of, **21** 191  
*Lobaria laetevirens* (v.c.9), **80** 148  
*Lobaria*, **53** (Suppl. I) 23  
*Lobarina*, **53** (Suppl. I) 23  
 Lobb, Thomas, (obit.) **32** 191  
 Lobb, Thomas, **32** 191  
 Lobel, **59** 119  
 Lobel, M. de, **14** 314  
 Lobel, Mathias de, **37** 88  
*Lobelia acuminata*, **73** 273  
*Lobelia anceps* var. *vagans*\*, **62** 50  
*Lobelia assurgens*, **73** 276  
*Lobelia Benthamiana*\*, **55** 305  
*Lobelia Erinus* at Victoria Falls, **70** 132  
*Lobelia Gregoriana*\*, (t. 340), **32** 66

*Lobelia infesta*\*, **73** 279  
*Lobelia innominata*\*, **73** 274  
*Lobelia jamaicensis*, **73** 277  
*Lobelia longiracemosa*\*, **62** 49  
*Lobelia Mossiana*\*, **62** 49  
*Lobelia rosulata*\*, **41** 402  
*Lobelia Ryanii*\*, **73** 277  
*Lobelia Santa-Luciae*\*, **75** 74  
*Lobelia spathulata*\*, **62** 50  
*Lobelia Stricklandae*\*, **73** 248  
*Lobelia Tayloriana*\*, (t. 341), **32** 67  
*Lobelia Telekei*, **32** 68  
*Lobelia trierarchi*\*, **62** 139  
*Lobelia Turckheimii*\*, **73** 279  
*Lobelia urens* at Axminster, **12** 23  
*Lobelia urens* in Cornwall, **21** 359  
*Lobelia urens* in Hereford, **74** 354  
*Lobelia urens* in Sussex, **63** 26  
*Lobelia urens*, **31** 279  
*Lobelia urens*, **39** 428  
*Lobelia urens*, **50** 350  
*Lobelia urens*, **57** 328  
*Lobelia Welwitschii* in E. Africa, **70** 132  
*Lobelia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 38  
*Lobelia*, African species of, **32** 65  
*Lobelia*, new giant *Lobelia* from Rhodesia, **73** 247  
*Lobelia*, the genus in Jamaica, **73** 273  
*Lobostemon*, **57** 71  
Local Field-Clubs of Great Britain, by J. Britten, **8** 16, 90, 203, 292, 358  
Local Field-clubs of Great Britain, by J. Britten, **9** 150, 307  
Local Lists, note on, **51** 359  
Local Societies and the Conservation of Wild Life, **70** 301  
Lochlee 'Crannog', Mosses from, **18** 14  
Lock's 'Variation' (rev.), **45** 165  
Lockyer's Tennyson and Nature (rev.), **49** 101  
lodes, **12** 115, 184  
Loeb, J., Regeneration from the Physico-chemical View-point (French transl.),  
(rev.) **64** 80  
Loesenera Talbotii, **67** 195  
Loeske, L., Monographie der Europäischen Grimmiaceen, (ref.) **68** 283  
Loew on Catalase, **39** 286  
Loew's 'Blumenbiologische Floristik' (rev.), **33** 349  
Loew's 'Protoplasm' (rev.), **35** 103  
Loganberry, **57** 104

Loganiaceae, **14** 341  
 Loganiaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 100  
 Logwood, **5** 278  
 Lohwag, H., *see* Kreissler, K., (rev.) **75**  
 Loiseleuria procumbens, **80** 92  
 Lolium subulatum\*, **75** 189  
 Lolium Linicola, **10** 247  
 Lolium perenne var. macrostachyum, **40** 108  
 Lolium perenne, Linn., **1** 6  
 Lolium perenne, monstrosity of, **20** 225  
 Lolium temulentum, **11** 185  
 Lolium temulentum, **41** 407  
 Lolium, Breeding Affinities and Cytology of, **76** 10  
 Lomaria apodophylla\*, **23** 104  
 Lomaria concinna\*, **23** 103  
 Lomaria deflexa\*, **26** 226  
 Lomaria procera, **6** 319  
 Lomaria simillima\*, **22** 141  
 Lomaria stenophylla\*, **22** 142  
 Lomaria xiphophylla\*, **22** 142  
 Lomaria, **5** 2  
 Lomariopsis cordata\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 6  
 Lomariopsis guinoensis\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 5  
 Lomariopsis hederacca\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 5  
 Lomariopsis madagascarica\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 6  
 Lomariopsis Mannii\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 6  
 Lomariopsis orbiculata\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 6  
 Lomariopsis Warneckeii\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 6  
 Lomatia = Tricondylus, **24** 299  
 Lomatia Bolcensis, **3** 65  
 Lomax, A. E., **32** 384  
 Lomax, A. E., Cerastium carpetanum\*, **31** 331  
 Lomax, Albert E., (obit.) **32** 384  
 Lomax, E. A., **33** 160  
 Lomax, E. A., on Echium plantagineum in England, **11** 105  
 Lomax. Elizabeth Ann, (obit.) **33** 160  
 Lonchocarpus § Caudaria\*, **49** 15  
 Lonchocarpus Griffonianus\*, **49** 15  
 Lonchocarpus multifolius\*, **49** 16  
 Lonchocarpus pallescens var.\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 130  
 Lonchocarpus pallescens, var.\*, **76** 21  
 Lonchocarpus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 130  
 Lonchostoma **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Lonchostoma acutiflorum **50** (Suppl. II) 33

Lonchostoma acutiflorum **50** (Suppl. II) 34  
 Lonchostoma monostylis **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Lonchostoma obtusiflorum **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Lonchostoma quadrifidum **50** (Suppl. II) 34  
 London Botanic Gardens, **45** 255  
 London Botanical Congress, **50** 206  
 London Botanical Exchange Club (formerly Thirsk Natural History Society),  
     Curator's Report for 1866 (Plate LXI.), **5** 65  
 London Botanical Exchange Club, Report for 1867, **6** 65  
 London Botanical Exchange Club, Report of the, **7** 136  
 London Botanical Exchange Club's Catalogue of British Plants, ed. 6, **5** 217  
 London Building Sites, Flora of, **50** 117  
 London Catalogue' #' (rev.), **33** 186, 217  
 London Catalogue of British Plants (ed. 7), (rev.) **12** 285  
 London Catalogue of British Plants (review), **12** 285  
 London Catalogue of British Plants, ed. 6, **5** 217  
 London Catalogue of British Plants' #' (rev.), **24** 184  
 London Catalogue, (rev.), **63** 297  
 London Catalogue, ed. 10, (rev.) **46** 124  
 London Catalogue, ed. 9, (rev.) **33** 186  
 London Catalogue, ed. viii., (rev.) **24** 184  
 London Catalogue, notes on some additions, **63** 291  
 London Catalogue,' #' ed. 10 (rev.), **46** 128  
 London Catalogue,' #' ed. 10, Notes on, **46** 281  
 London Catalogue,' #' ed. 11, Calamagrostis in, **66** 26  
 London Catalogue,' #' Ed. 11, Carex of, **65** 74  
 London Catalogue,' #' Ed. 11, corrections, **64** 25  
 London Catalogue' #, **21** 285  
 London Catalogue' #, Nomenclature of 8th Ed., **25** 152, 179, 229, 310, 333  
 London County Council and Botany, **44** 174  
 London Naturalist, (articles in) **60** 279  
 London Naturalist, (articles in) **61** 245  
 London Naturalist, (articles in) **62** 319  
 London Naturalist, Report, 1933, (rev.) **72** 358  
 London Naturalist, Report, **69** 271  
 London Plants, **13** 178, 275, 276  
 London Plants, **55** 16  
 London Pride, **34** 422  
 London Pride' #, **19** 52  
 London Rubi, **41** 87  
 London School of Hygiene, Tropical Hygiene Courses, **67** 96  
 London Trees, A. D. Webster, (rev.) **59** 79  
 London Trees' #` (rev.) **59** 79  
 London University, Botanical Appointments, **67** 96

London University, Examinations in Botany at, **10** 96  
 Long, A., Plants poisonous to Live Stock, ed. 2, **62** 191  
 Longevity of Seeds, **66** 203  
 Longfield, C., on Lycopodium inundatum, **11** 381  
 Longman (Sybil) on "Dry Rot" of Potatoes, **47** 193  
 Longman's Magazine, (articles in) **21** 218  
 Long's 'Common Weeds' (rev.), **48** 189  
 Long's 'Plants poisonous to Live Stock' (rev.), **55** 294  
 Lonicera Caprifolium, **31** 153, 183  
 Lonicera Caprifolium, **36** 275  
 Lonicera periclymenum, (v.c.110), **80** 114  
 Lonicera Standishii, **68** 299  
 Lonicera turkestanica, **21** 379  
 Lonicera Xylosteum, **10** 242  
 Lonicera Xylosteum, **39** 187  
 Lonicera, **42** 62  
 Lonicera, Arber on, **41** 31  
 Loomis, W. E., and Shull, C. A., Methods in Plant Physiology, (rev.) **75** 115  
 Lopadium, **53** (Suppl. I) 66  
 Lopezia corymbosa\*, **62** 15  
 Lopezia pauciflora\*, **62** 15  
 Lopezia, recension, **62** 7  
 Lophiostoma viridarum, **79** 15  
 Lophotrichya Viburni, **24** 61  
 Lophocolea alata, **45** 260  
 Lophocolea bidentata var. rivularis, **44** 101  
 Lophocolea heterophylla, **43** 118  
 Lophocolea spicata, **27** 271  
 Lophocolea spicata, **31** 122  
 Lophocolea spicata, **36** 401  
 Lophocolea spicata, **57** 193  
 Lopholaena Randii,\* **41** 133, 196  
 Lopholaena, The Genus, **67** 274 (text-fig.)  
 Lophopappus, **33** 31  
 Lophopyxis, **26** 29  
 Lophostylis, **33** 72  
 Lophothelium, **53** (Suppl. I) 68  
 Lophozia badensis, **45** 63  
 Lophozia Baueriana, **45** 258  
 Lophozia confertifolia, **50** 287  
 Lophozia guttulata, **42** 88  
 Lophozia longiflora, **50** 287  
 Lophozia Schultzii var. laxa,\* **49** 217  
 Loranthus Baroni, **20** 266

Loranthus Batesii,\* 249  
 Loranthus bibracteolatus, **18** 301  
 Loranthus Braunii var. Talbotii\* **52** 34  
 Loranthus curviflorus, **43** 52  
 Loranthus europaeus, cultivation of, **11** 90  
 Loranthus Fauroti, **25** 223  
 Loranthus Fordii,\* **23** 38  
 Loranthus incanus and spatulata, **44** 281  
 Loranthus Kerberi, **21** 287  
 Loranthus mabaeoides,\* **27** 166  
 Loranthus microcuspis, **20** 245  
 Loranthus miniatus,\* **35** 170  
 Loranthus Nestor,\* **35** 170  
 Loranthus nigrans, **19** 209  
 Loranthus notothixoides,\* **21** 356  
 Loranthus nummulariaefolius, **25** 223  
 Loranthus pachyphyllus, **20** 245  
 Loranthus Pentheri,\* **36** 376  
 Loranthus Sampsoni, **9** 133  
 Loranthus Talbotiorum, **52** 34  
 Lord Howe's Island, Now Ferns from, **11** 16  
 Lord Howe's Island, Vegetation of, by C. Moore, **7** 299  
 Lorentz on Plants of Argentine Republic, **13** 159  
 Lorentz, P. G., (obit.) **20** 159  
 Lorenzano, N., Conservancy of Chinchona forests in New Granada, **2** 214  
 Lortia erubescens,\* **36** 30  
 Lortia,\* **36** 29  
 Lothiana, **62** 160  
 Lotononis Brierleyae\*, **70** 255  
 Lotononis buchenroederoides,\* **35** 279  
 Lotononis grandifolia,\* **34** 19  
 Lotononis macra,\* **36** 373  
 Lotononis maroccana, **11** 302  
 Lotononis procumbens,\* **34** 18  
 Lotononis Woodii,\* **34** 19  
 Lotsy, J. P., and Kooiman, H. N., Resumptio Genetica I., (rev.) **63** 185  
 Lotsy, J. P., The Origin of Species, **52** 175  
 Lotsy's 'Progressus Rei Botanici' (rev.), **45** 38, 252, 352  
 Lotsy's 'Pflanzensystematik' (rev.), **50** 68  
 Lotsy's 'Algen & Pilze' (rev.), **46** 203  
 Lotsy's 'Cormophyta' (rev.), **48** 83  
 Lotsy's 'Evolution' (rev.), **55** 59  
 Lotus angustissimus in Kent, **13** 335  
 Lotus angustissimus, **3** 350

*Lotus angustissimus*, **5** 309  
*Lotus arenarius*, **35** 385  
*Lotus argyroides*, **35** 386  
*Lotus campylocladus*, **35** 385  
*Lotus corniculatus* and *L. major*, Pollen-grains of, **4** 281  
*Lotus corniculatus* var. *crassifolius*, **49** 69  
*Lotus corniculatus*, **41** 213  
*Lotus dumetorum*\*, **35** 384  
*Lotus emeroides*\*, **35** 384  
*Lotus Eylesii*\*, **73** 294  
*Lotus glaucus*, **35** 382  
*Lotus hispidus*, **3** 350  
*Lotus hispidus*, **5** 309  
*Lotus holosericeus*, **35** 386  
*Lotus lanzerottensis*, **35** 383  
*Lotus maroccanus*, **11** 306  
*Lotus salvagensis*\*, **35** 382  
*Lotus sessilifolius*, **35** 383  
*Lotus siliquosus* in Berks, **62** 246, 309  
*Lotus spartioides*, **35** 386  
*Lotus tennis*, **79** 198  
*Lotus tenuis*, **54** 91  
*Lotus*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 102  
*Lotus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 21  
Loudon, Jane, **61** 96  
Loudon's Arboretum, **74** 247  
Lourcero's Plants, **20** 250  
Loureiro, **40** 389  
Loureiro's 'Flora Cochinchinensis', Notes on Two Species of, **65** 279  
Loureiro's *Sarcodum*, **66** 264  
Loureiro's specimens in British Museum Herbarium, identification, **63** 245  
Lousley, J. E., Notes on British Plants, **73** 256  
Lousley, J. E., Notes on Flora of Kent, **63** 339  
Lousley, J. E., Notes on some interesting British plants, **74** 194  
Lousley, J. E., Notes on the Flora of Scilly. - II., **78** 153  
Lousley, J. E., Notes on the flora of the Isles of Scilly. - I., **77** 195  
Lousley, J. E., *Pteridium aquilinum* in London, **77** 181  
Lousley, J. E., *Puccinellia pseudodistans* in Britain, **74** 260  
Lousley, J. E., *Rumex aquaticus* as a British plant, **77** 149  
Lousley, J. E., *Schoenoplectus* Group of the Genus *Scirpus* in Britain, **69** 151  
Lously, J. E., Two interesting hybrids in the British Flora, **72** 171  
Louth (county records), **22** 2, 3  
Love-grass, **10** 147  
Lovell's 'The Flower and the Bee' (rev.), **57** 292

Low, Sir Hugh, (obit.) **43** 192  
 Low, Sir Hugh,† **43** 192  
 Lowe, E. J., **38** 152  
 Lowe, E. J., on the Abnormal Forms of Ferns, **5** 308  
 Lowe, Edward Joseph, (obit) **38** 152  
 Lowe, J., On the Flora of Lynn, **4** 240  
 Lowe, R. P., death of, **12** 192, 287  
 Lowe, R. T., a Manual Flora of Madeira and the adjacent Islands of Porto Santo and Dezestas, **2** 95  
 Lowe, R. T., his collections, **13** 192  
 Lowe, Rev. R. T., Exploration of the Cape Verdes, **4** 157  
 Lowe, Rev. R. T., exploring Cape de Verd Islands, **3** 358  
 Lowe, Rev. R. T., on the Rediscovery of Centaurea Massoniana in Madeira, **3** 352  
 Lowe, Rev. R. T., his Flora of Madeira, **10** 125  
 Lowe's 'British Ferns' (rev.), **29** 59  
 Lowe's 'Fern Growing' (rev.), **33** 319  
 Lowe's 'Yew-trees,' **36** 408  
 Lowia, **24** 382  
 Lowne, Mr. B. T., His Tour to Palestine, **2** 360  
 Lawson, J. M., Text-Book of Botany, (rev.) **67** 263  
 Lawson's 'Text-book,' **61** 183  
 Lawson's 'Indian Botany' (rev.), **61** 60  
 Lawson's 'Second Stage Botany' (rev.), **42** 123  
 Lawson's 'Text-book' (Indian edition) (rev.), **52** 342  
 Lawson's 'Text-book' (rev.), **49** 131  
 Lawson's Text-book of Botany (Indian edition), (rev.) **57** 324  
 Lawson's Text-book of Botany'#' (rev.), **57** 324  
 Lawson's Text-book, Mrs. Willis, (rev.) **52** 342  
 Loxania, **33** 382  
 Loxanthera, **32** 255  
 Loxogramme subselliguea\*, **77** 289  
 Loxostigma aureum,\* **45** 403  
 Loydell, Alfred, (obit) **48** 88  
 Loydell, Alfred,† **48** 88  
 Loydell's Middlesex Plants, **49** 66  
 Lubbock, Sir J., on Fruit of Juglandae, **28** 124  
 Lubbock, Sir J., on leaves of Viburnum, **28** 126  
 Lubbock, Sir J., on shape of Oak-leaf, **28** 125  
 Lubbock, Sir J., on Stipules, **28** 127  
 Lubbock, Sir J., 'Seedlings' (rev.), **31** 23  
 Lubbock's 'Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves', **24** 154  
 Lubbock's, Sir J., 'British Wild Flowers in relation to Insects', **13** 157  
 Lubbock's 'Buds and Stipules,' **37** 239  
 Lubbock's 'Seedlings,' **34** 192

Lucas, A. H. S., (obit.) **74** 296  
 Luciliopsis Benthamiana\*, **75** 318  
 Lucinaea Forbesii,\* **56** 71  
 Lucuma bullata\*, **63** 205  
 Lucuma mammosa, **3** 313  
 Lucuma pauciflora, **5** 288  
 Lucuma Rivicoa, **3** 313  
 Lucuma Rivicoa, **5** 268  
 Luders, Frau J., (obit) **19** 96  
 Ludi, W., Assoziationsbegriff in der Pflanzensoziologie, (rev.) **67** 186  
 Luffa acutangula, **3** 149  
 Luffa insularum, **2** 48  
 Luffa Sponge, Correct botanical name of, **71** 352  
 Lugonia andina, **24** 32  
 Luisia microptera, **9** 83  
 Lulworthia, **54** 212  
 Lumière's Symbiotes' (rev.) **58** 26  
 Luminous Fungus, **18** 88  
 Lund, Acta of Univ. of, (articles in) **13** 222  
 Lund, J. W. G., Contributions to our knowledge of British Algae – VIII., **80** 57,  
 (pl. 628.)  
 Lund, J. W. G., Contributions to our Knowledge of British Algae, **75** 305  
 Lund, J. W. G., Contributions to our Knowledge of British Algae, **76** 271  
 Lund, on the calyx of Compositae (rev.), **11** 184  
 Lund, S., observations sur le Calice des Composees (review), **12** 376  
 Lundegårdh, H., Environment and Plant-Development, Engl. transl. by E. Ashby,  
 (rev.) **69** 291  
 Lunds Universitets Arsskrift, (articles in) **11** 383  
 Lundstrom, A. N., life of E. Fries, **17** 33@  
 Lunnularia, Life-history of (abstr.), **66** 95  
 Lunularia cruciata, **46** 382  
 Lupinus near Edinburgh, **11** 93  
 Lupinus polyphyllus, On the Fecundation of, by Rev. W. A. Leighton, **4** 36  
 Luxembourg, Botanical Society of, **11** 32  
 Luzula albida, **19** 318  
 Luzula arctica, **2** 163  
 Luzula arcuata, by J. Roy, **8** 253  
 Luzula azorica, **10** 130  
 Luzula Berthelotii, **10** 129  
 Luzula Borreri, **10** 246  
 Luzula caespitosa, **10** 132  
 Luzula campestris (H. 12), **70** (Suppl.) 7  
 Luzula campestris in Kensington Gardens, **15** 135  
 Luzula campestris, Monoecism in, **6** 373

Luzula canariensis, **10** 130  
 Luzula cespitosa, **67** 111  
 Luzula effusa, **18** 93  
 Luzula elegans, **10** 129  
 Luzula Forsteri, **10** 131  
 Luzula gracilis, **10** 129  
 Luzula hyperborea, **2** 163  
 Luzula lactea, **10** 132  
 Luzula luzuloides\*, **76** 352  
 Luzula maxima *var.* gracilis, **27** 58  
 Luzula multiflora, **10** 132  
 Luzula pallescens **47** (t. 496), 117  
 Luzula pallescens, **34** 368  
 Luzula pallescens, **48** 188, 260  
 Luzula purpurea in Portugal, **10** 129 (Tab. cxxii.)  
 Luzula purpureo-splendens, **10** 130  
 Luzula Seuberti, **10** 130  
 Luzula, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 75  
 Ixora, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 24  
 Lyall, David, (obit.) **33** 127, 209  
 Lyall, David, **33** 127, 209  
 Lyall, Robert, **44** 35  
 Lychnis alba x dioica, **48** 333  
 Lychnis alpina, (v.c.104), **80** 113  
 Lychnis apetala, **80** 88  
 Lychnis dioica freak, **71** 263  
 Lychnis Flos-cuculi, **35** 284  
 Lychnis, **6** 379  
 Lychnis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 14  
 Lychnis, Disintegration of, **31** 167  
 Lychnothamnus alopecuroides, **18** 161  
 Lychnothamnus macropogon, **57** 125  
 Lychnothamnus stelliger, **57** 126  
 Lychnothamnus, **57** 125  
 Lycium Eenii,\* **46** 71  
 Lycogala conicum, **51** 99  
 Lycogala flavo-fuscum, **35** 217  
 Lycogala flavo-fuscum, **39** 90  
 Lycoperdon capense, **25** 352  
 Lycoperdon Colensoi, **25** 352  
 Lycoperdon Cookei, **25** 352  
 Lycoperdon elatum, **25** 352  
 Lycoperdon epidendrum, radiatum, **51** 161  
 Lycoperdon giganteum, **80** 98

*Lycopodon giganteum*, Composition of, **11** 232  
*Lycopodon giganteum*, under floor-boards, **77** 276  
*Lycopodon natalense*, **25** 352  
*Lycopodon violascens*, **25** 352  
*Lycopersicum esculentum*, **3** 318  
*Lycopersicum esculentum*, **5** 288  
Lycopodiaceae, Fossil, from the North of Scotland (tab. cxxxvii.), **11** 321  
Lycopodiaceae, occurrence of Aluminium in, **12** 340  
*Lycopodites Stockii*, **22** 287  
*Lycopodium albidulum* (133), **22** 112  
*Lycopodium albidum*\*, **25** 374  
*Lycopodium alpinum* in Wicklow, **21** 153  
*Lycopodium alpinum*, **29** 122, 153  
*Lycopodium alpinum*, **31** 371  
*Lycopodium anceps* (246), **23** 120  
*Lycopodium annotinum*, **47** 74  
*Lycopodium anomalum* (308), **23** 294  
*Lycopodium apiculatum* (63), **21** 211  
*Lycopodium apodum* (133), **22** 112  
*Lycopodium Arbuscula* (213), **23** 23; (221), **23** 45  
*Lycopodium Archboldianum*\*, **77** 290  
*Lycopodium argenteum* (214), **23** 24  
*Lycopodium aristatum* (117), **22** 88  
*Lycopodium articulatum* (174), **22** 298  
*Lycopodium asperulum* (248), **23** 120  
*Lycopodium atrovirens* (72), **21** 241  
*Lycopodium atroviride* (154), **22** 276  
*Lycopodium Belangeri* (260), **23** 156  
*Lycopodium bicolor* (210), **23** 23  
*Lycopodium Billardieri*, chemistry of, **13** 170  
*Lycopodium boreale* (141), **22** 244  
*Lycopodium brachystachyum* (274), **23** 179  
*Lycopodium brasiliense* (82), **21** 244; (129), **22** 111  
*Lycopodium Brassii*\*, **77** 290  
*Lycopodium bryoides* (5), **21** 43; (6), **21** 44  
*Lycopodium bryopteris* (6), **21** 43; (192 & 193), **22** 376  
*Lycopodium caesium* (52), **21** 143  
*Lycopodium caesium-arboreum* (210), **23** 23  
*Lycopodium caespitosum* (9), **21** 44; (280), **23** 249  
*Lycopodium calostachyon* (294), **23** 252  
*Lycopodium canaliculatum* (204), **23** 21  
*Lycopodium caudatum* (204), **23** 21  
*Lycopodium caulescens* (214), **23** 24  
*Lycopodium cernuum*, **6** 342

*Lycopodium chilense* (208), **23** 22  
*Lycopodium chrysocaulon* (291), **23** 251  
*Lycopodium ciliare* (11), **21** 45; (251), **23** 121  
*Lycopodium ciliatum* (1), **21** 42; (187), **22** 374  
*Lycopodium circinale* (188 & 190) **22** 375; (192 & 193), **22** 376  
*Lycopodium clavatum*, **45** 451  
*Lycopodium clavatum*, Uses of, **9** 334  
*Lycopodium cochleatum* (153), **22** 275  
*Lycopodium complanatum* in Britain (t. 233), **20** 321, 381  
*Lycopodium complanatum*, **29** 178, 186  
*Lycopodium complanatum*, **54** 216  
*Lycopodium concinnum* (63), **21** 211  
*Lycopodium convolutum* (192), **22** 376  
*Lycopodium cordifolium* (197), **23** 19; (273), **23** 1885 179  
*Lycopodium crassicaule* (177), **22** 299  
*Lycopodium curvatum* (176), **22** 298  
*Lycopodium cuspidatum* (197), **23** 19  
*Lycopodium debile* (294), **23** 252  
*Lycopodium denticulatum* (12), **21** 45; (112), **22** 87  
*Lycopodium denudatum* (76), **21** 242; (77), **21** 243  
*Lycopodium depressum* (59), **21** 210  
*Lycopodium didymostachyum* (77), **21** 243  
*Lycopodium diffusum* (107), **22** 26  
*Lycopodium dilatatum* (52), **21** 143  
*Lycopodium Douglasii* (50), **21** 142  
*Lycopodium Dregei* (6), **21** 43  
*Lycopodium Durvillei* (204), **23** 21  
*Lycopodium elegans* (199), **23** 19  
*Lycopodium erythropus* (241), **23** 118  
*Lycopodium exaltatum* (211), **23** 23  
*Lycopodium falcatum* (23), **23** 48  
*Lycopodium fissidentoides* (61), **21** 211  
*Lycopodium flabellatum* (166), **22** 296; (227), **23** 47  
*Lycopodium flaccidum* (176), **22** 298  
*Lycopodium fruticulosum* (172), **22** 297; (214), **23** 24; (231), **23** 48  
*Lycopodium fulcratum* (224), **23** 45  
*Lycopodium furcatum* (154), **22** 276  
*Lycopodium geniculatum* (249), **23** 121  
*Lycopodium gracile* (227), **23** 47  
*Lycopodium gracillimum* (3), **21** 43  
*Lycopodium haematodes* (243), **23** 119  
*Lycopodium helveticum* (14), **21** 46  
*Lycopodium hispidum* (16), **21** 46  
*Lycopodium hygrometricum* (192), **22** 376

*Lycopodium imbricatum* (190), **22** 375; (260), **23** 156  
*Lycopodium inaequalifolium* (203), **21** 20  
*Lycopodium ingens*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 62  
*Lycopodium integerrimum* (116), **22** 88  
*Lycopodium intermedium* (154), **22** 276  
*Lycopodium inundatum* in Cork, **11** 381  
*Lycopodium inundatum* in Kerry, **14** 373  
*Lycopodium involvens* (188), **22** 375  
*Lycopodium jungermannoides* (69), **21** 240  
*Lycopodium Kraussianum* (112), **22** 87  
*Lycopodium laevigatum* (210), **23** 23; (233), **23** 116  
*Lycopodium latifolium* (226), **23** 46  
*Lycopodium laxum*, **6** 342  
*Lycopodium lepidophyllum* (195), **22** 376  
*Lycopodium Macgregori*,\* **28** 109  
*Lycopodium Macraei* (294), **23** 252  
*Lycopodium marginatum* (69), **21** 240; (98), **22** 23; (104), **22** 25  
*Lycopodium membranaceum* (231), **23** 48  
*Lycopodium Menziesii* (221), **23** 45  
*Lycopodium microphyllum* (28), **21** 83  
*Lycopodium microstachyum* (175), **22** 298; (227), **23** 47  
*Lycopodium mimosoides* (199), **23** 19  
*Lycopodium miniatosporum* (284), **23** 249  
*Lycopodium mnioides* (109), **22** 27  
*Lycopodium musciforme* (3), **21** 43  
*Lycopodium myosuroides* (295), **23** 252  
*Lycopodium Myosurus* (180), **22** 300  
*Lycopodium nemorum* (204), **23** 21  
*Lycopodium nitidum* (46), **21** 141  
*Lycopodium Novae-hollandiae* (187), **22** 374  
*Lycopodium obtusum* (18), **21** 81  
*Lycopodium ornatum* (274), **23** 180  
*Lycopodium ornithopodioides* (16), **21** 46; (116), **22** 88; (117), **22** 88; (186),  
**22** 374  
*Lycopodium ovalifolium* (50), **21** 142  
*Lycopodium pallescens* (197), **23** 19  
*Lycopodium pallidum* (57), **21** 145  
*Lycopodium Parkeri* (247), **23** 120  
*Lycopodium patulum* (46), **21** 141; (129), **22** 111  
*Lycopodium pectinatum* (63), **21** 211; (233), **23** 116  
*Lycopodium pellucidum* (210), **23** 23  
*Lycopodium pennatum* (177), **22** 299  
*Lycopodium penniforme* (227), **23** 47  
*Lycopodium Pennula* (216), **23** 24

*Lycopodium Phlegmaria*, **6** 342  
*Lycopodium pictum* (198), **23** 19  
*Lycopodium planum* (204), **23** 21  
*Lycopodium plumosum* (57), **21** 144; (72), **21** 24; (104), **22** 25; (247), **23** 120  
*Lycopodium Poeppigianum* (97), **21** 336; (100), **22** 24  
*Lycopodium porelloides* (184), **22** 373  
*Lycopodium praelongum* (57), **21** 144  
*Lycopodium proniflorum* (260), **23** 156  
*Lycopodium pubescens* (224), **23** 46  
*Lycopodium pulvinatum* (188), **22** 375  
*Lycopodium pumilio* (278), **23** 248  
*Lycopodium pumilum* (5), **21** 42  
*Lycopodium pusillum* (18), **21** 81; (182), **22** 373  
*Lycopodium pygmaeum* (5), **21** 42  
*Lycopodium radiatum* (69), **21** 241; (187), **22** 374  
*Lycopodium radicans* (14), **21** 46  
*Lycopodium radicum* (57), **21** 144  
*Lycopodium radiculosum* (101), **22** 24  
*Lycopodium remotifolium* (260), **23** 156  
*Lycopodium reticulatum* (260), **23** 156  
*Lycopodium revolutum* (192), **22** 376  
*Lycopodium Roxburghii* (57), **21** 144  
*Lycopodium rupestre* (6), **21** 43  
*Lycopodium sanguinolentum* (8), **21** 44  
*Lycopodium scandens* (209), **23** 22  
*Lycopodium selaginoides* (1), **21** 42  
*Lycopodium semicordatum* (53), **21** 143  
*Lycopodium serpens* (44), **21** 99  
*Lycopodium serratilatum* (63), **21** 211  
*Lycopodium sinuosum* (63), **21** 211  
*Lycopodium sparsifolium* (63), **21** 211  
*Lycopodium squarrosum*, **6** 342  
*Lycopodium stipulatum* (199), **23** 19  
*Lycopodium stoloniferum* (82), **21** 244; (97), **21** 336; (172), **22** 297  
*Lycopodium strictum* **20** 271  
*Lycopodium struthioloides* (6), **21** 44  
*Lycopodium subdiaphanum* (291), **23** 251  
*Lycopodium sulcatum* (104), **22** 25  
*Lycopodium tamariscinum* (193), **22** 376  
*Lycopodium tenerum* (294), **23** 252  
*Lycopodium tereticaulon* (231), **23** 48  
*Lycopodium tetragonostachyum* (57), **21** 144  
*Lycopodium Transilla*, **15** 168  
*Lycopodium uliginosum* (4), **21** 43

Lycopodium umbrosum (18), **21** 81  
 Lycopodium uncinatum (52), **21** 143  
 Lycopodium viridulum (18), **21** 81  
 Lycopodium Wallichii (199), **23** 19  
 Lycopodium Willdenovii (210), **23** 23  
 Lycopodium yemense (141), **22** 244  
 Lycopodium, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 90  
 Lycopsis arvensis, **10** 145  
 Lycopus Europaeus, **6** 233  
 Lycopus virginicus, **67** 3  
 Lycoris, new species of, **22** 380  
 Lyell, Sir C., death of, **13** 96  
 Lyell's 'Geographical Handbook of all known Ferns' (rev.), **8** 164  
 Lyellia Lescurii,\* **39** 341  
 Lyellia, **39** 340  
 Lyell's Moss Herbarium, **37** 143  
 Lygeum Spartum, **12** 56  
 Lygisma, **21** 126, 285  
 Lygisura, **22** 178  
 Lygodium gracile,\* **26** 35  
 Lyle, L., Additions to the Marine Flora of Sark, **75** 18  
 Lyle, L., Algae of Suez Canal, **68** 327, 384  
 Lyle, L., Channel Island Algae, **61** 197  
 Lyle, L., Marine Algae found on a Salvaged Ship, **64** 184  
 Lyle, L., 'Marine Algae of German Warships' (abstr.), **66** 184  
 Lyle, L., Preliminary Notes on the Driftweed around Worthing, **76** 193  
 Lyle, Lian, Marine Algae of Guernsey, **58** (Suppl. II)  
 Lyle, Lilian, Antithamnionella, **60** 348  
 Lynch, R. I., (obit.) **63** 32  
 Lynch, R. I., Plants and Time, **60** 120  
 Lynch, R. J., appointed to Cambridge Bot. Garden, **17** 352  
 Lyngbya aureo-fulva,\* **35** 298  
 Lyngbya contorta, **47** 246  
 Lyngbya ferruginea **42** (t. 464), 292  
 Lyngbya muralis, **3** 360  
 Lyngbya, **34** 7  
 Lynge, B., Lichens from Novaya Zemlya, (rev.) **67** 29  
 Lynge, B., Vascular Plants from Novaya Zemlya, (rev.) **64** 163  
 Lynge, B., Vascular Plants from Novaya Zemlya, (rev.) **65** 84  
 Lynge, Bernt, **65** 12, 13  
 Lynge, Dr. Bernt, report of death of, **80** 40  
 Lyonsia Brownii,\* **45** 235  
 Lyonsia straminea, **45** 235  
 Lyperia breviflora,\* **34** 393

Lysiana, **33** 124  
 Lysichiton Camtschatense, **1** 203  
 Lysidice rhodostegia, **5** 299  
 Lysidice rhodostegia, fruit of, **11** 207  
 Lysidice, genus novum Lathyraceum, Dr. H. F. Hance on, **5** 298  
 Lysimachia Alfredi, **15** 356  
 Lysimachia Christinae, **11** 167  
 Lysimachia cuspidata, **16** 234  
 Lysimachia Ephemerum, **19** 32  
 Lysimachia Foenum-graecum, **15** 355  
 Lysimachia Klattiana, **16** 236  
 Lysimachia nemorum, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
 Lysimachia nummularia in Ireland, **72** 71  
 Lysimachia Nummularia, **10** 145  
 Lysimachia pacifica, **45** 315  
 Lysimachia serpyllifolia, **44** 345  
 Lysimachia thyrsoflora, **22** 377  
 Lysimachia thyrsoflora, **9** 323  
 Lysimachia vulgaris, **10** 145  
 Lysimachia vulgaris, **7** 319  
 Lysimachia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 55  
 Lysiosepalum hexandrum,\* **61** 287  
 Lysiosepalum, **61** 286  
 Lyte, Henry, **13** 349  
 Lyte, Henry, **55** 230  
 Lyte, Henry, **60** 190  
 Lythraceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 186; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 234  
 Lythrum Graefferi, **41** 58  
 Lythrum Hyssopifolia, **10** 108  
 Lythrum Hyssopifolia, **50** 259  
 Lythrum junceum, **42** 41  
 Lythrum rivulare, **39** 178  
 Lythrum rivulare, **40** 68  
 Lythrum salicaria, **62** 62  
 Lythrum Salicaria, on the Sexual Relations of Three Forms of, by C. Darwin, **3** 96  
 Lythrum Salzmanni in Burgundy, **10** 31  
 Lythrum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 26  
 M'Gillivray, John, obituary of, **5** 316  
 M'Ivor, Mr., his Visit to England, **5** 220  
 M'Ivor, W. G., On Irrigating Land in India, **6** 60  
 M'Nab, Dr. W. R., on the Selaginellas cultivated in the Royal Botanical Garden,  
 Edinburgh, **5** 141  
 M'Nab, J., On raising varieties of Ferns from Spores, **4** 368

M'Nab, W. R., appointed Professor of Botany at  
 Dublin, **10** 128  
 M'Nab, W. R., appointed to Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, **8** 136  
 M'Nab, W. R., Histological Notes by, **8** 54  
 M'Nab, W. R., Histological Notes, **10** 33  
 M'Nab, W. R., On Defoliation, **4** 95  
 M'Nab, W. R., On Development of Leaves, **4** 159  
 M'Nab, W. R., on tendrils of *Ampelopsis Veitchii* **10** 89  
 M'Nab, W. R., On the Selaginellas cultivated in the Royal Botanic Gardens,  
 Edinburgh, **4** 392  
 M'Nab, W. R., on the stem of *Isoetes*, **10** 90  
 M'Nab, W. R., on Tyloses, **10** 377  
 M'Nab, W. R., on Velocity of Sap., **10** 88  
 M'Alpine's Biological Atlas (rev.), **18** 122  
 M'Ivor, Mr., **2** 41  
 M'Ivor, Mr., Letter from, relating to *Chinchona* bark and leaves grown by him, **2**  
 209  
*Maba andamanica*, **15** 99  
*Maba buxifolia*, **10** 123  
*Maba Forbesii*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 64  
*Maba Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [*Forbes's Malayan Plants*]) 64  
*Maba fragrans*\*, **65** (Suppl. [*Port. W. Afr. Gam.*]) 75  
*Maba glauca*, **15** 98  
*Maba Gossweileri*\*, **65** (Suppl. [*Port. W. Afr. Gam.*]) 76  
*Maba nutans*\*, **59** 128  
*Maba rosea*, **15** 98  
*Maba samoensis* (tab. 186), **15** 99  
*Maba*, **65** (Suppl. [*Port. W. Afr. Gam.*]) 75  
 Mac Owan, Prof., on the Herbarium of the Gill College, Cape Colony, **10** 159  
 MacAndrew, J., *Juncus tenuis* in Kirkcudbright, **25** 374  
*Macaranga coriacea*, **56** 204  
*Macaranga dalechampioides*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 48  
*Macaranga fimbriata*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 48  
*Macaranga monandra*, **2** 337  
*Macaranga Sampsoni*, **9** 134  
 MacBride's 'Elementary Botany' (rev.), **34** 139  
 Macbride's 'Slime Moulds' (rev.), **38** 55  
 MacCaughey, Vaughan, Hawaiian Passion-flowers, **54** 363  
 Macdonald's (W.) 'Makers of Modern Agriculture,' **52** 190  
 MacDougall's 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **33** 254  
 Macdougall's 'Influence of Light and Darkness' (rev.), **41** 168  
 MacDougall's 'Living Plants' (rev.), **37** 137  
 MacDougall's Physiology (rev.), **39** 349  
 Macdougall's 'Physiology' (rev.), **40** 203

Macdougall's Sudan Plants, **51** 265  
 Macedonian Plants, **56** 145  
 Macedonian Plants, **57** 48  
 Macfadyena corymbosa (Plate VIII.), **1** 227  
 Macfadyena lepidota, **1** 228  
 Macfadyena, De Cand., **1** 225, 226  
 Macfarlane, J. M., Notes on Sarracenia, **45** 1  
 MacGillivray, P. H., **33** 383  
 MacGillivray, Paul Howard, (obit.) **33** 383  
 Macgregor, Sir W., **58** 120  
 Machado, C. M. G., Introduction to his list of Portugal Plants, **5** 87  
 Machaonia grandis,\* **51** 220  
 Machaonia peruviana,\* **51** 220  
 Machaonia sulphurea,\* **51** 220  
 Machaonia, **68** 112  
 Machilus salicina,\* **23** 327  
 Macintosh, C., (obit.) **60** 188  
 Macintosh, C.,† **60** 188  
 MacIvor, W. G., (obit.) **14** 224  
 Mackenzie, Peter, **12** 61  
 Mackenzie's 'Botanical Names' (rev.), **55** 228  
 Mackie, J. R., see Faulkner, (rev.) **71**  
 Mackinlay, **3** 92  
 MacLeod, J., on Mnium, **54** 214  
 Macleod, J., Quantitative Method in Biology, (rev.) **65** 354  
 Macleod's (J.) 'Quantitative Method in Biology' (rev.), **57** 163  
 MacIntyre, Aeneas, **59** 177, 204  
 Maclura tinctoria, **7** 277  
 MacIvor, W. G., death of, **14** 224  
 Macmillan, H. F., Tropical Planting and Gardening, ed. 4, (rev.) **74** 118  
 Macmillan's 'Metaspermae' (rev.), **31** 339  
 Macmillan's Minnesota Plants, **38** 148  
 Macmillan's 'Popular Names' (rev.), **61** 177  
 Macomitrium cuspidatum, **79** 61  
 Macoun, J. & J. M.†, **59** 149  
 Macoun, J. M., (obit.) **59** 149  
 Macoun, J., (obit.) **59** 149  
 Macoun's Canadian Mosses, **31** 61  
 MacOwan, P., appointed to Cape Town Botanic Garden, **19** 64  
 MacOwan, Peter, (obit) **48** 64  
 Macowan, Peter,† **48** 64  
 Macowan's S. African Bot. Bibliography, **21** 125  
 MacOwania (Hypochoanum), **14** 249  
 MacOwania agaricina, **14** 249

Macowania revoluta, **9** 84  
 Macowania, **9** 83  
 Macowan's Herbarium, **43** 40  
 Macphersonia, **54** 10  
 Macquarie Island plants, **57** 262  
 Macrocalyx, **53** 274  
 Macrochloa tenacissima, **3** 168  
 Macrochloa tenacissima, **4** 240  
 Macrocystis, **60** 92  
 Macrodictyon clathratum, **4** 292  
 Macrodictyon, **4** 292  
 Macrohymenium acidodon, **80** 50  
 Macrolobium fragrans, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 140  
 Macrolobium mayumbense var.\*, **71** 140  
 Macrolobium, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 139  
 Macromitrium brachystele, \* **61** (Suppl.) 62  
 Macromitrium brachystele, **80** 7  
 Macromitrium crinale, **80** 7  
 Macromitrium levatum **80** 46  
 Macromitrium megalosporum, **76** 253  
 Macromitrium papuanum, \* **61** (Suppl.) 63  
 Macromitrium parvifolium\*, **80** 6  
 Macromitrium Perrottetii, **49** 142  
 Macromitrium perundulatum, **76** 253  
 Macromitrium prolixum, \* **30** 97  
 Macromitrium Seminudum, **80** 6  
 Macromitrium tristratosum, **80** 46  
 Macromitrium, **49** 142  
 Macromitrium, **75** 127  
 Macromitrium, Ceylon species, **68** 7  
 Macropanax concinnum, **2** 294  
 Macropanax oreophilum, **2** 293  
 Macropanax undulatum, **2** 294  
 Macropanax, **2** 293  
 Macropanax, **6** 163  
 Macropiper, **4** 134  
 Macropogon, **57** 128  
 Macrorungia Batesii, \* **54** 229  
 Macroscepis, **10** 107  
 Macrosphyra brachysiphon, \* **55** 69  
 Macrosphyra, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 9  
 Macrosporiella scabriseta\*, **74** 2  
 Macrosporiella\*, **74** 2  
 Macrosporium heteronemum, **4** 116

Macrosporium Martindalei, **22** 94  
 Macrothamnium hylcomioides, **80** 34  
 Macrothamnium pseudo-striatum, **53** 293  
 Macrozamia spiralis, Poisoning by seeds of, **10** 42  
 Maculation of leaves, **15** 209  
 Macvicar, S. M., (obit.) **70** 258  
 Macvicar, S. M., Acrobollus Wilsoni, **40** 42  
 Macvicar, S. M., Anthoceros dichotomus, **41** 347  
 MacVicar, S. M., Bartsia Odontites, **34** 479  
 Macvicar, S. M., British Hepatics, **43** 117  
 Macvicar, S. M., Fossombronia cristata, **38** 400  
 Macvicar, S. M., Geocalyx graveolens, **41** 18  
 MacVicar, S. M., Hypnum nutans, **34** 367  
 Macvicar, S. M., Jungermania saxicola, **39** 315  
 Macvicar, S. M., Key to British Hepaticae, **39** 154  
 Macvicar, S. M., Lejeunea Rossettiana, **40** 42  
 Macvicar, S. M., Lett's 'British Hepaticae' (rev.), **40** 422  
 Macvicar, S. M., Mastigophora Woodsii, **36** 103  
 Macvicar, S. M., New British Hepaticae, **39** 36  
 Macvicar, S. M., New British Hepaticae, **40** 157  
 Macvicar, S. M., New British Hepaticae, **47** 306  
 Macvicar, S. M., New British Hepaticiae, **42** 80  
 Macvicar, S. M., Pellia Neesiana, **38** 275  
 Macvicar, S. M., Plants of Tiree and Coll, **35** 54  
 Macvicar, S. M., Scapania crassiretis, **39** 210  
 Macvicar, S. M., Students' Handbook of Hepatics, new edition, **64** 224  
 Macvicar, S. M., Watson's Climatic Zones, **36** 82  
 Macvicar, S., and Jameson, H. G., Students' Handbook of British Hepatics, (rev.)  
**65** 87  
 Macvicar, S., British Hepaticae, **45** 63, 258  
 Macvicar, S., Hepaticae of Moidart **37** 348  
 Macvicar, S., Lunularia cruciata, **46** 382  
 Macvicar's 'British Hepatics' (rev.), **50** 317  
 Macvicar's Catalogue of Algae, **44** 39  
 Macvicar's Catalogue of Hepatics, **44** 184  
 Macvicar's Scottish Hepaticae (rev.), **49** 37  
 Madagascar Ferns, **22** 139  
 Madagascar Ferns, **29** 3  
 Madagascar Fungi, **29** 1  
 Madagascar Mosses, **26** 263  
 Madagascar Mosses, H. N. Dixon, **80** (pl. 627), 41  
 Madagascar Plants, **20** 17, 45, 67, 109, 137, 157, 218, 243, 266  
 Madagascar Plants, **21** 95, 125, 160, 223, 320  
 Madagascar Strongylodon, **29** 74

Madagascar, Charophyta from, **62** 252  
 Madagascar, Charophyta, **65** 183  
 Madagascar, Ferns collected in, **18** 326, 369  
 Madagascar, Ferns from, **19** 366  
 Madagascar, Hypericum from, **65** 329  
 Madagascar, Natural History of, **19** 327  
 Madeira Flowers, '#', **57** 97  
 Madeira Hepaticae, **48** 157  
 Madeira Mosses, **47** 365  
 Madeira Plants, Brown's List of, **42** 1, 39, 175, 197  
 Madeira, Flora of, **10** 125  
 Madeira, Manual Flora of, by R. T. Lowe, **2** 95  
 Madeira, on the Rediscovery of *Centaurea Massoniana* in, by Rev. R. T. Lowe, **3**  
     352  
 Madeiran Grasses, **69** 80  
*Madia citriodora*, **20** 224  
*Madotheca rivularis* var. *faeroensis*, **45** 263  
*Madotheca rivularis* var. *simplicior*, **45** 262  
 Madras Flora (rev.), **62** 217  
 Madras Flora, **59** 360  
 Madras Flora, J. S. Gamble, (rev.) **58** 27  
 Madras Presidency, Flora of, **56** 219  
 Madrid Herbarium, **30** 54  
*Maerochloa tenacissima*, **12** 56  
*Maerua Dupontii*,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 2  
*Maerua*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 16  
*Maesa decidua*\*, **77** 101  
*Maesa rubens*\*, **52** 291  
*Maesa sogerensis*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 28  
*Maesa*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
*Maesobotrya*, **17** 62  
*Maesopsis*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 81; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
     226  
 Magazine Botany, **55** 264  
*Magnolia annamensis*\*, **68** 209  
*Magnolia Clemensiorum*\*, **68** 207  
*Magnolia excelsa*, **68** 298  
*Magnolia heptapeta*\*, **72** 103  
*Magnolia nana*\*, **68** 207  
*Magnolia paenetauma*\*, **68** 206  
*Magnolia quinquepeta*\*, **72** 103  
*Magnolia talamoides*\*, **68** 208  
*Magnolia thamnoides*\*, **68** 208  
*Magnolia yoroconte*\*, **68** 147

Magnoliales, **59** 301  
 Magnolieae, Four New from Kwangsi, **69** 231  
 Magnolieae, Three New, **66** 46  
 Magnusson, A. H., Studies in species of Lecanora, mainly the *Aspicilia gibbosa* group, (rev.) **80** 78  
 Magrou's 'Maladies parasitaires' (rev.), **60** 310  
 Magyar Nov. Lapok (articles in) **25** 61, 125, 187  
 Magyar Nov. Lapok, (articles in) **16** 31, 92, 124, 158, 188, 255, 313, 352  
 Magyar Nov. Lapok, (articles in) **18** 61, 94, 126, 156, 188, 223, 254, 287, 350, 382  
 Magyar Nov. Lapok, (articles in) **24** 32, 62, 190, 320, 383  
 Magyar Nov. Lapok., (articles in) **21** 29, 63, 93, 128, 158, 190, 218  
 Magyar Novent. Lapok (articles in), **22** 32, 127, 188, 256, 352, 380  
 Magyar Novent. Lapok., (articles in) **19** 31, 60, 93, 127, 191, 286, 351  
 Magyar Noventytani Lapok, (articles in) **20** 29, 62, 95, 189, 287  
 Magyar Novenytani Lapok (articles in) **23** 64, 159, 288, 384  
 Magyar Novenytani Lapok (articles in) **26** 95, 159 352  
 Magyar Novenytani Lapok (articles in), **27** 31, 63, 96, 127  
 Magyar Novenytani Lapok, (articles in) **17** 28, 64, 95, 124, 159, 190, 221, 256, 285, 319, 351, 381  
 Magyar Novenytanilapok (Hungarian Journal of Botany), (articles in) **15** 94, 128, 158, 192, 222, 255, 281, 319, 351, 379@  
 Mahoae, **26** 123  
 Mahogany Trees in India, **5** 187, 220  
 Mahogany, **57** 263, 295  
 Maianthemum bifolium in England, **51** 203, 257, 307  
 Maianthemum bifolium, **34** 437  
 Maianthemum, (county records) **51** 207  
 Maianthemum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 69  
 Maiden, J. H., (obit.) **64** 64, 138, 187  
 Maiden's 'Eucalyptus', **60** 374  
 Maiden's 'Forest Flora', **59** 208  
 Maidenia rubra,\* **54** 316 (t. 545)  
 Maidenia,\* **54** 313  
 Maiden's 'Australian Botanists,' **47** 364  
 Maiden's Census of N.S. Wales Plants, **55** 119  
 Maiden's 'Eucalyptus' and 'Norfolk Island,' **42** 248  
 Maiden's 'Forest Flora N. S. Wales' (rev.), **41** 251  
 Maiden's 'Grasses of N. S. Wales' (rev.), **37** 186  
 Maiden's 'Useful Plants of Australia' (rev.), 378  
 Maiden's 'Wattles,' **29** 31  
 Mail Manga, **5** 62  
 Maine, Freshwater Algae of, **27** 205  
 Maingay, Death of Dr., **8** 63, 128

Maingaya, **10** 219  
 Maire, R., elected F.M.L.S., **64** 167  
 Maitland's (Miss) 'Book of Flowers' (rev.), **48** 143  
 Maize, **53** 96  
 Maize, **58** 61  
 Maize, Abnormal, **49** 347  
 Maize, effect of pollen in, **39** 113  
 Maize, History of, **61** 292  
 Maize, Introduction of, into China, **9** 62  
 Makinboy, **11** 339  
 Making of a Daisy. E. Hughes-Gibb, (rev.) **36** 325  
 Malacantha, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 73  
 Malachra capitata, **3** 310  
 Maladies parasitaires, M. Nicolle, (rev.) **60** 310  
 Malanea megalantha,\* **51** 221  
 Malanea roraimensis,\* **50** 243  
 Malaxis paludosa, **1** 378  
 Malaxis paludosa, **48** 259  
 Malaxis paludosa, **49** 129  
 Malaxis, **11** 27, 49  
 Malaxis, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
 Malay Archipelago, plants of, **11** 96  
 Malay Islands, Ferns from, **19** 366  
 Malay Peninsula, Botany of, **65** 360  
 Malayan Dracaenas, **34** 162  
 Malayan Flora (rev.), **29** 22, 256  
 Malayan Myrtaceae, **62** (Suppl.) 36  
 Malayan Myxomycetes, **69** 38, 42  
 Malayan Orchids in Reichenbach's Herbarium, **65** 263  
 Malayan Orchids, **36** 210  
 Malayan Plants, **38** 68  
 Malayan Plants, **40** 34  
 Malayan Plants, **58** 147, 195  
 Malayan Plants, new, **62** 294  
 Malayan Utricularieae, **33** 10  
 Maldive Plants, **34** 3  
 Malesia. Do Odoardo Beccari, (rev.) **15** 250  
 Malesia: da Odoardo Beccari, (rev.) **17** 121  
 Malesia'#', **21** 189  
 Malformed flowers, M. T. Masters's remarks on G. W. Smith's, (Plate XXVII.) **3**  
 109  
 Malinvaud, E., Species of Mentha, **38** 171  
 Mallinoa, **33** 124  
 Mallock on Growth of Trees, **56** 96

Mallomonas akromonas, **75** 310  
 Mallomonas radiata var. ovalis\*, **80** 63  
 Mallotus contubernalis, **20** 293  
 Mallows, correct names of small-flowered species, **75** 235  
 Malmgren, A. J., Synopsis of the Phanerogamic Flora of Spitzbergen, **2** 130, 162  
 Malmström, Dr. C., appointed at Statens Skogsförsöksanstalt, Sweden, **80** 40  
 Malope, Synopsis of, **28** 16  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **60** 312  
 Malpighiaceae of Paraguay, **29** 63  
 Malpighia (articles in) **30** 93  
 Malpighia glabra, **3** 279  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **24** 320  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **33** 124  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **34** 46, 238, 406  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **35** 255, 318, 499  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **36** 237, 460  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **37** 140, 286, 445  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **38** 29, 62, 238, 327, 497  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **39** 117, 253, 432  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **40** 85, 269, 271, 367  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **61** 248  
 Malpighia, (articles in) **62** 158  
 Malpighia, **37** 363  
 Malpighia. F. Niedenzu, (rev.) **37** 363  
 Malpighiaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 50; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 221  
 Malta, Botany of, in 1874, **13** 36  
 Malta, Flora of, **56** 121  
 Malta, notes on the Flora of, **10** 206  
 Maltese Islands, on the Botany of, **12** 321  
 Malva borealis in East Cornwall, **12** 306  
 Malva borealis in Sussex, **14** 48  
 Malva borealis near Dublin, M. Dowd on, **8** 323  
 Malva borealis, **17** 248  
 Malva borealis, **28** 349  
 Malva Duriaei,\* **28** 340  
 Malva geraniifolia, **67** 324  
 Malva mamillosa, **15** 259  
 Malva moschata var. Ramondiana, **36** 349  
 Malva moschata var., **35** 309  
 Malva moschata var., **47** 185  
 Malva parviflora, **5** 73  
 Malva pusilla, **40** 110  
 Malva pusilla, **79** 198

*Malva subacaulis*,\* **28** 340  
*Malva sylvestris* in Scilly, **15** 56  
*Malva sylvestris*, **50** 92  
*Malva*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 17  
*Malva*, Synopsis of, **28** 242, 339, 367  
Malvaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 32; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
220  
Malvaceae, Morphology of, **3** 103  
Malvaceae, new from Angola, **77** 17  
Malvaceae, synopsis of, **29** 49, 164, 262  
*Malvastrum Alexandri*,\* **29** 166  
*Malvastrum antofagastanum*,\* **29** 167  
*Malvastrum auricomum*,\* **29** 365  
*Malvastrum bolivianum*,\* **29** 168  
*Malvastrum Burchellii*,\* **29** 165  
*Malvastrum condensatum*,\* **29** 363  
*Malvastrum Lobbii*,\* **29** 365  
*Malvastrum obtusatum*,\* **29** 363  
*Malvastrum Papei*,\* **29** 166  
*Malvastrum parviflorum*,\* **29** 363  
*Malvastrum Pearcei*, \* **29** 364  
*Malvastrum rugosum*,\* **29** 364  
*Malvastrum tarapacanicum*,\* **29** 167  
*Malvastrum trilobatum*,\* **29** 164  
*Malvastrum Tweedii*, **29** 169  
*Malvastrum*, synopsis of, **29** 164, 362  
*Malvaviscus arboreus*, **37** 344  
*Malvaviscus brevibracteatus*,\* **37** 347  
*Malvaviscus cinereus*, **37** 347  
*Malvaviscus Polakowskyi*,\* **37** 346  
*Malvaviscus*, **37** 344  
Malveae, Supplement to, **32** 35  
Malveae, Synopsis of, **28** 15, 140, 207, 239, 339, 367  
Malveae, Synopsis of, **30** 71, 136, 235, 290, 324  
Malveae, Synopsis of, **31** 68, 212, 267, 334, 361  
Malveopsis, **32** 38, 186  
Maly, J., Obituary of, **4** 93  
*Mammea Americana*, **3** 311  
*Mammea Americana*, **5** 273  
*Mammillaria cornimamma*, **25** 284  
*Mammillaria Scheerii*, Mühlenpf., a rare Mexican Cactus (Plate X.), by B.  
Seemann, **1** 289  
Mamsoul, Inverness, Botany of, **8** 129  
Man, I. of (county records) **31** 381

Man, Isle of, (county records) **52** 144, 170, 185, 213  
 Man, Isle of, Flora of, **12** 183  
 Manchester Field Naturalists' Society, **8** 350  
 Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, (articles in) **62** 221  
 Manchester Plants, **11** 18  
 Manchester Plants, **20** 261  
 Manchester, Banksian Society of, **12** 61  
 Manchester, Literary and Philosophical Society of, **10** 59, 191  
 Manchester, Literary and Philosophical Society of, **9** 29, 126, 158  
 Manchester, non-occurrence of common plants near, **10** 305, 376  
 Manchuria, Desmids of North, **64** 121  
 Manchurian Flora, Essays on (Ohga) (abstr.), **64** 316  
 Manettia **56** (Suppl.)  
 Manettia acutiflora **57** (Suppl. I) 32, 36  
 Manettia acutifolia **57** (Suppl. I) 36  
 Manettia alba\* **57** (Suppl. I) 29  
 Manettia albiflora **57** (Suppl. I) 33  
 Manettia angustifolia\* **57** (Suppl. I) 22  
 Manettia asperula **57** (Suppl. I) 19  
 Manettia attenuata **57** (Suppl. I) 20  
 Manettia Bangii **57** (Suppl. I) 33  
 Manettia barbata **57** (Suppl. I) 29  
 Manettia Beyrichiana **57** (Suppl. I) 33  
 Manettia bicolor **57** (Suppl. I) 23  
 Manettia boliviana\* **57** (Suppl. I) 20  
 Manettia Burchellii\* **57** (Suppl. I) 18  
 Manettia calycosa **57** (Suppl. I) 23  
 Manettia canescens **57** (Suppl. I) 25  
 Manettia capitata\* **57** (Suppl. I) 42  
 Manettia chrysoderma **57** (Suppl. I) 20  
 Manettia ciliata **57** (Suppl. I) 22  
 Manettia coccinea **57** (Suppl. I) 39  
 Manettia coccoypseloides **57** (Suppl. I) 35  
 Manettia confertiflora **57** (Suppl. I) **56** 21  
 Manettia congesta **57** (Suppl. I) **56** 33  
 Manettia congestoides\* **57** (Suppl. I) 34  
 Manettia cordifolia **57** (Suppl. I) 19  
 Manettia corticifer\* **57** (Suppl. I) 25  
 Manettia costaricensis\* **57** (Suppl. I) 38  
 Manettia cuspidata **57** (Suppl. I) 39  
 Manettia diffusa **57** (Suppl. I) 43  
 Manettia divaricata\* **57** (Suppl. I) 41  
 Manettia domingensis **57** (Suppl. I) 18  
 Manettia dominicensis\* **57** (Suppl. I) 37

Manettia dubia\* **57** (Suppl. I) 31  
Manettia evenia **57** (Suppl. I) 25  
Manettia filicaulis, **19** 352  
Manettia fimbriata **57** (Suppl. I) 32  
Manettia flexilis **57** (Suppl. I) 29  
Manettia glabra **57** (Suppl. I) 19  
Manettia glandulosa **57** (Suppl. I) 38  
Manettia Glaziovii\* **57** (Suppl. I) 36  
Manettia gracilis **57** (Suppl. I) 18  
Manettia grandiflora **57** (Suppl. I) 19  
Manettia Guilleminiana **57** (Suppl. I) 27  
Manettia havanensis **57** (Suppl. I) 39  
Manettia hispida **57** (Suppl. I) 37  
Manettia Holtonii\* **57** (Suppl. I) 23  
Manettia ignita **57** (Suppl. I) 19  
Manettia inflata **57** (Suppl. I) 23  
Manettia leianthifolia **57** (Suppl. I) 19  
Manettia Lindenii **57** (Suppl. I) 28  
Manettia Lobbii\* **57** (Suppl. I) 26  
Manettia luteo-rubra **57** (Suppl. I) 23  
Manettia lutescens **57** (Suppl. I) 43  
Manettia lygistoides **57** (Suppl. I) 26  
Manettia Lygistum **57** (Suppl. I) 28  
Manettia marginata **57** (Suppl. I) 43  
Manettia meridensis **57** (Suppl. I) 33  
Manettia micans **57** (Suppl. I) 19  
Manettia microcarpa **57** (Suppl. I) 30  
Manettia Miersiana\* **57** (Suppl. I) 42  
Manettia miniata **57** (Suppl. I) 37  
Manettia mitis **57** (Suppl. I) 32  
Manettia mollis\* **57** (Suppl. I) 35  
Manettia Moritziana\* **57** (Suppl. I) 31  
Manettia multiflora **57** (Suppl. I) 33  
Manettia mutabilis **57** (Suppl. I) 35  
Manettia orbifera\* **57** (Suppl. I) 41  
Manettia panamensis **57** (Suppl. I) 39  
Manettia paniculata **57** (Suppl. I) 30  
Manettia parvula **57** (Suppl. I) 26  
Manettia Pearcei\* **57** (Suppl. I) 36  
Manettia pectinata **57** (Suppl. I) 38  
Manettia pedunculata **57** (Suppl. I) 22  
Manettia pichinchensis\* **57** (Suppl. I) 25  
Manettia picta **57** (Suppl. I) 29  
Manettia pisifera **57** (Suppl. I) 27

*Manettia pleiodon* **57** (Suppl. I) 38  
*Manettia Pseudo-Diodia* **57** (Suppl. I) 22  
*Manettia pubescens* **57** (Suppl. I) 21  
*Manettia punicea* **57** (Suppl. I) 30  
*Manettia quinquenervia* **57** (Suppl. I) 22  
*Manettia racemosa* **57** (Suppl. I) 35  
*Manettia reclinata* **57** (Suppl. I) 40  
*Manettia recurva* **57** (Suppl. I) 24  
*Manettia Riedelii\** **57** (Suppl. I) 36  
*Manettia Rojasiana* **57** (Suppl. I) 23  
*Manettia rosea* **57** (Suppl. I) 33  
*Manettia Rusbyana* **57** (Suppl. I) 33  
*Manettia sabiceoides* **57** (Suppl. I) 30  
*Manettia sanctae martaе\** **57** (Suppl. I) 41  
*Manettia scaberrima\** **57** (Suppl. I) 24  
*Manettia Schumanniana* **57** (Suppl. I) 29  
*Manettia Smithii* **57** (Suppl. I) 22  
*Manettia Sonderiana\** **57** (Suppl. I) 30  
*Manettia Spraguei* **57** (Suppl. I) 39  
*Manettia stenophylla* **57** (Suppl. I) 29  
*Manettia stipulosa\** **57** (Suppl. I) 21  
*Manettia sublanata\** **57** (Suppl. I) 21  
*Manettia tarapotensis\** **57** (Suppl. I) 38  
*Manettia tenuis\** **57** (Suppl. I) 33  
*Manettia thysanophora\** **57** (Suppl. I) 28  
*Manettia Trianae\** **57** (Suppl. I) 27  
*Manettia Tweediana* **57** (Suppl. I) 18  
*Manettia umbellata* **57** (Suppl. I) 31  
*Manettia uniflora* **57** (Suppl. I) 39  
*Manettia utopia\** **57** (Suppl. I) 43  
*Manettia verticillata\** **57** (Suppl. I) 34  
*Manettia villosa* **57** (Suppl. I) 21  
*Manettia zimapanica* **57** (Suppl. I) 21  
*Manettia*, Monograph of, **57** (Suppl. I)  
*Mangifera Indica*, **5** 274  
*Manglietia aromatica\**, **69** 231  
*Manglietia calophylla\**, **66** 46  
*Manglietia Chevalieri\**, **68** 204  
*Manglietia Chingii\**, **69** 232  
*Manglietia conifera\**, **68** 205  
*Manglietia hainanensis\**, **68** 204  
*Manglietia tenuipes\**, **69** 233  
*Mangosteen*, **12** 239  
*Manicaria saccifera*, var. *mediterranea*, **14** 332

Manihot Aipi, **1** 120  
 Manihot Aipi, **3** 321  
 Manihot anisophylla, **12** 230  
 Manihot Glaziovii (tab. 215), **18** 321  
 Manihot palmata, **6** 369  
 Manihot utilissima, **3** 321  
 Manihot utilissima, **5** 268  
 Manihot, seeds of, **17** 273  
 Manipulations de Botanique Medicale. By J. Herail & V. Bonnet, (rev.) **29** 314@  
 Manisuris sulcata\*, **69** 54  
 Manitoba, Botany of, **25** 271, 290  
 Mann, Horace, Enumeration of Hawaiian Plants, **5** 219, 314  
 Mann, Horace, Obituary of, by W. T. Brigham, **7** 168  
 Mann, Horace, Statistics and Geographical Range of Hawaiian Plants, **7** 171  
 Mann, Mr. G., appointed Superintendent of Chinchona Plantations in Darjeeling,  
**1** 384  
 Mann, Mr. G., return from West Coast of Africa, **1** 224  
 Mann, Mr. G., visit to Teneriffe and Spain, **1** 190  
 Mannia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 54  
 Manniophytum fulvum, **2** 332  
 Manotes, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 95  
 Mansel, J. C., On Scirpus parvulus, **8** 290  
 Mansell, J. C., On Leucojum vernal, **4** 209  
 Mansell, Lady, **61** 199  
 Mansell-Pleydell, J. C., Ulex Gallii in Dorset, **29** 153  
 Mansel-Pleydell, J. C. (portr.), (obit) **40** 261  
 Mansel-Pleydell, J. C. (portr.), **40** 260  
 Mansel-Pleydell, J. C., Arum italicum, **38** 445  
 Mansel-Pleydell, J. C., Flora of Dorset, **33** 154 (rev.), 121  
 Mansel-Pleydell, J. C., Flora of Dorsetshire (review), **12** 219  
 Mansel-Pleydell, J. C., Flora of Dorsetshire, **11** 96  
 Mansel-Pleydell, J. C., on Dorset Botany, **13** 211  
 Mansel-Pleydell, J. C., on Dorset Plants, **17** 342  
 Mansion's 'Hepatiques de Belgique,' **44** 39@  
 Mansonia, **43** 168  
 Manual Flora of Egypt. R. Muschler, (rev.) **50** 379  
 Manual of Bot. of Rocky Mountains. By J. M. Coulter, (rev.) **24** 27  
 Manual of Botany, by K. Bentley (ed. 2), (rev.) **12** 61  
 Manual of Botany, by R. Bentley, (rev.) **9** 88  
 Manual of Botany, by R. Brown, (rev.) **12** 283  
 Manual of Botany, ed. xii. C. C. Babington & H. & J. Groves, (rev.) **42** 271  
 Manual of Botany, Lucas and Dendy, (rev.) **30** 378  
 Manual of Botany. Green, (rev.) **33** 283  
 Manual of Botany. J. R. Green, (rev.) **40** 120

Manual of Botany. J. R. Green, (rev.) **42** 122  
 Manual of British Botany (ed. 7), by C. C. Babington, (rev.) **12** 215  
 Manual of British Botany, by C. C. Babington, ed. 6, **5** 184  
 Manual of British Botany. By C. C. Babington, (rev.) **19** 280  
 Manual of British Grasses. W. J. Gordon, (rev.) **45** 349  
 Manual of British Lichens. J. M. Crombie (rev.), **32** 249  
 Manual of Coniferae. A. H. Kent, (rev.) **39** 40  
 Manual of Flowering Plants. J. C. Willis, (rev.) **35** 109  
 Manual of Indian Botany, G. C. Bose, (rev.) **59** 83  
 Manual of N. American Trees. C. Sargent, (rev.) **43** 222  
 Manual of New Zealand Flora. T. F. Cheeseman, (rev.) **45** 74  
 Manual of Orchidaceous Plants, (rev.) **26** 29, 222  
 Manual of Orchidaceous Plants, (rev.) **29** 346  
 Manual of Orchidaceous Plants. By James Veitch, (Rev.) **25** 376  
 Manual of Orchidaceous Plants. Part V. Masdevallia, (rev.) **28** 30  
 Manual of Orchidaceous Plants. Veitch, (rev.) **33** 60  
 Manual of Structural Botany, by M. C. Cooke, (rev.) **9** 22  
 Manuals of Elementary Science, Botany, by Prof. Bentley, (rev.) **14** 30  
 Manuel de la Flore de Belgique', F. Crépin, **4** 300  
 Manulea rhodesiana,\* **49** 156  
 Manures, effects of, on vegetation, **14** 303  
 Manures, Report of Experiments on the influence of various, by M. T. Masters  
 and J. H. Gilbert, (rev.) **9** 153  
 Manx Plants, **52** 144, 170, 185, 213  
 Maori-Latin Index to the Handbook of the New Zealand Flora, **5** 215  
 Maoutia australis, **6** 284  
 Mappa Angolensis, **2** 337  
 Mappa heterophylla, **2** 336  
 Marah, **53** 118  
 Maralia Madagascariensis, (Plate LXXX.) **6** 141, 161  
 Maralia, **6** 161, 164  
 Marasmius aratus, **11** 66  
 Marasmius catervatus,\* **30** 161  
 Marasmius nanus,\* **30** 161  
 Marasmius obtusifolius, **58** 95  
 Marasmius subulatus, **11** 66  
 Marasmius ustorum, **14** 174  
 Marattia costulisora\*, **78** 228  
 Marattia terminalis, **45** 315  
 Marcgravia nepenthoides, **9** 84  
 Marchal on Hederaceae, **17** 158  
 Marchal, L'Amidon, **44** 327  
 Marchantia laceriloba,\* **49** 263  
 Marchantia polymorpha var. aquatica, **44** 105

Marchantia polymorpha, **14** 44  
 Marchesinus, **3** 301  
 Maregravia nepenthoides. Seem., **8** 245  
 Margaris barbiger, **17** 276  
 Margarita metallica, **39** 90  
 Margesson's 'Handbook of Nat. Hist.', **32** 318  
 Marginaria, A. Rich., nomenclature of, **74** 209  
 Marginariella Boryana\*, **74** 210  
 Marginariella gigas\*, **74** 210  
 Marginariella oogonia, **74** 249  
 Marginariella Urvilliana\*, **74** 210, 252  
 Marginariella Urvilliana, Oogonia of, **75** 273  
 Marginariella\*, **74** 210  
 Margyracaena, **60** 280  
 Margyricarpus Clarazii, **22** 288  
 Marie-Victorin, Frère, Evidences of Evolution in the Flora of N.E. America, **68** 161  
 Marie-Victorin, Frère, Flore Laurentienne, (rev.) **73** 235  
 Marindin, L. F., Veronica triphyllos, **41** 221  
 Marine Algae from Easter Island, (articles in) **62** 159  
 Marine Algae of Berwick-on-Tweed. E. A. L. Batters (rev.), **28** 381  
 Marine Algae of Coast of Wales, **67** 231, 250, 276  
 Marine Algae of Dunbar Coast. By G. W. Traill, (rev.) **29** 124  
 Marine Algae of Korea and China, **70** 213, 245  
 Marine Algae of Liverpool District. By R. J. Harvie Gibson, (rev.) **29** 253  
 Marine Algae of West Indies, F Borgesen, (rev.) **59** 77  
 Marine Algae, Notes on range in depth of, by Professor Dickie, **7** 148  
 Marine Diatoms of Iceland, E. Oestrup, (rev.) **56** 277  
 Marine Phanerogams, list of, **13** 112  
 Marine Red Algae, Distribution of, **68** 257  
 Mario, S. E., and Maurizio, La Mortola Garden. Hortus Mortolensis, (rev.) **76** 367  
 Marion Island, flora of, **15** 27  
 Mariotte, E., Vegetation des Plantes, (rev.) **62** 154  
 Mariotte, E., Vegetation des Plants (rev.), **62** 154  
 Mariscus concinnus,\* **34** 224  
 Mariscus congestus, **35** 72  
 Mariscus globifer,\* **34** 225  
 Mariscus Gregorii,\* **34** 225  
 Mariscus inflatus in Tropical Africa, **67** 148  
 Mariscus maritimus,\* **34** 226  
 Mariscus psilostachys\* **34** 225  
 Maritime Alps, on the Zones of Coniferae on the, by W. Moggridge, **5** 49  
 Markgraf, F., Pflanzengeographie von Albanien (Bibliotheca Botanica, 105), (rev.)  
**71** 78  
 Markham, C. R., 'Cinchonas of New Granada', reviewed, **6** 154

Markham, C. R., Chinchona Cultivation in India, **1** 37  
 Markham, C. R., Cinchona in Ceylon, **4** 95, 240  
 Markham, C. R., elected a member of Imperial L. C. Academy, **3** 72  
 Markham, C. R., inspecting Indian Chinchona Plantations, **3** 389  
 Markham, C. R., On Cinchona Cultivation in India, **4** 310  
 Markham, C. R., reading paper on Supply of Quinine and the Cultivation of  
     Chinchona Plants in India, **1** 160  
 Markham, Cl. R., appointed Geographer and Botanist to Abyssinian Expedition, **5**  
     380  
 Markham, Clements R., (obit.) **55** 360  
 Markham, Clements R., 'Dictionary of the Quichua Language', **2** 61  
 Markham, Clements R., **55** 360  
 Markham, Clements R., communicating Analysis of Chinchona bark and leaves  
     grown on the Neilgherry hills, **2** 41  
 Markham, Clements R., communicating Report on Chinchona bark and leaves, **2**  
     209  
 Markham, Clements R., On the Introduction of Peruvian Cotton into India, **2** 8  
 Markham, Sir Clements R., (obit.) **54** 96  
 Markham, Sir Clements,† **54** 96  
 Markhamia, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 125  
 Markhamia, Seem., **1** 225, 226  
 Markwick Manuscripts, **71** 348  
 Marlay, Brinsley, on a Golden-veined Blackberry, **5** 279  
 Marlborough College Natural History Society, **10** 125  
 Marlborough College Natural History Society, Report for 1865, 1866, **4** 335  
 Marlborough Nat. Hist. Soc, **11** 351  
 Marlborough, Additions to Flora of, **9** 374  
 Marlborough, Additions to Flora of, by J. Britten, **8** 324  
 Marlborough, Natural History Society, **3** 358  
 Marlborough, new ed. of Flora of, **20** 64  
 Marlborough, on the First Leafing and Flowering of Plants found in the  
     neighbourhood of, by Rev. T. A. Preston, **3** 203  
 Marlborough, On the Leafing and Flowering of Plants at, **6** 180  
 Marloth, Dr. R., 70th birthday, **64** 88  
 Marloth, R., (obit.) **69** 172  
 Marloth, R., Flora of South Africa, vol. ii., Section I., (rev.) **64** 222  
 Marloth's 'Flora of S. Africa' (rev.), **52** 84  
 Marloth's 'Flora of S. Africa' (rev.), **53** 342  
 Maroccan Middle Atlas, Botany of, **58** 97  
 Marocco, flora of, **15** 125  
 Maropanax, **4** 293  
 Marquand on Alderney Flora, **38** 288  
 Marquand, C. V. B., Hayata's Systematic Botany, Gymnospermae (rev.), **72** 63  
 Marquand, C. V. B., Naturalization of Buddleja Davidii, **68** 377

Marquand, C. V. B., *Riccia Beyrichiana* in Arctic Europe, **72** 59  
 Marquand, C. V. B., Ward's Himalayan Collection (abstr.), **66** 55  
 Marquand, E. D., Guernsey Botany, **43** 205  
 Marquand, E. D., Guernsey Mosses, **31** 76  
 Marquand, E. D., Scilly Plants, **31** 265  
 Marquand, E. D.,† **56** 187  
 Marquand, Ernest David, (obit) **56** 187  
 Marquand's 'Flora of Guernsey' **40** (rev.), 84  
 Marquand's Flora of Guernsey, **30** 192  
 Marquand's Flora of Guernsey, **39** 216  
 Marquand's 'Fungi of Guernsey,' **36** 287  
 Marquesia, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 220  
 Marr, J. W. S., Arctic Lichens collected by, **65** 171  
 Marr, J. W. S., Plants collected during British Arctic Expedition (1925), **65** 272  
 Marrat's Mosses, **48** 102  
 Marriot, St. John, (obit.) **65** 317  
 Marriott, St. J., Lessness Abbey Woods, (rev.) **63** 307  
 Marr's 'Handbook of Cambridgeshire,' **42** 279  
 Marrubium echinatum, **13** 175  
 Marrubium propinquum, **6** 240  
 Marrubium vulgare, **3** 312  
 Marrubium vulgare, **6** 265  
 Marrubium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 52  
 Marsdenia Batesii\*, **64** 40  
 Marsdenia campanulata, **75** 350  
 Marsdenia clausa, **75** 347  
 Marsdenia gazensis\*, **46** 306  
 Marsdenia grandiflora, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 97  
 Marsdenia lorea\*, **61** (Suppl.) 34  
 Marsdenia Macfadyenii\*, **75** 349  
 Marsdenia spissa, **39** 260  
 Marsdenia Taylori\*, **34** 100  
 Marsdenia zambesiaca\*, **33** 338  
 Marsdenia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 97  
 Marsdenia, **75** 347  
 Marsden-Jones, E. M., Alleged change of colour in *Primula vulgaris*, **71** 17  
 Marsden-Jones, E. M., and Turrill, W. B., *Geum intermedium*, **68** 88  
 Marsden-Jones, E. M., and Turrill, W. B., Hybridization in Certain Genera of the  
 British Flora (abstr.), **67** 125  
 Marsden-Jones, E. M., and Turrill, W. B., Improved Herbarium Method (abstr.),  
**65** 159  
 Marsden-Jones, E. M., Pollination of *Ranunculus Ficaria* L. by Insects, **75** 133  
 Marsden-Jones, E. M., Taxonomy of *Anthyllis Vulneraria* (with W. B. Turrill), **71**  
 207

*Marsea capillipes*,\* **42** 37  
 Marsea, **37** 274  
 Marsh Orchids in Durham, **64** 71  
 Marsh Orchids, Southern, **66** 97  
 Marsh, A. J., *Azolla* in Britain, **52** 209  
 Marsh, A. S.,† **54** 21  
 Marsh, Alfred Stanley, (obit.) **54** 71  
 Marshall, C. E., *Colloids in Agriculture*, (rev.) **73** 366  
 Marshall, E. F., *Alchemilla conjuncta*, **51** 306  
 Marshall, E. F., 'British Violets' (rev.), **51** 23  
 Marshall, E. F., *Carnarvonshire Plants*, **51** 241  
 Marshall, E. F., *Culinary Mints*, **51** 143  
 Marshall, E. F., *Hybrid Rock-rose*, **51** 182  
 Marshall, E. F., *Nepeta Glechoma* var. *parviflora*, **51** 306  
 Marshall, E. F., *New Hawkweeds*, **51** 119  
 Marshall, E. F., *Sagina scotica*, **51** 142  
 Marshall, E. F., *Scottish Plants*, **51** 164  
 Marshall, E. F., *Senecio sarracenicus*, **51** 305  
 Marshall, E. J., *American Epilobia* (rev.), **29** 308  
 Marshall, E. J., *E. Kent Plants*, **29** 120  
 Marshall, E. J., *Epilobium Duriaei*,\* **29** 296  
 Marshall, E. J., *Epilobium* Notes, **29** 6  
 Marshall, E. J., *Erythraea capitata*, **29** 344  
 Marshall, E. J., *Highland Plants*, **29** 108  
 Marshall, E. J., *Lycopodium complanatum*, **29** 186  
 Marshall, E. J., *Polygala, oxyptera*, **29** 216  
 Marshall, E. J., *Pyrus cordata*, **29** 216  
 Marshall, E. J., *Rubus leucostachys*, **29** 283  
 Marshall, E. S. (portr.), (obit.) **58** 1  
 Marshall, E. S., 'London Catalogue,' **33** 217  
 Marshall, E. S., A Correction, **27** 344  
 Marshall, E. S., *Agrimonia odorata*, **53** 338  
 Marshall, E. S., *Allium triquetrum*, **56** 56  
 Marshall, E. S., *Althaea hirsuta*, **41** 25  
 Marshall, E. S., *Anagallis arvensis*, **47** 110  
 Marshall, E. S., *Anatomy of Carices* (rev.), **48** 339  
 Marshall, E. S., *Arabis petraea* var. *grandifolia*, **56** 91  
 Marshall, E. S., *Arenaria Lloydii*, **25** 83  
 Marshall, E. S., *Barbarea rivularis*, **57** 211  
 Marshall, E. S., *Berberis Hybrid*, **45** 393  
 Marshall, E. S., *Berks Plants*, **37** 84  
 Marshall, E. S., *Betula intermedia*, **32** 23  
 Marshall, E. S., *Box in England*, **45** 346  
 Marshall, E. S., *Britannic Saxifrages*, **55** 151

Marshall, E. S., British forms of *Rhinanthus*, **41** 291  
 Marshall, E. S., 'British Potamogetons' (rev.), **53** 186  
 Marshall, E. S., British Roses, **33** 43  
 Marshall, E. S., British Rubi, **45** 248  
 Marshall, E. S., British Sedges (t. 383), **36** 73  
 Marshall, E. S., *Callitriche intermedia* var. *tenuifolia*, **48** 111  
 Marshall, E. S., Cardiganshire Gleanings, **38** 247  
 Marshall, E. S., *Carex* and *Epilobium* of Linnean Herbarium, **45** 363  
 Marshall, E. S., *Carex aquatilis*, **49** 324  
 Marshall, E. S., *Carex canescens*, **47** 107  
 Marshall, E. S., *Carex chordorrhiza*, **35** 451  
 Marshall, E. S., *Carex depauperata*, **34** 229  
 Marshall, E. S., *Carex divulsa* x *vulpina*, **48** 149  
 Marshall, E. S., *Carex Pairaei*, **45** 163  
 Marshall, E. S., *Carex paradoxa*, **25** 215  
 Marshall, E. S., *Carex rariflora*, **54** 211, 307  
 Marshall, E. S., Carmarthenshire Plants, **32** 88  
 Marshall, E. S., Carum *Bulbocastanum*, **33** 377  
 Marshall, E. S., *Cerastium arcticum*, **36** 440  
 Marshall, E. S., *Cerastium arcticum*, **37** 38  
 Marshall, E. S., Cheshire Plants, **34** 135  
 Marshall, E. S., *Cochlearia groenlandica*, **30** 225  
 Marshall, E. S., *Cochlearia groenlandica*, **32** 114  
 Marshall, E. S., *Cochlearia micacea*\* (tt. 345-6), **32** 289  
 Marshall, E. S., *Cochlearia micacea*, **33** 152  
 Marshall, E. S., *Colchicum autumnale*, **48** 233  
 Marshall, E. S., Cornish Plants, **25** 83  
 Marshall, E. S., Cornish Plants, **26** 56  
 Marshall, E. S., Cornish Plants, **27** 185  
 Marshall, E. S., Cornwall plants, **56** 186  
 Marshall, E. S., Corrections, **41** 25  
 Marshall, E. S., Dalmally Plants, **49** 191  
 Marshall, E. S., *Daphne Laureola* x *Mezereum*, **48** 79  
 Marshall, E. S., Deadnettles, **40** 390  
 Marshall, E. S., Devon Plants, **54** 140  
 Marshall, E. S., Dorset Euphrasias, **38** 190  
 Marshall, E. S., E. Kent Plants, **26** 311  
 Marshall, E. S., elected Hon. F.B.S.Ed., **49** 133  
 Marshall, E. S., *Epilobium Duriaei*, **30** 106  
 Marshall, E. S., *Epilobium hirsutum* x *palustre*, **55** 139  
 Marshall, E. S., *Epilobium hirsutum* x *roseum*, **56** 332  
 Marshall, E. S., *Epilobium hirsutum*, **42** 89  
 Marshall, E. S., *Epilobium lanceolatum*, **34** 135  
 Marshall, E. S., *Epilobium* Notes for 1889, **28** 2

Marshall, E. S., *Epilobium* x *Waterfallii*,\* **54** 75  
 Marshall, E. S., *Erophila virescens*, **49** 198  
 Marshall, E. S., *Erythraea capitata*, **34** 478  
 Marshall, E. S., *Euphrasia foulaensis*, **36** 150  
 Marshall, E. S., *Euphrasia latifolia*, **36** 274  
 Marshall, E. S., *Festuca heterophylla* in Britain, **27** 94, 249  
 Marshall, E. S., *Festuca heterophylla*, **28** 47  
 Marshall, E. S., Flora of Bristol (rev.), **50** 232  
 Marshall, E. S., Flora of Herefordshire (rev.), **27** 217  
 Marshall, E. S., 'Flora of Kerry' (rev.), **55** 56  
 Marshall, E. S., Flora of S. Devon, **33** 200  
 Marshall, E. S., Foliage of *Pulmonaria*, **56** 121  
 Marshall, E. S., Followers of Man, **47** 272  
 Marshall, E. S., Forfarshire Plants, **43** 114  
 Marshall, E. S., Forfarshire Plants, **54** 211  
 Marshall, E. S., *Fumaria capreolata*, **42** 186  
 Marshall, E. S., *Fumaria, pallidiflora*, **32** 22  
 Marshall, E. S., *Gentiana Amarella* var. *praecox*, **30** 120, 183  
 Marshall, E. S., German side-lights on British Rubi, **43** 73  
 Marshall, E. S., Glamorganshire Plants, **40** 248  
 Marshall, E. S., Gloucestershire Plants, **40** 263  
 Marshall, E. S., *Glyceria Foucandii*, **45** 210  
 Marshall, E. S., *Glyceria Foucaudii*, **56** 56  
 Marshall, E. S., *Goodyera repens*, **41** 25  
 Marshall, E. S., Hayling Island Plants, **39** 144  
 Marshall, E. S., *Helleborine viridis*, **48** 110  
 Marshall, E. S., *Hieracia*, **56** 167  
 Marshall, E. S., *Hieracium anfractiforme*, **30** 18, 183  
 Marshall, E. S., *Hieracium dovrense* var. *spectabile*, **32** 216  
 Marshall, E. S., *Hieracium hyper-arcticum*, **56** 90  
 Marshall, E. S., *Hieracium silvaticum* var. *tricolor*, **47** 110  
 Marshall, E. S., *Hieracium surrejanum* var. *megalodon*, **41** 249  
 Marshall, E. S., Highland Plants, **26** 149  
 Marshall, E. S., Highland Plants, **27** 229  
 Marshall, E. S., Highland Plants, **28** 179  
 Marshall, E. S., Highland Plants, **32** 164  
 Marshall, E. S., Highland Plants, **35** 65  
 Marshall, E. S., Highland Plants, **53** 158  
 Marshall, E. S., his 'Flora of Kent' (rev.), **37** 275  
 Marshall, E. S., his 'Supplement to Flora of Somerset' (rev.), **52** 220  
 Marshall, E. S., Horwood's 'Practical Botany' (rev.), **53** 113  
 Marshall, E. S., Hybrid *Carex*, **35** 491  
 Marshall, E. S., Hybrid *Epilobia*, **33** 106  
 Marshall, E. S., Hybrid *Epilobia*, **54** 114

Marshall, E. S., Hybrid Erigeron, **45** 164  
 Marshall, E. S., Hybridity in Hieracium, **40** 362  
 Marshall, E. S., Hybrids, **41** 379  
 Marshall, E. S., Inverness Plant-notes, **55** 129  
 Marshall, E. S., 'Irish Plants' (rev.), **40** 426  
 Marshall, E. S., Irish Plants, **34** 250, 496  
 Marshall, E. S., Irish Plants, **37** 269, 356  
 Marshall, E. S., Irish Saxifrages, **56** 65  
 Marshall, E. S., 'Irish Topographical Botany' (rev.), **39** 316  
 Marshall, E. S., Juncus balticus, **53** 91, 147  
 Marshall, E. S., Kent Plants, **28** 218  
 Marshall, E. S., Kent plants, **30** 179  
 Marshall, E. S., Kent Plants, **33** 164  
 Marshall, E. S., Kentish Plants, **32** 144  
 Marshall, E. S., Koeleria, **44** 103  
 Marshall, E. S., Krause's 'Synopsis Ruborum' (rev.), **38** 25  
 Marshall, E. S., 'L'anatomie du Thunbergia' (rev.), **32** 219  
 Marshall, E. S., Lancashire Plants, **34** 136  
 Marshall, E. S., Leucojum aestivum in N. Wales, **25** 183  
 Marshall, E. S., Linaria arenaria, **53** 339  
 Marshall, E. S., Linnean Plant-names, **56** 152  
 Marshall, E. S., Melampyrum pratense, **52** 140, 167  
 Marshall, E. S., Memoir of R. P. Murray, **47** 1  
 Marshall, E. S., Meum athamanticum, **41** 139  
 Marshall, E. S., Mid-Perth Plants, **52** 164  
 Marshall, E. S., Moffat Plants, **46** 212  
 Marshall, E. S., Moneses grandiflora, **34** 400  
 Marshall, E. S., Monmouth plants, **41** 140  
 Marshall, E. S., Monmouthshire Plants, **42** 157  
 Marshall, E. S., N. Hants Plants, **37** 181  
 Marshall, E. S., North Scotland Plants, **25** 165  
 Marshall, E. S., Notes on 'London Catalogue,' **46** 281, 313  
 Marshall, E. S., Notes on Rosa, **46** 280  
 Marshall, E. S., Notes on Sorbus, **54** 10  
 Marshall, E. S., on Epilobia, **27** 143  
 Marshall, E. S., Ophrys apifera x aranifera, **36** 319  
 Marshall, E. S., Ophrys Trollii, **45** 378  
 Marshall, E. S., Orobanche Picridis in Surrey, **25** 55  
 Marshall, E. S., Pembroke Plants, **42** 90  
 Marshall, E. S., Pinguicula alpina, **23** 311  
 Marshall, E. S., Plantago ceratophylla, **56** 190  
 Marshall, E. S., Plantago sabrinae, **56** 154  
 Marshall, E. S., Plants of N. Scotland, **39** 266  
 Marshall, E. S., Plants of S.W. Scotland, **39** 389

Marshall, E. S., *Polygala oxyptera*, **30** 281  
 Marshall, E. S., *Potamogeton Drucei*, **54** 37  
 Marshall, E. S., *Primula elatior*, **41** 314  
 Marshall, E. S., *Primula Hybrids*, **25** 246  
 Marshall, E. S., *Primula Hybrids*, **27** 184  
 Marshall, E. S., *Pulmonaria*, **26** 184  
 Marshall, E. S., *Pyrus latifolia*, **33** 153  
 Marshall, E. S., *Ranunculus Lenormandi*, **42** 91  
 Marshall, E. S., *Ranunculus petiolaris*, **36** 103  
 Marshall, E. S., *Ranunculus petiolaris*,\* **30** 289, 377  
 Marshall, E. S., *Rosa Doniana*, **30** 120  
 Marshall, E. S., *Rosa rubiginosa* var. *jenensis*, **43** 32  
 Marshall, E. S., *Ross-shire Plants*, **48** 132  
 Marshall, E. S., *Rubus argentatus*, **30** 25  
 Marshall, E. S., *Rubus hostilis*, **53** 113  
 Marshall, E. S., *Rubus Loehri*, **34** 276  
 Marshall, E. S., *S. Kerry Plants*, **50** 197  
 Marshall, E. S., *Sagina Reuteri*, **46** 177  
 Marshall, E. S., *Salicornia procumbens*, **43** 32  
 Marshall, E. S., *Salicornia*, **53** 362  
 Marshall, E. S., *Salix aurita* x *herbacea*, **32** 185  
 Marshall, E. S., *Salix Sadleri*, **32** 212  
 Marshall, E. S., *Saxifraga Drucei*,\* **56** 332  
 Marshall, E. S., *Saxifraga Geum* x *serratifolia*, **48** 233  
 Marshall, E. S., *Saxifraga* x *Crawfordii*,\* **47** 98  
 Marshall, E. S., *Scottish Plants*, **36** 66  
 Marshall, E. S., *Scottish plants*, **44** 154  
 Marshall, E. S., *Sisyrinchium californicum*, **34** 366  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Notes*, **44** 115  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Notes*, **56** 136  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plant Notes*, **55** 179  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plant-notes*, **45** 229  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plant-notes*, **47** 255  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plant-notes*, **54** 97  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plants*, **46** 252  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plants*, **49** 281  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plants*, **50** 213  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plants*, **52** 153  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plants*, **53** 122  
 Marshall, E. S., *Somerset Plants*, **57** 147, 175  
 Marshall, E. S., Stapf's 'Southern Element in British Flora,' **53** 183  
 Marshall, E. S., *Status of British Plants*, **44** 207  
 Marshall, E. S., *Stellaria umbrosa*, **42** 151  
 Marshall, E. S., *Suffolk Plants*, **26** 184

Marshall, E. S., Supposed Berberis-hybrid, **47** 74  
 Marshall, E. S., Surrey Plants, **33** 162  
 Marshall, E. S., Sutherland and Caithness Plants, **54** 169  
 Marshall, E. S., Sutherland Plants, **47** 220  
 Marshall, E. S., Teesdale plants, **56** 359  
 Marshall, E. S., Thesium humifusum, **37** 360  
 Marshall, E. S., Thonner's 'Exkursionsflora' (rev.), **40** 121  
 Marshall, E. S., Ulex Gallii, **56** 91  
 Marshall, E. S., Utricularia and Urtica, **32** 53  
 Marshall, E. S., Utricularia ochroleuca, **50** 132  
 Marshall, E. S., Vaccinium uliginosum var. pubescens, **53** 179  
 Marshall, E. S., Valeriana Mikanii, **26** 379  
 Marshall, E. S., Verbascum thapsiforme, **57** 257  
 Marshall, E. S., Veronica polita, **56** 156  
 Marshall, E. S., Viola hirta x sylvestris, **48** 80, 111  
 Marshall, E. S., W. H. Beeby (portr.), **48** 121  
 Marshall, E. S., W. Kent Brambles, **34** 186  
 Marshall, E. S., Watts's School Flora (rev.), **54** 35  
 Marshall, E. S., West Mayo Plants, **38** 184  
 Marshall, E. S., West Surrey Plants, **37** 249  
 Marshall, E. S., West Sussex notes, **41** 227  
 Marshall, E. S., West Sussex Plants, **40** 213  
 Marshall, E. S., Westmoreland and Sussex Plants, **26** 27  
 Marshall, E. S., Wexford Plants, **36** 46  
 Marshall, E. S., Wilts Plant Notes, **43** 173  
 Marshall, E. S., Wilts Plant-notes, **42** 166  
 Marshall, E. S., Zannichellia gibberosa, **48** 140  
 Marshall, E. S.† (portr.), **58** 1  
 Marshall, J. J., Goodyera repens, **26** 379  
 Marshall, Phyllis M., W. A. Shoolbred (obit.), **66** 118  
 Marshall, W., Selinum Carvifolia in Cambridgeshire, **20** 284  
 Marshall, E. S., Ajuga pyramidalis, **31** 89  
 Marshall, E. S., Alisma ranunculoides var. zosterifolium, **31** 48  
 Marshall, E. S., Cochlearia groenlandica, **31** 309  
 Marshall, E. S., Flora of Kent, **31** 153  
 Marshall, E. S., Hieracium Sommerfeltii var. tactum, **31** 22  
 Marshall, E. S., Lonicera Caprifolium, **31** 183  
 Marshall, E. S., Natural Hybrids, **31** 20  
 Marshall, E. S., Polygala oxyptera, **31** 183  
 Marshall, E. S., Potentilla-hybrids, **31** 325  
 Marshall, E. S., Rosa Doniana, **31** 217  
 Marshall, E. S., Rubus ammobius, **31** 89  
 Marshall, E. S., Ruppia spiralis, **31** 249  
 Marshall, E. S., Salix Moorei, **31** 20

Marshall. E. S., Scottish Plants, **31** 228  
Marsilea aegyptiaca, **24** 281  
Marsilea ancylopoda, **24** 282  
Marsilea angustifolia, **24** 277  
Marsilea Berteroi, **24** 282  
Marsilea biloba, **24** 280  
Marsilea Brownii, **24** 275  
Marsilea Burchellii, **24** 279  
Marsilea capensis, **24** 280  
Marsilea concinna,\* **24** 279  
Marsilea condensata,\* **24** 281  
Marsilea coromandelina, **24** 282  
Marsilea crenulata **24** 275  
Marsilea deflexa, **24** 275  
Marsilea diffusa, **24** 276  
Marsilea distorta, **24** 283  
Marsilea Drummondii, **1** 375  
Marsilea Drummondii, **24** 281  
Marsilea ephippiocarpa\*, **68** 118  
Marsilea Ernesti, **24** 279  
Marsilea fimbriata, **24** 278  
Marsilea gibbosa, **24** 280  
Marsilea gymnocarpa, **24** 281  
Marsilea hirsuta, **24** 278  
Marsilea macrocarpa, **24** 280  
Marsilea macropus, **1** 162, 375  
Marsilea macropus, **24** 275  
Marsilea mexicana, **24** 279  
Marsilea minuta, **24** 276  
Marsilea Muelleri, **1** 375  
Marsilea muscoides, **24** 283  
Marsilea mutica, **24** 282  
Marsilea nubica, **24** 278  
Marsilea polycarpa, **24** 275  
Marsilea pubescens, **24** 277  
Marsilea quadrata, **24** 281  
Marsilea quadrifoliata, **24** 275  
Marsilea rotundata, **24** 280  
Marsilea salvatrix, **1** 163, 375  
Marsilea senegalensis, **24** 277  
Marsilea strigosa, **24** 278  
Marsilea subterranea, **24** 280  
Marsilea tenuifolia, **24** 277  
Marsilea trichopoda, **24** 282

Marsilea vestita, **24** 278  
 Marsilea villosa, **24** 278  
 Marsilea, Monograph of, **24** 274  
 Marsilearum Clavis, **11** 55  
 Marsilia (list of all known species), **2** 29  
 Marsilia and Pilularia, On, by Alexander Braun, **2** 28  
 Marsilia polycarpa, Dehiscence of Sporocarp etc., **71** 64  
 Marssonina Castagnei, **50** 53  
 Marssonina Omphalodis,\* **56** 342  
 Marssonina Sambuci, **60** 167  
 Marssonina Secalis, **60** 168  
 Marsupella apiculata **51** (t. 520), 155  
 Marsupella apiculata, **50** 367  
 Marsupella Boeckii, **43** 117  
 Marsupella condensata, **40** 158  
 Marsupella conferta (t. 327), **30** 257  
 Marsupella Pearsoni,\* **43** 117  
 Marsupella sparsifolia, **22** 225 (t. 248)  
 Martelli, U., (obit.) **73** 137  
 Martens, G. M. von, death of, **10** 224  
 Martens, P., Pollination of Epipactis (abstr.), **67** 81  
 Martin, Claude, **57** 263  
 Martin, E. A., Bibliography of Gilbert White of Selborne, (rev.) **73** 60  
 Martin, I. H., Field-Club Flora of the Lothians, (rev.) **65** 293  
 Martin, L. C., and Johnson, B. K., Practical Microscopy, (rev.) **70** 153  
 Martin, M. T., Regeneration in Polysiphonia nigrescens Grev., **72** 241  
 Martin, M. T., Some South African Rhodophyceae. - I., **77** 234  
 Martin, W. K., and Fraser, G. T., Flora of Devon, (rev.) **77** 294  
 Martin, W. K., Lobelia urens, **39** 428  
 Martin's Agricultural Botany (rev.) **59** 116  
 Martindale, Isaac C., (obit.) **31** 159  
 Martindale, J. A., Lichenographical Notes, **10** 17  
 Martindale, J. A.,† (portr.), **52** 241  
 Martindale, James Anthony (portr.), (obit) **52** 241  
 Martinellius, **3** 300  
 Martin's 'Agricultural Botany' (rev.), **58** 29  
 Martin's 'Nature-Chat' (rev.), **35** 365  
 Martin's 'Swiss Cryptogams,' **41** 383  
 Martins, C., Notice of 'Du Spitzberg au Sahara', **4** 32  
 Martins, Dr. M., death of, **1** 224  
 Martins, Professor Charles, Roots of Jussiaea repens, **5** 309  
 Martius, C. F. P., Dates of his works, **46** 197  
 Martius, Carl Friedrich Phillipp von, Decease of, **7** 17  
 Martius, Von, his herbarium, **8** 135, 165

Marumia ciliatiloba\*, **62** (Suppl.) 40  
 Marumia ciliatiloba, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 40  
 Marupa (tan. cxxxv. B), **11** 258  
 Marupa, **16** 190  
 Mas, Sur les Nouvelles Variétés d'Arbres a fruit, **4** 206  
 Mascarene Plants, **44** 145, 217  
 Mascarene Plants, **58** 187  
 Mascarenes, Hypericum from, **65** 329  
 Mascarenhasia macrocalyx, **20** 219  
 Masdevallia (rev.), **28** 32  
 Masdevallia acrochordonia, **23** 96  
 Masdevallia anchorifera, **22** 188  
 Masdevallia astuta, **24** 383  
 Masdevallia brevis, **21** 379  
 Masdevallia calura, **21** 288  
 Masdevallia Carderi, **21** 218  
 Masdevallia Chestertoni, **21** 190  
 Masdevallia demissa, **25** 256  
 Masdevallia flaveola, **22** 188  
 Masdevallia Gaskelliana, **21** 320  
 Masdevallia gemmata, **21** 320  
 Masdevallia marginella, **21** 255  
 Masdevallia Mooreana, **22** 127  
 Masdevallia myriosigma, **12** 127  
 Masdevallia pachyantha, **22** 95  
 Masdevallia porcellicept, **21** 63  
 Masdevallia pusiola, **25** 61  
 Masdevallia senilis, **23** 352  
 Masdevallia striatella, **24** 256  
 Masdevallia torta, **21** 63  
 Masdevallia trichochaete, **21** 320  
 Masdevallia tridactylites, **21** 218  
 Masdevallia Wendlandiana, **25** 94  
 Masdevallia, F. Woolward, (rev.) **30** 348  
 Masdevallia, Monograph of (rev.), **29** 88, 288  
 Masdevallia, Monograph of, **31** 256  
 Masdevallia, Morren's enumeration of, **12** 127  
 Masdevallia. By Florence Woolward, (rev.) **29** 83  
 Maselef's 'Plantes d' Europe,' **44** 143  
 Maslen, A. J., on Lepidostrobus, **37** 140  
 Mason, E. W., Grove, W. B. (obit.), **76** 86  
 Mason, F. A., Entomogenous Fungi from a Derbyshire Cave, **69** 205  
 Mason, F. A., Harold Wager (obit.), **68** 18  
 Mason, G., elected F.R.S., Marsdenia **75** 184

Massalongo, C. B., (obit) **66** 150  
 Massaria eburnea, **4** 101  
 Massart, J., (obit.) **64** 186  
 Masee his 'Agaricaceae' (rev.), **40** 365  
 Masee his 'Edible and Poisonous Fungi' (rev.), **48** 261  
 Masee on Basidiomycetes, **38** 63  
 Masee on Mycology, **40** 300  
 Masee on Parasitism in Fungi, **48** 119  
 Masee, G., Growth and Origin of Multicellular Plants, **25** 257 (t. 277)  
 Masee, G., his British Fungi (rev.), **29** 378  
 Masee, G., his 'British Fungus Flora' (rev.), **34** 43  
 Masee, G., his 'Evolution' (rev.), **30** 27  
 Masee, G., Marine Lichens, **30** 193  
 Masee, G., Monograph of Podaxis, **28** 33, 69  
 Masee, G., 'Myxogastres' (rev.), **30** 184  
 Masee, G., New Madagascar Fungi, **29** 1  
 Masee, G., New or Critical British Fungi, **46** 151  
 Masee, G., New or Critical Fungi (t. 357), **34** 145  
 Masee, G., on germinating sporidia of Valsa ceiphemia, **20** 310  
 Masee, G., 'Plant World' (rev.), **30** 29  
 Masee, G., Revision of Bovista, (t. 282), **26** 129  
 Masee, G., Structure of Lathraea (t. 269), **24** 257  
 Masee, G., West Indian Fungi, **30** 161, 196  
 Masee, George (portr.), (obit.) **55** 223  
 Masee, his 'Diseases of Plants' (rev.), **48** 238  
 Masee, G. E.,† **55** 223  
 Masee's 'Textbook of Fungi' (rev.), **44** 431  
 Masee's 'British Fungi' (rev.), **49** 370  
 Masee's 'Fungus Flora of Yorkshire' (rev.), **43** 332  
 Masee's Fungus Flora, (rev.) **34** 43  
 Masee's 'Mildews, Rusts, and Smuts' (rev.), **52** 81  
 Masee's 'Plant Diseases' (rev.), **37** 362  
 Masee's 'Plant Diseases,' **41** 254  
 Masee's 'Plant Diseases,' **45** 214  
 Massey, J. D., South Lancashire Plants, **66** 364  
 Massey, Richard Middleton (1678?-1743), **53** 243  
 Massia, **28** 222  
 Masson, Francis, his drawings, **22** 144  
 Masson, Francis, Memoir of, **22** 114  
 Masson's Drawings, **23** 227  
 Masson's drawings, **24** 335  
 Massonia Brachypus, **12** 368  
 Massonia calvata, **16** 321  
 Massonia laeta,\* **24** 336

*Massonia latebrosa*,\* **24** 336  
*Massonia latifolia*, **42** 86  
*Massonia odorata*, **12** 5  
*Massonia orientalis*, **16** 321  
*Massonia Schlechtendalii*, **12** 5  
*Massonia versicolor*, **14** 184  
 Masson's Drawings and Plants, **55** 70  
 Masson's Madeira Plants, **42** 2  
 Masters Lectures, 1927, **66** 96  
 Masters on Aristolochiaceae, **11** 123  
 Masters, Dr. M. T., Note on Double Flowers of *Ranunculus Ficaria*, l. c., **5** 158  
 Masters, Dr. M. T., on *Dombeya angulata*, Cav., **5** 79  
 Masters, Dr. M. T., On Polliniferous Ovules in a Rose, (*R. arvensis*, Plate LXXII. B), **5** 318  
 Masters, Dr. M. T., Paper on Nature of Double Flowers, noticed, **5** 86  
 Masters, Dr., Lecture on Plant Life, **8** 134  
 Masters, Dr., On the genus *Fremontia*, **7** 297  
 Masters, Dr., On Vegetable Teratology, **7** 309  
 Masters, J. W., A run through the Assam Tea Gardens, **2** 57  
 Masters, John, *Althaea hirsuta*, **41** 25  
 Masters, M. T., 'Botany for Beginners' (rev.), **10** 167  
 Masters, M. T., 'Plant Life', **21** 286  
 Masters, M. T., A heterodox Onion, **26** 219  
 Masters, M. T., *Abies lasiocarpa*, **27** 129  
 Masters, M. T., An erratic Ivy, **27** 172  
 Masters, M. T., and Gilbert, J. H., 'Report of Experiments on Influence of Manures' (rev.), **9** 153  
 Masters, M. T., and H. J. Veitch, Appointment of, as English Representatives of Horticultural Society of Russia, **7** 31  
 Masters, M. T., appointed examiner at University of London, **13** 192  
 Masters, M. T., *Avena elatior* var. *bulbosa*, **32** 248  
 Masters, M. T., Case of Inversion, **31** 35  
 Masters, M. T., Chinese Conifers, **41** 267  
 Masters, M. T., Comparative Morphology of *Sciadopitys*, **22** 97  
 Masters, M. T., Double Flowers, **4** 206  
 Masters, M. T., Double Orchids, **2** 344  
 Masters, M. T., Explosion of the Pods of *Acanthus mollis*, **1** 149  
 Masters, M. T., *Juniperus Bermudiana*, **37** 1  
 Masters, M. T., New Passifloreae, **21** 33  
 Masters, M. T., note on the dimorphism of *Restiaceae* (tab. 194), **16** 36  
 Masters, M. T., On a new species of *Boussingaultia*, (Plate XVIII.) **2** 161  
 Masters, M. T., On certain forms of the Common Rye Grass (*Lolium perenne*, Linn.), **1** 6  
 Masters, M. T., on certain small-fruited Pears (tab. 180), **14** 225, 297

Masters, M. T., On Cochliosperma, **6** 191  
 Masters, M. T., on Daucus Carota and Scrophularia aquatica, **13** 79  
 Masters, M. T., on DeidamiaThompsoniana (tab. 163), **13** 161  
 Masters, M. T., on Epacris impressa, fl. pleno, **3** 193, 354  
 Masters, M. T., on some Malformed Flowers observed by Mr. W. G. Smith, (Plate XXVIII.) **3** 109  
 Masters, M. T., on the Bitter Cola, **13** 65  
 Masters, M. T., on the Corona of Narcissus, (Plate XXVIII.) **3** 105  
 Masters, M. T., On the Corona of Narcissus, **4** 265  
 Masters, M. T., On the Early Spring-flowering Species of Scilla, **6** 334  
 Masters, M. T., On the Morphology and Anatomy of Philydrum lanuginosum. Br., **1** 105  
 Masters, M. T., On the Position of Monttea, Reyesia, Platycarpum, and Henriquezia in the Natural System, **2** 22  
 Masters, M. T., on the Structure of Compositae, **20** 39  
 Masters, M. T., Passifloreae from W. Trop. America, **23** 113  
 Masters, M. T., Rubus spectabilis, **31** 183  
 Masters, M. T., Side-lights on the structure of Composites, (tab. 194), **16** 33  
 Masters, M. T., Taxodium and Glyptostrobus, **38** 37  
 Masters, M. T.† (portr.), **45** 257  
 Masters, Maxwell T., on the structure of Composites, **17** 6  
 Masters, Maxwell Tylden, (obit.) **45** 257  
 Mastigo coleus, **24** 156  
 Mastigocladus laminosus **40** (t. 439), 243  
 Mastigophora Woodsii, **36** 103  
 Mastogloia Grevillei var. sinica\*, **65** 104  
 Mastogloia pumila var. sinensis\*, **65** 104  
 Mastopoma Armitii, **80** 31  
 Mastopoma salaense, **79** 73  
 Materia Medica Cabinets, Early, **79** 32  
 Materia Medica Notes, **10** 119  
 Materia Medica, Exhibition of ancient, **76** 279  
 Materials for a Flora of Wakefield and its Neighbourhood, by T. W. Gissing, **5** 346  
 Mathematische Studien uber Blattstellungen. Van Iterson, (rev.) **46** 174  
 Matheson, D., Abnormality in Gorse Flower, **63** 86  
 Matheson, D., Variation in Ulex europaeus, **23** 157  
 Mathews, W., Distribution of Alchemilla conjuncta, **19** 91  
 Mathews, W., Erythraea capitata, **22** 91  
 Mathews, W., Fritillaria Meleagris, **33** 186  
 Mathews, W., Obituary of E. Lees, **25** 384  
 Mathews, W., on Botanical nomenclature, **16** 260  
 Mathews, W., on Flora of Algeria (rev.), **19** 29  
 Mathews, W., Ornithogalum tenuifolium in Portugal, **19** 90  
 Mathews, W., Ranunculus Lenormandi in Worcestershire, **9** 244

Mathews, W., *Subularia aquatica* in Merioneth, **9** 244  
 Mathews, W., Worcestershire Plants, **22** 38  
 Mathews's 'Flora of Clent Hills', **20** 156  
 Mathews's 'American Trees' (rev.), **53** 252  
 Mathias de l'Obel, par E. Morren, (rev.) **14** 314  
*Mathiola dimolehensis*,\* **36** 2  
*Mathiola* in Britain, **38** 168  
*Mathiola incana*, **38** 169, 277  
*Mathiola sinuata*, **38** 168, 230  
*Mathiola Smithii*,\* **34** 50  
*Mathiola*, Conti's Monograph of (rev.), **38** 440  
*Mathiola*. P. Conti, (rev.) **38** 449  
*Mathurina*, **14** 154  
*Matricaria Chamomilla*, **48** 154  
*Matricaria Chamomilla*, **54** 117  
*Matricaria discoidea*, **40** 111, 318  
*Matricaria discoidea*, **44** 317, 358, 394, 426  
*Matricaria inodora* var. *nana*, **80** 92  
*Matricaria inodora*, **27** 232  
*Matricaria inodora*, **59** 170  
*Matricaria inodora*, var. *maritima*, **59** 171  
*Matricaria inodora*, var. *phaeocephala*, **59** 172  
*Matricaria inodora*, var. *salina*, **59** 171  
*Matricaria maritima*, a Sacred Plant, **6** 29  
*Matricaria maroccana*, **11** 367  
*Matricaria suaveolens*, **47** 432  
*Matricaria suaveolens*, **50** 288  
*Matricaria suaveolens*, **54** 338  
*Matricaria subulosa*,\* **39** 399  
*Matricaria*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37  
 Matsumura on Loochoo Flora, **38** 288  
 Matsumura's 'Index Plantarum Japonicarum,' **44** 284  
 Mattfeld, J., Hybridogene Sippen der Tannen, *Bibliotheca Botanica*, Heft 100,  
 (rev.) **69** 294  
 Matthew, Patrick, **50** 193  
 Matthews, J. R., and Roger, J. G., Variation in *Trientalis europaea*, **79** 80  
 Matthews, J. R., Arthur Bennett, C. E. Salmon, and, Second Supplement to  
 Watson's 'Topographical Botany,' (concluded), **68** (Suppl.) 57-99  
 Matthews, J. R., Burgess's Flora of Moray (rev.), **73** 204  
 Matthews, J. R., Cheshire Roses, **58** 137  
 Matthews, J. R., Distribution of Certain Members of the British Flora (abstr.), **65**  
 78  
 Matthews, J. R., *Equisetum trachyodon* in Britain, **78** 21  
 Matthews, J. R., Flora of the City Parish of Aberdeen (rev.) **62** 151

Matthews, J. R., Lee's Flora of Clyde Area. (rev.), **71** 204  
 Matthews, J. R., Mid-Perth Plants, **51** 193  
 Matthews, J. R., on British Flora, **60** 26  
 Matthews, J. R., on Distribution, **61** 205  
 Matthews, J. R., on Hybridism in Roses, **58** 279  
 Matthews, J. R., Parish Records of Plant Distribution, **78** 21  
 Matthews, J. R., Rosa perthensis Rouy and its history as a British plant, **72** 167  
 Matthews, J. R., Roses of Britain (rev.), **62** 354  
 Matthews, J. R., Saxifraga nivalis in Banffshire, **79** 208  
 Matthews, J. R., The Germination Of Trientalis europaea, **80** 12  
 Matthews, J. R., Ulex europaeus, **62** 52  
 Matthews, J. R., William Barclay, **61** 234  
 Matthews, William, (obit.) **39** 352, 428  
 Matthews, William, **39** 352, 428  
 Matthews's (W. H.) 'Mazes and Labyrinths', **60** 373  
 Matthiola incana, **58** 30  
 Matthiola incana, **6** 260  
 Matthiola incana, **8** 385  
 Matthiola nudicaulis, **10** 214  
 Matthiola sinuata, **6** 260  
 Matthiola, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 11  
 Mattick, F., *see* Tobler, F., (rev.) **76**  
 Matting, materials of Indian, **11** 140  
 Matto Grosso Plants, **42** 33, 100  
 Matula, **26** 159  
 Maund, B., **66** 184  
 Maund, Benjamin, **56** 239  
 Maund, Benjamin, his 'Botanist,' **56** 235  
 Maundia, **7** 230  
 Mauritius, Algae of, **12** 29  
 Mauritius, projected Flora of, **12** 287, 351  
 Maurizio, C. L., *see* Mario, S. E., (rev.) **76**  
 Maury, M. F., Discoloration of the Arctic Seas, **6** 189  
 Maw, G., the Life-history of a Crocus, **20** 87, 125  
 Maw's Monograph of Crocus, **18** 155  
 Maxillaria ctenostachya, **9** 84  
 Maxillaria Endresii, **24** 120  
 Maxillaria furcata, **24** 383  
 Maxillaria irrorata, **21** 255  
 Maxillaria Kalbreyeri, **23** 96  
 Maxillaria molitor, **25** 284  
 Maxillaria rufescens var. minor,\* **48** 108  
 Maxillaria rufescens, **3** 2  
 Maxillaria varicosa, **21** 351

Maximov, N. A., and R. H. Yapp, The Plant in relation to Water, (rev.) **67** 318  
 Maximov, N. A., Text-book of Plant Physiology (transl. and edited by A E. Murneek and R. B. Harvey), (rev.) **69** 109  
 Maximowicz, C. J., (obit.) **29** 118  
 Maximowicz, Dr., return from Japan, **2** 255  
 Maximowicz, Mr., Exploration in Japan, **1** 288  
 Maximowicz, preparing a Flora of Japan, **3** 390  
 Maximowicz's 'Diagnoses', **19** 80  
 Maximowicz's 'Diagnoses', **20** 93  
 Maximowicz's Diagnoses, **22** 58  
 Maxon, W. R., Type-species of Pteris, **61** 7  
 Maxon's American Ferns, **51** 264  
 Maxwell, George, Vegetation about Cape Arid, South-West Australia, **1** 149  
 Maxwell's 'Children's Wild Flowers' (rev.), **43** 70  
 May, Isle of, plants from there, **10** 317  
 Mayfield, A., Moss Flora of Suffolk, **52** 72  
 May-Lily in Ken Wood, **71** 168  
 Mayodendron, **14** 320  
 Maytenus Itatiaiae, **20** 95  
 Maytenus microcarpa\*, **59** 19  
 Mazes and Labyrinths'#', **60** 373  
 Mazus caducifer, **20** 292  
 Mazus villosus, **14** 209  
 McAlpine, A. N., (obit.) **63** 32  
 McAlpine's 'Botanical Atlas', **20** 377  
 McAlpine's 'Botanical Atlas', **21** 91  
 McAlpine's Cabbage Fungi, **40** 168  
 McAlpine's Diseases of Citron Trees, **39** 47  
 McAlpine's 'Fungus Diseases' (rev.), **41** 30  
 McAlpine's 'How to know Grasses' (rev.), **28** 220  
 McAlpine's 'Rusts of Australia' (rev.), **44** 282  
 McAndrew, J., Radula voluta in Scotland, **27** 51  
 McAndrew's Plants of Dumfries, **20** 378  
 McArdle on Wicklow Mosses, **55** 200  
 McArdle, D., (obit.) **72** 292  
 McArdle, D., Hepaticae of Wicklow, **27** 11, 267  
 McArdle, D., Hepaticae, **28** 356  
 McArdle, D., Irish Mosses, **28** 237  
 McArdle, D., Lentinus lepideus var. hibernicus,\* **47** 444  
 McArdle's Howth Hepaticae, **31** 383  
 McArdle's Irish Hepaticae, **42** 128  
 McAtee on Caprifoliaceae, **59** 239  
 McCall, D., Diatoms of Tay District, **71** 139  
 McClatchie on Impatiens Roylei, **55** 63

McCormick's Herbarium, **29** 371  
 McDougal, W. B., Plant Ecology, (rev.) **66** 27  
 McKelvey, S. D., The Lilac, (ref.) **68** 59  
 McKen, M. J., death of, **10** 223  
 McKerrow, J. C., Evolution without Natural Selection, (rev.) **75** 303  
 McLean on Sex and Soma, **58** 32  
 McLean, R. C., & H. A. Hyde, Vegetation of Steep Holm, **62** 167  
 McLean, R. C., and Cook. R. W. Ivimey, Plant Science Formulae, (rev.) **79** 133  
 McLean, R. C., Tree Epiphytigne, **61** 241  
 McIntyre, Mrs. M., *see* Henry, A., **64**  
 McNab, J., (obit.) **16** 382  
 McNab, on Movements of Water in plants, **12** 352, 370  
 McNab, Review of Lund on the calyx of Compositae, **12** 376  
 McNab, W. R., on buds of Malaxis, **11** 49  
 McNab, W. R., on Cambium and Meristem, **11** 13  
 McNab, W. R., on Lepidium Draba as a weed, **11** 238  
 McNab, W. R., on movements of water in plants, **15** 317  
 McNab, W. R., on Pseudocarps, **11** 103  
 McNab, W. R., on the calyx of Compositae (rev.), **11** 184  
 McNab, W. R., on the classification of the Vegetable Kingdom, **15** 340  
 McNab, W. R., on the development of flowers of Welwitschia, **11** 122  
 McNab, W. R., on the organisation of Equisetums and Calamites, **11** 79  
 McNab, William Ramsay (Obit.), **28** 51  
 McNab's 'Class-book of Botany', **16** 221  
 McNeill's 'Colonsay,' **48** 191  
 McVicar, S. M., *Ajuga pyramidalis*, **33** 253  
 McVicar, S. M., *Rosa mollis* var. *glabrata*, **33** 344  
 McWatt's 'Primulas of Europe' (rev.), 221  
 Mead, S. B., (obit) **19** 64  
*Mechania*, **32** 95  
 Mechanism of reproduction, **62** 108, 139, 209, 268  
*Meconopsis cambrica*, **10** 238  
*Meconopsis cambrica*, **35** 284  
*Meconopsis regia*\*, **67** 259  
*Meconopsis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 5  
 Meddlanden Stockholms Bot. Institut,'#` **39** 216  
 Mededeelingen van het Botanisch Museum en Herbarium van de Rijks  
     Universiteit de Utrecht,'#` **77** 186  
 Mediaeval Gardens (rev.), **62** 342  
*Medicago Americana*, Vitality of Seed of, **5** 89  
*Medicago denticulata*, **7** 318  
*Medicago falcata*, **6** 261  
*Medicago lappacea* in Bedfordshire, **14** 22  
*Medicago lappacea*, **16** 105

*Medicago lupulina* var. *scabra*, **48** 202  
*Medicago lupulina* var. *Willdenoviana*, **33** 315, 377  
*Medicago Lupulina*, (v.c.110), **80** 113  
*Medicago maculata*, **11** 380  
*Medicago minima* in Sussex, **20** 247  
*Medicago tribuloides*, **50** 350, 378  
*Medicago*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 19; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
*Medicago*, an introduced, **19** 153  
*Medicago*, fertilization of, **33** 62  
 Medicinal Herbs, D. Ellis, (rev.) **56** 302  
 Medicinal Plants of Caracas, Venezuela, and their vernacular names, by A. Ernst, **3** 143, 277, 306  
 Medicinal Plants of Victoria, **3** 160  
 Medicinal Plants' #' (rev.), **56** 302  
 Medicinal Plants, by R. Bentley and H. Trimen (Parts 1-8), (rev.) **14** 189  
*Medinilla halogeton*, **18** 3  
*Medinilla Sumatrana*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 41  
*Medinilla sumatrana*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 41  
*Medinilla verrucosa*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 41  
*Medinilla verrucose*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 41  
*Medinillopsis*, **29** 320  
*Medullosa*, **38** 145  
*Medusagyne oppositifolia*, **54** (Suppl. II) 4  
*Medusanthera Vitiensis*, **2** 74  
 Meehan, T. (portr.), (obit) **40** 38  
 Meehan, T., On Dioecious Forms, **6** 128, 154  
 Meehan, T., On Leaves of Coniferae, **8** 133  
 Meehan, T., On *Luzula campestris*, **6** 373  
 Meehan, Thomas (portr.), **40** 38  
 Meehan, Thomas, on Variations in *Epigaea repens*, **7** 78  
 Meetkerke's 'Guests of Flowers', **19** 29  
*Megaclinium maximum*, **24** 292  
*Megaearpea polyandra*, **4** 199  
*Megalospora*, **53** (Suppl. I) 60  
*Megaphyllaea*, **26** 29  
*Megarrhiza Gilensis*, **19** 351  
*Megarrhiza*, germination of, **15** 309  
 Megaw, W. L., *see* Praeger, R. L., (rev.) **77**  
*Megistostigma*, **25** 254  
*Meiocarpidium ugandense*\*, **46** 220  
*Meiothecium diversifolium*, **80** 49  
 Meisner, Prof., his herbarium, **11** 32  
 Meissner, death of, **12** 191

Meister's 'Kieselalgen der Schweiz' (rev.), **50** 291  
 Melaleuca decora,\* **54** 62  
 Melaleuca spicigera\* **40** 25  
 Melamposora lini, **22** 131  
 Melampsora alpina, **53** 48  
 Melampsora alpina, **57** 161  
 Melampsora Lini, **28** 259  
 Melampsora salici-pentandrae, **59** 314  
 Melampsora Scleriae, **25** 352  
 Melampsorella, **12** 255  
 Melampsoridium Alni in Ayrshire, **64** 314  
 Melampsoridium alni, **59** 315  
 Melampyrium catalaunicum, **23** 28  
 Melampyrium moravicum, **23** 28  
 Melampyrum aristatum\*, **65** 143  
 Melampyrum arvense, **53** 91  
 Melampyrum cristatum, **36** 441  
 Melampyrum Henryanum\*, **65** 143  
 Melampyrum japonicum\*, **65** 144  
 Melampyrum Klebelsbergianum\*, **65** 144  
 Melampyrum pratense subvar. decipiens\*, **77** 84  
 Melampyrum pratense subvar. devonianum\*, **77** 85  
 Melampyrum pratense subvar. elongatum\*, **77** 83  
 Melampyrum pratense subvar. pallescens\*, **77** 85  
 Melampyrum pratense subvar. pseudo-laciniatum\*, **77** 84  
 Melampyrum pratense subvar. pseudo-lanceolatum\*, **77** 84  
 Melampyrum pratense var. anglicum\*, **77** 84  
 Melampyrum pratense var. hians, **33** 314  
 Melampyrum pratense var. hians, **51** 258  
 Melampyrum pratense var. purpureum, **48** 288  
 Melampyrum pratense var. purpureum, **53** 177  
 Melampyrum pratense, **27** 40, 56  
 Melampyrum pratense, British forms, **73** 248  
 Melampyrum pratense, Recent Determinations and Views of Dr. G. Beauverd, **77**  
     81  
 Melampyrum pratense, var. hians, **22** 304  
 Melampyrum species of East Asia, **65** 138  
 Melampyrum sylvaticum, **27** 152, 270  
 Melampyrum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 46  
 Melampyrum, Notes on, **67** 105  
 Melanconis aceris, **23** 159  
 Melanconium, **56** 256  
 Melandryum noctiflorum, pollination of, **74** 310  
 Melanomina longicolle, **24** 132

Melanophylla, **23** 55, 64  
 Melanoseris, **13** 31  
 Melanospermeae, Key to, **38** 236  
 Melanospora caprina, **74** 191  
 Melanospora cirrhata, **74** 190  
 Melanospora discospora, **74** 188  
 Melanospora gigantea, **73** 221  
 Melanospora sphaerodermoides,\* **23** 132  
 Melanospora vitrea, **74** 189  
 Melanospora Zobelii, **73** 217  
 Melanotaenium scirpicolum, **21** 287  
 Melanotheca gelatinosa, **3** 293  
 Melanotheca, **53** (Suppl. I) 73  
 Melanthaceae, **55** 142  
 Melanthera Gossweileri\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 58  
 Melanthera Letestui\*, **77** 87  
 Melanthera scaberrima var.\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 58  
 Melanthera ugandensis,\* **54** 256  
 Melanthera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 58  
 Melasma alectroides\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 118  
 Melasma spathaceum, **25** 284  
 Melasma, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 118  
 Melasmia Urticae,\* **56** 319  
 Melasomaceae, **71** 176; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 233  
 Melaspilea amota, **5** 259  
 Melaspilea arthonioides, **5** 259  
 Melaspilea lentiginosula (v.c.48), **80** 149  
 Melaspilea, **53** (Suppl. I) 67  
 Melastoma adscendens, **5** 210  
 Melastoma crenata, **5** 210  
 Melastoma elegans, **5** 210  
 Melastoma hirta, **5** 210  
 Melastoma micranthum, **5** 211  
 Melastoma pauciflora, **5** 210  
 Melastoma purpurascens, **5** 210  
 Melastoma repens, Note on, by H. F. Hance, **7** 296  
 Melastoma scandens, **5** 210  
 Melastomaceae, Memoir on, by Triana, **5** 123  
 Melastomaceas de Chontales en Nicaragua, por Jose Triana, **5** 209  
 Melchior, H., *see* Lindau, G., and Melchior, H., (rev.) **65**  
 Meleagrinx, **34** 247  
 Melhania albicans,\* **39** 123  
 Melhania apiculata,\* **39** 124  
 Melhania Phillipsiae,\* **36** 4

Melhania Randii,\* **37** 425  
 Melhania somalensis,\* **36** 3  
 Melhania Taylori,\* **39** 123  
 Melhania, **39** 122  
 Melhania, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 42  
 Melia Azedarach, **6** 280  
 Melia Azederach, **1** 95  
 Melia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 62  
 Meliaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 61; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 233  
 Meliaceae, geographical distribution of, **15** 251  
 Melianthaceae, **11** 354  
 Melianthaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 89  
 Melianthus Trimenianus (tab. cxxxviii.), **11** 353  
 Melianthus villosus,\* **34** 17  
 Melica Hallii, **20** 29  
 Melica, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 84, 96  
 Melicae, Nomenclature of, **47** 333  
 Melicocca bijuga, **6** 23  
 Melicocca olivaeformis, **6** 23  
 Melilotus arvensis in Ireland, **8** 81  
 Melilotus arvensis, **1** 146  
 Melilotus arvensis, **5** 65  
 Melilotus parviflora, **1** 146  
 Melilotus vulgaris, **6** 261  
 Melilotus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 20  
 Melinis, **61** 64  
 Meliococca bijuga, **3** 311  
 Meliococca oliveformis, **3** 311  
 Meliola cryptocarpus, **22** 31  
 Meliola manea, **22** 31  
 Meliosma Fordii & M. patens, **24** 256  
 Meliosma squamulata, **14** 364  
 Melissa pulegiodes, **67** 9  
 Melitella, **46** 271  
 Melitella, **56** 122  
 Melittacanthus divaricatus, **44** 218 (t. 480A)  
 Melittacanthus,\* **44** 217  
 Melittis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 50  
 Meller, Dr., Death of, **7** 212  
 Melleria (gen. nov. Acanthacearum) (tab. 203), **17** 225  
 Melleria lobulata, **17** 225  
 Melleria nyassana,\* **32** 133  
 Mello, on Cissampelos Vitis, **11** 28

Mellor, Dr., his Arrival at Cape Town, **5** 219  
 Melocanna, **40** 204  
 Melochia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 42  
 Melodinus gratus,\* **55** 306  
 Melodinus vitiensis,\* **21** 201  
 Melodorum clavipes, **15** 328  
 Melodorum glaucescens, **19** 112  
 Melodorum Oldhami, **24** 190  
 Melodorum Oldhami, **48** 324  
 Melodorum Uonicum,\* **48** 323  
 Melothria Samoensis, **2** 47  
 Melothria, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 193  
 Melvill on Flora of Breidden Hills, **17** 63  
 Melvill on Prestwich plants, **43** 135  
 Melvill, C., (obit.) **67** 344  
 Melvill, J. C, H. C. Dent, **47** 435  
 Melvill, J. C, Hypochaeris glabra, **47** 355  
 Melvill, J. C, Hyssopus officinalis, **53** 373  
 Melvill, J. C, on Scabiosa atropurpurea, **11** 309  
 Melvill, J. C, On Siler trilobum, **9** 211  
 Melvill, J. C, Ptilota plumosa, **52** 107  
 Melvill, J. C, Ulmus glabra, **47** 324  
 Melvill, J. C., (obit.) **68** 20  
 Melvill, J. C., Agropyrum violaceum, **25** 57  
 Melvill, J. C., Arum italicum in Kent, **21** 376  
 Melvill, J. C., Arum italicum, **26** 348  
 Melvill, J. C., Briza maxima in Jersey, **18** 120  
 Melvill, J. C., Bromus maximus, **42** 56  
 Melvill, J. C., Chenopodium capitatum, **37** 85  
 Melvill, J. C., created D.Sc., **46** 272  
 Melvill, J. C., Dentaria bulbifera in Kent and Sussex, **20** 183  
 Melvill, J. C., E. A. Lomax, **33** 160  
 Melvill, J. C., Erythraea capitata, **45** 71  
 Melvill, J. C., Flora of Faeroes, **29** 183  
 Melvill, J. C., Flora of Kersal Moor, **20** 211  
 Melvill, J. C., Geranium Endressi, **48** 258  
 Melvill, J. C., Hieracium amplexicaule, **59** 48  
 Melvill, J. C., his herbarium, **42** 391  
 Melvill, J. C., New Scottish Records, **27** 107  
 Melvill, J. C., Notes on Marine Algae of S. Carolina and Florida, **13** 258  
 Melvill, J. C., on Hieracium argenteum, **22** 378  
 Melvill, J. C., on Jersey plants, **14** 309  
 Melvill, J. C., Papaver orientale, **57** 226  
 Melvill, J. C., Parnassia palustris var. condensata, **50** 376

- Melvill, J. C., *Plantago maritima*, form *pumila*, **27** 377
- Melvill, J. C., *Polygonum cuspidatum*, **42** 27
- Melvill, J. C., *Rubus spectabilis* naturalised in Kent, **19** 251
- Melvill, J. C., *Satureja montana*, **58** 25
- Melvill, J. C., *Silene eu-gallica* in Jersey, **18** 146
- Melvill, J. C., *Sisymbrium strictissimum*, **36** 32
- Melvill, J. C., Species of *Chondriopsis*, **26** 333
- Melvill, J. C., Strathearn *Hieracia*, **30** 242
- Melvill, J. C., *Trachelium caeruleum* in Jersey, **30** 346
- Melvill, J. C., William Rogers, **39** 395
- Melvill, J. Cosmo, Charles Bailey (obit.), **63** 23
- Melvill, J. E., *Rubus spectabilis*, **31** 339
- Melvill's Flora of Harrow, new edition of, **15** 31
- Melville Island, Lichens of, **17** 114
- Melville, J. C., a Flora of Harrow, **2** 350
- Melville, J. C., Four Shropshire Aliens, **62** 242
- Melville, J. C., George Clifton, **62** 330
- Melville, R., Ambiguous Elm names. - I., **77** 244; II., 266
- Melville, R., Botanical Source of Indian Belladonna, **80** 54
- Melville, R., Collection of British Wild Plants for Medicinal Use, **79** 77
- Melville, R., Contributions to the Study of British Elms, - I. What is Goodyer's Elm?, **76** 185
- Melville, R., Contributions to the Study of British Elms. - II., **78** 181
- Melville, R., Contributions to the study of British Elms.- II. The East Anglian Elm, **77** 138
- Melville, R., Is *Ulmus campestris* a Nomen Ambiguum ?, **76** 261
- Melville, R., *Isoetes Hystrix* at the Lizard, **76** 17
- Melville's Shan States plants, **43** 137
- Melvill's Herbarium, **41** 415
- Mem. de l'Herb. Boissier, (articles in) **38** 102, 148, 238, 286, 327, 406, 452, 497@
- Mem. Manchester Lit. Soc., '#' **57** 293
- Mem. Soc. Geol. Belg., (articles in) **60** 280@
- Memecylon angolense*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 183
- Memecylon diluviorum*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 186
- Memecylon Gilgianum*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 183
- Memecylon golaense*\*, **49** 320
- Memecylon mayumbeuse*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 185
- Memecylon uniflorum*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 186
- Memecylon viridifolium*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 185
- Memecylon*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 183; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 233
- Memoirs of the Botanic Garden at Chelsea. By the late H. Field and R. H. Semple, (rev.) **16** 379

Memoirs. D. Prain (rev.), **32** 345  
 Memorials of Babington, (rev.) **36** 33  
 Memories of Malling. C. H. Fielding, (rev.) **31** 283  
 Memycylon Pierrei, **15** 334  
 Mendelism (rev.), **54** 341  
 Mendelism'##' (rev.), **57** 357  
 Mendelism, **43** 277  
 Mendelism, **49** 304  
 Mendelism, J. Wilson, (rev.) **54** 341  
 Mendelism, R. C. Punnett, (rev.) **57** 357  
 Mendelism. R. C. Punnett, (rev.) **43** 277  
 Mendel's 'Heredity' (rev.), **40** 329  
 Mendel's Laws and Wheat, **42** 125  
 Mendel's Principles of Heredity, **47** 325  
 Mendel's Principles of Heredity. W. Bateson, (rev.) **40** 329  
 Mendel's Principles of Heredity. W. Bateson, (rev.) **47** 325  
 Mendonça, F. A., *see* Angola, Notes on Flora, **74**  
 Mendonça, F. A., *see* Exell, A. W., **77**  
 Mendulea, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 107  
 Meniscium Beccarianum, **17** 298  
 Meniscium Hosei, **24** 256  
 Meniscium opacum, **15** 166  
 Meniscium stenophyllum,\* **29** 108  
 Menispermaceae, Mr. Miers's Monograph of, **9** 381  
 Menispermaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 11; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 214  
 Menispermaceae, Reduction in Number of Carpels and Ovules, **75** 96  
 Menispermaceae, new genera of, **16** 223  
 Menispermea, **3** 281  
 Menkia coolgardiensis,\* **35** 163  
 Menzell, H. T., (obit.) **62** 81  
 Menzell, H. T., Botany of Swanage, Dorset, **20** 51  
 Menzell, H. T., E. Norfolk Plants, **24** 112  
 Menzell, H. T., Growth of Lycopodium, **29** 122  
 Menzell, H. T., Plantago arenaria in Jersey, **19** 278  
 Mentha alopecuroides, **10** 309  
 Mentha alopecuroides, **48** 285  
 Mentha alopecuroides, **49** 36  
 Mentha aquatica, **3** 321  
 Mentha arvensis var.\*, **74** 202  
 Mentha arvensis, var. glabriuscula, **6** 229, 233  
 Mentha arvensis, var. piperascens, **20** 381  
 Mentha canadensis, **67** 8  
 Mentha citrata, **44** 32

*Mentha citrata*, **49** 340  
*Mentha crispa* L. and *M. lacerata* Opiz., **77** 316  
*Mentha exigua*, **54** 223  
*Mentha exigua*, **55** 335  
*Mentha hircina* Hull, **75** 102  
*Mentha hircina*. - II., **76** 54  
*Mentha hybrids*, **45** 276  
*Mentha Javanica*, **4** 54  
*Mentha longifolia*, **44** 232  
*Mentha Mouletiana*, **7** 141  
*Mentha Muelleriana*, var.\*, **73** 77  
*Mentha Nicholsoniana*, **27** 57  
*Mentha notes*, **36** 63  
*Mentha Nouletiana*, **64** 282  
*Mentha piperita* x *rotundifolia*\*, **70** 39  
*Mentha piperita*, **6** 265  
*Mentha pratensis*, **26** 89  
*Mentha pratensis*, **43** 189  
*Mentha pubescens*, **27** 57  
*Mentha Pulegium*, **5** 68  
*Mentha Requienii* in Ireland, **11** 143, 381  
*Mentha rotundifolia*, **50** 28  
*Mentha rotundifolia*, **6** 265  
*Mentha Royleana*  $\gamma$ . *glabrata*, **6** 229, 233  
*Mentha Royleana*  $\beta$ . *nervosa*, **6** 229, 233  
*Mentha Royleana*, **6** 232  
*Mentha rubra*, **63** 86  
*Mentha sylvestris*, **6** 232  
*Mentha verticillata* forma\*, **74** 202  
*Mentha*, **23** 380  
*Mentha*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 48  
*Mentha*, on the English species of, by J. G. Baker, (Plate XXXIV.) **3** 233  
*Mentha*, species and hybrids of, **38** 171  
*Menthae*, arrangement of the French, **10** 269  
*Mentzelia*, On the Morphology of the Androecium of, (Plate XXXIII.) by A. Dickson, **3** 209  
*Menzies' Plants*, **25** 216  
*Menzies, A.*, **58** 159  
*Menzies' Journal of Vancouver's Voyage*, edited by C.F. Newcombe & J. Forsyth, (rev.) **62** 119  
*Merceya*, **19** 18  
*Merceyopsis angulosa*\*, **48** 302  
*Merceyopsis angustifolia*\*, **48** 301  
*Merceyopsis hymenostylioides*\*, **48** 302

Merceyopsis longirostris,\* **48** 299  
 Merceyopsis minuta,\* **48** 300  
 Merceyopsis pellucida,\* **48** 301  
 Merceyopsis sikkimensis,\* **48** 301  
 Merceyopsis\* **48** (t. 508), 297  
 Mercurialis ambigua, **5** 69  
 Mercurialis annua var. **1** 377  
 Mercurialis annua, **10** 128  
 Mercurialis perennis blossoming in Autumn, **29** 85  
 Mercurialis perennis var. Salisburyana\*, **65** 56  
 Mercurialis perennis, **21** 181  
 Mercurialis perennis, **28** 376  
 Mercurialis perennis, **33** 135  
 Mercurialis perennis, **53** 281  
 Mercurialis perennis, autumn flowering of, **27** 22, 251  
 Mercurialis perennis, monoecious form of, **64** 250  
 Mercurialis perennis, monoecious form, **63** 179  
 Mercurialis, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 61  
 Mere Mere, Cheshire, Botany of, **9** 29, 159  
 Mericarpaea ciliata\*, **75** 190  
 Merino's 'Flora de Galicia' (rev.), **48** 59  
 Merioneth (county records) **23** 370  
 Merioneth (county records) **27** 94, 343  
 Merioneth (county records) **28** 248, 287, 353  
 Merioneth (county records) **29** 121  
 Merioneth (county records) **30** 346  
 Merioneth (county records) **31** 198  
 Merioneth (county records) **32** 372  
 Merioneth (county records), **22** 377  
 Merioneth, (county records) **21** 110  
 Merioneth, (county records) **24** 339  
 Merioneth, (county records) **33** 316, 359  
 Merioneth, (county records) **34** 41, 201, 330  
 Merioneth, (county records) **35** 492  
 Merioneth, (county records) **36** 20, 217, 227  
 Merioneth, (county records) **37** 175  
 Merioneth, (county records) **38** 168, 182  
 Merioneth, (county records) **39** 10, 71, 84, 87, 276  
 Merioneth, (county records) **40** 157, 175, 377, 379  
 Merioneth, (county records) **41** 168  
 Merioneth, (county records) **42** 133, 209  
 Merioneth, (county records) **44** 318  
 Merioneth, (county records) **48** 259  
 Merioneth, (county records) **49** 42, 43, 136

Merioneth, (county records) **51** 125  
 Merioneth, (county records) **55** 26, 265, 266  
 Merismopedia elegans, **37** 265  
 Merismostigma, **59** 304  
 Meristem, **11** 13  
 Meristic Floral Variation in Galieae, **60** 230  
 Meristic Floral Variation in Galieae, **62** 20  
 Meristic Floral Variation in Papaver dubium, **60** 299  
 Merremia Bowieana,\* **39** 63  
 Merremia Gregorii,\* **34** 39  
 Merremia malvaefolia,\* **39** 63  
 Merremia spongiosa,\* **32** 179  
 Merremia stellata, **50** 254  
 Merremia stellata,\* **46** 179  
 Merremia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 110  
 Merrifield, M. K., British Submarine Vaucherite, **25** 59  
 Merrifield, Mary Philadelphia (obit.) **27** 160  
 Merrifield, Mrs., recent additions to the British Marine Flora, **14** 147  
 Merrill, E. D., Appointed Director N.Y. Botanical Garden, **67** 320  
 Merrill, E. D., Burman's 'Flora Indica' (rev.), **60** 210  
 Merrill, E. D., Dates of Publication, **58** 200  
 Merrill, E. D., Enumeration of Philippine Flowering Plants, vol. iv., (rev.) **65** 89  
 Merrill, E. D., his 'Enumeration of Philippine Plants.' **61** 155  
 Merrill, E. D., his Bornean Plants (rev.), **60** 59  
 Merrill, E. D., his 'Herbarium Amboinense' & 'Species Blancoanae' (rev.), **56** 362  
 Merrill, E. D., Identity of Sarcodum Lour., **66** 264  
 Merrill, E. D., Page-heading of Periodicals, **56** 189  
 Merrill, E. D., Polynesian Botanical Bibliography, 1773-1935, (rev.) **75** 212  
 Merrill, E. D., Sandoricum Koetjape and Dendrobium caninum, **61** 172  
 Merryweather, J. C., Caterpillars and Oaks, **54** 210  
 Mertensia maritima subsp. asiatica,\* **49** 222  
 Mertensia maritima var. tenella, **80** 92  
 Mertensia maritima, **2** 145  
 Mertensia maritima, **50** 26  
 Mertensia rivularis var. japonica,\* **49** 222  
 Mertensia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 53  
 Merton College Expedition (1923), **65** 12  
 Merulius cartilagineus, **23** 192  
 Merulius Ellottii,\* **30** 162  
 Merulius, Derivation of, **61** 240  
 Meryta Sinclairii, **2** 350  
 Meschinelli's 'Iconographia Fungorum Fossilium' (rev.), **36** 459  
 Mesembrianthemum und Portulacaceen. A. Berger, (rev.) **46** 397  
 Mesembrianthemum, not Mesembryanthemum, **18** 343

Mesembryanthemeae, Two New, **65** 348  
 Mesembryanthemum Aitonis, **55** 69  
 Mesembryanthemum and Allied Genera, **66** 75, 138, 265, 322  
 Mesembryanthemum and some Allied Genera, **67** 17  
 Mesembryanthemum apetalum, **55** 67  
 Mesembryanthemum australe, **55** 74  
 Mesembryanthemum brachiatum, **55** 68  
 Mesembryanthemum brachyphyllum (tab. cxxxvi.), **11** 289  
 Mesembryanthemum caducum, **55** 66  
 Mesembryanthemum calamiforme, **55** 67  
 Mesembryanthemum calcaratum,\* **38** 170  
 Mesembryanthemum ciliatum, **55** 70  
 Mesembryanthemum clavellatum, **55** 74  
 Mesembryanthemum compactum, **55** 72  
 Mesembryanthemum corallinum, **55** 70  
 Mesembryanthemum cordifolium, **55** 69  
 Mesembryanthemum digitatum, **55** 71  
 Mesembryanthemum echinatum, **55** 69  
 Mesembryanthemum edule, **57** 47  
 Mesembryanthemum emarcidum, **55** 71  
 Mesembryanthemum grossum, **55** 68  
 Mesembryanthemum hispidum, **55** 68  
 Mesembryanthemum humifusum, **55** 67  
 Mesembryanthemum laeve, **55** 73  
 Mesembryanthemum limpidum, **55** 67  
 Mesembryanthemum longifolium\*, **66** 196  
 Mesembryanthemum molle, **55** 69  
 Mesembryanthemum nubigenum,\* **36** 316  
 Mesembryanthemum pachyphyllum\*, **66** 11  
 Mesembryanthemum pallens, **55** 67  
 Mesembryanthemum pinnatifidum, **55** 70  
 Mesembryanthemum sessiliflorum, **55** 69  
 Mesembryanthemum trichotomum, **66** 141  
 Mesembryanthemum, **57** 71  
 Mesembryanthemum, **58** 206  
 Mesembryanthemum, **59** 360  
 Mesembryanthemum, **61** 26  
 Meslin, R., Bonnemaisonia hamifera, **66** 210  
 Meslin, R., Epipactis dunensis on French Coast, **66** 217  
 Mesogloia neglecta\* **44** (t. 475), 2  
 Mesoneuris, **12** 32  
 Mesostigma viride, **75** 310  
 Mesotaenium caldariorum, **53** 78  
 Mesotaenium Kramstai, **37** 110

Mesotaenium purpureum,\* **36** 332  
 Mesotus celatus, **10** 122  
 Mesozoic Plants in British Museum, M. C. Stopes, (rev.) **52** 278  
 Mesozoic Plants, **52** 278  
 Mespilus Germanica, **3** 350  
 Mespilus Germanicus, **6** 205  
 Metalasia Massoni,\* **37** 372  
 Metalasia Rogersii,\* **58** 77  
 Metamorphosis of Plants, Essay on the, by J. W. von Goethe; translated by Miss  
 E. M. Cox, with Explanatory Notes by M. T. Masters (Plate XI.), **1** 327, 358  
 Metasperms, **11** 104  
 Metasphaeria culmifida, **50** 49  
 Metasphaeria Hyperici\*, **68** 98  
 Metasphaeria, **68** 98  
 Metastelma parviflorum R. Br., **74** 339  
 Metastelma Priorii\*, **74** 339  
 Metastelma, Jamaican species, **74** 339  
 Meteorrella, **53** 288  
 Meteorium atratum, **50** 149  
 Meteorium Buchanani, **50** 149  
 Meteorium divergens, **75** 124  
 Meteorium Miquelianum, **80** 27  
 Meteorium tetragonum, **12** 38  
 Meteorium ustulatum,\* **30** 98  
 Meteorological observations made at Chiswick, 1826-1869'#, (rev.), **10** 118  
 Meteoromyrtus, **57** 24  
 Methodik der Species beschreibung und Rubus. Von Dr. O. Kuntze, (rev.) **18** 91  
 Methonica, Fertilization of, **21** 374  
 Metrosideros apocynifolia, **54** 62  
 Metrosideros aromatica, **54** 62  
 Metrosideros decora, **54** 62  
 Metrosideros hypericifolia, **54** 62  
 Metrosideros procera, **54** 62  
 Metrosideros propinqua, **54** 62  
 Mettenius, G. H., Obituary of, **4** 388  
 Metzgeria Armitageae\*, **60** 227  
 Metzgeria conjugata, **20** 176  
 Metzgeria planiuscula, **33** 83  
 Metzgeria, new species of, **24** 256  
 Meum athamanticum, **41** 139, 286  
 Meum athamanticum, **5** 361  
 Meum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
 Mexican Plants, Counterfeit Collection of, **65** 118  
 Mexican Tiliaceae, **62** 106

Mexican Whisks, **22** 62  
 Mexicana de Historia Natural Sociedad, Centenary of Cellular Theory, **76** 248  
 Meyenia erecta, fertilization of, **16** 190  
 Meyenia, **18** 195  
 Meyer, E. H. T., On the Origin of Herbaria, **1** 297  
 Meyer, F. J., *see* Solereder, H., and Meyer, F. J., (rev.) **66**  
 Meyer, F. J., *see* Solereder, H., and Meyer, F. J., (rev.) **67**  
 Meyer, G. F. W., Women Botanists, **50** 64  
 Mez (C.), 'Lauraceae Americanae' (rev.), **29** 54  
 Mezleria quadrisepala\*, **63** 172  
 Mezoneurum sinense, **25** 352  
 Mezoneurum, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 134  
 Mez's 'Bromeliaceae,' **34** 192  
 Miall on plant extermination, **39** 256  
 Miall, Early Naturalists, (rev.) **51** 62  
 Miall, L. C., (obit.) **59** 117  
 Miall, L. C.†, **59** 117  
 Miall's 'Early Naturalists' (rev.), **51** 62  
 Mialls 'Object Lessons,' **29** 30  
 Mibora **10** 267  
 Mibora minima Desv., **66** 363  
 Michael, A. D., Presentation of Books to Linnean Society, **64** 187  
 Michelia aenea\*, **68** 211  
 Michelia chapensis\*, **67** 223  
 Michelia constricta\*, **67** 223  
 Michelia doltsopa and M. kisopa, **65** 277  
 Michelia Forbesii\*, **61** (Suppl.) 1  
 Michelia foveolata\*, **66** 360  
 Michelia fulgens\*, **68** 210  
 Michelia hypolampra\*, **66** 321  
 Michelia Kingii\*, **66** 321  
 Michelia Maccurei\*, **66** 360  
 Michelia masticata\*, **67** 222  
 Michelia mediocris\*, **66** 47  
 Michelia montana, **66** 319  
 Michelia subulifera\*, **68** 212  
 Michelia tignifera\*, **68** 213  
 Michelia Tsoi\*, **68** 213  
 Michelia, (articles in) **21** 64  
 Michelias from Indo-China, Three New, **67** 222  
 Michelias from Kwangtung, Two New, **66** 359  
 Michelmores, P., Cardamine impatiens, **39** 245  
 Michigan Plants, **19** 284  
 Miconia hyperprasina, **5** 211

Miconia, **5** 211  
 Miconia, **56** 120  
 Micraea, **42** 59  
 Micraea, Note on, **18** 20  
 Micrandra, Caoutchouc from Species of, **6** 14  
 Micrargeria sopubioides\*, **64** 306  
 Micrargeria, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 123  
 Micrasterias ceratifera,\* **23** 34  
 Micrasterias crux-melitensis, text-fig., **64** 124  
 Micrasterias Itzigsohnii, **50** 82  
 Micrasterias Moebii, **50** 86  
 Micrasterias polonica,\* **33** 66  
 Micrasterias Thomasiana, **20** 301  
 Microasterias arcuata var. subpinnatifida,\* **35** 86  
 Microasterias robusta,\* **35** 87  
 Microasterias tropica var. elegans,\* **35** 86  
 Microbiology, International Congress of, **68** 160  
 Microbiology, Third in International Congress, **76** 88, 310  
 Microcaecia repens, **1** 235  
 Microcala filiformis, **14** 220  
 Microcalamus, **27** 352  
 Microchaete aeruginea,\* **30** 86  
 Microchaete diplosiphon, **23** 318  
 Microchaete striatula, **25** 284  
 Micrococcus ochraceus, **23** 159  
 Microcolaeus sociatus,\* **35** 272  
 Microcoleus Aitchisonii, **22** 288  
 Microcoleus tenerrimus,\* **34** 385  
 Microcoryne, **26** 63  
 Microcos, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 43  
 Microcystis densa,\* **47** 246  
 Microcystis ochracea, **50** 79  
 Microdictyon Calodictyon, **4** 68  
 Microdictyon Krausii, **4** 69  
 Microdictyon Montagnei, **4** 69  
 Microdictyon tenuius, **4** 69, 291  
 Microdictyon Velleyanum, **4** 68, 291  
 Microdictyon, **4** 41, 65  
 Microdictyonemeae, **4** 65  
 Microdus brasiliensis, **79** 58  
 Microfungal Flora of Java, **62** 285  
 Microfungi, New and critical, **41** 257 (t. 454)  
 Microglaena Holliana\* **49** (t. 510 f. 4), 42  
 Microglaena Larbalestierii\* **49** (t. 510 f. 3), 42

Microglaena umbratilis, **20** 189  
 Microglaena, **53** (Suppl. I) 71  
 Microglossa, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 51  
 Microgonidium, Minks on (rev.), **18** 123  
 Microlicia bryanthoides, **25** 284  
 Microlicia recurva, **5** 211  
 Microlonchus spinulosus, **22** 187  
 Micromeles malayensis\*, **62** 296  
 Micromelum falcatum\*, **68** 225  
 Micromelum minutum, **6** 365  
 Micromeria biflora, **6** 235  
 Micromeria Brownei, **3** 315  
 Micromeria madagascariensis, **20** 244  
 Micromeria Rodriguezii, **12** 96  
 Micromeria varia, **3** 319  
 Micromicetos do Cataluna, R. G. Fragoso, (rev.) **56** 28  
 Micronychia, **19** 126  
 Micropodium cardiophyllum,\* **21** 268  
 Micropora, **25** 28, 251  
 Microscope, Craig-Christie's, **32** 191  
 Microscopes for Sale, **2** 224  
 Microscopical Journal, Monthly, (articles in) **10** 124, 190, 221, 255, 351, 382  
 Microscopical Journal, Monthly, (articles in) **11** 95, 188, 220, 286, 317  
 Microscopical Science, Quart. Journ., (articles in) **11** 95, 188, 286, 382  
 Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journ. of, (articles in) **10** 63, 351  
 Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journal of, (articles in) **13** 95, 191  
 Microseris acuminata, **21** 351  
 Microseris attenuata, **20** 320  
 Microseris, **7** 260  
 Microsphaera denissima, **10** 171  
 Microsphaera diffusa, **10** 13  
 Microsphaera divaricata **10** 12  
 Microsphaera Dubii, **10** 13, 171  
 Microsphaera extensa, **10** 12  
 Microsphaera Friesii, **10** 12  
 Microsphaera Hedwigii, **10** 12, 13  
 Microsphaera holosericea, **10** 171  
 Microsphaera penicillata, **10** 12, 171  
 Microsphaera pulchra, **10** 12, 13  
 Microsphaera Ravenalii, **10** 13  
 Microsphaera semitosta, **10** 13  
 Microsphaera sparsa, **10** 171  
 Microsphaera Vaccinii, **10** 13  
 Microsphaeria comata, **4** 98

Microspongium, **28** 61  
 Microsteira, **20** 382  
 Microsteira, **21** 128  
 Microsteira, **22** 179  
 Microsterias Hardyi,\* **43** 253  
 Microsterias Mahabuleshwariensis var. reductum,\* **43** 252  
 Microstigma, **5** 104  
 Microstyles monophylla, **11** 28  
 Microstylis bella, **24** 62  
 Microstylis cardiophylla, **23** 383  
 Microstylis Grisebachiana,\* **47** 7  
 Microstylis integra,\* **47** 7  
 Microstylis mindorensis,\* **34** 357  
 Microtechnique. A. Zimmermann, (rev.) **35** 110  
 Microthamnium cavifolium,\* **53** 21  
 Microthamnium cygnicollum, **53** 21  
 Microthamnium, **60** 281  
 Microthamnium, S. African, **53** 20  
 Microtheciella Kerrii\*, **69** 1  
 Microtheciella\*, **69** 1  
 Microthelia dispora\* **49** (t. 510 f. 7), 44  
 Microthelia, **53** (Suppl. I) 72  
 Microthyrium gramineum var.\*, **71** 286  
 Microthyrium ilicinum, **68** 134  
 Microthyrium Millettiae,\* **36** 179  
 Microthyrium Psychotriae,\* **34** 152  
 Microthyrium Rhododendri\*, **71** 287  
 Microtnemum, **15** 58  
 Microtropis reticulata,\* **47** 375  
 Microzamia gibba, **5** 4  
 Middlesex (county records) **23** 36, 95, 220, 338  
 Middlesex (county records) **27** 22, 145  
 Middlesex (county records) **28** 68, 120  
 Middlesex (county records) **29** 175, 320  
 Middlesex (county records) **30** 317  
 Middlesex (county records) **31** 218, 249  
 Middlesex (county records) **32** 369  
 Middlesex (county records), **22** 28, 56, 213, 279  
 Middlesex Casuals, **52** 127  
 Middlesex Plants, **11** 208, 340  
 Middlesex Plants, **48** 269, 331  
 Middlesex Plants, **55** 326  
 Middlesex Plants, **9** 77, 113, 271,304, 371  
 Middlesex Plants, by J. L. Warren, **8** 255

Middlesex, (county records) **21** 20, 85, 375  
 Middlesex, (county records) **24** 224, 376  
 Middlesex, (county records) **25** 14, 107, 363  
 Middlesex, (county records) **34** 79, 400  
 Middlesex, (county records) **35** 492  
 Middlesex, (county records) **36** 111, 319  
 Middlesex, (county records) **37** 225, 328, 441, 496  
 Middlesex, (county records) **38** 50, 336, 338  
 Middlesex, (county records) **39** 245, 278, 345  
 Middlesex, (county records) **40** 207  
 Middlesex, (county records) **41** 88-97, 249, 322  
 Middlesex, (county records) **42** 67, 119, 306  
 Middlesex, (county records) **46** 19, 119, 154, 170  
 Middlesex, (county records) **47** 101, 155, 324, 431  
 Middlesex, (county records) **48** 164, 223, 269, 331  
 Middlesex, (county records) **49** 66  
 Middlesex, (county records) **50** 11, 12, 117, 143, 288  
 Middlesex, (county records) **51** 197  
 Middlesex, (county records) **52** 111, 127, 256  
 Middlesex, (county records) **53** 69, 100, 338  
 Middlesex, (county records) **55** 16, 326, 346  
 Middlesex, (county records) **56** 86  
 Middlesex, (county records) **57** 260  
 Middlesex, (county records) **58** 186, 227  
 Middlesex, Batrachia of, **13** 177  
 Middlesex, *Carex paradoxa* in, **11** 380  
 Middlesex, *Carex tomentosa* in, **67** 59  
 Middlesex, Floras of, **12** 109  
 Middlesex, localities in, **16** 347  
 Middlesex, London Plants, **13** 178, 275, 276  
 Middlesex, Plants of, **12** 247  
 Middlesex, *Puccinia Malvacearum* at Ealing, **12** 24  
 Middlesex, *Symphytum orientale* in, **14** 214  
 Middleton Botanical Society, **59** 151  
 Middleton, query concerning, **62** 351  
 Middleton, R. M., *Cotoneaster microphylla*, **46** 395  
 Middleton, R. M., death of, **47** 396  
 Middleton, R. M., Handel-Mazzetti's '*Taraxacum*' (rev.), **46** 205  
 Middleton, R. M., on *Hymenophyllum tunbridgense*, **10** 46  
 Middleton, R. M., *Solanum tuberosum*, **47** 228  
 Middleton, R. M., The First Fuegian Collection, **47** 207  
 Middleton, Robert Morton, (obit.) **47** 396  
 Midland Naturalist (articles in) **23** 28, 64, 96, 128, 159, 224, 318  
 Midland Naturalist (articles in) **25** 159, 256

Midland Naturalist (articles in) **26** 127, 192, 223, 256, 383  
 Midland Naturalist (articles in) **28** 255  
 Midland Naturalist (articles in) **29** 94, 157  
 Midland Naturalist (articles in) **30** 93, 159  
 Midland Naturalist (articles in), **22** 32, 60, 95, 127, 160, 188, 222, 256, 304, 352, 380  
 Midland Naturalist (articles in), **27** 256  
 Midland Naturalist, (articles in) **16** 188  
 Midland Naturalist, (articles in) **17** 351  
 Midland Naturalist, (articles in) **18** 351  
 Midland Naturalist, (articles in) **19** 127, 160, 221, 320, 351, 382  
 Midland Naturalist, (articles in) **20** 62, 128, 158, 189, 224, 287, 320, 350, 380  
 Midland Naturalist, (articles in) **21** 29, 64, 93, 128, 158, 190, 218, 255, 288, 320, 352, 379  
 Midland Naturalist, (articles in) **24** 125, 156, 256  
 Midland Naturalist, (articles in) **31** 30, 128, 223, 318, 350, 381  
 Midland Naturalist, **18** 349  
 Midland Naturalists' Union, **76** 247  
 Mid-Perth, *Carum verticillatum* in, **67** 283  
 Miehe's *Die Selbsterhitzung des Heus'* (rev.), **45** 122  
*Mielichhoferia cratericola*, **76** 254  
*Mielichhoferia Mildbraedii*, **76** 254  
*Mielichhoferia defecta*, **21** 92  
*Mieraea*, **44** 324  
 Miers, J., (obit.) **17** 352  
 Miers, J., F.R.S., On the genus *Villaresia*, with a description of a new species, (Plate XXI.) **2** 257  
 Miers, J., on *Hydnora americana* (tab. cxxxv. A), **11** 257  
 Miers, J., on Lecythidaceae, **11** 253  
 Miers, J., on *Marupa* (tab. cxxxv. B), **11** 258@  
 Miers, J., On *Tecophilaceae*, a new Natural Order of Monocotyledonous Plants, **1** 92  
 Miers, J., On the genus *Symbolanthus*, (Plate XCIV.) **7** 217  
 Miers, John, *Gossypium lanceaeforme*\*, **31** 330  
 Miers, John, Memoir of (portrait), **18** 33  
 Miers, Mr. John, honour conferred upon him, **3** 100  
 Migeod, F. W. H., Plant collecting in British Cameroons, **66** 356  
*Migula's Charace\** (rev.), **36** 280  
*Migula's Cryptogamic Flora*, **39** 353  
*Migula's Cryptogamic Flora*, **40** 238  
*Mikania corydalifolia*, **1** 235  
*Mikania gonoclada*, **1** 235  
*Mikania* in Jamaica, **66** 165  
*Mikania Lindenii\**, **66** 166

Mikania Poeppigii, **1** 235  
 Mikania Swartziana, **1** 235  
 Mikania, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 51  
 Mikrochemie der Pflanzen, H. Molisch, (rev.) **52** 19  
 Mikro-Photographien. Von A. de Bary, (rev.) **17** 189  
 Mikroskopisches Praktikum. M. Mobius, (rev.) **50** 293@  
 Mikrosyphar Porphyrae, **35** 436  
 Milanji, Botany of, **30** 244  
 Milburn's 'Fungoid Diseases' (rev.), **53** 311  
 Mildbraed, Central African Plants, (rev.) **51** 173  
 Mildbraed's 'Central African Plants' (rev.), **51** 173  
 Milde, Dr., his Book on Ferns, **5** 348  
 Milde, Dr., his Monograph of Equiseta, **5** 220  
 Milde, Dr., Monograph on Equisetum completed, **2** 392  
 Milde, J., Death of, **9** 288  
 Milde, J., On Asplenium adulterinum, **6** 128  
 Milde, J., on the Geographical Distribution of the Equisetaceae, **1** 321  
 Milde's Moss Herbarium, **11** 64  
 Mildew in India, **30** 1, 40  
 Mildews, Indian, **28** 257  
 Mildews, Rusts, and Smuts, G. Masee, (rev.) **52** 81  
 Milesina murariae\*, **59** 311  
 Milesina, **59** 109  
 Milford-on-Sea Magazine, **48** 190  
 Million's fluid, **31** 52  
 Million's reagent, **31** 51  
 Milium scabrum (t. 406), **38** 33  
 Mill, J. S., death of, **11** 191  
 Mill, J. S., his herbarium, **14** 271  
 Mill, J. S., on a new Sedum discovered by, in Asia Minor, **13** 236  
 Mill, J. S., on Lilium Martagon, **56** 276  
 Mill, John Stuart, **42** 297  
 Milla biflora, **12** 5  
 Milla violacea, **12** 5  
 Millais, J. G. Rhododendrons and the Various Hybrids, Second Series, (rev.) **62**  
 314  
 Millais, J. G., (obit.) **69** 144  
 Millais, J. G., Magnolias, (rev.) **65** 356  
 Millais's 'Rhododendrons' (var.), **56** 26  
 Miller, E. C., Plant Physiology, with reference to the Green Plant, (rev.) **70** 57  
 Miller, E. M., Bibliography of Ohio Botany, (rev.) **71** 270  
 Miller, J. F., **57** 353  
 Miller, J. F., and his 'Icones,' **51** 255  
 Miller, John, and Lord Bute, **54** 84

Miller, P., monument, **79** 87  
 Miller, Philip, Monument of, **77** 96  
 Miller, R. B., and Tehon, L. R., Native and Naturalized Trees of Illinois, (rev.) **69**  
     82  
 Miller, W. F., *Claytonia sibirica*, **43** 245  
 Miller, W. F., *Colchicum variegatum*, **45** 411  
 Miller, W. F., Flora of Colonsay, **24** 308  
 Miller, W. F., Introductions, **38** 497  
 Miller, W. F., *Koeleria cristata*, **38** 497  
 Miller, W. F., Lake Lancashire plants, **20** 347  
 Miller, W. F., New Scottish Records, **28** 23  
 Miller, W. F., Peloria State in Foxglove, **48** 284  
 Miller, W. F., *Polygonum maritimum* in S. Devon, **23** 311  
 Miller, W. F., *Sagina apetala*, **37** 361  
 Miller, W. F., Sark Plants, **30** 347  
 Miller, W. F., *Schoenus nigricans*, **38** 319  
 Miller, W. F., *Senecio Cineraria*, **41** 59  
 Miller, W. F., *Vaccinium Oxycoccus*, **34** 319  
 Miller, W. F., Westerness Plants, **33** 345  
 Miller, W. F.,† **56** 221  
 Miller, William Frederick, (obit) **56** 221  
 Miller's (John) drawings acquired by British Museum, **19** 64  
 Miller's 'Dict. of English Names of Plants', **23** 58  
 Miller's (J. F.) drawings, **45** 314  
 Miller's (P.) Herbarium, **61** 136  
 Miller's (Philip) plants, **35** 225  
 Miller's 'Abridgement,' **52** 217  
 Miller's, J. B., 'Icones Novae,' **74** 208  
 Miller's, Philip, Plants, **51** 132  
*Millettia aureocalyx*,\* **49** 220  
*Millettia Barteri*,\* **49** 221  
*Millettia bicolor*,\* **49** 221  
*Millettia calabarica*,\* **49** 221  
*Millettia camerana*, **23** 353  
*Millettia chrysophylla*,\* **49** 220  
*Millettia cordata*, **18** 260  
*Millettia coruscans*,\* **49** 220  
*Millettia dura*,\* **49** 221  
*Millettia fulgens*,\* **49** 220  
*Millettia Gagnepaineana*,\* **49** 221  
*Millettia Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 107  
*Millettia Klainei*,\* **49** 220  
*Millettia lasiantha*,\* **49** 221  
*Millettia Lecomtei*,\* **49** 220

*Millettia leptocarpa*,\* **49** 221  
*Millettia lucens*,\* **49** 220  
*Millettia macrostachya*,\* **49** 220  
*Millettia oblata*,\* **49** 221  
*Millettia porphyrocalyx*,\* **49** 220  
*Millettia Sacleuxii*,\* **49** 221  
*Millettia Scott-Elliotti*,\* **49** 220  
*Millettia sericosema*, **20** 259  
*Millettia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 107  
*Millettia*, African species, **49** 219  
Mills, F. W., Index to Genera and Species of Diatomaceae and their Synonyms,  
1816-32, Pt. 1, (rev.) **71** 357  
Mills, Miss, Herbarium of, **10** 125  
Mills, R., **56** 242  
Mills, W. H., *Cirsium tuberosum*, **60** 21  
Millspaugh, C. F. & L. W. Nuttall, Flora of Santa Catalina Island, (rev.) **62** 86  
Millspaugh, C. F., & L. W., Nuttall, Flora of Santa Catalina Island, **62** 86  
Millspaugh's Flora of Yucatan, **34** 142  
Mills's 'Diatomaceae' (rev.), **31** 284  
Milne, G., Botanical explorations on the West Coast of Africa, **3** 193  
Milne, Mr. W., Remarks on Vegetation of Old Calabar, **2** 12  
Milne, Mr., arrival on West Coast of Africa, **1** 224  
Milne, Mr., Departure for the West Coast of Africa, **1** 31  
Milne, W. G., Death of, **4** 272  
Milne, W. G., Letter from, **4** 94  
Milne-Redhead, E., 'Plantae Africanae Novae,' Date of, **69** 315  
Milne-Redhead, E., and Turrill, W. B., Variation in *Anemone nemorosa*, **70** 325  
Milowia, **23** 28  
Mimetes, **49** 29  
Mimicry in Nature, **6** 182, 213  
Mimicry of seeds and fruits, **17** 271  
Mimicry, **37** 448  
Mimicry, protective, **20** 185  
Mimicry'#' in Plants, **9** 277  
*Mimosa arborea*, **10** 9  
*Mimosa cinerea*, **35** 232  
*Mimosa Julibrissin*, **10** 9  
*Mimosa microphylla*, **36** 301  
*Mimosa microphylla*, **58** 89  
*Mimosa*, **10** 8  
*Mimosa*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 155  
*Mimulopsis Bagshawei*,\* **45** 90  
*Mimulopsis Forsythii*,\* **44** 217  
*Mimulus caespitosus*,\* **33** 8

Mimulus guttatus, **10** 244  
 Mimulus implexus,\* **33** 8  
 Mimulus Langsdorffii, **34** 479  
 Mimulus Langsdorffii, **33** 6  
 Mimulus Langsdorffii, **45** 161  
 Mimulus Langsdorffii, **42** 385  
 Mimulus luteus and allies, **33** 4  
 Mimulus luteus, **3** 351  
 Mimulus Mohavensis, **22** 351  
 Mimulus moschatus scentless, **61** 176  
 Mimulus moschatus, **46** 300, 334  
 Mimulus moschatus, **49** 370  
 Mimulus moschatus, **54** 214  
 Mimulus moschatus, **55** 260  
 Mimulus moschatus, **56** 275  
 Mimulus moschatus, **57** 285  
 Mimulus moschatus, cross- fertilisation of, **11** 102  
 Mimulus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 117  
 Mimusops Bagshawei,\* **44** 86  
 Mimusops decipiens,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 24  
 Mimusops decorifolia,\* **49** 154  
 Mimusops mayumbensis\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 74  
 Mimusops Monroi,\* **49** 154  
 Mimusops parvifolia, **57** 226  
 Mimusops sechellarum,\* **54** 23  
 Mimusops Thomassetii,\* **54** 24  
 Mimusops, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 74  
 Minks on Microgonidium (rev.), **18** 123  
 Minks' Protrophie (rev.), **34** 436  
 Minnesota Bot. Studies, (articles in) **32** 128  
 Minnesota Botanical Studies, (articles in) **38** 104  
 Minnesota Botanical Studies, (articles in) **39** 319  
 Minnesota Botanical Studies, (articles in) **40** 272  
 Minnesota Metaspermae. C. Macmillan, (rev.) **31** 339  
 Minnesota Plant Diseases. E. M. Freeman, (rev.) **44** 108  
 Mint, new British, **73** 75  
 Mints, Culinary, **51** 143, 224  
 Mints, new British, **74** 201  
 Mints, On the English, by J. G. Baker, (Plate XXXIV.) **3** 233  
 Minuartia peploides,\* **37** 322  
 Minuartia rubella,\* **37** 320  
 Minuartia sedoides,\* **37** 321  
 Minuartia stricta,\* **37** 320  
 Minuartia tenuifolia,\* **37** 321

Minuartia verna,\* **37** 320  
 Minuartia, 320  
 Miocene Flora of Greenland, **5** 186  
 Miquel, F. A. W., Death of, **9** 96  
 Miquel, F. A. W., On the Sexual Organs of the Cycadaceae, (Plates XCI. and XCII.) **7** 64, 93  
 Miquel, The second volume of his Annales, **2** 392  
 Miquel's 'Planta Junghuhniana\*', **51** 358  
 Miquel's 'Plantae Junghuhnianae,' **52** 44  
 Mirabilis Jalapa, **3** 309  
 Mirabilis Jalappa, **6** 362  
 Miraculous Berry,'#` **27** 224  
 Mirbelia microphylloides,\* **35** 164  
 Miscellanea Bryologica, **52** 119  
 Miscellanea Bryologica, **57** 73  
 Miscellanea Bryologica, **60** 281  
 Miscellanea Bryologica, X., **65** 5  
 Miscellanea Bryologica, xi., **66** 347  
 Miscellanea Bryologica, XII., **72** 12  
 Mischogyne michelioides\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 213  
 Mischogyne\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 213  
 Mischopleura, **54** 215, 309  
 Miskatella longifila\* (t. 558), **59** 92  
 Missiesiya corymbulosa, **6** 346  
 Mission Scientifique au Mexique; Cryptogamie, par E. Fournier, (rev.) **11** 216  
 Missouri Bot. Gard. Report, **33** 254  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Report (rev.), **31** 219  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Report (rev.), **40** 396  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Report, (rev.) **30** 252  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Report, (rev.) **31** 219  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Report, **32** 349  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Report, **36** 112  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Report, **42** 247  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Report, **49** 240  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Report. W. Trelease, (rev.) **40** 396  
 Missouri Bot. Garden Reports, **30** 283  
 Missouri Bot. Garden, **29** 190  
 Missouri Garden, Annals of, **53** 119  
 Mistletoe (Viscum album) in Herefordshire, by H. Ball, **2** 361  
 Mistletoe fertilisation of, **59** 301  
 Mistletoe on Holly, **72** 293  
 Mistletoe on Morus alba, **67** 283, 341  
 Mistletoe on Oak, **54** 88  
 Mistletoe on the oak, **10** 174, 377

Mistletoe on the Oak, **8** 87  
 Mistletoe on the Oak, **9** 149, 382  
 Mistletoe, **3** 162  
 Mistletoe, **54** 292  
 Mistletoe, **59** 302  
 Mistletoe, A monoecious, Exhibition of a Specimen of, **7** 87  
 Mistletoe, Fertilization of, **56** 331  
 Mitcham Gardens, **61** 156  
 Mitchel, W. S., On the Leaf-bed at Alum Bay, Isle of Wight, **4** 310, 314  
 Mitchell, **49** 125  
 Mitchell, M., Studies in Fucales of New Zealand. - III., **79** 49, 65  
 Mitchell, W., On Equations to the Curved Outlines of the Leaves of Plants, **8** 52  
 Mitlacher, Officinal Plants and Drugs, (rev.) **51** 67  
 Mitlacher's 'Offizinellen Pflanzen' (rev.), **51** 67  
 Mitolepis, **22** 179  
 Mitostemma Glaziovii,\* **21** 34  
 Mitostemma Jenmanii,\* **21** 34  
 Mitracarpum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 43  
 Mitragyna, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 1  
 Mitrasacme setosa, **15** 335  
 Mitteleuropaischen Flora. P. Ascherson & P. Graebner, (rev.) **40** 123@  
 Mitteleuropaischen Flora. P. Ascherson and P. Graebner, (rev.) **35** 411@  
 Mitteleuropaischen Flora. P. Ascherson and P. Graebner, (rev.) **37** 187@  
 Mitten, W., A.L.S., Descriptions of new British Mosses, (Plate XIX.) **2** 193  
 Mitten, W., A.L.S., Some Observations on the Moss known to British Bryologists  
     as Hypnum pratense, **2** 122  
 Mitten, W., C. P. Smith, **31** 32  
 Mitten, W., Hypnum abietinum L., **1** 356  
 Mitten, W., New or Rare British Mosses, **6** 97  
 Mitten, W., On Species of Pottia allied to P. truncata, **9** 2  
 Mitten, W., on the Aloina section of the Genus Tortula, **12** 139  
 Mitten, William (portr.), **44** **44** 329  
 Mitten, William,† (portr.), **44** 329  
 Mitten, Wm., on some British Mosses allied to Tortula fallax, **5** 324  
 Mittenothamnium madagassum, **80** 50  
 Mneme, Die (rev.), **47** 78  
 Mniothamnea **50** (Suppl. II) 19  
 Mniothamnea callunoides **50** (Suppl. II) 19  
 Mnium lycopodioides, **38** 333  
 Mnium medium, **44** 242  
 Mnium stellare, **1** 356  
 Mnium subelimbatum\*, **80** 8  
 Mnium, **54** 214  
 Moab, on the Flora of, **10** 289

Mocino and Sesse's Mexican Plants, **17** 275@  
 Mocquercrysia, **31** 255  
 Mocquercrysia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 20  
 Modecca densiflora, **20** 112  
 Modecca nicobarica, **13** 326  
 Modern Botany. P. Geddes (rev.), **32** 58  
 Modification of Organisms. By D. Syme, (rev.) **29** 381  
 Modiola, **31** 368  
 Modiolastrum, **29** 288  
 Modiolastrum, **31** 368  
 Moebius, von M., Geschichte der Botanik von den ersten Anfängen bis zur  
 Gegenwart, (rev.) **76** 57  
 Moehringia Grisebachii, **11** 255  
 Moehringia Jankae, **11** 255  
 Moehringia trinervia, **58** 252  
 Moenchia erecta, **47** 272  
 Moenchia quaternella, **39** 365, 428  
 Moenchia quaternella, **48** 17  
 Moenchia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 14  
 Moenkemeyer, W., Die Laubmoose Europas, Lief. 2, (rev.) **66** 27  
 Moesslerera **50** (Suppl. II) 16  
 Moesslerera lateriflora **50** (Suppl. II) 16  
 Moffat, C. B., Wexford Plants, **27** 105  
 Moffat, C. B., Wexford Plants, **30** 198  
 Moggridge M., A New Station for Wolffia arrhiza, **4** 263, 309  
 Moggridge M., On the Zones of Coniferae on the Maritime Alps, **4** 309  
 Moggridge, J. T., death of, **13** 63  
 Moggridge, J. T., On Monstrosities in Ophrys insectifera, **4** 167  
 Moggridge, J. T., some abnormal forms of Ophrys (Plate LXXII.A), **5** 317  
 Moggridge, W., on the Zones of the Coniferae from the Mediterranean to the Crest of the  
 Maritime Alps (Abstract of Paper on), **5** 49  
 Möhl, Dr. H., Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Eiche, **2** 218  
 Mohl, H. von., biography of, **12** 352  
 Mohl, H. von., death of, **10** 160  
 Mohl, H. von., Herbarium of, **10** 192  
 Mohria, prothallium of, **17** 349  
 Moisture, botanical characteristics of the zones of, **13** 184  
 Moisture, influence of atmospheric, on vegetation, **16** 90  
 Molesworth's (Miss), 'Cobham Journals', **20** 28  
 Molinia caerulea as a material for paper, **16** 347  
 Molinia caerulea var. obtusa,\* **33** 34  
 Molinia caerulea, **27** 252  
 Molinia varia var. major, **44** 69  
 Molinia vestita, **25** 379  
 Molinia, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 84

Molisch's 'Mikrochemie' (rev.), **52** 19  
 Molisch's 'Purpurbakterien' (rev.), **45** 350  
 Moll, J. W., Phytography as a Fine Art, (rev.) **73** 141  
 Möller, Dr. H. M., report of death of, **80** 40  
 Mollera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 55  
 Mollineda Boliviensis, **3** 220  
 Mollineda sericiflora, **3** 220  
 Mollineda Widgrenii, **3** 220  
 Mollinedia Cunninghamii,\* **57** 251  
 Mollisia chionea,\* **34** 154  
 Mollisia myricariae, **20** 351  
 Moll's 'Botanical Pen-Portraits' (rev.), **61** 267  
 Molluginaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198  
 Momordica Charantia, **2** 48  
 Momordica Charantia, **3** 23  
 Momordica, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 194  
 Monachochlamys, **21** 95  
 Monachochlamys, **22** 179  
 Monactinocephalus, **34** 374  
 Monanthes atlantica, **11** 333  
 Monanthotaxis oligandra, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 209  
 Monarda ciliata, **67** 5  
 Monarda clinopodia, **67** 4  
 Monarda didyma, **67** 4  
 Monarda fistulosa, **67** 3  
 Monarda mollis, **67** 3  
 Monarda punctata, **67** 4  
 Monascus, **22** 255  
 Monckton on Taraxacum, **59** 149  
 Monckton, H. W., (obit.) **69** 55  
 Monckton, H. W., Bagshot Flora, **54** 94  
 Monckton, H. W., Flora of the Bagshot District, **57** 251  
 Monckton, H. W., his 'Flora of Thames Valley Drift,' **57** 47  
 Monechma angustissimum,\* **41** 137  
 Monechma eremum,\* **45** 231  
 Monechma glaucifolium,\* **49** 310  
 Monechma platysepalum,\* **45** 231  
 Monechma terminale,\* **46** 75  
 Monechma virgultorum,\* **49** 311  
 Monechma, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 137  
 Moneses grandiflora, **34** 400  
 Mongeotia immersa,\* **40** 144  
 Moniera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 117  
 Monilia candicans, **58** 250

Monilia Glastii,\* **39** 385  
 Monilia lupuli, **50** 11  
 Monimiaceae Novae, auctore Alph. De Candolle, **3** 219  
 Monimiaceae, Anisophylly in, J. Hutchinson, **80**  
 Monington, H. W., (obit.) **63** 275  
 Monington, H. W., Alchemilla vulgaris in Kent, **26** 311  
 Monington, H. W., Merioneth Plants, **28** 248  
 Monington, H. W., New County Records, **26** 376  
 Monington, H. W., Physcomitrium sphaerium, **37** 85  
 Monington, H. W., Sphagnum medium (t. 405), **38** 1  
 Monkemeyer, W., Die Laubmoose Europas, iv. Lief. 1, (rev.) **65** 293  
 Monkemeyer's 'Die Sumpfplanzen' (rev.), **36** 68  
 Monmouth (county records) **23** 331  
 Monmouth (county records) **29** 308  
 Monmouth (county records) **30** 205  
 Monmouth (county records) **32** 47, 263, 301  
 Monmouth, (county records) **24** 219, 368  
 Monmouth, (county records) **26** 376  
 Monmouth, (county records) **34** 29, 155-162, 480  
 Monmouth, (county records) **35** 7  
 Monmouth, (county records) **36** 7, 22, 32, 180, 181, 187, 402  
 Monmouth, (county records) **38** 4, 7  
 Monmouth, (county records) **40** 263  
 Monmouth, (county records) **41** 140, 285  
 Monmouth, (county records) **42** 90, 157  
 Monmouth, (county records) **43** 274, 298  
 Monmouth, (county records) **44** 59, 60, 103  
 Monmouth, (county records) **46** 231, 335  
 Monmouth, (county records) **48** 109, 140, 163, 288  
 Monmouth, (county records) **49** 170, 355  
 Monmouth, (county records) **50** 288  
 Monmouth, (county records) **54** 13  
 Monmouth, (county records) **58** 178  
 Monmouthshire Cryptogams, **20** 120  
 Monmouthshire Flora, **61** 184  
 Monmouthshire, Chenopodium rubrum in, **12** 339  
 Monmouthshire, Floras of, **12** 155  
 Monocephalium Batesii,\* **58** 221  
 Monocephalium Zenkeri,\* **58** 221  
 Monocephalium,\* **58** 221  
 Monochaete, **16** 381  
 Monochoria, **3** 7  
 Monocotyledons, classification of, **15** 72  
 Monodora, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 5

Monogramme Junghuhnii, **6** 341  
 Monograph of British Lichens, A. L. Smith, (rev.) **57** 21  
 Monograph of Ebenaceae, by W. P. Hiern, **11** 182  
 Monograph of Mycetozoa. A. and G. Lister, (rev.) **50** 133  
 Monograph of Myxogastres, G. Masee, (rev.) **30** 184  
 Monograph of the Algae of the Firth of Forth. By G. W. Trail, (rev.) **23** 61  
 Monograph of the genus Liliium. By H. J. Elwes, (rev.) **18** 246  
 Monograph of Uredineae. C. B. Plowright, (rev.) **27** 156  
 Monographia Festucarum Europaeorum. By E. Hackel, (rev.) **20** 277  
 Monographiae Phanerogamarum. Auct. Alph. et Casimir De Candolle, vol. I.,  
 (rev.) **16** 309  
 Monographiae Phanerogamarum: Araceae. By A. Engler, (rev.) **18** 21  
 Monographie der Characeen. By A. Braun & O. Nordstedt, (rev.) **21** 154  
 Monographie der Gattung Saxifraga, von Dr. A. Engler, (rev.) **10** 249  
 Monolaena primulaeflora, **9** 84  
 Monolophus coenobialis, **9** 84  
 Monolophus coenobialis, Hance, **8** 75  
 Monomialism, **29** 288  
 Monopanax Ghiesbreghtii, **7** 351  
 Monostroma endiviaefolium,\* **43** (t. 470), 105  
 Monostroma Lindaueri\*, **78** 266  
 Monostroma membranacea,\* **41** 36  
 Monotes Carrissoanus\*, **77** 110  
 Monotes Hutchinsonianus\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 219  
 Monotes loandensis\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 220  
 Monotes Noldeae\*, **74** 226  
 Monotes xasenguensis\*, **77** 111  
 Monotes, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 31; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 219  
 Monotes, the Carrisso Botanical Mission to Angola, new species of, **77** 110  
 Monotheceum abbreviatum,\* **38** 466  
 Monotheceum, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 136  
 Monotropa Hypopitys, **11** 179  
 Monotropa Hypopitys, **58** 227  
 Monotropa Hypopitys, F. Stratton on, **9** 300  
 Monotropa, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 39  
 Monro, C. F. H.,† **56** 335  
 Monson, Lady Anne, **56** 147  
 Monstera egregia, **2** 53  
 Monstera, **1** 203  
 Monstrosities in Ophrys insectifera, by J. T. Moggridge, **4** 167  
 Monstrosity in Ophrys aranifera, by W. G. Smith, **4** 168  
 Monstrosity of Brassica nigra, **9** 18  
 Monstrosity of Cardamine amara, **9** 244  
 Monstrosity of Cauliflower, **9** 17

Monstrosity of *Viola sylvatica*, **9** 244, 305  
 Monstrous Brake Fern, **64** 281  
 Monstrous Flowers of Elm, **25** 247  
 Montagne, J. F. C., Death of, **4** 64  
 Montagueia, **59** 304  
 Montane Plants, Dispersion of, over the North of England, **9** 260  
 Montbretia pauciflora, **14** 336  
 Montbretia striata, 337  
 Monte Argentaro, Flora of, **12** 28  
 Montecristo, Florula di, by Caruel, 288  
 Monteiro, J. J., (obit.) **16** 128  
 Montemartini's Fisiologia vegetale (rev.), **36** 207  
 Montgomery (county records) **30** 209  
 Montgomery (county records) **32** 142  
 Montgomery (county records), **22** 5, 216, 378  
 Montgomery, (county records) **33** 117, 376  
 Montgomery, (county records) **34** 158, 172, 511  
 Montgomery, (county records) **36** 21  
 Montgomery, (county records) **40** 115  
 Montgomery, (county records) **47** 69  
 Montgomeryshire, plants of, **17** 63  
 Monthly Magazine'#, **60** 178  
 Monthly Microsc. Journ., (articles in) **17** 28  
 Monthly Microscopical Journ., (articles in) **13** 30, 62, 124, 159, 252, 318  
 Monthly Microscopical Journ., (articles in) **14** 93, 351  
 Monthly Microscopical Journal, (articles in) **12** 31, 62, 189, 255, 286, 381  
 Monthly Microscopical Journal, (articles in) **15** 93, 378  
 Montia fontana, **46** 92, 124  
 Montia fontana, Ecology of, **45** 211, 282, 306, 452  
 Montia fontana, forms of, **47** 267  
 Montia verna, **49** 235  
 Montia, **50** 230, 316  
 Montia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 27; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
 Montia, Houst., **61** 256  
 Montreal, Contributions du Laboratoire de Botanique de l'Université, **69** 248  
 Montrichardia linifera, **64** 63  
 Montrichardia, **1** 199  
 Montrouzier, Xavier, (obit.) **36** 288  
 Monttea, Reyesia, Platycarpum, and Henriquezia, On the Position of, in the Natural System, by J. Miers, F.R.S., **2** 22  
 Moody, S., The Palm-tree, **2** 254  
 Moon, H. G.,† (portr.) **44** 182  
 Moon, Henry George, **44 44** 182

- Moore (G. P.) on preventing growth of algae, **42** 280
- Moore, A. H., *Spilanthus iolepis*,\* **52** 263
- Moore, C., Vegetation of Lord Howe's Island, **7** 299
- Moore, Charles, (obit.) **43** 280
- Moore, Charles, **44** 79
- Moore, Charles,† **43** 280
- Moore, D., 'On *Brizopyrum Siculum* in Ireland', **3** 156
- Moore, D., Contributions to the British and Irish Floras of Musci and Hepaticae, **1** 349
- Moore, D., Discovery of *Inula salicina* in Ireland, **3** 333
- Moore, D., elected President of Dublin Natural History Society, **3** 392
- Moore, D., his catalogue of Irish Mosses, **11** 288
- Moore, D., obtaining the degree of Ph.D. **1** 159
- Moore, D., on a form of *Salix arbuscula* in Ireland, **8** 209
- Moore, D., on a new species of *Isoetes* from Ireland (tab. 199), **16** 353
- Moore, D., on *Anthoceros laevis* in Ireland, **11** 274
- Moore, D., On *Orchis mascula* with double flowers, **3** 284
- Moore, D., on *Orobanche ramosa*, **12** 339
- Moore, D., on *Sphagnum Austini* in Scotland, **11** 274
- Moore, D., *Trifolium glomeratum* in Ireland, **8** 192
- Moore, David, (obit.) **17** 224
- Moore, Dr. D., *Calluna vulgaris* in Newfoundland, **2** 154
- Moore, Dr. D., On *Potamogeton nitens* Weber, as an Irish Plant, (Plate XVIII.) **2** 325
- Moore, Dr. D., *Orchis pyramidalis flore pleno*, **2** 319
- Moore, Dr., and A. G. More, 'Cybele Hibernica', **4** 333, 361
- Moore, Dr., and A. G. More, On the Climate, Flora, and Crops of Ireland, **4** 201
- Moore, Dr., and More, A. G., Paper on the Climate, Flora, Crops, and Vegetation of Ireland, **5** 86
- Moore, Dr., On *Inula salicina*, **4** 33
- Moore, Dr., on the Discovery of *Eriophorum alpinum* and *Acorus Calamus*, in Ireland, **5** 46
- Moore, F. W., appointed to Glasnevin Bot. Gardens, **17** 256
- Moore, J. E. S., on African 'parklands', **38** 499
- Moore, Lindley and, 'The Treasury of Botany', **4** 62
- Moore, Mr. Charles, Synopsis of Ferns, **1** 62
- Moore, Mr. S. le Marchant, appointed to Kew Herbarium, **10** 96
- Moore, S. Le M., (obit.) **69** 134
- Moore, S. Le M., *Acanthaceae* of Welwitsch's Herbarium, **18** 193, 225, 265, 307, 340 (tt. 211-214)
- Moore, S. le M., African *Asclepiads*, **50** 337, 358
- Moore, S. le M., African *Compositae*, **55** 101
- Moore, S. Le M., *Alabastra diversa* (Part 3), **18** 1, 37
- Moore, S. le M., *Alabastra Diversa*, **46** 37, 71, 290, 305

Moore, S. le M., Alabastra Diversa, **48** 219, 250  
 Moore, S. le M., Alabastra Diversa, **54** (t. 544), 249, 281  
 Moore, S. le M., Alabastra Diversa, **55** 100, 123  
 Moore, S. le M., Alabastra diversa, II, **16** 129  
 Moore, S. Le M., Apiocystis Brauniana, **25** 373  
 Moore, S. Le M., Bacterium foetidum, **23** 149  
 Moore, S. le M., Bellida, **55** 100  
 Moore, S. Le M., Bembix, **65** 279  
 Moore, S. le M., Berger's 'Stapelieen' (rev.), **48** 293  
 Moore, S. le M., Brazilian Expedition, **31** 381  
 Moore, S. le M., Brickellia (rev.), **55** 117  
 Moore, S. le M., Crassocephalum, **50** 209  
 Moore, S. Le M., Description of some new Phanerogamia collected by Dr. Shearer  
 at Kiukiang, China, **13** 225  
 Moore, S. le M., Dryodaphne,\* **61** 109  
 Moore, S. Le M., Epidermal Chlorophyll, **25** 358  
 Moore, S. le M., Erlangea § Bothriocline, **46** 155  
 Moore, S. Le M., Erlangea, incana, **66** 105  
 Moore, S. le M., Flora of Egypt (rev.), **50** 378  
 Moore, S. le M., Further note on Coinochlamys, **16** 138  
 Moore, S. Le M., Jamaica Plants, **66** 161  
 Moore, S. le M., Laboratory Notes, **31** 51  
 Moore, S. le M., Melleria, a new genus of Acanthaceae (tab. 203), **17** 225  
 Moore, S. le M., mimicry of seeds and fruits, and functions of seminal  
 appendages, **17** 271  
 Moore, S. le M., Monochlamydeae, **61** 40  
 Moore, S. le M., New Guinea Gamopetalae, **61** 23  
 Moore, S. Le M., New Papuan Fagraea, **66** 104  
 Moore, S. Le M., New Rubiaceae collected by L. J. Brass in British New Guinea,  
**65** 241, 265  
 Moore, S. Le M., Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **13**  
 Moore, S. Le M., Notes on Jamaica Plants, **65** 219  
 Moore, S. le M., notes on Mascarene Orchidology (tab. 181), **14** 289  
 Moore, S. le M., on a Monandrous Cypripedium (tab. 200 A), **17** 1  
 Moore, S. le M., on Coinochlamys, a West African genus of Acanthaceae (tab.  
 182), **14** 321  
 Moore, S. le M., on Dionaea, **16** 178  
 Moore, S. le M., Orchids collected in Bourbon by L. B. Balfour, **14** 292  
 Moore, S. Le M., Pilaira Cesatii, **22** 300  
 Moore, S. le M., Plants of Bellenden Ker, **55** 302  
 Moore, S. Le M., Remarks on Endophytic Algae, **22** 136  
 Moore, S. Le M., resigned his post in Kew Herbarium, **18** 64  
 Moore, S. Le M., Veronia Yatesii, **66** 106  
 Moore, S., Aeneas MacIntyre, **59** 204

Moore, S., 'African Acanthaceae' (rev.), **37** 491  
 Moore, S., African Gamopetalae, **44** 22, 83  
 Moore, S., Alabastra Diversa, **15** 289  
 Moore, S., Alabastra diversa, **37** 168, 369, 401 (tt. 401-2)  
 Moore, S., Alabastra diversa, **40** 250, 305, 406  
 Moore, S., Alabastra diversa, **41** 98, 131, 309, 398  
 Moore, S., Alabastra Diversa, **49** 150, 185, 293, 305  
 Moore, S., Alabastra Diversa, **51** 183, 208  
 Moore, S., Alabastra Diversa, **57** 86, 112, 160, 212, 244  
 Moore, S., Alabastra Diversa, **59** 226, 244  
 Moore, S., Australian Plants, **57** 232  
 Moore, S., bud-fertilisation in Orchids, **15** 57  
 Moore, S., C. Norman and, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Asclepiadaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 91-100  
 Moore, S., Central African Plants (rev.), **51** 173  
 Moore, S., Congo plants (rev.), **51** 283  
 Moore, S., descriptive notes on a few of Hildebrandt's East African plants (tab. 185), **15** 65  
 Moore, S., Hormann's 'Kontinuitat de Atomverkettung' (rev.), **37** 364@  
 Moore, S., Kassner's Compositae and Acanthaceae, **40** 339@  
 Moore, S., Kassner's E. African Plants, **41** 155, 361@  
 Moore, S., Liberian Plants, **49** 321  
 Moore, S., New Acanthaceae From Rhodesia, **67** 51  
 Moore, S., New Australian Plants, **40** 25  
 Moore, S., New or Rare African Acanthaceae, **67** 225, 270  
 Moore, S., New Papuan Plants, **67** 49  
 Moore, S., New Papuan Plants, **67** 49  
 Moore, S., Notes on African Compositae, **67** 273  
 Moore, S., Notes on Jamaica Plants, **67** 129  
 Moore, S., Notes on Jamaica Plants, **68** 108  
 Moore, S., Notes on Jamaica Plants, **69** 131  
 Moore, S., on Australian Flora, **37** 36  
 Moore, S., on Mr. Darwin's doctrine of Cleistogamy, **19** 84  
 Moore, S., Oxypetalum Kingii\*, **67** 259  
 Moore, S., Petalostigma Banksii\*, **41** 225 (t. 453)  
 Moore, S., Photolysis in Lemna trisulca (t. 285), **26** 353  
 Moore, S., 'Plant Animals' (rev), **49** 102  
 Moore, S., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Compositae, **65** (Suppl.) 43-68  
 Moore, S., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part, II. Acanthaceae, **68** (Suppl.) 126-139  
 Moore, S., Prichard's Patagonian Compositae, **42** 373  
 Moore, S., Robert's Matto Grosso Plants, **42** 33, 100  
 Moore, S., Sertum Mascarense, **44** 145, 217

Moore, S., *Sisyranthus Randii*,\* **41** 200  
 Moore, S., Somali-land Plants, **37** 60, 62, 63, 65  
 Moore, S., South African Plants, **40** 380  
 Moore, S., the Genus *Lopholaena*, **67** 274  
 Moore, S., Tropical African Acanthaceae (t. 343), **32** 129  
 Moore, S., *Alabastra Diversa*, **44** 145, 217  
 Moore, Sir F., **60** 215  
 Moore, Spencer Le M., African Acanthaceae, **39** 300  
 Moore, Spencer Le M., *Alabastra Diversa* (t. 424), **39** 257  
 Moore, Spencer le M., *Alabastra diversa* (tt. 409, 410), **38** 153, 201, 457  
 Moore, Spencer le M., Camel fodder-plants of W. Australia, **35** 161, 284  
 Moore, Spencer le M., *Lactuca Deasyi*,\* **38** 428  
 Moore, Spencer Le M., L'Heritier's Species of *Relhania*, **39** 386@  
 Moore, Spencer le M., *Ptyssiglottis*, **60** 355  
 Moore, Spencer, 'Die Blumen-pflanzen Afrikas' (rev.), **47** 327@  
 Moore, Spencer, A New Species of *Flourensia* from Australia, **64** 191  
 Moore, Spencer, Acanthaceae from E. Asia, **63** 166  
 Moore, Spencer, *Acosta spicata*, **64** 59  
 Moore, Spencer, African Gamopetalae, **45** 154, 226, 263, 329  
 Moore, Spencer, African Rubiaceae, **43** 249, 350  
 Moore, Spencer, African Rubiaceae, **45** 114, 197  
 Moore, Spencer, *Alabastra Diversa*, **43** 137 (t. 471)  
 Moore, Spencer, *Alabastra Diversa*, **45** 41, 87, 226, 263, 329, 404  
 Moore, Spencer, *Alabastra Diversa*, **47** 214, 288, 338  
 Moore, Spencer, *Alabastra Diversa*, **52** 89, 146, 289, 333  
 Moore, Spencer, *Alabastra Diversa*, **56** 204, 225  
 Moore, Spencer, *Alabastra Diversa*, **58** 44, 74, 187, 219, 267  
 Moore, Spencer, *Alabastra Diversa*, xxxv. 3. New Asclepiadaceae from the  
     Cameroons, **64** 40  
 Moore, Spencer, *Alabastra Diversa*, xxxv. 4. The African and Mascarene Species  
     of *Gelonium*, **64** 41  
 Moore, Spencer, *Alabastra diversa*, xxxv., **63** 1  
 Moore, Spencer, Apetalae, **52** 33  
 Moore, Spencer, *Aristolochias* of Para **53** (t. 535), 5@  
 Moore, Spencer, *Chrysophyllum Kayei*,\* **47** 412  
 Moore, Spencer, Compositae from Angola, **63** 187  
 Moore, Spencer, Compositae from Peru, **52** 263  
 Moore, Spencer, Early Explorers in Australia (rev.), **63** 240  
 Moore, Spencer, 'Flora of Krakatau' (rev.), **47** 75  
 Moore, Spencer, Flora of S. Africa (rev.), **53** 342  
 Moore, Spencer, 'Flore du Katanga' (rev.), **52** 219  
 Moore, Spencer, Forbes's Malayan Plants, Gamopetalae (*cont.*),  
     Monochlamydeae, **63** (Suppl.) 49-136  
 Moore, Spencer, Genus *Pleiotaxis*, **63** 40

Moore, Spencer, Groote Eylandt Plants (Phanerogamia), **64** 90  
 Moore, Spencer, his return from Brazil, **30** 125  
 Moore, Spencer, Loureiro's specimens in British Museum Herbarium, **63** 245, 281  
 Moore, Spencer, *Lucuma bullata*, **63** 205  
 Moore, Spencer, Marloth's 'Flora of S. Africa' (rev.), **52** 84  
 Moore, Spencer, New S. African Plants, **43** 169  
 Moore, Spencer, New Species from Tropical Africa, **63** 145  
 Moore, Spencer, Nigerian Gamopetalae, **52** 4, 25  
 Moore, Spencer, Note on *Ixora triflora*, **64** 215  
 Moore, Spencer, Notes from Beddome's Herbarium, **63** 170  
 Moore, Spencer, Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **64** 191, 215  
 Moore, Spencer, Origin of Compositae (rev.), **58** 202  
 Moore, Spencer, '*Palmae Mattogrossenses*' (rev.), **36** 355  
 Moore, Spencer, '*Phytographia Australiensis*' (rev.), **43** 308  
 Moore, Spencer, *Plantae Rogersianae*, **56** 4, 36  
 Moore, Spencer, '*Plantae Thunbergianae*' (rev.), **56** 220  
 Moore, Spencer, '*Protoplasmastromung bei den Gharaceen*' (rev.), **36** 453@  
 Moore, Spencer, Rand's Rhodesian Plants (Sympetalous Dicotyledons), **64** 303  
 Moore, Spencer, Rhodesian Plants, **43** 47  
 Moore, Spencer, S. American Plants, **45** 404  
 Moore, Spencer, '*Sabicea*' (rev.), **52** 251  
 Moore, Spencer, sent to Brazil, **29** 222  
 Moore, Spencer, Wilson's 'Naturalist in W. China' (rev.), **52** 85  
 Moore, T., 'The Elements of Botany for Families and Schools', **3** 328, 388  
 Moore, T., *Asplenium Serpentinum*, Tausch, a recent addition to the British Ferns, **1**  
 184  
 Moore, T., Index Filicum, **1** 95  
 Moore, T., On *Asplenium Adiantum-Nigrum*, var. *obtusum* (Serpentinum), (Plate  
 XVII.), **2** 129  
 Moore, T., review of Britten's 'European Ferns', **18** 152  
 Moore, T., *Trichomanes radicans* indigenous to Yorkshire and Wales, **1** 238  
 Moore, Thomas, (Obit) **25** 63  
 Moore, W. C., Diseases of Bulbs, (rev.) **78** 46  
 Moorea, **28** 255  
 Moore's (Spencer) Matto Grosso Plants (rev.), **34** 140  
 Moore's Matto Grosso Plants, (rev.) **34** 140  
 Moorhouse, S., The Boltons of Halifax, **79** 157  
 Moorings, Weighing, **57** 35  
*Moquilea licaniaeflora*, **21** 287  
*Moquilea minutiflora*, **21** 287  
*Moquilea organensis*, **17** 223  
*Moquilea*, **17** 223  
 Moquin on Jura Lakes, **31** 377  
 Moquin-Tandon, Ch. N. B. A., Death of, **1** 288

Moraea Elliotii,\* **29** 70  
 Moraea glauca,\* **35** 352  
 Moraea macra,\* **36** 377  
 Moraea Randii,\* **36** 144  
 Moran (a dye-stuff), **7** 277  
 Morandi's 'Historia Botanica,' **56** 212  
 Moray, Flora of, **66** 244  
 Morchella bispora, Sorokine on, **15** 119  
 Morchella crassipes, **7** 346  
 Morchella crassipes, a New British Fungus, by W. G. Smith, (Plates LXXIII. and LXXIV.) **6** 1  
 Morchella crassipes, F. Stratton on, **9** 214  
 Morchella crassipes, W. G. Smith on, **9** 214  
 More, A. G. (portrait), **33** 225  
 More, A. G., a Comparative List of British Plants, **1** 95  
 More, A. G., Aira alpina in Kerry, **20** 87  
 More, A. G., appointed to Dublin Museum, **20** 31  
 More, A. G., Botany of Ireland, **31** 299  
 More, A. G., Cuscuta Epithymum in Ireland, **30** 14  
 More, A. G., Dr. Moore and, 'Cybele Hibernica', **4** 333, 361  
 More, A. G., Dr. Moore and, On Climate of Ireland, **4** 201  
 More, A. G., Erica mediterranea *var.* hibernica in Achill Island, **27** 118  
 More, A. G., Flora of Inish-Bofin, Galway, **14** 373  
 More, A. G., Hippophae rhamnoides in Ireland, **6** 255  
 More, A. G., Hippophae rhamnoides not indigenous, **6** 373  
 More, A. G., his supplement to Flora Vectensis, **10** 59  
 More, A. G., Life of (rev.), **36** 201  
 More, A. G., Lycopodium inundatum in Kerry, **14** 373  
 More, A. G., on a new station for Erica Mackayana, **12** 306  
 More, A. G., on Acorus Calamus, **9** 246  
 More, A. G., On Callitriche obtusangula, **8** 342  
 More, A. G., on Chenopodium rubrum in Monmouthshire, **12** 330  
 More, A. G., On Equisetum Moorei, **6** 253  
 More, A. G., on Jersey Cerastium, **9** 371  
 More, A. G., on Naias flexilis in Kerry, **15** 350  
 More, A. G., on Panicum capillare in Essex, **11** 141  
 More, A. G., on recent additions to the Flora of Ireland, **11** 119, 142  
 More, A. G., On Scirpus parvulus, **6** 254, 321  
 More, A. G., On the Discovery of Aira uliginosa in Galway, **7** 265  
 More, A. G., Pembroke and Glamorgan Plants, **22** 43  
 More, A. G., retirement of, **25** 288  
 More, A. G., Rubus Chamaemorus, **30** 217  
 More, A. G., Silene maritima, **30** 87  
 More, A. G., Sisyrinchium Bermudiana in Kerry, **20** 8

More, A. G., Supplement to the 'Flora Vectensis', **9** 72, 135, 167, 202  
 More, A. G., the unusually mild winter in the Isle of Wight, **1** 57  
 More, A. G., *Trichomanes radicans* in Spain, **30** 87  
 More, A. G., *Trifolium maritimum* in Ireland, **18** 233  
 More, A. G., *Trifolium subterraneum* in Ireland, **6** 208  
 More, A. G., *Vaccinium Vitis-idaea*, **30** 88  
 More, A., *Neotinea intacta* recent addition to the British Flora, **2** 228  
 More, Alexander Goodman, (obit.) **33** 225  
 Morea *Barnardii*\*, **71** 122  
 Morea *bipartita*\*, **71** 123  
 Morelia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 14  
 Morenia *integrifolia*, **14** 331  
 Morey's 'Nat. Hist. I. Wight (rev.)', **47** 191  
 Morgan, E., *see* Ivimey-Cook, **72**  
 Morgan, G., Etiology of Sphaeroblasts on Wood-nodules (abstr.), **67** 206  
 Morgan, Robert, (obit) **38** 489  
 Morgan, Robert, **38** 489  
 Morgan's, E., Herbarium, **58** 120  
 Mori's Corean Flora, **60** 277  
 Moriarty's (Mrs.) 'Viridarium,' **55** 52  
 Moricandia *arvensis*, **12** 370  
 Morinda *citrifolia*, **6** 360  
 Morinda *leptocalama*\*, **56** 77  
 Morinda *triandra*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 25  
 Morinda, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 28  
 Moringa, Observations on, by N. A. Dalzell, **4** 94  
 Moriola, **10** 159  
 Morisonian Herbarium, **67** 1  
 Moritz, C., Death of, **4** 304  
 Mormodes *Dayanum*, **23** 384  
 Mormodes *tibicen*, **9** 84  
 Mörner, Prof. C. T., report of death of, **80** 40  
 Morocco Plants, **11** 267, 296, 332, 364  
 Morocco Wheats, **64** 203  
 Morocco, descriptions of new species collected in, **13** 172, 204  
 Morocco, Return of Expedition to, **9** 255  
 Morong, T., **32** 319  
 Morong, Thomas, (obit.) **32** 319  
 Morong's N. American Naiadaceae (rev.), **31** 184  
 Moronobea *intermedia*, **25** 284  
 Morphixia *Cooperi*, **14** 327  
 Morphixia *juncifolia*, **14** 238  
 Morphixia *nervosa*, **14** 237  
 Morphixia *trichorhiza*, **14** 237

Morphological Constitution of the Androecium of *Mentzelia*, and its analogy with that of certain Rosaceae, by Dr. A. Dickson, (Plate XXXIII.) **3** 209  
 Morphologie der Algen. F. Oltmanns, (rev.) **42** 388  
 Morphologie der Algen. F. Oltmanns, (rev.) **44** 106  
 Morphologie der Pflanzenzelle. A. Zimmermann, (rev.) **31** 251  
 Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Eiche, von Dr. Heinrich Möhl, **2** 218  
 Morphology and Anatomy of *Philydrum lanuginosum*, R., by M. T. Masters, **1** 105  
 Morphology of Angiosperms. J. M. Coulter & C. J. Chamberlain, (rev.) **41** 381  
 Morphology of *Cephalotus*, **19** 129 (tt. 219 and 220)  
 Morphology of Coniferae, **27** 189  
 Morphology of Cruciferae, On the, by B. Clarke, **3** 5, 127  
 Morphology of Flowers, **27** 128  
 Morphology of Fungi, A. H. Church, (rev.) **58** 181  
 Morphology of Gymnosperms, J. M. Coulter, C. J. Chamberlain, (rev.) **55** 326  
 Morphology of leaf of *Fissidens*, **19** 98  
 Morphology of Spermatophytes. J. M. Coulter & C. J. Chamberlain, (rev.) **39** 246  
 Morren, E., On Variegation, **8** 119  
 Morren, E., Sur l'Influence du Gaz d'Éclairage sur la Végétation, **4** 203  
 Morren, E., Sur les Fleurs doubles, **4** 206  
 Morren, Professor, his Paper on the Effects of certain Gases on Vegetation, **5** 85  
 Morren's 'Correspondance Botanique', **18** 32  
 Morren's 'Mathias del'Obel', **14** 314  
 Morren's Correspondance Botanique, **22** 286  
 Morren's enumeration of *Masdevallia*, **12** 127  
 Morren's enumeration of *Trichopilia*, **12** 191  
 Morren's List of Botanic Gardens, &c., **12** 160  
 Morris, A. W., *Arenaria leptoclados*, **50** 351  
 Morris, D., appointed Assistant to Director of Bot. Gardens, Ceylon, **16** 255  
 Morris, D., appointed to Kew, **24** 32  
 Morris, D., leaving Kew, **36** 359  
 Morris, D., on Bananas, **32** 318  
 Morris, F., and Eaims, E. A., *Our Wild Orchids. Trails and Portraits*, (ref.) **68** 380  
 Morris, John, (obit.) **24** 64  
 Morris, John, **24** 64  
 Morris, Sir D., (obit.) **71** 101  
 Morris, Sir D., Address to Brit. Association, **57** 296, 359  
 Morrison, A., **50** West Australian Plants, **50** 164, 275  
 Morris's 'First Steps,' **47** 284  
 Morse R., *Medicinal Herbs and how to identify them*, (rev.) **69** 30  
 Morse, R., and Palmer Ray, *British Weeds: their Identification*, (rev.) **63** 307  
 Morse, R., *British Wild Fruits*, (rev.) **65** 157  
*Mortierella arachnoides*, **20** 253  
*Mortierella Bainieri* var. *Jenkini*,\* **36** 180

Mortierella Ficariae, **20** 253  
 Mortierella polycephala, **24** 129  
 Mortierella repens,\* **36** 180  
 Mortieriella, **23** 131  
 Morton's (F.) Phyllitis, **52** 192  
 Moschosma, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 151  
 Moseley on Vegetation of Bermuda, **11** 350  
 Moseleya, **37** 192  
 Mosely's 'Fungoid Pests,' **56** 224  
 Moses the first botanist, **30** 32  
 Moss Census Catalogue, new edition, **64** 224  
 Moss Exchange Club Catalogue, (rev.) **35** 413  
 Moss Exchange Club Report, **39** 353  
 Moss Exchange Club Report, **40** 239  
 Moss Exchange Club Report, **45** 352  
 Moss Exchange Club Report, **55** 87, 232  
 Moss Exchange Club Report, **60** 246  
 Moss Exchange Club Reports, (rev.) **37** 282  
 Moss Exchange Club, **44** 285  
 Moss Exchange Club, **51** 232  
 Moss Flora of Fife. C. Howie, (rev.) **27** 186  
 Moss Flora of Suffolk, **52** 72  
 Moss- Flora, Recent Additions to our, **10** 193 (Plates cxxiii.; cxxiv.)  
 Moss Flora, Recent Additions to, by R. Braithwaite, **8** 92, 224 (Plate CIX.), 386  
 (Plate CXI.)  
 Moss in Amber, **60** 149  
 Moss records, New for Moray and Inverness, **72** 82  
 Moss, A. M., Aristolochias of Para **53** (t. 535), 1@  
 Moss, C. E., (obit.) **69** 20  
 Moss, C. E., **55** 88  
 Moss, C. E., Alnus glutinosa, **49** 198  
 Moss, C. E., Botanical Divisions of British Counties, **49** 338  
 Moss, C. E., British Oaks **48** (t. 502) 1, 33  
 Moss, C. E., Brunella laciniata x vulgaris, **53** 8  
 Moss, C. E., Gaultheria shallon, **53** 279  
 Moss, C. E., his 'Cambridge British Flora' (rev.), **52** 131  
 Moss, C. E., his Vegetation of Peak District (rev.), **51** 226  
 Moss, C. E., Kraus's 'Boden und Klima' (rev.), **50** 237  
 Moss, C. E., Natural Hybrids of Clematis, etc. (abstr.), **67** 126  
 Moss, C. E., New Genus of Hydrocharitaceae (abstr.), **67** 63  
 Moss, C. E., Nomenclature of Melicae, **47** 333  
 Moss, C. E., Notes on British Plants, **52** 57, 114, 196  
 Moss, C. E., on new British plants, **51** 263  
 Moss, C. E., Pleiosepalum, New Genus of Caryophyllaceae, **69** 65

Moss, C. E., *Populus virginiana*, **50** 132  
 Moss, C. E., Potamogetons of South Africa (abstr.), **65** 95  
 Moss, C. E., *Primula elatior*, **46** 230  
 Moss, C. E., *Sagina nodosa* var. *monilifera*, **50** 96  
 Moss, C. E., *Salicornia* **49** (t. 514) 177, 370  
 Moss, C. E., *Salicornia dolichostachya*, **51** 61  
 Moss, C. E., *Salicornia* in Denmark, **50** 94  
 Moss, C. E., Specific Names and capital letters, **51** 21  
 Moss, C. E., *Stellaria Dilleniana*, **50** 231  
 Moss, C. E., The Pimpernels, **49** 44  
 Moss, C. E., Trinomials, **53** 334  
 Moss, C. E., *Vaccinium Oxycoccus*, **52** 311  
 Moss, C. E., W. G. Smith (obit, ), **67** 53  
 Moss, C. E., Wernham's 'Floral Evolution' (rev.), **52** 110  
 Moss, Vegetation of Peak District, (rev.) **51** 226  
 Moss's 'Cambridge Flora' (rev.) **59** 24  
 Moss-capsule, development of, **16** 218  
 Mosses and Liverworts. T. H. Russell, (rev.) **46** 270  
 Mosses collected near Edinburgh, **5** 188  
 Mosses Exchange Club Report, **38** 453  
 Mosses from Altitudes, **62** 277  
 Mosses from Gilbert Island, **65** 254  
 Mosses from High Latitudes, **62** 228  
 Mosses in Scotland, New Records, **70** 319  
 Mosses near Dailly in Ayrshire, by John Shaw, **3** 344  
 Mosses of Atlantic Islands **47** (t. 499), 365  
 Mosses of Buddle's Hortus Siccus, **12** 36  
 Mosses of Doward Hills, **29** 329  
 Mosses of Essex, **45** 215  
 Mosses of Flint, **45** 151  
 Mosses of Harvey's 'Thesaurus Capensis,' **65** 7  
 Mosses of Ireland (review), **12** 24  
 Mosses of Killarney, **51** 177  
 Mosses of Madagascar, **26** 263  
 Mosses of Mexico, **10** 288  
 Mosses of N. America. By L. Lesquereux & T. P. James, (rev.) **22** 284  
 Mosses of North of Ireland, **13** 59  
 Mosses of Oxfordshire, **10** 363  
 Mosses of S. Aberdeen, **51** 152  
 Mosses of Staffordshire, **34** 72, 109  
 Mosses of Suffolk, **26** 69  
 Mosses of the Bermudas, **74** 101  
 Mosses of United States. A. J. Grout, (rev.) **42** 317  
 Mosses of Upper Dovey, **34** 330

Mosses of Upper Dovey, **35** 492  
 Mosses of Warwickshire, **12** 18  
 Mosses of West Riding of Yorkshire, **11** 327, 358  
 Mosses of West Riding, **17** 337, 369  
 Mosses of Wirral, **60** 159  
 Mosses of Worcestershire, **12** 22  
 Mosses, Abor, **52** 255  
 Mosses, additional Oxfordshire, **12** 2, 112  
 Mosses, African, **39** 364  
 Mosses, artificial production of a Protonema on the sporangium of, **15** 19  
 Mosses, Bedfordshire, **22** 46  
 Mosses, Ben Lawers, **38** 330  
 Mosses, Berks, **54** 263  
 Mosses, Books on, **41** 319, 383  
 Mosses, British, **36** 60  
 Mosses, Canadian, **31** 61  
 Mosses, Canarian, **46** 184  
 Mosses, Cardigan, **44** 166  
 Mosses, Cardigan, **49** 231  
 Mosses, Carnarvonshire, **37** 132, 273  
 Mosses, Census Catalogue, **45** 416  
 Mosses, Ceylon, **53** 257, 289  
 Mosses, Cheshire, **36** 302  
 Mosses, Cheshire, **42** 203  
 Mosses, Chinese, **40** 1  
 Mosses, Cornish, **54** 270  
 Mosses, Cornish, **57** 3  
 Mosses, County Records, **49** 36  
 Mosses, Deeside, **49** 232  
 Mosses, Denbighshire, **36** 186  
 Mosses, Denbighshire, **38** 78  
 Mosses, Denmark, **53** 288  
 Mosses, Description of New British, by W. Mitten, (Plate XIX.) **2** 193  
 Mosses, disposal of Mr. Black's Collection, **2** 390  
 Mosses, Distribution in Britain, **4** 354  
 Mosses, Donegal, **40** 191  
 Mosses, Dorset, **54** 269  
 Mosses, Durham, **38** 259  
 Mosses, East Riding, **41** 115  
 Mosses, Elgin, **39** 94  
 Mosses, European, **42** 316  
 Mosses, Exchange Club for, **34** 88, 135, 328, 368  
 Mosses, Exchange Club Report, **46** 363  
 Mosses, Exchange Club, **37** 282

Mosses, Falkland Island, **53** 38  
 Mosses, Falmouth, **38** 20  
 Mosses, Fertilization in, **41** 250  
 Mosses, Flint, **46** 228  
 Mosses, Fossil, **18** 14  
 Mosses, Guernsey, **31** 76  
 Mosses, H. N. Dixon, on, **52** 119  
 Mosses, Hants, **36** 261, 320  
 Mosses, Herefordshire, **45** 326  
 Mosses, how to identify British specimens, **62** 253  
 Mosses, Iceland, **56** 277  
 Mosses, Indian, **37** 368  
 Mosses, Indian, **47** 157  
 Mosses, Indian, **48** 297  
 Mosses, Indian, **49** 177  
 Mosses, Indian, **52** 255  
 Mosses, Irish, **19** 83  
 Mosses, Irish, **30** 25, 56, 87  
 Mosses, Irish, **39** 343  
 Mosses, Japanese, **53** 288  
 Mosses, Kent, **39** 179, 229  
 Mosses, Key to British, **29** 33, 132, 196  
 Mosses, Key to British, reprint of, **29** 286  
 Mosses, Lancashire, **37** 11, 465, 509  
 Mosses, Lancashire, **40** 412  
 Mosses, Lancashire, **48** 111  
 Mosses, Limerick, **40** 226  
 Mosses, Ilfracombe, **57** 95, 119  
 Mosses, Marrat's, **48** 102  
 Mosses, Merionethshire, **36** 217  
 Mosses, Merionethshire, **37** 175  
 Mosses, Middlesex, **32** 106, 369  
 Mosses, Middlesex, **37** 441  
 Mosses, Miscellanea Bryologica, **57** 73  
 Mosses, Monmouth, **36** 187  
 Mosses, N. Derbyshire, **32** 193  
 Mosses, N. Essex, **36** 185  
 Mosses, Nematode Galls on, **43** 251  
 Mosses, new and undescribed British, **10** 59  
 Mosses, new British, **18** 46  
 Mosses, new British, **40** 374  
 Mosses, New British, **6** 97  
 Mosses, new Genera of, **60** 101  
 Mosses, new genus of, from New Caledonia, **12** 31

Mosses, New or Rare British and Irish, **25** 111  
 Mosses, new vice-county records, **74** 81  
 Mosses, New Zealand, **54** 354  
 Mosses, New, **30** 97, 264  
 Mosses, Northampton, **23** 246  
 Mosses, Northamptonshire, **22** 235, 249, 284  
 Mosses, Notes on, **39** 339, 357  
 Mosses, of Costa Rica, **15** 227  
 Mosses, of Kent, **15** 12, 50, 81, 108, 174, 199, 232  
 Mosses, of the East Riding, **18** 349  
 Mosses, of the West Riding, **18** 19  
 Mosses, Oxford, **23** 3  
 Mosses, Pembrokeshire, **36** 188  
 Mosses, Pembrokeshire, **38** 133  
 Mosses, rare, **22** 149  
 Mosses, S. Lancashire, **36** 133  
 Mosses, Scottish, **46** 172  
 Mosses, Scottish, **48** 125  
 Mosses, Shropshire, **31** 257  
 Mosses, Somerset, **56** 268  
 Mosses, Spanish, **54** 216  
 Mosses, Staffordshire, **37** 440  
 Mosses, Stirton's species revised, **61** 10, 46, 69  
 Mosses, Suffolk, **23** 233, 308, 311  
 Mosses, Sussex, **46** 176  
 Mosses, Sutherland, **38** 410  
 Mosses, Teneriffe **49** (t. 509), 1  
 Mosses, Two Species New to Science, **5** 283  
 Mosses, U.S., **42** 317  
 Mosses, W. Lancashire, **39** 294  
 Mosses, W., Mitten on some British allied to *Tortula fallax* **5** 324  
 Mosses, Warwickshire, **38** 52  
 Mosses, West Highland, **37** 300  
 Mosses, Westmorland, **53** 282  
 Mosses, Wilts, **54** 17, 266  
 Mosses, Wilts, **56** 181  
 Mosses, Wiltshire, **30** 69, 297  
 Mosses, Worcestershire, **41** 366, 388  
 Mosses, Yorkshire, **38** 485, 495  
 Mosses, Yorkshire, **39** 38, 73, 347  
 Moss-flora, British, by R. Braithwaite (rev.), **18** 247  
*Mostuea angustifolia* var.\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 100  
*Mostuea megaphylla*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 100  
*Mostuea syringaeflora*\*, **44** 24

Mostuea, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 100  
 Motandra poecilophylla, **54** 228  
 Motandra, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 90  
 Motley, James, **57** 103  
 Motley's Herbarium, **45** 71  
 Mott, F. D., *Impatiens glandulifera*, **57** 69  
 Mott, F. T., Phyllody of bracteoles of *Oenanthe*, **21** 26  
 Mott, F. T., Variety of *Ophrys apifera*, **20** 247  
 Mott's 'Fruits of all Countries', **22** 30  
 Mougeotia angolensis,\* **35** 38  
 Mougeotia gelatinosa, **41** 38  
 Mougeotia immersa, **41** 58  
 Mougeotia irregularis,\* **35** 38  
 Mougeotia paludosa,\* **37** 108  
 Mougeotia uberosperma,\* **35** 37  
 Mouillefert's 'Sylviculture' (rev.), **41** 173  
 Moultonia, **53** 287  
 Mounting Plants, **50** 176  
 Mourera fluviatilis, **33** 154  
 Mouriria craspifolia, **21** 287  
 Mouriria Sideroxylon, **21** 287  
 Mousley, H., *Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*, **62** 127  
 Movements of Plants (rev.), **19** 375  
 Movements of Plants, The. By Charles Darwin, (rev.) **19** 375  
 Movements of water in plants, **12** 352  
 Muasaenda ornata\*, **65** 243  
 Muasaenda pluviatilis\*, **65** 244  
 Mucor embolus, **51** 162  
 Mucor macrocarpus, **22** 133  
 Mucor plumbeus, **50** 52  
 Mucor racemosus, **24** 129  
 Mucor septicus, **51** 161  
 Mucorineae, Van Tieghem on the, **16** 154  
 Mucorinees de la Suisse. A. Lendner, (rev.) **47** 113@  
 Mucuna Forbesii,\* **61** (Suppl.) 11  
 Mucuna macropoda,\* **61** (Suppl.) 11  
 Mucuna ovalis, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 32  
 Mucuna sempervirens, **25** 352  
 Mucuna Sloanei,\* **55** 36  
 Mucuna urens, **3** 315  
 Mucuna urens,\* **55** 36  
 Mucuna, **71** 115; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 229  
 Mudaliyar, C. T., his 'Indian Grasses' (rev.), **60** 62  
 Mudd, Mr. W., his Appointment to Cambridge Botanic Garden as Curator, **2** 360

Mudd, Mr. W., preparing monograph of British Cladoniae, **3** 328  
 Mudd, W., (obit.) **17** 160  
 Mudd, W., 'Monograph of British Cladoniae', **4** 90  
 Mudd, W., appointed to collect in India, **13** 320  
 Mudd, W., Nylander's Criticism on Mudd's 'Herbarium Lichenum Britannicorum', **1**  
 152  
 Mudd's Manual, Mr. Carroll's additions to, **3** 286  
 Mudge and Maslen's 'Class-book' (rev.), **41** 287  
 Mueller and Baker, Queensland Ferns, **25** 162  
 Mueller, Baron F. v. 'Botanic Teachings at the schools of Victoria', **16** 26  
 Mueller, Baron F., 'Iconography of Acacia,' **26** 29  
 Mueller, Baron F., Selaginella angustiramea,\* **26** 26  
 Mueller, Baron von, 'Census of Australian Plants', **22** 59  
 Mueller, Baron von, 'Eucalyptographia', **22** 220  
 Mueller, Baron von, Norfolk Island Plants, **22** 289  
 Mueller, Baron von, Norfolk Island Plants, **23** 353  
 Mueller, Baron von., On Albizzia, **10** 7  
 Mueller, Baron von., 'Select plants for Victorian Culture, **10** 352  
 Mueller, Baton, on New Hebrides plants, **12** 127  
 Mueller, C., Editing the 'Annales Botanices Systematicae', **6** 222  
 Mueller, C., his Tom. VI. of Walpers' 'Annales Botanices Systematica', **3** 357  
 Mueller, Dr. F., and C. Water, On the Different Woods and other articles used by  
 the Yarra Natives for Weapons, **5** 139  
 Mueller, Dr. F., Fifth Volume of his Fragmenta, **5** 186  
 Mueller, Dr. F., Note on the Genus Diplanthera, **5** 212  
 Mueller, Dr. F., On an Undescribed Casuarina, from West Australia, **5** 211  
 Mueller, Dr. F., On an Undescribed Senecio from South Africa, **5** 241  
 Mueller, Dr. F., On Australian Vegetation Indigenous or Introduced, in its  
 bearings on the occupation of the territory, etc., **5** 160, 200  
 Mueller, Dr. F., Request for European Plants for Australia, **5** 244  
 Mueller, F. von, Acronychia lobocarpa,\* **30** 17  
 Mueller, F. von, Eucalyptographia (rev.), **17** 379  
 Mueller, F. von, Fragment, **17** 122  
 Mueller, F. von, 'Iconographies,' **29** 190  
 Mueller, F. von, knighted, **17** 192  
 Mueller, F. von, List of plants collected in Giles' Australian travels, **15** 269, 300,  
 314  
 Mueller, F. von, native plants of Victoria (rev.), **17** 317  
 Mueller, F. von, New Papuan Plants, **29** 176  
 Mueller, F. von, New Vacciniaceae from N. Guinea, **24** 289  
 Mueller, F. von, Note on Plants gathered near Lake Barlee during Mr. Forrest's  
 recent Expedition, **8** 321  
 Mueller, F. von, on Blepharocarya, **17** 116  
 Mueller, F. von, on Stipa micrantha of Cavanilles, **16** 327

Mueller, F. von, on the genus *Phyllachne*, **16** 173  
 Mueller, F. von, R. D. Fitzgerald, **30** 320  
 Mueller, F. von., notes on the affinity of the Plantagineae, **14** 341  
 Mueller, F., Cultivation of *Cinchona* in Southern Europe, **4** 206  
 Mueller, F., Droughts in Australia, **4** 28  
 Mueller, F., *Fragmenta Phytographiae Australiae*, **1** 315  
 Mueller, F., *Fragmenta Phytographiae Australiae*, **3** 92, 261  
 Mueller, F., Nos. 27 and 28 of his 'Fragmenta', **2** 360  
 Mueller, F., On a *Fagus* Forest in Australia, **4** 123  
 Mueller, F., On *Callitris Parlatorei*, **4** 267  
 Mueller, F., On *Darlingia*, **4** 268  
 Mueller, F., On *Gastrolobium grandiflorum*, **3** 325  
 Mueller, F., On the discovery of *Cyathea medullaris* and *Aspidium hispidum* in Australia, **3** 193  
 Mueller, F., On the Tree-Vegetation of Australia, **4** 267  
 Mueller, F., On the Vegetation of the Great Australian Bight, **4** 120  
 Mueller, F., Plants indigenous to the Colony of Victoria, **3** 263  
 Mueller, F., Vegetation of the Chatham Islands, (announced) **3** 32  
 Mueller, F., Vegetation of the Chatham Islands, **4** 32  
 Mueller, Ferdinand von (portr.), **35** 272  
 Mueller, Sir F. von, Papuan Plants, **31** 321  
 Mueller, V. von, on the Probability of the Occurrence of *Chenolea hirsuta* in Britain, **11** 166  
 Mueller, V. von, on *Trachymeno austro-caledonica*, **11** 340  
 Mueller, F. von, Notes on Australian Plants, **6** 188  
 Mueller, F. von, Trees of Australia, **6** 213  
 Mueller's 'Census of Australian Genera', **20** 156  
 Mueller's 'Eucalyptographia', **18** 350  
 Mueller's 'Eucalyptographia', **19** 92  
 Mueller's 'Fragmenta Phytographiae Australiae', vol. vi. (rev.), **8** 121  
 Mueller's 'Fragmenta', **18** 350  
 Mueller's 'Fragmenta', **19** 255, 350  
 Mueller's 'Fragmenta', **20** 251  
 Mueller's Arrangement of Vegetable Kingdom, **18** 249  
 Mueller's Index Perfectus, **18** 222  
 Mueller's 'Genera Muscorum'(rev.), **39** 74  
 Muenscher, W. C., Weeds, (rev.) **73** 302  
*Muenteria lutea*, **8** 338  
*Muenteria puberula*, **8** 339  
*Muenteria stenocarpa*, (Plate XXXVI.) **3** 329  
*Muenteria stenocarpa*, **8** 338  
*Muenteria tomentosa*, (Plate XXXV.) **3** 330  
*Muenteria tomentosa*, **8** 338  
*Muenteria zanzibarica*, **8** 339

Muenteria, **3** 329  
 Muhlenbeckia adpressa, **6** 200  
 Muhlenberg's Herbarium, **19** 286  
 Muhlenbergia depauperata, **23** 62  
 Muhlenbergia setifolia, **20** 350  
 Muhlenbergia, new species of, **24** 156  
 Muhlenbergia, new species of, **25** 29  
 Muilla, **17** 283  
 Mukerji, S. K., New Variety of Mercurialis perennis, **65** 56  
 Mukerji, S. K., Vegetation of Kashmir (abstr.), **64** 198  
 Muklierjee on Soma Plant, **60** 248  
 Muller on insect-fertilisation, **11** 158@  
 Muller, C. J., Note on a British Polyporus, **10** 22  
 Muller, Carl, **37** 152  
 Müller, Dr. John, Innovation in Nomenclature by, in De Candolle's Prodrumus, **5**  
     81, 151  
 Müller, Dr. John, Monograph of Euphorbiaceae, A. De Candolle on, **5** 15  
 Muller, J., appointed Keeper of the Herb. Delessert, **13** 63@  
 Muller, J., Euphorbiaceae novae a cl. Welwitsch in Africa aequinoctiali  
     occidentali. lectae, **2** 237  
 Muller, J., Euphorbiaceae Novae, **12** 200, 227@  
 Muller, J., his stay in London, **2** 255  
 Müller, J., Monograph of the Euphorbiaceae, De Candolle's Prodrumus, vol. xv. **4**  
     387  
 Muller, Jean, (obit.) **34** 191@  
 Muller, Jean, **34** 191  
 Muller, K., Die Lebermoose Deutschlands (rev.), **49** 37, 349@  
 Muller's (H.) 'Fertilisation of Flowers' (rev.), **21** 249@  
 Muller's (J.) Characees Genevoises (rev.), **19** 158@  
 Muller's 'Deutschlands Orchideen-Arten' (rev.), **43** 69  
 Muller's Hepaticae, **46** 207  
 Multicellular Plants, Growth and Origin of, **25** 257  
 Mummy Garlands, **20** 317  
 Munby, G., (obit.) **14** 160  
 Munby, G., death of, **14** 160  
 Munby, G., Indigenous Plants of Algeria, **5** 90  
 Munby, the late G., herbarium of, **15** 244  
 Mundia v. Mundtia, **27** 262  
 Mundia, **56** 56  
 Mundulea pauciflora, **20** 68  
 Mundy, Henry, **32** 109  
 Munford, G., death of, **10** 320  
 Munro, Claude Frederick Hugh, (obit) **56** 335  
 Munro, W., (obit.) **18** 96

Muntingia, on the fibre in the stem of, **10** 33  
 Muraltia albicola,\* **34** 391  
 Muraltia brachypetala,\* **39** 397  
 Muraltia demissa,\* **39** 397  
 Muraltia Dodii,\* **34** 500  
 Muraltia exilis,\* **35** 218  
 Muraltia Flanagani,\* **34** 17  
 Muraltia recurva,\* **39** 397  
 Murbeck on Gentians, **32** 1  
 Murbeck's Dictyosiphon (rev.), **39** 251  
 Murbeck's Flore de la Tunisie (rev.), **36** 204  
 Murie, Dr. J., elected Librarian to Linnean Society, **18** 351  
 Murie, J., (obit.) **64** 32, 187  
 Muriea, **16** 145  
 Murray (N. G.) on Holtermann's 'Mykologische Untersuchungen' (rev.), **36** 454  
 Murray (N. G.) on 'Iconographia Fungorum Fossilium', (rev.), 459  
 Murray (N. G.) on 'Monographie des Caulerpes' (rev.), **36** 455  
 Murray (N. G.) on Phyto-plankton, **36** 239  
 Murray and Bennett's Reformed System of Terminology of the Reproductive  
 Organs of Thallophyti, **18** 346  
 Murray, A., (obit.) **16** 63  
 Murray, A., Notice of his Journal of Travel, **6** 128  
 Murray, Andrew, New popular Periodical **5** 347  
 Murray, Andrew, on a New Conifer from Arctic America (Plate LXIX.), **5** 252, 253  
 Murray, G. E. M. (portr.)†, **50** 73  
 Murray, G. R. M. (portr.), (obit.) **50** 73  
 Murray, G. R. M., 'Dict. des Champignons' (rev.), **33** 123  
 Murray, G. R. M., appointed a junior assistant in the British Museum, **14** 352  
 Murray, G. R. M., Atlantic Diatomaceae, **41** 275  
 Murray, G. R. M., Avrainvillea, **27** 67, 97  
 Murray, G. R. M., Box in Britain, **39** 27  
 Murray, G. R. M., C. P. Smith, **31** 31  
 Murray, G. R. M., Cooke's 'Low Life' (rev.), **31** 379  
 Murray, G. R. M., Diseases of Plants (rev.). **27** 379  
 Murray, G. R. M., 'Diseases of Trees' (rev.), **32** 380  
 Murray, G. R. M., elected F.R.S., **35** 256  
 Murray, G. R. M., exhibition of coccospheres, **35** 255  
 Murray, G. R. M., F. J. Kutzing, **31** 383@  
 Murray, G. R. M., 'Flora of Nebraska' (rev.), **33** 91  
 Murray, G. R. M., Geddes' 'Modern Botany' (rev.), **32** 58  
 Murray, G. R. M., Green's 'Manual' (rev.), **33** 283  
 Murray, G. R. M., his 'Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany' (rev.), **27** 277  
 Murray, G. R. M., his 'Sea-weeds' reviewed, **33** 380  
 Murray, G. R. M., Hydnum ericaceum, **32** 343

Murray, G. R. M., *Lentinus scleroticola*, **27** 313  
 Murray, G. R. M., 'Les Algues de Schousboe' (rev.), **31** 59  
 Murray, G. R. M., M. J. Berkeley, **27** 305  
 Murray, G. R. M., MacDougall's 'Physiology' (rev.), **33** 254  
 Murray, G. R. M., Marine Algae of West Indian Region, **26** 193, 303, 331, 358  
 Murray, G. R. M., Memoir of De Bary, **26** 65  
 Murray, G. R. M., Mills's Diatomaceae (rev.), **31** 284  
 Murray, G. R. M., on De Bary's Bacteria (rev.), **26** 61  
 Murray, G. R. M., on Plant Plankton, **35** 387  
 Murray, G. R. M., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus. 1897, **37** 134  
 Murray, G. R. M., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus. 1900, **39** 424  
 Murray, G. R. M., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., 1902, **42** 51  
 Murray, G. R. M., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., 1903, 306  
 Murray, G. R. M., Ross's 'Cryptogamic Botany' (rev.), **32** 59  
 Murray, G. R. M., Scott's 'Flowerless Plants' (rev.), **35** 26  
 Murray, G. R. M., Scott's 'Structural Botany' and Bower's 'Practical Botany' (rev.),  
**32** 217  
 Murray, G. R. M., Sorauer's 'Physiology' (rev.), **33** 120  
 Murray, G. R. M., The Buitenzorg Gardens (rev.), **32** 89  
 Murray, G. R. M., The Truffle (rev.), **27** 124  
 Murray, G. R. M., Tubeuf's 'Diseases of Plants' (rev.), **35** 154  
 Murray, G. R. M., Vines's 'Students' Text-book' (rev.), **32** 120  
 Murray, G. R. M., West Indian Algae, **27** 237, 257, 298  
 Murray, G., 'Diseases of Crops' (rev.), **29** 187  
 Murray, G., 'Sclerotia,' **23** 74  
 Murray, G., *Agaricus giganteus*, **30** 25  
 Murray, G., Algae of Clyde Sea Area, **29** 209, 229, 273  
 Murray, G., 'Atlas Deutscher Meeresalgen' (rev.), **29** 124  
 Murray, G., Bacteria (rev.), **29** 347  
 Murray, G., Banks's Journal (rev.), **34** 511  
 Murray, G., Batters's 'Marine Algae of Berwick' (rev.), **28** 381  
 Murray, G., Books on Bacteriology (rev.), **24** 350  
 Murray, G., Books on Fungi (rev.), **29** 378  
 Murray, G., 'Bot. Mikrotechnik' (rev.), **30** 219  
 Murray, G., *Caulerpa Bartoniae*,\* (fig.), **34** 177  
 Murray, G., 'Champignons' (rev.), **30** 158  
 Murray, G., Cooke's 'Freshwater Algae' (rev.), **28** 250  
 Murray, G., 'Darwin and after Darwin' (rev.), **30** 311  
 Murray, G., 'Elementary Biology' (rev.), **29** 252  
 Murray, G., Elementary Text books (rev.), **29** 218  
 Murray, G., 'Evolution' (rev.), **30** 27  
 Murray, G., Fascicles of Characeae, **30** 154  
 Murray, G., 'Flore des Champignons' (rev.), **29** 283  
 Murray, G., Green's 'Manual of Botany' (rev.), **34** 370

Murray, G., Hartig's 'Pflanzenkrankheiten' (rev.), **38** 323  
 Murray, G., his 'Distribution of Algae' reviewed, **29** 253  
 Murray, G., his 'Phycological Memoirs,' **30** 218  
 Murray, G., Inoculation of Fishes with *Saprolegnia ferax*, **23** 302  
 Murray, G., *Leucobryum glaucum* in fruit, **18** 218  
 Murray, G., 'List of Marine Algae' (rev.), **29** 91  
 Murray, G., 'Manual of Botany' (rev.), **30** 378  
 Murray, G., 'Marine Algae of Dunbar' (rev.), **29** 124  
 Murray, G., Memoir of A. Barclay, **29** 384  
 Murray, G., Memoir of C. E. Broome, **25** 148  
 Murray, G., Mycetozoa (rev.), **38** 55  
 Murray, G., 'Myxogastres' (rev.), **30** 184  
 Murray, G., On *Cladothela* (t. 306), **29** 193  
 Murray, G., on *Clementsia*, **43** 103  
 Murray, G., on diffusion of conidia of *Phytophthora infestans*, **18** 376  
 Murray, G., on Goodale's 'Physiological Botany' (rev.), **24** 149  
 Murray, G., on reproduction of the Ascomycetes, **15** 86  
 Murray, G., on the nature of the Spermata, **15** 299  
 Murray, G., on Wilson's 'Sclerotia', **21** 370  
 Murray, G., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus. for 1898, **38** 22  
 Murray, G., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus. for 1899, **38** 356  
 Murray, G., Reproduction of Diatoms, **34** 318  
 Murray, G., resignation of, **43** 279  
 Murray, G., Romanes' 'Darwin and after Darwin' (rev.), **34** 42  
 Murray, G., Thomas Hick, **34** 488  
 Murray, G., Vuillemin's 'Biologie Vegetale' (rev.), **28** 57@  
 Murray, G.R.M., 'Halimeda' (rev.), **40** 165  
 Murray, G.R.M., Report Bot. Dep. Brit. Mus. 1901, **40** 360  
 Murray, R. P., *Anemone trifolia*, **29** 217  
 Murray, R. P., *Arabis ciliata* in Clare, **25** 183  
 Murray, R. P., Botany of N. Portugal, **26** 173  
 Murray, R. P., Canarian Crassulaceae, **37** 201, 395  
 Murray, R. P., Flora of Steep Holmes, **29** 269  
 Murray, R. P., *Fumaria parviflora*, **43** 129  
 Murray, R. P., his 'Flora of Somerset' (rev.), **35** 150  
 Murray, R. P., Isle of Man Plants, **35** 146  
 Murray, R. P., *Lotus* § *Pedrosia*, **35** 381  
 Murray, R. P., New *Vicia* from Tenerife, **33** 9  
 Murray, R. P., on Somerset Plants, **20** 42, 328  
 Murray, R. P., *Populus canescens*, **35** 146  
 Murray, R. P., *Pyrus cordata*, **29** 187  
 Murray, R. P., *Rubus criniger*, **39** 74  
 Murray, R. P., *Rubus Drejeri*, **35** 251  
 Murray, R. P., *Rubus Durotrigum*,\* **30** 15

Murray, R. P., *Sedum pruinatum*, **27** 141  
 Murray, R. P., *Silene conica*, **32** 247  
 Murray, R. P., Somerset Rubi, **21** 326  
 Murray, R. P., Somerset Rubi, **24** 206  
 Murray, R. P.,† **46** 400  
 Murray, R. P.† (portr.), **47** 1, 189  
 Murray, Richard Paget (portr.), (obit.) **47** 1  
 Murray, Richard Paget, (obit.) **46** 400  
*Murraya exotica*, **5** 373  
*Murraya* Koenig, Conservation of name, **68** 229  
 Murray's (R. P.) Flora of Somerset, **34** 95  
 Murton, James, **57** 103  
*Musa Bagshawei*\* **48** (t. 506), 169  
*Musa Cavendishii*, **6** 282  
*Musa Paradisiaca* **5** 288  
*Musa sapientum* **5** 288  
*Musa sapientum*, **3** 149  
*Musa uranospatha*, **6** 364  
 Musa, D. Morris on, **32** 318  
*Muscari armeniacum* (S. 6), **70** (Suppl.) 15  
*Muscari comosum*, **10** 245  
*Muscari comosum*, **13** 211  
*Muscari grandifolium*, **9** 84  
*Muscari lingulatum*, **12** 6  
*Muscari lingulatum*, **14** 265  
*Muscari paradoxum*, **12** 6  
*Muscari*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 69  
*Muscari*, new species of, **23** 96  
*Muschleria*\* *angolensis*\* **52** (t. 530), 89  
 Muschler's 'Flora of Egypt' (rev.), **50** 378  
 Musci (Laubmoose), von Brotherus (rev.), **62** 282  
 Musci Appalachiani, **10** 288  
 Musci der Buitenzorg. M. Fleischer, (rev.) **42** 157  
 Musci Praeteriti, **19** 11, 33  
 Musci praeteriti, by R. Spruce, **18** 289, 353  
 Musci, **3** 344  
 Muscineae of Achill Island, **55** 240  
 Muscineae, New British, **55** 265 (pl. 549)  
*Muscologia Gallica*. Husnot, (rev.) **33** 155  
*Muscorum*, Decas generum novorum, **74** 1  
 Museum of Natural Sciences, Barcelona, publications, **63** 56  
 Museum, British, Appointment of H. Trimen as Assistant in Botanical Department,  
**7** 215  
 Museum, British, Official Report on the Botanical Department of the, **7** 266

Museums and Galleries, Royal Commission on National, **66** 304  
 Mushroom Poisoning, **63** 56  
 Mushroom, Unusual Habitat for, **66** 306  
 Mussaenda angolensis,\* **51** 239  
 Mussaenda arachnocarpa,\* **52** 69  
 Mussaenda arcuala var. pubescens,\* **51** 274  
 Mussaenda arcuata, **52** 65  
 Mussaenda asperula,\* **52** 67  
 Mussaenda bityensis,\* **57** 277  
 Mussaenda brachyantha,\* **51** 238  
 Mussaenda breviloba,\* **43** 137  
 Mussaenda Buntingii,\* **51** 337  
 Mussaenda Chippii,\* **51** 237  
 Mussaenda citrifolia, **52** 72  
 Mussaenda Debeauxii,\* **54** 300  
 Mussaenda discolor, **52** 72  
 Mussaenda entomophila,\* **54** 299  
 Mussaenda erectiloba var. scabrella,\* **52** 68  
 Mussaenda erectiloba,\* **52** 67  
 Mussaenda eriantha, **52** 71  
 Mussaenda Forbesii,\* **61** (Suppl.) 24  
 Mussaenda frondosa, **6** 370  
 Mussaenda fusco-pilosa, **52** 70  
 Mussaenda Gossweileri,\* **54** 300  
 Mussaenda Holstii,\* **51** 275  
 Mussaenda Humblotii,\* **52** 70  
 Mussaenda hymenopogonoides, **20** 138  
 Mussaenda hymenopogonoides, **52** 68  
 Mussaenda Landia, **52** 66  
 Mussaenda landolphioides,\* **51** 238  
 Mussaenda leptantha,\* **57** 278  
 Mussaenda macrosiphon,\* **54** 300  
 Mussaenda mauritiensis,\* **52** 66  
 Mussaenda microdonta,\* **51** 239  
 Mussaenda monantha,\* **52** 70  
 Mussaenda Monteiroi,\* **51** 240  
 Mussaenda Nannanii,\* **56** 309  
 Mussaenda nijensis, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 3  
 Mussaenda perlaxa,\* **51** 240  
 Mussaenda Pervillei,\* **52** 67  
 Mussaenda pilosa, **52** 71  
 Mussaenda punctata, **52** 68  
 Mussaenda ramosissima,\* **52** 69  
 Mussaenda scabrida,\* **51** 236

Mussaenda scabridior,\* **52** 71  
 Mussaenda Scratchleyi,\* **56** 70  
 Mussaenda Stadmannii, **52** 66  
 Mussaenda trichophlebia, **52** 66  
 Mussaenda ulugurensis,\* **51** 275  
 Mussaenda vestita var. macrocalyx,\* **52** 71  
 Mussaenda vestita, **52** 71  
 Mussaenda Zenkeri, var. rotundifolia,\* **51** 277  
 Mussaenda Zenkeri,\* **51** 276  
 Mussaenda, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 3  
 Mussaenda, African species of, **51** 233, 274  
 Mussaendas of Madagascar, **52** 64  
 Mussenda spinosa, **3** 282  
 Mutation et Traumatismes. L. Blaringhem, (rev.) **46** 201  
 Mutation Factor in Evolution, R. R. Gates, (rev.) **53** 282  
 Mutations and Evolution, R. R. Gates, (rev.) **59** 265  
 Mutations, **55** 60  
 Muxiria, **33** 73  
 Mycological Society, Transactions of, **44** 287  
 My Shrubs, E. Phillpotts, (rev.) **53** 219  
 Mycena epipterygioides, **57** 328  
 Mycenastrum Dugesii, **24** 189  
 Mycetozoa (rev.), **38** 55  
 Mycetozoa (rev.), **54** 93  
 Mycetozoa (tt. 308-12), **29** 257  
 Mycetozoa **40** (t. 438), 209  
 Mycetozoa cultivation, **39** 5  
 Mycetozoa from Japan, New Species of, **69** 297  
 Mycetozoa from North India, **62** 16  
 Mycetozoa new ed. of Lister's Monograph announced, **62** 96  
 Mycetozoa notes on, **39** 81 (t. 419)  
 Mycetozoa of Antigua and Dominica, **36** 113 (t. 385), 378  
 Mycetozoa of Antigua and Dominica, Notes on, **36** 161 (t. 386)  
 Mycetozoa of Australia and N. Zealand, **53** 203  
 Mycetozoa of Bedfordshire, **57** 63  
 Mycetozoa of Herts and Beds, **31** 10  
 Mycetozoa of Midlands, **38** 83  
 Mycetozoa of Norfolk, **62** 257  
 Mycetozoa of South Midlands, **50** 143  
 Mycetozoa, (county records) **57** 105-111  
 Mycetozoa, **44** 39  
 Mycetozoa, Bedfordshire, **43** 155  
 Mycetozoa, Brit. Mus. Catalogue of, **29** 352  
 Mycetozoa, British, **33** 323

Mycetozoa, British, since 1909, **57** 105  
 Mycetozoa, Cornish, **58** 127  
 Mycetozoa, from Japan, **44** 327  
 Mycetozoa, Guide to British, **57** 294  
 Mycetozoa, Guide to, **47** 153  
 Mycetozoa, Herefordshire, **55** 137  
 Mycetozoa, Japanese, **42** 97 (t. 458)  
 Mycetozoa, Lister's Guide to (rev.), **34** 137  
 Mycetozoa, Memoir on, **57** 168  
 Mycetozoa, Midland, **59** 193  
 Mycetozoa, Monograph of (rev.), **33** 118  
 Mycetozoa, Monograph of (rev.), **50** 133  
 Mycetozoa, Monograph of, **32** 319  
 Mycetozoa, N. Devon, **54** 199  
 Mycetozoa, New **51** (t. 524), 1  
 Mycetozoa, New British, **55** 121  
 Mycetozoa, New Zealand, **43** 111  
 Mycetozoa, New, **48** 73  
 Mycetozoa, New, **49** 61  
 Mycetozoa, new, **57** (t. 552), 25  
 Mycetozoa, New, **59** 89  
 Mycetozoa, Notes on (t. 398), **37** 145, 463  
 Mycetozoa, Notes on, **35** 209, 364  
 Mycetozoa, Notes on, **42** 129 (t. 459)  
 Mycetozoa, Notes on, **43** 150  
 Mycetozoa, of Midlands, **44** 101  
 Mycetozoa, S. Nigerian **54** (t. 541), 121  
 Mycetozoa, Sir E. Fry and A. Fry, (rev.) **54** 93  
 Mycetozoa, Swiss, **46** 216  
 Mycetozoa, Swiss, **51** 95  
 Mycetozoa, Swiss, **52** 98  
 Mycetozoa, Synopsis of, **45** 176  
 Mycetozoa. Lister, (rev.) **33** 118  
 Mycetozoa. Sir E. Fry and A. Fry, (rev.) **38** 56  
 Mycodendron paradoxa,\* **29** 1 (t. 300)  
 Mycoderma Pasteurianum, **18** 155  
 Mycoidea parasitica, **15** 253  
 Mycologia Europaea, **10** 125  
 Mycologia, (articles in) **60** 216, 344  
 Mycologia, '#' **57** 295  
 Mycological Illustrations by W. W. Saunders and W. G. Smith, assisted by A. W. Bennett, (rev.) **9** 222  
 Mycological Notes, **49** 366  
 Mycological Notes, **51** 42

Mycological Notes, **55** 134  
 Mycological Notes, **57** 206  
 Mycological Notes, **58** 249  
 Mycological Notes, **59** 13, 311  
 Mycological Society Foray, **54** 344  
 Mycological Society, **56** 277  
 Mycological Society, British, **41** 176, 318  
 Mycological Society, British, **62** 360  
 Mycological Society, Foray of, **53** 343  
 Mycological Society, Transactions of (rev.), **54** 212  
 Mycological Society, Transactions of, **42** 215  
 Mycological Society, Transactions of, **45** 311, 350  
 Mycological Society, Transactions, **51** 231  
 Mycological Society, Transactions, **53** 222  
 Mycological Society's Transactions, **46** 271  
 Mycological Society's Transactions, **50** 263  
 Mycologists Resident in British Empire, '#' noticed, **65** 240  
 Mycology, Bureau of, **59** 55  
 Mycology, Text Book of (rev.), **56** 218  
 Mycopathologia, New Publication, **76** 216  
 Mycopathologia, '#', first volume, **77** 160  
 Mycoporum miserrimum, **3** 292  
 Mycoporum, **53** (Suppl. I) 73  
 Mycorhiza from coal measures, **42** 30  
 Mycorhyncus Marchalii, **70** 1  
 Mycosphaerella Cydoniae\*, **56** 285  
 Mycosphaerella Rumicis\*, **71** 253  
 Mycosphaerella, **50** 89  
 Mycosphaerella, **68** 69  
 Mycotheca Universalis, cent, i., ii. and iii., by Baron F. Thuemen, (rev.) **14** 28  
 Myiocopron Heleocharidis\*, **68** 133  
 Mykologische Untersuchungen. C. Holtermann, (rev.) **36** 454  
 Myles, P. W. F., (obit.) **29** 349  
 Myles, P. W., Davis' 'Flowering Plant' (rev.), **28** 189  
 Myles, P. W., Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany (rev.), **27** 277  
 Myles, P. W., 'Origin of Floral Structures' (rev.), **26** 313  
 Myosotis alpestris in Forfar, **23** 26  
 Myosotis arvensis var., umbrosa, **46** 25  
 Myosotis brevifolia\*, **64** 290 (plate), 289, text-fig., 291  
 Myosotis caespitosa, **68** 153  
 Myosotis caespitosa, text-fig., **64** 291  
 Myosotis lutea, a later Homonym, **80** 127  
 Myosotis palustris, **45** 412  
 Myosotis repens, (v.c.104), **80** 115

Myosotis repens, text-fig., **64** 291  
 Myosotis repens, The Invalidity of the name, **80** 128  
 Myosotis scorpioides var. hirsuta, **80** 128  
 Myosotis scorpioides var. laxiflora, **80** 128  
 Myosotis scorpioides var. nemorosa, **80** 128  
 Myosotis scorpioides var. strigulosa, **80** 128  
 Myosotis scorpioides, The Typification of, **80** 128  
 Myosotis secunda, **80** 129  
 Myosotis sicula in Jersey, **61** 212  
 Myosotis stolonifera, **67** 255  
 Myosotis sylvatica in Herts, **13** 212  
 Myosotis sylvatica in N. Somerset, **72** 320  
 Myosotis sylvatica in Oxfordshire, **70** 26  
 Myosotis sylvatica, **6** 265  
 Myosotis versicolor, **39** 209  
 Myosotis versicolor, colour forms, **66** 41  
 Myosotis versicolor, Subspecies of (abstr.), **69** 138  
 Myosotis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 52  
 Myosotis, **7** 328  
 Myosotis, A New, from Britain, **64** 289  
 Myosotis, Notes On The Genus, **80** 127  
 Myosotis, on a New Form of, from Sussex, by J. G. Baker, **8** 244  
 Myosoton, **23** 93  
 Myosurus minimus, **21** 281, 315  
 Myosurus minimus, **47** 272  
 Myosurus minimus, **48** 17  
 Myosurus minimus, Army of, **71** 233  
 Myrcia Roraimae, **25** 284  
 Myriactis, **30** 173  
 Myriadoporus, **22** 160  
 Myrianthus libericus,\* **53** 354  
 Myrianthus Talbotii,\* **53** 354  
 Myrica adenophora,\* **21** 357  
 Myrica aethiopica, **41** 85  
 Myrica cerifera, **41** 84, 87  
 Myrica cordifolia, **41** 85  
 Myrica Gale, **55** 63, 230  
 Myrica Gale, leaf colour forms in, **77** 91  
 Myrica Kilimandscharica, **41** 86  
 Myrica octandra, **41** 85  
 Myrica pilulifera var. puberula,\* **41** 86  
 Myrica pilulifera, **41** 86  
 Myrica, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 65  
 Myricaceae, Notes on, **41** 82

Myrioblepharis, **34** 45  
 Myriocarpa heterospicata, **25** 255  
 Myrioconium Scirpi, **60** 146  
 Myriophylla, **32** 317  
 Myriophyllum alterniflorum, new variety, **76** 51  
 Myriophyllum alterniflorum, var.\*, note on Mr. Pugsley's Variety, **76** 53  
 Myriophyllum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 25  
 Myriotrichia, **38** 94  
 Myriotrichia, zoosporangia of, **29** 321 (t. 314)  
 Myrkals, **56** 283  
 Myrmecodia armata, **6** 50  
 Myrmecodia Beccarii, **35** 191  
 Myrmecodia echinata, **20** 380  
 Myrmecodia salomonensis, **35** 193  
 Myrmecodia selebica, **12** 223  
 Myrmecodia, **18** 127  
 Myrmecodia, **35** 190  
 Myrocarpus frondosus, **8** 126  
 Myrosena cannaefolia, **33** 40  
 Myrothamnaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 162  
 Myrothamnus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 162  
 Myrrh Plant, The, **51** 223  
 Myrrhidendron, **33** 31  
 Myrrhis odorata **5** 363  
 Myrrhis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 31  
 Myrsinaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
 Myrsinaceae, new Bornean, **77** 101  
 Myrsine, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
 Myrtaceae Malayenses, **68** 10, 33

Myrtaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 175; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 233  
 Myrtaceae, Australian, **37** 247  
 Myrtaceae, Malayan, **62** (Suppl.) 36  
 Myrtaceae, New, **23** 153  
 Myrtella, **15** 352  
 Myrtus erythroxyloides, **3** 311  
 Myrtus nitida, **37** 248  
 Myrtus obcordata, **6** 201  
 Myrtus stenophylla, **25** 284  
 Mystacidium Aliciae, **50** 29  
 Mystacidium viride, **24** 156  
 Mysterious Plantago, A, **64** 15  
 Mystropetalon, **51** 232  
 Mytilinidion californicum, **19** 221  
 Myurella julacea, **38** 333  
 Myurium Foxworthii, **59** 136  
 Myxobacteria, **39** 69  
 Myxococcus pyriformis,\* **39** 71  
 Myxophyceae, American, **58** 120  
 Myxosporium carneum, **56** 320  
 Myxosporium incarnatum, **60** 145  
 Myxosporium Polygoni,\* **56** 340  
 Myxosporium sticticum, **60** 146  
 Myxotrichum cancellatum, **23** 64  
 N, American Slime Moulds. T. H. MacBride, (rev.) **38** 55  
 N. Zealand Hepaticae. S. Berggren, (rev.) **38** 58  
 Naamlist of Flora Batava, **59** 31  
 Nabalus Roanensis, **19** 60  
 Nabea, **27** 263  
 Naegelia, **15** 308  
 Naegeliella britannica\*, **71** 35  
 Naegeliella britannica, **80** 57  
 Nageli, C. v., 'Die Hieracien Mittel-Europas' (rev.), **23** 221  
 Nageli, C. W. von, (obit.) **29** 366@  
 Naiadaceae of N. America. T. Morong, (rev.) **31** 184  
 Naiadaceae, **40** 87  
 Naias flexilis at Killarney, **24** 83  
 Naias flexilis in Kerry, **15** 350  
 Naias flexilis in Perthshire, **14** 51  
 Naias flexilis in Scotland, **13** 297  
 Naias flexilis, **17** 86  
 Naias graminea, structure, &c, **22** 305 (tt. 249-252)  
 Naias major, **27** 167

Naias, **37** 367  
 Naias, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 73  
 Naiguata, Caracas, plants from summit of, **10** 261  
 Nairn (county records), **22** 2  
 Nairne's 'Flowering Plants of Western India' (rev.), **32** 122  
 Najas arguta, **2** 277  
 Najas falciculata, **2** 278  
 Najas flexilis, **2** 276  
 Najas flexilis, **38** 107  
 Najas graminea, **2** 278  
 Najas graminea, **38** 107  
 Najas latifolia, **2** 276  
 Najas major, **2** 275  
 Najas marina, **38** 106  
 Najas minor (t. 408), **38** 107  
 Najas minor, **2** 277  
 Najas of Linnaeus, Revision of the genus, by A. Braun, **2** 274  
 Najas Testui\*, **75** 51  
 Najas, **38** 328  
 Najas, British species of, **38** 105  
 Nallogia, **30** 92  
 Namaqua Land, Little, Vegetation of, **11** 381  
 Namaqualand, **39** 344  
 Namaqua-land, New Ferns from, **12** 194  
 Namaqualand, Notes from, **58** 53  
 Name this Flower. G. Bonnier, (rev.) **55** 293  
 Names and Synonyms of British Plants. G. Egerton-Warburton (rev.), **28** 28  
 Names in exsiccata, **35** 410  
 Names in L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2, **55** 179  
 Names of British Plants' #' (rev.), **23** 315  
 Names of Herbes' #' (Turner's), reprint of, **18** 160  
 Names of Wild Flowers (rev.), **55** 228  
 Names, authorities when corrected, **62** 292  
 Names, Dictionary of (rev.), **55** 258  
 Names, Local, Collection of, **7** 32  
 Names, Restriction of, **55** 177  
 Names, trivial, Stability of, **43** 177  
 Names, unwarranted changes in generic, **62** 327  
 Names, Vernacular, On, by B. Seemann, **7** 333  
 Names, Vernacular, On, by J. Collins, **7** 360  
 Nan-mu tree of Yunnan, **16** 60  
 Nannfeldt, J. A., Studien über die Morphologie und Systematik der nicht-Lichenisierten inoperculaten Discomyceten, (rev.) **72** 261  
 Nanobryum Dummeri\*, **60** 101

Nanomitrium tenellum, **34** 479  
 Nanomitrium, **37** 141  
 Nanothecium Foreau\*, **69** 7  
 Nanothecium\*, **69** 7  
 Napicladium, **13** 95  
 Napoleon's Willow at Kew cut down, **5** 310  
 Napoleona, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 176  
 Naravelia pilulifera, **6** 111  
 Narcissi, notes on, **77** 333  
 Narcissus albus, **8** 104  
 Narcissus angustifolius, **8** 111  
 Narcissus apodanthus, **8** 106  
 Narcissus Aschersonii, **3** 390  
 Narcissus assoanus, **8** 105  
 Narcissus aurantius, **8** 103  
 Narcissus aureus, **8** 110  
 Narcissus bicolor, **8** 34  
 Narcissus biflorus, **7** 320  
 Narcissus biflorus, **8** 113  
 Narcissus bifrons, **8** 111  
 Narcissus Broussonetii, **8** 116  
 Narcissus Bulbocodium, **8** 32  
 Narcissus calathinus, **8** 35  
 Narcissus cernuus, **8** 101  
 Narcissus chrysanthus, **8** 110  
 Narcissus dianthus, **8** 113  
 Narcissus dubius, **8** 106  
 Narcissus elegans, **8** 115  
 Narcissus exertus  $\beta$  ornatus, **53** (Suppl. II) 43  
 Narcissus exertus, **53** (Suppl. II) 42  
 Narcissus exertus, **75** 58  
 Narcissus gaditanus, **8** 106  
 Narcissus gracilis, **8** 110  
 Narcissus hellenicus Pugsl., **69** 196  
 Narcissus hellenicus, **53** (Suppl. II) 36  
 Narcissus incomparabilis, **8** 103  
 Narcissus infundibulum, **77** 337  
 Narcissus intermedius, **8** 111  
 Narcissus italicus, **8** 109  
 Narcissus Jonquilla, **8** 112  
 Narcissus juncifolius, **8** 105  
 Narcissus Macleaii, **8** 102  
 Narcissus majalis  $\beta$  patellaris, **53** (Suppl. II) 38  
 Narcissus majalis, **53** (Suppl. II) 38

*Narcissus majalis*, **75** 55  
*Narcissus major*, **8** 34  
*Narcissus minor*, **77** 333  
*Narcissus minor*, **8** 34  
*Narcissus niveus*, **8** 109  
*Narcissus obliteratedus*, **8** 116  
*Narcissus obvallaris*, **79** 27  
*Narcissus ochroleucus*, **8** 109  
*Narcissus odorus*, **44** 215  
*Narcissus odorus*, **77** 336  
*Narcissus odorus*, **8** 104, 105  
*Narcissus pachybolbos*, **8** 112  
*Narcissus pallidus*, **8** 106  
*Narcissus Panizzianus*, **8** 109  
*Narcissus papyraceus*, **8** 109  
*Narcissus poculiformis*, **8** 102  
*Narcissus poetarum*, **53** (Suppl. II) 42  
*Narcissus poetarum*, **8** 115  
*Narcissus poeticus* and its Allies (2 plates), **53** (Suppl. II)  
*Narcissus poeticus*, **53** (Suppl. II) 34  
*Narcissus poeticus*, **8** 113, 114  
*Narcissus polyanthus*, **8** 109  
*Narcissus praecox*, **8** 110  
*Narcissus provincialis* var.\*, **77** 334  
*Narcissus Pseudo-narcissus*, **35** 187  
*Narcissus pseudo-Narcissus*, **8** 33  
*Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus, Double*, **49** 62  
*Narcissus pulchellus*, **8** 101  
*Narcissus radiatus*, **8** 111  
*Narcissus Radiiflori*, **75** 55  
*Narcissus radiiflorus*, **53** (Suppl. II) 40  
*Narcissus radiiflorus*, **75** 55  
*Narcissus radiiflorus*, **8** 114  
*Narcissus recurvus*  $\beta$  *gracilior*, **53** (Suppl. II) 37  
*Narcissus recurvus* var. *recurvus*, **53** (Suppl. II) 37  
*Narcissus recurvus*, **53** (Suppl. II) 37  
*Narcissus recurvus*, **75** 54  
*Narcissus recurvus*, **8** 114  
*Narcissus reflexus*, **8** 35  
*Narcissus Requienii*, **8** 105  
*Narcissus serotinus*, **8** 116  
*Narcissus stellaris*, **53** (Suppl. II) 41  
*Narcissus stellaris*, **75** 57  
*Narcissus stellaris*, **8** 114

*Narcissus tazetta*, **8** 107  
*Narcissus tenuior*, **8** 111  
*Narcissus triandrus*, **8** 100, 101  
*Narcissus triflorus*, **8** 113  
*Narcissus trilobus*, **8** 101, 105  
*Narcissus unicolor*, **8** 109  
*Narcissus verbanensis*, **53** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Narcissus verbanensis*, **75** 54  
*Narcissus verbenensis*, **8** 115  
*Narcissus viridiflorus*, **8** 115  
*Narcissus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
*Narcissus*, British species of, **22** 193 (t. 24)  
*Narcissus*, Corona of, **4** 169, 265  
*Narcissus*, its history and culture, by F. W. Burbidge, (rev.) **13** 247  
*Narcissus*, on Corona of, Paper on, by W. G. Smith, **5** 86  
*Narcissus*, On the Corona of, by M. T. Masters, (Plate XXVIII.) **3** 108  
*Narcissus*, Review of the Genus, by J. G. Baker, **8** 27, 100  
*Narcissus*, Salisbury's species of, **54** 61  
*Narcissus*, Series Poetici, **75** 54  
*Nardia Breidlerii*, **43** 117  
*Nardia sphacelata*, **8** 65  
*Nardus*, **3** 300  
Nardoo Plant of Australia **1** 375  
Nardoo Plant of Australia, by F. Currey (Plate VI.), **1** 161  
*Nardosmia frigida*, **2** 145  
*Nardus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 88  
*Naregamia africana*\*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 223  
*Naregamia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 62  
*Narita Seiitchi*, Algae Japoniae, **52** 324  
*Narita, S.*, Algae Japonicae, **53** 212  
*Narita, S.*, Lardizabalaceae of Japan, **51** 294  
Nartheic acid, **3** 230  
Nartheicine, **3** 230  
*Nartheicum ossifragum*, **10** 131  
*Nartheicum ossifragum*, **3** 230  
*Nartheicum Ossifragum*, **35** 147  
*Nartheicum Reverchoni*, **25** 187  
*Nartheicum*, **14** 91  
*Nartheicum*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 69  
*Nassauvia purpurascens*\*, **42** 377  
*Nassauvia pygmaea*, **42** 376  
*Nasturtium atlanticum*, **11** 297  
*Nasturtium Cantoniense*, **3** 378  
*Nasturtium fontanum*, **38** 234

Nasturtium officinale, **3** 148  
 Nasturtium officinale, analysis of, **14** 72  
 Nasturtium officinale, water-cress, **62** 228  
 Nasturtium, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 15  
 Nasturtium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 10  
 Natal Plants, **35** 350  
 Natal Plants, **39** 169, 255  
 Natal Plants, **49** 104  
 Natal Plants, **50** 240  
 Natal Plants, '#' **41** 416  
 Natal Plants. J. M. Wood, (rev.) **38** 192  
 Natal, new Pyrenacantha, **62** 115  
 Natalia, **11** 356  
 Nathorst, A., on the Distribution of Arctic Plants during the post-glacial epoch, **11**  
 225  
 Nathorst, A., on the Distribution of Arctic Plants during the post-glacial epoch,  
 correction, **11** 380  
 Nation, William, (obit.) **45** 455  
 Nation, William,† **45** 455  
 National Academy of Science (America), **1** 224  
 National Forests, H. D. Boerker, (rev.) **57** 165  
 National Museum of Wales, 20th Rept., noticed, **66** 96  
 Native country of Arum Canariense, by Dr. C. Bolle, **3** 155  
 Native country of Arum Canariense, by R. T. Lowe, **3** 220  
 Native Plants of Victoria. By Baron Ferd. von Mueller, (rev.) **17** 317  
 Native Plants, Protection of, **64** 199  
 Native Tulip-tree of New South Wales, Dr. Geo. Bennett on, **5** 140  
 Native"#" British Plants, **64** 46  
 Natives and Aliens, **46** 340  
 Natural History Magazine, '#' noticed, **65** 95  
 Natural History of Isle of Wight. F. Morey, (rev.) **47** 191  
 Natural History Review discontinued, **4** 63  
 Natural History Society of Dublin, **3** 392  
 Natural History Society of Dublin, **4** 96  
 Natural History Society of Geneva, offering prize, **3** 263, 392  
 Natural History Society of Marlborough College, **3** 358  
 Natural Orchid Hybrids (abstr.), **65** 257  
 Natural Orders of British Wild Flowers, Illustrated Key to, by J. E. Sowerby, **3** 356  
 Natural Science (articles in) **30** 94, 127  
 Natural Science, (articles in) **31** 318  
 Natural Science, (articles in) **33** 64  
 Natural Science, **31** 223  
 Natural Selection, **48** 177  
 Naturalisation in New Zealand, G. M. Thomson, (rev.) **60** 301

Naturalised Asters, **20** 83  
 Naturalised Plants, **21** 280  
 Naturalist (articles in) **29** 61, 94, 125  
 Naturalist (articles in) **30** 93, 159  
 Naturalist (articles in), **22** 32, 256, 304  
 Naturalist (Huddersfield), (articles in) **18** 95, 126, 156, 188, 254, 287, 320, 351, 382  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **19** 30, 60, 93, 256, 286, 320, 351, 382  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **20** 128, 287, 380  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **21** 158, 218, 255, 320, 352, 380  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **31** 381  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **32** 349  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **36** 42  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **59** 335, 359  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **60** 64  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **61** 32, 160  
 Naturalist, (articles in) **62** 255  
 Naturalist, '#' noticed, **65** 228  
 Naturalist's Scrap Book for the Liverpool District, **1** 283  
 Nature (articles in) **23** 96, 128  
 Nature (articles in), **22** 32, 95, 188, 256, 352, 380  
 Nature Notes (articles in) **29** 61, 64, 157  
 Nature Notes (articles in) **30** 31  
 Nature Notes, (articles in) **38** 286  
 Nature Notes, (articles in) **40** 301  
 Nature Reserve on Kangaroo Island, **64** 57  
 Nature Studies. G. F. S. Elliot, (rev.) **41** 107  
 Nature Study with Children, **62** 125  
 Nature Study, **48** 211  
 Nature, (articles in) **21** 93, 128, 158, 191, 218  
 Nature, Conservation of, **64** 114  
 Nature-Chat. E. A. Martin, (rev.) **35** 365  
 Nature's greatest curiosity, '#`' **30** 192  
 Nature-Study of Plants '#`' (rev.), **58** 277  
 Nature-Study of Plants, T. A. Dymes, (rev.) **58** 277  
 Nature-Study. J. B. Farmer, (rev.) **47** 498  
 Nauclea megaphylla\*, **62** (Suppl.) 47  
 Nauclea megaphylla, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 47  
 Nauclea superba\*, **62** (Suppl.) 46  
 Nauclea superba, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 46  
 Naucleae, notes on, **35** 336  
 Naudin, M., .Elected Member of the French Academy, **2** 61  
 Naveau, Raymond, (obit.) **71** 49  
 Navicella, **18** 156

*Navicula ambigua*, **76** 79  
*Navicula peregrina* var.\*, **71** 139  
*Navicula Perryana*, **11** 286  
*Navicula tientsinensis*\*, **65** 105  
*Navicula*, **10** 104  
*Navicula*, **56** 253  
Naylor, F. (Obit.), **21** 192  
Naylor, F., On *Asplenium Petrarchae*, **4** 94  
Naylor, F., On Irish Plants, **4** 95  
Naylor, F., On Middlesex Plants, **9** 371  
Naylor, F., on *Polypogon monspeliensis*, **10** 236  
Neat Houses, **79** 29  
*Nebelia* **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Nebelia affinis* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Nebelia angulata* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Nebelia aspera* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Nebelia Dregeana* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Nebelia fragarioides* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Nebelia globosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Nebelia laevis* **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Nebelia microphylla* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Nebelia paleacea* **50** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Nebelia phylicoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Nebelia Sonderiana* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Nebelia sphaerocephala* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Nebelia tulbaghensis* **50** (Suppl. II) 15  
Nebraska Reports, **29** 31  
Nebraska, Flora of, **30** 160  
*Neckera Hoehnelii* and *N. Hoehneliana*, **53** 22  
*Neckera mediterranea*, **18** 350  
*Neckera tumida* Dicks., **75** 121  
*Neckeropsis andamana*, **50** 151  
*Nectandra Pichurim*, **3** 315  
Nectar Secretion in Hyacinth, **61** 24  
*Nectaropetalum congolense*, **58** 219  
*Nectaropetalum*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 50  
*Nectaroscordium bulgaricum*, **11** 318  
*Nectria Daldinea*, **79** 15  
*Nectria fuscostoma*\*, **33** 343  
*Nectria helminthicola*, **73** 222  
*Nectria Keithii*, **74** 187  
*Nectria punicea*, **4** 101  
*Nectria Ralfsii*, **79** 15  
*Nectria Ribis*, **74** 187

*Nectriella chrysites*, **24** 133  
 Nederlandsch Kruidk. Arch., (articles in) **17** 351  
 Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, (articles in) **11** 158  
 Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, (articles in) **12** 159  
 Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, (articles in) **13** 191  
 Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief, (articles in) **15** 191  
*Neevea repens*\* (t. 414), **38** 373  
*Neidium*, **10** 204  
 Neill Medal presented to Dr. Greville, **1** 96  
 Neill, Dr., his Publications and Labours, **1** 96  
 Neilreich, A., Death of, **9** 288  
*Nelitris Timon*\*, **39** 68  
*Nelitris Vitiensis*, **6** 360  
*Nelitris*, **39** 68  
 Nelves, E., *Agrimonia Eupatoria* with White Flowers, **67** 341  
 Nelves, E., and Cuthbertson, W., Curtis's 'Botanical Magazine' Dedications, 1827-1927, (rev.) **70** 174  
 Nelves, E., and Sprague, T. A., Notes on British Carices. -II., **77** 152; III., 179  
 Nelves, E., Notes on British Carices. - I., **77** 112; IV., 259; V., 301  
 Nelves, E., Notes on British Carices.- VI., **80** 105  
 Nelson, David (+ 1779), **54** 351  
 Nelson, E. M., (obit.) **76** 280  
*Nelsonia*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 129  
*Nelumbium*, flower of, **74** 220  
*Nelumbium*, Longevity of Fruit of, **64** 154  
*Nelumbium*, On, by B. Clarke, **3** 126  
*Nemastoma dichotoma*, **58** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Nemastylis*, **14** 186  
 Nematode Galls on Mosses, **43** 251  
*Nematophycus Logani*, **10** 382  
*Nemesia zimbabwensis*\*, **70** 95  
*Neobakeria Visseriae*\*, **71** 72  
*Neobaronia*, **23** 55  
*Neobertiera* \* *gracilis*\*, **55** 169  
*Neoboutonia Africana*, **2** 336  
*Neobracea*, **59** 113  
*Neocolletia*, **29** 29  
*Neocosmospora*, **38** 103  
*Neolitsea formosa*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 88  
*Neolitsea formosa*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 88  
*Neomillspaughia*, **59** 183  
*Neomullera damarensis*, **39** 265  
*Neonauclea Brassii*\*, **65** 241  
*Neonicholsonia*, **39** 351

Neophylum, **32** 348  
 Neopkofitzia bicalcarata, **18** 127  
 Neosabicea\* Lehmannii\* **52** (t. 533), 225  
 Neoschimpera, **45** 80  
 Neoscortechinia sumatrensis\*, **63** (Suppl.) 99  
 Neoscortechinia sumatrensis, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 99  
 Neosphaeria, **22** 60  
 Neostenanthera bakuana\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 6  
 Neostenanthera gabonensis\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 6  
 Neostenanthera hamata\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 6  
 Neostenanthera macrantha\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 6  
 Neostenanthera micrantha\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 5  
 Neostenanthera myristicifolia\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 6  
 Neostenanthera neurosericea\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 6  
 Neostenanthera pluriflora\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 6  
 Neostenanthera\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 5  
 Neothymopsis, **59** 113  
 Neotinea intacta, **30** 194  
 Neotinea intacta, Irish forms, **72** 54  
 Neotinea intacta, Reichb. fil., the new Irish Orchid, by H. G. Reichenbach, (Plate  
 XXV.) **3** 1  
 Neotinea intacta, Reichb., a Recent Addition to the British Flora, by D. Moore,  
 Ph.D., **2** 228  
 Neotinea intacta, var.\*, **72** 55  
 Neottia Nidus-avis, **6** 327  
 Neottia, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 65  
 Neo-urbania adendrobium\*, **47** 125  
 Neo-urbania\*, **47** 125  
 Neovossia, **17** 254  
 Neowollastonia, **54** 215, 309  
 Nepal Umbelliferae, **67** 245  
 Nepentandra\* lanceolata\* **43** (t. 471), 149  
 Nepentandra, **49** 190  
 Nepenthes cincta, **22** 188  
 Nepenthes Dyak (tab. 206), **18** 1  
 Nepenthes Macfarlanei, **43** 167  
 Nepenthes Northiana, **20** 281  
 Nepenthes Wardii, **8** 60  
 Nepenthes, **18** 320  
 Nepenthes, Dr. Hooker on Distribution of, **9** 49  
 Nepenthes, enzyme of, **40** 47  
 Nepeta atlantica, **13** 175  
 Nepeta campestris, **6** 237  
 Nepeta Cataria, **6** 238

*Nepeta ciliaris*, **6** 237  
*Nepeta connata*, **6** 237  
*Nepeta elliptica*, **6** 237  
*Nepeta eriostachys*, **6** 237  
*Nepeta Everardi*, **16** 135  
*Nepeta floccosa*, **6** 237  
*Nepeta Glechoma* var. *parviflora*, **51** 253, 306  
*Nepeta Glechoma* var. *parviflora*, **54** 65  
*Nepeta Glechoma*, **45** 162  
*Nepeta graveolens*, **6** 237  
*Nepeta Manchuriensis*, **18** 5  
*Nepeta nervosa*, **6** 237  
*Nepeta ruderalis*, **6** 238  
*Nepeta Sabinei*, **6** 228, 238  
*Nepeta salviaefolia*, **6** 238  
*Nepeta spicata*, **6** 237  
*Nepeta virginica*, **67** 8  
*Nepeta*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 52; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
*Nephelium Forbesii*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 25  
*Nephelium Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 25  
*Nephrodium Antioquoianum*, **19** 205  
*Nephrodium assamense*\*, **28** 326  
*Nephrodium athyrioides*\*, **22** 363  
*Nephrodium attenuatum*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium Bissetianum*, **15** 366  
*Nephrodium brachypodium*, **25** 285  
*Nephrodium calcaratum*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium calcareum*\*, **24** 271  
*Nephrodium carazanense*, **15** 163  
*Nephrodium caribaeum*\*, **24** 270  
*Nephrodium coriaceum*\*, **28** 328  
*Nephrodium davallioides*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium Dayi*\*, **25** 323  
*Nephrodium debile*, **18** 212  
*Nephrodium decadens*\*, **24** 183  
*Nephrodium decurrens*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium devolvens*\*, **23** 217  
*Nephrodium dissectum*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium eminens*, **18** 213  
*Nephrodium enneaphyllum*\*, **25** 170  
*Nephrodium eurostotrichum*, **18** 329  
*Nephrodium firmum*, **17** 260  
*Nephrodium Fordii*\*, **27** 177

*Nephrodium funestum*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium gongylodus*,\* **58** 153  
*Nephrodium granulatum*,\* **29** 4  
*Nephrodium Gustavi*,\* **31** 227  
*Nephrodium gymnophyllum*,\* **25** 170  
*Nephrodium hederæfolium*, **20** 287  
*Nephrodium heptaphyllum*, **17** 296  
*Nephrodium inaequilaterum*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium jamaicense*, **15** 264  
*Nephrodium Jenmani*, **15** 263  
*Nephrodium Jenmani*, var. *sitiorum*, **17** 261  
*Nephrodium juglandifolium*, **17** 296  
*Nephrodium Lawrenceanum*, **22** 143  
*Nephrodium leucostipes*,\* **23** 105  
*Nephrodium longicaule*, **19** 204  
*Nephrodium macrosorum*, **20** 287  
*Nephrodium magnum*,\* **22** 142  
*Nephrodium Mannii*,\* **28** 145  
*Nephrodium maximum*,\* **24** 182  
*Nephrodium melanorachis*,\* **26** 325  
*Nephrodium membranifolium*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium molle*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium myriolepis*,\* **26** 34  
*Nephrodium nebulosum*, **18** 213  
*Nephrodium new species of*, **24** 256  
*Nephrodium Nockianum*,\* **24** 270  
*Nephrodium nudum*, **17** 41  
*Nephrodium obovatum*,\* **28** 265  
*Nephrodium ochrorachis*,\* **22** 142  
*Nephrodium oligophlebium*, **13** 201  
*Nephrodium patens*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium paucijugum*,\* **24** 270  
*Nephrodium polytrichum*,\* **29** 107  
*Nephrodium pteroides*, **6** 340  
*Nephrodium pteropodina*,\* **26** 325  
*Nephrodium puberulum*, **13** 201  
*Nephrodium pubirachis*, **14** 344  
*Nephrodium quinquefidum*,\* **28** 265  
*Nephrodium ramosum*,\* **34** 126  
*Nephrodium rampans*,\* **27** 177  
*Nephrodium regulare*, **13** 200  
*Nephrodium sakayense*, **23** 158  
*Nephrodium setulosum*,\* **28** 265  
*Nephrodium Sheareri*, **13** 200

Nephrodium Sherringiae,\* **25** 99  
 Nephrodium Sherringii, **17** 261  
 Nephrodium simulans,\* **26** 325  
 Nephrodium simulans,\* **28** 106  
 Nephrodium singalanense, **18** 212  
 Nephrodium Sodiroi, **15** 164  
 Nephrodium stenophyllum,\* **22** 363  
 Nephrodium stenopteron,\* **28** 265  
 Nephrodium subtriaugulare,\* **28** 327  
 Nephrodium subtriphyllosum, **6** 340  
 Nephrodium tenebricum, **20** 326  
 Nephrodium tenericaule, **6** 340  
 Nephrodium tripartitum, **17** 296  
 Nephrodium truncatum, **6** 340  
 Nephrodium Tuerckheimii, **25** 255  
 Nephrodium unifurcatum,\* **26** 228  
 Nephrodium unitum, **6** 340  
 Nephrodium usitatum, **17** 261  
 Nephrodium valdepilosum, **19** 204  
 Nephrolepis acuta, **6** 340  
 Nephrolepis oblitterata, **6** 340  
 Nephrolepis tuberosa, **6** 340  
 Nephromium laevigatum, **3** 288  
 Nephromium lusitanicum, **10** 235  
 Nephromium tomentosum, **3** 288  
 Nephromium, **53** (Suppl. I) 24  
 Nephropetalum, **34** 437  
 Nephthytis picturata, **25** 159  
 Neptunia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 155  
 Nereocystis, **38** 136  
 Nerium odorum, **3** 317  
 Nervation of Plants, **50** 383  
 Nesaea § Salicariastrum, **40** 68  
 Nesaea, **49** 247  
 Nesaea, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 188  
 Nesogenes africanus\*, **68** 84  
 Nesogenes, **51** 151  
 Nesopanax, **6** 165  
 Nesopanax Vitiensis, **2** 249  
 Nesopanax, **2** 249  
 Nest, Flora of Blackbird's, **62** 33  
 Nestlera consimilis,\* **55** 105  
 Netherland violets, **63** 119  
 Netherlands, plant-maps, **73** 362

Netrium Nagelii,\* **41** 40  
 Netrium oblongum var. cylindricum,\* **41** 40  
 Nettle Stings, **79** 192  
 Neue Kalk-Algen. F. Heydrich, (rev.) **35** 365  
 Neuhoff, W., Die Gallertpilze (Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, II.), (rev.) **75** 213  
 Neuhoff, W., Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, II. Die Gallertpilze (Tremellineae), Lief. 1,  
 (rev.) **73** 115  
 Neuhoff, W., *see* Knauth, B., (rev.) **75**  
 Neuracanthus africanus, **18** 37  
 Neuracanthus decurvus, **18** 307  
 Neuracanthus gracilior,\* **39** 302  
 Neuracanthus niveus, **18** 37  
 Neuracanthus scaber, **18** 307  
 Neuracanthus subuncinatus\*, **68** 84  
 Neuracanthus, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 134  
 Neurocarpaea occidentalis, **35** 127  
 Neurocarpaea, **35** 126  
 Neuropeltis aenea\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 114  
 Neuropeltis incompta\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 114  
 Neuropeltis sanguinea\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 115  
 Neuropeltis, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 113  
 Neurophyllis, **13** 31  
 Neuropteris Loshii, **5** 222  
 Neuropteris, Species of, **63** 376  
 Neuwiedia calanthoides (t. 271), **24** 355  
 Nevada, Botany of, **10** 125  
 New Books :– **16** 31, 58, 92, 124, 158, 187, 223, 254, 287, 312, 351, 381  
 New Books, **15** 30, 63, 93, 128, 159, 192, 223, 255, 287, 319, 352, 379  
 New Books, **17** 27, 63, 123, 159, 190, 220, 256, 284, 318, 351, 378  
 New Books, **18** 26, 60, 94, 155, 188, 222, 253, 286, 319, 350  
 New Books, **19** 30, 59, 93, 126, 159, 255, 285, 320, 381  
 New Books, **20** 251, 320, 350, 378  
 New Books, **21** 28, 92, 157, 189, 253, 319, 350, 378  
 New Books, **22** 30, 59, 93, 126, 157, 186, 220, 255, 287, 303, 351  
 New Books, **23** 27, 62, 95, 126, 158, 191, 223, 255, 287, 317, 351, 382  
 New Books, **24** 30, 60, 90, 124, 155, 189, 224, 254, 287, 319, 351, 382  
 New Books, **25** 28, 60, 94, 123, 186, 222, 283, 318, 351, 377  
 New Books, **26** 29, 190, 254, 382  
 New Books, **27** 125, 157, 187, 286, 382  
 New Books, **28** 94, 287  
 New Books, **29** 27, 155, 188, 220, 316  
 New British Algal Records, **75** 305  
 New British Bryophytes, **63** 125  
 New British Flora, Corrections, **76** 152

New British Freshwater Algae, **24** 91  
 New British Lichens, **19** 113  
 New British Lichens, **23** 194  
 New British Plants, **63** 371  
 New British Roses from Northumberland (abstr.), **69** 15  
 New British Roses, **62** 202  
 New Caledonia Fungi, **59** 55  
 New Caledonia Palms, **60** 30  
 New Caledonia, Palms of, **11** 351  
 New Cape plants, **29** 68  
 New County Records, **63** 177, 338  
 New Creations in Plant Life. W. S. Harwood, (rev.) **44** 73  
 New Cryptogams, **29** 106  
 New Ferns, **29** 3, 107  
 New Forest, attempt to grab, **30** 95  
 New Forest, *Gladiolus illyricus* in, **62** 307  
 New Forest, Some Aspects of (abstr.), **67** 188  
 New Fungi, (county records) **24** 129, 197  
 New Fungi, **29** 1  
 New genera and species of Phanerogamous plants published in 1877, **16** 145  
 New Granada Ferns, **19** 202  
 New Granada, Bomareas from, **20** 201  
 New Guinea Ferns, **28** 103  
 New Guinea Ferns, **77** 288  
 New Guinea Orchids (rev.), **50** 318  
 New Guinea Plants, **24** 321  
 New Guinea Plants, **54** 307  
 New Guinea Plants, **55** 354  
 New Guinea plants, **62** 53  
 New Guinea Plants, Forbes's **61** (Suppl.)  
 New Guinea Rubiacete, **56** 68, 129  
 New Guinea, New Species, **78** 249  
 New Guinea, Undescribed Ferns, **78** 225  
 New Hebrides plants, **12** 127  
 New Holland in Europe, by F. Unger, **3** 39  
 New hybrid *Dactylorchis*, A., **80** 104  
 New Jersey Plants, **50** 143  
 New London Flora. By E. C. de Crespigny, (rev.) **15** 311  
 New Malvaceae from Brazil, **63** 239  
 New Mexico, Flora of (rev.), **53** 373  
 New Mycetozoa, **29** 257  
 New N. Zealand plants, **29** 206, 236  
 New or Noteworthy British Galls, **63** 98  
 New or Noteworthy Fungi, (county records) **54** pp. 185-192, 217-223

New or Noteworthy Fungi, (county records) **56** 285, 314, 340  
 New or noteworthy Fungi, **24** 129, 197 (tt. 266, 267)  
 New or Noteworthy Fungi, XII., **70** 1, 33  
 New or rare British or Irish Mosses, 111  
 New Orchids, **29** 152  
 New Papuan Plants, **29** 176  
 New Phytologist, (articles in) **40** 85, 87, 125, 235, 300, 304, 334  
 New Phanerogamous Plants published in England in 1879, **18** 147  
 New Phanerogams of 1882, **21** 112, 377  
 New Phanerogams published in 1883, **22** 152, 175  
 New Phanerogams published in 1884, **23** 51, 371  
 New Phanerogams published in 1885, **24** 113  
 New Phanerogams published in 1886, **25** 248  
 New Phanerogams published in 1887, **26** 115, 186  
 New Phanerogams published in 1888, **27** 119, 153  
 New Phanerogams published in Britain in 1881, **20** 149  
 New Phanerogams published in England in 1880, **19** 117  
 New Phytologist, (articles in) **59** 120, 240, 304, 359  
 New Phytologist, (articles in) **60** 64, 158, 192, 216  
 New Phytologist, (articles in) **61** 128, 207, 246  
 New Phytologist, (articles in) **62** 63, 192, 288  
 New Phytologist, **50** 72, 207  
 New Phytologist, **58** 64, 160, 184, 207, 279  
 New Phytologist, '#' **56** 160, 256  
 New Rose from Northumberland, **68** 23  
 New South African Plants, **63** 172  
 New South African Rubiaceae, **63** 203  
 New South Sea Island Plants, by B. Seemann, Ph.D., F.L.S., **2** 70  
 New South Wales, Forest Flora of (rev.), **41** 251  
 New South Wales, on the Introduction and Cultivation of the Orange-tree in, by  
 Dr. Geo. Bennett, **5** 116  
 New species of Phanerogamous plants published during 1875, **14** 76  
 New species of Phanerogamous plants published in 1876, **15** 135  
 New species of Phanerogamous plants published in 1878, **17** 154, 186, 213  
 New Species of Phanerogamous Plants published in Britain during 1872, **11** 148  
 New species of Phanerogamous plants published in Britain during 1873, **12** 113  
 New species of Phanerogamous Plants published in Great Britain during the year  
 1874, **13** 86  
 New Species of Phanerogamous Plants published in Great Britain in 1870, **9** 54,  
 80, 116  
 New species of Phanerogamous Plants published in Great Britain in 1871, **10** 49  
 New variety of Orchis x latirella, T. Stephenson, **80** 131  
 New Year's Eve, **3** 161  
 New Zealand Algae, **31** 161 (t. 335)

New Zealand Ferns (rev.), **29** 154  
 New Zealand Flax, Economical Value and Applications of the Leaf-fibre of, by W. L. Lindsay, **7** 22, 43  
 New Zealand Flora (rev.), **54** 66  
 New Zealand Flora, Handbook of, by J. D. Hooker, **2** 347  
 New Zealand Flora, Hybridization in (abstr.), **67** 125  
 New Zealand Flora, Maori-Latin Index to Handbook of, **5** 215  
 New Zealand Flora, T. F. Cheeseman, (rev.) **54** 66  
 New Zealand Forest Flora (rev.), **28** 29  
 New Zealand Fucales, **79** 49, 65  
 New Zealand Hepaticae **61** 317  
 New Zealand Hepatics, **49** 261  
 New Zealand Journal of Science, (articles in) **20** 252  
 New Zealand Journal of Science, **29** 159  
 New Zealand Mosses, **71** 213  
 New Zealand Mycetozoa, **53** 203  
 New Zealand Plants, **18** 104  
 New Zealand plants, **29** 206, 236  
 New Zealand Plants, **6** 60  
 New Zealand Plants, J. D. Enys on, **5** 214  
 New Zealand Plants, Thomson on, **19** 125  
 New Zealand Vegetation (rev.), **61** 204  
 New Zealand, Displacement of Species in, **34** 338  
 New Zealand, Naturalisation in, **60** 301  
 New Zealand, Petalochilus, a new Genus, **62** 65  
 New Zealand, Subantarctic Islands of (rev.), **48** 206  
 New Zealand, Value of the Forest Trees, **6** 165  
 New, Rev. C., death of, **13** 160  
 Newberry, J. S., (obit.) **31** 159  
 Newberry, P. E., 'Flora of Assyrian Monuments' **32** (rev.), 316  
 Newbold, P. T., Notes on Syntherisma, **62** 191  
 Newbould, the Rev. W. W., Is Hutchinsia alpina, R. Brown, a British plant ? **1** 359  
 Newbould, W. W., death of, **24** 159  
 Newbould, W. W., Flora of Matlock, **22** 334  
 Newbould, W. W., Memoir and portrait, **24** 161  
 Newbould, W. W., on authorship of 'English Botany' (ed. iii.), **19** 89  
 Newbould, William Williamson, (obit.) **24** 159, 161 (port.)  
 Newbouldia laevis, **8** 337  
 Newbouldia pentandra, **8** 338  
 Newbouldia, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 125  
 Newbouldia, Seem., **1** 225, 226  
 Newbury District Field Club, **11** 63  
 Newcombe, C. F., Menzies' Journal, **62** 49  
 Newdigate, C. A., Hermaphrodite Hazels, **31** 153

Newdigate, C. A., Hermaphrodite Hazels, **32** 114  
 Newdigate, C. A., Pimpinella magna, **23** 313  
 Newfoundland Heather, **4** 305  
 Newfoundland Plants, **42** 84, 352  
 Newfoundland, Additions to Flora of, by H. Reeks, **9** 16  
 Newfoundland, Calluna vulgaris in, **3** 221  
 Newman, E., (obit.) **14** 223  
 Newman, E., death of, **14** 223  
 Newman, E., on aliens at Croydon, **13** 239  
 Newman, T. P., † **53** 376  
 Newman's 'British Ferns', **18** 125  
 Newman's British Ferns, **3** 294  
 Newspaper Botany, **29** 223, 317, 319  
 Newspaper Botany, **37** 142  
 Newspaper Botany, **38** 31, 200, 240, 456  
 Newspaper Botany, **39** 192, 255, 354  
 Newspaper Botany, **40** 86  
 Newspaper Botany, **43** 192, 224, 247, 280, 336  
 Newspaper Botany, **45** 80, 216  
 Newspaper Botany, **47** 196, 235, 236  
 Newspaper Botany, **48** 168, 216, 296  
 Newspaper Botany, **50** 296  
 Newspaper Botany, **51** 316, 364  
 Newspaper Botany, **54** 40, 96, 120  
 Newspaper Botany, **55** 120  
 Newspaper Botany, **58** 55, 117, 136, 208  
 Newspaper Botany, **59** 208, 240, 336  
 Newspaper Botany, **61** 31  
 Newstead on Nyasa-Land, **59** 183  
 Newton, F. C., Norfolk Plants, **51** 51  
 Newton, L., Handbook of the British Seaweeds, (rev.) **70** 145  
 Newton, W. C. F., (obit) **66** 51  
 Newton, W. C. F., Cytology of Tulipa, **63** 156  
 Newtonia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 154  
 Nicandra physaloides var. violacea, **80** 55  
 Nicandra physaloides var. viridis, **80** 55  
 Nicandra physaloides, **5** 73  
 Nicholls, A. W. A., 'Tropical Agriculture' (rev.), **31** 221  
 Nichols, R. S., 'English Pleasure Gardens' (rev.), **41** 110  
 Nicholson (G.), development of Heat in Phytelephas, **19** 154  
 Nicholson (G.), The 'Kew Arboretum', **19** 59  
 Nicholson (W. E.) on Sussex Mosses, **46** 176  
 Nicholson, C. S., Lagurus ovatus, **30** 377  
 Nicholson, C. S., Trifolium ochroleucum, **32** 311

Nicholson, C., *Linaria viscida*, **61** 263  
 Nicholson, C., *Lychnis dioica* freak, **71** 263  
 Nicholson, C., Staminal Form of *Erica Tetralix* in Cornwall, **70** 24  
 Nicholson, G., *Cardamine Hayneana*, **18** 202, 342  
 Nicholson, G., *Cardamine pratensis* and its segregates, **18** 199  
 Nicholson, G., Dict. of Gardening, **22** 254  
 Nicholson, G., *Gallitrichum rubellum* in Britain, **17** 344  
 Nicholson, G., his 'Dict. of Gardening' (rev.), **24** 55  
 Nicholson, G., his Dictionary of Gardening, **39** 42, 254  
 Nicholson, G., his Handlist of Trees, **39** 433  
 Nicholson, G., Kew Tree-list (rev.), **33** 29  
 Nicholson, G., leaving Kew, **39** 320  
 Nicholson, G., *Petasites officinalis*, **22** 251  
 Nicholson, G., Report of Bot. Exchange Club for 1887, **27** 52  
 Nicholson, G., *Rosa Ripartii* in Britain, **24** 111  
 Nicholson, G., *Spergula arvensis* and its segregates, **18** 16  
 Nicholson, G., *Tolypella glomerata* in Yorkshire, **18** 373  
 Nicholson, G., *Utricularia neglecta* in Middlesex, **21** 85  
 Nicholson, G., Wild-Flora of Kew Gardens and Pleasure Grounds, **13** 9, 42, 71  
 Nicholson, George (portr.),† **46** 337  
 Nicholson, George (portrait), **34** 81  
 Nicholson, George, (portr.), (obit.) **46** 337  
 Nicholson, R., preparing Flora of Kew Gardens, **12** 127  
 Nicholson, W. A., *Oenanthe crocata*, **58** 201  
 Nicholson, W. E., Aberdeenshire Mosses and Hepatics, **51** 153  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Battarea phalloides*, **54** 145  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Cephaloziella dentata* in Great Britain, **64** 201  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Cephaloziella Limprichtii*, **43** 186  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Cephaloziella patula*, **45** 279  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Cinclidotus riparius* as a British plant, **70** 110  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Digitalis dubia*, **62** 308  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Ephemerum stellatum* **40** (t. 442), 337  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Fontinalis antipyretica* var. *cymbifolia*,\* **39** 427  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Frullania Tamarisci* var. *nov. Schiffneri*, **71** 347  
 Nicholson, W. E., Hepatics of the Bermudas, **74** 102  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Lepidozia sylvatica*, **53** 88  
 Nicholson, W. E., Macvicar and Jameson's 'Students' Handbook of British Hepatics' (rev.), **65** 87  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Nanomitrium tenerum*, **34** 479  
 Nicholson, W. E., New British Bryophytes, **63** 125  
 Nicholson, W. E., New British Hepatics, **52** 106  
 Nicholson, W. E., New or Rare Hepatics, **59** 202  
 Nicholson, W. E., New *Scapania*, from Ireland, **76** 15  
 Nicholson, W. E., Portuguese Plants, **51** 12

Nicholson, W. E., *Riccia Crozalsii*, **56** 360  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Southbya nigrella*, **60** 67  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Sutherland Mosses*, **38** 410  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Symers Macdonald Macvicar* (obit.), **70** 258  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Tortula aciphylla* **47** (t. 499), 374  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Ulota phyllantha* var. *stricta*,\* **38** 134  
 Nicholson, W. E., *W. Cornwall Hepatics*, **55** 10  
 Nicholson, W. E., *W. Sutherland Hepatics* **61** (t. 568), 229  
 Nicholson, W. E., *Weisia sterilis*,\* **41** 247  
 Nicholson's Dict. of Gardening, **23** 59  
 Nicholson's (W. A.) 'Flora of Norfolk' (rev.), **52** 108  
 Nicobar Islands, Descriptions of new Plants from (tab. 169-171), **13** 321  
 Nicol, H., *Plant Growth-substances*, (rev.) **77** 217  
 Nicol, H., *Waksman's 'Der gegenwartige Stand der Bodenmikrobiologie'* (rev.),  
**68** 283  
 Nicol's Fossils, **5** 90  
 Nicolasia *heterophylla*\* (t. 416), **38** 458  
 Nicolasia *pedunculata*,\* **38** 459  
 Nicolasia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 52  
 Nicolle's 'Maladies parasitaires' (rev.), **60** 310  
 Nicotiana *glauca*, **25** 223  
 Nicotiana *Tabacum*, **3** 318  
 Nicotiana *Tabacum*, **5** 270  
 Nicotra's 'Fumariaceae Italiane' (rev.), **36** 66  
 Nidema, **59** 113  
 Nidorella, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 51  
 Nidula, **40** 268  
 Nidularia *rubella*, **22** 127  
 Nidularieae, *Eidam on*, **15** 217  
 Nidularium *Antoineanum*, **18** 188  
 Nidularium *Ferdinando-coburgi*, **18** 188  
 Nidularium *giganteum*, **18** 50  
 Nidularium *Karatas*, **3** 312  
 Niebuhria *biflora*,\* **39** 69  
 Niebuhria *spilanthoides*,\* **39** 69  
 Niebuhria, **39** 68  
 Niedenzu's 'Malpighia' (rev.), **37** 363  
 Niedenzu's *Bunchosia* (rev.), **36** 356  
 Nierenstein, M., *The Natural Organic Tannins*, (rev.) **72** 358  
 Nieto, Don Jose, death of, **12** 127@  
 Nigella *diversifolia*, **21** 189  
 Nigerian Mycetozoa **54** (t. 541), 121  
 Nigerian Plants, **52** 1, 25  
 Nightingale Is. Lichens, **63** 70

*Nigritella nigra*, hybrids of, **63** 313  
*Nigrorchis tourensis\**, hybr. nov., **63** 313  
 Nikitin, P. A., Systematic Position of the Fossil Genus *Diclidocarya*, **67** 33  
 Nilgiri Hills, Flora of (rev.), **54** 34  
 Nillu (*Strobilanthes*), **70** 46  
 Ningpo Hats, **18** 244  
*Niptera Riccia*, **24** 133  
*Nirarathamnos*, **21** 378  
 Nisbet's 'Forestry' (rev.), **32** 247  
 Nisbet's 'British Forest Trees' (rev.), **31** 253  
*Nitella capitata* (t. 264), **24** 3  
*Nitella capitata*, **18** 167  
*Nitella capitata*, **23** 185  
*Nitella cernua*, **3** 158  
*Nitella Dixonii\**, **53** (t. 536), 41  
*Nitella flagellifera\**, **65** 337  
*Nitella flexilis* var. *Fryeri\**, **57** 101  
*Nitella flexilis*, **18** 161  
*Nitella flexilis*, **76** 49  
*Nitella glomerata*, **25** 182  
*Nitella gracilis*, **18** 164  
*Nitella gracilis*, **50** 348  
*Nitella hyalina* (t. 392), **36** 411  
*Nitella hyalina*, **76** 49  
*Nitella intermedia*, **19** 92  
*Nitella leptodactyla*, **60** 344  
*Nitella megacarpa*, **19** 92  
*Nitella Morongii*, **25** 378  
*Nitella mucronata* in *Sussex*, **73** 260  
*Nitella mucronata* var. *gracillima\**, **55** 324  
*Nitella mucronata*, **18** 165  
*Nitella mucronata*, **55** 323  
*Nitella mucronata*, **76** 49  
*Nitella Muthnatae*, **25** 378  
*Nitella Nordstedtiana* (t. 296), **28** 66  
*Nitella opaca* var. *brachylema\**, **62** 33  
*Nitella opaca*, **18** 165  
*Nitella opaca*, **35** 492  
*Nitella opaca*, **56** 361  
*Nitella opaca*, var. *attenuata*, **19** 356  
*Nitella opaca*, var., **76** 48  
*Nitella ornithopoda*, **45** 167  
*Nitella patula\**, **65** 338  
*Nitella spanioclema\**, **57** (t. 551), 1

Nitella syncarpa, **18** 167  
 Nitella tenuissima in Cambridgeshire, **19** 278  
 Nitella tenuissima in Wales, **20** 248  
 Nitella tenuissima, **18** 163  
 Nitella translucens, **18** 166  
 Nitella translucens, **35** 313  
 Nitella, American, **45** 123  
 Nitella, primary divisions of the genus, **73** 46  
 Nitellopsis obtusa, **60** 54  
 Nitellopsis obtusa,\* **57** 127  
 Nitellopsis, **57** 126  
 Nitophyllum carybdaeum, **24** 156  
 Nitophyllum thysanorhizus, **11** 286  
 Nitrogen, Utilization of, **44** 143  
 Nitzschia flexa, **80** 65  
 Nitzschia, **11** 293  
 Nitzschia producta,\* **41** 277  
 Nitzschia rigida var. sinensis\*, **65** 107  
 Nitzschia sigma var. serpentina\*, **65** 107  
 Nitzschia Taenia, **49** 86  
 Nitzschia, **18** 354  
 Niven, J. C., (obit) **19** 352  
 Nivenia = Paranomus, **24** 300  
 Nivenia laxa,\* **35** 282  
 Nivenia roodebergensis\*, **71** 70  
 Niwa, T, Chrysanthemums in Japan, **62** 92  
 Niwa, T, dwarfed trees, **62** 154  
 Noctria Magnnsiana, **56** 286  
 Nodder, F. P., **54** 280  
 Noel, C. W. F., *see* Horwood, A. R., (rev.) **72**  
 Nolanaceae, **74** 246  
 Nolleitia rhodesiana,\* **55** 104  
 Nolte, E. F., death of, **13** 128  
 Nolte, herbarium of, **14** 216  
 Nomenclator botanicus, by L. Pfeiffer, (rev.) **12** 379  
 Nomenclator Botanicus'#, **10** 61  
 Nomenclator Florae Danicae, By J. Lange, (rev.) **26** 254  
 Nomenclatur-Commission. Ascherson & Engler, (rev.) **33** 218  
 Nomenclature' at Stockholm Congress, **76** 312  
 Nomenclature at the VIth International Botanical Congress, **74** 75  
 Nomenclature Botanique. Par M. Alph. DeCandolle, (rev.) **22** 92  
 Nomenclature Codex. O. Kuntze, (rev.) **41** 411  
 Nomenclature of Arctium, **51** 113  
 Nomenclature of British Plants, **45** 99, 162, 163, 240, 433

Nomenclature of Brucea, **51** 256  
 Nomenclature of Desmids, **45** 128  
 Nomenclature of Fungi, **53** 302  
 Nomenclature of Lachnanthes, **40** 23, 87  
 Nomenclature of Plants, by A. De Candolle, **5** 347  
 Nomenclature of Statice, **51** 92  
 Nomenclature of Strophanthus, **40** 233  
 Nomenclature of Tarenna, **51** 58  
 Nomenclature of the British Hepaticae, by W. Carruthers, **3** 297  
 Nomenclature, **26** 6, 35, 115, 157, 257, 289, 326, 369, 377  
 Nomenclature, **27** 36, 50, 242, 262, 263  
 Nomenclature, **28** 157, 295, 371  
 Nomenclature, **29** 86, 128, 288, 303, 304, 307, 310, 319, 351, 352  
 Nomenclature, **30** 53, 57, 126, 127, 135, 191, 241, 248, 254, 318  
 Nomenclature, **33** 71, 94, 218, 281, 351  
 Nomenclature, **34** 230  
 Nomenclature, **43** 97, 177, 215  
 Nomenclature, **47** 31, 187, 189, 193, 230, 261, 309, 333, 377, 450  
 Nomenclature, **48** 8, 29, 53, 78, 110, 183, 185, 206, 229  
 Nomenclature, **49** 277, 289  
 Nomenclature, **51** 21, 71  
 Nomenclature, **52** 50, 63, 88, 115, 119, 132, 156, 197, 224  
 Nomenclature, **53** 172, 253, 334, 355, 356, 374  
 Nomenclature, **54** 260  
 Nomenclature, **58** 62, 63, 278  
 Nomenclature, **59** 153, 205, 223, 233, 249, 289, 345  
 Nomenclature, **60** 32, 69, 111, 129, 196, 256, 300, 313  
 Nomenclature, a point in, **45** 244  
 Nomenclature, Amateur, **46** 376  
 Nomenclature, American, **33** 19, 149, 212  
 Nomenclature, American, **37** 287  
 Nomenclature, at Imperial Botanical Conference, **62** 79, 243  
 Nomenclature, Berlin Rules for, **35** 305  
 Nomenclature, Botanical, **24** 49, 296  
 Nomenclature, botanical, Alph. De Candolle on, **16** 345  
 Nomenclature, botanical, G. Bentham on, **17** 45  
 Nomenclature, botanical, H. Trimen on, **16** 170  
 Nomenclature, botanical, J. Ball on, **16** 140  
 Nomenclature, Botanical, Notes on, **20** 53, 104, 173, 238  
 Nomenclature, botanical, W. Matthews on, **16** 260  
 Nomenclature, botanical, W. P. Hiern on, **16** 72  
 Nomenclature, C. B. Clarke on, **38** 150  
 Nomenclature, Druce on, **34** 271  
 Nomenclature, Dyer on, **34** 114

Nomenclature, Fifty Years' Limit in, **36** 90  
 Nomenclature, Innovation in, in Dr. John Muller's part of vol. xv. of De Candolle's  
 'Prodromus', **5** 81, 151  
 Nomenclature, International Rules for, **44** (Suppl. II)  
 Nomenclature, International Rules of Botanical, Adopted by the Fifth  
 International Botanical Congress, Cambridge, 1930, **72** Suppl.  
 Nomenclature, International Rules, **62** 243  
 Nomenclature, Jackson on, **34** 352  
 Nomenclature, Kuntze on, **34** 298  
 Nomenclature, Laws of, **7** 311  
 Nomenclature, Laws of, by A. Gray, **2** 187  
 Nomenclature, Laws of, by C. C. Babington, **2** 94  
 Nomenclature, Laws of, by J. E. Gray, **2** 187  
 Nomenclature, note on specific names, **19** 279  
 Nomenclature, Notes on, **25** 26, 152, 179, 182, 183, 229, 301, 310, 333, 348,  
 349, 353  
 Nomenclature, notes on, **39** 36, 39, 67, 96, 119, 141, 281, 288  
 Nomenclature, Notes on, **40** 81, 88, 125, 161-5, 326  
 Nomenclature, Notes on, **55** 177  
 Nomenclature, O. Kuntze and J. Britten on, **38** 7, 47  
 Nomenclature, on some points of botanical, **15** 189, 242, 282, 357  
 Nomenclature, Point in, **63** 341  
 Nomenclature, popular, **38** 197  
 Nomenclature, Proposal of English Botanists, **42** 227  
 Nomenclature, Proposal of Italian Botanists, **42** 233  
 Nomenclature, Proposed Amendments to International Rules, **67** 258  
 Nomenclature, recent tendencies in, **19** 75  
 Nomenclature, under American code, **62** 245  
 Nomenclature, Vienna Rules for, **45** 26  
 Nomenclature, Williams on, **42** 360  
 Nomenclature, World-Code of, **61** 109, 151  
 Nomenclatur-Studien. Kuntze, (rev.) **33** 218  
 Nomina abortiva, **62** 41  
 Nomina conservanda, superfluous, **62** 143  
 Nomina nuda, **30** 127  
 Nomina nuda, combinations based on, **62** 245  
 Nomina rejicienda, '#' **48** 8  
 Nonnea picta, **44** 35  
 Nordhagen, R., Om Arenaria, humifusa Wg., (rev.) **74** 184  
 Nordhagen, R., Studien über die monotypische Gattung Calluna Salisb., (rev.) **75**  
 300  
 Nordstedt, C. F. O., (obit.) **62** 150, 289  
 Nordstedt, Nomenclature of Desmids, **45** 128  
 Nordstedt, O., 'British Submarine Vaucheriae' (rev.), **25** 59

Nordstedt, O., can the leaves of Drosera eat flesh ?, **13** 80  
 Nordstedt, O., Figures in Cooke's British Desmids, **25** 355  
 Nordstedt's Desmideae of Norway (review), **12** 89  
 Nordstedt's New species of Spirogyra, **12** 125  
 Nordstedt's 'Australian Characeae' (rev.), **30** 123  
 Nordstedt's 'Index Desmidiacearum' (rev.), **35** 105  
 Norfolk (county records) **23** 50, 51, 376, 380  
 Norfolk (county records) **27** 53, 185, 186  
 Norfolk (county records) **28** 65, 92, 101, 103  
 Norfolk (county records) **30** 153  
 Norfolk (county records) **31** 153, 371, 374  
 Norfolk (county records) **32** 2, 41, 108  
 Norfolk (county records), 1, 2, 3, 92, 125, 214, 215, 248, 287  
 Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists Soc, **11** 287  
 Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Soc, Transactions of, (articles in) **13** 222  
 Norfolk Fungi, **11** 287  
 Norfolk Island Plants, **22** 289  
 Norfolk Island Plants, **23** 353  
 Norfolk Mycetoza, **62** 257  
 Norfolk Notes, **49** 267  
 Norfolk Notes, **57** 190  
 Norfolk plants, **11** 93  
 Norfolk Plants, **18** 243, 319  
 Norfolk Plants, **19** 278, 357  
 Norfolk Plants, **20** 86  
 Norfolk Plants, **51** 51  
 Norfolk Plants, **55** 191  
 Norfolk, (county records) **21** 22, 62, 68, 246, 252  
 Norfolk, (county records) **24** 2, 4, 112, 142, 143, 231, 308, 317, 376  
 Norfolk, (county records) **33** 275  
 Norfolk, (county records) **34** 511  
 Norfolk, (county records) **36** 125, 182  
 Norfolk, (county records) **37** 135, 181, 251, 519, 521  
 Norfolk, (county records) **38** 62, 88, 106, 208, 263, 336  
 Norfolk, (county records) **39** 84, 101, 235  
 Norfolk, (county records) **40** 94, 318, 319, 321, 325, 393, 432  
 Norfolk, (county records) **41** 23, 25, 58, 202  
 Norfolk, (county records) **42** 67, 116, 118, 299, 313  
 Norfolk, (county records) **44** 225, 226, 396  
 Norfolk, (county records) **45** 43  
 Norfolk, (county records) **47** 302  
 Norfolk, (county records) **48** 175, 258  
 Norfolk, (county records) **49** 182, 183, 184, 217, 267  
 Norfolk, (county records) **50** 26

Norfolk, (county records) **51** 51, 111, 200  
 Norfolk, (county records) **52** 108, 136, 270  
 Norfolk, (county records) **53** 47, 91, 281  
 Norfolk, (county records) **54** 105, 106, 118, 175, 198  
 Norfolk, (county records) **55** 27, 191, 249, 291, 292  
 Norfolk, (county records) **57** 25, 102, 190, 260, 307, 323  
 Norfolk, Flora of (rev.), **52** 108  
 Norfolk, Flora of, preparing, **51** 200  
 Norfolk, Floras of, **12** 110  
 Norfolk, vegetation of Cromer, **15** 133  
 Norges Flora'#' (rev.), **45** 120  
 Norges Flora, by Axel Blytt, (rev.) **12** 281  
 Norman, C. and S. Moore, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Asclepiadaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 91-100  
 Norman, C., *Cortia Hookeri* C. B. Clarke, **75** 93  
 Norman, C., *Cotylonia*\*, **60** 166  
 Norman, C., *Diplolophium* & *Physotrichia*, **61** 56  
 Norman, C., *Eryngium Dorae*\*, **69** 100  
 Norman, C., Floating Apparatus in Fruit of Umbelliferae (abstr.), **69** 81  
 Norman, C., *Hermas Pillansii*\*, **66** 195  
 Norman, C., New African Umbelliferae, **60** 118  
 Norman, C., New African Umbelliferae, **61** 133  
 Norman, C., New Chinese Umbelliferae, **67** 146  
 Norman, C., New Genera in Umbelliferae, **76** 198  
 Norman, C., New species from Tropical Africa, **75** 167  
 Norman, C., New Trachymene from Timor, **69** 287  
 Norman, C., Notes on Sino-Himalayan Umbelliferae, **78** 229  
 Norman, C., Notes on the genus *Platysace*, **77** 207  
 Norman, C., Notes on Tropical African Umbelliferae, **70** 137  
 Norman, C., Notes on Tropical African Umbelliferae, **72** 205  
 Norman, C., *Oenanthe* in tropical Africa, **71** 134  
 Norman, C., *Pimpinellas* of Tropical Africa (abstr.), **65** 64  
 Norman, C., Plants from Jebel Marra, Darfur, **62** 134  
 Norman, C., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Cucurbitaceae, **67** (Suppl.) 193  
 Norman, C., Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Umbelliferae, **67** (Suppl.) 198-203  
 Norman, C., *see* Good, R. D'O., **62**  
 Norman, C., The Genus *Trachydium*, **76** 229  
 Norman, C., Tropical African Umbelliferae, **74** 170  
 Norman, C., Umbelliferae from Nepal, **67** 245  
 Norman, F. M., Effects on the Operator by Poisoning Plants in a Herbarium, **4** 240  
 Normandia, **11** 151

Normandina, **53** (Suppl. I) 69  
 Normania, **10** 125  
 Norman's Norges Flora, (rev.) **34** 234  
 Noronha, F., **41** 283  
 Noronha comorensis,\* **58** 189  
 Norsemen in Canada, **59** 31  
 Norsk Flora, O. A. Hoffstad, (rev.) **30** 28  
 North America, Botany of, **32** 287  
 North American Epilobia. By W. Trelease, (rev.) **29** 308  
 North American Flora, (articles in) **60** 376  
 North American Flora, **33** 311  
 North American Flora, **44** 111  
 North American Flora, **57** 103  
 North American Trees. N. L. Britton, (rev.) **47** 113  
 North Country Mosses, New Vice-County Records, **69** 163  
 North Devon Saginas, **73** (Suppl. II)  
 North Greenland, Exploration of the Plant-beds of, **5** 301  
 North Wales Plants, **24** 338  
 North Yorkshire Records, **67** 24  
 North Yorkshire, Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum in, **67** 114  
 North Yorkshire, Cystopteris fragilis in, **67** 155  
 North Yorkshire: Studies of its Botany, Geology, Climate, and Physical  
     Geography, by J. G. Baker, **1** 156  
 North, Marianne (Obit.), **28** 329  
 North, Miss, her Gallery at Kew, **20** 281  
 Northampton (county records) **23** 179, 246, 253  
 Northampton (county records) **27** 315, 377  
 Northampton (county records) **28** 66, 121  
 Northampton (county records) **29** 175  
 Northampton (county records) **30** 309  
 Northampton (county records) **31** 105  
 Northampton (county records), **22** 149, 235, 248, 257, 302  
 Northampton, (county records) **24** 284, 370  
 Northampton, (county records) **25** 315  
 Northampton, (county records) **39** 428  
 Northampton, (county records) **44** 188, 393  
 Northampton, (county records) **47** 65, 445  
 Northampton, (county records) **48** 55, 164, 205  
 Northampton, (county records) **49** 41, 276  
 Northampton, (county records) **53** 108, 175  
 Northampton, (county records) **55** 325  
 Northampton, plants of, **15** 282, 307  
 Northamptonshire, Druce's Flora of, **19** 285  
 Northamptonshire, Echinosperrum Lappula in, **11** 274

Northamptonshire, Flora of, **18** 42, 79, 116  
 Northamptonshire, Floras of, **12** 111  
 Northamptonshire, localities in, **16** 25, 306, 377  
 Northamptonshire, *Polygonatum multiflorum* in, **17** 243  
 Northants, (county records) **42** 55, 67  
 Northants, (county records) **58** 114  
*Northea confusa*,\* **54** 361  
*Northea Hornei*, **54** 361  
*Northea*, **22** 303  
*Northea*, **23** 55  
*Northea*, **54** 361  
 North-East-Land Lichens, **66** 249  
 Northern Limit of Phanerogamic Vegetation, **11** 340  
 Northern Rose Groups, Revision of (abstr.), **68** 248  
 Northumberland (county records) **23** 26  
 Northumberland (county records) **28** 381  
 Northumberland (county records) **30** 68, 86, 193  
 Northumberland and Durham, Ballast Flora of the Coast of, by John Hogg, **5** 47  
 Northumberland and Durham, On Gardens at a High Elevation in, by J. G. Baker,  
**3** 338  
 Northumberland, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 22  
 Northumberland, (county records) **33** 274-6  
 Northumberland, (county records) **34** 8, 11, 478  
 Northumberland, (county records) **35** 490  
 Northumberland, (county records) **44** 1, 2, 3  
 Northumberland, (county records) **46** 300, 371  
 Northumberland, (county records) **49** 343  
 Northumberland, (county records) **55** 90  
 Northumberland, Flora of, **6** 285  
 Northumberland, Floras of, **12** 182  
 Northumberland, Notes from, September, 1863, by J. G. Baker, **1** 346  
 North-Western Naturalists' Union, **67** 191  
 Norway and Lapland Plants, I. Carroll on some (especially Lichens), **5** 329  
 Norway, Desmideae of (review), **12** 89  
 Norway, Flora of (rev.), **30** 28  
*Nostoc caladarium*, Discovery of, by H. C. Wood, **7** 86  
*Nostoc halophilum*, **23** 159  
*Nostoc lichenoides*, **10** 124  
*Nostoc paradoxum*,\* **35** 268  
*Nostoc repandum*,\* **35** 267  
 Notaris, G. de, (obit.) **15** 95  
 Notaris, G. de, death of, **15** 95  
 Notarisia (articles in) 126, 160, 190, 285  
 Notarisia (articles in) **25** 125, 284, 379

Notarisia (articles in) **26** 63, 159, 256, 352.  
 Notarisia (articles in) **28** 63, 288, 352  
 Notarisia (articles in) **30** 30, 125, 159  
 Notarisia (articles in), **27** 63, 127, 188, 320  
 Notarisia, (articles in) **24** 90, 156, 288, 352  
 Notarisia, (articles in) **31** 256  
 Notarisia, (articles in) **32** 31, 61, 159  
 Notcutt, W. L., 'Handbook of British Plants', **3** 230, 262  
 Note on Calimeris, Nees, and Heteropappus, Less., with Description of a New  
 Species of the latter Genus, by H. F. Hance, **5** 369  
 Note on the larger Fungi of Spitsbergen, **80** 94  
 Note on the rediscovery of *Orchis simia* (Lamarck) in Oxfordshire, A, F. Rose, **80**  
 102  
 Notelaea azorica\*, **71** 101  
 Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb., (articles in) **60** 32  
 Notes extraites d'un Catalogue inédit des Plantae Phanérogames du  
 Département du Cher, par A. Dèseglièze, **2** 220  
 Notes fr. Bot. School, Trin. Coll. Dublin, (articles in) **39** 80  
 Notes from Bot. Garden, Edinburgh, '#'**57** 104, 295  
 Notes from Bot. School, Dublin, **57** 295  
 Notes from Edinburgh Bot. Gard., (articles in) **59** 56, 87, 152  
 Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **66** 104, 298  
 Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **67** 49, 146, 259  
 Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, (articles in) **62** 191, 223  
 Notes from the University Herbarium, Cambridge, **70** (Suppl.)  
 Notes from University Herbarium, Cambridge, **71** 99  
 Notes on .British Carices (abstr.), **64** 69  
 Notes on British Aspicilias referred to in Magnusson's Monograph on the Aspicilia  
 gibbosa Group, W. Watson, **80** 74  
 Notes on British Carices.- VI., **80** 105  
 Notes on British Characeae, (county records) **36** 409-13  
 Notes on British Charophyta, **62** 33  
 Notes on British Plants, (county records) **52** 57, 114, 196  
 Notes on British Plants, **63** 26, 86, 148, 339  
 Notes on Characeae, (county records) **33** 289  
 Notes on Conifers, A. H. Church, (rev.) **59** 81  
 Notes on Focke's 'Rubi,' (county records) **52** 178, 202  
 Notes on Jamaica Plants, **63** 114  
 Notes on Jamaica Plants, **64** 14, 103, 158  
 Notes on Jamaica Plants, **66** 161  
 Notes on Jamaica Plants, **67** 129  
 Notes on Jamaica Plants, **68** 108  
 Notes on Labiatae, III., *Ceratanthus*, **74** 33  
 Notes on Papers of Interest to Students of British Flora, **65** 78

Notes on Papers of Interest to Students of British Flora, **66** 22, 208, 243, 329  
 Notes on Papers of Interest to Students of the British Flora, **67** 150  
 Notes on the British Pansies, **66** 129, 160  
 Notes on the first Leafing and Flowering of Plants found in the neighbourhood of  
 Marlborough by the Rev. T. A. Preston, **3** 203  
 Notes On The Genus Myosotis, **80** 127  
 Notes on the Native Tulip-tree of New South Wales, by Dr. Geo. Bennett, **5** 140  
 Notes Trin. Coll. Dublin, (articles in) 159  
 Notheia, **38** 96  
 Notholaena Lemmoni, **18** 254  
 Nothopanax arborum, **6** 124  
 Nothopanax sambucifolium, **6** 142  
 Nothopanax Samoense, **6** 366  
 Nothopanax simplex, **6** 142  
 Nothopanax, **4** 293  
 Nothopanax, **6** 163  
 Notobuxus, **20** 251  
 Notochlaena Balansae, **16** 301  
 Notochlaena californica, **21** 158  
 Notochlaena lepiger,\* **22** 53  
 Notochlaena tricholepis,\* **21** 245  
 Notonia opima,\* **45** 329  
 Notonia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 60  
 Notoptera brevipes,\* **53** 227  
 Notoptera curviflora,\* **53** 226  
 Notoptera epalacea,\* **53** 229  
 Notoptera Gaumeri, **53** 225  
 Notoptera guatemalensis, **53** 225  
 Notoptera hirsuta, **53** 225  
 Notoptera scabridula,\* **53** 226  
 Notoptera tequilana,\* **53** 228  
 Notoptera, **53** 202  
 Nototriche, **47** 114  
 Nototrichium, **26** 124  
 Nottingham (county records) **32** 45  
 Nottingham, (county records) **24** 3  
 Nottingham, (county records) **37** 144  
 Nottingham, (county records) **45** 447  
 Nottingham, Floras of, **12** 179  
 Nottingham, Notice of Papers read at Meeting of British Association at, **5** 23,47  
 Notts Botany, **47** 134  
 Notts, (county records) **46** 365  
 Notts, (county records) **47** 32, 71, 134  
 Notts, (county records) **54** 91

Notulae Bryologicae, I., **75** 121  
 Notylia Bungerothii, **25** 256  
 Nouelia, **26** 127  
 Nouvelle Flore des Champignons. by J. Constantin & L. Dufour, (rev.) **29** 283  
 Nova Acta, (articles in) **12** 63  
 Nova Acta'#, New Volume of, **4** 304  
 Nova Scotia Expedition, **60** 311  
 Nova Scotia, Instit. Nat. Science, (articles in) **11** 383  
 Nova Zembla, Phanerogamic flora of, **10** 213, 308  
 Novara Voyage, Publications relating to it, **1** 190  
 Novaya Zemlya, Plants of, 388, 418, 468  
 Novitates Africanæ, **66** 9, 195, 229  
 Novitates Africanæ, **68** 75, 102  
 Novitates Africanæ, **69** 10, 48, 207, 258  
 Novitates Africanæ, **70** 282, 337  
 Novitates Africanæ, **71** 69, 122  
 Novitates Africanæ, **72** 20, 43  
 Novitates Africani, **67** 132  
 Nowakowski on Chytridiaceae, **15** 213, 216  
 Nowakowski on the Entomophthorae, **15** 246  
 Nowakowskia, **23** 158  
 Nowers, J. E., Aran Island Plants, **30** 180  
 Numbers by collectors, **62** 307  
 Nummularia gigas, **18** 155  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. (articles in) **25** 61, 159, 284, 352  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. (articles in) **28** 63, 159, 255  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. (articles in) **29** 61, 157, 286, 348  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. (articles in) **30** 63, 159, 253, 352  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. (articles in), **27** 63, 188, 256, 352  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **17** 95, 190, 285, 381  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **19** 60  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **24** 62, 156, 256, 383  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **31** 256, 382  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **32** 61, 64, 159, 255, 349  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **33** 62, 160, 287  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **36** 110, 237, 358  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **60** 192  
 Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **61** 246  
 Nuov. Giornale (articles in) **23** 64, 159, 256, 352  
 Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. (articles in) **26** 95, 159, 256, 384  
 Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. (articles in), **22** 160, 288, 352  
 Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **21** 93, 191  
 Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **34** 46, 94, 238, 406, 485  
 Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **35** 111, 255, 318, 460

Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **37** 140, 445  
 Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **38** 148, 286, 367, 452  
 Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **39** 285, 351  
 Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., (articles in) **40** 46, 235, 240, 269, 334  
 Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Italiano, (articles in) **11** 61, 126, 189, 286  
 Nuovo Giornale Bot. Italiano, (articles in) **10** 124, 190, 318  
 Nuovo Giornale Bot. Italiano, (articles in) **20** 320, 380  
 Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano'##', **77** 186  
 Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, (articles in) **62** 159  
 Nuovo Giornale, (articles in) **18** 125, 188, 287  
 Nuphar lutea, variety of, **19** 279  
 Nuphar, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 4; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.])  
     92  
 Nuphar, flower of, **74** 220  
 Nursery Book, The, L. H. Bailey, (rev.) **35** 106  
 Nuttall, L. W., see Millspaugh, C. F., **62** 86  
 Nuttall, Mrs. G. Clarke, (obit.) **67** 183  
 Nuttall, T., On a new Species of Tacca, **4** 261  
 Nuttall, Thomas, **60** 57  
 Nuttallia cerasiformis, Staminal Arrangements in, **4** 273  
 Nuttall's Wild Flowers, **51** 176  
 Nuxia breviflora,\* **41** 403  
 Nuxia capitata, **20** 172  
 Nuxia dentata var. transvaalensis,\* **41** 403  
 Nuxia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 101  
 Nuytsia, **44** 181  
 Nyasa-land Botany, **59** 183  
 Nyctalis caliginosa, **11** 337  
 Nyctocalos, **8** 147  
 Nylander, Dr., Remarks on Dr. Lindsay's Paper 'On Chemical Reaction as a  
     Specific Character in Lichens', **7** 214  
 Nylander's Criticism on Mudd's 'Herbarium Lichenum Britannicorum', by W.  
     Mudd, **1** 152  
 Nyman's 'Conspectus Florae Europaeae', **16** 347  
 Nyman's 'Conspectus Florae Europaeae', **17** 120, 154; part ii. (rev.), 348  
 Nyman's 'Conspectus', pt. 3 (rev.), **20** 24  
 Nyman's 'Conspectus', pt. 4 (rev.), **20** 371  
 Nyman's Conspectus, **22** 219  
 Nyman's Conspectus, pt. iii., **19** 255  
 Nyman's Conspectus, Supplement and Index, **22** 186  
 Nyman's 'Conspectus Florae Europaeae,' **76** 113  
 Nymphaea **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 4  
 Nymphaea alba, var. of, **24** 25  
 Nymphaea alba, var. rosea, **10** 329

Nymphaea Candida, **50** 207, 238  
 Nymphaea flava, **14** 213  
 Nymphaea, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 15  
 Nymphaea, flower of, **74** 221  
 Nymphaea, Nomenclature of, **26** 6  
 Nymphaeaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 15  
 Nymphaeaceae, African, **3** 194  
 Nymphaeaceae, Angolan, **12** 126  
 Nymphaeaceae, problems in the flower, **74** 217  
 Nymphoides nymphaeoides, **62** 117  
 O. S. U. Naturalist, (articles in) **39** 80  
 O’Gorman, J. T., Peziza Sumneri in Surrey, **22** 151  
 O’Meara, E., (obit.) **18** 128  
 O’Meara, E., Recent Researches in the Diatomaceae, **10** 66, 149, 203, 302, 360  
 O’Meara, E., Recent Researches in the Diatomaceae, **11** 228, 291  
 Oak, **1** 381  
 Oak, Cowthorpe, **41** 142  
 Oak, The., W. Marshall Ward, (rev.) **30** 186  
 Oak, with long tap-root (Rendle), **62** 17  
 Oak-leaf, shape of, **28** 125  
 Oaks and Caterpillars, **54** 210  
 Oaks of Hertfordshire, **19** 152  
 Oaks, British **48** (t. 502), 1, 38  
 Oaks, nomenclature of some British and German, **73** 49  
 Obbea timonioides, **9** 85  
 Obbea, **9** 85  
 Obermeijer, A. A., Revision of S. African species of Barleria. Addenda and  
     Corrigenda, **72** 275  
 Oberonia aurantiaca,\* **36** 210  
 Oberonia Hamadryas,\* **24** 322  
 Oberonia Hosei,\* **39** 173  
 Obione, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 57  
 Obituaries for 1882, **21** 381  
 Obituaries:– Bailey, J. F., **76** 307  
 Obituaries:– Bancroft, T. L., **72** 141  
 Obituaries:– Barber, C. A., **71** 102  
 Obituaries:– Bennett, Arthur, **67** 184, 211  
 Obituaries:– Bickham, S. H., **71** 202  
 Obituaries:– Blatter, E., **72** 318  
 Obituaries:– Borodin, I. P., **68** 150  
 Obituaries:– Borthwick, A. W., **75** 176  
 Obituaries:– Boyd, D. A., **67** 52  
 Obituaries:– Bresadola, G., **67** 235  
 Obituaries:– Briquet, J. I., **70** 16

Obituaries:– Britton, N. L., **72** 316  
 Obituaries:– Brotheus, V. F., **67** 114  
 Obituaries:– Brown, N. E., **73** 19  
 Obituaries:– Bullock-Webster, G. R., **72** 111  
 Obituaries:– Burt, B. D., **76** 212  
 Obituaries:– Cambage, R. H., **67** 84  
 Obituaries:– Carisso, L. W., **75** 356  
 Obituaries:– Carr, C. E., **75** 143  
 Obituaries:– Chipp, T. F., **69** 214  
 Obituaries:– Chodat, R., **72** 207  
 Obituaries:– Christy, R. M., **66** 115  
 Obituaries:– Clarke, L., **72** 112  
 Obituaries:– Cockayne, L., **72** 257  
 Obituaries:– Coulter, J. M., **67** 82  
 Obituaries:– Coville, F. V., **75** 80  
 Obituaries:– Craib, W. G., **71** 299  
 Obituaries:– Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of, **78** 80  
 Obituaries:– Curtis, C., **66** 332  
 Obituaries:– Darbishire, O. V., **73** 21  
 Obituaries:– Davis, W., **69** 24  
 Obituaries:– Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Sir J. T., Bart., **65** 240  
 Obituaries:– Drabble, E., **71** 318  
 Obituaries:– Druce, F., **79** 87  
 Obituaries:– Druce, G. C., **70** 141  
 Obituaries:– Dunn, S. T., **76** 183  
 Obituaries:– Eig, A., **76** 248  
 Obituaries:– Ekman, E. L., **69** 106  
 Obituaries:– Elliot, G. F. S., **72** 233  
 Obituaries:– Ellman, Rev. E., **67** 154  
 Obituaries:– Engler, A., **68** 375  
 Obituaries:– Enlander, S. J., **67** 23  
 Obituaries:– Escombe, F., **74** 19  
 Obituaries:– Fink, Bruce, **65** 296  
 Obituaries:– Fisher, H., **73** 166  
 Obituaries:– Fitch, J. N., **65** 118  
 Obituaries:– Fitzgerald, W. V., **67** 309  
 Obituaries:– Fleischer, R. P. M., **68** 183  
 Obituaries:– Flemwell, G., **66** 119  
 Obituaries:– Foggitt, T. J., **72** 360  
 Obituaries:– Forbes, H. O., **71** 74  
 Obituaries:– Ford, C., **65** 240  
 Obituaries:– Forrest, G., **70** 79  
 Obituaries:– Francis, R. T., **69** 88  
 Obituaries:– Fraser, J., **73** 81

Obituaries:– Fries, T. C. E., **69** 56  
 Obituaries:– Gadeceau, E. J., **66** 302  
 Obituaries:– Gimlette, J. D., **72** 176  
 Obituaries:– Godfery, Hilda M., **68** 343  
 Obituaries:– Gregory, E. S., **70** 144  
 Obituaries:– Groom, P., **69** 266  
 Obituaries:– Grove, W. B., **76** 86  
 Obituaries:– Groves, J., **71** 136  
 Obituaries:– Gunther, R. T., **78** 80  
 Obituaries:– Hales, W., **75** 205  
 Obituaries:– Hall, P. M., **79** 136  
 Obituaries:– Hanbury, F. J., **76** 211  
 Obituaries:– Harting, J. E., **66** 35  
 Obituaries:– Harvey-Gibson, R. J., **67** 262  
 Obituaries:– Hayek, A. von, **66** 245  
 Obituaries:– Hebden, T., **69** 78  
 Obituaries:– Hegi, G., **70** 237  
 Obituaries:– Henderson, G., **67** 288  
 Obituaries:– Henriques, J. A., **66** 245  
 Obituaries:– Henry, Augustine, **68** 148  
 Obituaries:– Highley, P., **67** 86  
 Obituaries:– Hillier, J. M., **68** 344  
 Obituaries:– Hitchcock, A. S., **74** 54  
 Obituaries:– Holmes, E. M., **68** 310  
 Obituaries:– Horwood, A. R., **75** 113  
 Obituaries:– Hose, C., **67** 344  
 Obituaries:– Howe, M. A., **75** 81  
 Obituaries:– Hulth, J. M., **66** 149  
 Obituaries:– Husnot, P. T., **67** 309  
 Obituaries:– Im Thurn, Sir E. F., **70** 341  
 Obituaries:– Jackson, B. D., **65** 314  
 Obituaries:– Jekyll, G., **71** 24  
 Obituaries:– Johannsen, W. L., **65** 360  
 Obituaries:– Johannsen, W., **66** 344  
 Obituaries:– Johnston, Sir H., **65** 258  
 Obituaries:– Jones, D. A., **74** 351  
 Obituaries:– Knowles, M. C., **71** 230  
 Obituaries:– Lacaita, C. C., **71** 259  
 Obituaries:– Lamont, Rev. J., **66** 301  
 Obituaries:– Lawson, A. A., **65** 203  
 Obituaries:– Lea, T. S., **77** 275  
 Obituaries:– Lindman, C. A. M., **66** 300  
 Obituaries:– Linton, Rev. E. F., **66** 81 (portrait)  
 Obituaries:– Lister, J. J., **65** 83

Obituaries:– Little, J. E., **73** 232  
 Obituaries:– Lucas, A. H. S., **74** 296  
 Obituaries:– Macvicar, S. M., **70** 258  
 Obituaries:– Marloth, R., **69** 172  
 Obituaries:– Marriot, St. John, **65** 317  
 Obituaries:– Martelli, U., **73** 137  
 Obituaries:– Massalongo, C. B., **66** 150  
 Obituaries:– McArdle, D., **72** 292  
 Obituaries:– Melvill, C., **67** 344  
 Obituaries:– Melvill, J. C., **68** 20  
 Obituaries:– Millais, J. G., **69** 144  
 Obituaries:– Monckton, H. W., **69** 55  
 Obituaries:– Moore, S. Le M., **69** 134  
 Obituaries:– Morris, Sir D., **71** 101  
 Obituaries:– Moss, C. E., **69** 20  
 Obituaries:– Naveau, Raymond, **71** 49  
 Obituaries:– Nelson, E. M., **76** 280  
 Obituaries:– Newton, W. C. F., **66** 51  
 Obituaries:– Nuttall, Mrs. G. Clarke, **67** 183  
 Obituaries:– O'Brien, J., **69** 56  
 Obituaries:– Ostefeld, C. H., **69** 79  
 Obituaries:– Paul, Rev. D., **67** 236  
 Obituaries:– Paulson, R., **73** 232  
 Obituaries:– Payne, F W., **65** 177  
 Obituaries:– Pearsall, W. H., **74** 352  
 Obituaries:– Phillips, R. W., **65** 58, 80  
 Obituaries:– Popenoe, D. K., **71** 320  
 Obituaries:– Radlkofer, L., **65** 159, 176  
 Obituaries:– Ramage, G., **71** 75  
 Obituaries:– Rand, R. F., **75** 79  
 Obituaries:– Reade, O. A., **68** 22  
 Obituaries:– Rendle, A. B., **76** 64, 65  
 Obituaries:– Rich, M. F., **77** 184  
 Obituaries:– Riley, L. A. M., **66** 118  
 Obituaries:– Robinson, B. L., **73** 300  
 Obituaries:– Robinson, E. Kay, **66** 56  
 Obituaries:– Robinson, H. C., **67** 261  
 Obituaries:– Robinson, W., **68** 119  
 Obituaries:– Robinson, W., **73** 167  
 Obituaries:– Rockley, Lady, **79** 136  
 Obituaries:– Roffey, Rev. J., **65** 229  
 Obituaries:– Röhl, J., **67** 22  
 Obituaries:– Roper, I. M., **73** 233  
 Obituaries:– Rose, J. N., **66** 216

Obituaries:– Salmon, C. E., **68** 50 (portr.)  
 Obituaries:– Sargent, C. S., **65** 151  
 Obituaries:– Schulz, O. E., **74** 152  
 Obituaries:– Scott, D. H., **72** 83  
 Obituaries:– Scott, Mrs. H. V., **67** 57  
 Obituaries:– Seward, Sir A. C., **79** 48  
 Obituaries:– Sherring, R. V., **69** 104  
 Obituaries:– Shoolbred, W. A., **66** 118  
 Obituaries:– Smith, A. L., **75** 328  
 Obituaries:– Smith, Matilda, **65** 57  
 Obituaries:– Smith, W. G., **67** 23, 53  
 Obituaries:– Soulsby, B. H., **71** 73  
 Obituaries:– Stansfield, F. W., **75** 114  
 Obituaries:– Stapf, O., **71** 296  
 Obituaries:– Step, E., **70** 18  
 Obituaries:– Swynnerton, C. F. M., **76** 212  
 Obituaries:– Taylor, F. B., **69** 103  
 Obituaries:– Taylor, Rev. W. E., **65** 317  
 Obituaries:– Thellung, A., **66** 244  
 Obituaries:– Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., **67** 23, 54  
 Obituaries:– Thompson, H. S., **78** 102  
 Obituaries:– Trabut, L., **67** 184  
 Obituaries:– Trower, Charlotte G., **67** 22  
 Obituaries:– Urban, I., **69** 105  
 Obituaries:– Vainio, E. A., **67** 309  
 Obituaries:– Vines, S. H., **72** 139  
 Obituaries:– von Goebel, K. E., **71** 1  
 Obituaries:– Wager, H., **67** 344  
 Obituaries:– Wager, Harold, **68** 18  
 Obituaries:– Wakehurst, Lord, **74** 216  
 Obituaries:– Watt, Sir G., **68** 149  
 Obituaries:– Watts, Sir F., **68** 344  
 Obituaries:– Weathers, J., **66** 119  
 Obituaries:– Weindorfer, G., **70** 261  
 Obituaries:– Went, F. A. F. C., **73** 271  
 Obituaries:– Wettstein, R., **69** 313  
 Obituaries:– White, J. W., **71** 47  
 Obituaries:– Wilkinson, H. J., **73** 106  
 Obituaries:– Wilkinson, J. G., **75** 142  
 Obituaries:– Williamson, H. B., **69** 172  
 Obituaries:– Wilson, E. H., **69** 18  
 Obituaries:– Wittmack, M. C. L., **67** 155  
 Obituaries:– Wolff, H., **67** 184  
 Obituaries:– Woodhead, T. W., **78** 80

Obituaries:– Woolward, F. H., **74** 55  
 Obituaries:– Wright, C. H., **79** 136  
 Obituaries:– Yapp, R. H., **67** 85  
 Obituaries:– Zahlbruckner, A., **76** 214  
 Obituary : – Bigsby, J. J., **19** 96  
 Obituary : – Boswell, J. T. I., **26** 82  
 Obituary : – Bull, Jacob, **19** 160  
 Obituary : – Carroll, Isaac, **19** 64, 128  
 Obituary : – Curnow, William, **26** 128  
 Obituary : – Currey, F., **19** 310  
 Obituary : – Darwin, C., **20** 165  
 Obituary : – De Bary, H. A., **26** 65  
 Obituary : – Decaisne, J., **20** 158  
 Obituary : – Dickson, Alexander, **26** 63  
 Obituary : – Drege, J. F., **19** 160  
 Obituary : – Duncan, J., **19** 287  
 Obituary : – Edgeworth, M. P., **19** 288  
 Obituary : – Enerott, O., **19** 288  
 Obituary : – Falconer, R. W., **19** 192  
 Obituary : – Godron, D. A., **19** 127  
 Obituary : – Goldie, John, **26** 299  
 Obituary : – Gunn, Ronald C., **19** 192  
 Obituary : – Hampe, Ernst, **19** 192, 223  
 Obituary : – Hildebrandt, J. M., **19** 256  
 Obituary : – Hore, W. S., **20** 288  
 Obituary : – James, T. P., **20** 158  
 Obituary : – Kippist, R., **20** 63  
 Obituary : – Lindsay, W. L., **19** 64  
 Obituary : – Lorentz, P. G., **20** 159  
 Obituary : – Luders, Frau J., **19** 96  
 Obituary : – Mead, S. B., **19** 64  
 Obituary : – Niven, J. C., **19** 352  
 Obituary : – Price, John, **26** 32  
 Obituary : – Pryor, A. R., **19** 96, 276  
 Obituary : – Rabenhorst, G. L., **19** 286  
 Obituary : – Ravenshaw, T. F., **20** 352  
 Obituary : – Reeks, H., **20** 352  
 Obituary : – Sauter, Anton Z., **19** 192  
 Obituary : – Schleiden, M. J., **19** 288  
 Obituary : – Smith, G. E., **20** 63  
 Obituary : – Smith, John, **26** 102  
 Obituary : – Sonder, O. W., **20** 31  
 Obituary : – Thwaites, G. H. K., **20** 351  
 Obituary : – Watson, H. C., **19** 256, 257

Obituary : – Wilkinson, Lady, **20** 159  
 Obituary : – Wood, Alphonso, **19** 26  
 Obituary : – `Wallis, G., **16** 288  
 Obituary : – Aitchison, J. E. T., **36** 463  
 Obituary : – Alcock, Randal Hibbert, **24** 160  
 Obituary : – Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie, **38** 62  
 Obituary : – Anderson, S., **16** 64  
 Obituary : – Andersson, N. J., **18** 192  
 Obituary : – Andrews, W., **18** 256, 286  
 Obituary : – Angstrom, J., **17** 128@  
 Obituary : – Ascherson, F. M., **17** 160  
 Obituary : – Atthey, J., **18** 224  
 Obituary : – Austin, C. F., **18** 192  
 Obituary : – Bagnis, C., **17** 383  
 Obituary : – Bartling, F. G., **14** 64  
 Obituary : – Bauke, H., **18** 32  
 Obituary : – Bell, T., **18** 128  
 Obituary : – Bennett, J. J. (portrait), **14** 97  
 Obituary : – Bigelow, Jacob, **17** 96, 158  
 Obituary : – Bloxam, A., **16** 96  
 Obituary : – Borszczow, E., **16** 256  
 Obituary : – Bouton, L., **17** 64  
 Obituary : – Brandt, J. F. von, **17** 383  
 Obituary : – Brongniart, A. T., **14** 94  
 Obituary : – Broome, Charles Edward, **24** 384  
 Obituary : – Broome, Christopher Edmund, **25** 148  
 Obituary : – Buek. H. W., **17** 160  
 Obituary : – Bull, Henry Graves, **24** 63  
 Obituary : – Bull, M. M., **17** 288  
 Obituary : – Correa de Mello, J., **16** 95  
 Obituary : – Des Moulins, C., **14** 223  
 Obituary : – Du Mortier, B. C., **16** 255  
 Obituary : – Durieu de Maisonneuve, M. C., **16** 128  
 Obituary : – Ehrenberg, C. G., **14** 320  
 Obituary : – Ernst, Adolfo, **38** 150  
 Obituary : – Faivre, E., **17** 320  
 Obituary : – Fenzl, E., **17** 352  
 Obituary : – Ferguson, William, **25** 320  
 Obituary : – Fiorini-Mazzanti, Contessa, **17** 223  
 Obituary : – Flower, Thomas Bruges, **38** 32  
 Obituary : – Fortune, R., **18** 160  
 Obituary : – Fox, Tilbury, **17** 224  
 Obituary : – Franchet, Adrien, **38** 104  
 Obituary : – French, A., **17** 352

Obituary :– Fries, E. M., **16** 95  
 Obituary :– Frost, C. C., **18** 223  
 Obituary :– Fueckel, L., **14** 256  
 Obituary :– George, Edward, **38** 455  
 Obituary :– Glasspoole, Hampden Gledstones, **25** 382  
 Obituary :– Godet, C. H., **18** 96  
 Obituary :– Grenier, J. C. M., **14** 32  
 Obituary :– Hance, Henry Fletcher (port.), **25** 1  
 Obituary :– Hannington, James, **24** 128  
 Obituary :– Hartig, T., **18** 160  
 Obituary :– Hill, E. S., **18** 224  
 Obituary :– Hodgson, Ehiz., **16** 64  
 Obituary :– Holl, Harvey Buchanan, **24** 384  
 Obituary :– Imray, W., **18** 320  
 Obituary :– Irmisch, T., **17** 223  
 Obituary :– Itzigsohn, H., **17** 96  
 Obituary :– Jaeger, A., **16** 160  
 Obituary :– Johnson, C., **18** 351  
 Obituary :– Johnson, George William, **25** 64  
 Obituary :– Juratska, J., **17** 32  
 Obituary :– Kellogg, Dr. Albert, **25** 383  
 Obituary :– Kirk, Thomas, **36** 489  
 Obituary :– Klaboch, F., **18** 224  
 Obituary :– Klinggraff, J. M. von, **17** 383  
 Obituary :– Koch, Karl, **17** 224  
 Obituary :– Kurz, S., **16** 127  
 Obituary :– Lange, Julian M. C., **36** 288  
 Obituary :– Langethal, C. E., **16** 320  
 Obituary :– Lawson, H., **16** 32  
 Obituary :– Lebel, J. E., **17** 64  
 Obituary :– Lees, Edwin, **25** 384  
 Obituary :– Lindheimer, F., **18** 96  
 Obituary :– Lowe, Edward Joseph, **38** 152  
 Obituary :– MacIvor, W. G., **14** 224  
 Obituary :– McNab, J., **16** 382  
 Obituary :– Miers, J., **17** 352  
 Obituary :– Monteiro, J. J., **16** 128  
 Obituary :– Montrouzier, Xavier, **36** 288  
 Obituary :– Moore, David, **17** 224  
 Obituary :– Moore, Thomas, **25** 63  
 Obituary :– Morgan, Robert, **38** 489  
 Obituary :– Morris, John, **24** 64  
 Obituary :– Mudd, W., **17** 160  
 Obituary :– Munby, G., **14** 160

Obituary :– Munro, W., **18** 96  
 Obituary :– Murray, A., **16** 63  
 Obituary :– Newbould, William Williamson, **24** 159, 161 (port.)  
 Obituary :– Newman, E., **14** 223  
 Obituary :– O'Meara, E., **18** 128  
 Obituary :– Olney, S. S., **16** 320  
 Obituary :– Paget, Sir James, **38** 62  
 Obituary :– Penny, C. W., **36** 208  
 Obituary :– Pfeiffer, L., **16** 32  
 Obituary :– Raspail, F. V., **16** 96  
 Obituary :– Rawson, Sir Rawson William, **38** 63  
 Obituary :– Reichenbach, H. G. L., **17** 160, 191  
 Obituary :– Richardson, W., **17** 192  
 Obituary :– Ripart, J. B. M., **17** 64  
 Obituary :– Robbins, J. W., **17** 96  
 Obituary :– Ruskin, John, **38** 62  
 Obituary :– Salwey, T., **16** 63  
 Obituary :– Sartori, J., **18** 352  
 Obituary :– Saunders, W. W., **17** 320  
 Obituary :– Scheffer, R. H. C. C., **18** 160  
 Obituary :– Schimper, W., **17** 160  
 Obituary :– Schimper, W., **18** 160  
 Obituary :– Schur, P. J. F., **16** 256  
 Obituary :– Scott, J., **18** 224  
 Obituary :– Seubert, M., **16** 160  
 Obituary :– Sjostrand, M. G., **18** 160@  
 Obituary :– Spach, E., **17** 224  
 Obituary :– Stansfield, A., **18** 320  
 Obituary :– Swinhoe, R., **16** 96  
 Obituary :– Thomson, T., **16** 160  
 Obituary :– Thozet, A., **16** 320  
 Obituary :– Thuret, G., **14** 4  
 Obituary :– Tommasini, M., **18** 160  
 Obituary :– Trevelyan, Sir W. C., **17** 160  
 Obituary :– Trimmer, Kirby, **25** 383  
 Obituary :– Velten, W., **14** 352  
 Obituary :– Visiani, K. de, **16** 192  
 Obituary :– Walker, J., **14** 64  
 Obituary :– Webb, F. M., **18** 352, 383  
 Obituary :– Webb, R. H., **18** 128  
 Obituary :– White, Adam, **17** 96  
 Obituary :– Zanardini, G., **16** 256  
 Obituary for :– Cesati, V., **21** 192  
 Obituary for :– Clough, E., **21** 192

Obituary for :- Corry, T. H., **21** 313  
 Obituary for :- Crewe, H. H., **21** 380  
 Obituary for :- Dickie, G., **21** 30  
 Obituary for :- Gibson, G. S., **21** 161  
 Obituary for :- Gulliver, G., **21** 31  
 Obituary for :- Horsefield, W., **21** 192  
 Obituary for :- Naylor, F., **21** 192  
 Obituary for :- Parnell, R., **21** 30  
 Obituary for :- Sadler, J., **21** 31  
 Obituary for :- Steele, W. E., **21** 192  
 Obituary for :- Wood, H. H., **21** 380  
 Obituary for :- Wood, R., **21** 380  
 Obituary:- Acton, Edward Hamilton, **33** 127  
 Obituary:- Adams, Alfred, **58** 127  
 Obituary:- Agardh, Jacob George, **39** 143  
 Obituary:- Allen, Grant, **37** 496  
 Obituary:- Alwis, Harmanis de, **32** 256  
 Obituary:- Arber, Edward Alexander Newell, **56** 304  
 Obituary:- Archer, William, **35** 501  
 Obituary:- Arnold, Frederick Henry, **44** 287  
 Obituary:- Avebury, Lord, **51** 222  
 Obituary:- Babington, Charles Cardale, **33** 257  
 Obituary:- Babington, Churchill, **27** 110  
 Obituary:- Backhouse, James, **28** 353  
 Obituary:- Bagnall, James Eustace, **56** 354  
 Obituary:- Bailey, C., **63** 23  
 Obituary:- Bailey, F. M., **53** 275  
 Obituary:- Bailey, O., **62** 319  
 Obituary:- Baillie, Edmund John, **35** 464  
 Obituary:- Baker, J. G., **58** 233  
 Obituary:- Balfour, I. B., **61** 23  
 Obituary:- Ball, John, **27** 365  
 Obituary:- Bancroft, Joseph, **32** 288  
 Obituary:- Barclay, A., **29** 304  
 Obituary:- Barclay, William, **61** 234  
 Obituary:- Barnes, James Martindale, **48** 161  
 Obituary:- Barrington, R. M. (portr.), **53** 364  
 Obituary:- Bateson, W., **64** 78, 118  
 Obituary:- Batters, Edward Arthur Lionel (portr.), **45** 385  
 Obituary:- Beccari, O., **59** 30  
 Obituary:- Becker, Lydia Ernestine, **28** 320  
 Obituary:- Beeby, William Haddeu (portr.), **48** 121  
 Obituary:- Beesley, Thomas, **34** 440  
 Obituary:- Bell, Edward, **42** 159

Obituary:– Bellynek, A., **15** 160  
 Obituary:– Benbow, John, **47** 154  
 Obituary:– Bennett, A. W., **40** 113  
 Obituary:– Bennett, Edward Trusted, **47** 39  
 Obituary:– Bennett, George, **32** 31, 191  
 Obituary:– Benson, Richard de Gylpyn, **42** 128  
 Obituary:– Berkeley, Miles Joseph, **27** 305  
 Obituary:– Bicknell, Clarence, **56** 303  
 Obituary:– Birdwood, Sir George, **56** 87  
 Obituary:– Blomefield, Leonard, **31** 320  
 Obituary:– Bolus, Harry, **49** 241  
 Obituary:– Bonnier, G., **61** 157  
 Obituary:– Bornet, J. B. E., **50** 72  
 Obituary:– Bossey, Francis, **42** 358  
 Obituary:– Boswell, Henry, **35** 132  
 Obituary:– Bottomley, W. G., **60** 157  
 Obituary:– Boulger, G. S., **60** 232  
 Obituary:– Bourgeau, E., **15** 160  
 Obituary:– Boyd, William Black, **56** 221  
 Obituary:– Braithwaite, Robert, **56** 23  
 Obituary:– Brandis, Sir Dietrich, **45** 288  
 Obituary:– Braun, A., **15** 160 (portrait) 321  
 Obituary:– Brebner, George, **43** 60  
 Obituary:– Bretschneider, Emil, **39** 287, 288  
 Obituary:– Brightwen, Eliza, **44** 216  
 Obituary:– Brinton, J. Bernard, **33** 314  
 Obituary:– Britten, J. **62** 336, 337  
 Obituary:– Bromwich, Henry, **46** 304  
 Obituary:– Brotherson, R. P., **62** 149  
 Obituary:– Brown, H. T., **63** 85  
 Obituary:– Brown, R., **40** 236  
 Obituary:– Brown, Robert (Campst.), **33** 384  
 Obituary:– Brown, Robert, **45** 126  
 Obituary:– Buchanan, John, **34** 192  
 Obituary:– Bucknall, C., **60** 65  
 Obituary:– Buffham, Thomas Hughes, **34** 137, 170  
 Obituary:– Burbidge, Frederick William, **44** 80  
 Obituary:– Camel, Teodoro, **37** 258  
 Obituary:– Carrington, Benjamin, **31** 120  
 Obituary:– Carruthers, John Bennett (portr.), **48** 217  
 Obituary:– Carruthers, W., **60** 249  
 Obituary:– Carson, J., **15** 128  
 Obituary:– Carver, William Robert, **56** 334  
 Obituary:– Cerf, Mad. H., **15** 379

Obituary:- Chalmers, A. J., **58** 158  
 Obituary:- Chandler, Alfred, **35** 32  
 Obituary:- Chantre, Cesar F. M., **47** 396  
 Obituary:- Cheeseman, T. F., **62** 60  
 Obituary:- Cheesman, W. N., **63** 376  
 Obituary:- Cheesman, W. N., **64** 22  
 Obituary:- Churchill, George Cheetham, **45** 40  
 Obituary:- Clarke, Benjamin, **28** 84  
 Obituary:- Clarke, Charles Baron (portr.), **44** 370  
 Obituary:- Clarke, Joshua, **28** 192  
 Obituary:- Clarke, William Ambrose (portr.), **49** 167  
 Obituary:- Cleghorn, Hugh Francis Clarke, **33** 256  
 Obituary:- Cleminshaw, E., **63** 25  
 Obituary:- Clifton, G. (1822-1913), **62** 330  
 Obituary:- Colgan, Nathaniel, **58** 118  
 Obituary:- Comber, T. (portr.), **40** 386  
 Obituary:- Cooke, M. C. (portr.), **53** 58  
 Obituary:- Cooke, Theodore, **48** 344  
 Obituary:- Cooke, Theodore, **49** 64  
 Obituary:- Coultas, H., **15** 192  
 Obituary:- Crisp, Sir F., **57** 200  
 Obituary:- Crombie, James Morrison, **44** 248  
 Obituary:- Crossland, Charles, **55** 62  
 Obituary:- Cryer, J., **64** 166, 220  
 Obituary:- Darwin, Sir F., **63** 312  
 Obituary:- Darwin, Sir F., **64** 187  
 Obituary:- Davey, F. H., **53** 312  
 Obituary:- Davey, Frederick Hamilton, **54** 29  
 Obituary:- Davies, John Henry, **47** 451  
 Obituary:- Davies, John Henry, **48** 57, 79  
 Obituary:- Davis, George, **30** 288  
 Obituary:- de Candolle, A. C. P., **57** 23  
 Obituary:- De Candolle, Alphonse, **31** 159  
 Obituary:- De Crespigny, Eyre Champion, **33** 127  
 Obituary:- de Tabley, Lord, **34** 48  
 Obituary:- Dent, Hastings Charles, **47** 435  
 Obituary:- Dickinson, Francis, **39** 434  
 Obituary:- Dowker, George, **37** 496  
 Obituary:- Druery, Charles Thomas, **55** 263  
 Obituary:- Drummond, J. R., **59** 174  
 Obituary:- Drummond-Hay, H. M., **34** 133  
 Obituary:- Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, **44** 79  
 Obituary:- Dummer, R. A., **61** 158  
 Obituary:- Duncan, P. M., **29** 224

Obituary:– Duthie, J. F., **60** 151  
 Obituary:– Dykes, W. R., **64** 23  
 Obituary:– Eaton, Daniel Cady, **33** 313  
 Obituary:– Ellacombe, Henry Nicholson, **54** 119  
 Obituary:– Ellis, John William, **55** 32  
 Obituary:– Elwes, H. I., **61** 30  
 Obituary:– Ewing, Peter (portr.), **52** 296  
 Obituary:– Eyre, W. L. W., **53** 40  
 Obituary:– Farrer, Reginald, **59** 29  
 Obituary:– Fawcett, W., **64** 256, 310  
 Obituary:– Feilden, Rev. O. M., **62** 287  
 Obituary:– Fergusson, John, **46** 31  
 Obituary:– Figuier, Louis, **32** 384  
 Obituary:– Fitch, W. H., **30** 100  
 Obituary:– Fitzgerald, R. D., **30** 320  
 Obituary:– Flood, Margaret G., **59** 334  
 Obituary:– Flower, Thomas Bruges, **37** 496  
 Obituary:– Focke, G. W., **15** 256  
 Obituary:– Foggitt, William, **55** 200  
 Obituary:– Forbes, Francis Blackwell, **48** 19  
 Obituary:– Forsyth-Major, C. I., **61** 158  
 Obituary:– Fowler, William, **50** 320  
 Obituary:– Fox, Dr. R. H., **62** 284  
 Obituary:– Fry, David, **50** 239  
 Obituary:– Fry, Sir Edward, **56** 366  
 Obituary:– Fryer, Alfred (portr.), **50** 105  
 Obituary:– Gamble, J. S., **63** 335  
 Obituary:– Gamble, J. S., **64** 187  
 Obituary:– Garnsey, H. E. F., **41** 318  
 Obituary:– Geldart, H. D., **40** 431  
 Obituary:– Gepp, E. S., **60** 193  
 Obituary:– Gerard, John, **51** 59  
 Obituary:– Gibbs, L. S., **63** 85, 116  
 Obituary:– Gifford, Isabella, **30** 81  
 Obituary:– Gilbert, Edward Gillett, **54** 70  
 Obituary:– Glasson, W. A., **41** 111  
 Obituary:– Gomes, B. A., **15** 160  
 Obituary:– Gordon, George, **32** 160  
 Obituary:– Gottsche, C. M., **30** 384  
 Obituary:– Grant, J. A., **30** 96  
 Obituary:– Gray, Mrs. M. E., **15** 32  
 Obituary:– Gray, Peter, **37** 336  
 Obituary:– Gray, J. D., **63** 182  
 Obituary:– Green, Joseph Reynolds, **52** 223

Obituary:– Gregory, R. P., **57** 47  
 Obituary:– Grindon, Leopold Hartley, **43** 30  
 Obituary:– Groves, Henry (portr.), **51** 73  
 Obituary:– Groves, Henry, **29** 191  
 Obituary:– Groves, Henry, **50** 384  
 Obituary:– Guppy, H. B., **64** 161, 187  
 Obituary:– Guthrie, F., **37** 528  
 Obituary:– Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T., **53** 342  
 Obituary:– Hagstrom, J. O., **60** 312  
 Obituary:– Hanbury, Sir Thomas, **45** 216  
 Obituary:– Harley, J., **60** 94  
 Obituary:– Harris, W., **58** 298  
 Obituary:– Hart, Henry Chichester (portr.), **49** 121  
 Obituary:– Hart, John H., **49** 176  
 Obituary:– Hartog, M. M., **62** 148  
 Obituary:– Hassall, Arthur Hill, **32** 190  
 Obituary:– Hawley, Sir H. C. W., **62** 60  
 Obituary:– Haynald, Cardinal, **29** 288  
 Obituary:– Hemsley, W. B., **62** 336  
 Obituary:– Hemsley, W. B., **63** 21  
 Obituary:– Henedy, R., **15** 96  
 Obituary:– Henslow, G., **64** 55, 187  
 Obituary:– Heward, R., **15** 379  
 Obituary:– Hibberd, Shirley, **28** 382  
 Obituary:– Hick, Thomas, **34** 488  
 Obituary:– Hiern, W. P., **64** 32, 51, 187  
 Obituary:– Higgins, H. H., **31** 286  
 Obituary:– Hillhouse, William, **48** 105  
 Obituary:– Hilton, Thomas, **50** 141  
 Obituary:– Hind, William Marsden, **32** 352  
 Obituary:– Hobkirk, C. P., **40** 431  
 Obituary:– Hodgson, William, **39** 191  
 Obituary:– Hofmeister, W. F. B., **15** 64  
 Obituary:– Höhnel, Prof. von, **62** 285  
 Obituary:– Holland, Robert, **31** 241  
 Obituary:– Holmes, George, **48** 64  
 Obituary:– Holt, G. A., **60** 207  
 Obituary:– Home, John, **43** 192  
 Obituary:– Hooker, Sir J. D., **50** 1, 33  
 Obituary:– Hope, Charles William Webley, **42** 127  
 Obituary:– Hort, F. J. A., **31** 63  
 Obituary:– Hose, G. F., **60** 272  
 Obituary:– How, William Walsham, **35** 464  
 Obituary:– Hulme, Frederick Edward, **47** 235

Obituary:– Hume, Allan Octavian, **50** 347  
 Obituary:– Hunnybun, Edward Walter, **56** 248  
 Obituary:– Hunter, Robert, **35** 158  
 Obituary:– Hutching, D. E., **59** 29  
 Obituary:– Huxley, Thomas Henry, **33** 312  
 Obituary:– Ingham, W., **61** 318  
 Obituary:– Jackson, J. R., **58** 298  
 Obituary:– Jenman, G. S., **40** 237  
 Obituary:– Johnson, C. P., **31** 128  
 Obituary:– Jones, Arthur Coppem, **39** 191  
 Obituary:– Jundzill, Dr., **15** 224  
 Obituary:– Justen, Frederick (portr.), **45** 62  
 Obituary:– Keisuke, Ito, **39** 320@  
 Obituary:– Keith, James, **43** 334  
 Obituary:– Kensit, E. G., **55** 62  
 Obituary:– Kent, Adolphus Henry, **51** 304  
 Obituary:– Keys, Isaiah W. N., **28** 382  
 Obituary:– Kidston, R., **62** 255  
 Obituary:– King, Sir George (portr.), **47** 120  
 Obituary:– King, Thomas, **34** 487  
 Obituary:– Kirk, Sir John, **60** 96, 245  
 Obituary:– Kitton, Frederick, **33** 312  
 Obituary:– Kuntze, Otto, **45** 127  
 Obituary:– Kutzing, F. T., **31** 383  
 Obituary:– Lamb, Henry, **43** 280  
 Obituary:– Larbalestier, Charles Du Bois, **50** 69  
 Obituary:– Lawson, George, **34** 48  
 Obituary:– Lawson, Marmaduke Alexander, **34** 191, 239  
 Obituary:– Le Maout, E., **15** 288  
 Obituary:– Lee, John, **37** 144  
 Obituary:– Lees, F. A., **60** 97  
 Obituary:– Leighton, William Allport, **27** 111  
 Obituary:– Leipner, Adolph, **32** 224  
 Obituary:– Leitch, John, **35** 112  
 Obituary:– Lestiboudois, T., **15** 160  
 Obituary:– Lett, H. W., **59** 76  
 Obituary:– Levinge, Harry Corbyn, **34** 240  
 Obituary:– Ley, Augustin (portr.), **49** 201  
 Obituary:– Lindberg, Sextus Otto, **27** 147  
 Obituary:– Linton, William Richardson, (portr.), **46** 65  
 Obituary:– Lister, Arthur, **46** 331  
 Obituary:– Lloyd, James, **34** 328  
 Obituary:– Lobb, Thomas, **32** 191  
 Obituary:– Lomax, Albert E., **32** 384

Obituary:- Lomax, Elizabeth Ann, **33** 160  
 Obituary:- Low, Sir Hugh, **43** 192  
 Obituary:- Loydell, Alfred, **48** 88  
 Obituary:- Lyll, David, **33** 127, 209  
 Obituary:- Lynch, R. I., **63** 32  
 Obituary:- MacGillivray, Paul Howard, **33** 383  
 Obituary:- Macintosh, C., **60** 188  
 Obituary:- Macoun, J. M., **59** 149  
 Obituary:- Macoun, J., **59** 149  
 Obituary:- MacOwan, Peter, **48** 64  
 Obituary:- Maiden, J. H., **64** 64, 138, 187  
 Obituary:- Mansel-Pleydell, J. C. (portr.), **40** 261  
 Obituary:- Markham, Clements R., **55** 360  
 Obituary:- Markham, Sir Clements R., **54** 96  
 Obituary:- Marquand, Ernest David, **56** 187  
 Obituary:- Marsh, Alfred Stanley, **54** 71  
 Obituary:- Marshall, E. S. (portr.), **58** 1  
 Obituary:- Martindale, Isaac C., **31** 159  
 Obituary:- Martindale, James Anthony (portr.), **52** 241  
 Obituary:- Massart, J., **64** 186  
 Obituary:- Masee, George (portr.), **55** 223  
 Obituary:- Masters, Maxwell Tylden, **45** 257  
 Obituary:- Matthews, William, **39** 352, 428  
 Obituary:- Maximowicz, C. J., **29** 118  
 Obituary:- McAlpine, A. N., **63** 32  
 Obituary:- McNab, William Ramsay, **28** 51  
 Obituary:- Meehan, T. (portr.), **40** 38  
 Obituary:- Mennell, H. T., **62** 81  
 Obituary:- Merrifield, Mary Philadelphia, **27** 160  
 Obituary:- Miall, L. C., **59** 117  
 Obituary:- Middleton, Robert Morton, **47** 396  
 Obituary:- Miller, William Frederick, **56** 221  
 Obituary:- Mitten, William (portr.), **44** 329  
 Obituary:- Monington, H. W., **63** 275  
 Obituary:- Moon, Henry George, **44** 182  
 Obituary:- Moore, Charles, **43** 280  
 Obituary:- More, Alexander Goodman, **33** 225  
 Obituary:- Morong, Thomas, **32** 319  
 Obituary:- Muller, Jean, **34** 191@  
 Obituary:- Munro, Claude Frederick Hugh, **56** 335  
 Obituary:- Murie, J., **64** 32, 187  
 Obituary:- Murray, G. R. M. (portr.), **50** 73  
 Obituary:- Murray, Richard Paget (portr.), **47** 1  
 Obituary:- Murray, Richard Paget, **46** 400

Obituary:– Myles, P. W. F., **29** 349  
 Obituary:– Nageli, C. W. von, **29** 366@  
 Obituary:– Nation, William, **45** 455  
 Obituary:– Newberry, J. S., **31** 159  
 Obituary:– Nicholson, George, (portr.), **46** 337  
 Obituary:– Nordstedt, C. F. O., **62** 150, 289  
 Obituary:– North, Marianne, **28** 329  
 Obituary:– Notaris, G. de, **15** 95  
 Obituary:– Oliver, Daniel (portr.), **55** 89  
 Obituary:– Packe, Charles, **35** 415  
 Obituary:– Painter, William Hunt (portr.), **49** 125  
 Obituary:– Painter, William Hunt, **48** 296  
 Obituary:– Pamplin, William, **37** 521  
 Obituary:– Pancher, M., **15** 288  
 Obituary:– Parfitt, Edward, **31** 160  
 Obituary:– Parish, C. S. P., **35** 464  
 Obituary:– Parlatore, F., **15** 320  
 Obituary:– Parsons, Henry Franklin, **52** 24  
 Obituary:– Pascoe, F. P., **31** 287  
 Obituary:– Pasquale, G. A., **31** 160  
 Obituary:– Patouillard, N., **64** 144  
 Obituary:– Pearless, Anne, **31** 288  
 Obituary:– Pearson, H. H. W., **54** 374  
 Obituary:– Pearson, Henry Harold Welch, **55** 62  
 Obituary:– Pearson, W. H., **61** 194  
 Obituary:– Peirson, Henry, **53** 343  
 Obituary:– Perceval, C. H. Spencer, **59** 76  
 Obituary:– Pfitzer, Ernest, **45** 40  
 Obituary:– Phillips, William, **43** 361  
 Obituary:– Piquet, John (portr.), **50** 371  
 Obituary:– Playfair, David Thomson, **42** 96  
 Obituary:– Pollexfen, John Hutton, **37** 438  
 Obituary:– Powell, James Thomas, **42** 95  
 Obituary:– Prantl, K., **31** 128  
 Obituary:– Pratt, Anne, **32** 205  
 Obituary:– Preston, Thomas Arthur, **43** 362  
 Obituary:– Pringsheim, Nathanael, **32** 383  
 Obituary:– Prior, R. C. A., **41** 108  
 Obituary:– Pritchard, H. V. H., **60** 214  
 Obituary:– Purchas, William Henry (portr.), **42** 80  
 Obituary:– Raine, F., **58** 30  
 Obituary:– Ralfs, John, **28** 289  
 Obituary:– Ramsbottom, J. K., **63** 85  
 Obituary:– Redesdale, Lord, **54** 374

Obituary:– Redfield, John Howard, **33** 313  
 Obituary:– Reeves, J. R., **15** 192  
 Obituary:– Reeves, W. W., **30** 212  
 Obituary:– Regel, E. von, **30** 192  
 Obituary:– Reichenbach, Heinrich Gustav, **27** 193  
 Obituary:– Reid, Clement (portr.), **55** 145  
 Obituary:– Richter, Karl, **30** 96  
 Obituary:– Robertson, David, **35** 32  
 Obituary:– Rogers, Thomas, **39** 395  
 Obituary:– Rogers, W. M., (portr.), **58** 161  
 Obituary:– Rolfe, R. A., **59** 182  
 Obituary:– Roper, Freeman C. S., **34** 430  
 Obituary:– Roy, John, **32** 159  
 Obituary:– Russell, Mrs. A., **15** 32  
 Obituary:– Salter, S. J. A., **35** 256  
 Obituary:– Sargant, Ethel, **56** 115  
 Obituary:– Saunders, J., **63** 180  
 Obituary:– Schlechter, R., **64** 24  
 Obituary:– Schmitz, Friedrich, **33** 115  
 Obituary:– Schomburgk, Richard, **29** 224  
 Obituary:– Schultz, F. W., **15** 64  
 Obituary:– Schweinfurth, G., **63** 312  
 Obituary:– Schweinfurth, G., **64** 186  
 Obituary:– Scott, Munro Briggs, **55** 263  
 Obituary:– Seppitt, Henry Thomas, **37** 240  
 Obituary:– Shaw, Henry, **29** 199  
 Obituary:– Slater, Matthew B., **56** 191  
 Obituary:– Smee, A., **15** 64  
 Obituary:– Smee, Alfred Hutchinson, **39** 436  
 Obituary:– Smith, C. P., **31** 31  
 Obituary:– Smith, Lady, **15** 95  
 Obituary:– Smith, Robert (portr.), **39** 30  
 Obituary:– Smith, Winifred, **64** 56  
 Obituary:– Smith, Worthington George, **56** 243  
 Obituary:– Snell, J., **58** 158  
 Obituary:– Somerville, Alexander, **45** 288  
 Obituary:– Soulie, Abbe, **43** 368  
 Obituary:– Spence, Magnus, **57** 293  
 Obituary:– Sprague, Isaac, **33** 313  
 Obituary:– Spruce, Richard, **32** 50  
 Obituary:– St. Brody, G. A. O., **40** 127  
 Obituary:– Stabler, George (portr.), **48** 160  
 Obituary:– Stebbing, T. R. R., **64** 224  
 Obituary:– Stevenson, John, **42** 64

Obituary:– Stewart, J. H. A., **33** 128  
 Obituary:– Stewart, James, **44** 144  
 Obituary:– Stewart, Samuel A., **48** 216  
 Obituary:– Stewart, Samuel Alexander (portr.), **49** 122  
 Obituary:– Storrie, John, **39** 434  
 Obituary:– Strachey, Sir Richard, **46** 95  
 Obituary:– Stratton, Frederic (portr.), **55** 20  
 Obituary:– Sutherland. Peter Cormack, **39** 191  
 Obituary:– Sutton, A. W., **63** 151  
 Obituary:– Swete, Edward Horace, **51** 69  
 Obituary:– Talbot, Dorothy Amaury, **55** 85  
 Obituary:– Targioni-Tozzetti, A., **31** 160  
 Obituary:– Taylor, John Ellor, **33** 352  
 Obituary:– Tellam, Richard Vercoe, **46** 360  
 Obituary:– Thompson, Rachel F., **45** 78  
 Obituary:– Thomson, Joseph, **33** 313  
 Obituary:– Townsend, Frederick (portr.), **44** 143  
 Obituary:– Trail, George William, **35** 440  
 Obituary:– Trail, J. W. H., **57** 318  
 Obituary:– Traill, Catharine Parr, **37** 448  
 Obituary:– Treub, Melchior, **48** 296  
 Obituary:– Triana, J. J., **29** 46  
 Obituary:– Trimen, Henry, **34** 489  
 Obituary:– Trimen, Roland, **54** 279  
 Obituary:– Tristram, Henry Baker, **44** 144  
 Obituary:– Tucker, Robert, **43** 168  
 Obituary:– Turner, C., **64** 288  
 Obituary:– Van Tieghem, Phillippe, **52** 192  
 Obituary:– Vaughan, John, **60** 243  
 Obituary:– Veitch, Sir H. J., **62** 253  
 Obituary:– von Mueller, Ferdinand, **35** 272  
 Obituary:– Waddell, C. H., **57** 358  
 Obituary:– Wainwright, Thomas, **54** 208  
 Obituary:– Wakefield, Thomas, **42** 95  
 Obituary:– Wall, George, **33** 61  
 Obituary:– Wallace, Alexander, **37** 496  
 Obituary:– Wallace, Alfred Russel, **52** 15  
 Obituary:– Waller, Horace, **34** 190  
 Obituary:– Wallis, A., **57** 347  
 Obituary:– Ward. Harry Marshall, **44** 422  
 Obituary:– Warming, J. E. B., **62** 150  
 Obituary:– Warner, Frederic Isaac, **35** 32  
 Obituary:– Watkins, B. M., **30** 319  
 Obituary:– Watson, S., **30** 223

Obituary:- Watson, W., **63** 85  
 Obituary:- Webster, G., **62** 314  
 Obituary:- Weddell, H. A., **15** 288  
 Obituary:- West, G. S., **57** 283  
 Obituary:- West, Tuffen, **29** 224  
 Obituary:- West, William (portr.), **52** 161  
 Obituary:- West, William, **39** 353  
 Obituary:- Westcombe, Thomas, **31** 192  
 Obituary:- Wheldon, J. A., **63** 32, 52  
 Obituary:- White, Francis Buchanan, **33** 49  
 Obituary:- Whitehead, John, **35** 89  
 Obituary:- Whitehead, John, **37** 526  
 Obituary:- Whitmee, S. J., **64** 24  
 Obituary:- Whitwell, W., **59** 84  
 Obituary:- Whyte, Alexander, **47** 155  
 Obituary:- Williams, F.N., **61** 240  
 Obituary:- Williamson, William Crawford, **33** 298  
 Obituary:- Wilson, Alexander Stephen, **32** 31  
 Obituary:- Wilson, John Bracebridge, **34** 48  
 Obituary:- Wiltshear, Felix Gilbert, **56** 117  
 Obituary:- Wollaston, George Buchanan, **37** 447  
 Obituary:- Wood, Emily Margaret, **45** 458  
 Obituary:- Wood, John Bland, **28** 86  
 Obituary:- Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., **60** 161  
 Obituary:- Woolls, W., **31** 128  
 Obituary:- Yonge, Charlotte Mary, **39** 192  
 Object Lessons in Botany. Snelgrove, (rev.) **33** 222  
 Object Lessons. E. Snelgrove (rev.), **32** 125  
 Oblique Leaves, **7** 60  
 O'Brien, J., (obit.) **69** 56  
 Obryzum dolichoterion, **11** 133  
 Obryzum, **53** (Suppl. I) 68  
 Observations on Rosa Sherardi var. glabrata (Fries) Boulenger, **80** 149  
 Observations on the Purple Laburnum, by James Backhouse, **3** 323  
 Observations sur le calice des Composees, by S. Lund, (rev.) **12** 376@  
 Observer, '#' Upkeep of Paris Trees, **76** 120  
 Obstacles to the Utilization of New Zealand Flax (Phormium tenax), By Dr. W. Lauder Lindsay, **5** 341  
 Occurrence of Cryptotaenia Canadensis in Southern China, by Dr. H. F. Hance, **3** 340  
 Ochna Fryeri\*, **54** (Suppl. II) 7  
 Ochna Hiernii\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 57  
 Ochna huillensis\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 57  
 Ochna polycarpa, **20** 49

Ochna, **47** 131  
 Ochna, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 56  
 Ochnaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 56  
 Ochnella, **40** 235  
 Ochradenus somalensis,\* **34** 52  
 Ochrobryum obtusissimum\*, **76** 225  
 Ochrobryum Gardneri, **68** 3  
 Ochrocarpus, **32** 364  
 Ochrocarpus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 30  
 Ochroma Lagopus, **3** 278  
 Ocimum americanum, **67** 10  
 Ocimum Basilicum, **3** 145  
 Ocimum Basilicum, **6** 229, 230  
 Ocimum Randii,\* **38** 463  
 Ocimum sanctum, **6** 230  
 Ocimum, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 146  
 Ocotea Cymbarum, **3** 317  
 Ocotea Pichurim, **3** 315  
 Ocotea Puchury, 280  
 Octoblepharum radula, **68** 3  
 Octodiceras Julianum in Britain, **40** 51  
 Octodiceras Julianum, **39** 243  
 Octogonella scabrifolia\*, **74** 1  
 Octogonella\*, **74** 1  
 Octolobus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 37  
 Octopleuria micrantha, **5** 211  
 Ocymum micranthum, **3** 319  
 Odell, W. S., *see* Güssow, H. T., and Odell, W. S., (rev.) **66**  
 Odina Francoana, **11** 258  
 Odontelytrum, **36** 155  
 Odontites rubra, **6** 248  
 Odontoglossum blandum, **9** 85  
 Odontoglossum chaetostroma, **21** 190  
 Odontoglossum Dormanianum, **22** 60  
 Odontoglossum Harryanum, **24** 352  
 Odontoglossum ioplocon, **22** 160  
 Odontoglossum limbatum, **9** 85  
 Odontoglossum prasinum, **9** 116  
 Odontoglossum Schroederianum, **25** 319  
 Odontoglossum viminalis, **23** 63  
 Odontoglossum Walliaii, **9** 116  
 Odontoglossum Wilckeanum, **22** 188  
 Odontoglossum, Mr. Bateman's Monograph on, **2** 61  
 Odontoleieunea Armitageae\*, **60** 217

*Odontoleieunea lunulata*, **60** 217  
*Odontolophus*, **20** 320  
*Odontoschisma denudatum*, **14** 193  
*Odontoschisma denudatum*, **43** 118  
*Odontoschisma Maconnii*, **42** 88  
*Odontoschisma Sphagni*, **14** 166  
*Odontoschisma*, **14** 166  
*Odontostelma minus*\*, **50** 363  
*Odontostelma*\* *Welwitschii*, **32** 161 (t. 344)  
*Odontostelma*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 96  
*Oecology of Plants*. E. Warming and M. Vahl, (rev.) **47** 360  
*Oedipodiella australis*\*, **60** 105  
*Oedocephalum clavatum*\*, **41** 259 (t. 454)  
*Oedocephalum glomerulosum*, **50** 12  
*Oedogonium angustissimum*\*, **35** 6  
*Oedogonium Aster* var. *gracile*\*, **65** 253 (text-fig.), 254  
*Oedogonium Bermudense*, **25** 185  
*Oedogonium Borisianum*, **41** 36  
*Oedogonium concatenatum* var. *rectangulare*\*, **63** 72, 73 (with fig.)  
*Oedogonium crassipellitum*\*, **37** 55  
*Oedogonium decipiens*, **41** 36  
*Oedogonium fonticola*, **50** 321  
*Oedogonium homosporum*\*, **35** 5  
*Oedogonium Howardii*\* **42** (t. 464), 281  
*Oedogonium huillense*\*, **35** 5  
*Oedogonium inerme*, **41** 35  
*Oedogonium monile*, **76** 77  
*Oedogonium oelandicum*, **76** 76  
*Oedogonium rivulare*, **50** 321  
*Oedogonium rufescens*, **41** 35  
*Oedogonium Welwitschii*\*, **35** 5  
*Oedogonium zig-zag* var. *robustum*\*, **41** 36  
*Oehlkers*, F., *Erblichkeitsforschung an Pflanzen*, (rev.) **66** 126  
*Oelgonieae*, *Wittrock's Monograph of*, **12** 371  
*Oelgonium*, arrangement of, **12** 374  
*Oels' 'Plant Physiology'* (rev.), **32** 284  
*Oenanthe caudata*\*, **67** 147  
*Oenanthe crocata*, **5** 360  
*Oenanthe crocata*, **58** 152, 201  
*Oenanthe crocata*, phyllody in bracteoles of, **21** 26  
*Oenanthe crocata*, Poisoning by, **8** 255  
*Oenanthe fistulosa*, **10** 143  
*Oenanthe fistulosa*, **5** 360  
*Oenanthe fluviatilis*, **9** 147

*Oenanthe fluviatilis*, On, by C. C. Babington, **3** 155  
*Oenanthe* in Tropical Africa, **70** 139  
*Oenanthe* in tropical Africa, **71** 134  
*Oenanthe Lachenalii* in Surrey, **13** 315  
*Oenanthe Mildbraedii*, **70** 139  
*Oenanthe palustris*\*, **71** 135  
*Oenanthe Philandrium*, **5** 360  
*Oenanthe pimpinelloides* (obit.) 38  
*Oenanthe pimpinelloides* in North Somerset, **64** 282  
*Oenanthe pimpinelloides* in Perthshire, **9** 52  
*Oenanthe pimpinelloides*, **10** 242  
*Oenanthe pimpinelloides*, **5** 360  
*Oenanthe procumbens*\*, **70** 140  
*Oenanthe Uhligii*\*, **70** 140  
*Oenanthe*, **31** 236, 338  
*Oenanthe*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
*Oenothera Agari* and *O. eriensis*, **66** 133  
*Oenothera ammophila*, **45** 222  
*Oenothera biennis*, **40** 429  
*Oenothera biennis*, *O. grandiflora*, and *O. Lamarckiana* in England (abstr.), **65**  
153  
*Oenothera biennis*, Variations in, **45** 353  
*Oenothera divaricata*, **22** 60  
*Oenothera fruticosa* in China, **16** 107  
*Oenothera Hilgardi*, **21** 190  
*Oenothera Lamarckiana*, **53** 283  
*Oenothera psychophila*, **24** 32  
*Oenothera*, **43** 32, 62, 100  
*Oenothera*, **52** 54, 223  
*Oenothera*, **53** 119, 191  
*Oenothera*, Gates on, **60** 125  
*Oenothera*, Mutation Factor in (rev.), **53** 282  
*Oenothera*, Pentamerous flowers in, **68** 44  
*Oenothera*. H. Leveille, (rev.) **43** 100@  
*Oenotheras*, Mutating, **50** 381  
Oersted, A. S., death of, **10** 320  
Oersted, A. S., on the Silphium of the Ancients, **11** 176  
Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **11** 95, 126, 158, 189, 220, 255, 286, 318,  
351, 383  
Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch. (articles in) **28** 32, 64, 96, 124, 159, 191, 222, 256, 288,  
320, 352  
Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch. (articles in) **29** 30, 61, 94, 126, 158, 190, 222, 286, 317,  
348, 382

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch. (articles in) **30** 30, 63, 93, 125, 159, 189, 222, 253, 286, 326, 352, 381

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch., (articles in) **31** 30, 60, 95, 159, 190, 223, 256, 286, 318, 350, 381

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch., (articles in) **32** 31, 61, 95, 127, 159, 190, 223, 255, 318, 349, 382

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitsch., (articles in) **33** 32, 62, 94, 125, 160, 191, 223, 287, 320, 350, 383

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr., (articles in) **15** 30, 62, 94, 127, 158, 191, 222, 254, 287, 318, 351, 379

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr., (articles in) **16** 31, 59, 92, 124, 158, 188, 224, 254, 287, 313, 352, 381

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr., (articles in) **17** 27, 64, 95, 159, 190, 221, 256, 284, 319, 351, 381

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr., (articles in) **18** 27, 61, 94, 126, 156, 188, 254, 287, 319, 350, 382

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift (articles in) **23** 28, 64, 96, 128, 159, 192, 224, 288, 352, 384

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift (articles in) **25** 29, 61, 95, 125, 187, 223, 256, 284, 319, 352, 379

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift (articles in) **26** 31, 63, 95, 127, 159, 192, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 384

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift (articles in), **22** 32, 60, 95, 127, 160, 189, 222, 256, 288, 304, 352, 380

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift (articles in), **27** 31, 127, 158, 189, 223, 256, 288, 320, 352, 384

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **12** 32, 63, 96, 125, 159, 190, 222, 255, 286, 320, 350, 381

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **13** 30, 62, 124, 159, 190, 221, 252, 288, 318, 351, 382

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **14** 31, 63, 93, 127, 159, 191, 222, 255, 288, 318, 351, 384

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **19** 30, 60, 94, 127, 160, 191, 221, 256, 286, 320, 352, 382

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **20** 29, 62, 95, 128, 158, 189, 224, 252, 287, 320, 351, 380

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **21** 29, 64, 93, 128, 158, 191, 219, 255, 288, 320, 352, 380

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **24** 32, 62, 91, 125, 156, 190, 224, 256, 288, 320, 352, 383

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **34** 46, 94, 141, 190, 238, 279, 375, 406, 437, 485, 518

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **35** 30, 62, 111, 157, 255, 288, 318, 367, 414, 460, 499

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **36** 71, 111, 155, 237, 284, 327, 358, 407, 460, 501  
 Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **37** 45, 94, 140, 189, 286, 334, 367, 445, 495, 526  
 Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **38** 29, 62, 102, 148, 238, 286, 367, 452, 498  
 Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **39** 45, 78, 117, 150, 188, 253, 285, 319, 352, 432  
 Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **40** 46, 86, 125, 166, 235, 269, 300, 334, 367, 399  
 Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **61** 247  
 Oesterreichische Bot. Zeitschrift, (articles in) **62** 287  
 Oesterreichs Holzpflanzen'#, von Dr. Alois Pockorny, **3** 29  
 Oestrup's Iceland Diatoms (rev.), **58** 295  
 Oestrup's Iceland Diatoms (rev.), **56** 277  
 Oettingen, H. von, Critical Observations on the genus Poa (abstr.), **64** 21  
 Official Report on the Damages caused by the Cyclone of the 5th of October, 1864, in the Calcutta Botanic Garden, by T. Anderson, M.D., **3** 370  
 Ogle, J. J., Monstrous Flowers of Elm, **25** 247  
 Ogle, W., on Fertilization of Labiates and Scrophulariads, **8** 61  
 Ohga, I., Essays on Manchurian Flora (abstr.), **64** 316  
 Ohga, I., Report on Longevity of the Fruit of Nelumbium, **64** 154  
 Ohio Naturalist, '#' **57** 264  
 Oidium passerinii, **17** 379  
 Oidiurn pactolinum, **22** 222  
 Oils, Use of essential, **41** 101  
 Olacaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 70; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 223  
 Olax, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 71  
 Old Riddle, The, J. Gerard, (rev.) **42** 190  
 Oldam, R., Obituary of, **4** 239  
 Oldenburg, **22** 114  
 Oldenlandia alata, **16** 12  
 Oldenlandia Aparine\*, **65** 243  
 Oldenlandia corymbosa, **54** (Suppl. II) **54** 16  
 Oldenlandia Duemmeri\*, **54** 250  
 Oldenlandia fasciculata\*, **37** 59  
 Oldenlandia Kaessneri, **45** 115, 198  
 Oldenlandia Kaessneri\*, **43** 249  
 Oldenlandia leptophylla\*, **45** 198  
 Oldenlandia pedunculata, **45** 115  
 Oldenlandia rhodesiana\*, **40** 250  
 Oldenlandia Rogersii\*, **59** 229  
 Oldenlandia Schimperii var. somalense\*, **37** 59

Oldenlandia spp., (Suppl. II) **54** 16, 17  
 Oldenlandia subtilis,\* **43** 249  
 Oldenlandia Wiedemanni, **45** 115, 198  
 Oldenlandia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 4  
 Oldham, C., Isoetes echinospora in Cornwall, **72** 177  
 Olea Europaea, **3** 314  
 Olea europea, **17** 52  
 Oleaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 80  
 Oleandra nereiformis, **6** 340  
 Oleandra Whitmei, **14** 11  
 Olearia ? conocephala, **43** 140  
 Olearia macrodonta, **22** 188  
 Olearia Traillii, **22** 286  
 Olearia v. Shawia, **65** 17  
 Olearia *versus* Shawia, **64** 193  
 Olearia, **7** 253  
 Oleina, **25** 378  
 Oligobotrya, **25** 28, 251  
 Oligochaetophora\* simplex,\* **49** 89  
 Oligolobos\*, **73** 212  
 Oligonema flavidum, **42** 137  
 Oligoscias Madagascariensis, **6** 141  
 Oligoscias Madagascariensis,**3** 179  
 Oligoscias, **6** 161,164  
 Oligoscias,**3** 179  
 Oligosmilax Gaudichaudiana, **6** 258  
 Oligosmilax, **6** 258  
 Oligostemon, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 135  
 Oligotrichum Lescurii, **39** 341  
 Olinieae, Decaisne on affinities of, **16** 184  
 Olivaea **11** 152  
 Oliver, 'Flora of Tropical Africa', Vol. I., published, **6** 288, 352  
 Oliver, D., 'Flora of Tropical Africa', vol. III, **16** 30  
 Oliver, D., Linnean Medal presented to, **31** 191  
 Oliver, D., made LL.D., **29** 128  
 Oliver, D., Maianthemum bifolium, **34** 430  
 Oliver, Daniel (portr.), (obit.) **55** 89  
 Oliver, Daniel,† **55** 89, 143  
 Oliver, F. W., Changes in Vegetation, **63** 30  
 Oliver, F. W., on Fog, **31** 160  
 Oliver, F. W., On Spartina Townsendii, **63** 118  
 Oliver, F. W., Spartina in France (abstr.), **64** 159  
 Oliver, F., on 'Botany in England,' **44** 340, 404, 436  
 Oliver, Makers of British Botany, (rev.) **51** 63

Oliver, Prof., retiring from Kew Herbarium, **28** 216  
 Oliver, Professor, his First Book of Indian Botany, **7** 369  
 Oliver, W. R. B., Biogeographical relations of New Zealand, **63** 155  
 Oliver's (J. W.) 'Elementary Botany' (rev.), **29** 220  
 Oliver's (J. W.) 'Introductory Handbook' (rev.), **32** 124  
 Oliver's (W. R. B.), Lord Howe's Island, **55** 357  
 Oliver's 'Exploitation of Plants' (rev.), **56** 124  
 Oliver's 'Makers of British Botany' (rev.), **51** 63  
 Oliver's 'Tidal Lands' (rev.), **56** 251  
 Oliver's, B. W., 'Nat. Hist. of Plants,' **32** 192, 288  
 Olives'#, On the so-called, of Southern China, by H. F. Hance, **9** 38  
 Olliver, M., *Byssochlamys fulva*, sp. nov. (with G. Smith), **71** 196  
 Olmsted, F. L., F. V. Coville, H. P. Kelsey, Standardized Plant-Names; a Catalogue  
 of Approved Scientific and Common Names of Plants in American  
 Commerce, (rev.) **62** 310  
 Olney, S. S., (obit.) **16** 320  
 Olney's Herbarium, **18** 383  
 Olpidiella, **27** 31  
 Olpitrichum, **32** 254  
 Olsson-Seffer, P., Place of Linnaeus in Botany, **42** 262  
 Oltmann's 'Morphologie der Algen' (rev.), **42** 388  
 Oltmanns' 'Morphologie der Algen' (rev.), **44** 106  
 Oltmanns on Florideae (rev.), **36** 447  
 Omang, S. O. F., Die Hieracien Norwegens: Piloselloidea, (rev.) **74** 213  
 Omania arabica,\* **39** 258 (t. 424)  
 Omania,\* **39** 258  
 Ombrophila aterrима,\* **34** 148  
 Omphalia umbellifera, **80** 98  
 Omphalocarpum mayumbense\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 70  
 Omphalocarpum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 70  
 Omphalogramma, **37** 45  
 Omphalopappus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 56  
 On a new Character in the Fruit, and on the best subdivision of that Genus, by A.  
 De Candolle, **1** 134  
 On some Fossil Ferns in the Ravenhead Collection, by H. Higgins and F. P.  
 Marrat, (rev.) **10** 279  
 On the Apocynaceae of South America. By J. Miers, (rev.) **16** 284  
 On the genus Halophila. By Bayley Balfour, (rev.) **17** 95  
 Onagraceae, **2** 68  
 Onagraceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 188  
 Oncidium aurarium, **22** 304  
 Oncidium calanthum, **9** 117  
 Oncidium caloglossum, **23** 288  
 Oncidium crocodiliceps, **23** 318

*Oncidium cryptocopis*, **9** 117  
*Oncidium cuspidatum*, **22** 256  
*Oncidium divaricatum*, var., **1** 255  
*Oncidium endocharis*, **22** 95  
*Oncidium eurycline*, **22** 32  
*Oncidium flabelliferum*, **21** 270  
*Oncidium Gardneri*, **21** 270  
*Oncidium graminifolium*, **1** 255  
*Oncidium Hiibschii*, **23** 384  
*Oncidium Hrubyanum*, **21** 191  
*Oncidium Jonesianum*, **22** 32  
*Oncidium lepidum*, **9** 117  
*Oncidium lucescens*, **25** 223  
*Oncidium ludeus*, **23** 224  
*Oncidium monachicum*, **21** 128  
*Oncidium ornithorhynchum*, **1** 255  
*Oncidium orthostates*, **25** 284  
*Oncidium rusticum*, **9** 117  
*Oncidium saltabundum*, **21** 218  
*Oncidium Semele*, **9** 117  
*Oncidium sphacelatum*, **1** 255  
*Oncidium ustulatum*, **21** 127  
*Oncidium vernixinum*, **9** 117  
*Oncidium*, new species of, **24** 62, 190, 320  
*Oncidium*, sp. fl. pleno, **2** 345  
*Oncinotis inandensis*\*, **37** 254  
*Oncinotis*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 90  
*Oncoba*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 20  
*Oncophorus strumifer*, **8** 228  
*Oncosperma cambodianum*, **14** 261  
*Ondetia*, **11** 152  
One and All Gardening, '#' **46** 95  
*Ongokea*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 223  
Onno, M., Geographische-morphologische Studien über *Aster alpinus* L. und verwandte Arten (Bibliotheca Botanica, 106), (rev.) **71** 79  
*Onobrychis echinata*\*, **75** 189  
*Onobrychis elegans*, **21** 287  
*Onobrychis Generis Revisio Critica*'#' (abstr.), **65** 179  
*Onobrychis sativa*, **6** 261  
*Onobrychis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 21  
*Ononis atlantica*, **11** 304  
*Ononis cenisia*, **11** 305  
*Ononis decumbens*, **35** 228  
*Ononis Maweana*, **11** 304

*Ononis polyphylla* **11** 304  
*Ononis reclinata* in Dorset, **6** 58  
*Ononis reclinata*, **45** 280  
*Ononis repens*, **22** 215  
*Ononis rigida*, **11** 305  
*Ononis sicula*, **11** 304  
*Ononis spinosa*, **10** 143  
*Ononis viscosa*, var. *fruticescens*, **11** 304  
*Ononis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 19  
*Onopordon*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
*Onosma amasianum*,\* **61** 281  
*Onosma ambigens*,\* **61** 280  
*Onosma tenuiflora*, **44** 345  
*Onosma*, Hungarian Species of, **66** 1, 57  
*Onosma*, Oriental, **61** 280  
*Onosmas* of Linnaeus and Sibthorp, **62** 30  
Onslow, M. W., Principles of Plant Biochemistry, (rev.) **69** 218  
Onslow's (M. W.) Plant Biochemistry (rev.), **61** 91  
Ontogeny of the carpel, **74** 246  
*Onychonema filiforme*, **24** 242  
*Oocarpon*, **12** 286  
*Oocystis apiculata*,\* **31** 99  
*Oocystis crassa*, **61** 165  
*Oocystis parva*,\* **36** 335  
*Oogonia* of *Fucus*, **54** 113  
Oolite, fossil Plants of the, **13** 256  
*Oomycos carneo-albus*, **75** 217  
*Oospora hyalinula*, **50** 11  
*Oospora ochracea*, **50** 11  
*Oospora rosella*,\* **23** 163  
*Oospora sulphurella*, **50** 11  
*Opa integerrima*, **1** 281  
*Opa Japonica*, **1** 281  
*Opa Mertensii*, **1** 281  
*Opa Metrosideros*, **1** 280  
*Opa spiralis* **1** 281  
*Opa*, Lour., **1** 280  
*Opegrapha atricolor* (v.c.43), **80** 149  
*Opegrapha brachypoides*,\* **34** 261  
*Opegrapha calcarea*, **9** 80  
*Opegrapha Chevalieri*, **1** 155  
*Opegrapha confluens* (v.c.27, 44, 90), **80** 149  
*Opegrapha herpetica*, **3** 291  
*Opegrapha involuta*, **3** 291

*Opegrapha lentiginosa*, **3** 291  
*Opegrapha luridescens*, **20** 320  
*Opegrapha navicularis*\*, **34** 261  
*Opegrapha rubella*, **1** 155  
*Opegrapha saxigena*, **5** 259  
*Opegrapha sexocularis*\*, **34** 261  
*Opegrapha sordidescens*\*, **34** 262  
*Opegrapha*, **53** (Suppl. I) 67  
 Open-Air Studies. R. Ll. Praeger (rev.) **35** 453  
 Opening of Palm Spathes with an audible report, by A. Smith, **1** 67, 150  
 Opening of some Legumes, by A. H. Church, F.C.S., **2** 120  
*Ophiobolus intermedius*\*, **68** 102  
*Ophiobolus meliolaeoides*, **24** 61  
*Ophiobolus*, **68** 102  
*Ophiocytium cochleare* in Surrey, **15** 295  
*Ophiocytium cochleare*, **76** 78  
*Ophiocytium*, **37** 106  
*Ophioglossum ambiguum*, **18** 380  
*Ophioglossum lusitanicum* in Ireland, **17** 149  
*Ophioglossum vulgatum*, (v.c.104, 110), **80** 116  
*Ophioglossum vulgatum*, **1** 191  
*Ophioglossum vulgatum*, **10** 338  
*Ophioglossum vulgatum*, **3** 121  
*Ophioglossum vulgatum*, **60** 301  
*Ophioglossum vulgatum*, var. *ambiguum*, **9** 187  
*Ophioglossum*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 90  
*Ophiopogon acaulis*\*, comb. nov., **63** (Suppl.) 122  
*Ophiopogon caulescens*\*, comb. nov., **63** (Suppl.) 122  
*Ophiopogon umbraticola*, **6** 115  
*Ophiorrhiza extenuata*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 48  
*Ophiorrhiza extenuate*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 48  
*Ophiorrhiza fucosa*, **15** 38  
*Ophioxylum Chinense*, **3** 380  
*Ophrys* × *Cranbrookeana*\* **59** 59 (t. 557)  
*Ophrys apifera* and *Trollii*, **51** 174  
*Ophrys apifera* × *aranifera*, **36** 319  
*Ophrys apifera*, **58** 177, 279  
*Ophrys apifera*, **60** 359, 364  
*Ophrys apifera*, fertilisation of, **20** 369  
*Ophrys apifera*, Fertilisation of, **59** 285  
*Ophrys apifera*, peloria in, **24** 284  
*Ophrys apifera*, variety of, **20** 247  
*Ophrys arachnites*, **10** 211  
*Ophrys arachnitiformis*, **60** 359

*Ophrys aranifera* in Kent (abstr.), **66** 269  
*Ophrys aranifera*, Abnormal forms of, (Plate LXXII. A), **5** 317  
*Ophrys aranifera*, fl. pleno, **2** 345  
*Ophrys aranifera*, Monstrosity in, **4** 168  
*Ophrys fusca* and *O. lutea*, Notes on fertilization of, **68** 237  
*Ophrys fusca* Link, Fertilization of, **65** 350  
*Ophrys insectifera*, Monstrosities in, **4** 167  
*Ophrys muscifera* var. *virescens*, **45** 282  
*Ophrys muscifera*, **46** 267  
*Ophrys muscipera* var. *virescens*, **45** 282  
*Ophrys neocamusii*\*, **60** 58  
*Ophrys Rainii*, **58** 30  
*Ophrys Trollii*, **10** 212  
*Ophrys Trollii*, **45** 34, 343, 378  
*Ophrys Trollii*, **51** 174  
*Ophrys x hybrida*, **44** 347  
*Ophrys x Kelleri*\* **53** (t. 538), 121  
*Ophrys x olbiensis*, **53** 121  
*Ophrys x olbiensis*\*, **52** 271  
*Ophrys*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
*Ophrys*, Classification of, **66** 33  
*Ophrys*, Pollination of, **67** 298  
*Ophrys*, the Genus, **55** 329  
*Ophrys*, Variation in Belgian Species of (abstr.), **67** 21  
*Ophrys*, Vision of visiting Bees, **76** 150  
*Ophryses*, Hybrid, **52** 136  
*Opilia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 72  
*Opiliaceae*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 72  
*Opiz's 'Naturalientausch'*, **51** 22  
*Oplismenus Burmanni*, **27** 168  
*Opuntia Ficus-Indica*, **3** 319  
*Opuntia pusilla*, **50** 143  
*Opuntia Rafinesquiana*, **6** 191  
*Opuntia Tuna*, **3** 319  
*Opuntia*, **61** 32  
 Orange-mould, **35** 462  
 Orange-tree in New South Wales, on the Introduction and Culture of, by Dr. G. Bennett, **5** 116  
*Orania nicobarica* (tab. 171), **13** 331  
 Oransay, Flora of, **19** 154  
 Oransay, Flora of, **20** 312  
 Orchella Wood, **4** 95  
*Orchicoeloglossum mixtum*, **59** 76  
 Orchid Genera, International Names of Three, **64** 109

Orchid Grower's Manual. By B. S. Williams, (rev.) **24** 87  
 Orchid Hybrids, Natural, **65** 257  
 Orchid Nomenclature, **29** 319  
 Orchid Review, (articles in) **59** 240  
 Orchid Review, (articles in) **60** 95, 160, 245, 280, 312  
 Orchid Review, (articles in) **61** 128, 247, 294  
 Orchid Review, (articles in) **62** 127, 159, 342  
 Orchid Review, **31** 31, 62, 320  
 Orchid Review, '#' **56** 336  
 Orchid seedlings, **62** 187  
 Orchid, New Bornean, **22** 333  
 Orchid, New British, **79** 200  
 Orchid, on the New Irish, by H. G. Reichenbach, (Plate XXV.) **3** 1  
 Orchidaceae, Hybrid, **45** 278, 299  
 Orchidacearum Genera. F. Kranzlin, (rev.) **36** 451@  
 Orchidantha, **24** 352  
 Orchideacearum Genera and Species. F. Kranzlin, (rev.) **38** 100@  
 Orchideae, Bentham on, **19** 62  
 Orchideae, Costa Rica, **38** 294  
 Orchideae, Kranzlin's (rev.), **38** 100@  
 Orchidearum Genera et Species. F. Kranzlin, (rev.) **35** 493  
 Orchideen von Deutsch Neu-Guinea. E. Schlechter, (rev.) **50** 318  
 Orchidology, contributions to, **12** 196  
 Orchid-pollination through pseudo-copulation, **75** 303  
 Orchids from Sikkim, **35** 461  
 Orchids of Jamaica (rev.), **49** 172  
 Orchids of Sikkim, method of colouring plates, **62** 16  
 Orchids of Sikkim-Himalaya, G. King and R. Pantling, (rev.) **36** 498  
 Orchids of Sussex, **49** 276  
 Orchids of U.S. and Canada, **62** 286  
 Orchids, Australian (rev.), **17** 188  
 Orchids, Australian, **18** 125  
 Orchids, British Marsh, **57** 137  
 Orchids, British Marsh, **58** 286  
 Orchids, British Palmate, **58** (t. 556), 257  
 Orchids, Camus's Iconographia of, (rev.), **60** 124  
 Orchids, Central European, **50** 383  
 Orchids, Double, by M. T. Masters, **2** 344  
 Orchids, drawings of, **58** 231  
 Orchids, Fertilisation of, **60** 95, 359  
 Orchids, Habitats of, **56** 49  
 Orchids, hybrid, **37** 360  
 Orchids, Hybrid, **55** 334  
 Orchids, Leaves of Hybrid, **55** 84

Orchids, list of Garden, **19** 254  
 Orchids, Malayan, **36** 210  
 Orchids, Marsh, **61** 224  
 Orchids, Marsh, in Durham, **64** 71  
 Orchids, Middlesex, **28** 120  
 Orchids, New Guinea (rev.), **50** 318  
 Orchids, New Jamaica, **47** 3, 122, 263  
 Orchids, on Mendelian principles, **58** 243  
 Orchids, *Petalochilus*, a new Genus, **62** 65  
 Orchids, Pollination of, **66** 119  
 Orchids, Queensland, **37** 339  
 Orchids, S. African (rev.), **50** 28  
 Orchids, Sikkim, **36** 498  
 Orchids, Southern Marsh, **66** 97  
 Orchids, the Fairfield' #' (rev.), **10** 119  
 Orchids, Tropical African, **33** 165, 193, 249, 277, 293  
 Orchids, West Indian, **33** 12  
 Orchilla, **9** 219  
 Orchis a historical study, by M. J. Godfery, **62** 35  
 Orchis alatoides, **25** 256  
 Orchis alpestris, **77** 55  
 Orchis Braunii, **19** 221  
 Orchis candidissima, **63** 138  
 Orchis conopsea, **10** 145  
 Orchis conopsea, **6** 328  
 Orchis cruenta, **37** 37  
 Orchis cruenta, **77** 53  
 Orchis elodes, (v.c.104, 110), **80** 115  
 Orchis elodes, **59** 305, 354  
 Orchis elodes, **60** 337  
 Orchis elodes, **62** 176  
 Orchis ericetorum x incarnata, **47** 419  
 Orchis ericetorum x latifolia, **49** 286  
 Orchis ericetorum, (v.c.46) **80** 77  
 Orchis ericetorum, **38** 362  
 Orchis ericetorum, **44** 123  
 Orchis ericetorum, **45** 344  
 Orchis ericetorum, **47** 322  
 Orchis ericetorum, **58** 259  
 Orchis ericetorum, **59** 123 (t. 559)  
 Orchis ericetorum, **62** 176  
 Orchis Fuchsii (H. 13, 14), **70** (Suppl.) 7, 8  
 Orchis fuchsii, (v.c.46) **80** 77  
 Orchis Fuchsii, **58** 259

Orchis Fuchsii, **59** 121  
 Orchis Fuchsii, **61** 306  
 Orchis Fuchsii, **62** 171, 199  
 Orchis fusca, **6** 267  
 Orchis Graggeriana\*, **66** 15, (text-fig.) 16  
 Orchis hatagirea vars.\*, **66** 17  
 Orchis hebridensis\*, **77** 192  
 Orchis hircina in Bedfordshire, **70** 114  
 Orchis hircina in Kent, **17** 276  
 Orchis hircina in Surrey, **62** 278  
 Orchis hircina reported from N. Wales, **18** 184  
 Orchis hircina, **37** 279, 343  
 Orchis hircina, **46** 363, 395  
 Orchis hircina, **50** 259, 350  
 Orchis hircina, **52** 311  
 Orchis hircina, **58** 177, 202  
 Orchis hircina, **59** 303, 355  
 Orchis hybrid, **40** 297  
 Orchis incarnata ( H. 15), **70** (Suppl.) 8  
 Orchis incarnata var. pulchella, **62** 176  
 Orchis incarnata, **20** 30  
 Orchis incarnata, **50** 215  
 Orchis incarnata, **58** 257  
 Orchis incarnata, **61** 273 (t. 569)  
 Orchis incarnata, **62** 176  
 Orchis incarnata, latifolia, & maculata, **56** 336  
 Orchis intacta, **3** 1  
 Orchis lactea, **60** 360  
 Orchis latifolia **62** 176  
 Orchis latifolia L., **72** 97  
 Orchis latifolia x O. purpurella var. roseo-alba\*, (v.c.46), **80** 131  
 Orchis latifolia, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
 Orchis latifolia, (v.c.46) **80** 77  
 Orchis latifolia, **57** 137  
 Orchis latifolia, **58** 258, 286  
 Orchis latifolia, **59** 1  
 Orchis latifolia, **60** 372  
 Orchis latifolia, **77** 51  
 Orchis latifolio-maculata, **27** 244  
 Orchis laxiflora, **13** 377  
 Orchis maculata var. cornubiensis\*, **78** 180  
 Orchis maculata var. hebridensis, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
 Orchis maculata var. O'Kellyi, **48** 22  
 Orchis maculata, **59** 121 (t. 559)

*Orchis maculata*, **62** 176  
*Orchis maculata*, **77** 55  
*Orchis majalis* ssp. *occidentalis*, (v.c.110), **80** 115  
*Orchis majalis* subsp., **77** 53  
*Orchis mascula* & *morio*, **56** 193  
*Orchis mascula* L., Pentandrous form of, **71** 352  
*Orchis mascula*, abnormal inflorescence, **74** 326  
*Orchis mascula*, with double flowers, by Dr. David Moore, **3** 284  
*Orchis militaris* in Essex, **21** 231  
*Orchis militaris* in Essex, correction, (obit.) **73** 136  
*Orchis militaris* in Middlesex, by H. Trimen, **8** 87  
*Orchis militaris* in Surrey, **10** 211  
*Orchis militaris*, **27** 37  
*Orchis militaris*, **47** 386  
*Orchis militaris*, **56** 352  
*Orchis Morio* "double," **47** 228  
*Orchis Morio* with two columns, **24** 183  
*Orchis Morio*, **10** 145  
*Orchis Morio*, **5** 311  
*Orchis Morio*, fl. pleno, **2** 344  
*Orchis O'Kellyi*, **62** 176  
*Orchis odoratissima*, a Sacred Plant, **6** 219  
*Orchis pallens*, **49** 324  
*Orchis palustris* in Guernsey, **11** 209  
*Orchis palustris*, **13** 377  
*Orchis pardalina* in N. Staffs., **78** 269  
*Orchis pardalina*, (v.c.46) **80** 77  
*Orchis pardalina*, **77** 53  
*Orchis praecox*, **62** 176  
*Orchis praetermissa* & *purpurella*, **59** 224  
*Orchis praetermissa* (H 16), **70** (Suppl.) 9  
*Orchis praetermissa* var. *macrantha*, **62** 176  
*Orchis praetermissa* var. *pulchella*, **62** 176  
*Orchis praetermissa*, (v.c.46) **80** 77  
*Orchis praetermissa*, **53** 176, 177  
*Orchis praetermissa*, **57** 136  
*Orchis praetermissa*, **58** 257  
*Orchis praetermissa*, **61** 65 (t. 566)  
*Orchis praetermissa*, **62** 176  
*Orchis praetermissa*, **64** 256  
*Orchis purpurea* f. *Brookei*\*, **80** 16  
*Orchis purpurea* in Essex, **73** 137  
*Orchis purpurea*, **37** 343  
*Orchis purpurea*, **80** 102

Orchis purpurella hybrids (tt. 561-2), **60** 33  
 Orchis purpurella x *O. ericetorum*, (v.c.46) **80** 77  
 Orchis purpurella x *O. praetermissa* (*O. x salteri*), **80** 104  
 Orchis Purpurella, (v.c.46) **80** 77  
 Orchis purpurella, **62** 176  
 Orchis purpurella,\* **58** 164, 258  
 Orchis pyramidalis, **45** 381  
 Orchis pyramidalis, fl. pleno, by Dr. D. Moore, **2** 319, 345  
 Orchis seeds, **62** 252  
 Orchis sesquipedalis vars., **66** 97  
 Orchis sesquipedalis, **63** 93 (pl. 572)  
 Orchis simia (Lamarck) in Oxfordshire, A note on the rediscovery of, **80** 102  
 Orchis simia in Kent, **76** 337  
 Orchis Simia, **58** 177  
 Orchis strateumatica, **32** 21  
 Orchis Traunssternerii, **38** 185  
 Orchis Traunsteinerioides\*, **78** 179  
 Orchis ustulata, **29** 283  
 Orchis x latirella var. roseo-alba\*, (v.c.46), **80** 131  
 Orchis x latirella\*, **74** 329  
 Orchis x latirella, A new variety of, T. Stephenson, **80** 131  
 Orchis x Salteri\* (*O. purpurella* x *O. praetermissa*), **80** 104  
 Orchis, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 66, 95  
 Orchis, a Perthshire, **27** 250  
 Orchis, hybrid, **31** 56  
 Orchis, Lizard, **65** 288  
 Orchis,'#' **44** 435  
 Orcuttia, **24** 381  
 Orcutt's Cactaceae, **36** 71  
 Ordeal Bean of Calabar (*Physostigma venenosum*, Balf.), and the best method of  
 applying it in Ophthalmic Medicine, by D. Hanbury, **1** 239  
 Oreocharis filipes,\* **21** 166  
 Oreodoxa regia, **3** 280  
 Oreopanax acerifolium, **3** 275  
 Oreopanax Aleurites, **3** 276  
 Oreopanax amplum, **3** 470  
 Oreopanax Andreanum, **19** 351  
 Oreopanax angulare, **3** 276  
 Oreopanax argentatum, **3** 273  
 Oreopanax avicenniaefolium, **3** 271  
 Oreopanax Boliviense, **3** 272  
 Oreopanax Bonplandianum, **3** 274  
 Oreopanax brachystachyum, **3** 274  
 Oreopanax Brownei, **3** 276

Oreopanax brunneum, **3** 274  
Oreopanax bullosum, **3** 275  
Oreopanax capitatum, **3** 270  
Oreopanax capitatum, **6** 142  
Oreopanax capitatum, **7** 351  
Oreopanax catalpaefolium, **3** 270  
Oreopanax Cecropia, **3** 273  
Oreopanax cheirophyllum, **3** 275  
Oreopanax chrysoleucum, **3** 273  
Oreopanax cordatum, **3** 271  
Oreopanax coriaceum, **3** 274  
Oreopanax craseinervium, **3** 273  
Oreopanax Cumanense, **3** 275  
Oreopanax destructor, **7** 351  
Oreopanax discolor, **3** 273  
Oreopanax discolor, **6** 142  
Oreopanax Dombeyanum, **3** 277  
Oreopanax Echinops, **3** 271  
Oreopanax Ecuadoriense, **3** 272  
Oreopanax elegans, **3** 276  
Oreopanax farinosum, **3** 276  
Oreopanax flabellatum, **3** 274  
Oreopanax floribundum, **3** 273  
Oreopanax fraternum, **3** 273  
Oreopanax Guatenmalense, **3** 276  
Oreopanax Horquetero, **3** 273  
Oreopanax Humboldtianum (by mistake *Panax speciosum*), **3** 321  
Oreopanax Humboldtianum, **3** 274  
Oreopanax Humboldtianum, **6** 142  
Oreopanax hypargyreum, **3** 273  
Oreopanax incisum, **3** 276  
Oreopanax jatropaefolium, **3** 274  
Oreopanax lacinosum, **3** 276  
Oreopanax lancifolium, **3** 273  
Oreopanax lanigerum, **3** 276  
Oreopanax Lechleri, **3** 271  
Oreopanax Lindenii, **3** 274  
Oreopanax Macleani, **3** 272  
Oreopanax macrocephalum, **3** 271  
Oreopanax macrophyllum, **3** 276  
Oreopanax Mathewsii, **3** 272  
Oreopanax Meridense, **3** 275  
Oreopanax Mutisiamum, **3** 271  
Oreopanax myriocarpum, **3** 273

*Oreopanax obtusilobum*, **3** 275  
*Oreopanax Ocannense*, **3** 274  
*Oreopanax oxyodon*, **3** 276  
*Oreopanax pachycephalum*, **3** 275  
*Oreopanax Pavoni*, **3** 272  
*Oreopanax peltatum*, **3** 276  
*Oreopanax platanifolium*, **3** 275  
*Oreopanax pseudo-Jatropha*, **3** 276  
*Oreopanax pseudo-Platanus*, **3** 276  
*Oreopanax reticulatum*, **3** 278  
*Oreopanax reticulatum*, **6** 142  
*Oreopanax Ruizii*, **3** 276  
*Oreopanax sclerophyllum*, **3** 274  
*Oreopanax septemnerium*, **3** 270  
*Oreopanax sessiliflorum*, **3** 271  
*Oreopanax Sprucei* **3** 272  
*Oreopanax Trianae*, **3** 273  
*Oreopanax Turbacense*, **3** 275  
*Oreopanax Turbacense*, **6** 142  
*Oreopanax Xalapense*, **3** 274  
*Oreopanax Xalapense*, **7** 351  
*Oreopanax*, **3** 269, 270  
*Oreopanax*, **6** 164  
*Oreopanax*, On a New Species from Chontales, Nicaragua, by B. Seemann, **7** 350  
*Orestia*, **26** 31  
Organic Constituents of Plants and Vegetable Substances. By G. C. Wittstein,  
translated by Baron von Mueller, (rev.) **16** 308  
Organisation of Phaeophyceae, A. H. Church, (rev.) **60** 122  
Organisms, Dispersal of, **54** 183  
Organography of Plants. K. Goebel, (rev.) **43** 276  
Organography, **43** 276  
Organography, Goebel's (rev.), **38** 401  
Organography. K. Goebel (trans. I. B. Balfour), (rev.) **38** 403  
*Origanum Majorana*, **3** 312  
*Origanum normale*  $\beta$ . *incanum*, **6** 229, 234  
*Origanum normale*, **6** 233  
*Origanum vulgare*  $\beta$ . *subglabrum*, **6** 229, 234  
*Origanum vulgare*, **3** 314  
*Origanum vulgare*, **6** 234  
*Origanum Watsoni*, **6** 227, 234  
Origin and Relationships of British flora, Royal Society discussion, **73** 142  
Origin of British Flora. C. Reid, (rev.) **37** 441  
Origin of Compositae, J. Small, (rev.) **58** 202  
Origin of constant species, **62** 97

Origin of Cultivated Plants' #' (rev. of trans.), **23** 58  
 Origin of Floral Structures. By G. Henslow, (rev.), **26** 313  
 Origin of Land Flora. F. O. Bower, (rev.) **46** 235  
 Origin of Rusts. J. Ericksson, (rev.) **41** 317  
 Origin of Species, **52** 175, 177  
 Origin of the Flora of Atlantic North America, **10** 309  
 Origine des Plantes Cultivees. Par A. De Candolle, (rev.) **21** 57  
 Origine Paleontologique des Arbres. G. de Saporta, (rev.) **27** 25  
 Orissa botany, **62** 191  
 Orites excelsa, **60** 92  
 Orkney (county records), **22** 2, 5, 29, 217, 235  
 Orkney Flora (rev.), **52** 222  
 Orkney Seaweeds, **56** 281, 337  
 Orkney, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 279, 288, 352  
 Orkney, Additions to Flora of (abstr.), **64** 69  
 Orkney, Additions to Flora of (abstr.), **65** 79  
 Orkney, Additions to flora, **72** 22, 142  
 Orkney, Dr. Wm. Traill on Submarine Forests, etc., in, **5** 174, 187  
 Orkney, Flora of (abstr.), **66** 24  
 Orkneys, (county records) **24** 377  
 Orme's Head, Hieracium from, **17** 360  
 Ormocarpum aromaticum\*, **70** 253  
 Ormocarpum guineense var.\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 109  
 Ormocarpum Kirkii, **15** 291  
 Ormocarpum mimosoides, **15** 291  
 Ormocarpum, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 109  
 Ormosia mollis,\* **47** 198  
 Ormosia palembanica, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 145  
 Ormosia semicastrata, **20** 78  
 Ornithidium ochraceum, **25** 94  
 Ornithocephalochloa arenicola (tab. 171), **13** 332  
 Ornithocephalochloa, **13** 332  
 Ornithochilus eublepharon, \* **22** 364  
 Ornithogalum aciphyllum, **12** 365  
 Ornithogalum acuminatum, **9** 118  
 Ornithogalum anomalum, **9** 118  
 Ornithogalum capillaris,\* **35** 490  
 Ornithogalum ceresianum\*, **71** 72  
 Ornithogalum distans\*, **71** 71  
 Ornithogalum flavovirens, **12** 366  
 Ornithogalum gracile, **12** 365  
 Ornithogalum haworthioides, **16** 322  
 Ornithogalum Leipoldtii\*, **71** 71  
 Ornithogalum paludosum, **12** 366

Ornithogalum pyrenaicum, **45** 450  
 Ornithogalum pyrenaicum, a substitute for Asparagus, **77** 220  
 Ornithogalum speciosum,\* **29** 72  
 Ornithogalum strictum\*, **71** 72  
 Ornithogalum tenuifolium in Portugal, **19** 90  
 Ornithogalum tropicale, **12** 365  
 Ornithogalum, **10** 121  
 Ornithogalum, **7** 230  
 Ornithopus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 21  
 Ornus quadrialata, **68** 299  
 Orobanche amethystea, **38** 365  
 Orobanche amethystea, **39** 428  
 Orobanche amethystia, **3** 351  
 Orobanche caerulea, **42** 118  
 Orobanche caryophyllacea, **31** 218  
 Orobanche eu-minor, **10** 145  
 Orobanche Hederae in and about Bristol, **77** 248  
 Orobanche Hederae, **1** 377  
 Orobanche Krylowi, **19** 382  
 Orobanche List, The British, **64** 16  
 Orobanche micrantha, **12** 320  
 Orobanche minor var. compositarum\*, **78** 111  
 Orobanche minor, **3** 120  
 Orobanche minor, **54** 118  
 Orobanche minor, **66** 111  
 Orobanche Pareysi, **19** 382  
 Orobanche Picridis, **25** 55  
 Orobanche picridis, **50** 133  
 Orobanche purpurea, **45** 72  
 Orobanche purpurea, **50** 288  
 Orobanche ramosa, **12** 339  
 Orobanche reticulata f. procera, **47** 110  
 Orobanche reticulata var. procera, **49** 301  
 Orobanche Ritro var. hypochaeroides, **49** 300  
 Orobanche rubra, **41** 380  
 Orobanche, **30** 280  
 Orobanche, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 47; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
 Orobanche, Koch on development of seeds of, **15** 308  
 Orobanche, Notes on, **65** 117  
 Orobanche, Notes on, **66** 167  
 Orobanche, Notes on, **78** 105  
 Orobus argenteus, **35** 228  
 Orobus coccineus, **35** 228

Orobus Piscidia, **39** 100  
 Orobus pyrenaicus, **39** 100  
 Orobus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 22  
 Orobus, notes on, **39** 96  
 Orontium, Linn., **1** 205  
 Orophea katschallica, **13** 323  
 Orr, D., on Irish Mosses, **19** 83  
 Orr, M. Y., leaf-glands of Dioscorea, **62** 223  
 Örsted, A. S., his 'L'Amérique Centrale, Recherches sur sa Flore et sa Géographie physique', etc., **3** 162  
 Örsted's 'L'Amérique Centrale', **2** 392  
 Orta's 'Simples and Drugs of India' (rev.), **52** 21  
 Orthaea pendula\*, **72** 335  
 Orthanthera Gossweileri\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 98  
 Orthanthera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 98  
 Orthodontium gracile var. heterocarpa\*, **60** 140  
 Orthodontium novae-guineae\*, **80** 7  
 Orthomniopsis japonica\*, **80** 8  
 Orthorrhynchium Philippinense, **80** 27  
 Orthosiphon ambiguus, **19** 32, 190  
 Orthosiphon angolensis\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 154  
 Orthosiphon australis, **76** 40  
 Orthosiphon Buchananii\*, **76** 44  
 Orthosiphon bullosus, **76** 45  
 Orthosiphon Buryi\*, **45** 233  
 Orthosiphon cladotrichos, **76** 41  
 Orthosiphon dissimilis, **76** 40  
 Orthosiphon ferrugineus, **76** 40  
 Orthosiphon gofensis\*, **39** 263  
 Orthosiphon grandiflorus, **76** 45  
 Orthosiphon heterochrous, **76** 45  
 Orthosiphon iodocalyx, **76** 40  
 Orthosiphon Johnstonii, **76** 43  
 Orthosiphon longipes, **76** 40  
 Orthosiphon macrocheilus\*, **76** 45  
 Orthosiphon messinensis\*, **63** 173  
 Orthosiphon mollis, **76** 43  
 Orthosiphon Mossianus\*, **63** 174  
 Orthosiphon nigripunctatus\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 153  
 Orthosiphon nigripunctatus, **76** 44  
 Orthosiphon pallidus, **76** 46  
 Orthosiphon parvifolius, **76** 43  
 Orthosiphon pascuensis\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 152  
 Orthosiphon pascuensis, **76** 45

*Orthosiphon pseudornatus*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 151  
*Orthosiphon pseudoserratus*\*, **76** 8  
*Orthosiphon rabaiensis*\*, **44** 26  
*Orthosiphon rhodesianus* **43** (t. 469), 50  
*Orthosiphon roseus*, **76** 44  
*Orthosiphon rubicundus*, **76** 41  
*Orthosiphon rufinervis*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 153  
*Orthosiphon rufinervis*, **76** 43  
*Orthosiphon Schimperii*, **76** 43  
*Orthosiphon serratum*\*, **35** 431  
*Orthosiphon serratus*, **76** 9  
*Orthosiphon somalensis*, **76** 41  
*Orthosiphon Stuhlmannii*, **76** 41  
*Orthosiphon Transvaalense*\*, **35** 281  
*Orthosiphon tubiformis*\*, **63** 173  
*Orthosiphon tubiformis*, **76** 10  
*Orthosiphon usambarensis*, **76** 43  
*Orthosiphon viatorum*, **76** 45  
*Orthosiphon violaceus*, **76** 41  
*Orthosiphon Wilmsii*, **76** 44  
*Orthosiphon*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 151  
*Orthosiphon*, **74** 121  
*Orthosiphon*, African Species of the Genus, **76** 1, 39  
*Orthostichopsis madagassa*\*, **80** (pl. 627.6), 47  
*Orthotheciadelphus ovicarpus*\*, **69** 6  
*Orthotheciadelphus*\*, **69** 6  
*Orthothecium intricatum* var. *abbreviatum*\*, **61** 284  
*Orthotrica* and the rarer and more interesting Mosses found near Dailly in  
    Ayrshire, by John Shaw, **3** 344  
*Orthotrica fastigiata*, **3** 346  
*Orthotrica Rogeri*, **3** 346  
*Orthotrica Sturmii*, **3** 346  
*Orthotrichum phyllanthum*, **5** 252  
*Orthotrichum americanum*, **11** 203  
*Orthotrichum austro-cupulatum*\*, **71** 244  
*Orthotrichum calvescens*, **11** 202  
*Orthotrichum coarctatum*, **11** 202, 204  
*Orthotrichum crenulatum*, **49** 141  
*Orthotrichum crispum*, **11** 201  
*Orthotrichum diaphanum* var. *aquaticum*, **46** 172  
*Orthotrichum Drummondii*, **11** 203  
*Orthotrichum Gevaliense*, **24** 155  
*Orthotrichum Griffithii*\* **49** (t.513, 2) 140  
*Orthotrichum Hutchinsiae*, **11** 203

Orthotrichum leptocarpum, **60** 285  
 Orthotrichum Letourneuxii, **20** 378  
 Orthotrichum Ludwigii, **11** 204  
 Orthotrichum nivale, **19** 11  
 Orthotrichum Pringlei, **24** 255  
 Orthotrichum Pringlei, **25** 29  
 Orthotrichum Sturmii, **49** 3  
 Orton, Wilt-Disease of Cotton, **39** 249  
 Oryza granulata, **27** 168  
 Oryza sativa *var.* collina,\* **27** 169  
 Oryza, **51** 70  
 Osbeckia scaberrima\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 176  
 Osbeckia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 176  
 Osborn, T. G. B., appointed Professor of Botany, Oxford, **75** 184  
 Oscillarioideae from Plankton, **37** 337  
 Oscillatoria angustissima,\* **35** 300  
 Oscillatoria Bonnemaisonii, **76** 84  
 Oscillatoria capitata,\* **37** 337 (t. 400)  
 Oscillatoria decolorata,\* **37** 263  
 Oscillatoria laetivirens, **76** 84  
 Oscillatoria proboscidea, **40** 245 (t. 439)  
 Oscillatoria rosea, **34** 384  
 Oscillatoria sancta, **76** 84  
 Oscillatoria splendida, **76** 84  
 Oscillatoria subbrevis, **42** 292  
 Oscillatoria tenuis, **76** 84  
 Oscillatoria, **61** 141  
 Osculatia, **40** 369 (t. 443)  
 Osmoxyloa Aboynense, **3** 75  
 Osmoxylon Borneense, **6** 141  
 Osmoxylon Cumingii, **6** 141  
 Osmoxylon, **6** 141, 164  
 Osmunda Doroshiana, **1** 84  
 Osmunda regalis in Cambridgeshire, **19** 54, 88  
 Osmunda regalis, development of (t. 228), **20** 97, 148  
 Osmunda, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 89  
 Osmundites Dowkeri, **8** 132  
 Ossaea micrantha, **5** 211  
 Ostenfeld on "Sea-grasses," **54** 374  
 Ostenfeld on British Plants, **50** 207  
 Ostenfeld, C. H., (obit.) **69** 79  
 Ostenfeld, C. H., and Gröntved, J., the Flora of Iceland and the Fäeroes, (rev.)  
     **72** 326  
 Ostenfeld, C. H., Lebour's ' Planktonic Diatoms of Northern Seas' (rev.), **68** 221

Ostenfeld, C. H., *Sedum Drucei*, **55** 350  
 Ostenfeld, O. H., Greenland botany, **62** 114  
 Ostenfeld's 'Dansk Excursions-Flora' (rev.), **53** 150  
 Ostenfeld's 'Flora Arctica,' **40** 368  
 Ostenfeld's 'Land-Vegetation of Faroes' (rev.), **46** 131  
*Osteospermum Hamiltoni*,\* **41** 136  
 Osterhout's 'Experiments with Plants' (rev.), **43** 245  
*Ostryopsis*, **12** 31  
 Ota and Langeron, Dermatophytes, **62** 157  
 Otago, New Zealand, Plants collected in, by W. L. Lindsay, **4** 226  
 Otago, Notes on some Plants of, by W. L. Lindsay, **7** 320  
 Otago, Some Plants of, **6** 196  
*Otanthera Fordii*, **19** 47  
*Othonna ambifaria*,\* **37** 403  
*Othonna patula*,\* **36** 26  
*Othonna*, **41** 54, 195  
*Otia Botanica Hamburgensia*. auct. H. G. Reichenbach, fil., (rev.) **16** 380  
*Otidea violacea*, **60** 174  
*Otiophora angolensis*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 40  
*Otiophora caespitosa*\*, **63** 146  
*Otiophora spirospicata*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 40  
*Otiophora*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 40  
*Otomeria Batesii*,\* **54** 226  
*Otomeria calycina*,\* **37** 58  
*Otomeria oculata*, **18** 4  
*Otomeria rupestris*,\* **37** 59  
*Otomeria*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 3  
*Otopappus glabratus*, **53** 234  
*Otopappus microcephalus*,\* **53** 232  
*Otopappus Pringlei*,\* **53** 232  
*Otopappus robustus*, **53** 234  
*Otopappus syncephalus*, **53** 233  
*Otopappus trinervis*,\* **53** 231  
*Otopappus verbesinoides*, **53** 230  
*Otopappus xanthocarpus*, **53** 233  
*Otopappus*, **53** 229  
*Otostegia modesta*,\* **37** 65  
*Ottelia acuminata*\*, **72** 137  
*Ottelia Balansae*\*, **72** 137  
*Ottelia Bodinieri*\*, **72** 138  
*Ottelia brachyphylla*\*, **72** 138  
*Ottelia Cavaleriei*\*, **73** 215  
*Ottelia cordata*\*, **72** 137  
*Ottelia crispa*\* **73** 216

*Ottelia cylindrica*\*, **72** 137  
*Ottelia Esquirolii*\*, **72** 137  
*Ottelia exserta*\*, **72** 137  
*Ottelia Fischeri*\*, **72** 137  
*Ottelia kurienensis*\*, **72** 137  
*Ottelia lanceolata*\*, **72** 138  
*Ottelia macrantha*\*, **72** 138  
*Ottelia polygonifolia*\*, **73** 214  
*Ottelia Schinziana*\*, **72** 138  
*Ottelia sinensis*\*, **72** 137  
*Ottelia Stratiotes*\*, **72** 138  
*Ottelia Thorelii*\*, **72** 139  
*Ottelia vesiculata*, **43** 52  
*Ottelia yunnanensis*\*, **72** 138  
*Ottelia*, **7** 225  
*Ottelia*, delimitation and subdivision, **72** 132  
*Ottelia*, new species of, **24** 256  
*Ottelia*, the genus in China, **73** 209  
*Otteliamuricata*\*, **72** 138  
*Otteliastrum*\*, **72** 138  
Otto, Ed., Removal to Altona, **6** 94  
*Ottochloa Arnottiana*\*, **69** 55  
*Ottochloa fusca*\*, **69** 55  
*Ottochloa malabarica*\*, **69** 55  
*Ottochloa nodosa*\*, **69** 55  
*Ottochloa*\*, **69** 54  
Oudemans' 'Enunieratio Fungoruun', **60** 60, 96  
Oudemans' 'Enum. Fungorum,' **61** 183  
Oudemans, C. A. J. A., Annotationes in Cupuliferas Javanicas, **4** 63  
Oudemans' 'Enumeratio Fungorum' (rev.) **59** 117  
Oudneya, **17** 126  
Our Country's Flowers. By W. J. Gordon, (rev.) **29** 313  
*Ouratea andongensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 58  
*Ouratea Hiernii*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 59  
*Ouratea nutans*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 59  
*Ouratea Welwitschii*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 58  
*Ouratea*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 58  
Outer Hebrides, Plants new to, and rare in. – I. From South Uist, Eriskay, and Fuday, **77** 1  
Outer Hebrides, Records, notes on, **77** 63  
Outlines of Botany. R.G. Leavitt, (rev.) **40** 120  
Oval, the term, **10** 124  
Overlooked Names of Plants, **68** 298  
Oversholts, L. O., *see* Hill, (rev.) **74**

Overton, J. B., *see* Smith, G. M., (rev.) **63**  
 Ovularia monilioides, **23** 62  
 Ovularia priniulana, **50** 13  
 Ovularia sphaeroides, **22** 197  
 Ovularia, supposed species of, **43** 41, 99  
 Ovule, nature of, **16** 89  
 Owala or Opochala (*Pentaclethra macrophylla*, Benth.) of the Gaboon and  
 Fernando Po, and the Oil contained in its seed, by J. Arnandon, **1** 302  
 Owataria, **38** 147  
 Owens College Handbooks, **31** 224, 256  
 Oxalis acetosella, (v.c.110), **80** 113  
 Oxalis Acetosella, **1** 296  
 Oxalis Acetosella, **6** 344  
 Oxalis Acetosella, unfolding of leaves of, **29** 301  
 Oxalis ambigua, **54** 64  
 Oxalis americana, **56** 274  
 Oxalis atrata\*, **69** 210  
 Oxalis brevisepala\*, **69** 209  
 Oxalis callimarginata\*, **69** 209  
 Oxalis catharinensis, **25** 29  
 Oxalis cernua, **10** 208  
 Oxalis cernua, **56** 122  
 Oxalis corniculata and allies, **44** 386  
 Oxalis corniculata, **3** 320  
 Oxalis corniculata, **38** 31  
 Oxalis corniculata, **5** 309  
 Oxalis corniculata, **53** 172  
 Oxalis crassipes\*, **66** 9  
 Oxalis cuneiformis\*, **68** 146  
 Oxalis Darvalliana, **56** 300  
 Oxalis Dejagerae\*, **68** 75  
 Oxalis denticulata\*, **38** 170  
 Oxalis dilatata\*, **69** 48  
 Oxalis Framesii\*, **69** 48  
 Oxalis Galpinii\*, **34** 391  
 Oxalis gracilipes\*, **36** 23  
 Oxalis inaequalis\*, **69** 207  
 Oxalis ioeides\*, **68** 145  
 Oxalis Leipoldtii\*, **36** 24  
 Oxalis longipes\*, **69** 208  
 Oxalis Louisae\*, **70** 283  
 Oxalis membranacea\*, **69** 209  
 Oxalis Pageae\*, **66** 10  
 Oxalis pallida\*, **68** 144

Oxalis perineson\*, **68** 144  
 Oxalis Pillansiana\*, **68** 145  
 Oxalis Pocockiae\*, **68** 75  
 Oxalis Prichardi\*, **42** 334  
 Oxalis Robinsonii\*, **68** 146  
 Oxalis rubricalyx\*, **68** 143  
 Oxalis Salteri\*, **68** 75  
 Oxalis sericea var.\*, **69** 211  
 Oxalis sphaerocarpa\*, **69** 210  
 Oxalis squamiflora\*, **69** 208  
 Oxalis Stokoei\*, **69** 207  
 Oxalis stricta, **7** 138  
 Oxalis strumosa var.\*, **69** 49  
 Oxalis subsessilis\*, **66** 10  
 Oxalis versicolor var. latifolia\*, **38** 170  
 Oxalis vigilans\*, **68** 76  
 Oxalis zonulata\*, **69** 49  
 Oxalis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 52  
 Oxalis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 19  
 Oxalis, Bakeriana\*, comb. nov., **63** 175  
 Oxalis, Home overlooked species, **63** 174  
 Oxalis, Indian, **57** 264  
 Oxalis, New Species from S. Africa, **68** 143  
 Oxford (county records) **23** 3, 160, 374, 375  
 Oxford (county records) **27** 54  
 Oxford (county records) **28** 121, 227  
 Oxford (county records) **29** 175  
 Oxford (county records) **31** 131, 183, 217  
 Oxford (county records) **32** 241  
 Oxford (county records), **22** 348  
 Oxford Bot. Memoirs, A. H. Church, (rev.) **60** 83  
 Oxford Botany, **61** 152  
 Oxford Garden, **61** 243  
 Oxford Gardens, **50** 264  
 Oxford Herbarium, **58** 120  
 Oxford Professorship, M. A. Lawson, appointed, **6** 288  
 Oxford University Arctic Expedition (1924), **65** 12  
 Oxford University Spitsbergen Expedition (1921), **65** 12  
 Oxford, (county records) **21** 26, 376  
 Oxford, (county records) **24** 2, 142, 143, 249  
 Oxford, (county records) **25** 314  
 Oxford, (county records) **33** 186, 377  
 Oxford, (county records) **35** 132-5, 284, 311, 449  
 Oxford, (county records) **36** 224, 275, 348

Oxford, (county records) **39** 209, 226, 245  
 Oxford, (county records) **41** 219, 296  
 Oxford, (county records) **43** 220, 357  
 Oxford, (county records) **44** 178, 189, 353, 354, 355  
 Oxford, (county records) **46** 36  
 Oxford, (county records) **49** 128, 164, 235, 326  
 Oxford, (county records) **50** 309  
 Oxford, (county records) **51** 150, 175  
 Oxford, (county records) **53** 109  
 Oxford, (county records) **56** 287, 335  
 Oxford, (county records) **58** 202  
 Oxford, British Association at, **64** 240  
 Oxford, Notes of Plants near, by W. T. T. Dyer, **9** 145  
 Oxfordshire Mosses, additional, **12** 2, 112  
 Oxfordshire Nat. Hist. Soc. formed, **18** 256  
 Oxfordshire plants, **19** 217  
 Oxfordshire Roses, **19** 91  
 Oxfordshire, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, in, **13** 15  
 Oxfordshire, *Epipogium aphyllum* in, **62** 279  
 Oxfordshire, Floras of, **12** 109  
 Oxfordshire, French's MS. Flora, **18** 96  
 Oxfordshire, proposed flora of, **23** 160  
 Oxfordshire, *Salvia pratensis* in, **13** 292, 344  
 Oxfordshire, the Mosses of, **10** 363  
 Oxlip, Cowslip, and Primrose, **41** 145, 280  
 Oxon Notes, **79** 198  
 Oxon, (county records) **34** 158, 370  
 Oxon, (county records) **42** 26, 67  
 Oxon, (county records) **45** 34, 449  
 Oxon, (county records) **47** 69, 100, 110  
 Oxon, (county records) **54** 37, 90, 92  
 Oxyanthus Bagshawei,\* **45** 266  
 Oxyanthus Gossweileri,\* **49** 151  
 Oxyanthus Leptactina,\* **57** 343  
 Oxyanthus longitubus\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 16  
 Oxyanthus mayumbensis, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 17  
 Oxyanthus oxycarpus,\* **45** 265  
 Oxyanthus tenuistylus\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 17  
 Oxyanthus unyorensis,\* **46** 290  
 Oxyanthus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 16  
 Oxycladus, **2** 22, 27  
 Oxyccoccus quadripetalus var.\*, **74** 197  
 Oxyccoccus, **7** 298  
 Oxyccoccus, British species and varieties, **74** 197

*Oxyglossum japonicum*, **18** 223  
*Oxymeris Itatiaiae*, **20** 95  
*Oxymeris Itatiaiae*, **21** 285  
*Oxymeris megalophylla*, **20** 95  
*Oxymeris*, **5** 211  
*Oxypetalum Kingii*\*, **67** 259  
*Oxyria digyna*, **2** 146  
*Oxyria digyna*, **31** 374  
*Oxyria digyna*, **80** 82  
*Oxyria digyna*, **80** 88  
*Oxyspora scabrida*\*, **62** 297  
*Oxystigma*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 151; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
230  
*Oxytheca luteola*, **21** 127  
*Oxytheca Reddingiana*, **20** 158  
*Oxytropis Capsusii*, **21** 286  
*Oxytropis coronaminis*, **80** 91  
*Oxytropis Halleri*, **66** 293  
*Oxytropis Maydelliana*, **80** 91  
*Oxytropis tachtensis*, **21** 286  
*Oyedaea*, **53** 154  
*Paauara*, **2** 52  
*Pachira*, **40** 205  
*Pachira*, germination of, **16** 191  
*Pachnocybe clavulata*\*, **23** 168  
*Pachybasium Tilletii* (Desm.) Oud., **74** 51  
*Pachycarpus concolor*, **47** 133  
*Pachylarnax pleiocarpa*\*, **71** 312  
*Pachylobus Gossweileri*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 60  
*Pachylobus mayumbensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 60  
*Pachylobus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 60  
*Pachyma cocos*, **10** 102  
*Pachyphyllum*, **34** 136  
*Pachypodanthium Gossweileri*\*, **74** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 14  
*Pachypodanthium simiarum*\*, **74** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 15  
*Pachypodium rosulatum*, **20** 219  
*Pachypodium*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 90  
*Pachypterigyum stelligerum*, **21** 189  
*Pachysandra stylosa*\*, **46** 326  
*Pachystela*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 72  
*Packe, Charles*, (obit.) **35** 415  
*Packe, Charles*, **35** 415  
*Pacouria capensis*\*, **41** 403  
*Padia*, **10** 148

*Paederia chinensis*, **17** 12  
*Paederia tomentosa*, **16** 228  
*Paederota bonae-spei*, **47** 44  
*Paeonia corallina* in English Botany, **75** 175  
*Paeonia peregrina*, **56** 217  
*Paeonia*, Affinities of, **46** 114  
*Paepalanthus leucocyaneus\**, **72** 336  
*Paepalanthus Roraimae*, **25** 284  
Page, H. J., Emerson, Soil Characteristics (rev.), **64** 118  
Paget, Sir James, (obit) **38** 62  
Paget, Sir James, **38** 62  
Paget, Sir James, **42** 298  
Paget's (Sir J.), British Herbarium, **24** 96  
Pagination of Books, Defective, **64** 251  
Pahang, Expedition to, **30** 31  
Paine, J. A., On *Scolopendrium vulgare* in New York, **4** 356  
Paine, William, **42** 299  
Painter, A., *Tous les Coloris*, (rev.) **75** 28  
Painter, W. H., Brecon Mosses, **42** 335  
Painter, W. H., Corrections, **27** 252  
Painter, W. H., Derbyshire Plants, **27** 178  
Painter, W. H., Falmouth Mosses, **38** 20  
Painter, W. H., Flora of Derbyshire, **19** 210, 244, 293, 374  
Painter, W. H., *Hieracium argenteum*, **29** 121  
Painter, W. H., his 'Flora of Derbyshire' (rev.), **27** 318  
Painter, W. H., *Juncus tennis*, **29** 120  
Painter, W. H., Mosses and Hepatics of Cardiganshire, **44** 166  
Painter, W. H., *Rubus anglosaxonicus*, **30** 183  
Painter, W. H., † **48** 296  
Painter, W. H. † (portr.), **49** 125  
Painter, William Hunt (portr.), (obit) **49** 125  
Painter, William Hunt, (obit) **48** 296  
Painter's (W. H.) Herbarium, **47** 451  
Painter's Derbyshire Supplement, **40** 128  
Paisley, Introductions at, **49** 126  
Paiva, Baron Castello de, Description of a New *Sempervivum* from the Salvage Islands, **5** 21  
*Paivaeusa* sp., **59** 232  
Palaeobotanische Litteratur (rev.), **49** 38  
Palaeobotanische Litteratur. W. J. Jongmans, (rev.) **49** 38  
*Palaeohillia*, **33** 350  
*Palaeopitys Milleri*, **11** 322  
*Palaeopitys Millerii*, **8** 54  
Palaeozoic Plants. By R. Kidston, (rev.) **24** 285

Palaua, Synopsis of, **28** 17  
 Paleobotanique. E. Zeiller, (rev.) **38** 447  
 Palestine Journal of Botany'#', **77** 275  
 Palestine Plants, (rev.) **51** 311  
 Palestine Plants, **22** 220  
 Palestine Plants, **51** 311  
 Palestine, Exploration of, **3** 165  
 Palgrave, Thomas, **42** 300  
 Palicourea acanthaceoides,\* **55** 279  
 Palicourea acetosoides,\* **55** 280  
 Palicourea brasiliensis, **19** 160  
 Palicourea caprifoliacea,\* **55** 340  
 Palicourea fragilior,\* **55** 282  
 Palicourea hedyotoides,\* **55** 339  
 Palicourea irrasiflora,\* **55** 280  
 Palicourea lineariflora,\* **55** 280  
 Palicourea lyristipula,\* **55** 280  
 Palicourea Moritzii,\* **55** 283  
 Palicourea ochreate,\* **55** 281  
 Palicourea pasti,\* **55** 283  
 Palicourea perquadrangularis,\* **55** 341  
 Palicourea quindiensis,\* **55** 282  
 Palicourea vagans,\* **55** 281  
 Paliurus microcarpus,\* **56** 145  
 Pallas's 'Flora Rossica,' **38** 189  
 Pallavacinius, **3** 302  
 Pallis, M., General Aspects of the Vegetation of Europe, (rev.) **77** 347  
 Palma di San Pier Martire, **12** 28  
 Palmacites, **11** 347  
 Palmae Mattogrossenses'#' (rev.), **36** 355  
 Palmae Mattogrossenses. J. B. Rodrigues, (rev.) **36** 355  
 Palmellococcus miniatus, **41** 81  
 Palmellococcus thermalis\* **42** (t. 464), 287  
 Palmer, C. E., Bromus interruptus, **40** 264  
 Palmer, C. E., Herbarium of, **46** 32  
 Palmer's (L. S.) 'Carotinoids' (rev.), **61** 124  
 Palms of New Caledonia, **11** 351  
 Palms of New Caledonia, **60** 30  
 Palms of Trinidad, **11** 106  
 Palms, Branching in, **45** 380  
 Palms, Kurz's Enumeration of Burmese, **13** 253  
 Palms, New Classification of, by H. Wendland, **3** 382  
 Palms, new genera of, **16** 28  
 Palms, new, collected in the Valley of the Amazon (tab. 184), **15** 1, 40, 75

Palms, new, from the Amazon Valley, **14** 323, 353  
 Palms, supposed alternation of function in, **8** 117  
 Palms, synonymy of, **15** 129  
 Palm-tree, the, by S. Moody, **2** 254  
 Palm-trees of Old Calabar, **5** 282  
 Paludella squarrosa, **51** 173  
 Pamplin, William, (obit.) **37** 521  
 Pamplin, William, **37** 521  
 Panacis sp., **5** 237, 239  
 Panama Canal Zone, Flora of, **66** 215  
 Panama Plants for sale, **1** 128  
 Panama, Flora of, **7** 271  
 Panax aculeatum, **5** 238  
 Panax Australasia, **6** 142  
 Panax australis, **6** 142  
 Panax bipinnatifidum, **6** 54  
 Panax crenatum, **6** 142  
 Panax divaricatum, **5** 239  
 Panax fragrans, **5** 239  
 Panax Gaudichaudii, **5** 236  
 Panax Ginseng (Ginseng-Root), **2** 320  
 Panax Ginseng, **6** 54  
 Panax Hainla, **6** 140  
 Panax horridum, **1** 280  
 Panax horridum, **5** 237  
 Panax Loureireanun, **5** 238  
 Panax ovatum, **5** 236  
 Panax platyphylla, **5** 236  
 Panax Pseudo-Ginseng, **6** 54  
 Panax quinquefolium, **1** 280  
 Panax quinquefolium, **6** 54  
 Panax serratum, **6** 141  
 Panax sessiliflorum, **5** 239  
 Panax simplicifolium, **6** 142  
 Panax spinosa, **5** 238  
 Panax trifolium, **1** 280  
 Panax trifolium, **6** 54  
 Panax, on the gender of, **10** 375  
 Pancher, M., (obit.) **15** 288  
 Pancher, M., death of, **15** 288  
 Pancratium undulatum, **40** 421  
 Pancratium verecundum, **40** 421  
 Pancratium, notes on, **40** 421  
 Panda, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 226

Pandanaceae, **5** 94, 97  
 Pandaneae, Supplement to, by Kurz, **7** 369  
 Pandanophyllum, **7** 369  
 Pandanus affinis, **5** 101  
 Pandanus Bagea, **5** 130  
 Pandanus Barterianus,\* **32** 324  
 Pandanus Candelabrum, **32** 321  
 Pandanus Candelabrum, **5** 127  
 Pandanus caricosus **5** (Plate LXII. fig. 1, 2, 3), **5** 100  
 Pandanus caricosus, **6** 283, 346  
 Pandanus ceramicus, **5** 104  
 Pandanus conoideus, **5** 130  
 Pandanus drupaceus, **5** 132  
 Pandanus dubius (Plate LXIV. fig. 1, 2), **5** 127  
 Pandanus edulis, **5** 131  
 Pandanus elegans, **5** 133  
 Pandanus ensifolius, **5** 133  
 Pandanus erigens, **5** 130  
 Pandanus exaltatus, **5** 130  
 Pandanus foetidus (Plate LXII. fig. 4, 5, 6), **5** 101  
 Pandanus furcatus, **13** 70  
 Pandanus furcatus, **5** 102  
 Pandanus globuliferus, **5** 131  
 Pandanus gracilis, **5** 130  
 Pandanus graminifolius, **5** 104  
 Pandanus helicopus **5** 101  
 Pandanus Heudelotianus, **32** 325  
 Pandanus humilis (Plate LXIII.), **5** 105  
 Pandanus Joskei, **21** 320  
 Pandanus Kirkii,\* **32** 326  
 Pandanus labyrinthicus, **5** 103  
 Pandanus laevis, **5** 126, 130  
 Pandanus latifolius, **5** 105  
 Pandanus Leram (Plate LXIV., fig. 5), **5** 105  
 Pandanus Livingstonianus,\* **32** 326  
 Pandanus maritimus, **5** 132  
 Pandanus montanus, **5** 129  
 Pandanus muricatus, **5** 131  
 Pandanus nitidus, **5** 103  
 Pandanus obeliscus, **5** 133  
 Pandanus odoratissimus, **1** 190  
 Pandanus odoratissimus, **13** 70  
 Pandanus odoratissimus, **5** 130  
 Pandanus odoratissimus, **6** 361

*Pandanus palustris*, **5** 133  
*Pandanus pedunculatus*, **5** 130  
*Pandanus purpurascens*, **5** 133  
*Pandanus pygmaeus*, **5** 131  
*Pandanus Rabaiensis*,\* **32** 325  
*Pandanus radicans*, **5** 130  
*Pandanus reflexus*, **5** 133  
*Pandanus repens*, **5** 128  
*Pandanus Solms-Laubachii*, **25** 158  
*Pandanus sphaeroideus*, **5** 130  
*Pandanus spiralis*, **5** 130  
*Pandanus spurius*, **5** 129  
*Pandanus sylvestris*, **5** 129  
*Pandanus unipapillatus*, **5** 128  
*Pandanus urophyllus*, **13** 68  
*Pandanus utilis* (Plate LXIV. fig. 3, 4, and Plate LXV.), **5** 131  
*Pandanus utilis*, Histology of, **9** 282  
*Pandanus utilis*, Uses of, **9** 334  
*Pandanus verus*, **5** 125  
*Pandanus Welwitschii*,\* **32** 324 (t. 347)  
*Pandanus*, **5** 94, 97  
*Pandanus*, On the Fruit of a, from the Great Oolite, by W. Carruthers, **5** 304  
*Pandanus*, structure of stem of, **10** 63  
*Pandanus*, Trop. African, **32** 321  
*Pandorea*, **1** 19  
*Panicum Beecheyi*, **71** 5  
*Panicum blephariphyllum*,\* **23** 272  
*Panicum capillare* in Essex, **11** 141  
*Panicum Chapmani*, **22** 288  
*Panicum Hallii*, **22** 288  
*Panicum Harvardii*, **25** 187  
*Panicum intermedium*, **6** 110  
*Panicum kaietukonse*\*, **72** 340  
*Panicum Mandshuricum*, Note on, by H. F. Hance, **7** 41  
*Panicum Nealleyi*, **24** 125  
*Panicum pycnocladoides*\*, **72** 340  
*Panicum ramosius*\*, **71** 5  
*Panicum reticulatum*,\* **23** 271  
*Panicum sanguinale*, **56** 57  
*Panicum tropidoblephare*\*, **72** 339  
*Panicum Williamsii*, **7** 41  
*Panicum*, **42** 24  
*Pannaria alaeina*, **10** 359  
*Pannaria prolificans*, **34** 70

Pannaria, **53** (Suppl. I) 26  
 Pannularia, **53** (Suppl. I) 26  
 Pansies, agrestal and montane, On some of the British, by J. G. Baker, **1** 11  
 Pansies, Key to British, **67** 69  
 Pansies, Notes on British, **65** 42,167, 213  
 Pansies, Notes on British, **66** 129, 160  
 Pansies, Notes on the British, **64** 263  
 Pansies, the British **47** (Suppl.) (tt. 500, 501)  
 Pantlingia, **35** 461  
 Panus applanatus,\* **30** 196  
 Panus quaquaversus, **14** 174  
 Panus tenuis, **23** 224  
 Pao Pombo, **11** 260  
 Papaver dubium, Meristic variation in, **60** 299  
 Papaver hybridum, **28** 377  
 Papaver hybridum, **51** 172, 225  
 Papaver Lecoqii, **14** 24  
 Papaver Lecoqii, **5** 65  
 Papaver Lecoquii, **10** 238  
 Papaver nudicaule, **2** 136  
 Papaver orientale, **57** 226  
 Papaver Radicatum, **80** 83  
 Papaver radicatum, **80** 89  
 Papaver Rhoedas var. chelidonioides (Reynoldsii), **50** 348, 352  
 Papaver Rhoedas var. Pryorii, **54** 116  
 Papaver Rhoedas var., **44** 351  
 Papaver Rogersii\*, **68** 82  
 Papaver rupifragum, var. atlanticum, **11** 296  
 Papaver somniferum, **46** 173  
 Papaver strigosum, **30** 309  
 Papaver strigosum, **31** 310, 339  
 Papaver tenue, **11** 296  
 Papaver, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 4  
 Papaya vulgaris, **5** 288  
 Papaya vulgaris, by A. Ernst, **4** 81  
 Paper-Burk Trees, **6** 92  
 Papers from Kew Bulletin, (rev.) **37** 44  
 Papers on Botany of British Is., issued during 1923, **63** 156  
 Paphia Vitiensis, **2** 77  
 Papillaria Africana, **80** 48  
 Papillaria flaccidula, **80** 48  
 Papillaria fuscescens, **50** 148  
 Papillaria semitorta, **50** 149  
 Papillaria torticuspis,\* **40** 273

Pappe, Dr. L., Death of, **1** 62  
 Pappobolus, **54** 215  
 Pappus of Compositae, **12** 376  
 Pappus, nature of, **16** 34  
 Papua, Palms of, **15** 250  
 Papuan Acanthareae, **58** 79, 190  
 Papuan Mosses, H. N. Dixon, **80** 1, 25  
 Papuan Plants, **31** 321  
 Papuan Plants, **52** 289  
 Papuan Plants, **60** 343  
 Papuan Plants, new, **29** 176  
 Paque's 'Flore de Namur,' **40** 368  
 Para Rubber, **43** 29  
 Paracaryum racemosum,\* **44** 343  
 Parachimarrhis, **60** 312  
 Paracleisthus, **61** 295  
 Paracryphia, **59** 304  
 Paradombeya, **40** 271  
 Paraguay Tea, **30** 254  
 Paraguay, ferns from, **16** 299  
 Paraguayan Chaco Swamps, bionomics, of, **66** 183  
 Paraixeris, **75** 46  
 Paramigyna Beddomei\*, **68** 230  
 Paranomus (Nivenia), **24** 200  
 Parapactis, **61** 294  
 Parapodium costatum, **41** 336  
 Paraquilegia, **58** 232  
 Parartocarpus papuana,\* **61** (Suppl.) 52  
 Parasia grandis var. major,\* **40** 384  
 Parasia Thomasii, **45** 154  
 Parasia Thomasii,\* **39** 260  
 Parasitic Plants, **10** 127  
 Parasitism in Fungi, **48** 119  
 Parasitism, Classification of Plants on basis of, **65** 352  
 Parasitisme et Mutualisme. L. Laloy, (rev.) **44** 325  
 Parasorus, **60** 278  
 Paraspora triseptata,\* **22** 196  
 Paratrophis glabrai\*, **72** 8  
 Paratrophis heterophylla, **35** 223  
 Paratropia Samoensis, **5** 237  
 Paratropia, **3** 75  
 Paratropia, **6** 164  
 Parduyna undulata\*, **70** 330  
 Parechites adnascens, **6** 299

Parechites Bowringii, **6** 299  
 Parfitt, Edward, (obit.) **31** 160  
 Parietaria officinalis, **44** 429  
 Parietaria officinalis, **45** 34, 381  
 Parietaria reclinata, **44** 281  
 Parinari latifolium, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 160  
 Parinari, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 159  
 Parinarium anamense, **15** 333  
 Parinarium dillenifolium, **16** 25  
 Parinarium Gardineri,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 13  
 Parinarium laurinum, **6** 345  
 Parinarium Wallichianum, **16** 102  
 Paris, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Paris, Botany in during the siege, **10** 126  
 Paris, on some southern plants observed near in 1871, **10** 339  
 Parish Records of Plant Distribution, **78** 21  
 Parish, C. P., Orchids discovered by, **12** 196  
 Parish, C. S. P., (obit.) **35** 464  
 Parish, C. S. P., **35** 464  
 Parishella californica, **20** 350  
 Paris's 'Index Bryologicus,' **33** 26  
 Paris's 'Index Bryologicus,' **34** 142  
 Paris's 'Index Bryologicus,' **35** 63  
 Paris's 'Index Bryologicus,' **36** 462  
 Paritium tiliaceum, **3** 310  
 Parker's 'Elementary Biology' (rev.), **29** 252  
 Parker's 'In Wind and Wild' (rev.), **48** 88  
 Parkia streptocarpa, **14** 258  
 Parkia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 153  
 Parkin, J., Petal of Ranunculus, **63** 186  
 Parkinson, John, **60** 367  
 Parkinson, Sydney, **50** 72  
 Parkinson's (John) 'Paradisus,' **42** 32, 214, 320  
 Parkinson's (S.) Madeira drawings, **42** 3  
 Parkinson's 'Paradisus,' **41** 254  
 Parkinson's 'Paradisus,' **45** 127  
 Parkinson's 'Paradisus,' notes in, **56** 197  
 Parlatores, 'Parole in Morte di M. Blytt', **1** 62  
 Parlatores, Description of seven new Coniferae, **1** 34  
 Parlatores, F., (obit.) **15** 320  
 Parlatores, F., 'Le Specie di Cotoni' **4** 206, 268  
 Parlatores, F., 'Studi Organografici sui Fiori e sui Frutti delle Conifere', **3** 163  
 Parlatores, Professor, Pamphlet on Natural System, **2** 255  
 Parlatores. F., death of, **15** 320

Parmelia aleurites, **10** 357  
 Parmelia alieurites, **1** 154  
 Parmelia alpicola, **10** 357  
 Parmelia ambigua, **10** 357  
 Parmelia antillensis, **34** 32  
 Parmelia australiensis, **68** 129  
 Parmelia blastica,\* **34** 32  
 Parmelia caperata f. papillosa (v.c.3), **80** 138  
 Parmelia caperata f. saxicola, **80** 138  
 Parmelia caperata f. solediosa, **80** 138  
 Parmelia chilena, **34** 34  
 Parmelia Clementiana, **3** 288  
 Parmelia columnaris, **5** 255  
 Parmelia costaricensis, **15** 225  
 Parmelia cryptochlora,\* **34** 34  
 Parmelia dissecta, **20** 379  
 Parmelia dominicana,\* **34** 32  
 Parmelia dubia, var. ulophytta (v.c.23, 27). **80** 139  
 Parmelia erosa, **10** 358  
 Parmelia exasperata (v.c.17, 27, 42), **80** 139  
 Parmelia exasperata, **3** 288  
 Parmelia incurva, **10** 357  
 Parmelia laevigata var. dissecta, (v.c.33) **80** 138  
 Parmelia lanata, var. subciliata, **7** 50  
 Parmelia minarum, **34** 33  
 Parmelia Mougeotii, **10** 357  
 Parmelia Mougeotii, **3** 288  
 Parmelia olivacea, **1** 154  
 Parmelia omphalodes (Scilly, v.c.35), **80** 139  
 Parmelia omphalodes f. glomulifera, (v.c.48), **80** 139  
 Parmelia omphalodes var. panniformis (Scilly, v.c.35), **80** 139  
 Parmelia perforata, **10** 356  
 Parmelia perforata, **3** 288  
 Parmelia perlata var., **3** 288  
 Parmelia perlata, **10** 356  
 Parmelia physodes, **10** 357  
 Parmelia proboscidea, **3** 288  
 Parmelia proluxa, **3** 288  
 Parmelia reticulata, **3** 288  
 Parmelia revoluta (v.c.25, 26), **80** 138  
 Parmelia revoluta f. minor (v.c.25), **80** 138  
 Parmelia revoluta var. concentrica, **53** 308  
 Parmelia saxatilis (v.c.64), **80** 139  
 Parmelia saxatilis var.\*, **77** 23

*Parmelia saxatilis*, **1** 154  
*Parmelia scabrosa*,\* **34** 33  
*Parmelia scortea* (v.c.33, 65), **80** 139  
*Parmelia stygia* var., **3** 288  
*Parmelia subaurifera* (v.c.12, 19, 22, 26), **80** 139  
*Parmelia sulcata* f. *rubescens* (v.c.9), **80** 139  
*Parmelia tiliacea* (v.c.70, 98), **80** 139  
*Parmelia tropica*, var. *deformis*,\* **34** 33  
*Parmelia tropica*,\* **34** 33  
*Parmelia*, **53** (Suppl. I) 31  
*Parmelia*, new erratic British, **10** 306  
*Parmeliella atlantica*, **74** 175  
*Parmeliopsis Aleurites*, **79** 89  
*Parmeliopsis*, **53** (Suppl. I) 33  
*Parnassia oreophila*, **16** 106  
*Parnassia palustris* in inland Cheshire, **63** 180  
*Parnassia palustris* var. *condensata* (fig.), **51** 85  
*Parnassia palustris* var. *condensata*,\* **50** 256, 315, 349, 376  
*Parnassia palustris*, pollination of, **74** 298  
*Parnassia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 28  
*Parnassia*, Dehiscence of Anthers in, **9** 350  
*Parnassia*, teratology of, **34** 12  
Parnell, R. (Obit.), **21** 30  
Parodi's 'Contribuciones a la Flora del Paraguay', **16** 29  
Parodi's 'Contribuciones a la Flora de Paraguay', **17** 255  
*Paronychia macrosepala*, **13** 204  
*Paropsia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 191  
*Paropsiopsis ferruginea*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 191  
*Paropsiopsis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 191  
Parry Plants'#, 'Perlustrationes Plantarum Arcticarum. I., N. Polunin, **80** 81  
Parry, C. C., on the N. American Desert Flora, **8** 343  
Parry, Dr., his dismissal from the Department of Agriculture, **10** 64  
Parry, Dr., Reconnaissance of Colorado Territory, **1** 62  
*Parrya Arctica*, **2** 135  
*Parrya arctica*, **80** 90  
Parsley Fern in Wales, Extermination of, **64** 223  
Parsons, H. F.,\* **52** 24, 280  
Parsons, Henry Franklin, (obit) **52** 24  
*Parsonsia*, **7** 324  
*Parthenium Hysterophorus*, **3** 283  
Parthenogenesis in *Coelebogyne*, Hanstein on, **16** 56  
Parthenogenesis in *Chara*, **13** 299  
Pas de Calais and Kent Floras compared, **66** 253  
*Pasaccardoa*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 65

*Pasania daphnoidea*\*, comb, nov., **63** (Suppl.) 114  
*Pasania erythrocarpa*\*, **62** 301  
*Pasania induta*\*, comb, nov., **63** (Suppl.) 114  
*Pasania pallida*\*, comb, nov., **63** (Suppl.) 114  
*Pasania pruinosa*\*, comb, nov., **63** (Suppl.) 114  
*Pasania Rajah*\*, comb, nov., **63** (Suppl.) 115  
*Pasania sogerensis*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 54  
*Pasania*, **1** 139  
 Pascher, A., Dr L. Rabenhorts's Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland Oesterreich  
 und der Schweiz, Band xi. Heterokonten, Leif. 4, (rev.) **76** 117  
 Pascher, Susswasser-flora Deutschlands, (rev.) **51** 362@  
 Pascher's 'Susswasser-flora Deutschlands' (rev.), **51** 362@  
 Pascher's 'Susswasser-flora Deutschlands' (rev.), **52** 88, 254  
 Pascoe, F. P., (obit.) **31** 287  
*Paspalum scandens*\*, **72** 338  
*Paspalum subfalcatum*\*, **72** 338  
*Paspalum*, new species of, **24** 320  
 Pasquale, G. A., (obit.) **31** 160  
*Passerina pentandra* **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
*Passiflora Andreana*, **21** 123  
*Passiflora anfracta*, **21** 128  
*Passiflora Colvillii*, **75** 195  
*Passiflora deficiens*\*, **21** 34  
*Passiflora eminula*, **21** 128  
*Passiflora hainanensis*, **16** 227  
*Passiflora ianthina*\*, **21** 36  
*Passiflora* in Hawaiian Islands, **54** 363  
*Passiflora Kalbreyeri*\*, **21** 36  
*Passiflora lancearia*\*, **23** 114  
*Passiflora Lehmanni*\*, **23** 115  
*Passiflora lorifera*, **21** 128  
*Passiflora macrophylla*, **21** 128  
*Passiflora multiformis*, **8** 373  
*Passiflora Pavonis*\*, **21** 35  
*Passiflora platystyla*\*, **21** 35  
*Passiflora quadrangularis*, **3** 314  
*Passiflora reticulata*, **21** 128  
*Passiflora samoensis*\*, **63** 203  
*Passiflora Watsoniana*, **24** 383  
*Passiflora*, Fruits of, grown at Jardine Hall, **4** 392  
 Passifloraceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 190, 234  
 Passifloreae from W. Trop. America, **23** 113  
 Passifloreae, Dr. Masters on the, **9** 24, 381  
*Pastinaca pratensis* **1** 347

*Pastinaca sativa* **1** 347  
*Pastinaca sativa*, **5** 361  
*Pastinaca sativa*, cut-leaved form shown, **63** 62  
*Pastinaca*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
 Patagonian Plants, **42** 321, 367  
*Patagonium campestre*\* **42** (t. 465B), 332  
*Patagonium glanduliferum*,\* **42** 332  
 Patanas, Botany of, **41** 174  
 Patara, **2** 52  
 Paterson, Mrs., Mediaeval Gardens, **62** 342  
 Paton, C. J., List of Flowering Plants, Ferns, and Horse-tails of the Isle of Man,  
 (rev.) **73** 114  
 Patouillard, N., (obit.) **64** 144  
 Paul, Rev. D., (obit.) **67** 236  
*Paullinia sorbilis*, **1** 191  
 Paulsen, Ove, *Cereus venditus*,\* **56** 235  
 Paulsen, R., *Lecanora isidioides*, **52** 184  
 Paulson on Epping Forest, **60** 310  
 Paulson on Evernia, **58** 136  
 Paulson, A., *Orchis hircina*, **50** 259  
 Paulson, R., (obit.) **73** 232  
 Paulson, R., *Chaenotheca melanophaea* var. *flavo-citrina*,\* **55** 195  
 Paulson, R., *Gonidia* & *Hyphae* in Lichens, **56** 169  
 Paulson, R., Lichens from Gough and Nightingale Is., **63** 70  
 Paulson, R., Lichens from Spitsbergen and Bear Island, **65** 12  
 Paulson, R., Lichens of Mt. Everest, **62** 189  
 Paulson, R., Lichens of Spitsbergen and North-East Land, **66** 249  
 Paulson, R., 'Monograph of British Lichens' (rev.), **57** 21  
 Paulson, R., New-Guinea Lichens, **61** (Suppl.) 64  
 Paulson, R., on Mycorrhiza, **61** 272  
 Paulson, R., on Symbionts, **56** 223  
 Paulson, R., *Parmelia australiensis*, **68** 129  
 Paulson, R., Recent Lichens from Arctic Regions, **65** 171  
 Paulson, R., *Silene elongata*, **45** 445  
 Paulson, R., Smith, Monograph of the British Lichens, Part II. (rev.), **64** 115  
 Paulson, R., Spitzbergen Lichens, **61** 77, 125  
 Paulson, R., The Beech Wood (abstr.), **64** 188  
*Pauridiantha microphylla*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 5  
*Pauridiantha*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 5  
*Paurolepis*\* *angusta*,\* **55** 102  
*Pausinystala mayumbensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 1  
*Pausinystala*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 1  
*Pausinystalia angolensis*,\* **55** 78  
*Pavetta albertina*,\* **45** 267

*Pavetta antennifera*,\* **57** 344  
*Pavetta bechuanensis*,\* **57** 88  
*Pavetta cataractarum*,\* **57** 89  
*Pavetta conflatiflora*,\* **57** 90  
*Pavetta Eylesii*,\* **43** 47  
*Pavetta fastigiata*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 27  
*Pavetta graveolens*,\* **45** 267  
*Pavetta Harborii*,\* **57** 89  
*Pavetta Kaessneri*,\* **43** 250  
*Pavetta lasiorachis*, **45** 115  
*Pavetta longipedunculata*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 26  
*Pavetta mayumbensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 25  
*Pavetta neurophylla*,\* **43** 47  
*Pavetta permodesta*,\* **54** 229  
*Pavetta Phillipsiae*,\* **37** 369  
*Pavetta sanguinolenta*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 25  
*Pavetta stipulopallium*, **47** 131  
*Pavetta supraaxillaris*,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Pavetta tarennixora*,\* **56** 76  
*Pavetta tarennoides*, **43** 353  
*Pavetta viridiflora*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 26  
*Pavetta*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 24  
Pavia, Laboratory of Cryptogamic Botany at, **10** 160  
Pavinda **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Pavinda capensis* **50** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Pavonia Bojeri*, **20** 45  
*Pavonia Gossweileri*\*, **74** 23  
*Pavonia hastata*, **28** 217  
*Pavonia Hoehnei*\*, **63** 239  
*Pavonia parabica*, **20** 95  
*Pavonia sessiliflora*\*, **63** 239  
*Pavonia*, **34** 134  
*Pavonia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 33  
Pawson, A. H., *Adiantum Capillus-veneris*, **33** 24  
Pax on African Euphorbias, **42** 160  
Pax, F., and Harms, H., *Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien*, ed. 2. XVI. c.  
    Angiospermae: Series Centrospermae, (rev.) **72** 235  
Pax, F., and Hoffmann, K., *Das Pflanzenreich-Euphorbiaceae*, (rev.) **63** 60  
Pax, F., *Phylogeny of the Caryophyllaceae* (abstr.), **66** 172  
*Paxia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 96  
*Paxillus hirtus*, **21** 352  
*Paxillus porosus*, **41** 386  
Pax's Monograph of *Primula* (rev.), **27** 59  
Paxton, Sir J., Obituary of, **3** 231

Paxton's Flower-garden'#', new issue of, **18** 350  
 Payena eugeniaefolia\*, **63** (Suppl.) 61  
 Payena eugeniaefolia, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 61  
 Payena ornata\*, **63** (Suppl.) 61  
 Payena ornata, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 61  
 Payne, F. W., (obit.) **65** 177  
 Payne, F. W., Diatom Collection purchased by Brit. Mus. (N.H.), **65** 208  
 Payne, F. W., Notes on Diatoms, **63** 256  
 Payne's 'English Medicine,' **42** 359  
 Payot's 'Florule du Mont Blanc,' **34** 143  
 Peach Leaf-curl, **39** 150  
 Peach, C. W., awarded Neill Medal, **13** 126  
 Peacock (see Woodruffe-Peacock) **51**  
 Peacock, E. A. W., Flora of Lincolnshire, **36** 55  
 Peacock, E. A. W., Iris spuria, **40** 101  
 Peacock, E. A. W., Limnanthemum peltatum, **34** 229  
 Peacock, E. A. W., Primula elatior, **44** 242  
 Peacock, E. A. W., 'Survey Work' (rev.), **44** 110  
 Peacock, E. A. Woodruffe, Followers of Man, **47** 223, 386  
 Peacock, E. A. Woodruffe, Heredity of Acquired Characters, **47** 320, 446  
 Peacock, E. A. Woodruffe, Prunus spinosa, **47** 272  
 Peacock, E. A. Woodruffe, Shunners of Man, **47** 439  
 Peacock, E. A. Woodruffe, Weather and Plant distribution, **47** 29  
 Peacock, H. A., Elementary Microtechnique, (rev.) **73** 174  
 Peacock, H. A., Elementary Microtechnique, (rev.) **78** 268  
 Peak District, vegetation of'#' (rev.), **51** 226  
 Pearce, R., Death of, **6** 320  
 Pearless, Anne, (obit.) **31** 288  
 Pearsall, W. H., (obit.) **74** 352  
 Pearsall, W. H., Abderhalden's 'Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Abt. xi.' (rev.), **67** 156  
 Pearsall, W. H., Appointed Professor at Sheffield University, **76** 119  
 Pearsall, W. H., Botanical Society and Exchange Club, Report 1932, (rev.) **71** 355  
 Pearsall, W. H., Carex Pseudocyperus, **51** 61  
 Pearsall, W. H., Collecting Aquatics, **59** 260  
 Pearsall, W. H., Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden (rev.), **69** 84  
 Pearsall, W. H., Hydrilla verticillata, **59** 235  
 Pearsall, W. H., Potamogeton in English Lakes, **59** 160  
 Pearsall, W. H., Potamogeton in English Lakes, **61** 1  
 Pearsall, W. H., Potamogeton Macvicarii Ar. Benn., **71** 45  
 Pearsall, W. H., proposed for F.R.S., **78** 80  
 Pearsall, W. H., Viola lepida Jord., **72** 113  
 Pearsall, W. H., Zannichellia gibberosa, **70** 172  
 Pearson (H. H. W.) on Dischidia, **40** 270

Pearson on Andine Flora, **38** 239  
 Pearson on Gnetum, **52** 223  
 Pearson, A. A., List of the Fungi of Epping Forest, (rev.) **77** 298  
 Pearson, H. H. W., (obit.) **54** 374  
 Pearson, H. H. W., Gnetales, (ref.) **68** 284  
 Pearson, H. H. W.,† **54** 374  
 Pearson, H. H. W.,† **55** 69  
 Pearson, Henry Harold Welch, (obit.) **55** 62  
 Pearson, R. S., and Brown, H. P., Commercial Timbers of India, (rev.) **71** 172  
 Pearson, W. H., (obit.) **61** 194  
 Pearson, W. H., **45** 77  
 Pearson, W. H., a new British *Jungermannia*, **18** 375  
 Pearson, W. H., *Aplozia rivularis*, **49** 349  
 Pearson, W. H., *Aplozia rivularis*, **55** 291  
 Pearson, W. H., Benjamin Carrington, **31** 120  
 Pearson, W. H., *Blepharostoma palmatum*, **25** 193 (t. 275)  
 Pearson, W. H., C. M. Gottsche, **30** 384  
 Pearson, W. H., *Cephalozia Turneri* in Wales, **21** 110  
 Pearson, W. H., *Clasmatocolea cuneifolia*, **37** 38  
 Pearson, W. H., *Frullania microphylla* **32** 328  
 Pearson, W. H., G. A. Holt,† **60** 207  
 Pearson, W. H., Hepatics new to Wales, **51** 336  
 Pearson, W. H., his book on Hepaticae, **37** 447  
 Pearson, W. H., *Jungermannia obtusa*, **36** 493  
 Pearson, W. H., *Jungermannia Juratzkana* in Britain, **19** 116  
 Pearson, W. H., *Lejeunea Macvicarii*\* (t. 415), **38** 409  
 Pearson, W. H., *Lejeunea microscopica*, **43** 31  
 Pearson, W. H., *Lejeunea Rossettiana*, **27** 353 (t. 292)  
 Pearson, W. H., *Lejeuneae* of Lindenbergs Herbarium (rev.), **28** 377  
 Pearson, W. H., *Lejeunia microscopica*, **22** 349  
 Pearson, W. H., *Lepidozia reversa*, **27** 225 (t. 290)  
 Pearson, W. H., *Lophocolea spicata* in Wales, **27** 271  
 Pearson, W. H., *Lophocolea spicata*, **31** 122  
 Pearson, W. H., *Lophocolea spicata*, **36** 401  
 Pearson, W. H., Madagascar, Hepaticae, **30** 381  
 Pearson, W. H., *Marsupella conferta* (t. 327), **30** 257  
 Pearson, W. H., *Marsupella sparsifolia*, **22** 225 (t. 248)  
 Pearson, W. H., *Marsupella Stableri*, **27** 94  
 Pearson, W. H., New British Hepaticae, **22** 249  
 Pearson, W. H., New British Hepaticae, **50** 287  
 Pearson, W. H., new British Riccias, **15** 350  
 Pearson, W. H., on *Gymnomitrium obtusum*, **18** 276, 337  
 Pearson, W. H., on *Lejeunea ovata*, **15** 307  
 Pearson, W. H., on New Zealand Hepaticae, **61** 317

Pearson, W. H., *Pedinophyllum interruptum*, **56** 57  
 Pearson, W. H., *Pedinophyllum pyrenaicum*, **56** 233  
 Pearson, W. H., *Plagiochila Killarniensis*\* **43** (t. 473), 281  
 Pearson, W. H., *Plagiochila Stableri*\* (tab. 358), **34** 241  
 Pearson, W. H., *Porella laevigata* var. *killarniensis*\*, **44** (t. 477), 81  
 Pearson, W. H., *Radula Carringtonii*, **20** 140  
 Pearson, W. H., *Radula germana*, **20** 227  
 Pearson, W. H., *Scalia Hookeri*, **36** 441  
 Pearson, W. H., *Scapania aspera* (t. 329), **30** 353  
 Pearson, W. H., *Scapania compacta*, **42** 208  
 Pearson, W. H., *Scapania planifolia*, **28** 219  
 Pearson, W. H., Scottish Hepaticae, **36** 340  
 Pearson, W. H., Scottish Hepaticae, **37** 274  
 Pearson, W. H., Spruce's 'Hepaticae Bolivianie' (rev.), **28** 250  
 Pearson, W. H., Stipules of *Blepharostoma*, **33** 23  
 Pearson, W. H., *Ulota calvescens* **27** 375  
 Pearson, W. H., West Indian Hepaticae, **60** 217  
 Pearson, W. H.,† **61** 94, 194  
 Pearson, W. H., *Herberta*, **57** 42  
 Pearson, W. H., Radnorshire Hepatics, **57** 193  
*Pearsonia aristata* var. *gazensis*\*, **50** 356  
*Pearsonia aristata*\*, **50** 356  
*Pearsonia Atherstonei*\*, **50** 355  
*Pearsonia filifolia*\*, **50** 357  
*Pearsonia Haygarthii*\*, **50** 355  
*Pearsonia marginata*\*, **50** 357  
*Pearsonia multiflora* var. *Stewartii*\*, **50** 357  
*Pearsonia multiflora*\*, **50** 357  
*Pearsonia podalyriaefolia*\*, **50** 356  
*Pearsonia propinqua*\*, **50** 355  
*Pearsonia Rogersii*\*, **50** 358  
*Pearsonia sessilifolia* var. *Conrathii*\*, **50** 354  
*Pearsonia sessilifolia*\*, **50** 354  
*Pearsonia swaziensis*\*, **50** 358  
*Pearsonia*\* **50** (t. 521), 353  
 Pearson's (A. A.) Flora of Wimbledon Common, **56** 280  
 Pearson's 'British Hepaticae,' **40** 304, 399  
 Pearson's 'Hepaticae Exsiccatae,' **29** 64, 96  
 Peat, Pennine, **62** 301  
 Peat, plant-remains in, **33** 180, 216  
 Peat, Pollen-grains from, **62** 251  
 Peat-bogs, Glacial Origin of in the Jura, **9** 338  
 Peck, C. H., and M. C. Cooke, *Erysiphei* of the United States, **10** 11  
 Peck, C. H., and M. C. Cooke, *Erysiphei* of the United States, Supplementary

Notes on, **10** 170  
 Peck, C. H.,† 224  
 Pecopteris borealis, **1** 80  
 Pectis punctata, **3** 281  
 Pedaliaceae, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 126  
 Peddiea Batesii,\* **57** 118  
 Pediasium, **61** 164  
 Pediasium duplex var. gracillimum,\* **33** 52  
 Pedicino, M., appointed Professor at Rome, **16** 288  
 Pedicularis carnosae, **6** 250  
 Pedicularis eximia, **19** 190  
 Pedicularis gloriosa, **15** 295  
 Pedicularis gracilis, **6** 249  
 Pedicularis hirsuta **2** 145  
 Pedicularis hirsuta, **80** 84  
 Pedicularis Hookeriana, **6** 249  
 Pedicularis Jankae, **24** 224  
 Pedicularis labellata, **6** 249  
 Pedicularis Langsdorfii, var. arctica, **80** 92  
 Pedicularis longifolia, **16** 13, 234  
 Pedicularis pectinata, **6** 248  
 Pedicularis pyramidata, **6** 248  
 Pedicularis siphonantha, **6** 249  
 Pedicularis tenuirostris, **6** 249  
 Pedicularis versicolor, **6** 250  
 Pedicularis verticillata, **6** 249  
 Pedilanthus tithymaloides, **3** 320  
 Pedinophyllum interruptum, **56** 57  
 Pedinophyllum pyrenaicum, **56** 233  
 Pedrosia, *See* Lotus **35**  
 Peebles (county records), **22** 5  
 Peete, William, **54** 139  
 Pegia nitida,**72** 11  
 Pegia philippinensis\*, **72** 11  
 Pegia sarmentosa\*, **72** 10  
 Pehria \* compacta,\* **61** 238  
 Peirescia Bleo, **3** 307  
 Peirson, H., Azolla, **53** 308  
 Peirson, H., Gymnadenia x Le Grandiana, **45** 278  
 Peirson, H., Hybrid Orchid, **37** 360  
 Peirson, H., Montia fontana, **46** 124  
 Peirson, H.,† **53** 343  
 Peirson, Henry, (obit.) **53** 343  
 Pelagophycus, **19** 190

Pelargonium Barklyi,\* **29** 68  
 Pelargonium Rogersii\*, **59** 226  
 Pelargonium, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 52  
 Pelargonium, illustrating bud sports, **63** 219  
 Pelea Hawaiensis, **11** 158  
 Pelea Kaalae, **11** 158  
 Pelea Waialealae, **11** 158  
 Pelew Islands, Ferns of, **11** 62  
 Pelexia aphylla, **25** 284  
 Peliosanthes macrostegia',\* **23** 328  
 Peliotus detrita **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Pellacalyx Saccardianus, **23** 159  
 Pellaea geraniaefolia, **6** 318  
 Pellaea Kitchingii, **18** 327  
 Pellaea lancifolia, **12** 199  
 Pellaea namaquensis, **12** 199  
 Pellaea Stelleri, **12** 144  
 Pellett's 'American Honey Plants' (rev.), **58** 156  
 Pellicularia, **14** 159  
 Pellionia Grijsii, **6** 49  
 Pellionia procrdifolia, **13** 330  
 Pellionia sumatrana\*, **63** (Suppl.) 113  
 Pellionia sumatrana, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 113  
 Peloria in Delphinium, **19** 352  
 Peloria in Foxglove, **48** 234, 284  
 Peloria in Habenaria, **23** 218  
 Peloria in Ophrys apifera, **24** 284  
 Peloria in Pansy, **46** 298  
 Peltaria aspera, **60** 269  
 Peltidea, **53** (Suppl. I) 23  
 Peltigera aphthosa, **1** 154  
 Peltigera horizontalis (v.c.47), **80** 148  
 Peltigera polydactyla var. hymenina (v.c.23, 24, 43), **80** 148  
 Peltigera polydactyla, **1** 154  
 Peltigera rufescens var. praetextata (v.c.14, 17, 35, 41, 42), **80** 148  
 Peltigera spuria (v.c.28), **80** 128  
 Peltigera, **53** (Suppl. I) 25  
 Peltigera, **61** 95  
 Peltophorum, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 134  
 Pemberton's 'Roses' (rev.), **58** 182  
 Pembroke (county records) **23** 370  
 Pembroke (county records) **28** 236, 339  
 Pembroke (county records) **31** 326  
 Pembroke (county records), **22** 43

Pembroke Plants, **57** 348  
 Pembroke, (county records) **24** 1, 22  
 Pembroke, (county records) **25** 349  
 Pembroke, (county records) **35** 258  
 Pembroke, (county records) **36** 22, 188, 275  
 Pembroke, (county records) **38** 133  
 Pembroke, (county records) **39** 52, 279  
 Pembroke, (county records) **40** 175  
 Pembroke, (county records) **41** 245  
 Pembroke, (county records) **42** 90  
 Pembroke, (county records) **43** 301, 357  
 Pembroke, (county records) **45** 72  
 Pembroke, (county records) **46** 90  
 Pembroke, (county records) **49** 41, 69, 134  
 Pembroke, (county records) **56** 321  
 Pembroke, (county records) **57** 348  
 Pembroke, (county records) **58** 23  
 Pembrokeshire Hepaticae, **46** 90  
 Pembrokeshire Plants, **43** 357  
 Pembrokeshire plants, **62** 102  
 Pembrokeshire, New Records, **70** 237  
 Pembrokeshire, On the Plants of South, by H. Trimen, M.B., **5** 301  
 Pembrokeshire, Proposed Flora of, **60** 64  
 Pena, Pierre, **37** 88  
 Penfold, E. B., *Cystopteris fragilis* in Oxfordshire, **9** 305  
 Penford, Jane Wallas, **57** 97  
 Penianthus Gossweileri\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 8  
 Penicillin, **79** 174  
 Penicillium crustaceum, **5** 366  
 Penicillium ovoideum, **50** 12  
 Penicillium, **50** 263  
 Penicillium, **51** 32  
 Penicillus Lamourouxii var. gracilis,\* **43** 2  
 Penicillus pyriformis,\* **43** 1  
 Penicillus, Notes on (t. 408), 1  
 Penium annulare,\* **29** 354  
 Penium cucurbitinum, **22** 160  
 Penium curtum var. obtusum,\* **38** 289  
 Penium cuticulare, **36** 332  
 Penium lagenaroides \* (name only), **21** 292  
 Penium lagenaroides, **22** 160  
 Penium minutissimum, **12** 92  
 Penium phoenicis, **22** 352  
 Penium phymatosporum, **20** 301

*Penium phymatosporum*, **23** 35  
*Penium spinospermum*,\* **21** 292  
*Penium spinospermum*,\* **23** 35  
*Penium variolatum*,\* **35** 77  
 Pennell, F. W., Nomenclature, **60** 112  
 Pennington, W., *Diogenes rotundus*, a new Alga, **79** 83  
 Penny, C. W., (obit.) **36** 208  
 Penny, C. W., **36** 208  
 Penny, C. W., on *Claytonia perfoliata*, **11** 206  
*Pentabotlira*, **21** 285  
*Pentacarpaea*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 2  
*Pentachaeta alsinoides*, **20** 320  
*Pentaclethra macrophylla*, **1** 302  
*Pentaclethra*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 153  
*Pentadesma parviflora*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 27  
*Pentadesma*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 27  
*Pentadiplandra dasyantha*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 48  
*Pentadiplandra Gossweileri*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 47  
*Pentadiplandra*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 47  
*Pentaloncha rubriflora*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 8  
*Pentaloncha*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 8  
*Pentamisia crassifolia*, **45** 115, 198  
*Pentania ouranogyne*, **18** 4  
*Pentania procumbens*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 20  
*Pentania rhodesiana*, **49** 248  
*Pentania rhodesiana*\*, **40** 252  
*Pentania sericocarpa*\*, **40** 251  
*Pentania spicata*\* (= *Otiophora scabra*), **46** 38, 76  
*Pentania*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 20  
*Pentanopsis fragrans*\*, **36** 29  
*Pentanopsis*\*, **36** 28  
*Pentapanax Leschenaultii*, **5** 239  
*Pentapanax*, **6** 129, 140  
*Pentapannax Leschenaultii*, **2** 296  
*Pentapannax parasiticum*, **2** 296  
*Pentapannax racemosum*, **2** 295  
*Pentapannax subcordatum*, **2** 295  
*Pentapannax umbellatum*, **2** 295  
*Pentapannax*, **2** 294  
*Pentaphragma grandiflorum*, **10** 157  
*Pentarrhinum coriaceum*\*, **32** 357  
*Pentarrhinum*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 96  
*Pentas decorus*\*, **48** 219  
*Pentas longiflora*, **25** 379

*Pentas nobilis*,\* **46** 37  
*Pentas quadrangularis*,\* **34** 127  
*Pentas*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 2  
*Pentas*, notes on, **35** 126  
*Pentasachme*, **34** 15  
*Pentaschistis patuliflora*,\* **37** 381  
*Pentatrachia alata*,\* **55** 106  
*Pentatrachia*, **33** 287  
*Penthorum Chinense*, Dr. H. P. Hance, Note on, **5** 275  
*Penthorum sedoides*, **5** 276  
*Pentstemon Kleei*, **22** 60  
*Pentstemon pauciflorus*, **19** 255  
*Pentstemon pinifolius*, **19** 255  
*Pentzia athanasioides*,\* **41** 133  
*Pentzia Eenii*,\* **37** 401 (t. 401)  
*Penzance*, Nat. Hist. Soc. Transactions, **20** 319, 376  
*Penzance*, Plants of, **11** 106  
*Penzance*, plants of, **12** 370  
*Penzig*, O., Life and Work (notice), **69** 88  
*Penzig's 'Pflanzen-teratologie'* (rev.), **60** 371  
*Penzig's 'Pflanzen-Teratologie'*, **59** 86  
*Peony and Paeony*, **62** 118  
*Peony*, Legend of, **55** 262  
*Peperomia acutifolia*, **4** 142  
*Peperomia adscendens*, **4** 140  
*Peperomia Andinacea*, **4** 134  
*Peperomia Bangroana*, **4** 134  
*Peperomia Boivini*, **4** 146  
*Peperomia Botterii*, **4** 145  
*Peperomia Caledonica*, **4** 135  
*Peperomia cardiophylla*, **4** 141  
*Peperomia Carlosiana*, **4** 140  
*Peperomia Casapiana*, **4** 146  
*Peperomia Casaretti*, **4** 141  
*Peperomia Chiliensis*, **4** 144  
*Peperomia Chroniana*, **4** 141  
*Peperomia ciliaris*, **4** 144  
*Peperomia ciliosa*, **4** 144  
*Peperomia cordulata*, **4** 137  
*Peperomia crassicaulis*,\* **50** 177  
*Peperomia Cubensis*, **4** 142  
*Peperomia decurrens*, **4** 143  
*Peperomia defoliata*, **4** 138  
*Peperomia diffusa*, **4** 133

Peperomia Dominicana, **4** 146  
Peperomia fragrans, **4** 140  
Peperomia Fernandopoiana, **4** 134  
Peperomia Fraseri, **4** 134  
Peperomia glabra, **4** 143  
Peperomia Guadaloupensis, **4** 139  
Peperomia Hoffiannii, **4** 133  
Peperomia Jamesoniana, **4** 137  
Peperomia lanceolata **4** 145  
Peperomia lanceolato-peltata **4** 136  
Peperomia levis, **4** 139  
Peperomia lignescens **4** 137  
Peperomia linearis **4** 145  
Peperomia Lyalli, **4** 140  
Peperomia Macraeana **4** 145  
Peperomia Mascharena **4** 135  
Peperomia Mathewsii, **4** 144  
Peperomia Miqueliana, **4** 138  
Peperomia Moulmeiniana, **4** 140  
Peperomia muscophylla, **4** 133  
Peperomia nana, **4** 135  
Peperomia nummularifolia, **66** 292  
Peperomia olivaea, **4** 146  
Peperomia ovato-peltata, **4** 132  
Peperomia parvifolia, **4** 133  
Peperomia patula, **4** 139  
Peperomia pedunculata, **4** 146  
Peperomia petiolaris, **4** 138  
Peperomia Pichincha, **4** 144  
Peperomia piperea, **4** 143  
Peperomia procumbens, **4** 141  
Peperomia pseudo-dependens, **4** 137  
Peperomia reptans, **4** 143  
Peperomia San-Carlosiana, **4** 138  
Peperomia septuplinervia, **4** 142  
Peperomia serpens, **4** 136  
Peperomia Sprucii, **4** 133  
Peperomia subpeltata, **4** 136  
Peperomia subrotundifolia, **4** 136  
Peperomia succulenta, **4** 142  
Peperomia sylvestris **4** 142  
Peperomia tanalensis, **20** 244  
Peperomia Tarapotana, **4** 137  
Peperomia Trianaeo, **4** 135

*Peperomia Venezuelana*, **4** 139  
*Peperomia villosa*, **4** 135  
*Peperomia Weddellii*, **4** 135  
*Peperomia*, Brazilian species of, **12** 63  
*Peplis Portula* var. *longidentata*, **56** 109  
*Peplis Portula*, **34** 477  
*Peplis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 27  
*Peponium*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 196  
 Perak and Penang Ferns, **26** 1  
 Perak Ferns, **25** 321  
 Perak Plants, **25** 203  
*Peraxilla*, **32** 348  
 Perceval, C. H. S., *Ranunculus acris*, **32** 184  
 Perceval, C. H. Sp.,† **59** 76  
 Perceval, C. H. Spencer, (obit.) **59** 76  
 Perceval's (S. G.) 'Banks's Journal,' **38** 328  
 Percival on Silver-leaf disease, **40** 270  
 Percival, C. H. S., Hybrid Orchis, **31** 56  
 Percival, C. H. S., *Lathyrus tuberosus*, **31** 248  
 Percival, C. H. S., *Lobelia urens*, **31** 279  
 Percival, his 'Agricultural Botany,' **40** 336  
 Percival, his European Cereals, **40** 128  
 Percival, J., Cooke's Introduction to Fungi (rev.), **34** 186  
 Percival, J., *Euphrasia scottica*, **39** 343  
 Percival, J., Some New Varieties of Wheat, **64** 203  
 Percival, J., Species and Races of Wheat (abstr.), **65** 182  
 Percival, John, *Trichomanes radicans*, **32** 372  
 Percival's (J.) 'Wheat Plant' (rev.), **60** 186  
 Percival's 'Agricultural Bacteriology' (rev.), **48** 341  
 Percival's 'Agricultural Botany' (rev.), **48** 165  
 Percival's 'Agricultural Botany,' (rev.), **38** 359  
 Percival's 'Common Weeds' (rev.), **48** 189  
 Perez, J. V. (the late), Selection of Botanical and other Papers, (rev.) **64** 29  
*Perezipsis*, **33** 124  
 Perianth, **9** 54, 112, 173  
*Perichaena cornuvioides*, **40** 212  
*Perichaena depressa*, **53** 212  
*Perichaena depressa*, **54** 133  
*Perichaena pedata\**, **75** 326  
*Perichaena strobilina*, **10** 158  
*Perichaena tessellata\**, **69** 298  
*Perichaena vermicularis*, **29** 265  
*Perichaena vermicularis*, **51** 100  
*Perichaena vermicularis*, **52** 104

*Perichaenia variabilis* var. *pedate* **42** (t. 459), 139  
*Pericladium*, **13** 190  
*Periconia Desmazieri*, **50** 17  
*Periconia pycnospora*, **50** 17  
Periderm of *Acer campestre*, on the, **10** 34  
*Peridermium elatium*, **2** 34  
*Peridermium Pini*, **2** 34  
*Peridermium*, **2** 34  
*Periglossum mossambicense*, **47** 133  
Perigynium of *Carex* and *Uncinia*, **11** 123, 252  
Perigynium, two-flowered, of *Carex intumescens*, **17** 273  
*Perilla ocimoides*, **6** 232  
Periodicals, dating and indexing of, **39** 237  
Periodicals, dating of, **40** 159  
Periodicals, Indexing and dating of, **34** 168  
Periodicals, New Popular, devoted to Science. **7** 370  
Periodicals, Page-heading of, **55** 288  
Periodicals, Page-heading of, **56** 189  
*Peripatasma\* polyanthum\**, **58** 147  
*Periploca Batesii\**, **54** 228  
*Periploca*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 91  
Perisporiales, S. African, **56** 255  
*Peristeria ehippium*, **21** 288  
*Peristeria laeta*, **25** 378  
*Peristeria selligera*, **25** 319  
Peristome of *Arthrocnemum Schimperii*, **62** 235  
Peristrophe, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 138  
*Peristylus albidus*, **6** 371  
*Peristylus chloranthus*, **6** 372  
*Peristylus sacculatus*, **14** 293  
*Peristylus Sampsoni*, **6** 371  
*Peristylus viridis*, **6** 372  
*Perlustrationes Plantarum Arcticarum*. I. 'Parry Plants', N. Polunin, **80** 81  
Permeability, **62** 312  
*Pernettya candida*, **68** 301  
*Pernettya caracasana*, **68** 304  
*Peronospora alsinearum*, **50** 54  
*Peronospora alta*, **50** 54  
*Peronospora infestans*, **12** 160  
*Peronospora infestans*, resting-spores of, **13** 242, 338  
*Peronospora potentillae*, **50** 54  
*Peronospora sphaeroides*, **22** 256  
*Peronospora trichotoma*, **25** 188, 256  
*Peronosporites antiquarius*, **16** 62

*Perowskia abrotanoides*, **6** 235  
 Perredes on London Botanic Gardens, **44** 328  
 Perredes, P. E. F., John Piquet,† **50** 371  
 Perredes's 'London Botanic Gardens,' **45** 255  
 Perrin's (Mrs.) 'British Flowering Plants' (rev.), **52** 134  
 Perrin's British Flowering Plants, **51** 263  
 Perrya, **13** 30  
*Persea gratissima*, **3** 144, 280  
*Persea gratissima*, **5** 288  
*Persicaria biforme*, **9** 335  
 Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of Boreal America, **63** 340  
*Persoonia pungens*,\* **50** 23  
 Persoon's 'Observationes,' (bibliogr. notes) **53** 277  
 Persoon's 'Observationes,' **53** 277  
 Perth (county records) **23** 51, 219, 289, 310, 375  
 Perth (county records), **22** 2, 3, 5, 270  
 Perth Plants, **51** 193  
 Perth, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 22, 279, 288, 314  
 Perth, (county records) **24** 84, 143, 218, 219, 223, 225  
 Perthshire Plants, **20** 80, 158  
 Perthshire Plants, **52** 164  
 Perthshire Soc. Nat. Science Transactions, **55** 64  
 Perthshire Soc. Nat. Science, **54** 72  
 Perthshire Society of Natural Science, Transactions, **63** 156  
 Perthshire, Divisions of, **53** 218, 250  
 Perthshire, Fungi in, **14** 65  
 Perthshire, Lichens, **53** (Suppl. I)  
 Perthshire, *Naias flexilis* in, **14** 51  
*Pertusaria pustula*, **1** 155  
*Pertusaria amarescens*, **77** 34  
*Pertusaria antillarum*,\* **34** 66  
*Pertusaria Antinoriana*, **20** 320  
*Pertusaria glomerata*, **3** 289  
*Pertusaria incarnata*, **37** 440  
*Pertusaria leioplacella*, **34** 67  
*Pertusaria leioterella*, **77** 77  
*Pertusaria multipuncta* var.\*, **70** 49  
*Pertusaria nolens*, **3** 289  
*Pertusaria spilomanthoides*, **19** 113  
*Pertusaria urceolata*, **12** 148  
*Pertusaria velata*, **5** 255  
*Pertusaria*, **53** (Suppl. I) 43  
 Peruvian Bark. By C. R. Markham, (rev.) **19** 218  
 Peruvian Compositae, **52** 263

*Perymenium lineare*,\* **53** 135  
*Perymenium Mathewsii*,\* **53** 136  
*Perymenium serratum*,\* **53** 136  
*Pescatorea Ruckeriana*, **23** 352  
*Pestalozzia conigena*,\* **50** 54  
*Pestalozzia fibricola*,\* **24** 198  
*Pestalozzia longiseta*, **24** 198  
*Pestalozzia myricae*, **22** 59  
*Pestalozzia scirpina*, **23** 62  
*Petalidium cirrhiferum*,\* **40** 307  
*Petalidium coccineum*, **18** 225  
*Petalidium damarense*,\* **45** 227  
*Petalidium Eenii*,\* **45** 227  
*Petalidium glandulosum*, **18** 226  
*Petalidium Gossweileri*,\* **40** 305  
*Petalidium Lepidagathis*, **18** 227  
*Petalidium loranthifolium*, **18** 227  
*Petalidium physaloides*, **18** 225, (tab. 212)  
*Petalidium rupestre*, **18** 226  
*Petalidium tomentosum*,\* **40** 306  
*Petalidium Welwitschii*, **18** 227 (tab. 212)  
*Petalidium*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 131  
*Petalidium*, conspectus of, **18** 228  
*Petalinia*, **21** 189  
*Petalochilus calyciformis*\*, **62** 66, figs., Pl. 571  
*Petalochilus saccatus*\*, **62** 66, figs., Pl. 571  
*Petalochilus*\*, **62** 65  
*Petalody* in *Serapias Lingua*, **8** 270  
*Petalophyllum Ralfsii*, **20** 319  
*Petalostigma Banksii*,\* **41** 225 (t. 453)  
*Petasites* **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37  
*Petasites albus*, Rev. Robert Hunter, on, **5** 182  
*Petasites hybrida* in Jersey, **11** 381  
*Petasites japonicus* in Cheshire, **78** 103  
*Petasites officinalis*, **22** 251  
Petch, C. P., Additions to the Flora of St. Kilda, **70** 169  
Petch, T., Australian Acacias in Ceylon, **70** 256  
Petch, T., Notes on British Hypocreaceae, **73** 184  
Petch, T., Notes on British Hypocreaceae, **75** 217  
Petch, T., Notes on British Hypocreaceae, II., **74** 185  
Petch, T., The Bread Mould, *Monilia sitophila*, **69** 67  
Petch, T., The Cherry in Ceylon, **70** 229  
Petch's 'Diseases of Tea-Bush' (rev.), **61** 201  
Peter, A., 'Die Hieracien Mittel-Europas' (rev.), **23** 221

Petersburg, Trans. Imp. Bot. Gardens, (articles in) **10** 191  
 Petersen, J. B., Cyanophyceae of Iceland, **62** 157  
 Petersia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 176  
 Petiver, James, **56** 257  
 Petiver's Exsiccatae, **37** 227  
 Petraeovitex, **21** 126  
 Petraeovitex, **22** 180  
 Petre, the eighth Lord, **52** 344  
 Petrocelis, **22** 69  
 Petrocodon dealbatus,\* **21** 167  
 Petrocodon, **22** 180  
 Petrocosmea, **26** 29  
 Petrophila incurvata,\* **50** 22  
 Petrophyes agriostaphis, **11** 334  
 Petrophyes muralis, **11** 333  
 Petrophyes tilophila, **11** 334  
 Petroselinum sativum, **3** 315  
 Petroselinum sativum, **5** 358  
 Petroselinum segetum, **5** 358  
 Petroselinum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
 Petty, L., Oxyria, **31** 374  
 Petty, Lister, N. Lancashire plants, **30** 25, 377  
 Peucedanum Eylesii\*, **70** 138  
 Peucedanum Gossweileri\*, **60** 120  
 Peucedanum officinale, **5** 361  
 Peucedanum palustre, **5** 361  
 Peucedanum Pearsonii\*, **76** 345  
 Peucedanum sativum, **56** 110  
 Peucedanum Spreitzenhoferi, **21** 254  
 Peucedanum sulcatum, **76** 345  
 Peucedanum, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 201  
 Peyritsch, Dr., appointed Prof. Bot. at Innsbruck, **17** 32  
 Peyritsch, *see* Wawra and Peyritsch, **65**  
 Peyritsch's Aroideae Maximilianaee (review), **18** 59  
 Peyssonelia abyssicola, **7** 152  
 Peyssonelia rupestris, **34** 387  
 Peyssonelia, **34** 11  
 Peziza (Discina) macrocalyx, Riess, a New British Fungus, by W. G. Smith, (Plates  
 XCVIII. and XCIX.) **7** 345  
 Peziza araneo-cincta, **18** 345  
 Peziza Arctii, **21** 251  
 Peziza ascophanoides, **25** 124  
 Peziza bulbocrinata, **19** 286  
 Peziza Chateri, **10** 31, 86

Peziza crassiuscula, **25** 124  
 Peziza cunicularia, **12** 355  
 Peziza electrina, **18** 345  
 Peziza fumigata, **22** 187  
 Peziza gelatinosa, **22** 31  
 Peziza glenospora, **22** 127  
 Peziza hirto-coccinea, **18** 156  
 Peziza indiscreta, **18** 156  
 Peziza lanuginosa, **7** 346  
 Peziza misturae, **18** 345  
 Peziza nuda, **18** 156  
 Peziza onotica, **7** 346  
 Peziza postuma, **21** 320  
 Peziza radiculata, **7** 346  
 Peziza repanda on sand-bags, **78** 152  
 Peziza Sumneri in Surrey, **22** 151  
 Peziza Typhae, **11** 32  
 Peziza, **11** 43  
 Peziza, new species of, **23** 134, 159  
 Pfeffer's 'Die Entwicklung des Keimes der Gattung Selaginella' (rev.), **10** 254  
 Pfeffer's 'Nomenclator Botanicus', **10** 61  
 Pfeffer's 'Physiology of Plants' (rev.), **42** 92  
 Pfeffer's 'Physiology of Plants,' (rev.), **38** 324  
 Pfeiffer, Dr. L., genera of Hepaticae, **2** 124  
 Pfeiffer, L., (obit.) **16** 32  
 Pfeiffer, L., Nomenclator botanicus (review), **12** 379  
 Pfitzer appointed Prof. Bot. at Heidelberg, **10** 320  
 Pfitzer, Ernest, (obit.) **45** 40  
 Pfitzer, Ernest,† **45** 40  
 Pfitzer's 'Nat. Syst. del Pflanzen' (rev.), **32** 318  
 Pflanzen - Chromatophoren. G. Senn, (rev.) **47** 77  
 Pflanzenanatomie. G. Haberlandt, (rev.) **35** 104  
 Pflanzenanatomie. G. Haberlandt, (rev.) **42** 210  
 Pflanzen-Geographie. A. F. W. Schimper, (rev.) **37** 43  
 Pflanzengeographie. E. Warming, (rev.) **35** 28  
 Pflanzengeographische Monographie des Berninagebietes. E. Rubel, (rev.) **50**  
 351@  
 Pflanzenkrankheiten. R. Hartig, (rev.) **38** 232  
 Pflanzenphysiologie, R. Kolkwitz, (rev.) **52** 109  
 Pflanzenphysiologie. L. Jost, (rev.) **42** 190  
 Pflanzenphysiologische Abhandlungen. Knight, (rev.) **33** 348  
 Pflanzensystematik. J. P. Lotsy, (rev.) **50** 68  
 Pflanzen-teratologie, O. Penzig, (rev.) **60** 371  
 Pflanzenwelt der bolivischen Anden, Th. Herzog, (rev.) **61** 204

*Phacelia coerulea*, **19** 382  
*Phacellothrix*, **17** 52  
*Phacidium gracile*, **20** 380  
*Phacidium striatum*, **23** 159  
*Phacidium tetrasporum*, **18** 346  
*Phacus acuminata*, **76** 79  
*Phacus aenigmatica*, **76** 275  
*Phacus agilis*, **76** 275  
*Phacus alata*, var., **76** 274  
*Phacus pleuronectes*, **76** 79  
*Phacus triqueter*, **76** 79  
Phaeophyceae, Organisation of, **60** 122  
*Phaeocephalus gnidioides*\* (t. 409), **38** 158  
*Phaeococcus paludosus*\*, **41** 34  
*Phaeocystis*, **31** 94  
*Phaeodiscula*, **29** 348  
*Phaeographis*, **53** (Suppl. I) 68  
*Phaeoneuron*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 182  
Phaeophyceae, British, **45** 368  
Phaeophyceae, Historical Review of, **57** 265  
Phaeophycean Zoid, The, **57** (Suppl. II)  
*Phaeoptilum*, **40** 408  
*Phaeosaccion Collinsii*, **20** 224  
*Phaeosaccion Collinsii*, **38** 373  
*Phaeosphaera*\* *gelatinosa*\*, **41** 34  
*Phaeothamnion confervicolum* var.\*, **71** 44  
*Phagnalon bicolor*, **11** 364  
*Phagnalon purpurascens*, **11** 364  
*Phaiaris minor* (t. 406), **38** 33  
*Phajus tetragonus*, fall of the perianth in, **14** 292  
*Phalaenopsis Boxallii*, **21** 127  
*Phalaenopsis Foerstermanni*, **25** 94  
*Phalaenopsis Forbesii*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 118  
*Phalaenopsis Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 118  
*Phalaenopsis Valentini*, **21** 320  
*Phalangium capillare*, **10** 137  
*Phalaris paradoxa*, **11** 141  
*Phaleria sogerensis*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 43  
*Phalgenopsis Sanderiana*, **20** 380  
*Phallus crassipes*, **6** 2  
*Phallus Ravenelii*, **20** 379  
*Phanerocalyx Batesii*\*, **59** 244  
Phanerogamae Cumingianae. Por S. Vidal, (rev.) **24** 57  
Phanerogamous Plants, A New Arrangement of '#', by B. Clarke, **4** 379

Phanerogams, new genera and species of, published in 1879, **18** 147  
 Phanerogams, New, published in 1880, **19** 117  
 Pharbitis rosea,\* **47** 46  
 Pharetranthus, **23** 192  
 Pharmaceutical Congress, **7** 216  
 Pharmaceutical Journal (articles in) **23** 28, 64, 96, 128, 192, 224, 288, 352  
 Pharmaceutical Journal (articles in) **25** 29, 126, 187, 352  
 Pharmaceutical Journal (articles in) **26** 63  
 Pharmaceutical Journal (articles in) **29** 94, 126, 158, 222  
 Pharmaceutical Journal (articles in), **22** 32, 60, 95, 160, 189, 222, 256, 352, 380  
 Pharmaceutical Journal, (articles in) **21** 158, 191, 219, 255, 288, 380  
 Pharmaceutical Journal, (articles in) **24** 91, 157, 256  
 Pharmaceutical Journal, (articles in) **35** 414  
 Pharmaceutical Journal, (articles in) **37** 94  
 Pharmaceutical Journal, (articles in) **38** 240  
 Pharmaceutical Journal, (articles in) **40** 336  
 Pharmaceutical Journal, '#' **79** 32  
 Pharmaceutical Society, Hanbury Medal, **67** 191  
 Pharmaceutical Society, Herbarium of, **11** 256  
 Pharmaceutical Society, Prizes for Herbaria, **8** 336  
 Pharmaceutical Society's Report, **34** 95  
 Pharmacographia, by F. A. Fluckiger and D. Hanbury, (rev.) **13** 52  
 Phaseolus aconitifolius, **44** 343  
 Phaseolus parvulus, **19** 255  
 Phaseolus pisiformis, **2** 121  
 Phaseolus trilobus, **44** 343  
 Phaseolus vulgaris, **2** 121  
 Phaseolus vulgaris, **42** 93  
 Phaseolus, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 116  
 Phayloopsis angolana, **18** 229  
 Phayloopsis Betonica,\* **47** 295  
 Phayloopsis obliqua, **18** 229  
 Phayloopsis sangana,\* **49** 295  
 Phayloopsis, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 131  
 Phegopteris calcarea, **31** 217  
 Phegopteris Dryopteris, (v.c.104), **80** 116  
 Phegopteris plumosa, **7** 146  
 Phellophium, **23** 55  
 Phenological Observations at Marlborough, **23** 157  
 Phenological observations, **22** 257  
 Phenological observations, Miss Molesworth's, **20** 28  
 Phenological observations, proposed map of, **20** 160  
 Phenological observations, Roberts's, **20** 156  
 Phenological observations, T. A. Preston on, **20** 161

Phialodiscus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 88  
 Phialopsis, **53** (Suppl. I) 37  
 Philageria, **11** 152  
 Philibertella, **35** 317  
 Philippi, F., Northernmost Forest of Chile, **22** 201  
 Philippi's Researches in Chili, **24** 65  
 Philippia congoensis,\* **57** 213  
 Philippia keniensis,\* **39** 259  
 Philippia kundelungensis,\* **57** 212  
 Philippia Parkeri, **20** 171  
 Philippinaea, **59** 56  
 Philippine Bulletins, **58** 119  
 Philippine Lichens, **62** 157  
 Philippine Mosses, **55** 296  
 Philippine Plant-Diseases, **57** 167  
 Philippine Plants, **23** 209  
 Philippine plants, **24** 57, 347  
 Philippine Plants, **34** 355  
 Philippine Plants, **59** 86  
 Philippine Plants, **61** 155  
 Philippines, Ferns of, **17** 26  
 Philippines, Flora of, **22** 223  
 Philipps, W., Plowright's Monograph of Uredinese (rev.), **27** 156  
 Philipps, W., W. A. Leighton, **27** 111  
 Philipson, W. R., Abnormal spikelets in the genus *Agrostis* Linn., **73** 65  
 Philipson, W. R., Appointment, British Museum, **73** 368  
 Philipson, W. R., Holmes's Modern Biology (rev.), **75** 117  
 Philipson, W. R., New Bornean Araliaceae, **78** 116  
 Philipson, W. R., New Bornean Myrsinaceae, **77** 101  
 Philipson, W. R., New species of Gnaphaleae, **75** 314  
 Philipson, W. R., New species of Tropical African Compositae in the herbarium of Georges Le Testu, **77** 86  
 Philipson, W. R., On the identity of two neo-tropical species of *Elephantopus*, **77** 313  
 Philipson, W. R., seconded to Home Office, **78** 200  
 Philipson, W. R., *see* Swynnerton, **74**  
 Philipson, W. R., Enumeration of the African Species of *Elephantopus*, **76** 299  
 Philipson, W. R., Zur Morphologie des Vegetativen Sprosses der Loganiaceen (rev.), **76** 366  
 Phillips, E. M., *Carduus pycnocephalus* in Devon, **75** 266  
 Phillips, E. P., Acaulescent *Veronia* from South Africa, **74** 205  
 Phillips, E. P., *Diastella*, **49** 28  
 Phillips, E. P., Genera of S. African Flowering Plants, (rev.) **65** 232  
 Phillips, E. P., Introduction to Study of South African Grasses, (rev.) **69** 173

Phillips, J. F. V., Forest-succession in the Knysna Region, (rev.) **69** 223  
 Phillips, R. W., (obit.) **65** 58, 80  
 Phillips, R. W., Flora of Brecon, **30** 354  
 Phillips, R. W., Flora of Breconshire (abstr.), **64** 316  
 Phillips, R. W., Lotsy's 'Algen & Pilze' (rev.), **46** 203  
 Phillips, R. W., William Pamplin, **37** 521  
 Phillips, W., Botany of Shrewsbury, **18** 285  
 Phillips, W., Botrychium Lunaria in Shropshire, **19** 217  
 Phillips, W., Botrychium Lunaria, **32** 215  
 Phillips, W., Claytonia perfoliata, **32** 215  
 Phillips, W., Crocus nudiflorus at Shrewsbury, **17** 211  
 Phillips, W., Epipogum aphyllum, **21** 53  
 Phillips, W., Gyromitra gigas, **31** 129 (t. 334)  
 Phillips, W., Naturalised Plants, **21** 280  
 Phillips, W., on Cooke's 'Illustrations of Brit. Fungi' (rev.), **24** 252  
 Phillips, W., On Cuscuta Epithymum, **9** 15  
 Phillips, W., on Fungi in Shropshire, **9** 273  
 Phillips, W., on Hymenophyllum tunbridgense in Wales, **10** 24  
 Phillips, W., on Isoetes lacustris in Shropshire, **12** 280  
 Phillips, W., on Rumex maximus, **13** 77  
 Phillips, W., on Scleroderma Geaster, **9** 17  
 Phillips, W., on Shropshire Hymenomycetae, **19** 125  
 Phillips, W., on Shropshire Plants, **9** 213  
 Phillips, W., on Stevenson's 'Hymenomycetes Britannici' (rev.), **24** 186  
 Phillips, W., on the blue re-action given by Iodine in certain Fungi, **11** 43, 107  
 Phillips, W., on Thelocarpon Laureri, **14** 148  
 Phillips, W., Shropshire plants, **15** 306  
 Phillips, W., Shropshire Plants, **18** 343  
 Phillips, William, (obit.) **43** 361  
 Phillips, William,† (portr.), **43** 361  
 Phillips, Wm., Stephenson's 'Hymenomycetes' (rev.), **25** 58  
 Phillips's collections, **44** 184  
 Phillpotts's 'My Shrubs' (rev.), **53** 219  
 Philocrya, **39** 339  
 Philodendron aemulum, **2** 4  
 Philodendron brevilaminatum, **2** 4  
 Philodendron crassum, **39** 277  
 Philodendron, **1** 199  
 Philodendron, development of heat in, **19** 154  
 Philodendron, new species of, **23** 127  
 Philonotis afro-uncinata, **62** 235  
 Philonotis caespitosa var. adpressa, **56** 250  
 Philonotis calcarea var. laxa, **54** 21  
 Philonotis gracilescens,\* **30** 263

Philonotis laxa, **40** 71  
 Philonotis marangesis, **76** 260  
 Philonotis mauritiana, **76** 260  
 Philonotis microthamnia, **76** 260  
 Philonotis penicellata,\* **30** 263  
 Philonotis Thwaitesii, **80** 10  
 Philonotis, adpressa, **10** 90  
 Philosophia Botanica, of Linnaeus, **10** 375  
 Philosophical Notes, E. Bonavia, (rev.) **30** 122  
 Philosophical Transactions, (articles in) **21** 252  
 Philosophical Transactions, (articles in) **37** 46  
 Philydrum lanuginosum, Br., On the Morphology and Anatomy of, by M. T. Masters, M.D., **1** 105  
 Phlaeospora, **12** 63  
 Phlebia merismodes, *var.* albomarginata, **22** 130  
 Phleospora & Phyllosticta, **57** 206  
 Phleum alpinum in England, **54** 88  
 Phleum Boehmeri in Beds and Herts, **14** 244  
 Phleum pratense *var.*, praecox, **45** 306  
 Phleum pratense, (v.c.110), **80** 116  
 Phleum tenue, **1** 146  
 Phleum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82  
 Phlomis Cashmeriana, **6** 241  
 Phlomis cordata, **6** 241  
 Phlomis fruticosa, **55** 119  
 Phlomopsis alnea, **56** 290  
 Phlomopsis corticis, **56** 290  
 Phlomopsis Eres **56** 291  
 Phlomopsis pustulata, **56** 291  
 Phlomopsis subordinara, **56** 292  
 Phlomopsis vepris, **56** 292  
 Phlyarodoxa leucantha, **13** 229  
 Phlyarodoxa, **13** 229  
 Phlyctis, **53** (Suppl. I) 45  
 Phocca Andersonii, **56** 204  
 Phocea Andersonii, **9** 118  
 Phocea Andersonii, Seem., **8** 69  
 Phoenicophorum Sechellarum, Herm. Wendl., **3** 353  
 Phoenix dactylifera, **1** 99, 104  
 Phoenix dactylifera, **5** 123, 288  
 Phoenix farinifera, **7** 16  
 Phoenix Hanceana, **17** 174  
 Phoenix of the Hongkong Flora, On the, by H. F. Hance, **7** 15  
 Phoenix pumila, **7** 16

Phoenix zeylanica,\* **23** 267  
Pholidia Sargentii\*, **59** 246  
Phoma acicola, **50** 50  
Phoma affinis, **20** 351  
Phoma anceps var. Polygoni,\* **56** 289  
Phoma Arctii **54** (t. 542, f. 5), 187  
Phoma asteromella, **79** 14  
Phoma delitescens, **24** 134  
Phoma deusta, **50** 51  
Phoma endorhodia, **60** 17  
Phoma flaccida, **25** 61  
Phoma glandicola, **4** 108  
Phoma grossulariae, **50** 50  
Phoma hysterella, **24** 134  
Phoma ilicicola, **24** 134  
Phoma iridina, **54** 188  
Phoma Lavandulae, **54** 187  
Phoma lineolata, **24** 134  
Phoma lirelliformis var. aucubicola, **54** 187  
Phoma Petiolorum, **4** 109  
Phoma pigmentivora, **51** 43  
Phoma pinicola, **50** 50  
Phoma pithyophila, **24** 139  
Phoma prunicola, **50** 50  
Phoma reniformis, **25** 61  
Phoma rubella,\* **23** 162  
Phoma rubiginosa var. circumstipata,\* **54** 186  
Phoma sanguinolenta,\* **23** 162  
Phoma santarensis, **56** 290  
Phoma striaeformis var. hysteriola, **54** 188  
Phoma, **68** 137, 138  
Phomatospora endopteris, **23** 159  
Phomatospora Sphaerulina, **60** 172  
Phomatospora therophila, **68** 68  
Phomia Lonicerae, **12** 256  
Phomopsis abietina, **59** 16  
Phomopsis Armeriae\*, **68** 270  
Phomopsis baryophylli, **79** 14  
Phomopsis Buddleiae\*, **68** 270  
Phomopsis citriodora\*, **68** 270  
Phomopsis Desmazieri\*, **68** 272  
Phomopsis Garryae\*, **60** 43  
Phomopsis Hyperici\*, **60** 43  
Phomopsis intermedia\*, **68** 273

Phomopsis Leycesteria\*, **68** 274  
 Phomopsis Liriodendri\*, **68** 275  
 Phomopsis Mahoniae\*, **68** 294  
 Phomopsis Meliloti\*, **68** 294  
 Phomopsis minuscula\*, **60** 44  
 Phomopsis Oleariae, **60** 44  
 Phomopsis Orobanches\*, **71** 257  
 Phomopsis Skimmiae\*, **71** 258  
 Phomopsis sorbicola\*, **68** 276  
 Phomopsis, **55** 264  
 Phomopsis, **60** 43-4  
 Phomopsis, **68** 271, 293  
 Phoradendron (rev.), **54** 340  
 Phoradendron Roraimae, **25** 284  
 Phoradendron, W. Trelease, (rev.) **54** 339  
 Phormidium angustissimum,\* **35** 298  
 Phormidium orientale,\* **40** 248 (t.439)  
 Phormidium Retzji, **76** 84  
 Phormidium subsolitarium,\* **35** 298  
 Phormidium valderianum, **76** 84  
 Phormium tenax, chemistry of, **13** 171  
 Phormium tenax, On the economical value of, **7** 22, 43  
 Phormium tenax, On the Obstacles to the Utilization of, by Dr. W. Lauder Lindsay, **5** 341  
 Phornothamnus, **23** 56  
 Photinia crenato-serrata, **18** 261  
 Photinia melanostigma, **20** 5  
 Photobacterium, **52** 256  
 Photolysis in Lemna trisulca (t. 285), **26** 353  
 Photomicography **54** 247  
 Photo-Micrography. A. Pringle, (rev.)**32** 253  
 Phragmicoma, new species of, **24** 288  
 Phragmites communis, **30** 383  
 Phragmites communis, J. R. Jackson on Uses of, **9** 149  
 Phragmites macer, **15** 298, 350  
 Phragmites, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82  
 Phragmodochium, new genus, **62** 285  
 Phreatia albiflora,\* **24** 326  
 Phreatia papuana,\* **24** 327  
 Phreostroma aequale, **35** 435  
 Phreostroma prostratum, **35** 436  
 Phrynium textile,\* **25** 133  
 Phycocelis, **26** 63  
 Phycolapathum, **38** 373

Phycological Memoirs (articles in) **30** 189  
 Phycological Memoirs, G. Murray, (rev.) **30** 218  
 Phycological Memoirs. D. A. Saunders, (rev.) **37** 284  
 Phycological Nomenclature, Notes on, I., **69** 225  
 Phyganthus vernus, **1** 93  
 Phyganthus, Poepp., **1** 10  
 Phylctidium Haynaldii, **21** 190  
 Phyllica chionophila,\* **35** 428  
 Phyllica Dodii,\* **39** 399  
 Phyllica elongata **50** (Suppl. II) 31  
 Phyllica globosa **50** (Suppl. II) 31  
 Phyllica pinifolia **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
 Phyllica racemosa **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
 Phyllica radiata **50** (Suppl. II) 29  
 Phyllica squamosa **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
 Phyllica trichotoma **50** (Suppl. II) 31  
 Phyllachne Haastii, **18** 104  
 Phyllachne, on the genus, **16** 173  
 Phyllachora irregularis, 179  
 Phyllachora minutissima, **36** 179  
 Phyllachora repens, **36** 178  
 Phyllactidium pulchellum **4** 368  
 Phyllactidium pulcherrimum, **4** 70  
 Phyllactidium, A Genus of Algae, new to the British Flora, by J. E. Gray, **4** 225  
 Phyllactidium, Additional note on, **4** 370  
 Phyllactina guttata, **10** 11, 170  
 Phyllactinia (t. 403), **37** 449  
 Phyllanthus Angolensis, **2** 329  
 Phyllanthus arvensis, **2** 332  
 Phyllanthus Benguelensis, **2** 331  
 Phyllanthus cauliflorus, **59** 17  
 Phyllanthus Coxianus,\* **57** 66  
 Phyllanthus cuscutaeflorus,\* **43** 148  
 Phyllanthus effusus,\* **61** (Suppl.) 45  
 Phyllanthus exilis\*, **64** 97  
 Phyllanthus Eylesii,\* **58** 79  
 Phyllanthus glabellus,\* **57** 68  
 Phyllanthus Hakgalensis,\* **23** 242  
 Phyllanthus inaqualiflorus,\* **57** 66  
 Phyllanthus latifolius, **57** 67  
 Phyllanthus Loandensis, **2** 329  
 Phyllanthus microdendron, **2** 330  
 Phyllanthus microphyllinus, **2** 332  
 Phyllanthus minor,\* **57** 65

Phyllanthus Niruroides, **2** 331  
 Phyllanthus odontadenius, **2** 331  
 Phyllanthus oreadum,\* **61** (Suppl.) 45  
 Phyllanthus prostratus, **2** 330  
 Phyllanthus purpureus, **2** 329  
 Phyllanthus Rogersii,\* **57** 160  
 Phyllanthus Schimperianus,\* **55** 287  
 Phyllanthus virgulatus, **2** 330  
 Phyllanthus Welwitschianus, **2** 330  
 Phyllanthodendron, **36** 238  
 Phyllitis Scolopendrium, (v.c.110), **80** 116  
 Phyllitis, **52** 192  
 Phyllocosmus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 49  
 Phyllocyclus, **12** 256  
 Phyllodictyon, **4** 65, 69  
 Phyllodoce and Cassiope, The Genera, **64** 1  
 Phyllodoce caerulea, **5** 308  
 Phyllody in Myosotis, **45** 412  
 Phyllody of bracteoles in Oenanthe, **21** 26  
 Phylloglossum, **5** 250  
 Phyllomania, **4** 26  
 Phyllophora antarctica,\* **43** 109  
 Phyllophora Brodiaei, **7** 151  
 Phyllophora, **36** 228  
 Phyllophora, **38** 137  
 Phyllopodium glutinosum,\* **35** 220  
 Phyllopodium rupestre,\* **41** 365  
 Phyllorachis (gen. nov. Gramineae) (tab. 205), **17** 383  
 Phyllostachys Nevinii, **14** 295  
 Phyllosticha, **23** 27  
 Phyllosticta & Phleospora, **57** 206  
 Phyllosticta Asperulae\*, **60** 14  
 Phyllosticta Atriplicis, **4** 115  
 Phyllosticta carniolica, **21** 219  
 Phyllosticta catalpae, **22** 94  
 Phyllosticta Cirsii, **4** 115  
 Phyllosticta Connelliae, **56** 207  
 Phyllosticta Coryli, **56** 207  
 Phyllosticta cruenta, **79** 13, 14  
 Phyllosticta Cytisi, **4** 115  
 Phyllosticta Erica, **56** 288  
 Phyllosticta Erysimi, **4** 116  
 Phyllosticta fraxini, **22** 94  
 Phyllosticta hedericola, **50**

Phyllosticta japonica, **50** 50  
 Phyllosticta limbalis, **4** 116  
 Phyllosticta lychnidma,\* **56** 280  
 Phyllosticta Platanoidis, **56** 280  
 Phyllosticta primulaecola, **4** 116  
 Phyllosticta punctiformis, **56** 289  
 Phyllosticta ruscicola, **4** 115  
 Phyllosticta Saccardoi, **68** 136  
 Phyllosticta Sambuci, **4** 116  
 Phyllosticta Stephanoti,\* **24** 134  
 Phyllosticta terminalis, **22** 59  
 Phyllosticta Tricalysieae,\* **36** 178  
 Phyllosticta Viciae, **4** 115  
 Phyllosticta, **60** 14-17  
 Phyllotaxis (rev.), **40** 201  
 Phyllotaxis in Cones, **9** 94  
 Phyllotaxis in Lepidodendron, **9** 166  
 Phyllotaxis, **13** 123  
 Phyllotaxis, **58** 228  
 Phyllotaxis, A. H. Church, (rev.) **58** 228  
 Phyllotaxis. A. H. Church, (rev.) **40** 201  
 Phylogenie der Primulaceenblute. S. Thenen, (rev.) **50** 140@  
 Phylogeny of Caryophyllaceae (abstr.), **66** 172  
 Phylogeny of Violaceae, **63** 330  
 Phymatosphaera, **13** 190  
 Physacanthus batanganus,\* **47** 378  
 Physacanthus nematosiphon,\* **47** 378  
 Physacanthus, **47** 377  
 Physalis pubescens, **3** 309  
 Physalis, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 116  
 Physalospora cupularis, **25** 352  
 Physalospora Lonicerae\*, **68** 67  
 Physalospora, **68** 68  
 Physarella mirabilis, **20** 224  
 Physarella oblonga, **54** 129  
 Physarum aeneum, **42** 131  
 Physarum alpinum,\* **48** 73  
 Physarum atrum, **59** 89  
 Physarum auriscalpium, **42** 131  
 Physarum Berkeleyi, **36** 114  
 Physarum bogoriense, **36** 122  
 Physarum Braunianum, **29** 259  
 Physarum calidris,\* **29** 258  
 Physarum carneum,\* **48** 73

Physarum conglomeratum, **29** 259  
 Physarum contextum, **44** 163  
 Physarum Crateriachea, **42** 130  
 Physarum crateriforme, **54** 128  
 Physarum dictyospemum,\* **43** 112  
 Physarum Diderma, **29** 260  
 Physarum Diderma, **42** 131  
 Physarum didermoides var. lividum,\* **36** 161  
 Physarum didermoides, **54** 128  
 Physarum digitatum, **59** 89  
 Physarum digitatum,\* **54** 128 (t. 541)  
 Physarum echinosporum,\* **37** 147  
 Physarum fulvum, **52** 100  
 Physarum gyrosum, **40** 210 (t. 438)  
 Physarum gyrosum, **42** 97  
 Physarum gyrosum, **59** 89  
 Physarum luteo-album\* **42** (t. 459), 130  
 Physarum murinum  $\beta$  aeneum,\* **36** 117  
 Physarum nucleatum var. robustum\*, **64** 226  
 Physarum nucleatum, **36** 378  
 Physarum nutans var. leucophaeum, **36** 116  
 Physarum ovigerum\*, **59** 90 (t. 558)  
 Physarum pallidum, **36** 117  
 Physarum psittacinum var. fulvum,\* **44** 228  
 Physarum psittacinum, **29** 257  
 Physarum rubiginosum, **29** 258  
 Physarum straminipes,\* **36** 163  
 Physarum variabile, **36** 113  
 Physarum venum var. iridescens,\* **57** 106  
 Physarum venum, **36** 165  
 Physarum venum, **46** 216  
 Physarum virescens var. alpinum,\* **46** 316  
 Physarum viride, **44** 228  
 Physarum, **36** 113  
 Physarum, Australian, **53** 206  
 Physarum, Nigerian, **54** 127  
 Physarum, notes on, **35** 211  
 Physarum, species of, **39** 82-4  
 Physarum, **37** 146  
 Physcia adglutinata, **10** 359  
 Physcia alba var. trichocarpa,\* **34** 68  
 Physcia astroidea, **3** 288  
 Physcia ciliaris **10** 358  
 Physcia ciliaris, **5** 254

*Physcia endoccina*, **10** 359  
*Physcia erosa*, **10** 358  
*Physcia intricata*, **11** 206  
*Physcia lychnea*, **10** 359  
*Physcia lychnea*, **3** 288  
*Physcia obscura*, **10** 358  
*Physcia parietina* var., **3** 288  
*Physcia parietina*, **1** 154  
*Physcia parietina*, **43** 31  
*Physcia pulverulenta*, **10** 358  
*Physcia stellaris*, **10** 358  
*Physcia stellaris*, **5** 255  
*Physcia*, **53** (Suppl. I) 34  
*Physcomitrellopsis africana*\*, **60** 107  
*Physcomitrium japonicum*, **53** 264  
*Physcomitrium spathulatum*, **76** 253  
*Physcomitrium sphaerium*, **37** 85  
*Physedra*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 196  
*Physica grisea*, **79** 92  
 Physiological Botany. By G. L. Goodale, (rev.) **24** 149  
 Physiological Plant Anatomy, G. Haberlandt, (rev.) **52** 217  
 Physiologie. A. Putter, (rev.) **50** 66@  
 Physiology of Plants. By S. H. Vines, (Rev.) **25** 92  
 Physiology of Plants. Sorauer & Weiss, (rev.) **33** 120  
 Physiology of Plants. W. Pfeffer and A. J. Ewart, (rev.) **38** 324  
 Physiology of Soil Algae, **63** 155  
 Physiology, Recent (rev.), **41** 168  
 Physiology. J. R. Green, (rev.) **38** 446  
 Physiology. W. Pfeffer, (rev.) **42** 92  
*Physotium giganteum* (t. 339), **32** 33  
*Physopermum Cornubiense*, **5** 363  
*Physosiphon minor*\*, **38** 275  
*Physospermopsis Forestii*\*, **76** 231  
*Physospermopsis Kingdon-Wardii*\*, **76** 231  
*Physospermopsis obtusiuscula*\*, **76** 231  
*Physospermopsis rubrinervis*\*, **76** 231  
*Physospermum commutatum*, **42** 395  
*Physospermum commutatum*, **44** 66  
*Physospermum Cornubiense*, **6** 205, 327  
*Physospermum Cornubiense*, **7** 318  
*Physospermum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
*Physostigma cylindrosperma*, **17** 185, 243  
*Physostigma venenosum*, **1** 127, 239  
*Physostigma venenosum*, Poisoning with, **5** 347

Physostigma, **17** 184  
 Physostigma, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 116  
 Physotrichia Welwitschii, **11** 161 (tab. cxxxii.)  
 Physotrichia, **61** 56  
 Physurus jamaicensis,\* **47** 264  
 Phytelephas, **5** 122  
 Phyteuma confusum, **19** 286  
 Phyteuma spicatum L. in Staffordshire, **80** 135  
 Phyteuma spicatum, **10** 244, 282, 307  
 Phytocrene Forbesii\*, **62** (Suppl.) 21  
 Phytocrene Forbesii, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 21  
 Phytogeogenesis. By Dr. Otto Kuntze, (rev.) **22** 29  
 Phytographia Australiae Occidentalis. L. Diels & E. Pritzel, (rev.) **43** 308  
 Phytolacca icosandra, **9** 395  
 Phytolacca Pekinensis, **7** 166  
 Phytologist, Bot. Periodical, discontinued, **1** 254  
 Phytopathology and Economic Entomology, International Conference, **66** 343  
 Phytopathology, (articles in) **60** 344  
 Phytophthora infestans, 'Sclerotia' of, **21** 370  
 Phytophthora infestans, **14** 106, 149  
 Phytophthora infestans, **18** 376  
 Phytophthora infestans, **63** 61  
 Phytoplankton des Viervald-stattersees. H. Bachman, (rev.) **50** 98  
 Phytoplankton from Nyanza, **47** 244  
 Phytoplankton from Siberia, **69** 33, 69  
 Phyto-plankton, **36** 239  
 Pia, J., Pflanzen als Genteinsbildner, (rev.) **65** 90  
 Picea Alcockiana, **41** 269  
 Picea canadensis, **64** 31  
 Picea neoveitchii, **41** 268  
 Picea Wilsoni, **41** 259  
 Pickford, W. P., **50** 169  
 Picradenia Earlei, **42** 95  
 Picralima, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 85  
 Picris albida, **11** 370  
 Picris hieracioides, **10** 143  
 Picris hieracioides, **57** 200  
 Picris spinulosa, **74** 354  
 Picris, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 33  
 Picrodendron, **55** 268  
 Picrorhiza Kurrooa, **6** 245  
 Piedmont Plants for sale, **1** 160  
 Piedmontese Plants, **2** 126  
 Pierre Pena and Matthias de Lobel. L. Legre, (rev.) **37** 88@

Pierrea, **14** 260  
 Pierrea, a new genus of Samydaceae, **15** 339  
 Pierre's 'Flore Forestiere,' **37** 48  
 Pierson, H., Abnormal Maize, **49** 347  
 Pierson, H., Mentha citrata, **49** 346  
 Piessé's 'Art of Perfumery', **18** 93  
 Piffard, B., Fertilisation of Methonica, **21** 374  
 Piffard, B., Zoospores, **30** 376  
 Pigott's 'Flowers of Cromer' (rev.), **23** 381  
 Pilaira Cesatii, **22** 132, 300, 349  
 Pilaira dimidiata,\* **22** 132  
 Pilea **50** (t. 518) 178  
 Pilea appendiculata,\* **50** 179  
 Pilea crassifolia, **20** 294  
 Pilea Elizabethae,\* **50** 179  
 Pilea Hollickii,\* **50** 181  
 Pilea hypnophila, **20** 267  
 Pilea Johnstoni, **25** 379  
 Pilea lamiifolia var. puberula,\* **51** 125  
 Pilea lamiifolia,\* **50** 180  
 Pilea mollis, **8** 372  
 Pilea oblanceolata\* **50** (t. 518), 179  
 Pilea rufescens,\* **50** 178  
 Pilea silvicola,\* **50** 181  
 Pilea tetraphylla var. major,\* **55** 201  
 Pilea troyensis,\* **50** 180  
 Pilea Wattersii, **23** 327  
 Pilea Weddellii,\* **50** 177  
 Pilinia stagnalis,\* **37** 107  
 Pillaea geraniifolia, **7** 236  
 Pillans, N. S., Crassula flavovirens\*, **68** 77  
 Pillans, N. S., Huernia namaquensis\*, **68** 102  
 Pillans, N. S., Novitates Africanae, **66** 195  
 Pillans, N. S., *see* Novitates Africanae, **69** 50  
 Pillansia, **52** 159  
 Pilobolus Kleinii, *var.* sphoeospora,\* **22** 132  
 Pilobolus oedipus, **22** 131  
 Pilobolus, **59** 206  
 Pilocarpon leucoblepharum var. poichilum,\* **34** 209  
 Pilocarpus, **13** 111  
 Pilophorus, **53** (Suppl. I) 46  
 Pilopogon Blumii, **48** 304  
 Pilostigma, **32** 348  
 Pilostyles, **12** 311

*Pilotrichella Grimaldii*, **80** 48  
*Pilotrichella mascarenica*, **80** 48  
*Pilularia* (list of all known species), **2** 31  
*Pilularia globulifera*, **56** 332  
*Pilularia globulifera*, **7** 146  
*Pilularia*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 90  
*Pilulariarum Clavis*, **11** 55  
Pim, B. and B. Seemann, Dottings on the Roadside in Nicaragua, Panama, and Mosquito, **7** 271  
Pim, G., *Alliospora*, **21** 234  
Pim, G., *Azolla caroliniana*, **31** 241  
Pim, G., Cell-sap Crystals, **22** 124  
Pim, G., *Ramularia Rapae*\*, **35** 57  
*Pimelia*, **7** 325  
Pimento, **5** 278  
*Pimina parasitica*\*, **26** 206  
Pimpernel, **50** 296  
Pimpernels, The, **49** 44  
*Pimpinella Buchananii* var.\*, **70** 137  
*Pimpinella favifolia*\*, **61** 133  
*Pimpinella magna* in Sussex, **17** 315  
*Pimpinella magna*, **5** 359  
*Pimpinella nyasica*\*, **72** 205  
*Pimpinella Parishii*, **25** 283  
*Pimpinella physotrichioides*\*, **75** 167  
*Pimpinella pseudocaffra*\*, **61** 134  
*Pimpinella robusta*\*, **60** 119  
*Pimpinella Robynsii*\*, **70** 137  
*Pimpinella Saxifraga*, **5** 359  
*Pimpinella silifolia*, **17** 198  
*Pimpinella Sinica*, **6** 113  
*Pimpinella*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 199  
*Pimpinella*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
*Pinanga Forbesii*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 124  
*Pinanga Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 124  
*Pinanga lepidota*\*, **39** 177  
Pincenictetia'#`, origin of Name, **10** 325  
Pincussen, L., Mikromethodik, (ref.) **68** 349  
Pinetum Britannicum, **2** 160  
Piney, A., Decent Advances in Microscopy, Biological Applications, (rev.) **69** 247  
*Pinguicula alpina*, **10** 236  
*Pinguicula alpina*, **23** 311  
*Pinguicula bicolor*, **25** 125  
*Pinguicula laeta*, **11** 158

*Pinguicula lusitanica*, **47** 101  
*Pinguicula lusitanica*, absorption by leaves of, **13** 274  
*Pinguicula vulgaris* in Bedfordshire, **13** 211  
*Pinguicula vulgaris* L. in Kent, **80** 135  
*Pinguicula vulgaris var. bicolor*, **27** 233  
*Pinguicula vulgaris*, **24** 346  
*Pinguicula vulgaris*, **68** 316  
*Pinguicula*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 53  
*Pinilosia (strigosa) repens*, **1** 235  
*Pinites Benstedii*, **5** 12  
*Pinites Dunkeri* (Plate LIX. fig. 1 and 2), **5** 14  
*Pinites elongatus*, **5** 15  
*Pinites Fittoni*, **5** 15, 17  
*Pinites macrocephalus* (Plate LVIII. fig. 1, 2, and Plate LIX. fig. 5), **5** 8  
*Pinites Mantellii* (Plate LIX. fig. 3), **5** 14  
*Pinites oblongus*, **5** 12  
*Pinites ovatus* (Plate LVIII. fig. 3, 4), **5** 11  
*Pinites patens* (Plate LIX. fig. 4), **5** 15  
*Pinites Pricei*, **14** 127  
*Pinites Sussexiensis* (Plate LVIII. fig. 5, 6, and Plate LIX. fig. 8), **5** 13  
*Pinites*, **10** 94  
*Pinitis Protolarix*, **1** 84  
*Pinitis Rinkianus*, **1** 79  
Pinks of Central Europe. By F. N. Williams, (rev.) **29** 26  
*Pinnatella calcutensis* **50** (t. 517), 152  
*Pinnatella elegantissima*, **59** 138  
*Pinnatella mucronata*, **80** 27  
*Pinnatella Tamariscina*, **80** 49  
*Pinus Banksiana*, **7** 59  
*Pinus Bungeana*, **11** 91  
*Pinus davurica*, **13** 138  
*Pinus Mittendorffiana*, **1** 77  
*Pinus orientalis*, **1** 124  
*Pinus Pinaster* (Plate LIX. fig. 8), **5** 9  
*Pinus Pinaster*, **10** 91  
*Pinus reflexa*, **20** 62  
*Pinus rubra*, **7** 59  
*Pinus Strobus*, **5** 13  
*Pinus Strobus*, **6** 281  
*Pinus subalpina*, **14** 351  
*Pinus*, **5** 7  
*Pinus*, Masters on, **42** 31  
*Pinus*, Wood- structure of, **51** 231  
*Piper accedens\**, **63** (Suppl.) 84

*Piper accedens*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 84  
*Piper aculeatum*, **4** 216  
*Piper androgynum*, **4** 165  
*Piper arthantopse*, **4** 161  
*Piper Birmanicum*, **4** 163  
*Piper Bogolense*, **4** 214  
*Piper Boivini*, **4** 164  
*Piper bullosum*, **4** 165  
*Piper calecolarium*, **4** 217  
*Piper cinereum*, **4** 214  
*Piper confusum*, **4** 211  
*Piper cordatum*, **4** 213  
*Piper cordulatum*, **4** 217  
*Piper Cubense*, **4** 163  
*Piper decurrens*, **4** 215  
*Piper Fendlerianum*, **4** 213  
*Piper fistulosum*, **4** 212  
*Piper Francovileanum*, **4** 219  
*Piper glanduligerum*, **4** 215  
*Piper Griffithii*, **4** 166  
*Piper hirtellum*, **4** 218  
*Piper inaequale*, **4** 217  
*Piper insectifugum*, **6** 282  
*Piper Kappleri*, **4** 213  
*Piper lateoblongum\**, **63** (Suppl.) 84  
*Piper lateoblongum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 84  
*Piper lenticellosum*, **4** 167  
*Piper Leonense*, **4** 166  
*Piper Lessertianum*, **4** 164  
*Piper Lindenianum*, **4** 218  
*Piper Matthewii\**, **47** 377  
*Piper methysticum*, **6** 282  
*Piper montanum*, **4** 214  
*Piper multiplinervium*, **4** 214  
*Piper obesispicum\**, **61** 40  
*Piper ornatum*, **22** 352  
*Piper ottoniaefolium*, **4** 213  
*Piper ovale*, **4** 166  
*Piper pachystachyon*, **4** 216  
*Piper Panamense*, **4** 216  
*Piper pedicellare*, **4** 211  
*Piper pedicellatum*, **4** 164  
*Piper pedunculatum*, **4** 162  
*Piper petiolare*, **4** 212

*Piper petiolatum*, **4** 161  
*Piper propinquum*, **4** 167  
*Piper Quitense*, **4** 163  
*Piper rugulosum*, **4** 211  
*Piper Sagoti*, **4** 162  
*Piper sarmentosum*, **54** 144  
*Piper Seemannianum*, **4** 164  
*Piper singulare*, **4** 161  
*Piper sogerense*\*, **61** 40  
*Piper Spruceanum*, **4** 216  
*Piper subflavum*, **4** 210  
*Piper subfuscum*, **4** 217  
*Piper subulatum*, **4** 165  
*Piper Teguendanense*, **4** 215  
*Piper telembi*, **66** 292  
*Piper Tigerianum*, **4** 300  
*Piper Tiguatum*, **4** 218, 300  
*Piper Trianae*, **4** 162  
*Piper trigonum*, **4** 212  
*Piper uncinulatum*\*, **62** 300  
*Piper Venezuelense*, **4** 216  
*Piper verruculosum*, **4** 215  
*Piper vestitum*, **4** 166  
*Piper Victorianum*, **4** 218  
*Piper villosum*, **4** 212  
Piperaceae Novae, by C. de Candolle, **4** 132, 161, 210  
Piperia, **39** 253  
Piperoides, **4** 161  
Piper's 'Flora of Washington,' **45** 123  
Piptadenia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 154  
Piptocarpha pannosa, **13** 203  
Piptocarpha tomentosa, **13** 203  
Piptocephalis Friesiana, **22** 136  
Piptospatha elongata, **51** 202  
Piptostigma mayumbense\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 10  
Piptostigma, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 10  
Pipturus integriifolius, **20** 267  
Pipturus propinquus, **6** 284  
Piquet, John (portr.), (obit.) **50** 371  
Piquet, John,† (portr.), **50** 371  
Piracy, **31** 63  
Pireella dentata\*, **80** 26  
Pirella, **21** 93  
Pirostoma viridisporum, **70** 2

Pirottaea Bresadolae var.\*, **68** 136  
 Pisidium Guava, **3** 308  
 Pisonia aculeata, **1** 246  
 Pisonia Brunoniana, **1** 245, 246  
 Pisonia excelsa, **1** 244, 245  
 Pisonia Forsteriana, **1** 245  
 Pisonia grandis, **1** 245, 246  
 Pisonia inermis, **1** 245, 246  
 Pisonia macrocarpa, **1** 245  
 Pisonia mitis, **1** 245, 246 (*in adnot.*)  
 Pisonia Mooreana, **1** 245  
 Pisonia nigricans, **1** 246  
 Pisonia procera, **1** 246  
 Pisonia umbellifera, **1** 244  
 Pistacia, **11** 170  
 Pistia occidentalis, **3** 308  
 Pistia Stratiotes, **40** 34  
 Pistillaria bulbosa, **23** 128  
 Pistillaria purpurea, **11** 66  
 Pistorinia breviflora, **11** 332  
 Pitard and Proust's 'Les Iles Canaries' (rev.), **47** 188  
 Pitard, C. J., **68** 288  
 Pitayo bark, **3** 136  
 Pitcairn, Dr., **40** 389  
 Pitcairn, Wm., plants of, **66** 194  
 Pitcairnia albiflos, **19** 270  
 Pitcairnia albucaefolia, **19** 265  
 Pitcairnia alta, **19** 266  
 Pitcairnia Altensteinii, **19** 306  
 Pitcairnia Andreana, **19** 270  
 Pitcairnia angustifolia, **19** 232  
 Pitcairnia aphelandraeflora, **19** 304  
 Pitcairnia arancosa, **19** 231  
 Pitcairnia atrorubens, **19** 307  
 Pitcairnia australis, **19** 272  
 Pitcairnia bracteata, **19** 266  
 Pitcairnia bromeliaefolia, **19** 267  
 Pitcairnia caricifolia, **19** 232  
 Pitcairnia cinnabarina, **19** 268  
 Pitcairnia concolor, **19** 269  
 Pitcairnia consimilis, **19** 266  
 Pitcairnia corallina, **19** 272  
 Pitcairnia corcovadensis, **19** 268  
 Pitcairnia densiflora **19** 307

Pitcairnia echinata, **19** 272  
Pitcairnia ferruginea, **19** 304  
Pitcairnia firma, **19** 268  
Pitcairnia flammea, **19** 271  
Pitcairnia fulgens, **19** 270  
Pitcairnia Funkiana, **19** 305  
Pitcairnia furfuracea, **19** 265  
Pitcairnia heterophylla **19** 228  
Pitcairnia humilis, **19** 231  
Pitcairnia imbricate, **19** 307  
Pitcairnia inermis, **19** 229  
Pitcairnia integrifolia, **19** 230  
Pitcairnia iridifolia, **19** 232  
Pitcairnia Jacksoni, **19** 267  
Pitcairnia Kalbreyeri, **19** 273  
Pitcairnia Karewinskiana, **19** 268  
Pitcairnia Kegeliana, **19** 230  
Pitcairnia latifolia, **19** 232  
Pitcairnia Lechleri, **19** 269  
Pitcairnia Lehmanni, **19** 273  
Pitcairnia maidifolia, **19** 305  
Pitcairnia megasepala, **19** 229  
Pitcairnia microcalyx, **19** 228  
Pitcairnia Moritziana, **19** 231  
Pitcairnia muscosa, **19** 231  
Pitcairnia nubigena, **19** 273  
Pitcairnia nuda, **19** 269  
Pitcairnia ochroleuca, **19** 306  
Pitcairnia Olfersii, **19** 271  
Pitcairnia orgyalis, **19** 273  
Pitcairnia pauciflora, **19** 230  
Pitcairnia penduliflora, **19** 303  
Pitcairnia pruinosa, **19** 270  
Pitcairnia pulverulenta, **19** 271  
Pitcairnia pungens, **19** 230  
Pitcairnia punicea, **19** 304  
Pitcairnia recurvata, **19** 305  
Pitcairnia rhodostachys, **19** 306  
Pitcairnia spathacea, **19** 269  
Pitcairnia Sprucei, **19** 303  
Pitcairnia staminea, **19** 229  
Pitcairnia suaveolens, **19** 269  
Pitcairnia subpetiolata, **19** 267  
Pitcairnia tabulaeformis, **19** 228

*Pitcairnia undulata*, **19** 303  
*Pitcairnia vallisletana*, **19** 303  
*Pitcairnia virescens*, **19** 304  
*Pitcairnia Wendlandi*, **19** 306  
*Pitcairnia xanthocalyx*, **19** 272  
*Pitcairnia zeifolia*, **19** 305  
*Pitcairnia*, synopsis of, **19** 225, 266, 303  
Pitcher-leaf in *Pinguicula vulgaris*, **63** 240  
Pitcher-plant, a new, from Central America, by B. Seemann, **8** 245  
*Pithecellobium*, **58** 276  
*Pithecolobium ambiguum*,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Pithecolobium Saman*, **4** 390  
*Pithecolobium Saman*, **7** 275  
*Pithecolobium zanzibaricum*, **15** 292  
*Pithecolobium zanzibaricum*, **18** 2  
*Pithecolobium*, **10** 10  
*Pithecolobium*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 159  
*Pithophora Oedogonia* var. *polyspora*,\* **37** 289 (t. 399)  
*Pithophora radians*,\* **35** 36  
Pithophoraceae, Wittrock on the, **15** 185  
Pittock, G. M., *Ambrosia trifida*, **41** 379  
Pittock, G. M., his 'Flora of Thanet,' **41** 224  
*Pittonia*, (articles in) **34** 280  
Pittosporaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 21; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
Pittosporae of Schlagintweit, **6** 116  
*Pittosporum cacondense*\*, **74** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 16  
*Pittosporum Campbelli*, **12** 127  
*Pittosporum ligustrinum*, **3** 70  
*Pittosporum phillyraeoides* var. *microcarpa*,\* **35** 163  
*Pittosporum undulatum*, **1** 63  
*Pittosporum Wrightii*,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 3  
*Pittosporum*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 21; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
Pituri, **20** 96  
*Placodiscus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 89  
*Placodium aurantiacum*, **34** 67  
*Placodium bicolor*, **15** 106  
*Placodium diplacoides*,\* **34** 67  
*Placodium frigidum*\*, **63** 191  
*Placodium subfulgens*, **34** 67  
*Placodium*, **53** (Suppl. I) 35  
*Placopbomopsis* \* **59** 315  
*Placopbomopsis Heveae*\*, **59** 315

Placopoda, **21** 378  
 Placospermum from Queensland, **62** 160  
 Placosphaeria Ulmi\*, **60** 42  
 Placus Solandri\*, **43** 141  
 Plagianthus densiflorus\*, **30** 72  
 Plagianthus, **47** 114  
 Plagiochila barbadensis, **60** 226  
 Plagiochila bifida, **24** 224  
 Plagiochila Magdalena, **60** 225  
 Plagiochila Stableri\*, **34** 241 (t. 358)  
 Plagiogyria papuana\*, **77** 290  
 Plagiolirion Horsmanni, **21** 255  
 Plagiolirion, **22** 180  
 Plagiophyllum parvifolium, **5** 211  
 Plagiorhegma, **18** 258  
 Plagiosetum, **16** 31, 152  
 Plagiospermum, **25** 28, 252  
 Plagiothecium Borrerianum, **18** 290  
 Plagiothecium denticulatum, **18** 353  
 Plagiothecium elegans, **18** 289  
 Plagiothecium Mullerianum (t. 387), **36** 241  
 Plagiothecium piliferum, **42** 156  
 Plagiothecium Sullivantiae, **18** 354  
 Plagiothecium sylvaticum, **18** 357  
 Plagiotropis, **11** 292  
 Plain and Easy Account of British Fungi, by M. C. Cooke, (rev.) **14** 348  
 Planchon, Dr., On Rondelet, **5** 249  
 Planera Davidii, **11** 171, 273  
 Planera Davidii, **6** 333  
 Plankton Algae from Ceylon, **61** 110, 138, 164  
 Plankton, G. Murray on, **35** 387  
 Plankton, Scottish Freshwater, **41** 256  
 Plankton-phase & Plankton-rate, **57** (Suppl. III)  
 Plant Acclimatization in Scotland, with Special Reference to Tussac Grass, **5** 308  
 Plant Anatomy (rev.), **49** 99  
 Plant Anatomy. W. C. Stevens, (rev.) **49** 99  
 Plant Anatomy. W.C. Stevens, (rev.) **46** 205  
 Plant and Flower Forms, E. J. G. Kirkwood, (rev.) **61** 242  
 Plant and Flower Life, Echoes in, by L. H. Grindon, **7** 279  
 Plant Architecture, by Dr. Masters, **5** 123  
 Plant Biochemistry, M. W. Onslow, (rev.) **61** 91  
 Plant Biology, A. G. Tansley, (rev.) **61** 29  
 Plant Biology, H. H. Dixon, (rev.) **60** 276  
 Plant Biology, W. N. Jones & M. C. Rayner, (rev.) **59** 115

Plant Breeding (rev.) **34** 277  
 Plant Breeding (rev.), **53** 184  
 Plant Breeding, J. M. Coulter, (rev.) **53** 184  
 Plant Classification, **44** 346  
 Plant Dermatitis, **58** 130, 173  
 Plant Diseases (rev.), **48** 238  
 Plant Diseases, **51** 149  
 Plant Diseases. G. Masee, (rev.) **37** 362  
 Plant Distribution, **54** 374  
 Plant Distribution, **56** 112  
 Plant Ecology. G. Henslow, (rev.) **45** 249  
 Plant Evolution, **48** 177  
 Plant Galls, **51** 313  
 Plant Galls. H. Ross, (rev.) **49** 372  
 Plant Genetics, **56** 333  
 Plant Genetics, J. M. & M. O. Coulter, (rev.) **56** 333  
 Plant Histology. C. J. Chamberlain, (rev.) **39** 350  
 Plant Histology. C. J. Chamberlain, (rev.) **44** 244  
 Plant Life (rev.), **49** 237  
 Plant Life in Alpine Switzerland. E. A. N. Arber, (rev.) **48** 336  
 Plant Life on Land. F. O. Bower, (rev.) **49** 237  
 Plant Life on the Blackboard. J. H. Kelman, (rev.) **48** 211  
 Plant Life, J. B. Farmer, (rev.) **53** 37  
 Plant Life. C. K. Barnes, (rev.) **37** 137  
 Plant Life. M. C. Stopes, (rev.) **44** 402  
 Plant Names, **51** 71  
 Plant names, American, **19** 351  
 Plant Names, Dict. of, **32** 320  
 Plant Names, Dictionary of (rev.), **49** 236  
 Plant Names, T. A. Lindsay, (rev.) **61** 179  
 Plant petrifications, **47** 194  
 Plant petrifications, Response (rev.), **47** 231  
 Plant Physiology, L. Jost, (rev.) **52** 157  
 Plant Physiology. D. T. MacDougal, (rev.) **39** 349  
 Plant Physiology. D. T. MacDougal, (rev.) **40** 203  
 Plant Physiology. L. Jost (transl.) R. J. Harvey Gibson, (rev.) **45** 310  
 Plant Physiology. MacDougall, (rev.) **33** 254  
 Plant Physiology. W. Detmer, (rev.) **36** 324  
 Plant Physiology. W. Oels (rev.), **32** 284  
 Plant Preservation, **51** 261  
 Plant Products, **51** 314  
 Plant Propagation at Edinburgh, **62** 275  
 Plant Protection, **49** 328  
 Plant Protection, **51** 111, 152, 315

Plant protection, **63** 150, 273, 277  
 Plant Relations. J. M. Coulter, (rev.) **38** 193  
 Plant Response. J. C. Bose, (rev.) **44** 246  
 Plant Succession, **56** 92  
 Plant Succession, F. E. Clements, (rev.) **56** 92  
 Plant Teratology, W. C. Worsdell, (rev.) **55** 139  
 Plant World, The, G. Masee, (rev.) **30** 29  
 Plant, Exploitation of, **56** 124  
 Plant, New British, Discovery of, **7** 337  
 Plantae Abyssinicae collectionis nuperrime (a. 1863-8) Schimperianae  
     enumeratae, auctore W. Vatke, (rev.) **14** 58  
 Plantae Africanae Novae, '#' date of publication, **69** 315  
 Plantae Davidianae '#' (rev.), **23** 90  
 Plantae Davidianae. By A. Franchet, (rev.) **23** 90  
 Plantae Europaeae. By K. Richter, (rev.) **29** 85  
 Plantae Lignosae Imperii Austriaci', auctore Dr. Alois Pockorny, **3** 29  
 Plantae Postianae, '#' **30** 256  
 Plantae Thonnerianae Congolensis. E. de Wildeman, (rev.) **50** 100  
 Plantae Thunbergianae, H. O. Juel, (rev.) **56** 220  
 Plantagineae, on the affinity of, **14** 340  
 Plantago alpina & P. maritima, **58** 149  
 Plantago alpina discovered in Shetland, **3** 389  
 Plantago alpina, **4** 15, 94  
 Plantago alpina, **50** 56  
 Plantago altissima, J. Cherry on, **8** 291  
 Plantago arenaria in Jersey, **19** 278  
 Plantago arenaria, **12** 370  
 Plantago ceratophylla, **56** 190  
 Plantago Coronopus var. ceratophyllon (t. 371), **35** 257  
 Plantago Coronopus var. pygmaea, **54** 117  
 Plantago Coronopus vars., **50** 56  
 Plantago Coronopus, variety of, **15** 362  
 Plantago Cynops, **58** 271, 294  
 Plantago falcifolia Salisb., **54** 59  
 Plantago forms, **36** 62, 321  
 Plantago hirsuta, **50** 56  
 Plantago lanceolata var. anthoviridis, **74** 22  
 Plantago lanceolata var. antho-viridis, **75** 231  
 Plantago lanceolata var. sphaerostachya, **44** 126, 179  
 Plantago lanceolata var. sphaerostachya, **45** 21  
 Plantago lanceolata var. sphaerostachya, **49** 235  
 Plantago lanceolata, **12** 184  
 Plantago lanceolata, **27** 42  
 Plantago lanceolata, **57** 196

Plantago lanceolata, reduction of the androecium, **77** 290  
 Plantago lanceolata, var., **10** 244  
 Plantago macrorrhiza, **50** 57  
 Plantago major, **3** 310  
 Plantago maritima var. pumila, **27** 377  
 Plantago maritima, **53** 129  
 Plantago media, **1** 377  
 Plantago media, **10** 145  
 Plantago media, **36** 351, 400  
 Plantago media, **51** 259  
 Plantago media, **6** 327  
 Plantago Psyllium, **37** 328  
 Plantago sabrinae, **56** 154  
 Plantago scorzoneraefolia, **50** 56  
 Plantago setacea, **50** 96  
 Plantago Stauntoni, **10** 158  
 Plantago Timbali, **3** 120  
 Plantago, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 56  
 Plantago, A Mysterious, **64** 15  
 Plantago, Growth Experiments on, **60** 229  
 Plantagos, British, structure of ovary, **74** 299  
 Plantain, A Plain, R. G. Alexander, (rev.) **61** 92  
 Plant-Animals (rev.), **49** 102  
 Plant-Animals. F. Keeble, (rev.) **49** 102  
 Plantations, Destruction of, by a species of Vole, by Dr. Grierson, **5** 307  
 Plant-beds of North Greenland, Exploration of, **5** 305  
 Plant-breeding and Lessons. L. H. Bailey, (rev.) **36** 199  
 Plant-Diseases, Philippine, **57** 167  
 Plant-Galls (rev.), **49** 372  
 Plant-galls, new and rare, **50** 283  
 Plant-Galls, New British, 24  
 Plant-Geography, Schimper's (rev.), **42** 187  
 Plant-Geography. A. F. W. Schimper, (rev.) **42** 187  
 Plant-Life in the British Isles, A. R. Horwood, (rev.) **52** 78  
 Plant-Life of Oxford District, A. H. Church, (rev.) **61** 152  
 Plant-Life, Aspects of '##' (rev.) **59** 182  
 Plant-lore and Garden-craft of Shakespeare. By Rev. H. N. Ellacombe, (rev.) **16**  
 351  
 Plant-lore from old Latin Dictionary, **62** 224  
 Plant-Names, **34** 142  
 Plant-names, **39** 146  
 Plant-names, American, **31** 30  
 Plant-names, American, **62** 310  
 Plant-Names, British, R. J. Harvey-Gibson, (rev.) **61** 180

Plant-Names, Dictionary of (rev.), **55** 258  
 Plant-names, Dictionary of English, **12** 160  
 Plant-Names, English (rev.), **61** 177  
 Plant-names, English, **60** 64  
 Plant-names, Italian, **42** 150  
 Plant-Names, Standardized, **61** 244  
 Plant-remains in peat, **33** 180, 216  
 Plants and their Uses, F. L. Sargent, (rev.) **52** 341  
 Plants and Time, **60** 120  
 Plants common to the S. United States and Venezuela, by A. Ernst, **5** 290  
 Plants flowering in January and February, 1884, **22** 257  
 Plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo, Dicotyledones, Part I. – Polypetalae,  
 A. W. Exell, **64** [**66**] (Suppl.) 1-24  
 Plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo, Dicotyledones, Part II.- Gamopetalae  
 (Rubiaceae), R. D'O. Good, **64** [**66**] (Suppl.) 1-40  
 Plants in Health and Disease, F. E. Weiss, A. D. Imms, and W. Robinson, (rev.)  
**54** 278  
 Plants indigenous in the Neighbourhood of Sydney. By W. Woolls, (rev.) **18** 249  
 Plants noticed at Hunstanton, on the coast of Norfolk, by C. C. Babington, **1** 282  
 Plants observed in Iceland in June, 1861, by I. Carroll, **5** 107  
 Plants of Bible. By J. H. Balfour, (rev.) **24** 29  
 Plants of Burman's 'Flora Indica', E. D. Merrill, (rev.) **60** 210  
 Plants of Harleston. F. W. Galpin (rev.), **28** 92  
 Plants of North Cornwall, **68** 88  
 Plants of S. Africa, B. Stoneman, (rev.) **53** 252  
 Plants of the Expedition of the 'Astrolabe,' **26** 269  
 Plants of Western India. A. K. Nairne (rev.), **32** 122  
 Plants Poisonous to Live Stock, H. C. Long, (rev.) **55** 294  
 Plants producing Double Flowers, by B. Seemann, **3** 259  
 Plants Producing Double Flowers, by B. Seemann, Ph.D., F.L.S., **2** 176, 318  
 Plants producing Double Flowers, by Leo H, Grindon, **3** 27  
 Plants used medicinally at Caracas, Venezuela, S. America, and their vernacular  
 names, by A. Ernst, **3** 143, 277, 306  
 Plants, Human Side of (rev.), **53** 375  
 Plants, I. Carroll on some Norway and Lapland (especially Lichens), **5** 329  
 Plants, Seeds, and Currents in W Indies, H. P. Guppy, (rev.) **55** 163  
 Plant-Structures. Henslow, (rev.) **33** 378  
 Platanaceae, Affinities of, **5** 113 (in note)  
 Platanthera bifolia, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
 Platanthera Carducciana, **21** 352  
 Platanthera chlorantha, **46** 175  
 Platanthera, **6** 372  
 Platanus acerifolia var. cantabrigiensis (S. 7), **70** (Suppl.) 15  
 Platanus acerifolia var. digitata (S. 8), **70** (Suppl.) 16

*Platanus acerifolia*, **57** 295  
*Platanus aceroides*, **1** 81  
*Platoma marginifera*, **61** 199  
*Platycarpha parvifolia*\*, **41** 136  
*Platycarpum*, **2** 22  
*Platycerium*, Nomenclature of, **38** 123  
*Platyclinis brevilabrata*\*, **39** 173  
*Platylepis polyadenia*, **23** 383  
*Platymiscium polystachium*, **8** 373  
*Platymitra*, **37** 240  
*Platymonas alba* x *tremula*, **54** 118  
*Platymonas Hertfordshire species*, **54** 233  
*Platymonas tetrathele*\*, **54** 3  
*Platymonas*, **54** 64  
*Platymonas*\*, **54** 3  
*Platysace anceps*\*, **77** 209  
*Platysace cirrosa*, **77** 211  
*Platysace commutata*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace compressa*\*, **77** 209  
*Platysace deflexa*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace dissecta*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace Eatoniae*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace effusa*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace ericoides*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace filiformis*\*, **77** 209  
*Platysace haplosciadia*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace heterophylla*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace junceas*\*, **77** 209  
*Platysace lanceolata*, **77** 210  
*Platysace linearifolia*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace Maxwellii*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace pendula*\*, **77** 209  
*Platysace ramosissima*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace Stephensonii*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace tenuissima*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace teres*\*, **77** 210  
*Platysace valida*, **77** 211  
*Platysace*, notes on the genus, **77** 207  
*Platysepalum*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 108  
*Platysma*, **53** (Suppl. I) 30  
*Platysma chlorophyllum* (v.c.35, 36), **80** 139  
*Platysma chlorophyllum*\*, **70** 69  
*Platysma commixtum*, **10** 234  
*Platysma diffusum*, **10** 234

*Platysma juniperinum*, **10** 234  
*Platysma lacunosum* **3** 288  
*Platysma ochrocarpum*, **25** 378  
*Platysma pinastri*, (v.c.5), **80** 139  
*Platysma saepincola*, **10** 234  
*Platystoma*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 148  
 Playfair, D. T.,† **42** 96  
 Playfair, David Thomson, (obit.) **42** 96  
*Plectocomia Griffithii*, **35** 73  
*Plectonema phormidioides*, **25** 187  
*Plectranthus buraensis*,\* **54** 290  
*Plectranthus Galpinii*,\* **34** 393  
*Plectranthus keniensis*,\* **39** 264  
*Plectranthus Melleri*, **20** 243  
*Plectranthus neochilus*,\* **34** 394  
*Plectranthus nyasicus*\*, **76** 47  
*Plectranthus parvus*, **25** 379  
*Plectranthus rugosus*, **6** 230  
*Plectranthus Thorncroftii*,\* **56** 39  
*Plectranthus veronicifolius*,\* **23** 327  
*Plectranthus*, **39** 141  
*Plectranthus*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 156  
*Plectranthus*, a new Chinese, **12** 53  
*Plectronia* **5** 238  
*Plectronia Chinensis*, **5** 238  
*Plectronia longistaminea*, **45** 115  
*Plectronia microterantha*, **45** 115  
*Plegerina*, **44** 324  
*Pleiocarpa*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 85  
*Pleiocarpha Bagshawei*,\* **45** 49  
*Pleioceras glaberrima*,\* **52** 26  
*Pleioceras oblonga*,\* **52** 27  
*Pleioceras Stapfiana*,\* **52** 27  
*Pleioceras Talbotii*,\* **52** 26  
*Pleiogynium*, **21** 188  
*Pleiosepalum mosambicinum*\*, **69** 65  
*Pleiosepalum*\*, New Genus of Caryophyllaceae, **69** 65  
*Pleiosmilax Menziesii*, **6** 194  
*Pleiosmilax Sandwichensis*, **6** 193, 257  
*Pleiosmilax Vitiensis*, **6** 193  
*Pleiosmilax*, **10** 103  
*Pleiosmilax*, **6** 193  
*Pleiotaxis ambigua*\*, **63** 47  
*Pleiotaxis Antunesii* var. *planifolia*\*, **63** 49

*Pleiotaxis Baumii*\*, **63** 47  
*Pleiotaxis clivicola*\*, **63** 49  
*Pleiotaxis Davyi*\*, **63** 50  
*Pleiotaxis Gossweileri*\*, **63** 46  
*Pleiotaxis Kassneri*\*, **63** 48  
*Pleiotaxis latisquamea*\*, **63** 46  
*Pleiotaxis Rogersii*\*, **63** 50  
*Pleiotaxis Sapinii*\*, **63** 45  
*Pleiotaxis sciaphila*\*, **63** 49  
*Pleiotaxis Welwitschii*\*, **63** 48  
*Pleiotaxis*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 64  
*Plenosporium Brownianum*, **31** 164  
*Plenrotaenium annulatum*, **36** 332  
*Pleodorina*, **32** 285  
*Pleomele australasica*\*, **68** 178  
*Pleomele Hosei*\*, **68** 180  
*Pleomele lancifolia*\*, **68** 179  
*Pleomele purpurea*\*, **68** 179  
*Pleomele*, Asiatic species of, **68** 177  
*Pleonosporium Tysoni*, **34** 195  
*Pleospora pomorum*\*, **58** 239  
*Pleospora thujae*, **50** 49  
*Pleospora*, **68** 100  
*Pleragina*, **17** 126  
*Pleragina*, **34** 248  
*Plerandra Grayi*, **2** 242  
*Plerandra jatrophifolia*, **19** 275  
*Plerandra Pickeringii*, **2** 242  
*Plerandra*, **2** 241  
*Plerandreae*, **6** 165  
*Pleurochaete squarrosa*, **76** 249  
*Pleurococcus Beigeli*, H. Beigel on (Plate LXVII.), **5** 189, 279, 311  
*Pleurococcus Beigeli*, T. Fox on, **5** 247  
*Pleurococcus Beigeli*, T. Ray Lankester on, **5** 248  
*Pleurococcus Kutzingii*\* **42** (t. 464), 287  
*Pleurococcus rufescens* var. *sanguineus*\*, **36** 336  
*Pleurococcus rufescens*, **49** 84  
*Pleurophascum grandiglobum*, **13** 168  
*Pleuropogon Sabinii*, **36** 431  
*Pleurosigma Spenceri* var. *sinensis*\*, **65** 105  
*Pleurosigma Spenceri* var. *tientsinensis*\*, **65** 105  
*Pleurospermopsis sikkimensis*\*, **76** 200  
*Pleurospermopsis*\*, **76** 200  
*Pleurospermum turkestanicum*, **21** 379

Pleurostachys Giraladiana,\* **55** 222  
 Pleurostelma africanum,\* **33** 303 (t. 351)  
 Pleurostelma,\* **33** 303  
 Pleurotaenium mamillatum,\* **43** 252  
 Pleurotaenium sparsipunctatum,\* **35** 79  
 Pleurotaenium Trabecula, **76** 77  
 Pleurothallis confusa,\* **47** 129  
 Pleurothallis elachopus, **22** 60  
 Pleurothallis Helenae,\* **47** 4  
 Pleurothallis hirsutula,\* **47** 3  
 Pleurothallis insignis, **25** 159  
 Pleurothallis jamaicensis,\* **47** 122  
 Pleurothallis liparanges, **23** 159  
 Pleurothallis Morrisii,\* **47** 3  
 Pleurothallis Simmleriana,\* **38** 274  
 Pleurothallis trilobata,\* **47** 4  
 Pleurothallis Wilsoni, **47** 129  
 Pleurothallis, **62** 192  
 Pleurothallus uncinata,\* **33** 12  
 Pleurotus inconspicuus,\* **30** 196  
 Pleuoweissia, **23** 256  
 Plilippi's travels in Chili, **21** 247  
 Pliocene Dutch-Prussian Floras (rev.), **54** 146  
 Pliocene Flora of Dutch-Prussian Frontier, C. and E. N. Reid, (rev.) **54** 146  
 Plocamium, **22** 68  
 Plot Elm, **78** 181  
 Plowright, C. B., New British Fungi, **39** 385  
 Plowright, C. B., Aecidium Jacobaeae, **22** 214  
 Plowright, C. B., Aecidium ranunculacearum, **22** 214  
 Plowright, C. B., British Gymnosporangia, **22** 347  
 Plowright's Fungi of Norfolk, **11** 287  
 Plowright's Sphaeriacei Britannici, **11** 159  
 Plowright's 'Monograph of Uredinese' (rev.), **27** 156  
 Pluchea odorata, **36** 54  
 Plues' 'Rambles,' **30** 255  
 Plukenet, Leonard, **32** 247  
 Plukenet, life of, **20** 338  
 Plukenet, MS. Notes by, **38** 336  
 Plukenet's 'Phytographia', **21** 213  
 Plumbaginaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
 Plumbago Capensis, **2** 21  
 Plumbago parvifolia,\* **54** 362  
 Plumbago scandens, **3** 307  
 Plumbago Zeylanica, **2** 21

Plumbago, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 69  
 Plumeria inodora Salisb., **54** 60  
 Plumiera rubra, **3** 145  
 Plummera floribunda, **20** 319  
 Pluteus giganteus,\* **34** 153  
 Pluteus patricius, **76** 23, 151  
 Plymouth Plants, by T. R. A. Briggs, **6** 205, 326  
 Plymouth Plants, Notes respecting some, by T. R. A. Briggs, **7** 317  
 Plymouth Plants, T. R. A. Briggs on, **9** 240  
 Plymouth Plants, T. R. Archer Briggs on some, **5** 309  
 Plymouth, Botany of, **10** 141  
 Plymouth, Flora of (rev.), **18** 281  
 Plymouth, notes on plants near, **10** 259  
 Plymouth, notes on Plants of, **13** 265, 297  
 Plymouth, plants of, **11** 374  
 Plymouth, plants of, **12** 327  
 Plymouth, proposed flora of, **17** 352  
 Plymouth, Roses of, **15** 315  
 Plymouth, Rumex rupestris near, **13** 295  
 Plymouth, Some uncommon Plants near, **4** 287  
 Plymouth, Stations of Plants near, etc., by T. R. Archer Brigg, **3** 349  
 Poa abbreviata, **2** 166  
 Poa balcarica, **25** 352  
 Poa Balfouri, **35** 71  
 Poa Balfourii, on, by C. C. Babington, **3** 157  
 Poa Bolanderi, **20** 128  
 Poa cenisia, **2** 165  
 Poa Chaixii, **42** 26  
 Poa flabellata, **57** 327  
 Poa flexuosa, **36** 227  
 Poa irrigata in Britain, **67** 155  
 Poa laxiflora, **71** 5  
 Poa leptostachya and P. stricta, **41** 177 (t. 452)  
 Poa nemoralis, **1** 146  
 Poa nevadensis, **21** 254  
 Poa omeiensis, **58** 25, 295  
 Poa palustris in Britain, **27** 273  
 Poa palustris, **36** 324  
 Poa palustris, **47** 73, 187  
 Poa palustris, **49** 302  
 Poa polonica, **25** 187  
 Poa pratensis, **2** 165  
 Poa Prichardi,\* **42** 324  
 Poa Pringlei, **21** 158

*Poa pulchella* Salisb., **54** 59  
*Poa pulchella*, **20** 128  
*Poa purpurascens*, **20** 29  
*Poa remotiflora* **52** (t. 532), 193  
*Poa rupestris*, **25** 187  
*Poa serotina*, **18** 381  
*Poa stricta*, **2** 165  
*Poa sudetica* near Kelso, **11** 94  
*Poa sudetica* Plymouth, **13** 76  
*Poa Sudetica*, **1** 146  
*Poa szechuensis*\*, **46** 173  
*Poa trivialis*, var., **39** 209  
*Poa Vahliana*, **2** 166  
*Poa Walkeri*, **23** 317  
*Poa*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 85  
*Poa*, Critical Observations on the Genus (Oettingen) (abstr.), **64** 21  
Pocock, Miss M. A., Western Africa (abstr.), **65** 183  
Pocock, Robert (portrait), **22** 53  
*Podalyria chrysantha*\*, **72** 21  
*Podalyria Tayloriana*\*, **72** 22  
*Podaxis aegyptica*, **28** 76  
*Podaxis axata*, **28** 75  
*Podaxis carcinomalis*, **28** 75  
*Podaxis Emerici*, **28** 77  
*Podaxis Farlowii*\*, **28** 76  
*Podaxis indica*, **28** 74  
*Podaxis Mossamadensis*, **28** 76  
*Podaxis*, Monograph of, **28** 33, 69 (tt. 294-5)  
*Podisoma*, **10** 61  
*Podocapsa*, **25** 378  
*Podocarpus* (?) *Vitiensis*, a new Coniferous tree from the Viti Islands (Plate II.),  
by B. Seemann, **1** 33  
*Podocarpus acutifolius*, **22** 286  
*Podocarpus argotaenia*\*, **21** 357  
*Podocarpus evectum*\*, **21** 362  
*Podocarpus insignis* = *P. argotaenia*, **23** 312  
*Podocarpus insignis*\*, **23** 287  
*Podocarpus milanjianus*, **74** 355  
*Podocarpus Motleyi*\*, **52** 240  
*Podocarpus* species in Congo, **74** 355  
*Podocarya*, **5** 304  
*Podophyllum pleianthum*\*, **21** 175  
*Podosordaria*, **35** 366  
*Podosphaera biuncinata*, **10** 11

*Podosphaera clandestina*, **10** 170  
*Podosphaera clandestina*, **4** 97  
*Podosphaera Kunzei*, **10** 11,170  
*Podosphaera Kunzei*, **4** 97  
Podostemaceae, New genus of, **11** 123  
Pods, Explosion of, with a report, **4** 89  
*Poecilophyllum Taylori*, **68** 10  
Poepfig, Edward, Death of, **7** 31  
*Poggea Gossweileri*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 20  
*Poggea*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 20  
*Pogochloa*, **34** 140  
*Pogonatum alpinum*, monstrosity of, **16** 59  
*Pogonatum brachytheceum*, **80** 50  
*Pogonatum cirratum*, **80** 34  
*Pogonatum Junghuhnianum*, **50** 145  
*Pogonatum macrophyloides*, **79** 77  
*Pogonatum microstomum* (t. 427), **39** 359  
*Pogonatum nudiusculum*, **40** 278 (t. 440)  
*Pogonatum papillosulum*\*, **50** (t. 517), 146  
*Pogonatum paucideus*, **39** 359  
*Pogonatum Rutteri*\*, **79** 76  
*Pogonatum subcucullatum*, **80** 34  
*Pogonatum tubulosum*, **80** 34  
*Pogonatum*, European species, **72** 75  
*Pogonia Barklyana*, **23** 224  
*Pogonia Fordii*\*, **23** 247  
*Pogonia ophioglossoides*, fl. pleno, **2** 345  
*Pogonopus Ottonis*, **8** 375  
*Pogostemon Heyneanus*, **6** 231  
*Pogostemon micangensis*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 166  
*Pogostemon mutamba*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 166  
*Pogostemon philippensis*\*, **43** 146  
*Pogostemon plectranthoides*, **6** 231  
*Pogostemon*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 166  
*Pogotrichum hibernicum*, **30** 160  
Pohl's 'Tentamen,' **50** 171  
*Poicilla ovatifolia*, **74** 343  
*Poicilla tamnifolia*, **74** 342  
*Poicilla*, limitation of genus, **74** 342  
*Poicillopsis ovatifolia*, **74** 343  
*Poicillopsis*, described and figured, **74** 343  
*Poikilogyne*, **55** 354  
*Poinciana pulcherrima*, **1** 95  
Poison Plant, Australian, by F. Muller, **3** 325

Poisoned arrows, **15** 127  
 Poisoning by *Oenanthe crocata*, **8** 255  
 Poisoning by seeds of *Macrozamia spiralis*, **10** 42  
 Poisoning Solution, On a, for Botanical Specimens, **7** 343  
 Poisonous Fungus (*Agaricus fertilis*, Pers.), effects of eating it, by Mr. W. G. Smith, **2** 215  
 Poisonous Plants to Live Stock, **62** 191  
 Poisonous Plants, A. Bernard-Smith, (rev.) **61** 243  
 Poisonous Properties of *Euphorbia Caracasana*, by A. Ernst, **4** 284  
 Poisons, African Vegetable, **76** 280  
 Poisson on the Casuarinae, **15** 117  
 Poisson's memoir on Casuarina, **14** 94  
 Pokorny, Dr. Alois, 'Plantae Lignosae Imperii Austriaci', **3** 29  
 Pokorny, F., death of, **11** 288  
 Polakowsky, H., Bryophytae et Cormophytae Costaricenses, **15** 225  
 Poland, Flora of, **11** 31  
 Polar Expedition, Botany of **18** 52, 70, 111, 141, 177, 204, 235, 303  
 Polemoniaceae, floral morphology of, **74** 304  
 Polemonium flavum, **19** 255  
 Polemonium pulchellum, **2** 145  
 Polemonium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 40  
 Politzer, G., Pathologie der Mitose (Protoplasma Monographien, Bd. 7), (rev.) **73**  
 30  
 Pollard, J., on *Pinguicula vulgaris*, **13** 211  
 Pollen of Coniferae, Tchistiakoff on, **15** 59  
 Pollen of *Cupressus fragrans*, **13** 170  
 Pollen, A. W. Bennett on, **13** 57  
 Pollen, C. Bailey on, **8** 50  
 Pollen, Pine, in Lake Michigan, **11** 107  
 Pollen. By M. P. Edgeworth, (rev.) **15** 314  
 Pollen-grains from Scotch Peat, **62** 251  
 Pollen-grains of certain Ranunculaceae, and of *Lotus corniculatus* and *L. major*,  
 by G. Gulliver, **4** 281  
 Pollen-Statistics, Literature on (abstr.), **68** 224  
 Pollexfen, J. H., **37** 438  
 Pollexfen, John Hutton, (obit.) **37** 438  
 Pollichia, notice of the 25th Anniversary **4** 32  
 Pollination of *Cryptostylis leptochilla*, **67** 97  
 Pollination of *Epipactis* (abstr.), **67** 81  
 Pollination of *Ophrys*, **67** 298  
 Pollination of Orchids, **66** 119  
 Pollination of Primrose, **59** 316, 337  
 Pollination of Primrose, **60** 31, 344  
 Pollination of Spring Flowers, **60** 203

Pollination of the Primrose, **64** 63  
 Pollination of Viscum, **57** 286  
 Pollination, **44** 360  
 Pollination, **55** 119  
 Pollination, **57** 292  
 Pollinia eriopoda, **4** 173  
 Polliniferous Ovules in Rosa arvensis (Plate LXXII. B), by Dr. M. T. Masters on, **5**  
 318  
 Pollinopsis, **58** 40  
 Polowzow's Plant-response (rev.), **47** 231  
 Polunin, N., Arctic Plants in the British Isles, Enumeration of the species and  
 varieties, **77** 270  
 Polunin, N., Flora of Akpatok Island, **72** 197  
 Polunin, N., Flora of Southampton Island, Hudson Bay, **76** 93  
 Polunin, N., Perlustrationes Plantarum Arcticarum. I. 'Parry Plants', **80** 81  
 Polunin, N., Stray notes on Carex bicolor, **79** 158  
 Polyachyrus, **25** 60  
 Polyalthia Kingii\*, **62** (Suppl.) 3  
 Polyalthia Kingii, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 3  
 Polyalthia mayumbensis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 4  
 Polyalthia subsessifolia\*, **62** (Suppl.) 3  
 Polyalthia subsessilifolia, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 3  
 Polyalthia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 4  
 Polyblastia americana\*, **77** 42  
 Polyblastia mortensis,\* **55** 108  
 Polyblastia, **53** (Suppl. I) 70  
 Polycarpaea herniarioides, **11** 301  
 Polycarpaea, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 25; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 218  
 Polycarpon Colomense, **25** 352  
 Polycarpon tetraphyllum var. diphyllum, **52** 329  
 Polycarpon, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 27  
 Polycarpum tetraphyllum, **3** 118  
 Polycephalium, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 73  
 Polychaetophora lamellosa, **41** 79  
 Polychaetophora lamellosa, **49** 89  
 Polychaetophora simplex, **49** 89  
 Polychaetophora, **49** 88  
 Polychidium, **53** (Suppl. I) 21  
 Polychlamydom insigne,\* **35** 271  
 Polychlamydom,\* **35** 271  
 Polydragma, **26** 29  
 Polygala acanthoclada, **17** 207  
 Polygala alata,\* **34** 200

Polygala alba **17** 204  
Polygala alpestris, **16** 268  
Polygala amara, **16** 268  
Polygala amarella, **41** 113 (t. 450)  
Polygala amarella, **45** 39  
Polygala americana, **17** 139  
Polygala anatolica, **16** 274  
Polygala angustifolia, **16** 266  
Polygala arenicola var.\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 23  
Polygala arguensis **17** 201  
Polygala australis, **17** 203  
Polygala austriaca in Kent, **13** 237  
Polygala austriaca in Kent, **9** 212  
Polygala austriaca in Surrey, **26** 249  
Polygala austriaca, **10** 240  
Polygala austriaca, **35** 313  
Polygala Babingtonii, **51** 61  
Polygala Baikiei, **65** 14  
Polygala Bakeriana,\* **34** 199  
Polygala boliviensis **17** 171  
Polygala Britteniana,\* **34** 198  
Polygala buxifolia, **17** 140  
Polygala calcarea, **16** 52, 267  
Polygala calcarea, **27** 119  
Polygala calcarea, **48** 17  
Polygala calcarea, **6** 261  
Polygala calcarea, **9** 180  
Polygala californica **17** 206  
Polygala chamaebuxus var. rhodoptera, **16** 281  
Polygala chamaebuxus, **16** 280  
Polygala chloroneura, **17** 171  
Polygala Chodatiana,\* **33** 109  
Polygala ciliata, **16** 246  
Polygala ciliata, **34** 399  
Polygala ciliata, **5** 65  
Polygala comosa, **16** 271  
Polygala conferta **17** 172  
Polygala cordobensis,\* **33** 109  
Polygala cyanolopha, **4** 117  
Polygala Darwiniana, **17** 203  
Polygala Dewevrei\*, **70** 186  
Polygala Dodii,\* **36** 24  
Polygala dubia, **16** 245  
Polygala dunensis, **16** 246

*Polygala dunensis*, **53** 250, 279  
*Polygala elegans*, **16** 277  
*Polygala Elliotii*\*, **34** 199  
*Polygala flavescens*, **16** 272  
*Polygala floribunda*, **17** 141  
*Polygala forojulensis*, **16** 269  
*Polygala galapageia*, **17** 204  
*Polygala Gayii*, **17** 168  
*Polygala glumacea*, **16** 275  
*Polygala gnidioides*, **17** 169  
*Polygala Gossweileri*\*, **74** 133  
*Polygala grandiflora*, **17** 141  
*Polygala grisea*\*, **33** 109  
*Polygala guatemalensis*\*, **33** 108  
*Polygala Hagerupii*\*, **68** 244  
*Polygala hebantha*, **17** 139  
*Polygala Homblei*\*, **70** 186  
*Polygala insularis*, **17** 204  
*Polygala Itatiaiae*, **20** 95  
*Polygala japonica*, **16** 277  
*Polygala kasikensis*\*, **70** 168  
*Polygala katangensis*\*, **70** 182  
*Polygala Kurtzii*, **33** 110  
*Polygala laxifolia*\*, **65** 345  
*Polygala lepidota*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 22  
*Polygala leptostachya*, **17** 202  
*Polygala leucantha*, **17** 172  
*Polygala loanzensis*\*, **70** 187  
*Polygala major*, **16** 273  
*Polygala melilatoides* var. *major*\*, **56** 5  
*Polygala microphylla*, **16** 281  
*Polygala monspeliaca*, **16** 275  
*Polygala monticola*, **17** 141  
*Polygala Mossii*\*, **66** 299  
*Polygala Neaei*, **17** 168  
*Polygala nematophylla*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 23  
*Polygala nemoralis* **17** 172  
*Polygala nicaeensis*, **16** 270, 274  
*Polygala nutkana*, **17** 140, 206  
*Polygala oxyptera*, **10** 240  
*Polygala oxyptera*, **29** 216  
*Polygala oxyptera*, **31** 183  
*Polygala paraguayensis*, **17** 173  
*Polygala Parryi*, **17** 140

Polygala Pearcii, **17** 201  
 Polygala Pearsonii\*, **65** 343  
 Polygala persistens, **17** 170  
 Polygala peruviana, **17** 173  
 Polygala pisauensis, **17** 190  
 Polygala polygoniflora,\* **34** 200  
 Polygala pratensis, **17** 169  
 Polygala Preshi, **16** 270  
 Polygala punctata, **17** 173  
 Polygala Rogersiana,\* **56** 5  
 Polygala rosea, **16** 270, 274  
 Polygala rupestris, **16** 278  
 Polygala Rusbyi, **22** 60  
 Polygala ruwenzoriensis,\* **34** 199  
 Polygala salasiana, **17** 169  
 Polygala Salviniana, **17** 203  
 Polygala saxatilis, **16** 279  
 Polygala scoparia, **17** 205  
 Polygala serpyllacea var. vincoidos,\* **44** 35  
 Polygala serpyllifolia var. decora\* **67** 193  
 Polygala sibirica, **16** 277  
 Polygala spinescens, **17** 141  
 Polygala splendens\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 22  
 Polygala Spruceana, **17** 203  
 Polygala subandina, **17** 169  
 Polygala subspinosa, **17** 140  
 Polygala subuniflora, **16** 278  
 Polygala supina, **16** 276  
 Polygala uliginosa in Teesdale, **19** 251  
 Polygala uliginosa, **16** 269  
 Polygala Vatkeana\*, **70** 184  
 Polygala venulosa, **16** 272  
 Polygala vulgaris var. Carueliana, **16** 266  
 Polygala vulgaris var. grandiflora (tab. 190), **15** 171  
 Polygala vulgaris var. grandiflora, **50** 229  
 Polygala vulgaris, **16** 244  
 Polygala vulgaris, Accommodation in, **51** 347  
 Polygala Waltersii, **20** 3  
 Polygala Wattersii, **19** 209  
 Polygala Wittei\*, **70** 181  
 Polygala Youngii\*, **73** 227  
 Polygala, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 21; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
 Polygala, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 12, 92  
 Polygala, a new species from China, by H. F. Hance, **4** 117

Polygala, Angola species of, **65** 339  
 Polygala, British species and subspecies (tab. 189, 190), **15** 168  
 Polygala, Conspectus of European species of, **16** 241, 266  
 Polygala, new species of, **24** 190  
 Polygala, Species in Belgian Congo, **70** 165  
 Polygalaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 21; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
     218  
 Polygalae Americanae novae vel parum cognitae, **17** 137, 165, 201  
 Polygonatum multiflorum in Northamptonshire, **17** 243  
 Polygonatum multiflorum, **6** 207  
 Polygonatum officinale, **7** 142  
 Polygonatum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Polygonum alpestre in Surrey, **10** 338  
 Polygonum amphibium, form, **66** 44  
 Polygonum amplexicaule, **44** 393  
 Polygonum arifolium in Kerry, **28** 111  
 Polygonum aviculare, **7** 317  
 Polygonum aviculare, var., **7** 143  
 Polygonum Bistorta, (v.c.110), **80** 115  
 Polygonum Bistorta, **6** 266  
 Polygonum Bistorta, **79** 102  
 Polygonum calcatum in Britain, **67** 155  
 Polygonum Convolvulus var. subalatum, **54** 118  
 Polygonum Convolvulus, **77** 215  
 Polygonum cuspidatum, **42** 27  
 Polygonum Deasyi \* (*errore tibeticum*), **38** 428  
 Polygonum Debeauxii, **21** 254  
 Polygonum dumetorum in Isle of Wight, **63** 339  
 Polygonum dumetorum, **30** 153  
 Polygonum dunense, (county records) **53** 279  
 Polygonum Forbesii,\* **21** 100  
 Polygonum Gleanings, **79** 102  
 Polygonum Hydropiper var. obtusifolium, **79** 103  
 Polygonum lapathifolium, **9** 36  
 Polygonum laxum, **9** 36, 37  
 Polygonum maculatum, **9** 36  
 Polygonum maritimum in Cornwall, **18** 277  
 Polygonum maritimum in North Devon, **15** 361  
 Polygonum maritimum, **17** 332  
 Polygonum maritimum, **26** 311  
 Polygonum microspermum, **9** 171  
 Polygonum minus, **22** 28  
 Polygonum minus, **9** 158  
 Polygonum mite, **40** 79

Polygonum mite, **44** 354  
 Polygonum mite, **46** 171  
 Polygonum mite, **9** 159, 171  
 Polygonum nodosum **10** 245  
 Polygonum nodosum var.\*, **71** 95  
 Polygonum nodosum, **79** 103  
 Polygonum nodosum, **9** 9, 36, 37  
 Polygonum nodosum, W. I. T. Dyer and H. Trimen on, **9** 33  
 Polygonum Parryi, **19** 351  
 Polygonum parvulum, **24** 88  
 Polygonum pennsylvanicum, **9** 77  
 Polygonum Persicaria, **9** 37  
 Polygonum pictum, **68** 301  
 Polygonum pteropus, **7** 167  
 Polygonum Raii, **1** 347  
 Polygonum sagittatum, **45** 249  
 Polygonum sagittatum, **79** 103  
 Polygonum tenuicaule, **16** 135  
 Polygonum Torreyi, **12** 31  
 Polygonum tristachyum, **20** 244  
 Polygonum viviparum, (v.c.104, 110), **80** 115  
 Polygonum viviparum, **2** 146  
 Polygonum viviparum, **79** 103  
 Polygonum viviparum, **80** 82  
 Polygonum viviparum, **80** 88  
 Polygonum, **51** 310  
 Polygonum, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 58, 95  
 Polygonum, British, Section Persicaria, **71** 90  
 Polymorphisme des Algues. R. Chodat, (rev.) **48** 294  
 Polynesian Thymeleae, On new or little known, by Asa Gray, **3** 302  
 Polyopeus aureus,\* **58** 240  
 Polyopeus pomi,\* **58** 240  
 Polyopeus purpureus,\* **58** 240  
 Polyopeus recurvatus, \* **58** 240  
 Polyopeus,\* **58** 239  
 Polypodium accedens, **6** 341  
 Polypodium adnascens, **6** 341  
 Polypodium aglaolepis\*, **77** 346  
 Polypodium aichmophyllum\*, **77** 287  
 Polypodium albarium,\* **61** (Suppl.) 61  
 Polypodium albo-punctatum, **15** 265  
 Polypodium alcicorne,\* **26** 229  
 Polypodium alpestre, **5** 308  
 Polypodium alpestre, new Locality for, **5** 60

*Polypodium alsophiloides*, **17** 297  
*Polypodium angustipaleatum*\*, **77** 346  
*Polypodium Annabellae*\*, **26** 33 (t. 280)  
*Polypodium Antioquoianum*, **19** 205  
*Polypodium aspidiolepis*\*, **25** 26  
*Polypodium assimile*, **13** 201  
*Polypodium asterolepis*\*, **26** 230  
*Polypodium asterosorum*, **18** 214  
*Polypodium austrobrasilianum*\*, **77** 347  
*Polypodium barathrophyllum*\*, **29** 107  
*Polypodium bipinnatifidum*\*, **28** 109  
*Polypodium blechnoides*, **6** 341  
*Polypodium braineoides*\*, **26** 229  
*Polypodium brunneoviride*, **15** 265  
*Polypodium Burbidgeii*, **17** 42  
*Polypodium calcareum* as a Scotch Plant, **5** 91  
*Polypodium calcareum*, **2** 126  
*Polypodium calvatum*, **17** 304  
*Polypodium cantoniense*, **17** 304  
*Polypodium Cesatianum*, **17** 42  
*Polypodium chartaceum*, **15** 166  
*Polypodium Chinense*, **6** 270  
*Polypodium Chinense*, **7** 239  
*Polypodium coalescens*, **15** 164  
*Polypodium comorense*, **15** 72  
*Polypodium corylinus*, **6** 334  
*Polypodium costulatum*, **18** 215  
*Polypodium crassium*, **23** 310  
*Polypodium cryptophlebium*, **18** 370  
*Polypodium cucullatum*, **6** 341  
*Polypodium Curtisii*, **19** 367  
*Polypodium davalliaceum*\*, **28** 108  
*Polypodium deltoideophyllum*, **14** 345  
*Polypodium deltoideum*\*, **26** 230  
*Polypodium deparioides*, **17** 297  
*Polypodium dilatatum*, **6** 341  
*Polypodium drymoglossoides*\*, **25** 171  
*Polypodium Dryopteris* in Bucks, **21** 279  
*Polypodium Dryopteris* in Oxon, **25** 314  
*Polypodium Dryopteris*, **6** 267  
*Polypodium expansum*, **14** 12  
*Polypodium flavovirens*\*, **78** 228  
*Polypodium flexile*, **5** 308  
*Polypodium formosanum*\*, **23** 105

*Polypodium fuscopilosum*,\* **25** 163  
*Polypodium giganteus*, **6** 334  
*Polypodium glaucopsis*, **23** 128  
*Polypodium Gordoni*, **17** 297  
*Polypodium graveolens*, **15** 265  
*Polypodium gymnogrammoides*,\* **26** 229  
*Polypodium Hancockii*,\* **23** 106  
*Polypodium Hartii*,\* **24** 272  
*Polypodium hemitomum*,\* **21** 259  
*Polypodium heteroplebium*,\* **22** 363  
*Polypodium heterotrichum*, **17** 262  
*Polypodium holophlebium*, **18** 370  
*Polypodium holophyllum*, **17** 43  
*Polypodium holophyllum*,\* **26** 325  
*Polypodium Hookeri*, **6** 340  
*Polypodium Hornei*, **17** 298  
*Polypodium Horsfieldii*, **6** 341  
*Polypodium inconspicuum*,\* **22** 143  
*Polypodium Knutsfordianum*,\* **28** 107  
*Polypodium lancifolium*, **77** 286  
*Polypodium laserpitiifolium*,\* **25** 324  
*Polypodium Lastii*,\* **29** 5  
*Polypodium Lewisii*, **13** 201  
*Polypodium Leysii*, **17** 66  
*Polypodium lingua*, **7** 239  
*Polypodium locellatum*,\* **28** 108  
*Polypodium lomarioides*, **7** 239  
*Polypodium loxoscaphoides*,\* **28** 107  
*Polypodium macrochasmum*, **18** 216  
*Polypodium macrorhyncum*, **18** 370  
*Polypodium macrosorum*,\* **23** 106  
*Polypodium manabyanum*, **15** 165  
*Polypodium manipoorensis*,\* **26** 235  
*Polypodium megacuspis*,\* **28** 266  
*Polypodium Michaelis*, **15** 164  
*Polypodium microchasmum*,\* **25** 44  
*Polypodium minimum*, **17** 41  
*Polypodium minuatatum*,\* **24** 271  
*Polypodium mollipilum*,\* **28** 107  
*Polypodium Morgani*, **23** 158  
*Polypodium Musgravianum*,\* **28** 108  
*Polypodium myriotrichum*,\* **23** 217  
*Polypodium new species of*, **24** 91, 256  
*Polypodium new species of*, **25** 285

*Polypodium nicotianaefolium*, **15** 165  
*Polypodium nigrescens*, **6** 341  
*Polypodium nutans*, **18** 214  
*Polypodium nutatum*,\* **24** 272  
*Polypodium oligophlebium*,\* **29** 6  
*Polypodium omeiense*, **26** 229  
*Polypodium oxyodon*, **17** 66  
*Polypodium oyamense*, **15** 366  
*Polypodium padangense*, **18** 213  
*Polypodium paraguayense*, **16** 301  
*Polypodium percrassum*,\* **25** 26  
*Polypodium persimile*, **14** 344  
*Polypodium Pierrei*, **14** 262  
*Polypodium polydactylon*,\* **21** 269  
*Polypodium Powellii*, **6** 341  
*Polypodium Pullei*\*, **78** 229  
*Polypodium quinquefidum*, **18** 216  
*Polypodium quitense*, **15** 165  
*Polypodium radiatus*, **6** 334  
*Polypodium rheosorum*,\* **22** 363  
*Polypodium Robertianum* in Bucks, **21** 279  
*Polypodium Samoense*, **6** 340  
*Polypodium savaiense*, **14** 344  
*Polypodium saxicolum*, **15** 264  
*Polypodium scabristipes*,\* **28** 108  
*Polypodium serratifolium*, **6** 341  
*Polypodium sertularioides*, **14** 12  
*Polypodium Sharpianum*, **18** 369  
*Polypodium Sheareri*, **13** 201  
*Polypodium Sherringii*, **20** 326  
*Polypodium simplex*, **14** 12  
*Polypodium Stanleyanum*,\* **28** 107  
*Polypodium stenopteris*, **17** 43  
*Polypodium stenopteron*,\* **24** 183  
*Polypodium stenopterum*,\* **26** 229  
*Polypodium streptophyllum*, **17** 42  
*Polypodium subintegrum*, **15** 164  
*Polypodium subscabrum*, **15** 165  
*Polypodium subselligueum*,\* **28** 107  
*Polypodium subsparsum*, **18** 215  
*Polypodium sumatranum*, **18** 214  
*Polypodium sylvicolum*, **19** 205  
*Polypodium tamariscinum*, **6** 341  
*Polypodium taxodioides*, **17** 42

*Polypodium Thomsonii*,\* **24** 183  
*Polypodium tonkinense*,\* **28** 266  
*Polypodium torulosum*, **18** 215  
*Polypodium triangulare*,\* (t. 278), **25** 324  
*Polypodium trichopodium*,\* **28** 107  
*Polypodium undosum*,\* **28** 108  
*Polypodium virginianum* & *vulgare*, **60** 340  
*Polypodium vitieuse*, **17** 298  
*Polypodium vulgare*, **11** 339  
*Polypodium vulgare*, **44** 78  
*Polypodium Whitmei*, **14** 12  
*Polypodium Wrayi*,\* **25** 206  
*Polypodium yunnanense*, **23** 128  
*Polypodium*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 88  
*Polypogon monspeliensis* in Dorset, **13** 275  
*Polypogon monspeliensis* in Surrey, **10** 236  
*Polypogon*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82  
*Polyporus albidus*,\* **30** 162  
*Polyporus diminutus*,\* **34** 153  
*Polyporus epileucus*, **6** 34  
*Polyporus Euonymi*, **39** 384  
*Polyporus giganteus*, **1** 67  
*Polyporus Gillotii*, **20** 351  
*Polyporus intybaceus*, **1** 67  
*Polyporus intybaceus*, **6** 36  
*Polyporus juniperinus*, **38** 499  
*Polyporus lactiflorus*, **19** 221  
*Polyporus oleae*, **24** 186  
*Polyporus penetralis*, **13** 98  
*Polyporus Pentzei*, **21** 352  
*Polyporus sanguinolentus*, **7** 61  
*Polyporus Sarrazini*, **21** 352  
*Polyporus squamosus*, **52** 107  
*Polyporus terrestris*, **4** 131  
*Polyporus umbellatus*, **36** 399  
*Polyporus xanthopus*, **11** 66  
*Polyporus*, a prehistoric, **18** 222  
*Polyporus*, crystals obtained from, **10** 22  
*Polyporus*, new species of, **23** 128, 192  
*Polyporus*, note on a British (*P. rutilans* var.), **10** 22  
*Polyscias acuminata*, **3** 181  
*Polyscias borneensis*\*, **78** 118  
*Polyscias Forbesii*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 22  
*Polyscias Letestui*\*, **75** 167

*Polyscias nodosa*, **3** 181  
*Polyscias Papuana*, **3** 181  
*Polyscias pinnata*, **3** 180  
*Polyscias*, **3** 179  
*Polyscias*, **6** 142, 164  
*Polyscias*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 236  
*Polyscytalum sericeum*, **70** 36  
*Polysiphonia dendritica*, **31** 167  
*Polysiphonia divergens* in Cornwall, **14** 147  
*Polysiphonia elongella*, antheridia of, **30** 103  
*Polysiphonia fastigiata*, **18** 255  
*Polysiphonia fastigiata*, Histology of, **29** 129 (t. 304)  
*Polysiphonia japonica* **42** (t. 460), 163  
*Polysiphonia lanosa\**, **69** 226  
*Polysiphonia nigrescens*, Regeneration, **72** 241  
*Polysiphonia urceolata*, **42** 164  
*Polysiphonia*, **22** 36  
*Polysiphonia*, **61** 61  
*Polysoma gigantea\**, **61** (Suppl.) 13  
*Polysphaeria parviflora\**, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 21  
*Polysphaeria*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 21  
*Polyspora axillaris*, **75** 193  
*Polyspora Sweet*, **75** 193  
*Polystachya Elliotii\**, **33** 198  
*Polystachya minima\**, **33** 198  
*Polystachya minor\**, **48** 106  
*Polystachya minutiflora*, **21** 320  
*Polystachya nigrescens\**, **33** 200  
*Polystachya rosellata*, **21** 320  
*Polystachya ruwenzoriensis\**, **33** 199  
*Polystachya simplex*, **33** 199  
*Polystichum aculeatum*, Correct application of name, **78** 160  
*Polystichum angulare*, **3** 121  
*Polystichum Braunii*, **45** 451  
*Polystichum lonchitioides*, **55** 318  
*Polystichum Lonchitis*, **3** 121  
*Polystichum*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 88  
*Polystichus Gregorii\**, **33** 341  
*Polytrichum* new subspecies, **72** 104, 106, 107  
*Polytrichum nudicaule\**, **29** 106  
*Polytrichum piliferum*, **76** 219  
*Polytrichum strictum*, **8** 225  
*Polytrichum subformosum*, **76** 219  
*Polytrichum subformosum*, **80** 50

Polytrichum, European species, **72** 75  
 Polytrichum, Lamellae of, **56** 105  
 Polyzonias cuneifolia, **31** 165  
 Pomaderris Tainui, **17** 318  
 Pomatosace, **20** 93  
 Pometia Forbesii\*, **62** (Suppl.) 26  
 Pometia Forbesii, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 26  
 Pomphidia, **55** 38  
 Pondweeds, Notes on, **25** 50, 87, 113, 163, 306, 315  
 Pondweeds, Notes on, **27** 8, 33, 65, 183  
 Poneria adendrobium, **47** 125  
 Poole, R. J., Flowers and Flowering Plants, (ref.) **68** 223  
 Pop. Science Review, (articles in) **18** 287  
 Pope, Clara Maria, **56** 126  
 Popenoe, D. K., (obit.) **71** 320  
 Popenoe, W., Economic Fruit-bearing Plants of Ecuador, **62** 286  
 Poplars, Germination of, **45** (t. 487), 417  
 Poplars, Hertfordshire, **54** 233  
 Popowia caulantha\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 208  
 Popowia littoralis\*, **46** 221  
 Popowia parvifolia, **13** 323  
 Popowia scamnopenala\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 207  
 Popowia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 5; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 207  
 Popp, H. W., *see* Hill, (rev.) **74**  
 Poppy Hybrids, **51** 48  
 Poppy, a hybrid, **33** 378  
 Popular Names of British Plants, by 'A Subscriber', **1** 151  
 Popular Names of British Plants, by R. C. A. Prior, (rev.) **9** 23  
 Popular Names of British Plants, by R. C. A. Prior, **1** 94, 378  
 Popular Names of British Plants, On the, By E. C. A. Prior, (rev.) **18** 25  
 Popular Names of Flowers, A. S. Macmillan, (rev.) **61** 177  
 Popular Science Review, (articles in) **10** 31  
 Popular Science Review, (articles in) **12** 256  
 Popular Science Review, (articles in) **14** 93  
 Popular Science Review, (articles in) **19** 291  
 Populus alba, **6** 267  
 Populus balsamoides, **1** 85  
 Populus canescens, **35** 146  
 Populus eximia, **1** 84  
 Populus Gamblei and glauca, **44** 247  
 Populus glauca, **45** 37  
 Populus nigra var., **77** 321  
 Populus nigra, **47** 187  
 Populus pyramidalis **3** 317

*Populus virginiana*, **50** 132  
*Populus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 62  
*Porana clavis* of Indian species, **11** 137  
*Porana spectabilis*, **11** 136  
*Porana stenoloba*, **11** 136  
*Porana truncata*, **11** 136  
*Porella laevigata* var. *killarniensis* \* **44** (t. 477), 81  
*Porina Curnowii*\* **49** (t. 510 f. 8), 44  
*Porina dominicana*,\* **34** 294  
*Porina nitidula* **34** 295  
*Porina phaea*, **34** 294  
*Porina Vincentina*,\* **34** 295  
*Porina*, **53** (Suppl. I) 72  
*Poros*, **1** 206  
*Porochna*, **40** 235  
*Poroporo*, **1** 206  
*Porotrichum alopecurum* var. *aridulum*,\* **55** 266  
*Porotrichum cameruniae*\*, **75** 123  
*Porotrichum comorense*, **80** 49  
*Porotrichum ramulosum*, **75** 123  
*Porphyra umbilicalis*, **58** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Porphyridium crueutum*, **37** 266  
*Porphyrodiscus simulans* (t. 414), **38** 379  
*Porphyrodiscus simulans*,\* **35** 439  
*Porphyrodiscus*,\* **35** 439  
*Porphyrosiphon Notarisii*, **35** 271  
*Porquerolls*, plants of, **44** 407  
*Porsild* on *Antennaria*, **53** 376  
*Porter*, Dr. H., On drifted wood in Oxford Clay, **1** 125  
*Porter*, M. W., *Glass Models of Flowers*, **46** 323  
*Portland Flora*, **51** 71  
*Portlandia involucrata*,\* **51** 320  
*Portlandia latifolia*\*, **68** 108  
*Portlandia uliginosa*,\* **51** 320  
*Portlandia*, **68** 108  
*Porto*, and *Rigo*, expedition of, **29** 127  
*Portrait* of G. Forster, **1** 256  
*Portrait* of J. J. Bennett, **1** 64  
*Portraits* of botanists at Kew, **44** 288  
*Portraits* of botanists, **40** 271  
*Portraits* of botanists, **44** 286  
*Port's Flora* of Syria, **33** 32  
*Portugal Plants*, Introduction to List of, by C. M. G. Machado, **5** 87  
*Portugal*, Botany of, **26** 173

- Portugal, Bryology of, **10** 184
- Portugal, Juncaceae of, **10** 129
- Portugal, Ornithogalum tenuifolium in, **19** 90
- Portuguese Plants, **51** 12
- Portuguese West African Plants, **68** (Suppl.)
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Cucurbitaceae, C. Norman, **67** (Suppl.) 193
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Polypetalae (*cont.*), A. W. Exell, **67** (Suppl.) 177-193, 197-198
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Polypetalae, A. W. Exell, **65** (Suppl.) 25-80
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Polypetalae, A. W. Exell, **66** (Suppl.) 81-98, 159-176
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part I. - Umbellifene, C. Norman, **67** (Suppl.) 198-203
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Asclepiadaceae, C. Norman and S. Moore, **67** (Suppl.) 91-100
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Boraginaceae, Convolvulaceae, R. D'O. Good, **67** (Suppl.) 106-112
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Compositae, S. Moore, **65** (Suppl.) 43-68
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Ebenaceae, S. Greves, W. P. Hiern, and A. W. Exell, **67** (Suppl.) 75-80
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Gamopetalae (*cont.*) Sapotaceae, S. Greves, **67** (Suppl.) 73-75
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Gamopetalae (*cont.*) Labiatae, R. D. Good and J. Taylor, **69** (Suppl.) 145-168
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Gamopetalae, R. D'O. Good, **65** (Suppl.) 41-48, 68, 69
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Hydrophyllaceae, A. W. Exell, **67** (Suppl.) 106
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Loganiaceae and Gentianaceae, R. D'O. Good, **67** (Suppl.) 100-105
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Oleaceae, Salvadoraceae, Apocynaceae, R. D'O. Good, **67** (Suppl.) 80-90
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. - Sapotaceae, S. Greves, **65** (Suppl.) 70
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part, II. - Gamopetalae, (*cont.*) Scrophulariaceae (*cont.*), Lentibulariaceae, Bignoniaceae, Pedaliaceae, R. Good and A. W. Exell, **68** (Suppl.) 121-126
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part, II. Acanthaceae, S. Moore, **68** (Suppl.) 126-139
- Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part, II. Selaginaceae, Verbenaceae, R. Good and A. W. Exell, **68** (Suppl.) 139-144

Portuguese West African Plants, Leguminosae, E. G. Baker, **66** (Suppl.) 98-159  
 Portuguese West African Plants, Mr. John Gossweiler's, **65** (Suppl.)  
 Portuguese West African Plants, Mr. John Gossweiler's, **66** (Suppl.)  
 Portuguese West African Plants, Mr. John Gossweiler's, **67** (Suppl.)  
 Portuguese West African Plants, Myrtaceae, Lecythidaceae, S. Greves, **66**  
 (Suppl.) 175-176  
 Portulaca oleracea, **3** 320  
 Portulaca psammotropa, by H. F. Hance, **9** 201  
 Portulaca quadrifida, **6** 284, 365  
 Portulaca suffrutescens, **19** 285  
 Portulaca, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 25; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
 Portulacaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 25; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
 Portulacaria pygmaea\*, **66** 195  
 Portulacea oleracea, **54** 117  
 Posidonia Caulini, **12** 29  
 Poskea socotrana\*, **71** 312  
 Poskea, The Genus, **71** 310  
 Postage Stamp Botany, **77** 32  
 Postcards of British Trees, **67** 32, 160  
 Postelsia, (rev.) **45** 121  
 Posthumus, O., see Backer, C. A., (rev.) **77**  
 Post-Pliocene Climate in Canada, **5** 121  
 Post's (T. von) Lexicon (rev.), **42** 58, 187  
 Post's Flora of Palestine, **29** 62, 96  
 Post's 'Flora of Syria' (rev.), **35** 59  
 Potamogeton acutifolius subsp. manchuriensis,\* **42** 76  
 Potamogeton acutifolius, **39** 200  
 Potamogeton acutifolius, **57** 101  
 Potamogeton acutifolius, **77** 257  
 Potamogeton acutifolius, **8** 255  
 Potamogeton alpinus x and var. lacustris, **45** 155  
 Potamogeton alpinus x crispus (P. x olivaceus), (v.c.78, 81, 88, 93), **80** 117  
 Potamogeton alpinus x lucens, **54** 306  
 Potamogeton alpinus, **42** 72  
 Potamogeton alpinus, **61** 5  
 Potamogeton alpinus, **77** 253  
 Potamogeton alpinus, **79** 99  
 Potamogeton americanus, **46** 160  
 Potamogeton amplifolius, **40** 149  
 Potamogeton amplifolius, **42** 70  
 Potamogeton amplifolius, **46** 101  
 Potamogeton angustifolius var. methyensis,\* **29** 151  
 Potamogeton angustifolius, **39** 201

Potamogeton angustifolius, **61** 5  
 Potamogeton Aschersonii,\* **31** 294  
 Potamogeton australiensis,\* **48** 149  
 Potamogeton australis, **42** 74  
 Potamogeton Babingtonii, **77** 161  
 Potamogeton Bennettii\* (t. 348), **33** 1  
 Potamogeton Berchtoldi, **32** 148  
 Potamogeton Berchtoldii, **79** 101  
 Potamogeton Berchtoldii, Further Remarks on, **80** 121  
 Potamogeton brasiliensis, **48** 150  
 Potamogeton Chamissoi,\* **42** 74  
 Potamogeton Cheesemanii,\* **21** 66  
 Potamogeton Claytonii, **38** 128  
 Potamogeton coloratus, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
 Potamogeton coloratus, **49** 276  
 Potamogeton coloratus, **77** 253  
 Potamogeton coloratus, **79** 99  
 Potamogeton compressus, **77** 257  
 Potamogeton Cooperi f. hibernicus,\* **57** 17  
 Potamogeton coriaceus, **24** 223  
 Potamogeton coriaceus,\* **27** 8  
 Potamogeton crassifolius\* (t. 299), **28** 321  
 Potamogeton crispus var. cornutus,\* **32** 186  
 Potamogeton crispus var. serratus, **38** 366  
 Potamogeton crispus x alpinus, **55** 26, 64  
 Potamogeton crispus x Friesii, **77** 310  
 Potamogeton crispus x trichoides, **77** 309  
 Potamogeton crispus, **27** 377  
 Potamogeton crispus, **28** 225  
 Potamogeton crispus, **39** 201  
 Potamogeton crispus, **61** 7  
 Potamogeton crispus, **79** 101  
 Potamogeton Curtisii, **24** 288  
 Potamogeton Curtissii, **38** 127  
 Potamogeton decipiens (Plate Lxi.), **5** 71  
 Potamogeton decipiens, **10** 229  
 Potamogeton decipiens, **28** 137  
 Potamogeton decipiens, **54** 212  
 Potamogeton decipiens, **8** 263  
 Potamogeton decipiens, *var. affinis* **20** 184  
 Potamogeton Delavayi,\* **30** 228  
 Potamogeton densus, **77** 257  
 Potamogeton dimorphus, **39** 200  
 Potamogeton dissimilis,\* **48** 150

Potamogeton distinctus,\* **42** 72  
 Potamogeton Drucei, **54** 37, 87, 180  
 Potamogeton Drucei, **56** 82  
 Potamogeton Drucei, **63** 149  
 Potamogeton Drucei, **77** 56  
 Potamogeton Drucei,\* **37** 524  
 Potamogeton dualis, **57** 285  
 Potamogeton falcatus, **28** 219  
 Potamogeton falcatus,\* (tt. 286-7), **27** 65  
 Potamogeton Faxoni, **39** 199  
 Potamogeton Faxoni, **46** 248  
 Potamogeton filiformis, (v.c.110), **80** 115  
 Potamogeton filiformis, **10** 315  
 Potamogeton filiformis, **3** 120  
 Potamogeton filiformis, **6** 267  
 Potamogeton filiformis, **7** 144  
 Potamogeton filiformis, **77** 259  
 Potamogeton filiformis, **79** 101  
 Potamogeton flabellatus, **26** 297  
 Potamogeton flabellatus, **27** 58  
 Potamogeton flabellatus, **3** 120  
 Potamogeton floridanus, **42** 76  
 Potamogeton floridanus, **45** 373  
 Potamogeton fluitans, **24** 306  
 Potamogeton fluitans, **26** 274  
 Potamogeton fluitans, **27** 58  
 Potamogeton fluitans, **28** 203, 249  
 Potamogeton fluitans, **35** 355  
 Potamogeton fluitans, **39** 198  
 Potamogeton fluitans, **42** 61  
 Potamogeton Franchetii,\* **45** 234  
 Potamogeton Friesii x, **45** 175  
 Potamogeton Friesii, **51** 258  
 Potamogeton Friesii, **77** 258  
 Potamogeton Fryeri,\* **45** 234  
 Potamogeton gracilis, **45** 173  
 Potamogeton gramineus v. graminifolius (tt. 317-8), **30** 33  
 Potamogeton gramineus, (v.c.110), **80** 115  
 Potamogeton gramineus, **61** 5  
 Potamogeton gramineus, **79** 100  
 Potamogeton Griffithii, **77** 277  
 Potamogeton Griffithii,\* **21** 65  
 Potamogeton helodes, **32** 203  
 Potamogeton Henningii,\* **48** 151

Potamogeton heterophyllus var. hibernicus,\* **57** 13  
 Potamogeton heterophyllus var. pseudonitens, **19** 344  
 Potamogeton heterophyllus var., **42** 70  
 Potamogeton heterophyllus, **18** 380  
 Potamogeton heterophyllus, **25** 163  
 Potamogeton heterophyllus, **6** 267  
 Potamogeton Hillii, **19** 382  
 Potamogeton in English Lakes, **59** 160  
 Potamogeton in English Lakes, **61** 1  
 Potamogeton intermedius, **45** 174  
 Potamogeton interruptus, **53** 373  
 Potamogeton Irish species, **19** 312  
 Potamogeton japonicus, **30** 228  
 Potamogeton javanicus, **29** 121, 154, 186  
 Potamogeton juncifolius, **46** 162  
 Potamogeton Kupfferii\*, **66** 103  
 Potamogeton lanceolatus in Cambridgeshire, **18** 277  
 Potamogeton lanceolatus in Ireland, **20** 20  
 Potamogeton lanceolatus, **10** 228  
 Potamogeton lanceolatus, **19** 9, 54, 65 (tab. 217)  
 Potamogeton lanceolatus, **29** 344  
 Potamogeton lateralis, **38** 128  
 Potamogeton limosellifolius, **42** 69  
 Potamogeton linguatus, **40** 146  
 Potamogeton Lonchites, **10** 229  
 Potamogeton lonchites, **38** 129  
 Potamogeton Lonchites, **8** 263  
 Potamogeton longifolius, **10** 229  
 Potamogeton longifolius, **32** 204  
 Potamogeton lucens subsp. brasiliensis,\* **46** 163  
 Potamogeton lucens var. acuminatus, **40** 319  
 Potamogeton lucens, **25** 50  
 Potamogeton lucens, **39** 199  
 Potamogeton lucens, **40** 80  
 Potamogeton lucens, **45** 374  
 Potamogeton lucens, **5** 71  
 Potamogeton lucens, **61** 5  
 Potamogeton Maackianus,\* **42** 74  
 Potamogeton MacVicarii Ar. Benn., **71** 45  
 Potamogeton Macvicarii, **77** 277  
 Potamogeton mascarensis, **45** 376  
 Potamogeton mexicanus,\* **25** 289  
 Potamogeton Miduhikimo, **30** 229  
 Potamogeton Morongii,\* **40** 145

Potamogeton mucronatus, **13** 166  
 Potamogeton mucronatus, **27** 36  
 Potamogeton mysticus, **38** 128  
 Potamogeton natans, **24** 337  
 Potamogeton natans, **61** 6  
 Potamogeton nervosus, **46** 160  
 Potamogeton nipponicus, **30** 229  
 Potamogeton nitens f. involuta (tt. 353-4), **34** 1  
 Potamogeton nitens in the Tay, C. C. Babington, **3** 259  
 Potamogeton nitens in Wales, **22** 150  
 Potamogeton nitens var. maximus,\* **45** 173  
 Potamogeton nitens, **3** 120  
 Potamogeton nitens, **32** 345  
 Potamogeton nitens, **38** 126  
 Potamogeton nitens, **39** 199  
 Potamogeton nitens, **61** 6  
 Potamogeton nitens, G. E. Hunt's discovery of, in Scotland, **3** 70  
 Potamogeton nitens, Weber, as an Irish Plant, by D. Moore, Ph.D., F.L.S., (Plate XXIII.) **2** 325  
 Potamogeton nodosus, **77** 62  
 Potamogeton notes on various species, **19** 241  
 Potamogeton notes, **28** 91, 92  
 Potamogeton Notes, **31** 132, 294  
 Potamogeton Oakesianus, **46** 249  
 Potamogeton obtusifolius var. fluvialis, **45** 176  
 Potamogeton obtusifolius, **59** 161  
 Potamogeton obtusifolius, **77** 257  
 Potamogeton ocreatus, **45** 375  
 Potamogeton oxyphyllus var. Fauriei,\* **42** 76  
 Potamogeton pectinatus in the Serpentine, **9** 236  
 Potamogeton pectinatus var. mongolicus,\* **32** 203  
 Potamogeton pectinatus var. salina **45** 174  
 Potamogeton pectinatus, (v.c.110), **80** 115  
 Potamogeton pectinatus, **77** 259  
 Potamogeton pectinatus, **79** 101  
 Potamogeton pensylvanicus, **46** 59  
 Potamogeton perfoliatus f. crenatus,\* **46** 251  
 Potamogeton perfoliatus var. Richardsonii, **27** 25  
 Potamogeton perfoliatus, **77** 256  
 Potamogeton perfoliatus, var. Jacksoni, **20** 93  
 Potamogeton plantagineus in Shropshire, **20** 347  
 Potamogeton plantagineus, **6** 267  
 Potamogeton polygonifolius var. pseudofluitans (t. 342), **32** 97  
 Potamogeton polygonifolius, **25** 282

Potamogeton polygonifolius, **39** 198  
 Potamogeton polygonifolius, **61** 6  
 Potamogeton polygonifolius, **79** 99  
 Potamogeton polygonifolius, var. linearis, **13** 375  
 Potamogeton praelongus in Bedford, **13** 212  
 Potamogeton praelongus in Crag Lough, **80** 124  
 Potamogeton praelongus in Shropshire, **18** 343  
 Potamogeton praelongus in, **13** 212  
 Potamogeton praelongus x perfoliatus? **32** 153  
 Potamogeton praelongus, **42** 70  
 Potamogeton praelongus, **45** 175  
 Potamogeton praelongus, **5** 71  
 Potamogeton praelongus, **61** 4  
 Potamogeton praelongus, **77** 256  
 Potamogeton praelongus, **79** 101  
 Potamogeton praelongus, **9** 148  
 Potamogeton prolongus, **41** 165  
 Potamogeton pusillus subsp. argentinus,\* **46** 250  
 Potamogeton pusillus var. acuminatus,\* **45** 173  
 Potamogeton pusillus var. capitatus,\* **39** 201  
 Potamogeton pusillus var. elongatus,\* **29** 151  
 Potamogeton pusillus var. pseudo-rutilus, **40** 147  
 Potamogeton pusillus var. pseudorutilus,\* **39** 201  
 Potamogeton pusillus var. rigidus, **21** 279  
 Potamogeton pusillus var. Sturrockii, **21** 279  
 Potamogeton pusillus, **59** 162  
 Potamogeton pusillus, **76** 90  
 Potamogeton rectifolius,\* **40** 147  
 Potamogeton rivularis, **32** 337  
 Potamogeton Robbinsii, **45** 376  
 Potamogeton rufescens, **15** 198  
 Potamogeton rufescens, **25** 372  
 Potamogeton rufescens, **27** 242  
 Potamogeton rutilus (t. 407), **38** 65  
 Potamogeton rutilus, **33** 24  
 Potamogeton rutilus, **76** 239  
 Potamogeton s, '#' Fryer's, **37** 96  
 Potamogeton salicifolius, **46** 251  
 Potamogeton salignus, **45** 212  
 Potamogeton salignus, **77** 97  
 Potamogeton scleropus, **38** 128  
 Potamogeton Seemenii shown, **64** 31  
 Potamogeton semicoloratus,\* **48** 150  
 Potamogeton serotinus, **30** 227

Potamogeton serrulatus, **38** 125  
 Potamogeton sibiricus,\* **28** 300  
 Potamogeton similis,\* **40** 146  
 Potamogeton sparganiifolius, **10** 228  
 Potamogeton sparganiifolius, **35** 311  
 Potamogeton spathulaeformis, **38** 129  
 Potamogeton spathulaeformis, **45** 376, 453  
 Potamogeton spathulatus, **30** 228  
 Potamogeton spirillus, **46** 250  
 Potamogeton stenostachys, **38** 128  
 Potamogeton strictifolius,\* **40** 148  
 Potamogeton strictus, **46** 162  
 Potamogeton Sturrockii, **51** 279  
 Potamogeton subfuscus\*, **65** 114  
 Potamogeton sudermanicus, **60** 55  
 Potamogeton Sueciei. G. Tiselius (rev.), **32** 377  
 Potamogeton Tepperi,\* **25** 178  
 Potamogeton tricarinatus,\* **30** 229  
 Potamogeton trichoides in East Suffolk, **18** 318  
 Potamogeton trichoides in England (Dr. Caspary), **3** 70  
 Potamogeton trichoides, **32** 23, 88  
 Potamogeton trichoides, **35** 446  
 Potamogeton trichoides, **51** 336  
 Potamogeton trichoides, **76** 166  
 Potamogeton trichoides, **77** 258  
 Potamogeton undulatus *var.* Cooperi\* **29** (t. 313), 289  
 Potamogeton undulatus, **30** 377  
 Potamogeton undulatus, **32** 154  
 Potamogeton undulatus, **35** 311  
 Potamogeton upsaliensis, **42** 71  
 Potamogeton upsaliensis, **45** 175  
 Potamogeton upsaliensis, **55** 348  
 Potamogeton variabilis, **25** 308  
 Potamogeton varians,\* **27** 33  
 Potamogeton Wolfgangii, **27** 222  
 Potamogeton Wrightii, **24** 320  
 Potamogeton x Bennettii, **77** 304  
 Potamogeton x Billingsii, **79** 99  
 Potamogeton x Billupsii (tt. 337, 338), **31** 353  
 Potamogeton x concilius,\* **46** 250  
 Potamogeton x concinnitus,\* **46** 162  
 Potamogeton x Cooperi (= P. crispus x P. perfoliatus), (v.c.110), **80** 116  
 Potamogeton x Cooperi, **46** 160  
 Potamogeton x Cooperi, **77** 257

Potamogeton x curvatus,\* **46** 249  
 Potamogeton x decipiens, **77** 255, 342  
 Potamogeton x fluitans, **77** 255, 342  
 Potamogeton x Lintonii, **77** 256  
 Potamogeton x Lintonii, **77** 304  
 Potamogeton x nitens, (v.c.110), **80** 116  
 Potamogeton x nitens, **77** 254  
 Potamogeton x olivaceus (P. alpinus x crispus), (v.c.78, 81, 88, 93), **80** 117  
 Potamogeton x prussicus (P. alpinus x perfoliatus), **80** 23  
 Potamogeton x prussicus, **79** 100  
 Potamogeton x ripensis, **45** 375  
 Potamogeton x Rugelii, **46** 250  
 Potamogeton x semifructus,\* **46** 161  
 Potamogeton x sparganifolius, **77** 254  
 Potamogeton x sparganifolius, **79** 100  
 Potamogeton x suecicus, (v.c.110), **80** 116  
 Potamogeton x suecicus, **79** 101  
 Potamogeton x Tiselii, **45** 173  
 Potamogeton x venustus, **45** 375  
 Potamogeton x venustus, **77** 254  
 Potamogeton x Zizii, **77** 256  
 Potamogeton Zizii, **17** 252, 255, 289 (tab. 204)  
 Potamogeton Zizii, **18** 380  
 Potamogeton Zizii, **20** 36, 318, 370  
 Potamogeton Zizii, **25** 113, 309  
 Potamogeton Zizii, **27** 263  
 Potamogeton Zizii, **30** 114  
 Potamogeton zosterifolius, **6** 267  
 Potamogeton zosterifolius, **8** 255  
 Potamogeton zosterifolius, **9** 16  
 Potamogeton, (county records) **45** 172-176  
 Potamogeton, (county records) **53** 230  
 Potamogeton, **51** 152  
 Potamogeton, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70, 95  
 Potamogeton, African species, **33** 137  
 Potamogeton, Australian species of, **25** 177  
 Potamogeton, Distribution of, **46** 247  
 Potamogeton, distribution of, in Britain, **24** 139, 363  
 Potamogeton, Hagstrom on (rev.), **55** 115@  
 Potamogeton, hybridity in, **28** 173  
 Potamogeton, Irish species of, **27** 184  
 Potamogeton, Leaf-bearing stipules in, **26** 57  
 Potamogeton, Middlesex species, **46** 119, 199  
 Potamogeton, monograph of, **35** 416

Potamogeton, nomenclature of, **28** 297  
 Potamogeton, notes on, **23** 375  
 Potamogeton, notes on, **29** 75, 150, 307  
 Potamogeton, Notes on, **30** 33, 227  
 Potamogeton, notes on, **33** 371  
 Potamogeton, notes on, **40** 145  
 Potamogeton, Notes on, **46** 160, 247  
 Potamogeton, Notes on, **65** 113  
 Potamogeton, Notes on, **66** 102  
 Potamogeton, Omissions from London Catalogue, ed. 11, **63** 339  
 Potamogeton. C. Raunkiaer, (rev.) **42** 61  
 Potamogetons at High Altitudes, **63** 141  
 Potamogetons hybrid, **45** 299  
 Potamogetons new to Britain, **45** 172  
 Potamogetons of British Isles, A. Fryer and A. Bennett, (rev.) **53** 186  
 Potamogetons of South Africa (abstr.), **65** 95  
 Potamogetons, altitude of, **45** 373  
 Potamogetons, British (rev.), **36** 354  
 Potamogetons, British (rev.), **53** 186  
 Potamogetons, British studies of. - IV., **77** 56; V., 97; VI., 161; VII., 253; VIII.,  
 277; IX., 304  
 Potamogetons, British, (county records) **57** 10-20  
 Potamogetons, British, **57** 10  
 Potamogetons, British, Studies of. - I., **76** 89; II., 166; III., 239  
 Potamogetons, County records of, **53** 236  
 Potamogetons, J. O. Hagstrom, (rev.) **55** 115  
 Potamogetons, List of, (county records) **24** 139, 363  
 Potamogetons, Studies of British, - XVI., **80** 117  
 Potamogetons, Studies of British, - XVII.-XVIII., **80** 117  
 Potamogetons, studies of British, **79** 97  
 Potamogetons, Studies of British. - XII., **78** 1; XIII., **78** 49  
 Potamogetons, The Identification Of Some Hebridean, **80** 21  
 Potamophila, **10** 148  
 Potaninia, **20** 93  
 Potato Conference Report (rev.), **60** 187  
 Potato Disease, **12** 160  
 Potato Disease, diagrams of, **29** 94, 256, 318  
 Potato, Introduction of, **5** 250  
 Potato, Sweet, **2** 61  
 Potato, Tubers within (t. 336), **31** 193  
 Potato-disease, Prof. Farlow on, **13** 223  
 Potato-disease, W. G. Smith on, **13** 242, 338  
 Potato-fungus, De Bary on, **14** 105, 149  
 Potato-fungus, discussion upon, **14** 156

Potato-fungus, Report on, **18** 376  
 Potato-fungus, W. G. Smith on, **14** 149  
 Potentilla arenaria, **27** 41  
 Potentilla argentea in Devon, **16** 19  
 Potentilla argentea, **3** 350  
 Potentilla argentea, **6** 205, 262  
 Potentilla emarginata, **2** 142  
 Potentilla erecta v. insignis,\* **49** 25  
 Potentilla erecta var. sciaphila, **47** 67  
 Potentilla Friesiana, **18** 222  
 Potentilla fruticosa, **11** 308  
 Potentilla hirta, **5** 73  
 Potentilla Hispanica, **58** 100  
 Potentilla hybrids, **80** 90  
 Potentilla Jankeana, **11** 95  
 Potentilla maculata **2** 142  
 Potentilla maculata, **28** 248  
 Potentilla montenegrina, **11** 95  
 Potentilla nivea, **2** 142  
 Potentilla Norvegica in England, **6** 302  
 Potentilla norvegica in Yorks., **17** 248  
 Potentilla norvegica, **13** 352  
 Potentilla norvegica, **35** 362, 492  
 Potentilla pulchella, **2** 142  
 Potentilla pulchella, **80** 90  
 Potentilla Ranunculus, **18** 222  
 Potentilla reptans and allies, **26** 78  
 Potentilla reptans v. microphylla, **30** 309  
 Potentilla rupestris, **25** 28  
 Potentilla rupestris, J. F. Robinson on, **8** 160  
 Potentilla sericea var. Deasyi, **39** 216  
 Potentilla Sibbaldi, **18** 277  
 Potentilla subviscosa, **19** 351  
 Potentilla supina, **40** 42  
 Potentilla sylvestris, **44** 353  
 Potentilla, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 22  
 Potentilla, Staminal Arrangements in, **4** 273  
 Potentilla-hybrids, **31** 325, 374  
 Poteridium, **7** 203  
 Poterium anceps, **11** 332  
 Poterium australe Salisb., **54** 63  
 Poterium, **7** 205  
 Pothos cordata, **1** 205  
 Pothos crenata, **1** 205

Pothos Hosei,\* **39** 178  
 Pothos lanceolata, **1** 205  
 Pothos pinnata, **1** 205  
 Pothos scandens, **1** 205  
 Pothos tener, **1** 205  
 Pothos, Linn., **1** 204  
 Potter, M. C. 'Agricultural Bacteriology' (rev.), **48** 341  
 Potter's 'Agricultural Botany' (rev.), **31** 378  
 Potter's Cyclopaedia of Drugs, **54** 248  
 Potter's translation of Warming's 'Botany' (rev.), **33** 220  
 Pottia asperula, **9** 4, 290  
 Pottia caespitosa, **9** 4  
 Pottia cavifolia, **9** 3  
 Pottia crinita, **9** 5  
 Pottia Heimii, **42** 55, 89  
 Pottia Heimii, **9** 4  
 Pottia intermedia, **9** 291  
 Pottia lanceolata, **9** 4  
 Pottia littoralis, **9** 4, 290  
 Pottia minutula, **7** 248  
 Pottia Neesiana, **38** 275  
 Pottia pallida, **9** 5  
 Pottia pallida, R. Braithwaite on, **8** 255  
 Pottia Starkeana, **9** 3  
 Pottia truncata, **9** 4  
 Pottia viridifolia, **9** 5, 290  
 Pottia Wilsoni, **9** 3  
 Pottia, **54** 271  
 Pottia, R. Braithwaite on, **9** 290  
 Pottia, W. Mitten on, **9** 2  
 Potts, E., Durham Introductions, **38** 359  
 Poulsenia, **36** 69  
 Poulton's 'Essays on Evolution' (rev.), **46** 302  
 Pounds' 'Nebraska,' **39** 190  
 Pouzolzia Batesii,\* **55** 202  
 Pouzolzia shirensis,\* **55** 202  
 Powell, D., Abstracts of Interest to Students of the British Flora, **67** 21  
 Powell, D., Abstracts of Papers on British Botany, **68** 87, 313  
 Powell, D., Anatomy of Orobanche Hederae (abstr.), **64** 160  
 Powell, D., Economic Possibilities of Spartina Townsendii, **67** 25, 115  
 Powell, D., Equisetum variegatum in Cardigan, **64** 222  
 Powell, D., Leaf-form in Potamogeton (abstr.), **63** 338  
 Powell, D., Seedling of Tilia vulgaris (abstr.), **64** 287  
 Powell, D., Spartina in France (abstr.), **64** 159

Powell, D., *Spartina Townsendii* (abstr.), **63** 118  
 Powell, Doris, Notes on Papers of Interest to Students of British Flora, **66** 330  
 Powell, J. T., Bees and *Erica cinerea*, **22** 278  
 Powell, J. T., *Limnanthemum peltatum*, **25** 315  
 Powell, J. T.,† **42** 95  
 Powell, James Thomas, (obit.) **42** 95  
 Powell, Miss D., Matthews, Distribution of Certain Members of the British Flora (abstr.), **65** 78  
 Powell, Rev. T., Vernacular Names of Samoan Plants, **6** 278, 317, 342, 355  
 Pozoa, **1** 280  
 Practical Botany. Bower & Gwynne-Vaughan, (rev.) **40** 266  
 Practical Botany. F. Cavers, (rev.) **50** 204  
 Practical Botany. F. O. Bower (rev.), **32** 217  
 Practical Instruction in Botany. By F. O. Bower and S. H. Vines, (rev.) **23** 188  
 Practical Physiology. Darwin & Acton, (rev.) **33** 92  
 Practical Plant Ecology, A. G. Tansley, (rev.) **61** 314  
 Praeger on Irish plant distribution, **38** 151  
 Praeger on Sedums, **60** 32  
 Praeger, R. L., An Account of the Sempervivum Group, (rev.) **70** 296  
 Praeger, R. L., and Megaw, W. L., A Flora of the North-east of Ireland, (rev.) **77** 93  
 Praeger, R. L., Climbing Form of *Calystegia Soldanella*, **70** 50  
 Praeger, R. L., Dragonflies and Sundew, **43** 307  
 Praeger, R. L., *Glyceria festucaeformis*, **43** 245  
 Praeger, R. L., his Flora of Achill Island, **43** 71  
 Praeger, R. L., his 'Tourists' Flora (rev.), **47** 281  
 Praeger, R. L., Home of *Sempervivum arboreum*, **63** 40  
 Praeger, R. L., Irish Plants, **29** 22  
 Praeger, R. L., Note on Mr. Pugsley's *Myriophyllum alternifolium* var. *americanum*, **76** 53  
 Praeger, R. L., Notes on Kerry Plants, **68** 249  
 Praeger, R. L., *Pinguicula vulgaris*, **68** 316  
 Praeger, R. L., Recent advances in Irish field botany, **73** 42  
 Praeger, R. L., *Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*, **47** 385  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Carex aquatilis*, **30** 153  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Carex rhynchophysa* (t. 332), **31** 33  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Eleocharis acicularis*, **31** 309  
 Praeger, R. LI., Flora of Armagh, **31** 238  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Hieracium hibernicum*, **30** 308  
 Praeger, R. LI., Irish Rubi, **33** 66  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Juncus tenuis*, **33** 86  
 Praeger, R. LI., Matilda Cullen Knowles (obit.), **71** 230  
 Praeger, R. LI., Plant destruction, **30** 346  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Rubus Chamaemorus*, **30** 276

- Praeger, R. LI., *Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*, **30** 272  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*, **31** 250  
 Praeger, R. LI., 'Sedum' (rev.) **59** 269  
 Praeger, R. LI., A Defiled Sanctuary, **59** 354  
 Praeger, R. LI., Botanical Subdivisions of Ireland, **34** 57  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Eleocharis acicularis*, **32** 115  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Glyceria festucaeformis*, **42** 78, 310, 352  
 Praeger, R. LI., his 'Plant Life' (rev.) **59** 180  
 Praeger, R. LI., Irish Rubi, **32** 75, 359  
 Praeger, R. LI., K. M. Barrington, **53** 364  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Lathrea squamaria*, exudation of water, **72** 210  
 Praeger, R. LI., New Species of Sedum, **55** 38, 204  
 Praeger, R. LI., notes on Sedum, **56** 149  
 Praeger, R. LI., Notes on Sedum, **57** 49  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Plantago media*, **36** 400  
 Praeger, R. LI., Propagation from aerial shoots in *Equisetum*, **72** 175  
 Praeger, R. LI., Representation of Geographical Distribution, **44** 128  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Sedum lancerottense*, **62** 306  
 Praeger, R. LI., The Botanist in Ireland, (rev.) **73** 57  
 Praeger, R. LI., The Standing of certain plants in Ireland, **72** 68  
 Praeger, R. LI., *Vaccinium Vitis-idaea*, **32** 310  
 Praeger, R. Lloyd, A New Hybrid Rose, **66** 87  
 Praeger, R. Lloyd, 'Hunting Sempervivums' noticed, **66** 280  
 Praeger, R. Lloyd, *Rumex crispus* x *Hydrolapathum*, **78** 176  
 Praeger, R. Lloyd, The Canarian Sempervivum Flora, **66** 218  
 Praeger, R. Lloyd, What is *Sempervivum tortuosum*?, **65** 209  
 Praeger's Irish Botany, **39** 316  
 Praeger's Irish papers (rev.), **40** 426  
 Praeger's 'Open-air Studies' (rev.), **35** 453  
 Praeger's 'Open-air Studies,' **49** 176  
 Praeger's 'Weeds,' **51** 364  
 Prain on *Chrozophora*, **56** 159  
 Prain on *Dalbergia*, **42** 318  
 Prain on *Mansoniae*, **43** 168  
 Prain, D., and Burkill, I. H., *Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta*, vol. xiv. part 1. An Account of the Genus *Dioscorea* in the East. Part 1. The Species which twine to the left, (rev.) **76** 115  
 Prain, D., *Argemone*, **33** 129, 176, 207, 307, 325, 363  
 Prain, D., C. B. Clarke (portr.), **44** 370  
 Prain, D., Monograph of *Ceratostigma*, **44** 4  
 Prain, D., Notes on *Indigofera*, **40** 60, 136  
 Prain, D., portrait and notice of, **44** 21  
 Prain, D., Theodore Cooke,† **49** 64  
 Prain, Sir D., Appointed Trustee of British Museum, **63** 32

Prain, Sir D., awarded Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts, **63** 96  
 Prain, Sir D., awarded Linnean gold medal, **73** 176  
 Prain, Sir D., *Ctenomeria*, **51** 168  
 Prain, Sir D., *Flora of Tropical Africa*, ix. pt. 5, (rev.) **69** 31  
 Prain, Sir D., J. R. Drummond, **59** 174  
 Prain, Sir D., J. W. H. Trail,† **57** 318  
 Prain, Sir D., 'John' Roxburgh, **57** 28  
 Prain, Sir D., M. B. Scott, **55** 263  
 Prain, Sir D., *Tannodia*, **50** 125  
 Prain, Sir David, *Local Societies and the Conservation of Wild Life*, **70** 301  
 Prain's 'Memoirs' (rev.), **32** 345  
 Prain's *Pedicularis* and *Gomphostemma* (rev.) **30** 155  
*Praktikum fur Botanik*. K. Schumann, (rev.) **42** 315@  
*Prangos ferulacea*, germination of, **10** 45  
 Prantl, K., (obit.) **31** 128  
 Prantl's Text- book of Botany (rev.), **18** 245  
 Prantl's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **47** 273  
 Prantl's 'Lehrbuch,' ed. 12 (rev.), **42** 211  
 Prantl's *Lehrbuch*. Ed. F. Pax, (rev.) **42** 211  
 Prantl's *Lehrbuch*. F. Pax, (rev.) **47** 273  
*Prasinocladus lubricus*, **38** 370  
*Prasiola crispa*, **41** 302  
*Prasophyllum ansatum*,\* **23** 135  
*Prasophyllum attenuatum*,\* **23** 136  
*Prasophyllum densum*,\* **23** 135  
*Prasophyllum eriochilum*,\* **23** 135  
*Prasophyllum filiforme*,\* **23** 137  
*Prasophyllum laminatum*,\* **23** 136  
*Prasophyllum longisepalum*,\* **23** 136  
*Prasophyllum reflexum*,\* **23** 137  
*Prasophyllum transversum*, **30** 64  
*Prasophyllum viride*,\* **23** 135  
*Prasiola crispa*, **3** 360  
 Prata Island, *Vegetation of*, **9** 202  
*Pratia Podenzanae*,\* **55** 306  
 Pratt, Anne, (obit.) **32** 205  
 Pratt, Anne, **32** 205  
 Pratt's 'Wild Flowers,' **58** 159  
 Pratt's 'Flowering Plants' (re-issue), **37** 336, 494  
 Pratt's *Flowering Plants*, (rev.) **37** 494  
 Pratt's 'Wild Flowers,' **53** 255  
*Precis de Mycophagie*, '#'**77** 298  
*Précis des principales Herborisations faites en Maine-et-Loire en 1862*, par A. Boreau, **1** 285

Pre-Clusian Botany (rev.), **41** 140  
 Pre-Clusian Botany of Aster. E. S. Burgess, (rev.) **41** 140  
 Preissites, **32** 382  
 Prejevalsky's collections, **17** 94  
 Premna melanophylla, **44** 89  
 Premna, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 140  
 Prenanthes purpurea, **69** 301  
 Prenanthes triflora\*, **75** 16  
 Prentice, C, on Lindsaea linearis, **11** 295  
 Prentice, Charles, a grass fatal to sheep, **10** 22  
 Prentice, Charles, On a New Species of Hypoderris, **7** 240  
 Prentice, Charles, on Scirpus triqueter, **10** 45  
 Prentice, Charles, Queensland Plants, **10** 22  
 Preservation of Herbarium Specimens, **66** 123  
 Preservation of Wild Flowers, **66** 121, 241, 280, 302, 333, 368  
 Preserving Plants, **57** 135  
 Preserving power or Sugar, **62** 181  
 Prestoe (by misprint Presto), Appointment, to Trinidad Botanic Garden, **2** 191  
 Prestoe, on Palms of Trinidad, **11** 106  
 Preston, Rev. T. A., on the first leafing and flowering of plants at Marlborough, **6**  
 180  
 Preston, Rev. T. A., on the First Leafing and Flowering of Plants found in the  
 neighbourhood of Marlborough, **3** 203  
 Preston, T. A., Flora of Wilts (rev.), **26** 380  
 Preston, T. A., on a spring-flowering form of Colchicum autumnale, **18** 185  
 Preston, T. A., Plants flowering in Jan. and Feb., 1881, **20** 161  
 Preston, T. A., Plants flowering in January and February, 1884, **22** 257  
 Preston, T. A., Wilts Plants, **26** 376  
 Preston, T. A., Wilts Plants, **28** 57, 376  
 Preston, T. A., Wilts Plants, **30** 105, 217  
 Preston, Thomas Arthur, (obit.) **43** 362  
 Preston, Thomas Arthur,† **43** 362  
 Preston. T. A., Flora of Marlborough, **1** 252  
 Preston's Observations at Marlborough, **23** 157  
 Pretoria, Botany of, **61** 63  
 Pretraea, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 126  
 Pretrea, **36** 345  
 Prevostea lucida\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 113  
 Prevostea mayumbensis\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 113  
 Prevostea racemosa\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 112  
 Prevostea, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 112  
 Pribilof Island plants, **30** 256  
 Price, John (obit.) **26** 32  
 Price, S. R., Pink hybrid Campion, **48** 333  
 Price, S. R., Polyporus squamosus, **52** 107

Price, W. R., *Betula pubescens* in Shetland, **67** 27  
 Prichard's Patagonian Plants **42** (t. 465), 321, 367  
 Prickly Pears in Australia, **64** 255  
 Primitiae Monographia Rosarum, par F. Crepin, (rev.) **11** 23  
 Primrose and Darwinism'##' (rev.), **40** 297  
 Primrose and Darwinism, (rev.) **40** 297  
 Primrose Day,'##' **56** 89, 224  
 Primrose Pollination of, **60** 31, 344  
 Primrose, **1** 379  
 Primrose, **38** 63  
 Primrose, Abnormal, **60** 238  
 Primrose, Pollination of the, **64** 63  
 Primrose, Pollination of, **59** 316, 337  
 Primroses, extermination of, **52** 111  
*Primula acaulis*, **44** 179  
*Primula acaulis*, **53** 191  
*Primula dolomitis*, **22** 188  
*Primula elatior*, **2** 20  
*Primula elatior*, **29** 119  
*Primula elatior*, **35** 319  
*Primula elatior*, **41** 145 (t. 451), 280, 314  
*Primula elatior*, **44** 242  
*Primula elatior*, **46** 230  
*Primula elatior*, **54** 180  
*Primula elatior*, **61** 31  
*Primula Gillii*, **37** 134  
*Primula hispanica*\*, **67** 149  
*Primula hybrid*, **62** 22  
*Primula Hybrids*, **25** 246  
*Primula hybrids*, **27** 185  
*Primula hybrids*, **45** 275, 384  
*Primula Hybrids*, **65** 351  
*Primula legionensis*\*, **67** 150  
*Primula modesta*, **16** 134  
*Primula moschata* Salisb., **54** 60  
*Primula obconica*, **18** 234  
*Primula obconica*, **50** 142  
*Primula oreocharis*, **13** 133  
*Primula oreocharis*, **17** 12  
*Primula poculiformis* = *obconica*, **20** 154  
*Primula poisoning*, **58** 151  
*Primula ramalana*, **37** 135  
*Primula Rusbyi*, **19** 382  
*Primula scotica*, **37** 136

*Primula scotica*, **58** 300  
*Primula scotica*, flowering of, **19** 24  
*Primula scotica*, flowering of, **20** 21  
*Primula sinensis*, **35** 426  
*Primula sinensis*, **42** 125  
*Primula sinensis*, **49** 240  
*Primula sinensis*, **61** 171, 319  
*Primula Telemachica*, **6** 121  
*Primula tirolensis*, G. C. Churchill on, **8** 253  
*Primula variabilis*, Group., Note about the, by C. C. Babington, F.R.S., **2** 20  
*Primula veris*, **2** 20  
*Primula vulgaris* *β. variabilis*, **6** 206  
*Primula vulgaris* var. *caulescens*, **62** 63  
*Primula vulgaris*, **1** 296  
*Primula vulgaris*, **35** 186  
*Primula vulgaris*, Alleged change of colour, **71** 17  
*Primula vulgaris*, impregnation of, **11** 284  
*Primula vulgaris*, pollination of, **63** 124  
*Primula*, **1** 147  
*Primula*, **27** 59  
*Primula*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 55  
*Primula*, Abnormal, shown, **64** 143  
*Primula*, Dialysis and Synanthy in, **22** 151  
*Primula*, European, **24** 25  
*Primula*, Indian species of, **21** 29  
*Primula*, new species of, **24** 88, 156, 189  
*Primula*. Von F. Pax, (rev.) **27** 59  
Primulaceae of Schlagintweit, **6** 116  
Primulaceae, morphology of, **15** 252  
Primulaceae, on the placenta of, **16** 303  
Primulaceae, Phylogeny of (rev.), **50** 140  
Primulas from Spain, New, **67** 149  
Primulas of Europe' #' (rev.), **61** 221  
Primulas of Europe, J. McWatt, (rev.) **61** 221  
Primulas, Chinese and Himalayan, **51** 340  
*Primulina Tabacum*,\* **21** 169  
*Primulina*, **22** 181  
*Primus serotina* in Britain, **63** 371  
Prince of Wales's Island, Flora of, **54** 143  
Principal Economic Products from the vegetable Kingdom, (rev.) **10** 189  
Principles of Horticulture. W. M. Webb, (rev.) **45** 415  
Principles of Plant Teratology, W. C. Worsdell, (rev.) **54** 149  
Pringlea, **54** 350  
Pringlea, **55** 54

Pringleochloa, **34** 238  
 Pringle's 'Photo-Micrography, (rev.), **32** 252  
 Pringsheim, Dr., Appointed Director of the Jena Botanic Garden, **2** 224  
 Pringsheim, N., **32** 383  
 Pringsheim, N., on absorption spectra of chlorophylline chromules, **13** 114  
 Pringsheim, Nathanael, (obit.) **32** 383  
 Pringsheim's 'Jahrbuch' for 1875, **14** 31  
 Pringsheim's Jahrbuch (1879), (articles in) **17** 350  
 Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, (articles in) **11** 63  
 Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, (articles in) **12** 126, 351  
 Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, (articles in) **15** 31, 255  
 Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, (articles in) **16** 58  
 Pringsheim's Lichtwirkung und Chlorophyll-Function in der Pflanze (rev.), **17** 377  
 Pringsheimia, **28** 62, 92  
 Pringsheim's Jahrbucher, (articles in) **10** 191  
 Printz on Siberian Mongolia, **59** 184  
 Printz, H., Chlorophyceae (Engler-, Die Nat. Pflanzenfam), (rev.) **65** 323  
 Printzia densifolia,\* **35** 488  
 Prionitis nodifera, **34** 459  
 Prionolobus striatulus, **45** 65  
 Prior, R. C. A., (obit.) **41** 108  
 Prior, R. C. A., **41** 108  
 Prior, R. C. A., Popular Names of British Plants, **1** 94, 378  
 Prior's 'Popular Names of British Plants' (rev.), **9** 23  
 Prior's Popular Names of British Plants (rev.), **18** 25  
 Priority in Nomenclature, **28** 157, 295, 371  
 Priority in Nomenclature, the Laws of, by C. C. Babington, **2** 94  
 Prismaria furcata,\* **22** 198  
 Pritchard, H. V. H., (obit.) **60** 214  
 Pritchard, H. V. H.,† **60** 214  
 Pritchardia Pacifica, **6** 360  
 Pritzel, G. A., death of, **12** 288  
 Pritzel, Index of Botanical Figures, **5** 219  
 Pritzel's (Theasaurus Literaturae Botanicae (rev.) **10** 27, 191  
 Pritzel's 'Icones,' **57** 104  
 Pritzel's 'Iconum' Announcement of New Edition, **65** 294  
 Pritzel's 'Phytographia Australiensis' (rev.), **43** 308  
 Prize, offered by Historical Society for Lower Saxony, **2** 32  
 Prizes of the Horticultural Society for Scientific Botany, **2** 96, 191  
 Prizes of the Horticultural Society for Scientific Botany, by C. C. Babington, **2** 124  
 Prizes of the Horticultural Society for Scientific Botany, by H. C. Watson, **2** 155  
 Prjanischnikow, D. N., Spezieller Pflanzenban: der Anbau der  
     Landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen, (ref.) **68** 158  
 Proc I. Wight N. H. S., (articles in) **60** 94

Proc Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales (articles in), **22** 222  
 Proc R. Soc. Queensland, (articles in) **60** 343  
 Proc Somersetsh. Nat. Hist. Soc., (articles in) **34** 95  
 Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (articles in), **22** 285  
 Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc., (articles in) **38** 328  
 Proc. Bristol Nat. Society (articles in) **26** 94  
 Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., (articles in) **34** 327  
 Proc. Holmesdale Nat. Hist. Club (articles in) **23** 191  
 Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales (articles in) **23** 128, 318  
 Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (articles in) **21** 93, 253, 352  
 Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (articles in) **24** 288  
 Proc. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **61** 32  
 Proc. Liverpool Bot. Soc., (articles in) **59** 120  
 Proc. R. Irish Academy (articles in) **30** 31  
 Proc. Royal Irish Acad. (articles in) **28** 256  
 Proc. Royal Soc. of Queensland, (articles in) **62** 160  
 Proceedings Linn. Soc. (articles in) **29** 287  
 Proceedings of Linnean Soc. of N. S. Wales, (articles in) **20** 288  
 Proceedings of Linnean Soc., (articles in) **21** 126  
 Proceedings of Royal Irish Academy', (articles in) **19** 189  
 Proceedings of the British Association, Nottingham, Meeting at, **5** 31  
 Proceedings of the Linnean Society, (articles in) **62** 31  
 Proceedings R. Irish Academy,' **57** 295  
 Prodr. Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, (rev.) **39** 212, 429  
 Prodrome de la Flore Corse. J. Briquet, (rev.) **49** 276  
 Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, (rev.) **41** 104  
 Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, (rev.) **42** 29  
 Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, (rev.) **47** 229  
 Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, (rev.) **48** 26, 235  
 Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, (rev.) **50** 260, 378  
 Prodromus Florae Hispanicae, by Willkomm and Lange, (rev.) **12** 282  
 Prodromus Monographiae Oedogoniarum, by V. B. Wittrock, (rev.) **12** 371  
 Prodromus'#', Vol. xv., sect. ii. fasc. 2, by A. de Candolle, published, **4** 303, 387  
 Progressus Rei Botanici. J. P. Lotsy, (rev.) **45** 38, 252  
 Propach-Gieseler, C., *see* Hirmer, M., (rev.) **75**  
 Propagation of Plants at Edinburgh, **62** 275  
 Propfbastarde. H. Winkler, (rev.) **50** 174  
 Proserpina. By J. Ruskin, (rev.) **18** 278  
 Prosopanche, **12** 26, 32, 315  
 Prosopis farcata\*, **75** 189  
 Prostanthera arenicola\*, **59** 247  
 Prosthecidiscus, **36** 236  
 Protamomum, **30** 31  
 Protamomum, **32** 32

Protandry and Protogyny in British plants, A. W. Bennett on, **8** 315  
 Protandry and Protogyny, Further Observations on, by A. W. Bennett, **9** 329  
 Proteacea, Styles and Stigmas of, **9** 156  
 Proteaceae, **5** 2  
 Proteaceae, Nomenclature of, **24** 296  
 Protection of our native plants, **63** 150, 273, 277  
 Protection of our Native Plants, **64** 199  
 Protection of Plants at Cape, **52** 182  
 Protection of Plants, **52** 136  
 Proterendothrix scolecoidea\*, **35** 299  
 Proterendothrix\*, **35** 299  
 Proterogyny in Erythraea capitata, **22** 27  
 Prothallia of Aneimia and Mohria, **17** 349  
 Prothallium, its discovery claimed by Dr. Munter, **1** 252  
 Protium serratum, **78** 74  
 Protococcoideae, Synonyms of, **47** 60  
 Protococcus variabilis, **25** 187  
 Protococcus, **54** 1  
 Protocrea delicatula\*, **75** 219  
 Protocrea farinosa\*, **75** 219  
 Protocrea stipata\*, **75** 219  
 Protocrea\*, **75** 219  
 Protoderma viride, **37** 58  
 Protogyny **10** 90  
 Protolirion Sakurai\*, **69** 53  
 Protolirion, **33** 159  
 Protoplasm, continuity of, **31** 51  
 Protoplasm, Strasburger's researches on (tab. 188), **15** 151  
 Protoplasma, (rev.) **64** 255  
 Protoplasmastromung bei den Characeen. G. Hormann, (rev.) **36** 453@  
 Protoplasmic Continuity in Florideae, **22** 33, 65 (tt. 243, 244)  
 Protoplasmic Continuity in Fucaceae, **23** 97, 354  
 Protoplasmic Streaming (rev.), **41** 169  
 Protoplasmic Streaming. A. J. Ewart, (rev.) **41** 169  
 Prototaxites Logani, Structure of, **9** 252  
 Prototremella, **26** 288  
 Prototricha flagellifera, **39** 90  
 Prototrichia metallica, **52** 104  
 Prunella laciniata **44** (t. 482), 365, 428  
 Prunella laciniata, **46** 266  
 Prunella laciniata, **50** 287, 351  
 Prunella laciniata, **57** 316  
 Prunella laciniata, **58** 295  
 Prunella vulgaris var.\*, **71** 321

*Prunella vulgaris*, **25** 84  
*Prunella vulgaris*, **6** 239  
*Prunella vulgaris*, **77** 213  
*Prunella*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 52  
*Prunella*, see *Brunella*, **53**  
*Prunus avium*, **5** 310  
*Prunus cantabrigiensis* (S. 9), **70** (Suppl.) 17  
*Prunus Cerasus*, **5** 310  
*Prunus domestica*, **51** 309  
*Prunus Fordiana*,\* **45** 402  
*Prunus hirtipes*, **25** 352  
*Prunus Lauro-cerasus*, adventitious roots of, **10** 34  
*Prunus Laurocerasus*, Professor A. Dickson on an Abnormal Leaf in (Plate LXXII. C), **5** 323  
*Prunus marginata*,\* **45** 402  
*Prunus spinosa*, **47** 272  
*Prunus spinosa*, **9** 15  
*Prunus verrucosa*, **21** 379  
*Prunus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 22  
Pryor, A. R., (obit) **19** 96, 276  
Pryor, R. A., additions to Flora of Herts, **13** 212  
Pryor, R. A., *Buxus sempervirens* in Bucks, **15** 241  
Pryor, R. A., *Callitriche obtusangula* in Herts, **14** 270  
Pryor, R. A., *Cardamine amara* in Herts, **15** 243  
Pryor, R. A., dates of Curtis's Flora Londinensis, **19** 309  
Pryor, R. A., *Eryngium campestre* in Suffolk, **19** 55  
Pryor, R. A., *Filago gallica* in Herts, **14** 75  
Pryor, R. A., Hertfordshire Oaks, **19** 152  
Pryor, R. A., *Medicago lappacea* in Bedfordshire, with additions to Flora of the county, **14** 22  
Pryor, R. A., memoir of, **19** 276  
Pryor, R. A., notes on Abbot's Herbarium, **19** 40, 67  
Pryor, R. A., notes on some Hertfordshire Carices, **14** 363  
Pryor, R. A., on additions to Flora of Herts, **12** 22, 337  
Pryor, R. A., on Bobart's Green *Scrophularia*, **15** 238  
Pryor, R. A., on *Carum Bulbocastanum* in Bucks, **15** 239  
Pryor, R. A., on Early Flowering of *Heracleum*, **11** 107  
Pryor, R. A., on Hertfordshire Botany, **14** 128  
Pryor, R. A., on *Hypericum dubium* in Cambridgeshire, **11** 274  
Pryor, R. A., on *Lathyrus sphaericus* in Herts, **12** 205  
Pryor, R. A., on Plants of Kirtling, **12** 22  
Pryor, R. A., on *Rumex Hydrolapathum* and *R. maximus*, **14** 49  
Pryor, R. A., *Osmunda regalis* in Cambridgeshire, **19** 54  
Pryor, R. A., *Potamogeton praelongus*, **13** 212

Pryor, R. A., preparing supplement to Herts Flora, **12** 127  
 Pryor, R. A., *Ranunculus vulgatus* in Herts, **18** 242  
 Pryor, R. A., seeds introduced with wool, **19** 153  
 Pryor, R. A., *Silene Otites* in Essex, **18** 344  
 Pryor, R. A., *Symphytum orientale* in Middlesex, **14** 214  
 Pryor, R. A., the Dunwich Rose, **19** 56  
 Pryor's Flora of Herts (rev.), **26** 58  
*Przewalskia*, **20** 93  
*Psalliotta villatica*, **78** 152  
*Psamma arenaria*, **9** 334  
*Psamma baltica* as a British plant, **10** 21, 353  
*Psamma baltica*, **14** 286  
*Psamma baltica*, **37** 135, 181  
*Psamma baltica*, **46** 300  
*Psamma*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 82  
*Psammia Bommeriae*, **60** 168  
*Psammotrophe frigida*, **34** 500  
*Psathura Fryeri*\*, **54** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Psednotrichia tenella*\* (t. 388), **36** 289  
*Psephotaxus lamellosus*\*, **35** 33  
*Psephotaxus*\*, **35** 33  
*Pseudactis emilioides*\*, **57** 119  
*Pseudactis*\*, **57** 118  
*Pseudalepyrum ciliatum*\*, **70** 331  
*Pseudalepyrum minimum*\*, **70** 331  
*Pseudalepyrum monogynum*\*, **70** 331  
*Pseudalepyrum pallidum*\*, **70** 331  
*Pseudalepyrum*\*, **70** 330  
*Pseudarthria*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 113  
*Pseudathyrium alpestre*, **10** 247  
*Pseuderanthemum Armitri*\*, **58** 192  
*Pseuderanthemum Bradtkei*\*, **58** 192  
*Pseuderanthemum confertum*\*, **58** 191  
*Pseuderanthemum hypocrateriforme* var.\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 136  
*Pseuderanthemum variabile*\*, comb. nov., **64** 96  
*Pseuderanthemum*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 136  
*Pseudevax*, **27** 30  
*Pseudobaeckea* **50** (Suppl. II) 22  
*Pseudobaeckea capitellata* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Pseudobaeckea cordata* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Pseudobaeckea cordata* var. *confusa* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Pseudobaeckea gracilis* **50** (Suppl. II) 25  
*Pseudobaeckea palustris* **50** (Suppl. II) 26  
*Pseudobaeckea pinifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 23

*Pseudobaeckea pinifolia* var. *heinisphierica* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Pseudobaeckea racemosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Pseudobaeckea sacculata* **50** (Suppl. II) 25  
*Pseudobaeckea squalida* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Pseudobaeckea teres* **50** (Suppl. II) 26  
*Pseudobaeckea villosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 25  
*Pseudobaeckea virgata* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Pseudobaeckea virgata* var. *robustior* **50** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Pseudocarpa*, **23** 56  
*Pseudocarps*, **11** 103  
*Pseudocarum clematidifolium*\*, **62** 334  
*Pseudocarum*\*, **62** 333  
*Pseudochaete gracilis*\*, **41** 37  
*Pseudochaete*\* *crassiseta*\*, **41** 38  
*Pseudocimum*, **74** 122  
*Pseudocroton*, **10** 95  
*Pseudodiplodia*\* *corticis*, **24** 197  
*Pseudodracontium anomalum* (t. 231), **20** 193  
*Pseudodracontium Lacourii*, **20** 194  
*Pseudo-Elephantopus Funckii*\*, **76** 301  
*Pseudoeugenia perakiana*\*, **23** 153  
*Pseudoeugenia*\*, **23** 153  
*Pseudohamelia*\* *hirsuta*\* **50** (t. 519), 242  
*Pseudoleskea atrovirens*, **38** 334  
*Pseudoleskeopsis Zippelii*, **80** 29  
*Pseudoleskia Perraldieri*, **20** 378  
*Pseudolizonia*, **27** 189  
*Pseudomacodes*, **30** 255  
*Pseudomorphism*, **9** 253, 278  
*Pseudomussaenda capsulifera*\*, **54** 299  
*Pseudomussaenda Gossweileri*\*, **54** 298  
*Pseudomussaenda lanceolata*\*, **54** 298  
*Pseudomussaenda Monteiroi*\*, **54** 298  
*Pseudomussaenda*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 2  
*Pseudomussaenda*\*, **54** 298  
*Pseudopanaceae*, **6** 164  
*Pseudopanax crassifolium*, **2** 350  
*Pseudopanax crassifolium*, **3** 178  
*Pseudopanax crassifolium*, **6** 141  
*Pseudopanax Lessoni*, **3** 179  
*Pseudopanax lineare*, **6** 141  
*Pseudopanax*, **3** 178  
*Pseudopanax*, **5** 236  
*Pseudopanax*, **6** 141, 164

*Pseudophaacidium Smithianum*, **47** 194  
*Pseudopohlia*, **55** 296  
*Pseudopyrenula degenerans*\*, **34** 292  
*Pseudopyrenula endoxantha*\*, **34** 292  
*Pseudopyrenula*, **21** 254  
*Pseudorhacelopus borneensis*, **79** 76  
*Pseudorlaya*, **36** 205  
*Pseudoscinaia*, **53** 39  
*Pseudoselinum angolense*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 201  
*Pseudoselinum*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 201  
*Pseudosopubia Delamerei*\*, **39** 261  
*Pseudospondias*, **21** 188  
*Pseudospondias*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 90  
*Pseudowintera axillaris*\*, **71** 121  
*Pseudowintera colorata*\*, **71** 121  
*Pseudowintera Traversii*\*, **71** 122  
*Pseudowintera*\*, **71** 121  
*Pseudovella applanata*, (Suppl. [Algae]), **75** 16  
*Pseva*, **31** 373  
*Psiadia auriculata*, **20** 169  
*Psiadia Hendersoniae*\*, **67** 273  
*Psiadia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 52  
*Psidium Guajava*, **5** 287  
*Psidium Itatiaiae*, **21** 285  
*Psidium parabaicum*, **21** 285  
*Psidium pomiferum*, **5** 287  
*Psidium pyriferum*, **5** 287  
*Psilanthus*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 28  
*Psilopeganum*, **24** 256  
*Psilopeganum*, **25** 253  
*Psilophyton Dechenianum*, **11** 326  
*Psilophyton*, **11** 325  
*Psilophyton*, **61** 318  
*Psilotrichum africanum*, **25** 379  
*Psilotum complanatum*, **6** 342  
*Psilotum triquetrum*, **42** 126  
*Psilotum triquetrum*, **6** 342  
*Psophocarpus*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 117  
*Psora Caradocensis*, **1** 154  
*Psora confortula*\* (v.c.69, 70), **80** 141  
*Psora decipiens* (v.c.28), **80** 140  
*Psora demissa* (v.c.42), **80** 141  
*Psora ostreata* (v.c.28), **80** 140  
*Psoralea foliosa*, **23** 159

Psoroma, **53** (Suppl. I) 35  
 Psorospermum androsaemifolium, **20** 19  
 Psorospermum angolense\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 26; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
 Psorospermum Fanerana, **20** 19  
 Psorospermum Hundtii\*, **74** 133  
 Psorospermum, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 26  
 Psorotichia americana\*, **34** 71  
 Psorotichia lugubris var.\*, **77** 39  
 Psychotria albidocalyx, var., **45** 116  
 Psychotria andamanica, **13** 328  
 Psychotria anomovenosa\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 34  
 Psychotria articulicymosa\*, **55** 253  
 Psychotria Aschersonianoides\*, **55** 251  
 Psychotria astreliantha\*, **52** 316  
 Psychotria Beccarii, **56** 132  
 Psychotria beccarioides\*, **56** 132  
 Psychotria bocqueronensis\*, **52** 315  
 Psychotria Brassii\*, **65** 268  
 Psychotria canephorantha\*, **55** 338  
 Psychotria chontalensis, **19** 188  
 Psychotria concinna, **25** 284  
 Psychotria cornifer\*, **56** 134  
 Psychotria cyanococca, **19** 188  
 Psychotria cyanococca, **9** 118  
 Psychotria direpta\*, **56** 135  
 Psychotria Everardii\*, **52** 316  
 Psychotria exsculpta\*, **61** (Suppl.) 26  
 Psychotria familiarifolia\*, **55** 253  
 Psychotria fimbriatifolia\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 32  
 Psychotria flaviventer\*, **55** 251  
 Psychotria gawadacephaelis\*, **56** 133  
 Psychotria halophiloides\*, **55** 254  
 Psychotria hemicephaelis\*, **52** 314  
 Psychotria hirtella, **25** 379  
 Psychotria Imthurniana, **25** 284  
 Psychotria Kaessneri\*, **71** 278  
 Psychotria lolokiensis\*, **67** 49  
 Psychotria maculata\*, **44** 84  
 Psychotria marginata\*, **71** 279  
 Psychotria mayumbensis\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 32  
 Psychotria melaneoides\*, **55** 338  
 Psychotria mineirensis\*, **55** 252  
 Psychotria minima\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 34

*Psychotria montana* var. *gracillima*,\* **56** 135  
*Psychotria montensis*\*, **65** 268  
*Psychotria nairobiensis*\*, **71** 278  
*Psychotria nicobarica*, **13** 388  
*Psychotria oblita*\*, **52** 314  
*Psychotria pallida*\*, **54** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Psychotria paludinundata*\*, **52** 315  
*Psychotria platyneura*, **13** 327  
*Psychotria plocamipes*\*, **52** 316  
*Psychotria polyneura*, **13** 327  
*Psychotria potamogetonoides*\*, **55** 81  
*Psychotria pusilliflora*\*, **69** 133  
*Psychotria resurrecta*\*, **56** 133  
*Psychotria reticulatissima*\*, **65** 269  
*Psychotria rotundifolia*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 32  
*Psychotria rubristipulata*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 32  
*Psychotria Scratchleyi*\*, **56** 134  
*Psychotria sogerensis*\*, **56** 135  
*Psychotria spithamea*\*, **48** 222  
*Psychotria* spp., **54** 19, 20  
*Psychotria Swynnertonii*\*, **71** 277  
*Psychotria tarambassica*\*, **71** 280  
*Psychotria transiens*\*, **52** 314  
*Psychotria Tutcheri*\*, **48** 324  
*Psychotria tylophora*, **13** 328  
*Psychotria viridocayx*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 33  
*Psychotria Welwitschii*\*, **71** 278  
*Psychotria Wernhamiana*\*, **65** 269  
*Psychotria*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 31  
*Psychotria*, Bacteriophilous species of, **71** 271  
*Psygmodphyllum*, New Species of (abstr.), **66** 54  
*Psyllothamuus*, **24** 30  
*Ptaeroxylon*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 226  
*Ptelea mollis*, **68** 301  
*Pteleocarpa*, **10** 219  
*Pteleopsis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 174  
*Pteridium aquilinum* in London, **77** 181  
*Pteridium aquilinum* on Bristol walls etc., **77** 218  
*Pteridium aquilinum* Seedlings in London, **77** 219  
*Pteridium proliferum*\* **43** (t. 470), 107  
*Pteridocalyx Appunii*\*, **49** 318  
*Pteridocalyx minor*\*, **51** 218  
*Pteridocalyx*\*, **49** 317  
*Pteris aculeata*, **6** 319

*Pteris acuminata*,\* **29** 5  
*Pteris appendiculata*, **19** 366  
*Pteris aquilina*, **42** 31  
*Pteris aquilina*, Monstrous, **64** 281  
*Pteris cordifolia*,\* **29** 4  
*Pteris crenata*, **6** 319  
*Pteris deltodon*,\* **26** 227  
*Pteris dissitifolia*,\* **28** 263  
*Pteris formosana*,\* **23** 103  
*Pteris furcans*,\* **26** 324  
*Pteris gigantea*, **6** 319  
*Pteris inaequalis*, **13** 199  
*Pteris incisa*, **6** 319  
*Pteris insignis*, **6** 269  
*Pteris montis-wilhelminae*\*, **78** 229  
*Pteris oligodictyon*, **18** 328  
*Pteris pellucida*, **7** 236  
*Pteris phanerophlebia*, **19** 367  
*Pteris platysora*, **18** 211  
*Pteris quadriaurita*, **6** 319, 370  
*Pteris Radula*, **18** 211  
*Pteris reducta*, **18** 211  
*Pteris sumatrana*, **19** 367  
*Pteris taeniosa*, **6** 270  
*Pteris Treacheriana*, **17** 65  
*Pteris tripartita*, **6** 319  
*Pteris vitiensis*, **17** 295  
*Pteris Walkeri*,\* **26** 374  
*Pteris*, Type-species of, **61** 7  
*Pternandra Forbesii*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 41  
*Pternandra Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 41  
*Pternopetalum confusum*\*, **78** 231  
*Pterobryopsis Foulkesiana*, **50** 147  
*Pterobryopsis frondosa*, **50** 148  
*Pterobryopsis kanarensis*,\* **47** 163  
*Pterobryopsis longissima*\*, **80** (pl. 627.5), 47  
*Pterobryopsis Maxwellii*,\* **47** 160 (t. 497)  
*Pterobryopsis patentissima*, **80** 48  
*Pterobryopsis tumida*\*, **75** 122  
*Pterobryopsis*, **47** 160  
*Pterobryopsis*, **50** 147  
*Pterocarpus Draco*, **55** 37  
*Pterocarpus*, **49** 247  
*Pterocarpus*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 128; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])

- Pterocarya stenoptera*, **11** 376  
*Pterocaulon decurrens*,\* **52** 151  
*Pterocladia capillacea*, **44** 251  
*Pterocladia lucida* f. *pectinata*,\* **44** 254  
*Pterodiscus saccatus*,\* **37** 62  
*Pterodiscus undulatus*,\* **37** 62  
*Pteroglossaspis*, **16** 380  
*Pteroglossis laxa*, **2** 22  
*Pterogonium abruptum*,\* **30** 264  
*Pterogonium decipiens*,\* **30** 264  
*Pterogonium gracile* var. *harlecense*,\* **55** 267  
*Pterolobium punctatum*, **25** 352  
*Pterolobium subvestitum*,\* **22** 365  
*Pteromonas angulosa*, **50** 330  
*Pteromonas angulosa*, **54** 7  
*Pteromonas Chodati*, **50** 331  
*Pteromonas Takedana*,\* **54** 8  
*Pteronia decumbens*,\* **38** 156  
*Pteropsiella frondiformis*, **14** 161  
*Pterospermum Pierrei*, **15** 329  
*Pterostylis clavigera*,\* **23** 138  
*Pterostylis*, fertilisation in, **14** 250  
*Pterotropia*, **26** 123  
*Pterygium*, **53** (Suppl. I) 20  
*Pterygopodium*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 152  
*Ptilophora Beckeri*, **34** 350  
*Ptilopteris Hancockii*, \* **22** 139  
*Ptilota plumosa*, **52** 77, 107, 250  
*Ptilota plumosa*, **53** 171  
*Ptilota*, **22** 66  
*Ptilotus eriotrichus*,\* **50** 22, 286  
*Ptilotus fasciculatus*,\* **50** 128  
*Ptychogaster*, **25** 95  
*Ptychographa* (t, 150), **12** 257  
*Ptychographa*, **53** (Suppl. I) 67  
*Ptychomitriopsis africana*\*, 284  
*Ptychomitriopsis*\*, **69** 284  
*Ptychosperma caryotoides*,\* **24** 358  
*Ptychosperma Cunninghamsi*, **1** 68  
*Ptychosperma Seaforthia*, **1** 68  
*Ptychostylus*, **33** 382  
*Ptyssiglottis bantamensis*\*, **60** 357  
*Ptyssiglottis collina*\*, **60** 356

Ptyssiglottis debilis\*, **60** 356  
 Ptyssiglottis dichotoma\*, **60** 356  
 Ptyssiglottis leptostachya\*, **60** 357  
 Ptyssiglottis obovata\*, **60** 356  
 Ptyssiglottis subcordata\*, **60** 356  
 Ptyssiglottis terminalis\*, **60** 356  
 Ptyssiglottis tonkinensis\*, **60** 357  
 Ptyssiglottis virgata\*, **60** 357  
 Ptyssiglottis Zollingerii\*, **60** 357  
 Ptyssiglottis, **60** 355  
 Ptyxostoma **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Ptyxostoma monogyna **50** (Suppl. II) 33  
 Ptyxostoma myrtoides **50** (Suppl. II) 34  
 Ptyxostoma quadrifidum **50** (Suppl. II) 34  
 Pubescence, Terms for, **22** 232  
 Publication in two places, **39** 288  
 Publication of names in exsiccata, **35** 410  
 Publication, Dates of, **58** 200  
 Publications of the Marsh Botanical Gardens of Yale University, (articles in) **62**  
 316  
 Publishers and books, **53** 95  
 Puccinellia pseudodistans in Britain, **74** 260  
 Puccinia aegra, **22** 130  
 Puccinia aegra,\* **21** 274  
 Puccinia anthoxanthi, **53** 47  
 Puccinia anthoxanthi, **59** 312  
 Puccinia Antirrhini, spread of infection, **75** 298  
 Puccinia arenariicolae, **25** 224  
 Puccinia arundinaceae, **4** 106  
 Puccinia borealis, **53** 45  
 Puccinia cardui-pycnocephali, **46** 152  
 Puccinia Caricis, **51** 42  
 Puccinia carniolica, **24** 32  
 Puccinia Cirsii-lanceolati in Britain, **69** 195  
 Puccinia digraphidis,\* **28** 213  
 Puccinia discoidearum, **4** 105  
 Puccinia Fagopyri, **28** 261  
 Puccinia fallens, **4** 105  
 Puccinia Fergussoni, **50** 10  
 Puccinia graminis, **4** 61  
 Puccinia graminis, **60** 215  
 Puccinia graminis, P. rubigo, **30** 1 (t. 316)  
 Puccinia Hypochoeridis, **55** 23  
 Puccinia longissima, **55** 134

*Puccinia Malvacearum*, **11** 340  
*Puccinia Malvacearum*, **12** 24, 62  
*Puccinia obtegens*, **46** 154  
*Puccinia oxyriae*, **21** 29  
*Puccinia Pazschkei*, **46** 153  
*Puccinia Peucedani-parisiensis*, **59** 16  
*Puccinia phalaridis*, **25** 224  
*Puccinia Prostii*, **53** 43  
*Puccinia pygmaea* in Britain, **66** 211  
*Puccinia septentrionalis*, **53** 45  
*Puccinia Smyrnii*, **52** 185  
*Puccinia Sonchi* in Britain, **74** 297  
*Puccinia Sorghii*, **28** 257  
*Puccinia Virgaureae* **4** 105  
*Puccinia Zopfii*, **51** 45  
*Puccinia*, British, **57** 162, 163  
*Puccinia*, new species of, **23** 64, 128, 129, 130, 256, 351  
*Pucciniellia*, **54** 108  
*Pugionium cornutum*, **10** 383  
Pugsley on Wimbledon Plants, **43** 135  
Pugsley, H. W., a new *Statice* in Britain, **62** 129  
Pugsley, H. W., A New Variety of *Myriophyllum alterniflorum*, **76** 51  
Pugsley, H. W., abstracts of papers of interest to students of the British flora, **73**  
109  
Pugsley, H. W., An Overlooked Fumitory from the Canary Islands, **66** 298  
Pugsley, H. W., Arable Weeds in East Herts, **79** 105  
Pugsley, H. W., Botanical Exchange Club Reports, **69** 288  
Pugsley, H. W., Botanical Exchange Club Reports, **70** 342  
Pugsley, H. W., botanical Exchange Clubs (rev.), **71** 354, 355  
Pugsley, H. W., Botanical Exchange Clubs (rev.), **73** 25  
Pugsley, H. W., Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles. Report  
for 1937 (rev.), **77** 26  
Pugsley, H. W., Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles. - Report  
for 1936 (rev.), **76** 30  
Pugsley, H. W., Botanical Society and Exchange Club, Report for 1935 (rev.), **75**  
27  
Pugsley, H. W., Botanical Society Report (rev.), **74** 29  
Pugsley, H. W., Brassica of Lundy Is., **74** 323  
Pugsley, H. W., Bristol Plants, **44** 395  
Pugsley, H. W., British Capreolate Fumitories, **40** 129, 173 (t. 436)  
Pugsley, H. W., British Euphrasia?, **60** #?page  
Pugsley, H. W., British Euphrasias, **57** 169  
Pugsley, H. W., British Hawkweeds, **58** 281  
Pugsley, H. W., *Calamintha baetica*, **61** 185

Pugsley, H. W., *Campanula latifolia* with white flowers, **75** 22  
 Pugsley, H. W., Cardigan Plants, **44** 395  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Carex bicolor* in Scotland, **79** 172  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Carex pulicaris* f. *montana*\*, **59** 301  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Carex pulicaris*, **59** 106  
 Pugsley, H. W., Carnarvonshire Plants, **61** 19  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Convolvulus arvensis*, **54** 88  
 Pugsley, H. W., Cornish Plants, **44** 231  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Cotoneaster integerrimus* in Britain, **78** 175  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Crepis mollis* in Ireland, **73** 168, 328  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Crocus vernus* in Surrey, **62** 82  
 Pugsley, H. W., Devonshire Association, Report, 1931 (abstr.), **70** 172  
 Pugsley, H. W., Dorset Plants, **50** 65  
 Pugsley, H. W., Druce's 'Comital Flora of the British Isles' (rev.), **70** 208  
 Pugsley, H. W., Duration of *Herniaria glabra*, **68** 214  
 Pugsley, H. W., Edward Step (obit.), **70** 8  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Empetrum hermaphroditicum* **73** 168  
 Pugsley, H. W., Enumeration of the Species of *Euphrasia* L. Sect. *Semicalcaratae*,  
**74** 273  
 Pugsley, H. W., Eric Drabble (obit.), **71** 318  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Euphrasia*, Notes on, **70** 172, 200  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Euphrasias* of Iceland and the Faroes, **71** 303  
 Pugsley, H. W., Fernald's Recent discoveries in the Newfoundland flora, (rev.) **72**  
 260  
 Pugsley, H. W., Flora of Devon (rev.), **77** 294  
 Pugsley, H. W., Flora of Lundy Is., **72** 58  
 Pugsley, H. W., Flora of Sussex (rev.), **76** 308  
 Pugsley, H. W., Forms of *Salvia Verbenaca* **46** (t. 489 B), 97, 141  
 Pugsley, H. W., Forms of *Symphytum tuberosum*, **69** 89  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Fumaria* in Britain **50** (t. 519), Suppl. I  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Fumaria occidentalis*\* **42** (t. 469), 218  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Fumaria occidentalis*, **48** 58  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Fumaria* Records, **51** 50  
 Pugsley, H. W., Further Notes on British Dactylorchids, **78** 177  
 Pugsley, H. W., Further Notes on *Fumaria* and *Rupicapnos* (abstr.), **64** 120  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Genista anglica* var. *subinermis*, **60** 261  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Gentiana Amarella* in Britain, **74** 163  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Gentiana uliginosa* in Britain, **62** 193  
 Pugsley, H. W., George Claridge Druce (obit.), **70** 141  
 Pugsley, H. W., H. Fisher (Obit.), **73** 166  
 Pugsley, H. W., H. S. Thompson (Obit.), **78** 102  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Hieracium amplexicaule*, **59** 60  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Hieracium brunneo-croceum*\*, **59** 67  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Hieracium* in London Catalogue, ed. 11 (rev.), **63** 302

Pugsley, H. W., *Hieracium pulmonarioides*, **60** 55  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Hypericum humifusum* and *H. linariifolium*, **53** 162  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Hypericum quadrangulum*, **78** 25  
 Pugsley, H. W., Irish forms of *Neotinea intacta*, **72** 54  
 Pugsley, H. W., Isle of Wight plants, **51** 335  
 Pugsley, H. W., James Groves (obit.), **71** 136  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Jasione montana*, **59** 209  
 Pugsley, H. W., John Cryer (obit.), **64** 220  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Limonium paradoxum*, **70** 81  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Limonium transwallianum* in Ireland, **68** 316  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Limonium transwallianum* nom. nov. **62** 227  
 Pugsley, H. W., Longevity of Seeds, **66** 203  
 Pugsley, H. W., Lyme Regis Plants, **49** 365  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Mentha alopecuroides*, **48** 285  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Mentha rubra*, **63** 86  
 Pugsley, H. W., Monograph of *Narcissus*, Subgenus *Ajax*, (rev.) **71** 266  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Narcissus hellenicus*, **69** 195  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Narcissus obvallaris* at Tenby, **79** 27  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Narcissus poeticus* and its Allies, **53** (Suppl. II)  
 Pugsley, H. W., New British Euphrasias, **67** 224  
 Pugsley, H. W., new British Mint, **73** 75  
 Pugsley, H. W., New *Juncus* in Scotland, **69** 278  
 Pugsley, H. W., New *Limonium* in Britain, **69** 44  
 Pugsley, H. W., New species of *Hieracium* in Britain, **79** 177, 193  
 Pugsley, H. W., New variety of *Verbascum nigrum*, **72** 278  
 Pugsley, H. W., Nomenclature of the Group *Salvia Verbenaca*, **65** 185  
 Pugsley, H. W., Notes on British Euphrasias, III., **71** 83  
 Pugsley, H. W., Notes on British Euphrasias. - IV., **74** 71  
 Pugsley, H. W., Notes on British Euphrasias. - V., **78** 11; VI., **78** 89  
 Pugsley, H. W., Notes on *Narcissi*, **77** 333  
 Pugsley, H. W., Notes on *Orobanche*, **78** 105  
 Pugsley, H. W., Notes on Poet's *Narcissi*, **75** 53  
 Pugsley, H. W., Omang's *Hieracien* Norwegens, *Piloselloidea* (rev. ), **74** 213  
 Pugsley, H. W., on *Fumaria* (rev.), **57** 291  
 Pugsley, H. W., on *Fumaria*, **55** 165  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Ophioglossum vulgatum*, **60** 301  
 Pugsley, H. W., Overlooked *Silene* in Devon, **78** 94  
 Pugsley, H. W., Pembrokeshire plants, **62** 102  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Plantago alpina* & *P. maritima*, **58** 149  
 Pugsley, H. W., Plants of North Cornwall, **68** 88  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Primula* Hybrids, **65** 351  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Ranunculus Baudotii*, **38** 23  
 Pugsley, H. W., Recent work on Dactylorchids, **77** 50  
 Pugsley, H. W., Revision of British Euphrasieae (abstr.), **69** 211

Pugsley, H. W., *Rumex elongatus* x *obtusifolius*, **62** 55  
 Pugsley, H. W., Salcombe plants, **73** 162  
 Pugsley, H. W., Salter's Flowering Plants and Ferns of Cardigan (rev.), **73** 239  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Salvia horminoides*, **47** 89  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Saxifraga umbrosa* var. *genuina*, **64** 19  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Sorbus porrigens* in Ireland, **72** 58  
 Pugsley, H. W., *Spergularia marginata* var. *glandulosa* f. *glabrescens*\*, **59** 130  
 Pugsley, H. W., Surrey Helleborines, **55** 352  
 Pugsley, H. W., The British Orobanche List, **64** 16  
 Pugsley, H. W., the Jersey *Herniaria*, **59** 179  
 Pugsley, H. W., The Natural History of Raasay and adjacent Islands (rev.), **76** 31  
 Pugsley, H. W., Thurston's Notes on the Cornish Flora (rev.), **75** 117  
 Pugsley, H. W., Welsh Flowering Plants (rev.) **72** 355  
 Pugsley, H. W., Channel Island Plants, **52** 328  
 Pugsley, H. W., Dorset Plants, **52** 40  
 Pukateria, **2** 206  
*Pulicaria dysenterica* var. *longiradiata*, **35** 145  
*Pulicaria longifolia*, **11** 364  
*Pulicaria microcephala*, **21** 156  
*Pulicaria Phillipsiae*\*, **38** 157  
*Pulicaria zimbabwensis*\*, **70** 133  
 Pulle, A. A., Compendium van de Terminologie, Nomenclatuur en Systematick der Zaadplanten, (rev.) **76** 246  
 Pulle, A., collector of Papuan mosses, **80** 1  
 Pulle, A., Flora of Surinam, (rev.) **71** 54  
*Pulmonaria (azurea) angustifolia*, **61** 152  
*Pulmonaria angustifolia*, **55** 235  
*Pulmonaria angustifolia*, **7** 142  
*Pulmonaria azurea*, **55** 237  
*Pulmonaria longifolia*, **55** 235  
*Pulmonaria obscura*, **55** 239  
*Pulmonaria officinalis*, **55** 239  
*Pulmonaria tuberosa*, **55** 235  
*Pulmonaria*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 53  
*Pulmonaria*, Foliage of, **56** 121  
*Pulmonarias*, British, **55** 233  
 Pulteney on 'Flora Londinensis,' **57** 100  
*Punctaria crispata*.\* **38** 373  
*Punica Granatum* **5** 274  
*Punica Granatum*, *nana*, **3** 307  
 Punnett, R. C., see Bateson, W., (rev.) **67**  
 Punnett's 'Mendelism' (rev.), **43** 277  
 Punnett's 'Mendelism' (rev.), **57** 357  
 Punnett's 'Mendelism,' **47** 283

Punnett's 'Mendelism,' **49** 304  
 Purbeck, Flora of, **11** 220  
 Purchas, the Rev. W. H., On some Peculiarities in the growth of the Hawthorn-  
 tree, **3** 366  
 Purchas, W. H., Corrections, **31** 374  
 Purchas, W. H., Derbyshire Records, **32** 344  
 Purchas, W. H., Dovedale Plants, **23** 181, 196  
 Purchas, W. H., Hieracium cymbifolium,\* **37** 421  
 Purchas, W. H., Hieracium murorum var. pachyphyllum, **33** 114  
 Purchas, W. H., on Rubus Purchasii, **16** 305  
 Purchas, W. H., on Symphytum asperrimum, **17** 85  
 Purchas, W. H., Rubus rubicundus = rubriflorus,\* **32** 139, 187  
 Purchas, W. H., Rubus rubicundus,\* **32** 139  
 Purchas, W. H., South Derbyshire Plants, **25** 40, 101, 138  
 Purchas, W. H.,† **42** 80 (portr.)  
 Purchas, William Henry (portr.), (obit.) **42** 80  
 Purchas's 'Flora of Herefordshire' (rev.), **27** 217  
 Purple Trefoil, found in Scilly, **2** 1  
 Purpurella Itatiaiae, **20** 95  
 Pursh, F., Discovery of his Manuscript Journal, **6** 256  
 Pustularia Catinus, **60** 174  
 Pustularia cupularis, **80** 98  
 Putchuk, Green, **11** 72  
 Putter's 'Physiologie' (rev.), **50** 66@  
 Puttoo Manga and Puttoo Rai, **5** 62  
 Puzzle, a Chinese, by Linnaeus, **19** 325  
 Pycnidia, Bauke on, **15** 21  
 Pycnosphaera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 105  
 Pycnostachys angolensis\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 164  
 Pycnostachys gracilis\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 164  
 Pycnostachys, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 164  
 Pycnothelia papillaria (v.c.9, 96), **80** 148  
 Pycnothelia, **53** (Suppl. I) 47  
 Pycnothyrium gentianicolum\*, **60** 14  
 Pycreus debilissimus,\* **34** 224  
 Pycreus tremulus, **35** 72  
 Pygeum glabrifolium\*, **62** (Suppl.) 33  
 Pygeum glabrifolium, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 33  
 Pygeum oxycarpum, **9** 118  
 Pygeum oxycarpum, Hance, **8** 242  
 Pygeum phaeostictum **9** 118  
 Pygeum phaeostictum, **8** 72  
 Pygeum viride\*, **62** (Suppl.) 34  
 Pygeum viride, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 34

Pygeum, on the genus, **16** 87  
 Pygmaeothamnus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 23  
 Pylaisia australis\*, **71** 250  
 Pynaert, Sur les Varietes nouvelles d'Arbres a fruit, **4** 206  
 Pyramimonas delicatulus, **47** 234  
 Pyramimonas inconstans, **59** 120  
 Pyrenacantha Batesii\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 74  
 Pyrenacantha cordata\*, **62** 115  
 Pyrenacantha sylvestris\*, **58** 223  
 Pyrenacantha Zenkeri\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 74  
 Pyrenacantha, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 74; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 223  
 Pyrenidium actinellum, **3** 286  
 Pyreniococcus, **53** (Suppl. I) 69  
 Pyrenochaeta ilicis, **50** 352  
 Pyrenomycete, An Instructive, **66** 135  
 Pyrenomycetes, nomenclature of, **34** 358  
 Pyrenopeziza Ellisii\*, **34** 149  
 Pyrenopsis diffundens, **4** 22  
 Pyrenopsis homoeopia, **7** 48  
 Pyrenopsis lecanopsoides, **5** 254  
 Pyrenopsis, **53** (Suppl. I) 19  
 Pyrenothamnia Spraguei, **21** 127  
 Pyrenotheca, **24** 255  
 Pyrenula aggregans\*, **34** 265  
 Pyrenula porinoides, **34** 266  
 Pyrenula, **53** (Suppl. I) 73  
 Pyrethrum corymbosum, **27** 56  
 Pyrethrum Parthenium, **3** 317  
 Pyrola minor in Lincolnshire, **13** 276  
 Pyrola minor in Sussex, **13** 212  
 Pyrola minor, **10** 244  
 Pyrola minor, **3** 119  
 Pyrola minor, **38** 86  
 Pyrola rotundifolia in Ireland, **9** 300  
 Pyrola rotundifolia var. arenaria, **32** 310  
 Pyrola rotundifolia var., **44** 354  
 Pyrola rotundifolia, **10** 244  
 Pyrola rotundifolia, **31** 332  
 Pyrola rotundifolia, **35** 411  
 Pyrola rotundifolia, **52** 274  
 Pyrola rotundifolia, **6** 264  
 Pyrola rotundifolia, T. Gibson on parasitic habits of, **8** 364  
 Pyrola secunda, **18** 379

*Pyrola serotina*, **31** 334, 373  
*Pyrola*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 39; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.])  
 94  
*Pyrrhosia Schimperiana*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 8  
*Pyrus Aria* var. *rupicola*, **48** 288  
*Pyrus Aria*, on the forms of, **13** 281  
*Pyrus Boissieriana*, **14** 227, 298  
*Pyrus communis*, c. *cordata*, **25** 208  
*Pyrus communis*, var. *Briggsii* (tab. 180), **14** 225, 297  
*Pyrus communis*, var. *Briggsii*, **10** 242  
*Pyrus communis*, var. *Briggsii*, **9** 182, 214  
*Pyrus cordata* (tab. 180), **14** 225, 229  
*Pyrus cordata*, **29** 186, 216  
*Pyrus cordata*, **49** 170  
*Pyrus cordata*, **56** 40  
*Pyrus domestica*\*, **66** 114  
*Pyrus fennica*, **10** 242, 329  
*Pyrus fennica*, **13** 285  
*Pyrus fennica*, **8** 260  
*Pyrus hybrida*, **10** 329  
*Pyrus* hybrids, **45** 273  
*Pyrus intermedia*, **42** 116  
*Pyrus intermedia*, **48** 288  
*Pyrus latifolia* in E. Cornwall, **19** 345  
*Pyrus latifolia*, **13** 282  
*Pyrus latifolia*, **26** 236  
*Pyrus latifolia*, **33** 153  
*Pyrus latifolia*, **37** 489  
*Pyrus latifolia*, **42** 116  
*Pyrus latifolia*, **48** 18, 134  
*Pyrus latifolia*, **49** 60  
*Pyrus Malus*, **5** 274  
*Pyrus minima* (t. 372), **35** 289  
*Pyrus minima*\*, **33** 84  
*Pyrus* of Arran, **41** 167  
*Pyrus pinnatifida*, **13** 285-7  
*Pyrus pinnatifida*, **21** 352, 379  
*Pyrus pohuashanensis*, **13** 132  
*Pyrus* *Pyraster* var. *Desegleseii*, **57** 316  
*Pyrus rupicola*, **10** 242  
*Pyrus rupicola*, **13** 281  
*Pyrus scandica*, **13** 234  
*Pyrus scandica*, **22** 216  
*Pyrus scandica*, **41** 215

*Pyrus scandica*, **48** 134, 288  
*Pyrus scandica*, **6** 327  
*Pyrus Scandica*, **7** 318  
*Pyrus scandica*, **8** 259  
*Pyrus scandica*, **9** 28, 182  
*Pyrus scandica*, var. *Mougeotii*, **10** 242  
*Pyrus semipinnata*, **13** 286  
*Pyrus terminalis*, **56** 361  
*Pyrus turkestanica*, **21** 379  
*Pyrus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 24; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.])  
93  
*Pyrus*, hybrid forms of, **35** 99  
*Pythium equiseti*, **14** 90  
*Pythium vexans*, **14** 119  
*Pyxine connectens*, **34** 69  
*Pyxine Meissneri*, **34** 69  
*Pyxine sordata*, **34** 69  
*Pyxispora mirabilis*,\* **35** 39  
*Pyxispora*,\* **35** 39  
*Q. Journ. Geol. Soc.*, (articles in) **60** 62  
*Quamoclit Kerberi*, **21** 287  
*Quantitative Method in Biology*'#'' (rev.), **57** 163  
*Quantitative Method in Biology*, J. MacLeod, (rev.) **57** 163  
*Quart. Journ. Micr. Science*, (articles in) **16** 92  
*Quart. Journ. Micr. Science*, (articles in) **18** 125, 188  
*Quarterly Journ. Microscopical Science*, (articles in) **21** 93  
*Quarterly Journ. of Microscopical Science* (articles in) **23** 128  
*Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science*, (articles in) **12** 95, 189  
*Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science*, (articles in) **20** 253  
*Quarterly Review of Biology*, vol. i., pt. 1, (rev.) **64** 196  
*Quarterly Review*, (articles in) **34** 142  
*Quassia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 54  
*Queen Charlotte's Herbarium*, **53** 271  
*Queensland Algae*, **50** 84  
*Queensland Cymbidiums*, **36** 221  
*Queensland Ferns*, F. M. Bailey, (rev.) **30** 350  
*Queensland Flora, Contributions to* (White and Francis) (abstr.), **64** 200  
*Queensland Flora*. F. M. Bailey, (rev.) **38** 143  
*Queensland Fungi*, **20** 256  
*Queensland Orchids*, **37** 389  
*Queensland Orchids*, **39** 197  
*Queensland Plants*, **10** 22  
*Queensland Plants*, **51** 230  
*Queensland, A New Species of Diplospora from Southern*, **64** 216

Queensland, Ferns of, **12** 377  
 Queensland, new genus, **62** 160  
 Queensland, The Genus *Sonneratia* in, **64** 217  
 Quekett Micr. Soc. Journ., (articles in) **18** 126  
 Quekett Microsc. Club Journ. (articles in) **10** 61, 382  
 Quekett Microscopical Club, **3** 392  
 Quekett Microscopical Club, **5** 220  
 Quekett Microscopical Club, conversazione, **74** 334  
 Quekett Microscopical Club, war arrangements, **77** 300  
 Quelchia, **39** 151  
 Queletia mirabilis, **77** 298  
 Quelques Mots sur l'étude des fruits. Par Paul Brousse, (rev.) **19** 317@  
 Quercus acutifolia, **1** 142, 136, 137  
 Quercus alba, **1** 137, 141  
 Quercus aliena, **13** 361  
 Quercus ambigua, **36** 300  
 Quercus Andersoni, **16** 199  
 Quercus aquatica, **1** 142  
 Quercus bambusifolia, **13** 364  
 Quercus Bonplandiana? (S. 10), **70** (Suppl.) 17  
 Quercus calophylla, **1** 136, 142  
 Quercus Castanea, **1** 135, 142  
 Quercus Cerris, **1** 137, 142  
 Quercus Cerris, **48** 37  
 Quercus cinerea, **1** 142  
 Quercus coccifera, **1** 137, 142  
 Quercus cornea, **1** 140  
 Quercus crassifolia, **1** 136, 137  
 Quercus crispula, **13** 362  
 Quercus dentata, Thbg., **8** 5  
 Quercus discocarpa, **12** 242  
 Quercus discocarpa, **16** 201  
 Quercus elephantum, **13** 365  
 Quercus Elizabethae,\* **49** 273  
 Quercus Fabri, **13** 362  
 Quercus falcata, **1** 137, 142  
 Quercus farinuleuta, **13** 365  
 Quercus fissa, Champ., in reference to the distinctive characters of *Quercus* and  
     *Castanea*; with Remarks on some of the genera of *Corylaceae*, by H. F.  
     Hance, with Annotations by M. Alph. De Candolle, **1** 173  
 Quercus Ghiesbregtii, **1** 135  
 Quercus glauca, **13** 363  
 Quercus Griffithii, **16** 328  
 Quercus Hancei, **13** 365

*Quercus Hartwegi*, **1** 136  
*Quercus Haynaldiana*, **21** 190  
*Quercus Ilex*, **1** 140, 141  
*Quercus ilicifolia* **1** 137, 142  
*Quercus imbricata*, **1** 137  
*Quercus in Britain*, **48** 1  
*Quercus intermedia*, **48** 5  
*Quercus Jordanae*, **14** 28, 32  
*Quercus Korthalsii*, **1** 140  
*Quercus Kurzii*, **16** 328  
*Quercus lanuginosa*, **48** 36  
*Quercus lanuginosa*, **73** 50, 51  
*Quercus Libani*, **1** 142  
*Quercus Lindleyana*, **13** 136  
*Quercus litseoides*,\* **47** 377  
*Quercus lobulata*, **36** 299  
*Quercus Lusitanica*, **1** 141  
*Quercus macrocarpa*, **1** 137, 141  
*Quercus marylandica*, **47** 351  
*Quercus Mexicana*, **1** 135  
*Quercus microphylla*, **1** 135, 141  
*Quercus Mouleii*, **13** 363  
*Quercus navalis*, **57** 224  
*Quercus nigra*, **1** 137  
*Quercus nigra*, **47** 349  
*Quercus obtusata*, **1** 136  
*Quercus occidentalis* **1** 56, 136, 137, 138, 142  
*Quercus oleoides*, **1** 140  
*Quercus palustris*, **1** 137  
*Quercus pedunculata* and *sessiliflora*, Morphology of, by Dr. Mohl, **2** 218  
*Quercus pedunculata*, **1** 124  
*Quercus petraea*, **73** 50  
*Quercus Phellos*, **1** 137, 142  
*Quercus polymorpha*, **1** 141  
*Quercus Prinos*, **1** 137, 141  
*Quercus Pseudo-suber*, **1** 137,142  
*Quercus pubescens*, **73** 51  
*Quercus Rajah*, **16** 198  
*Quercus reticulata*, **1** 136  
*Quercus rhoensis*, **16** 198  
*Quercus Robur* x *sessiliflora* **48** (t. 502), 34  
*Quercus robur*, **1** 136, 137, 138, 141  
*Quercus Robur*, **48** 6  
*Quercus rubra*, **1** 137,142

*Quercus sclerophylla*, **12** 242  
*Quercus sclerophylla*, **13** 366  
*Quercus scyphigera*, **16** 199  
*Quercus scytophylla*, **1** 136  
*Quercus Seemanni*, **1** 135  
*Quercus semiserrata*, **16** 328  
*Quercus sessiliflora* in Sutton Park (abstr.), **65** 178  
*Quercus sessiliflora* Salisb., **54** 64  
*Quercus sessiliflora*, **48** 1  
*Quercus sessiliflora*, **73** 50  
*Quercus sessilis*, **73** 50  
*Quercus Skinneri*, **1** 140  
*Quercus splendens*, **1** 137  
*Quercus stellata*, **1** 137  
*Quercus Suber*, **1** 56, 136, 138, 141  
*Quercus synbalanos*, **48** 324  
*Quercus Tlalpuxahuensis*, **1** 135  
*Quercus tomentosa*, **1** 136, 141  
*Quercus Toza*, **1** 141  
*Quercus umbonata*, **12** 241  
*Quercus umbonata*, **13** 364  
*Quercus Vallonea*, **1** 137, 142  
*Quercus Vaseyana*, **21** 351  
*Quercus virens*, **1** 140, 141  
*Quercus Wallichiana*, **12** 241  
*Quercus Wallichiana*, Lindl., Note on, by H. F. Hance, **8** 4  
*Quercus Woodii*, **12** 240  
*Quercus Xalapensis*, **1** 137, 142  
*Quercus*, **1** 182  
*Quercus*, **11** 171, 172  
*Quercus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 61  
*Quercus*, *acutissima*, **22** 83  
*Quercus*, *chinensis*, **22** 82  
*Quercus*, Chinese species of, **22** 80  
*Quercus*, *densifolia*, **22** 82  
*Quercus*, *Eyrei*, **22** 229  
*Quercus*, *glauca*, **22** 84  
*Quercus*, *iteaphyila*,\* **22** 229  
*Quercus*, *litseifolia*,\* **22** 228  
*Quercus*, *Naiadarum*,\* **22** 227  
*Quercus*, *silvicularum*,\* **22** 229  
*Quercus*, *synbalanos*,\* **22** 228  
*Quercus*, *uvariifolia*,\* **22** 227  
*Quercus*, *Vibrayeana*, **22** 85

Quesnelia, species of, **18** 254  
 Quilled"#" Dandelion, **62** 304  
 Quina rose, **10** 120  
 Quince, its Botanical Name, **62** 343  
 Quinchamalium procumbens, **42** 327  
 Quinetia Macgregorii, **31** 324  
 Quinine in the Leaves of Chinchona Plants, Remarks on the Yield of, by Dr. Anderson, **1** 358  
 Quinine, Chinchonidine, and Chinchonine in the Leaves of Chinchona succirubra, by J. E. Howard, **1** 215  
 Quinine, Cultivation of, in Java and British India, by Dr. J. E. De Vrij, **3** 131  
 Quinology, The, of the East India Plantations, by J. E. Howard, **7** 241  
 Quisqualis Thorei\*, **69** 122  
 Quisqualis, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 174  
 Quito, new Ferns from, **15** 161  
 Rabenhorst, Dr., Founding Society for Exploring the Cryptogamic Floras of different Countries, **2** 359  
 Rabenhorst, G. L., (obit) **19** 286  
 Rabenhorst, L., Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz, Band xi. Heterokontem, Leif. 3, (rev.) **76** 58; Leif. 4, (rev.) 117  
 Rabenhorst, L., Kryptogamen-Flora von Sachsen, **1** 218  
 Rabenhorst's 'Flora Europaea Algarum', Reviewed, **6** 377  
 Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora von Sachsen, etc. (rev.), **8** 334  
 Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora. Von Dr. G. Winter, (rev.) **19** 220  
 Rabenhorstia **50** (Suppl. II) 8  
 Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen Flora. By Dr. F. Hauck, (Rev.) **25** 253  
 Rabenhorst's Kryptogamenflora von Deutschland Coccolithineae, by J. Schiller, (rev.) **69** 108  
 Rabenhorst's Kryptogamenflora von Deutschland, &c., x. (rev.) **69** 2  
 Rabenhorst's Kryptogamenflora von Deutschland: Silico-flagellatae, by K. Gemeinhardt, (rev.) **69** 108  
 Raber, O., Principles of Plant Physiology, (rev.) **67** 122  
 Racodium, **53** (Suppl. I) 52  
 Rada, P., Exploration of Calisaya-yielding districts of E. Bolivia, **6** 323  
 Radaisia, **33** 350  
 Radamaea, **51** 151  
 Raddia, **31** 357  
 Rademachera, Zoll., **1** 226  
 Rademachera amoena, **8** 146  
 Rademachera gigantea, **8** 146  
 Rademachera glandulosa, **8** 147  
 Rademachera Lobbi, **8** 147  
 Rademachera pinnata, **8** 147  
 Rademachera quadripinna, **8** 147

*Radermachera ramiflora*\*, **72** 5  
*Radicula amphibia* x *palustris*, **47** 430  
*Radicula Nasturtium-aquaticum*, **54** 116  
*Radicula officinalis*\*, **40** 200  
*Radicula*, **40** 200  
*Radiofilum apiculatum*\*, **33** 52  
*Radiofilum flavescens*\*, **37** 57  
*Radiola*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 17  
*Radlkofer*, L., (obit.) **65** 159, 176  
*Radlkofera*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 89  
*Radlkolfer*, Prof., received Candolle prize, **13** 63  
Radnor (county records) **28** 5  
Radnor (county records) **31** 15  
Radnor (county records) **32** 142, 233  
Radnor (county records), **22** 377  
Radnor Lichens, **42** 111  
Radnor, (county records) **21** 20  
Radnor, (county records) **24** 378  
Radnor, (county records) **25** 28  
Radnor, (county records) **34** 368  
Radnor, (county records) **36** 21  
Radnor, (county records) **37** 17, 193  
Radnor, (county records) **38** 5  
Radnor, (county records) **39** 209, 279  
Radnor, (county records) **41** 409  
Radnor, (county records) **42** 111  
Radnor, (county records) **45** 447  
Radnor, (county records) **46** 335  
Radnor, (county records) **47** 356  
Radnor, (county records) **48** 163  
Radnor, (county records) **49** 128, 356  
Radnor, (county records) **54** 13  
Radnor, (county records) **56** 109  
Radnor, (county records) **57** 193  
Radnor, (county records) **58** 114  
Radnorshire Hepatics, **57** 193  
Radnorshire Plants, **19** 170  
*Radula Carringtonii*, **19** 351  
*Radula Carringtonii*, **20** 140  
*Radula costaricensis*, **15** 226  
*Radula germana*, **20** 227  
*Radula Holtii*\*, **25** 209  
*Radula Lindenbergii*, **18** 243  
*Radulum Cyatheae*, **11** 66

*Rafflesia Arnoldi*, **12** 29  
*Rafflesia Arnoldi*, seeds of, **12** 309  
*Rafflesia Arnoldii*, shown, **63** 31  
Rafflesiaceae, structure of seeds of, **12** 308  
Rafinesque, C. S., as an evolutionist, **30** 310  
Rafinesque, Paper by, **38** 224  
Rafinesque's Genera, **59** 184  
Rahn, O., Invisible Radiations of Organisms, (rev.) **74** 182  
Raillardella Pringlei, **20** 128  
Rain tree of Moyobamba, **16** 94  
Raine, F., (obit.) **58** 30  
Raine, Frederick, † **58** 30  
Ralfs, John (Obit.), **28** 289  
Ralfs, John, **27** 224  
*Ralfsia ceylanica*, **41** 175  
*Ralfsia disciformis*, **34** 385  
Ralfs's slides, **29** 371  
Ramage, G., (obit.) **71** 75  
*Ramalina crinita*, **21** 190  
*Ramalina farinacea* (v.c.22), **80** 144  
*Ramalina fraxinea* f. *luxurians* (v.c.22, 42), **80** 144  
*Ramalina fraxinea* var. *ampliata* (v.c.22), **80** 144  
*Ramalina geniculata*, **79** 89  
*Ramalina gracilis* (Antillarum),\* **34** 31  
*Ramalina peranceps*, **34** 32  
*Ramalina scopulorum* (v.c.64), **80** 145  
*Ramalina*, **53** (Suppl. I) 28  
*Ramalina*, Gall-formation in, **45** 314  
*Ramalinus calicaris*, **10** 71, 72  
*Ramalinus cuspidata*, **10** 74  
*Ramalinus evernioides*, **10** 72, 234  
*Ramalinus farinacea*, **10** 71  
*Ramalinus fastigiata*, **10** 72, 233  
*Ramalinus fraxinea*, **10** 72, 233  
*Ramalinus minuscula*, **10** 75  
*Ramalinus pollinaria*, **10** 72  
*Ramalinus polymorpha*, **10** 72  
*Ramalinus scopulorum*, **10** 71, 72, 74  
*Ramalinus thrausta*, **10** 71, 74  
*Ramalinus*, notes on British, **10** 70  
Rambler's Guide to Wild Flowers, The, W. Percy Jones, (rev.), **80** 39  
Rampinia, **14** 222  
Ram's 'Needy Science,' **47** 235  
Ramsbottom, J. K., (obit.) **63** 85

Ramsbottom, J. K., Bailey's Cyclopaedia, **53** 72  
 Ramsbottom, J. K., 'Cyclopaedia of Horticulture' (rev.), **54** 310  
 Ramsbottom, J. K., 'Cyclopaedia of Horticulture' (rev.), **52** 252  
 Ramsbottom, J. K., 'Cyclopaedia of Horticulture' (rev.), **57** 198  
 Ramsbottom, J. K., Eel-worm Disease, **58** 160  
 Ramsbottom, J. R., Ainsworth's Plant Diseases of Great Britain (rev.), **75** 239  
 Ramsbottom, J. R., Die Pilze Mitteleuropas (rev.), **75** 213, 332  
 Ramsbottom, J. R., Fawcett's Citrus Diseases and their Control (rev.), **75** 60  
 Ramsbottom, J. R., Groves's British Stem- and Leaf-Fungi, II. (rev.), **75** 331  
 Ramsbottom, J. R., Keissler's Symbolae Sinicae, Fungi (rev.), **75** 359  
 Ramsbottom, J. R., Lange's Flora Agaricina Danica (rev.), **75** 357  
 Ramsbottom, J. R., Prevention of Plant Diseases, **75** 298  
 Ramsbottom, J. R., Sharples's Diseases and Pests of the Rubber Tree (rev.), **75**  
 59  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Elementary Microtechnique' (rev.), **78** 268  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Fungi' (rev.), **60** 153  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Maladies parasitaires' (rev.), **60** 310  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Morphology of Fungi' (rev.), **58** 181  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Plant Microtechnique' (rev.), **78** 268  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Propagation of Horticultural Plants' (rev.), **78** 266  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Welsh Ferns' (rev.), **78** 267  
 Ramsbottom, J., A Book of Roses, (rev.) **78** 23  
 Ramsbottom, J., A. J. Chalmers, **58** 158  
 Ramsbottom, J., Adams collection of Diatoms, **77** 154  
 Ramsbottom, J., Aerial photographs shown, **64** 118  
 Ramsbottom, J., Alfred Grugeon, **55** 193  
 Ramsbottom, J., Alpine Flowers (rev.), **77** 157  
 Ramsbottom, J., An Ecological Glossary (rev.), **77** 64  
 Ramsbottom, J., An Introduction to Laboratory Technique (rev.) **76** 246  
 Ramsbottom, J., Appointed Deputy-Keeper, Dept. of Botany, **66** 32  
 Ramsbottom, J., Autumn Foray, **66** 342  
 Ramsbottom, J., Bakterien-Cyclogenie (rev.), **63** 216  
 Ramsbottom, J., Barger's 'Ergot and Ergotism' (rev.), **70** 148  
 Ramsbottom, J., Battaria phalloides, **54** 105, 298  
 Ramsbottom, J., Bewley, Diseases of Glasshouse Plants (rev.) **62** 90  
 Ramsbottom, J., Bole's 'Biology of Wood-rotting Fungi' (abstr.), **67** 96  
 Ramsbottom, J., Botanical Monkeys, **77** 26  
 Ramsbottom, J., Botany of Iceland (rev.), **53** 341  
 Ramsbottom, J., British 'Basidiomycetae' (rev.), **60** 307  
 Ramsbottom, J., British Association at Manchester, **53** 329  
 Ramsbottom, J., British Mycological Society Transactions, vol. 21 (rev.), **76** 247  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'British Plant-Galls' (rev.), **51** 313  
 Ramsbottom, J., Britton-Jones's Diseases and Curing of Cacao (rev.), **73** 116  
 Ramsbottom, J., Brown's discovery of the Nucleus, Exhibit, **70** 13

Ramsbottom, J., Buller's Researches on Fungi (rev.), **73** 56  
 Ramsbottom, J., Buller's 'Researches on Fungi' (rev.), iv., **69** 196  
 Ramsbottom, J., Buller's Researches on Fungi, III. (rev.), **63** 121  
 Ramsbottom, J., Buller's Researches on Fungi, V. (rev.), **72** 211  
 Ramsbottom, J., C. E. Moss (obit.), **69** 20  
 Ramsbottom, J., C. Macintosh,† **60** 188  
 Ramsbottom, J., Chadwick Public Lecture, **79** 136  
 Ramsbottom, J., Coker and Couch's 'Gasteromycetes of E. United States' (rev.),  
**66** 335  
 Ramsbottom, J., Coker on Saprolegniaceae (rev.), **62** 278  
 Ramsbottom, J., Compendium van de Terminologie Nomenclatuur en  
 Systematiek der Zaadplanten (rev.), **76** 246  
 Ramsbottom, J., Course of Evolution by Differentiation (rev.), **79** 134  
 Ramsbottom, J., D. A. Boyd (obit.), **67** 52  
 Ramsbottom, J., Derivation of Merulius, **61** 240  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Die Pilze Mitteleuropas' (rev.), **68** 62  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Die Schweizerischen Protomycetaceen' (rev.), **54** 33  
 Ramsbottom, J., Discinella minutissima,\* **52** 215  
 Ramsbottom, J., Earl of Crawford and Balcarres (obit.), **78** 80  
 Ramsbottom, J., elected Keeper of Botany, British Museum, **67** 344  
 Ramsbottom, J., Elements of Botanical Microtechnique (rev.), **79** 133  
 Ramsbottom, J., Ellis, Practical Bacteriology (rev.), **62** 90  
 Ramsbottom, J., Engler's 'Die Pflanzen-familien,' ed. 2, Bd. vi. (rev.), **67** 283  
 Ramsbottom, J., Eriksson's 'Fungous Diseases of Plants' (rev.), **68** 382  
 Ramsbottom, J., Flower Family Album, The, H. F. Fischer and G. Harshbarger,  
 (rev.) **80** 38  
 Ramsbottom, J., Fritsch and Salisbury's 'Study of Plants' (rev.), **52** 311  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Fungi' (noticed), **67** 159  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Fungi of Manitoba' (rev.), **68** 61  
 Ramsbottom, J., Fungoid Diseases (rev.), **53** 311  
 Ramsbottom, J., Fungus Diseases (rev.), **61** 201  
 Ramsbottom, J., G. Bresadola (obit.), **67** 235  
 Ramsbottom, J., G. Masee, **55** 223  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Gardening in East Africa' (rev.), **78** 78  
 Ramsbottom, J., Gaumann's 'Comparative Morphology of Fungi' (rev.), **66** 213  
 Ramsbottom, J., General Aspects of the Vegetation of Europe (rev.), **77** 347  
 Ramsbottom, J., German-English Botanical Terminology; An Introduction to  
 German and English Terms used in Botany, including Plant Physiology,  
 Ecology, Genetics, and Plant Pathology (rev.), **77** 156  
 Ramsbottom, J., Gilbert's 'La Mycologie sur le terrain' (rev.), **68** 62  
 Ramsbottom, J., Grove's 'British Rust Fungi' (rev.), **52** 51  
 Ramsbottom, J., Guilliermond's 'Clef dichotomique pour la détermination des  
 levures' (rev.), **66** 179

- Ramsbottom, J., Gwynne-Vaughan and Barnes's 'Structure and Development of Fungi' (rev.), **66** 52
- Ramsbottom, J., Haberlandt's 'Plant Anatomy' (rev.), **52** 217
- Ramsbottom, J., Hanbury, F. J. (obit.), **76** 211
- Ramsbottom, J., Haplophyllum tuberculatum, **56** 128
- Ramsbottom, J., his Larger British Fungi (rev.) **61** 222
- Ramsbottom, J., John Snell, **58** 158
- Ramsbottom, J., Kallebach's 'Die Pilze Mitteleuropas,' Bd. i. (rev.), **65** 124, 325
- Ramsbottom, J., Kallenbach's 'Die Pilze Mitteleuropas,' i. (rev.), **70** 29
- Ramsbottom, J., Kallenbach's 'Pilze Mitteleuropas' (rev.), **66** 93
- Ramsbottom, J., Kallenbach's 'Die Rohrlinge' (rev.), **66** 178, 310
- Ramsbottom, J., Kallenbach's Die Röhrlinge (rev.), **72** 294
- Ramsbottom, J., Kallenbach's Röhrlinge and Neuhoff's Gallertpilze (rev.), **73** 115
- Ramsbottom, J., Kolkwitz's 'Pflanzenphysiologie' (rev.), **52** 109
- Ramsbottom, J., Kryptogamen-flora der Mark Brandenburg (rev.), **76** 244
- Ramsbottom, J., Kühner's Le genre Galera (rev.), **74** 59
- Ramsbottom, J., La Mortola Garden, Hortus Mortolensis (rev.), **76** 367
- Ramsbottom, J., Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas, III., ii. (rev.), **76** 247
- Ramsbottom, J., 'Lilloa,' Revista de Botanica (rev.), **76** 149
- Ramsbottom, J., Lindau and Ulbrich's 'Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger' (rev.), **66** 337
- Ramsbottom, J., List of the Fungi of Epping Forest (rev.), **77** 298
- Ramsbottom, J., M. C. Cooke, **53** 58
- Ramsbottom, J., Masee's 'Mildews, Rusts and Smuts' (rev.), **52** 81
- Ramsbottom, J., Mother Earth, being Letters on Soil addressed to Prof. R. G. Stapledon (rev.), **76** 117
- Ramsbottom, J., Mycopathologia, **76** 216
- Ramsbottom, J., Nannfeldt's Studien über die nicht-Lichenisierten inoperculaten Discomyceten (rev.), **72** 261
- Ramsbottom, J., Nomenclature of Fungi, **53** 302
- Ramsbottom, J., Nomenclature of Fungi, **54** 76
- Ramsbottom, J., Ohio Ascomycetes (rev.), **53** 285
- Ramsbottom, J., on leaves of Hybrid Orchids, **55** 88
- Ramsbottom, J., on Orchid seeds, **60** 245
- Ramsbottom, J., Oudemans' 'Enunieratio Fungorum' (rev.) **59** 117
- Ramsbottom, J., Persistence of Mildew on Euonymus japonica, **77** 218
- Ramsbottom, J., Persoon's 'Observationes,' **53** 277
- Ramsbottom, J., Peziza cerea on sandbags, **78** 288
- Ramsbottom, J., Peziza repanda on sand-bags, **78** 152
- Ramsbottom, J., Plant Disease Fungi (rev.), **63** 372
- Ramsbottom, J., 'Plant Diseases' (rev.), **54** 278
- Ramsbottom, J., Plant Growth substances (rev.), **77** 217
- Ramsbottom, J., Plant Science Formulae (rev.), **79** 133

Ramsbottom, J., 'Plant-Diseases' (rev.), **51** 149  
 Ramsbottom, J., Potato Conference Report (rev.), **60** 187  
 Ramsbottom, J., presentation of robes, **76** 184  
 Ramsbottom, J., President South London Botanical Institute, **76** 184  
 Ramsbottom, J., *Psalliotia villatica*, **78** 152  
 Ramsbottom, J., *Puccinia Hyphochoeridis*, **55** 23  
 Ramsbottom, J., *Puccinia Smyrnii*, **52** 185  
 Ramsbottom, J., Rambler's Guide to Wild Flowers, The, W. Percy Jones, (rev.),  
**80** 39  
 Ramsbottom, J., Range of Effective Spore-Dispersal, **67** 237  
 Ramsbottom, J., Rawlins's Phytopathological and Botanical Research Methods  
 (rev.), **71** 322  
 Ramsbottom, J., Re-elected Botanical Secretary Linn. Soc., **64** 187  
 Ramsbottom, J., Reintroductions **71** 161  
 Ramsbottom, J., Rich, M. F., (obit.), **77** 184  
 Ramsbottom, J., Seaver's 'North American Cup-Fungi' (abstr.), **67** 64  
 Ramsbottom, J., Seedlings of Orchids, **62** 187  
 Ramsbottom, J., Spring Foray, Brit. Mycol. Soc., **66** 215  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Student's Book on Soils and Manures' (rev.), **78** 127  
 Ramsbottom, J., Swahili-Botanical-English Dictionary (rev.), **79** 30  
 Ramsbottom, J., Swynnerton, C. F. M., and Burt, B. D. (obit.), **76** 212  
 Ramsbottom, J., The Cambridge Region (rev.), **77** 29  
 Ramsbottom, J., The Kandy Flora (rev.), **76** 117  
 Ramsbottom, J., The World was my Garden; Travels of a Plant Explorer (rev.),  
**77** 250  
 Ramsbottom, J., Thom's 'The Penicillia' (rev.), **68** 251  
 Ramsbottom, J., Thorn and Church's 'The Aspergilli' (rev.), **65** 20  
 Ramsbottom, J., to Salonika, **55** 167  
 Ramsbottom, J., Tohon's Monographic rearrangement of *Lophodermium* (rev.),  
**74** 60  
 Ramsbottom, J., Trans. Brit. Mycological Soc. (rev.), **52** 187  
 Ramsbottom, J., Travels of Ruiz, Pavon, and Dombey' (rev.), **78** 127  
 Ramsbottom, J., Unusual Habitat for a Mushroom, **66** 306  
 Ramsbottom, J., Unusual Habitats for Agarics, **70** 25  
 Ramsbottom, J., 'Vegetation of Peak District' (rev.), **51** 226  
 Ramsbottom, J., Velenovský's Monographia *Discomycetum Bohemirae* (rev.), **74**  
 58  
 Ramsbottom, J., W. G. Smith (obit.), **67** 53  
 Ramsbottom, J., W. L. W. Eyre, **53** 40  
 Ramsbottom, J., Waksman's 'Principles of Soil Microbiology' (rev.), **65** 291  
 Ramsbottom, J., War Damage, Botanical Museum in Dahlem destroyed, **80** 135  
 Ramsbottom, J., War Damage, Precautions taken - Policy of Dispersal, **80** 136  
 Ramsbottom, J., Wardlow's Diseases of the Banana and Manila Hemp (rev.), **73**  
 265

Ramsbottom, J., Wayside and Woodland Trees (rev.), **79** 120  
 Ramsbottom, J., Wild Flowers in Britain (rev.), **76** 244  
 Ramsbottom, J., Wild Flowers of Australia (rev.), **77** 217  
 Ramsbottom, J., Zycha's Mucorineae (rev.), **73** 266  
 Ramsbottom, John, appointed to British Museum, **48** 216  
 Ramularia andromedae, **22** 94  
 Ramularia Ari, **54** 221  
 Ramularia calcea, **24** 199  
 Ramularia cryptostegiae, **18** 345  
 Ramularia Doronici\*, **60** 175  
 Ramularia orontii, **22** 94  
 Ramularia primulae, **50** 15  
 Ramularia rapae,\* **35** 58  
 Ramularia sambucina, **54** 221  
 Ramularia Scopoliae, **21** 219  
 Ramularia Scrophulariae, **56** 344  
 Ramularia taraxaci, **50** 15  
 Ranales, **38** 407  
 Rand, B. F., Rhodesia Notes, **47** 81, 130  
 Rand, E. F., Rhodesian Notes, **49** 243  
 Rand, R. F., (obit.) **75** 79  
 Rand, R. F., his Johannesburg plants, **41** 131, 309, 398  
 Rand, R. F., Notes from Rhodesia, **37** 204, 422  
 Rand, R. F., Notes from Rhodesia, **50** 58  
 Rand, R. F., Notes from Transvaal, **41** 52, 194, 334  
 Rand, R. F., Notes from Transvaal, **42** 21  
 Rand, R. F., Rhodesian Plants, **64** 301  
 Rand, R. F., Wayfaring Notes from Southern Rhodesia, **64** 227  
 Rand, R. F., Wayfaring Notes in Rhodesia, **36** 141, 345  
 Randia acutidens var. laxiflora,\* **45** 403  
 Randia amaraliocarpa,\* **55** 8  
 Randia anisophylloides,\* **56** 74  
 Randia annulata, **55** 9  
 Randia cacaocarpa,\* **54** 226  
 Randia castanaeofulva, **55** 9  
 Randia cladantha, **55** 9  
 Randia Cunliffeae,\* **52** 6  
 Randia curvipes,\* **55** 8  
 Randia disperma,\* **55** 305  
 Randia Dorothea,\* **57** 346  
 Randia Galtonii,\* **52** 6  
 Randia hapalophylla,\* **55** 9  
 Randia ixoraeflora,\* **56** 74  
 Randia jasminiflora\*, **63** (Suppl.) 50

*Randia jasminiflora*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 50  
*Randia lancifolia*,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 17  
*Randia mayumbensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 13  
*Randia megalostigma*,\* **57** 279  
*Randia naucleoides*,\* **44** 83  
*Randia sericea*,\* **54** 18  
*Randia spathulifolia*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 13  
*Randia streptocaulon*, **55** 8  
*Randia suavissima*\*, **65** 245  
*Randia Taylori*,\* **49** 151  
*Randia vestita*,\* **49** 150  
*Randia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 12  
*Randia*, Amaralioid species of, **55** 7  
Randolph, John, **56** 335  
Rankin's (W. H.) 'Tree Diseases' (rev.), **57** 165  
Rankin's 'First Book of Wild Flowers' (rev.), **48** 86  
Rannoch, The Flora of, **6** 94  
Ranunculaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 1; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 205  
Ranunculaceae, Japanese, **48** 265  
Ranunculaceae, Pollen-grains of certain, **4** 281  
*Ranunculus* ?*peltatus* x *trichophyllus*, **56** 12  
*Ranunculus acer*, **38** 379  
*Ranunculus acris* *var. pumilus*, **27** 204  
*Ranunculus acris*, **10** 238  
*Ranunculus acris*, **13** 277  
*Ranunculus acris*, **14** 42  
*Ranunculus acris*, **27** 140, 257  
*Ranunculus acris*, **32** 155, 184  
*Ranunculus acris*, **8** 257  
*Ranunculus Aleae*, **59** 26  
*Ranunculus aquatilis*, **7** 136  
*Ranunculus aquatilis*, *var. γ*, **46** 11, 44  
*Ranunculus arcticus*, **2** 136  
*Ranunculus arvensis* (text-figs.), **79** 121  
*Ranunculus arvensis*, **10** 141  
*Ranunculus atlanticus*, **11** 296  
*Ranunculus auricomus*, **35** 406  
*Ranunculus auricomus*, **55** 118  
*Ranunculus auricomus*, **6** 205  
*Ranunculus Baudotii*, **38** 23  
*Ranunculus Baudotii*, **5** 65  
*Ranunculus Baudotii*, **52** 114  
*Ranunculus Baudotii*, **6** 259

Ranunculus Baurii, **19** 32, 190  
 Ranunculus Boraeanus, **10** 238  
 Ranunculus borealis, **10** 214  
 Ranunculus bulbosus & acer, Aestivation of, **61** 209  
 Ranunculus bulbosus sulphureus, **41** 249  
 Ranunculus bulbosus var. dunense, **49** 326  
 Ranunculus bulbosus, **21** 315, 374  
 Ranunculus bulbosus, **25** 157  
 Ranunculus bulbosus, variety of **9** 201  
 Ranunculus cambricus, **40** 76  
 Ranunculus Cesatianus, **17** 379  
 Ranunculus Chaerophyllos in Jersey, **10** 175, 225 (Tab. cxxv), 377  
 Ranunculus chaerophyllos, **11** 206  
 Ranunculus chiclensis, **24** 32  
 Ranunculus confervoides ? in Britain, **18** 344, 375  
 Ranunculus confusus in Ireland, **20** 347  
 Ranunculus divaricatus, **45** 379  
 Ranunculus divaricatus, **46** 18  
 Ranunculus Drouetii in Ireland, **20** 370  
 Ranunculus Drouetii in Worcestershire, **21** 214  
 Ranunculus Drouetii, **6** 259  
 Ranunculus Ficaria var., **44** 350  
 Ranunculus Ficaria, **21** 198, 219  
 Ranunculus Ficaria, **35** 143  
 Ranunculus Ficaria, **55** 162  
 Ranunculus ficaria, **58** 184  
 Ranunculus Ficaria, forms (abstr.), **66** 243  
 Ranunculus Ficaria, On Double Flowers of, by Dr. M. T. Masters, **5** 158  
 Ranunculus Ficaria, Pollination by Insects, **75** 133  
 Ranunculus Flammula var. petiolaris, **27** 220  
 Ranunculus flammula, (v.c.7) **80** 126  
 Ranunculus Flammula, **44** 350  
 Ranunculus Flammula, **7** 315  
 Ranunculus Flammula, forms of, **25** 135, 370  
 Ranunculus Flammula, var. Pseudo-reptans, **7** 137  
 Ranunculus floribundus, **6** 259  
 Ranunculus fluitans, **40** 77  
 Ranunculus glacialis, **2** 135  
 Ranunculus Godronii, **13** 177  
 Ranunculus gramineus in Britain, **63** 26  
 Ranunculus heterophyllus, **10** 237  
 Ranunculus heterophyllus, **42** 113  
 Ranunculus Hiltoni, **64** 250  
 Ranunculus hirsutus, synonymy of, **19** 45

*Ranunculus hyperboreus* in Pleistocene beds, **64** 336  
*Ranunculus hyperboreus*, **2** 135  
*Ranunculus insulae-Mauritiae*\*, **75** 191  
*Ranunculus intermedius* in N. Devon, **21** 214  
*Ranunculus intermedius*, **38** 134  
*Ranunculus lacerus*, **29** 21  
*Ranunculus Lapponicus*, **2** 135  
*Ranunculus Lenormandi* and *hederaceus*, Morphology, ecology, and distribution,  
**72** 185  
*Ranunculus Lenormandi* in Worcestershire, **9** 214  
*Ranunculus Lenormandi*, **42** 89  
*Ranunculus leucotrix*, **11** 296  
*Ranunculus Lingua*, **40** 363  
*Ranunculus Lingua*, **56** 12  
*Ranunculus Lingua*, **60** 239  
*Ranunculus Liugua*, **58** 275  
*Ranunculus Llaveanus*, **47** 147  
*Ranunculus Lobbii* (Plate CXIV.), **9** 66  
*Ranunculus maximus*, **25** 222  
*Ranunculus megaphyllus*, **42** 4  
*Ranunculus millefolius*, var.\*, **75** 191  
*Ranunculus Moellendorffii*, **17** 7  
*Ranunculus Moseleyi*, **17** 219  
*Ranunculus nivalis*, **2** 135  
*Ranunculus nivalis*, **80** 89  
*Ranunculus obtusiflorus*\*, **52** 114  
*Ranunculus ololeucos*, **55** 95  
*Ranunculus ophioglossifolius* in England, **21** 51  
*Ranunculus ophioglossifolius* in West Glos., **64** 221  
*Ranunculus ophioglossifolius*, **28** 282  
*Ranunculus ophioglossifolius*, **50** 259, 316  
*Ranunculus ophioglossifolius*, **52** 277  
*Ranunculus pangiensis*, **19** 32, 190  
*Ranunculus peltatus*, **54** 116  
*Ranunculus petal*, **63** 186  
*Ranunculus petiolaris*\*, **30** 289 (t. 328), 377  
*Ranunculus pinnatus*, **34** 88  
*Ranunculus Polii*, **24** 190  
*Ranunculus pseudofluitans*, **40** 317  
*Ranunculus pseudofluitans*, **9** 74, 98, 103, 145  
*Ranunculus pseudo-fuitans*, **3** 115  
*Ranunculus pygmaeus*, **2** 135  
*Ranunculus radians*, **10** 237  
*Ranunculus radians*, **3** 328

*Ranunculus radians*, **40** 77  
*Ranunculus Raeae*\*, **73** 262  
*Ranunculus rectus*, **47** 66  
*Ranunculus repens*, **58** 95  
*Ranunculus reptans*, **8** 257  
*Ranunculus rufosepalus*, **21** 189  
*Ranunculus sardous*, **19** 45  
*Ranunculus scoticus*, **38** 184  
*Ranunculus scoticus*, **39** 207  
*Ranunculus scoticus*\*, **36** 103  
*Ranunculus Steveni*, **27** 140  
*Ranunculus Steveni*, **7** 137  
*Ranunculus sulphureus*, **2** 135  
*Ranunculus sulphureus*, **80** 82  
*Ranunculus sulphureus*, **80** 89  
*Ranunculus ternatus*, **23** 93  
*Ranunculus tomophyllus*, **47** 66  
*Ranunculus tomophyllus*, **9** 75  
*Ranunculus trichophyllus*, **1** 376  
*Ranunculus trichophyllus*, **13** 177, 179  
*Ranunculus trichophyllus*, **46** 48  
*Ranunculus trichophyllus*, **6** 259  
*Ranunculus trilobus*, **13** 277  
*Ranunculus tripartitus* **10** 237  
*Ranunculus tripartitus*, **34** 277  
*Ranunculus tripartitus*, **45** 161, 452  
*Ranunculus tripartitus*, **55** 24  
*Ranunculus tripartitus*, as British, **16** 38  
*Ranunculus triphyllos*, **16** 182  
*Ranunculus tubercles* (abstr.), **66** 269  
*Ranunculus turkestanicus*, **21** 189  
*Ranunculus vulgatus* in Herts, **18** 242  
*Ranunculus vulgatus*, **10** 238  
*Ranunculus x Hiltoni*\*, **39** 121 (t.420)  
*Ranunculus yunnanensis*, **23** 127  
*Ranunculus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 1  
*Ranunculus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 2; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd  
Suppl.]) 92  
*Ranunculus*, Batrachian, **40** 83  
*Ranunculus*, Batrachium section, **50** 294  
*Ranunculus*, Glossy Petal (abstr.), **66** 329  
*Ranzania japonica*\*, **26** 302  
*Raoulia Goyeni*, **22** 286  
*Rapanea aralioides*\*, **77** 104

*Rapanea cruciata*\*, **77** 105  
*Rapanea penibukana*\*, **77** 105  
*Rapanea salicina*\*, **77** 104  
 Rape, fungal disease of, **35** 57  
*Raphanus caudatus*, **3** 264, 391  
*Raphanus maritimus*, **10** 376  
*Raphanus Raphanistrum* **10** 141  
*Raphanus sativus*, **3** 316  
*Raphanus sativus*, **5** 267  
*Raphanus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 11  
*Raphia*, **3** 194  
 Raphides, their value as Natural Characters, by George Gulliver, F.R.S., **2** 68  
 Raphidian character in Systematic Botany, Discovery of the, by G. Gulliver, **7** 9  
*Raphidiocystis brachypoda*, **20** 113  
*Raphidiocystis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 196  
*Raphidonema brevirostre*, **76** 76  
*Raphidophora Forbesii*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 58  
*Raphidostegium coespitosum*, **58** 81  
*Raphidostegium tegeticula*\*, **30** 98  
*Raphionacme Bagshawei*\*, **45** 50  
*Raphionacme excisa*\*, **33** 301  
*Raphionacme Gossweileri*, **46** 294  
*Raphionacme kubangensis*\*, **50** 339  
*Raphionacme madiensis*\*, **46** 293  
*Raphionacme splendens*\*, **33** 301  
*Raphionacme virgultorum*\*, **50** 338  
*Raphionacme volubilis*\*, **33** 302  
*Raphionacme Welwitschii*\*, **34** 97  
*Raphionacme*, **41** 198  
*Raphionacme*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 92  
*Rapistrum rugosum* in Herts, **12** 338  
 Rare and Exotic Plants at Kew Bridge, Surrey, by J. Britten, **1** 375  
*Raritebe palicoureoides*\*, **55** 337  
*Raritebe*\*, **55** 336  
 Rasor, John, *Lathyrus tuberosus*, **47** 31  
 Raspail, F. V., (obit.) **16** 96  
*Raspailia* **50** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Raspailia* **50** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Raspailia aspera* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Raspailia capitella* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Raspailia microphylla* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Raspailia passerinoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Raspailia phyllicoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Raspailia struthiolooides* **50** (Suppl. II) 20

*Raspailia teres* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Raspailia villosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 25  
*Raspalia* **50** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Raspalia affinis* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Raspalia angulata* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Raspalia angulata* **50** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Raspalia aspera* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Raspalia capitella* **50** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Raspalia Dregeana* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Raspalia microphylla* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Raspalia passerinoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Raspalia passerinoides* var. *robusta* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Raspalia phylicoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Raspalia phylicoides* var. *robusta* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Raspalia Schlechteri* **50** (Suppl. II) 22  
*Raspalia squalida* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Raspalia teres* **50** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Raspalia trigyna* **50** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Raspalia villosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 25  
Rathbone (M.), on Preserving Plants, **57** 135  
Rathbone, M. A., Botanical Excursions near London in 1848, **69** 50, 72  
Rathbone, M., British Association at Oxford, **64** 240  
Rathbone, M., New effect by a familiar fungus (abstr.), **68** 346  
Rathbone, M., X-rays on plant-growth, **63** 56  
Ratray, J., Abnormal forms of *Aulacodiscus* (t. 281), **26** 97  
Ratray's 'Forestry', **24** 124  
Ratzeburg, J. T. C., death of, **10** 64  
Raukana, **4** 352  
Raukaua, **6** 142, 164  
Raunkiaer, A., Life-form Spectrum of some Atlantic Islands, (rev.) **74** 211  
Raunkiaer, C., Plant Life Forms (Eng. trans.), (rev.) **76** 59  
Raunkiaer, C., The Life Forms of Plants and Statistical Plant Geography, (rev.) **72**  
351  
Raunkiaer's 'Dansk Excursions-Flora' (rev.), **53** 150  
Raunkiaer's 'Danske Blomsterplanters' (rev.), **37** 333  
Raunkiaer's 'Potamogeton Studies' (rev.), **42** 61  
*Rauwenhoffia Forbesii*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 3  
*Rauwolf*, **39** 44  
*Rauwolff's Herbarium* **1** 352  
*Rauwolfia sessilifolia*,\* **42** 103  
*Rauwolfia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 86  
*Ravenea*, **17** 89  
*Ravenia ruellioides*, **25** 284  
*Ravenia Swartziana*,\* **55** 38

Ravenshaw, T. F., (obit.) **20** 352  
 Rawdon, Sir Arthur, **24** 14  
 Rawling, S. O., Infra-red Photography, (rev.) **71** 325  
 Rawlins, T. E., Phytopathological and Botanical Research Methods, (rev.) **71** 322  
 Rawson, Sir R. W., **38** 63  
 Rawson, Sir Rawson "William, (obit) **38** 63  
 Ray Club of Cambridge, Centenary, **75** 152  
 Ray, J., Unpublished Letters of, **65** 358  
 Ray, John, **55** 167  
 Ray, John, Herbarium of, **1** 32  
 Ray, John, Letters of, **67** 116  
 Ray, John, letters to Peter Courthope, **72** 217  
 Ray's Hortus Siccus, Notes on, by H. Trimen, **8** 82  
 Ray's letters, **23** 315  
 Raymond - Hamet, Crassulacees nouvelles, **54** Suppl. I@  
 Raynaudet, **39** 44  
 Rayner, Dr. M. C., Melin's Work on Conifers, **64** 32  
 Rayner, J. F., Standard Catalogue of English Names of Wild Flowers, (rev.) **65**  
 158  
 Rayner, J. F., Juncus tenuis, **48** 235  
 Rayner, J. F., Supplement to Townsend's 'Flora of Hampshire,' (rev.) **67** 318  
 Rayner, J. F., Vicia bithynica, **45** 413  
 Rayner's 'Plant Biology' (rev.) **59** 114  
 Raynor, J. F., In Search of Wild Flowers, (rev.) **71** 237  
 Ray's 'Historia Plantarum.' vol. iii., Leguminosae-Desmodiinae quoted in, **64** 145  
 Ray's Herbarium, **31** 107  
 Razumovia hispida,\* **39** 69  
 Razumovia, **39** 69  
 Rea, C., 'British Basidiomycetes' (rev.), **47** 32  
 Rea, C., Elatine Hydropiper, **57** 323  
 Rea, C., Gussow and Odlell's 'Mushrooms and Toadstools' (rev.), **66** 126  
 Rea, C., Impatiens Roylei, **38** 88  
 Rea, Carleton, 'Larger British Fungi' (rev.), **61** 222  
 Rea, Carleton, Gagea fascicularis, **43** 163  
 Rea, Carleton, 'Researches on Fungi' (rev.), **61** 59  
 Rea, Carleton, Senecio squalidus, **43** 190  
 Rea, Mrs., **54** 212  
 Rea's 'British Basidiomycetae' (rev.) **60** 307  
 Reade, O. A., (obit.) **68** 22  
 Reader, H. P., A. L. Smith's 'British Lichens' (rev.), **49** 170  
 Reader, H. P., Buxbaumia aphylla, **38** 278  
 Reader, H. P., Gloucester and Monmouth Plants, **24** 368  
 Reader, H. P., Gloucestershire Aliens, **21** 111  
 Reader, H. P., Hepaticae of Gloucestershire, **23** 331

Reader, H. P., Horwood's 'British Lichens' (rev.), **51** 28  
 Reader, H. P., Leicestershire Plants, **21** 374  
 Reader, H. P., Monmouthshire Cryptogams, **20** 120  
 Reader, H. P., rediscovery of *Cephalanthera rubra*, **17** 277  
 Reader, H. P., Saline Flora of Staffordshire, **61** 278  
 Reader, H. P., Wiltshire Plants, **23** 312  
 Reader, H.P., *Stellaria umbrosa*, **40** 390  
*Reaumuria alternifolia*,\* **54** 110  
*Reaumuria cistoides*, **54** 111  
*Reaumuria Floyeri*, **15** 289  
 Recension of *Lopezia*, **62** 7  
 Recherches organogen. sur les formations axillaires chez les Cucurbitacees. Par M. G. Dutailly, (rev.) **17** 25@  
 Recherches sur les Organes de la Vegetation du *Selaginella Martensii*. Par M. Treub, (rev.) **16** 29  
 Records Bot. Surv. India, (articles in) **60** 95, 159, 280  
 Records Bot. Survey of India, **56** 224  
 Records India Bot. Survey, '# ' **57** 264  
 Records of British Rubi (county records) **47** 310-318, 340-346  
 Records of the Botanical Survey of India, (articles in) **62** 32  
 Records, 'Botanical Survey of India', **79** 29  
 Red Sea, Colouring Matter of, *Trichodesmium Ehrenbergii*, **1** 121  
 Redesdale, Lord, (obit.) **54** 374  
 Redesdale, Lord, and Kew, **54** 38  
 Redesdale, Lord,† **54** 374  
 Redfield, J. H., **33** 313  
 Redfield, John Howard, (obit.) **33** 313  
 Redfieldia, **25** 256  
 Rediscovery of *Centaurea Massoniana*, Lowe, in Madeira, by R. T. Lowe, **3** 352  
 Rediscovery of *Orchis simia* (Lamarck) in Oxfordshire, A note on the, **80** 102  
 Redonda, B.W.I., note on the vegetation of, **77** 311  
 Redoute's Works, **43** 26@  
 Reduction of the Meteorological Observations made at the Royal Horticultural Gardens, Chiswick, in the years 1826-1869, by James Glaisher, (rev.) **10** 118  
 Reeks, H., (obit.) **20** 352  
 Reeks, H., Additions to Flora of Newfoundland, **9** 16  
 Reeks, Henry, on *Falcaria Rivini* in Hants, **12** 279  
 Rees, E. M., *see* Laing, E. M., **79**  
 Rees, Kenneth, Ecology of Marine Algae in Wales, **63** 187  
 Rees, T. Kenneth, Marine Algae of Coast of Wales, **67** 231, 250, 276  
 Rees's Cyclopaedia, **18** 87  
 Rees's Cyclopaedia, dates of Sir J. E. Smith's articles in, **15** 107  
 Rees's Cyclopaedia, Dates of, **34** 307

Reeve, Mr. L., death of, **3** 390  
 Reeves, J. R., (obit.) **15** 192  
 Reeves, J. R., **32** 293  
 Reeves, J. R., death of, **15** 192  
 Reeves, Jesse, *Physiotium giganteum* (t. 329), **32** 33  
 Reeves, John, **32** 293, 298  
 Reeves, W. W., (obit.) **30** 212  
 Reeves, W. W., *Mentha alopecuroides* in Surrey, **10** 309  
 Reeves, W. W., on *Carex depauperata* in Surrey, **12** 205  
 Reeves, W. W., On *Crithmum maritimum*, **9** 173  
 Reference numbers by collectors, **62** 307  
 Reforme de la Nomenclature Botanique. Par le Dr. Saint-Lager, (rev.) **18** 278  
*Refugium botanicum*, **6** 190  
 Regel and Herder, publication of their 'Enumeratio Plantarum', **6** 32  
 Regel, C. de, *Florae Graecae Notulae*, (rev.) **79** 207  
 Regel, Dr., expelled from Kashgaria, **17** 320  
 Regel, Dr., On Russian Apples, **5** 249  
 Regel, E. von, (obit.) **30** 192  
 Regel, E., appointed director of the S. Petersburg Gardens, **13** 352  
*Regelia sparsifolia*,\* **50** 21  
 Rehder, A., awarded Loder Rhododendron Cup, **74** 32  
 Rehder, A., *Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs*, (rev.) **65** 234  
 Rehder, A., *Plant Nomenclature*, **59** 289  
 Rehde's 'Lonicera,' **42** 62  
*Rehmannia glutinosa*, **18** 300  
 Reichardt appointed to Vienna Museum, **17** 128  
 Reiche, C., 'Flora de Chile' (rev.), **35** 206  
 Reichenbach, fil., Dr., appointed Director of Botanic Gardens at Hamburg, **1** 254  
 Reichenbach, H. G. L., (obit.) **17** 160, 191  
 Reichenbach, H. G., contributions to Orchidology, **12** 196  
 Reichenbach, H. G., fil., 'Repertorium annuum Lit. Bot. Periodicae', **14** 348  
 Reichenbach, H. G., fil., a new species of *Fritillaria*, **16** 262  
 Reichenbach, H. G., fil., bud-fertilisation in Orchids, **15** 85  
 Reichenbach, H. G., fil., *Holothrix Vatkeana*, **14** 346  
 Reichenbach, H. G., fil., three curious plants, **14** 45  
 Reichenbach, H. G., fil., two Orchids from Samoa, **15** 133  
 Reichenbach, H. G., *Isoetes Boryana*, var. *Lereschii*, **17** 200  
 Reichenbach, H. G., Obituary notices, **23** 384  
 Reichenbach, H. G., on *Neotinea intacta*, (Plate XXV.) **3** 1  
 Reichenbach, H. G., *Oncidium flabelliferum*, **21** 270  
 Reichenbach, H. G., visit to London, **3** 165  
 Reichenbach, Heinrich Gustav (obit.) **27** 193  
 Reichenbach, Peculiarities in the Structure of Orchideae, **4** 203  
 Reichenbach's 'Icones Florae Germanicae', **14** 319

Reichenbach's 'Otia Botanica Hamburgensia', **16** 380  
 Reichenbach's Herbarium, Malayan Orchids in, **65** 263  
 Reichenbach's, 'Xenia Orchidacea', **13** 158  
 Reichenbach's (H. G.) Herbarium, **61** 155  
 Reichenbach's Herbarium, **52** 280  
 Reichenbach's 'Xenia,' **29** 30  
 Reiche's 'Flora de Chile,' **41** 63  
 Reid, C, Plants of Peat, **34** 144  
 Reid, C. & E., *Euryale limburgensis*,\* **46** 92  
 Reid, C. and E. N., 'Pliocene Flora of Dutch-Prussian Border' (rev.), **54** 146  
 Reid, C., and E. M., New Fossil *Corema* **52** (t. 531), 113  
 Reid, C., *Armeria arctica*, **52** 214  
 Reid, C., Late Glacial Plants of the Lea Valley, **54** 193  
 Reid, Clement (portr.), (obit.) **55** 145  
 Reid, Clement, on Preglacial Flora, **44** 181  
 Reid, Clement,† **55** 145  
 Reid, D. M., *see* Cunningham, J. T., **71**  
 Reid, E. M., and Chandler, E. J., Catalogue of Cainozoic Plants in British Museum  
 (Nat. Hist.), (rev.) **65** 231  
 Reid, E. M., and Chandler, M. E. J., The London Clay Flora, (rev.) **73** 53  
 Reid, E. M., and M. E. J. Chandler, *Ranunculus hyperboreus* in Pleistocene beds  
 at Bembridge, **64** 336  
 Reid, G. A., on Mendelism, **46** 63  
 Reid, Mrs. E. M., *Diclidocarya gibbosa* and *D. Menzelii*, **67** 36  
 Reid, Mrs. E. M., New *Diclidocarya* from the Senftenberg Brown Coal, **65** 1  
 Reid, On early British Plants, **48** 31  
 Reid's 'Origin of British Flora' (rev.), **37** 441  
 Reid's 'Scots Gardiner,' **45** 127  
 Reinke's 'Atlas Deutscher Meeresalgen' (rev.), **29** 124  
 Reinke's 'Meeresalgen' (rev.), **28** 60  
 Reinking's (O.) 'Philippine Plant-Diseases,' **57** 167  
 Reinkultur. O. Richter, (rev.) **45** 453  
 Reinsch on new *Saprolegnieae*, **15** 308  
 Reintroductions, **71** 161, 320  
 Reissek, S., death of, **10** 64  
 Reith, Mr. A., Letter from, on Vegetation of the Azores, **1** 63  
 Reko, V. A., *Magische Gifte*, (rev.) **74** 61  
*Relbunium bermudense*,\* **47** 42  
*Relhania cuneata* var. *virgata*,\* **39** 387  
*Relhania laxa* var. *humilis*,\* **39** 387  
*Relhania paleacea* var. *Belliastrum*, **39** 389  
*Relhania*, species of, **39** 386  
 Relief Fund of Royal Society, **3** 32

Remains, Plant, found in the Cretaceous and Tertiary Strata of North America, by  
W. Carruthers, **7** 82

Remijia Trianae,\* **52** 225

Renardia, **21** 189

Renauldia Hoehnelii var.\*, **68** 117

Renauldia Horsfieldii, **53** 23

Renault's 'Plants Fossiles' (rev.), **27** 25

Rendle, .B. J., *see* Chalk, L., (ref.) **68**

Rendle, A. B., (obit.) **76** 64, 65

Rendle, A. B., 'Botany of Living Plant' (rev.), **61** 153

Rendle, A. B., 'Cellulose' (rev.), **33** 158

Rendle, A. B., 'Conifers in Cultivation' (rev.), **70** 265

Rendle, A. B., 'Die Vegetation der Erde' (rev.), **34** 371

Rendle, A. B., 'Gardener's Year Book' (rev.), **66** 156

Rendle, A. B., 'Hortus Boissierianus' (rev.), **34** 483

Rendle, A. B., 'List of Seedplants,' **45** 99, 126, 433

Rendle, A. B., 'Nomenclator Garsaultianus,' **47** 322

Rendle, A. B., 'Plant Flower Forms' (rev.), **61** 242

Rendle, A. B., 'Starch' (rev.), **61** 154

Rendle, A. B., A Northumberland Botanist, **69** 77

Rendle, A. B., A. A. Lawson (obit.), **65** 203

Rendle, A. B., A. C. P. de Candolle.† **57** 23

Rendle, A. B., A. L. Smith (obit.), **75** 328

Rendle, A. B., A. O. Hume,† **50** 347

Rendle, A. B., A. W. Borthwick (obit.), **75** 176

Rendle, A. B., Abnormal Erica cinerea, **47** 437

Rendle, A. B., Adolf Engler (obit.), **68** 375

Rendle, A. B., African Acanthaceae, **34** 395, 409

Rendle, A. B., African Asclepiads, **34** 97

Rendle, A. B., African Convolvulaceae\*, **39** 12, 55

Rendle, A. B., African Convolvulaceae\*, **46** 177

Rendle, A. B., African Convolvulaceae, **34** 36

Rendle, A. B., African Convolvulaceae, **40** 189

Rendle, A. B., African Convolvulaceae, **50** 253

Rendle, A. B., African Notes, **68** 117

Rendle, A. B., African Notes, II., **70** 73, 89, 131, 157

Rendle, A. B., African Urticales, **53** 297

Rendle, A. B., 'Agricultural Botany' (rev.), **48** 165

Rendle, A. B., American Text-books (rev.), **39** 349

Rendle, A. B., Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. An Account of the  
Genus Dioscorea in the East. - Part I. The Species which twine to the left  
(rev.), **76** 115

Rendle, A. B., Annona praetermissa,\* **52** 74

Rendle, A. B., Anthericopsis, **35** 313

Rendle, A. B., appointed Keeper National Herbarium, **44** 78  
 Rendle, A. B., Arber, Monocotyledons (rev.), **64** 25  
 Rendle, A. B., Arber's Gramineae (rev.), **73** 22  
 Rendle, A. B., Augustine Henry (obit.), **68** 148  
 Rendle, A. B., B. D. Jackson (obit.), **65** 314  
 Rendle, A. B., B. L. Robinson (obit.), **73** 300  
 Rendle, A. B., Bailey's 'Botany' (rev.), **39** 76  
 Rendle, A. B., Bailey's 'Plant-breeding' and 'Lessons' (rev.), **36** 199  
 Rendle, A. B., Baker's 'Leguminosae of Tropical Africa' (rev.), **68** 190  
 Rendle, A. B., Bean's Trees and Shrubs hardy in the British Isles (rev.), **72** 60  
 Rendle, A. B., Bergen's 'Elements of Botany' (rev.), **34** 235  
 Rendle, A. B., Bews's 'Studies in the Ecological Evolution of Angiosperms' (rev.),  
**66** 211  
 Rendle, A. B., Bews's 'The World's Grasses' (rev.), **68** 121  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Biochemie der Pflanzen' (rev.), **43** 132, 365  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Biographical Index of Deceased British and Irish Botanists' (rev.),  
**69** 317  
 Rendle, A. B., Blue pigment in Mercurialis, **63** 207  
 Rendle, A. B., Bois' Orchidees (rev.), **31** 346  
 Rendle, A. B., Bokorny's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **47** 112  
 Rendle, A. B., Bolus's Icones Orchidearum (rev.), **31** 346  
 Rendle, A. B., Bonnier & Sablon's 'Botanique' (rev.), **39** 148  
 Rendle, A. B., Books for Students (rev.), **40** 264  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Books on Grasses' (rev.), **37** 186  
 Rendle, A. B., Books on Grasses (rev.), **38** 191  
 Rendle, A. B., Books on Grasses (rev.), **55** 355  
 Rendle, A. B., Bose's 'Response\*' (rev.), **41** 28  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Botanical Magazine' **65** 261  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Botanik fur Hochschulen' (rev.), **38** 363@  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Botany of the Cape Province' (rev.), **68** 92  
 Rendle, A. B., Bower, Goebel's Life of Hofmeister, Engl. transl. (rev.), **64** 336  
 Rendle, A. B., Bower's 'Origin of a Land Flora' (abstr.), **67** 180  
 Rendle, A. B., Briquet and Cavillier's 'Flore des Alpes Maritimes' (rev.), **70** 27  
 Rendle, A. B., Briquet and Litardière's Prodrôme de la Flore Corse (rev.), **74** 244  
 Rendle, A. B., Briquet's Flora of Corsica (rev.), **49** 276  
 Rendle, A. B., British Assoc. at Glasgow, **66** 281  
 Rendle, A. B., British Association at Blackpool, **74** 288, 305  
 Rendle, A. B., British Association at Leeds, **65** 282  
 Rendle, A. B., British Association at Nottingham, **75** 284  
 Rendle, A. B., British Association in Australia, **53** 23  
 Rendle, A. B., British Association in South Africa, **67** 247, 265, 289  
 Rendle, A. B., British Association visit to Canada, **63** 1  
 Rendle, A. B., British Association, **72** 282, 297  
 Rendle, A. B., British Association, Annual Meeting, **70** 287

- Rendle, A. B., British Association, Annual Meeting, **71** 288
- Rendle, A. B., British Association, Bristol Meeting, **68** 321
- Rendle, A. B., British Association, Centenary Meeting, **69** 273
- Rendle, A. B., British Empire Vegetation Abstracts' (rev.), **66** 247
- Rendle, A. B., British species of *Najas* (t. 408), **38** 105, 106
- Rendle, A. B., Browne's Nat. Hist. of Jamaica, **50** 129
- Rendle, A. B., Bulbiform seeds of Amaryllideae, **39** 369
- Rendle, A. B., *Bulbophyllum Lilianae*,\* **55** 308
- Rendle, A. B., Burchard's 'Oekologie u. Biologie der Kanarenpflanzen, (rev.), **68**  
155
- Rendle, A. B., Butcher and Strudwick's 'Further illustrations of British Plants'  
(rev.), **68** 349
- Rendle, A. B., C. H. Ostenfeld (obit.), **69** 79
- Rendle, A. B., C. S. Sargent (obit.), **65** 151
- Rendle, A. B., Campbell's 'Evolution of Plants' (rev.), **37** 281
- Rendle, A. B., Carisso's *Conspectus Florae Angolensis* (rev.), **75** 211
- Rendle, A. B., Carpel Morphology in the Cruciferae, **66** 208
- Rendle, A. B., *Celtis ugandensis*,\* **44** 341
- Rendle, A. B., Chalk and Rendle's 'British Hardwoods' (rev.), **68** 60
- Rendle, A. B., Chamberlain's *Gymnosperms* (rev.), **73** 264
- Rendle, A. B., 'Chemistry of Plant Products' (rev.), **51** 314
- Rendle, A. B., *Chloris somalensis*, **37** 66
- Rendle, A. B., *Chronica Botanica*, vol. iii. (rev.), **75** 301
- Rendle, A. B., Church's 'Systematy of Angiosperms' (rev.) **60** 88
- Rendle, A. B., Clarke's *Botany as an Experimental Science* (rev.), **73** 365
- Rendle, A. B., Clark-Kennedy's 'Stephen Hales' (rev.), 286
- Rendle, A. B., *Classification of Flowering Plants*, i., Second edition, (ref.) **68** 252
- Rendle, A. B., *Classification of Plants*, **43** 344
- Rendle, A. B., Clifford's *Herbarium*, **61** 114
- Rendle, A. B., Clinton-Baker's *Illustrations New Conifers* (rev.), **74** 26
- Rendle, A. B., Cockayne's 'Vegetation of New Zealand,' ed. 2 (rev.), **67** 215
- Rendle, A. B., Collinson on Introduction of American Seeds, **63** 163
- Rendle, A. B., Colman's *British Plants* (rev.), **40** 397
- Rendle, A. B., Cormack's 'Narrative of a Journey across Newfoundland' (rev.), **66**  
277
- Rendle, A. B., Costantin's 'Les Vegetaux' (rev.), **36** 206@
- Rendle, A. B., Costantin's 'Nature Tropicale' (rev.), **38** 196
- Rendle, A. B., Coulter's *Morphology* (rev.), **41** 381
- Rendle, A. B., Coulter's 'Plant Genetics' (rev.), **56** 333
- Rendle, A. B., Coulter's *Plant Relations* (rev.), **38** 293
- Rendle, A. B., Coulter's *Spermatophytes* (rev.), **39** 246
- Rendle, A. B., Coville, F. V. (obit.), **75** 80
- Rendle, A. B., *Cyperaceae Antillanae* (rev.), **38** 284
- Rendle, A. B., D. H. Scott (obit.), **72** 83

Rendle, A. B., D. McArdle (obit.), **72** 292  
 Rendle, A. B., Dallimore and Jackson's 'Handbook of Coniferae' (rev.), **69** 293  
 Rendle, A. B., Dalziel's Useful Plants of W. Tropical Africa (rev.), **75** 178  
 Rendle, A. B., Dammer's 'Handbuch' (rev.), **30** 284  
 Rendle, A. B., Darwin & Acton's 'Practical Physiology' (rev.), **33** 92  
 Rendle, A. B., Darwin and after Darwin (rev.), **36** 67  
 Rendle, A. B., Darwin's 'Elements' (rev.), **33** 221  
 Rendle, A. B., Davidson's 'Conifers, Junipers, and Yew' (rev.), **65** 260  
 Rendle, A. B., Davy and Bolton's Check-lists of the Forest Trees and Shrubs of the British Empire No.1. Uganda Protectorate (rev.), **73** 364  
 Rendle, A. B., De Vries's 'Gruppenweise Artbildung' (rev.), **52** 54  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Der Befruchtung der Blumen' (rev.), **32** 218  
 Rendle, A. B., Detmer's 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **36** 324  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Die Sumpf- und Wasserpflanzen' (rev.) **36** 68  
 Rendle, A. B., Dissected leaf of Horseradish, **50** 95  
 Rendle, A. B., Dixon's 'Plant Biology' (rev.), **60** 276  
 Rendle, A. B., Drewitt's 'Latin Names of Common Plants' (rev.), **66** 30  
 Rendle, A. B., Druce's 'British Plant List, (rev.) **66** 180  
 Rendle, A. B., E. Blatter (obit.), **72** 318  
 Rendle, A. B., E. H. Wilson (obit. ), **69** 18  
 Rendle, A. B., Early Collections from North and Central America (abstr.), **65** 63  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Ecology' (rev.), **44** 76  
 Rendle, A. B., Elected Foreign Honorary Member, Amer. Acad. Arts and Sci., **66** 216  
 Rendle, A. B., Elementary Textbooks, **47** 273  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Elements de Botanique' (rev.), **57** 198  
 Rendle, A. B., Elisia, **59** 261  
 Rendle, A. B., Engler and Harms, Die Naturlichen Pflanzenfamilien, XVI. c. (rev.), **72** 235  
 Rendle, A. B., Engler's 'Die naturlichen Pflanzenfamilien,' Edition 2 (rev.), **68** 285, 379  
 Rendle, A. B., Engler's 'Syllabus' (rev.), **36** 404  
 Rendle, A. B., Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 11 (rev.), **74** 241  
 Rendle, A. B., Engler's 'Syllabus' (rev.), **41** 61  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Exkursionsflora von Java' (rev.), **50** 136  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Experiments with Plants' (rev.), **43** 245  
 Rendle, A. B., F. W. Payne (obit.), **65** 177  
 Rendle, A. B., Fawcett's 'Banana' (rev.), **52** 253  
 Rendle, A. B., Fischer's 'Flora of the Presidency of Madras, pt. viii.' (rev.), **66** 311  
 Rendle, A. B., Fisher's English names of our commonest Wild Flowers (rev.), **71** 267  
 Rendle, A. B., Fisher's English Names of our commonest Wild Flowers (rev.), **73** 205  
 Rendle, A. B., Flora of Jamaica, vol. v. (rev.), **64** 283

- Rendle, A. B., Flora of Java (rev.), **50** 136, 319
- Rendle, A. B., Flora of South-eastern Washington and of adjacent Idaho (rev.), **76** 28
- Rendle, A. B., Flora of the Bermudas, **74** 42, 65, 101
- Rendle, A. B., 'Floral Mechanism' (rev.), **46** 237
- Rendle, A. B., Fourth International Botanical Congress, **64** 296, 317
- Rendle, A. B., Gallee's Natural History of the Danish Lichens (rev.), **74** 331
- Rendle, A. B., Ganong's 'Living Plant' (rev.), **51** 312
- Rendle, A. B., Gates's 'Botanist in the Amazon Valley' (rev.), **65** 206
- Rendle, A. B., Gates's 'Mutation Factor' (rev.), **53** 282
- Rendle, A. B., Genera new to Trop. Africa, **50** 349
- Rendle, A. B., Gerardin's 'Traite de Botanique' (rev.), **33** 253@
- Rendle, A. B., Ghikaea, **39** 316
- Rendle, A. B., Gilbert-Carter's British Trees and Shrubs (rev.), **75** 84
- Rendle, A. B., Girard's 'Aide-memoire' (rev.), **36** 282@
- Rendle, A. B., Gluck's 'Untersuchungen uber Wasser- und Sumpfgewachse' (rev.), **49** 350@
- Rendle, A. B., Gluck's 'Wasser- und Sumpfgewachse' (rev.) **45** 73@
- Rendle, A. B., Glyceria festucaeformis, **41** 353 (t. 455)
- Rendle, A. B., Godfery's Monograph and Iconograph of British Orchidaceae (rev.), **71** 234
- Rendle, A. B., Goebel's 'Organography' (rev.), **38** 403
- Rendle, A. B., Grasses from Johore, **32** 100
- Rendle, A. B., Green's Flora of Liverpool District (rev.), **72** 29
- Rendle, A. B., Green's 'History of Botany' (rev.), **48** 117
- Rendle, A. B., Green's 'Physiology,' **38** 446
- Rendle, A. B., Groom's 'Elementary Botany' (rev.), **36** 153
- Rendle, A. B., Gunther's Early Science in Cambridge, (rev.), **75** 177
- Rendle, A. B., Gunther's Greek Herbal of Dioscorides, Englished by J. Goodyer (rev.), **72** 88
- Rendle, A. B., Guppy's 'Plants, Seeds, and Currents in W. Indies' (rev.), **55** 163
- Rendle, A. B., Gustav Hegi (obit.), **70** 237
- Rendle, A. B., Haacke's 'Grundriss der Entwicklungsmechanik' (rev.), **35** 458
- Rendle, A. B., Haberlandt's Erinnerungen, Bekenntnisse und Erklarungen (rev.), **71** 323
- Rendle, A. B., Haberlandt's 'Pflanzenanatomie' (rev.), **35** 104
- Rendle, A. B., Hackel's 'True Grasses' (rev.), **35** 61
- Rendle, A. B., 'Handbook of Bromeliaceae' (rev.), **28** 24
- Rendle, A. B., Handbook of Irideae (rev.), **31** 154
- Rendle, A. B., 'Handwörterbuch der Botanischen Pflanzennamen' (rev.), **66** 311
- Rendle, A. B., Haupt's 'Fundamentals of Botany' (rev.), **67** 28
- Rendle, A. B., Hawks's 'Pioneers of Plant Study' (rev.), **66** 278
- Rendle, A. B., Hegi's Illustrierte Flora von Mitteleuropa, i. ed. 2 (rev.), **75** 26
- Rendle, A. B., Henslow's 'Plant-structures' (rev.), **33** 378

Rendle, A. B., Herbal of Apuleius Barbaras (rev.), **64** 141  
 Rendle, A. B., Hill's Economic Botany (rev.), **75** 334  
 Rendle, A. B., his 'Flora of Jamaica,' (rev.), **58** 275  
 Rendle, A. B., his Flora of Jamaica (rev.), **53** 116  
 Rendle, A. B., his 'Flowering Plants' (rev.), **42** 245  
 Rendle, A. B., his Naiadaceae, **40** 87  
 Rendle, A. B., Hitchcock's Grasses of the United States (rev.), **74** 28  
 Rendle, A. B., Holland's Overseas Plant Products (rev.), **75** 333  
 Rendle, A. B., Holmes, E. M. (obit.), **68** 310  
 Rendle, A. B., Horwood and Noel's Flora of Leicestershire and Rutland (rev.), **72**  
 27  
 Rendle, A. B., Hose's Bornean Monocotyledons, **39** 173  
 Rendle, A. B., Hubbard's Flora of Tropical Africa, Gramineae (rev.), **75** 235  
 Rendle, A. B., Humboldt Centenar-Schrift (rev.), **38** 235  
 Rendle, A. B., Husnot's Graminees (rev.), **38** 59@  
 Rendle, A. B., Hutchinson and Dalziel's Flora of W. Tropical Africa (rev.), **74** 148  
 Rendle, A. B., Hutchinson and Dalziel's 'Flora of West Tropical Africa' (rev.), **65**  
 289  
 Rendle, A. B., Hutchinson, The Families of Flowering Plants, vol. i. (rev.), **64** 81  
 Rendle, A. B., Hutchinson's Families of Plants, Monocotyledons (rev.), **72** 353  
 Rendle, A. B., I. Cockayne (obit.), **72** 257  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Illustrierte Flora von Mitteleuropa' (rev.), **66** 246, 364  
 Rendle, A. B., Imperial Botanical Conference, **63** 198  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Index Londinensis' (rev.), **68** 28  
 Rendle, A. B., 'International Address book of Botanists' (rev.), **70** 56  
 Rendle, A. B., International Botanical Congress, **68** 289  
 Rendle, A. B., International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, 1930 (rev.), **73** 83  
 Rendle, A. B., *Inula grandiflora*, **42** 10  
 Rendle, A. B., J. H. Maiden (obit.), **64** 140  
 Rendle, A. B., J. M. Coulter (obit.), **67** 82  
 Rendle, A. B., Jamaica Orchids, **48** 106  
 Rendle, A. B., Jamaica Plants, **55** 35, 268  
 Rendle, A. B., Jamaica Plants, **57** 65, 312  
 Rendle, A. B., Jamaica Plants, **59** 17, 224  
 Rendle, A. B., Jamaica Plants, **60** 361  
 Rendle, A. B., Jamaican Botanists, **53** 104  
 Rendle, A. B., Jamaican Coccolobas, **51** 123  
 Rendle, A. B., Jamaican Species of Capparis, **52** 142  
 Rendle, A. B., Jamaican Ternstroemiaceae, **61** 52, 85  
 Rendle, A. B., James and Clapham's Biology of Flowers (rev.), **73** 329  
 Rendle, A. B., John Isaac Briquet (obit.), **70** 16  
 Rendle, A. B., John Ray's Letters, **67** 116  
 Rendle, A. B., Juel's Joachim Burser's Hortus Siccus (rev.), **74** 329  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Jugendformen im Pflanzenreich' (rev.), **44** 324

Rendle, A. B., *Juncus tenax*, **38** 80  
 Rendle, A. B., K. Marloth (obit.), **69** 172  
 Rendle, A. B., Kingston's Darwin (rev.), **72** 150  
 Rendle, A. B., Kirk's 'British Garden Flora' (rev.), **66** 91  
 Rendle, A. B., Knight on Plant Physiology (German transl., rev.), **33** 348  
 Rendle, A. B., Knuth's 'Handbook of Pollination' (rev.), **44** 360  
 Rendle, A. B., Koenig, John Gerard, **71** 143, 175  
 Rendle, A. B., Kolreuter's Nachricht (rev.), **31** 348@  
 Rendle, A. B., Korschelt's 'Regeneration and Transplantation,' vol. i. (rev.), **66**  
 339  
 Rendle, A. B., Kranzlin's Orchidaceae (rev.), **38** 100@  
 Rendle, A. B., Kranzlin's Orchideae (rev.), **36** 451@  
 Rendle, A. B., Kranzlin's 'Orchidearum Genera et Species' (rev.), **35** 492@  
 Rendle, A. B., L. S. Gibbs (obit.), **63** 116  
 Rendle, A. B., Labarre's 'Mesembryarithema\*' (rev.), **70** 262  
 Rendle, A. B., Laing and Blackwell's 'Plants of New Zealand (rev.), **66** 154  
 Rendle, A. B., *Laurus americana* Mill., **63** 51  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Lehrbuch der Botanik' (rev.), **36** 325  
 Rendle, A. B., Letters of Jacquin, **61** 286  
 Rendle, A. B., Liberian Monocotyledons, **49** 322  
 Rendle, A. B., Linnaean species of Spermaceae, **72** 329  
 Rendle, A. B., *Liparis longipes*, **43** 33  
 Rendle, A. B., *Lobelia Santa-Luciae*, new species from St. Lucia, **75** 74  
 Rendle, A. B., Loew's 'Protoplasm' (rev.), **35** 103  
 Rendle, A. B., Lord Avebury, **51** 222  
 Rendle, A. B., Lotsy's 'Evolution' (rev.), **55** 59  
 Rendle, A. B., Lawson's 'Textbook of Botany' (rev.), **61** 60  
 Rendle, A. B., M. Ward's 'Grasses' (rev.), **39** 283  
 Rendle, A. B., MacBride's Elementary Botany (rev.) **34** 139  
 Rendle, A. B., Macbride's Huxley (rev.), **72** 214  
 Rendle, A. B., MacDougal's 'Physiology' (rev.), **40** 203  
 Rendle, A. B., *Maidenia\** **54** (t. 545), 313  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Making of a Daisy' (rev.), **36** 325  
 Rendle, A. B., Malformed Orchids (rev.), **40** 298  
 Rendle, A. B., Manual of Coniferae (rev.), **39** 40  
 Rendle, A. B., Marie-Victorin's Flore Laurentienne (rev.), **73** 235  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Masdevallia,' (rev.), **29** 88  
 Rendle, A. B., McKelvey's 'The Lilac' (rev.), **68** 59  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Memorials of Linnaeus,' **45** 383  
 Rendle, A. B., Merrill's Polynesian Botanical Bibliography (rev.), **75** 212  
 Rendle, A. B., Millais's Magnolias (rev.), **65** 356  
 Rendle, A. B., Missouri Bot. Garden Report (rev.), **40** 396  
 Rendle, A. B., Moll's Phytography as a Fine Art (rev.), **73** 141  
 Rendle, A. B., Montemartini's 'Fisiologia' (rev.), **36** 207

Rendle, A. B., Morphology of Gymnosperms' (rev.), **55** 326  
 Rendle, A. B., Morris and Eames's 'Our Wild Orchids' (rev.), **68** 380  
 Rendle, A. B., Mrs. H. V. Scott (obit.), **67** 57  
 Rendle, A. B., Muenscher's Weeds (rev.), **73** 302  
 Rendle, A. B., Musa Bagshawei\* **48** (t. 505), 169  
 Rendle, A. B., Myrianthus, **53** 353  
 Rendle, A. B., N. Guinea Monocotyledons, **61** (Suppl.) 54  
 Rendle, A. B., N. L. Britton (obit.), **72** 316  
 Rendle, A. B., Najas Testui, new species from Central Africa, **75** 51  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Native American Fruits' (rev.), **37** 279  
 Rendle, A. B., New Acanthaceae, **35** 375  
 Rendle, A. B., New African Grasses, **31** 357  
 Rendle, A. B., New African Plants, **34** 54, 127 (tt. 355, 356)  
 Rendle, A. B., New Asiatic Monocotyledons **44** (t. 476), 41  
 Rendle, A. B., New British Alga (t. 399), **37** 289  
 Rendle, A. B., New Chinese Plants, **40** 310  
 Rendle, A. B., New Jamaica Orchids, **47** 3, 122, 263  
 Rendle, A. B., New Jamaica Plants, **50** 177  
 Rendle, A. B., New Philippine Plants, **34** 355  
 Rendle, A. B., New Somali-land Plants, **36** 28  
 Rendle, A. B., New Text-books (rev.), **40** 118  
 Rendle, A. B., New Text-books (rev.), **41** 287  
 Rendle, A. B., New Tibet Plants, **38** 428  
 Rendle, A. B., New Ureras from Tropical Africa, **54** 368  
 Rendle, A. B., Nomenclature, **47** 377  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Nomina Rejicienda,' **48** 8  
 Rendle, A. B., Notes on Jamaica plants, **63** 114  
 Rendle, A. B., Notes on Jamaica Plants, **64** 14, 103, 158  
 Rendle, A. B., Notes on Myricaceae, **41** 82  
 Rendle, A. B., Notes on the Flora of Jamaica, **74** 337  
 Rendle, A. B., Notes on the Flora of Jamaica, **75** 347  
 Rendle, A. B., notes on the flora of Jamaica, the genus Lobelia, **73** 273  
 Rendle, A. B., Notes on Trillium (t. 426), **39** 321  
 Rendle, A. B., Notes on Xyris, **37** 497 (t. 404)  
 Rendle, A. B., Obituaries, **64** 24, 51  
 Rendle, A. B., Oels' 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **32** 284  
 Rendle, A. B., Oliver's (J. W.) 'Handbook' (rev.), **32** 124  
 Rendle, A. B., on Botanical Research, **54** 303  
 Rendle, A. B., on Lepanthes, **42** 214  
 Rendle, A. B., on Naias, **37** 367  
 Rendle, A. B., on Swartz's 'Prodromus,' **35** 20  
 Rendle, A. B., Ophrys x hybrida, **44** 347  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Orchideen-Arten' (rev.), **43** 69  
 Rendle, A. B., Orchids from Costa Rica, **38** 274

Rendle, A. B., Orchids of Jamaica (rev.), **49** 172  
 Rendle, A. B., Orchids of New Guinea (rev.), **50** 318  
 Rendle, A. B., Otto Stapf (obit.), **71** 296  
 Rendle, A. B., P. Groom (obit.), **69** 266  
 Rendle, A. B., P. Highley (obit. ), **67** 86  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Parasitisme' (rev.), **44** 325  
 Rendle, A. B., Pearson's 'Gnetales' (rev.), **68** 284  
 Rendle, A. B., Pentandrous form of *Orchis mascula* L., **71** 352  
 Rendle, A. B., Penzig's 'Pflanzen-teratologie (rev.), **60** 371  
 Rendle, A. B., Percival's 'Wheat Plant' (rev.), **60** 186  
 Rendle, A. B., Pfeffer's 'Physiology' (rev.), **42** 92  
 Rendle, A. B., Pfeffer's 'Physiology' (rev.), **38** 324  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Pflanzen-systematik' (rev.), **50** 68  
 Rendle, A. B., Phillips's 'Genera of South African Flowering Plants' (rev.), **65** 232  
 Rendle, A. B., *Philodendron crassum*,\* **39** 277  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Plant Biology' (rev.), **61** 29  
 Rendle, A. B., Plant Life Forms (Eng. trans.) (rev.), **76** 59  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Plant Physiology' (rev.), **37** 137  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Plantae Thonnerianae' (rev.), **50** 100  
 Rendle, A. B., *Plectocomia Griffithii*, **35** 73  
 Rendle, A. B., *Poa Omeiensis*, **58** 25  
 Rendle, A. B., *Poa stricta* and *P. leptostachya*, **41** 177 (t. 452)  
 Rendle, A. B., *Poa szechuensis*,\* **46** 173  
 Rendle, A. B., *Podocarpus* species in the Congo, **75** 355  
 Rendle, A. B., Pool's 'Flowers and Flowering Plants' (rev.), **68** 223  
 Rendle, A. B., Praeger's Account of the *Sempervivum* Group' (rev.), **70** 298  
 Rendle, A. B., Prantl's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **42** 212  
 Rendle, A. B., Presidential Address Linn. Soc., **64** 187  
 Rendle, A. B., Prichard's Patagonian Plants **42** (t. 465), 321, 367  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Primrose and Darwinism' (rev.), **40** 297  
 Rendle, A. B., Proceedings 6th International Botanical Congress (rev.), **74** 210  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Progressus Rei Botanici' (rev.), **45** 38, 252  
 Rendle, A. B., Queensland Cymbidiums, **36** 221  
 Rendle, A. B., Queensland Orchids, **39** 197  
 Rendle, A. B., R. Chodat (obit.), **72** 207  
 Rendle, A. B., R. J. Harvey-Gibson (obit.), **67** 262  
 Rendle, A. B., R. M. Cambage (obit.), **67** 84  
 Rendle, A. B., R. V. Sherring (obit.), **69** 104  
 Rendle, A. B., R. W. Phillips (obit.), **65** 80  
 Rendle, A. B., *Rafflesia* and *Brugmansia*, shown, **63** 31  
 Rendle, A. B., Rand, R. F. (obit.), **75** 79  
 Rendle, A. B., Raunkiaer's 'Danske Blomsterplanter' (rev.), **37** 333  
 Rendle, A. B., Raunkiaer's Life Forms, English transl. (rev.), **72** 351  
 Rendle, A. B., Recent Physiology (rev.), **41** 168

Rendle, A. B., Re-elected President Linn. Soc., **64** 187  
 Rendle, A. B., Rehder's 'Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs' (rev.), **65** 234  
 Rendle, A. B., Reid and Chandler's 'Catalogue of Cainozoic Plants in Brit Mus. (N.H.) (rev.) **65** 231  
 Rendle, A. B., Reid and Chandler's London Clay Flora (rev.), **73** 53  
 Rendle, A. B., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., **45** 29, 408  
 Rendle, A. B., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., **46** 390  
 Rendle, A. B., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., **47** 424  
 Rendle, A. B., Report Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., **53** 367  
 Rendle, A. B., Report of Dept. Botany, **54** 305  
 Rendle, A. B., Report of Dept. of Botany, **52** 307  
 Rendle, A. B., Reports Brit. Mus. Dept. Bot. **51** 298, 330, 353  
 Rendle, A. B., Retirement from British Museum, **68** 64  
 Rendle, A. B., retires from Presidency of Linn. Soc., **65** 184  
 Rendle, A. B., Rhodesian Plants, **43** 52  
 Rendle, A. B., Ridley's 'Dispersal of Plants' (rev.), **69** 24  
 Rendle, A. B., Rockley's Wild Flowers of the Great Dominions (rev.), **73** 268  
 Rendle, A. B., Rosendahl, Gortner, and Burr's J. Arthur Harris (rev.), **74** 356  
 Rendle, A. B., Rosendahl's Monograph of Heuchera (rev.), **75** 237  
 Rendle, A. B., Rydberg's Flora of the Prairies and Plains of Central North America (rev.) **71** 53  
 Rendle, A. B., S. African Grasses, **37** 380  
 Rendle, A. B., S. E. Union of Sci. Societies, Annual Congress, **66** 206  
 Rendle, A. B., S. H. Vines (obit.), **72** 139  
 Rendle, A. B., Salisbury's East Anglian Flora (rev.), **71** 140  
 Rendle, A. B., Salisbury's Living Garden (rev.), **73** 329  
 Rendle, A. B., Salt's 'Our Vanishing Wildflowers' (rev.), **66** 248  
 Rendle, A. B., Schumann's 'Praktikum' (rev.), **42** 315  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Scientific Papers of W. Bateson' (rev.), **67** 213  
 Rendle, A. B., Scribner's Grasses (rev.), **35** 204  
 Rendle, A. B., *see* Britten and Boulger, (rev.) **69**  
 Rendle, A. B., *see* Fawcett, (rev.) **74**  
 Rendle, A. B., Seedlings (rev.), **31** 23  
 Rendle, A. B., Setchell's Laboratory Practice (rev.), **36** 36  
 Rendle, A. B., Seward's 'Plant-Life through the Ages' (rev.), **69** 267  
 Rendle, A. B., Shull's Evolution (rev.), **74** 300  
 Rendle, A. B., Silveus's Texas Grasses (rev.), **72** 180  
 Rendle, A. B., Sinnott's Botany (rev.), **73** 237  
 Rendle, A. B., Sir H. Johnston (obit.), **65** 258  
 Rendle, A. B., Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer (obit.), **67** 54  
 Rendle, A. B., *Sisyrinchium californicum* (t. 364), **34** 494  
 Rendle, A. B., Sixth International Botanical Congress, Amsterdam, **73** 297  
 Rendle, A. B., Skene's Flower Book for the Pocket (rev.), **73** 269  
 Rendle, A. B., Snelgrove's 'Object Lessons' (rev.), **32** 125

Rendle, A. B., Snelgrove's 'Object Lessons' (rev.), **33** 222  
 Rendle, A. B., Snowden's Cultivated Sorghums (rev.), **74** 242  
 Rendle, A. B., Solereder and Meyer's 'Systematische Anatomie der Monokotyledonen' (rev.), **66** 308  
 Rendle, A. B., South-Eastern Union of Sci. Soc. Thirty-second Annual Congress, **65** 199  
 Rendle, A. B., South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **73** 228  
 Rendle, A. B., South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **75** 207  
 Rendle, A. B., South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Congress, **71** 198  
 Rendle, A. B., Spencer Le Marchant Moore, **69** 134  
 Rendle, A. B., Spermacoce remota Lam., **74** 10  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Spermatofyter' (rev.), **50** 135  
 Rendle, A. B., St. John Marriott (obit.), **65** 317  
 Rendle, A. B., Steudel's 'Synopsis Glumacearum,' **37** 33  
 Rendle, A. B., Stevens's 'Plant Anatomy' (rev.), **49** 99  
 Rendle, A. B., Strasburger's Text-book (rev.) **59** 356  
 Rendle, A. B., Strasburger's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **33** 57  
 Rendle, A. B., Strasburger's 'Botany,' (rev.), **39** 114  
 Rendle, A. B., Strasburger's 'Das botanische Practicum' (rev.), **40** 397  
 Rendle, A. B., Strasburger's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **42** 60  
 Rendle, A. B., Strasburger's 'Textbook' (rev.), **46** 239  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Study of Plants' (rev.), **53** 340  
 Rendle, A. B., Subterranean Orchid from W. Australia, **67** 63  
 Rendle, A. B., Sudan Plants, **51** 265  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Sukkulente Euphorbien' (rev.), **45** 212  
 Rendle, A. B., Swingle's 'Textbook of Systematic Botany' (rev.), **66** 276  
 Rendle, A. B., Talbot's 'Nigerian Plants,' **52** 1  
 Rendle, A. B., Taylor's Genus Meconopsis (rev.), **72** 213  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Teaching of Botany' (rev.), **37** 489  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Text-book of Botany' (rev.), **36** 278  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Text-book of Botany' (rev.), **57** 164  
 Rendle, A. B., Text-books (rev.) **59** 114, 236  
 Rendle, A. B., The First Angiosperm, **64** 74  
 Rendle, A. B., 'The Teaching Botanist' (rev.), **48** 343  
 Rendle, A. B., Third Imperial Botanical Conference, **73** 299  
 Rendle, A. B., Three Text-books (rev.), **42** 122  
 Rendle, A. B., Thurston's 'British and Foreign Trees and Shrubs in Cornwall' (rev.), **69** 82  
 Rendle, A. B., Tognini's 'Anatomia' (rev.), **36** 207  
 Rendle, A. B., Troll, Bluthenbiologie (rev.), **67** 341  
 Rendle, A. B., Trop. Afr. Convolvulaceae, **32** 171, 214  
 Rendle, A. B., Trop. African Screw Pines (t. 347), **32** 321

Rendle, A. B., Tropical African Asclepiadeae (t 344), **32** 161  
 Rendle, A. B., Tropical African Orchids, **33** 165, 193, 249, 277, 293  
 Rendle, A. B., Tropical African Urticaceae, **55** 201  
 Rendle, A. B., Tubers within potato (t. 336), **31** 193  
 Rendle, A. B., Tulasne's 'Selecta Fungorum Carpologia,' Engl. transl. (rev.), **70**  
     240  
 Rendle, A. B., two Queensland Orchids, **37** 339  
 Rendle, A. B., Two South African Cyperaceae, **67** 148  
 Rendle, A. B., Two Text-Books (rev.), **44** 401  
 Rendle, A. B., Typha latifolia shown, **64** 120  
 Rendle, A. B., Ulbrich's 'Biologie der Fruchte und Samen (rev.), **66** 309  
 Rendle, A. B., Van Tieghem's 'Elements' (rev.), **36** 456@  
 Rendle, A. B., 'Vegetations-bilder' (rev.), **41** 414  
 Rendle, A. B., Verbena Prichardi, **43** 33  
 Rendle, A. B., Verdoorn's Chronica Botanica (rev.), **73** 202  
 Rendle, A. B., Vienna Congress, **43** 215  
 Rendle, A. B., Vines' 'Textbook' (rev.), **37** 40  
 Rendle, A. B., W. Bateson (obit.), **64** 78  
 Rendle, A. B., W. Hales (obit.), **75** 205  
 Rendle, A. B., W. R. Carver, **56** 334  
 Rendle, A. B., W. Robinson (obit.), **73** 167  
 Rendle, A. B., Wallis Kew's Thomas Johnson, Botanist and Royalist (rev.), **71** 51  
 Rendle, A. B., Walter's Jamaica Wild Flowers (rev.), **73** 238  
 Rendle, A. B., Waltham's 'Common British Wild Flowers' (rev.), **66** 90  
 Rendle, A. B., Warming & Potter's 'Systematic Botany' (rev.), **33** 220  
 Rendle, A. B., Warming-Johannsen's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **46** 63  
 Rendle, A. B., Warming's 'Pflanzengeographie' (rev.), **35** 28  
 Rendle, A. B., Wettstein's 'Geographisch - Morphologischen Methode' (rev.), **37**  
     92  
 Rendle, A. B., Wettstein's 'Handbuch' (rev.), **39** 281  
 Rendle, A. B., Wettstein's 'Handbuch' (rev.), **46** 60  
 Rendle, A. B., Widdringtonia **44** (t. 479B), 190  
 Rendle, A. B., Wilkins's Groote Eylandt Plants, **64** 89  
 Rendle, A. B., William Fawcett (obit.), **64** 310  
 Rendle, A. B., William Grant Craib (obit.), **71** 299  
 Rendle, A. B., Willis's 'Age and Area' (rev.), **60** 306  
 Rendle, A. B., Willis's 'Manual' (rev.), **35** 109  
 Rendle, A. B., Wishart's 'Self-Educator' (rev.), **39** 115  
 Rendle, A. B., Wodehouse's Pollen Grains (rev.), **74** 82  
 Rendle, A. B., Woohward's 'Masdevallia,' **30** 348  
 Rendle, A. B., Worsdell's 'Plant Teratology' (rev.), **54** 149  
 Rendle, A. B., Worsdell's 'Plant-Teratology' (rev.), **55** 139  
 Rendle, A. B., Wurzelpilze der Orchideen (rev.), **47** 449  
 Rendle, A. B., Xyris Jupicai, **38** 230

- Rendle, A. B., Year-book of Science (rev.), **31** 124
- Rendle, A. B., Zenkert's Flora of the Niagara Frontier Region (rev.), **73** 172
- Rendle, A. B., Zimmermann's Pflanzenzelle (rev.), **31** 251
- Rendle, A. B., Zirkle's Beginnings of Plant Hybridization (rev.), **74** 116
- Rendle, B. J., Abderhalden's 'Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden,' Lief. 353, 356 (rev.), **70** 151
- Rendle, B. J., Bailey and Spoehr's 'Role of Research in North American Forestry' (rev.), **68** 125
- Rendle, B. J., Benoit's Les Bois de la Guyane Française (rev.), **72** 325
- Rendle, B. J., British Association at Oxford (Forestry), **64** 248
- Rendle, B. J., Chalk and others, Fifteen South African High Forest Timber Trees (rev.), **73** 364
- Rendle, B. J., Chalk and others, Forest Trees and Timbers of the British Empire, II. (rev.), **72** 148
- Rendle, B. J., Eames and MacDaniels, Introduction to Plant Anatomy (rev.), **64** 84
- Rendle, B. J., Economic Mycology in the Empire Overseas (abst.), **67** 203
- Rendle, B. J., Erlandsson's Dendro-Chronological Studies (rev.), **75** 236
- Rendle, B. J., Fifth International Botanical Congress. Report (rev.), **69** 319
- Rendle, B. J., Fisk & Addom's 'Laboratory Manual of General Botany' (rev.), **67** 187
- Rendle, B. J., 'Forest Trees and Timber of the British Empire' (rev.), **70** 178
- Rendle, B. J., Francis's Australian Rain Forest Trees' (rev.), **68** 157
- Rendle, B. J., Growth and Structure of Wood, (rev.) **75** 336
- Rendle, B. J., Hanson's Forestry for Woodmen (rev.), **72** 215
- Rendle, B. J., Hyde's 'Welsh Timber Trees' (rev.), **69** 269
- Rendle, B. J., Hyde's Welsh Timber Trees (rev.), **74** 85
- Rendle, B. J., Lebrun's Essences Forestières du Congo Oriental (rev.), **74** 302
- Rendle, B. J., Miller and Tehon, 'Native and Naturalized Trees of Illinois' (rev.), **69** 82
- Rendle, B. J., Pearson and Brown's Commercial Timbers of India (rev.), **71** 172
- Rendle, B. J., Robbins and Rickett's 'Textbook of Botany' (rev.), **68** 222
- Rendle, Dr. A. B., acting editor, **62** 336
- Rendle, Dr. A. B., Dr. H. O. Forbes's Malayan Plants, **62** (Suppl.) 1
- Rendle, Dr. A. B., James Britten (1846-1924), **62** 337
- Rendle, Dr. A. B., Linnaeus in Holland, **62** 221
- Rendle, Dr. A. B., Yapp, Botany, Junior Book for Schools (rev.), **62** 124
- Rendle, Dr. A. B., Chase, First Book of Grasses (rev.), **62** 123
- Renealmia sylvestris*, **3** 181
- Repertorium Annuum (review), **12** 121
- Repertorium annum Literaturae Botanicae Periodicae, curarunt G. C. W. Bohnensieg and W. Bruck (tom. 2), (rev.) **14** 348
- Repertorium annum Literaturae Botanicae, by J. A. van Bemmelen, (rev.) **12** 121

Report by M. C. Cooke on the Gums, Resins, &c. in the India Museum, (rev.) **13**  
54

Report for 1865, of the Calcutta Botanic Garden, by T. Anderson, **4** 372

Report of Botanical Exchange Club 1872, **10** 237

Report of Proceedings of International Horticultural Exhibition and Botanical  
Congress, London, May, 1866, **5** 85

Report of the Botany Committee of the Devonshire Association, (articles in) **62**  
285

Report of the London Botanical Exchange Club for 1867, **6** 65

Report of the London Botanical Exchange Club for 1886, by the Curators (Plate  
LXI.), **5** 65

Report of the South-Eastern Union, (articles in) **62** 286

Report of Watson Exchange Club, (rev.) **49** 67

Report on Saharaupur Gardens. By J. F. Duthie, (rev.) **24** 88

Report on the Caoutchouc of Commerce, by James Collins, (rev.) **11** 218

Reports :— Botanical Exchange Club for 1882, **22** 214

Reports :— Department of Botany in British Museum for 1883, **22** 252

Reports :— Herbarium of Royal Gardens, Kew, for 1882, **22** 217

Reports of Botanical Record Club, (rev.) **19** 25

Repositories for Botanical Type-specimens, **77** 183

Reproductive mechanism in Land flora, II. Life-cycles (*cont.*), **63** 15, 78, 132,  
193

Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora: III. Spores, **64** 33

Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora: IV. Sporogonia, **64** 99, 132, 172

Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora: V. Sporangia, **64** 211, 234

Reproductive Mechanism in Land-flora: VI. Sporophylls, 257, 307, 332

Reproductive mechanisms, **62** 108, 139, 209, 268

Requienella, **21** 62

Research and Statistical Methodology. Books and Reviews, 1933-38' #' **77** 252

Research Methods in Ecology. F. E., Clements, (rev.) **44** 76

Researches in Fungi, A. H. R. Buller, (rev.) **61** 59

Reseda alba, **56** 108

Reseda attenuata, **11** 299

Reseda diffusa, **11** 299

Reseda lutea, **48** 43

Reseda lutea, **6** 326

Reseda macrosperma, **11** 300

Reseda somalensis,\* **34** 51

Reseda suffruticulosa, **1** 376

Reseda, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 11; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd  
Suppl.]) 92

Reservoir Vegetation during drought, **73** 145

Resin, Hyphomycete on, **79** 187

Response in Living and Non-Living. J. C. Bose, (rev.) **41** 28

Restiaceae, on the dimorphism of (tab. 194), **16** 36  
 Restio, **10** 105  
 Restrepia pandurata, **25** 94  
 Reticularia lobata, **42** 136  
 Reticularia Rozeana, **29** 263  
 Retidens Stewartii\*, **74** 8  
 Retidens\*, **74** 8  
 Reuter, E., Auffassung gewisser Chromosomenfragen &c., (rev.) **69** 110  
 Reuter. G. F., death of, **10** 224  
 Reuther on development of flower in Cucurbitaceae and Plumbagineae, **15** 60  
 Rev. Applied Mycology, (articles in) **60** 156  
 Reverchon, M., his Plants of Savoy and Piedmont, **5** 186  
 Reverchon, Plants of Dauphiny, **6** 160  
 Review :– Alpine Flowers for English Gardens, by W. Robinson, **8** 265  
 Review :– Andaman Islands, Report on the Vegetation of, by S. Kurz, **8** 123  
 Review :– Chinchonas, Cultivation of, in Java, by K. W. van Gorkom, **8** 267  
 Review :– Commerce, Natural History of, by John Yeats, **8** 397  
 Review :– Compendium of the Cybele Britannica, by Hewett C. Watson, part iii. **8**  
 394  
 Review :– Elementary Course of Botany, by A. Henfrey, revised by M. T. Masters,  
**8** 297  
 Review :– Flore de la Chaîne Jurassique, par Ch. Grenier, **8** 46@  
 Review :– Fragmenta Phytographiae Australiae, cont. F. de Mueller, vol. vi., **8**  
 121  
 Review :– Fungi, Arboreal, of the Malvern District, by Edwin Lees, **8** 360  
 Review :– Fungi, Remarks on some, met with in the neighbourhood of Bath, by  
 C. E. Broome, **8** 360  
 Review :– Geographical Handbook of all Known Ferns, by R. M. Lyell, **8** 164  
 Review :– Het Geslacht Diplanthera, Banks et Sol., von Dr. R. H. C. Scheffer, **8**  
 163  
 Review :– How Crops Grow, by Sam. W. Johnson, revised by A. H. Church and  
 W. T. T. Dyer, **8** 43  
 Review :– Iceland, Revision of the Flora of, by C. C. Babington, **8** 235  
 Review :– Kryptogamen-Flora von Sachsen, der Oberlausitz, Thuringen und  
 Nordbohmen; Die Flechten, von Dr. L. Rabenhorst, 1ste halfte, **8** 125; 2te  
 halfte, 334@  
 Review :– Lichenes Britannici, scripsit Rev. J. M. Crombie, **8** 45  
 Review :– Student's Flora of the British Islands, by J. D. Hooker, **8** 231  
 Review:– A catalogue of the collections in the Museum of the Pharmaceutical  
 Society. By E. M. Holmes, **16** 90  
 Review:– Acetabularia mediterranea. Von A. de Bary & E. Strasburger, **16** 56  
 Review:– An Elementary Course of Botany. By A. Henfrey, ed. 3, by M. T.  
 Masters, **16** 285

- Review:– Annales du Jardin Botanique de Buitenzorg, vol I. Par R. H. C. C. Scheffer, **16** 28
- Review:– Anthophyta quae in Japonia legit E. Weiss. Enum. A. Kanitz, **16** 379
- Review:– Bedfordshire Plant-list for 1876. By W. Hillhouse, **16** 57
- Review:– Beitrage zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Flechten, II. Von E. Stahl, **16** 27
- Review:– Bibliographical Index to North American Botany. By S. Watson, **16** 185
- Review:– Botanical Note-book. By E. M. Holmes, **16** 286
- Review:– Botany. By W. R. MacNab, **16** 221
- Review:– Clavis synoptica Hymenomycetum europaeorum. By M. C. Cooke and L. Quelet, **16** 350
- Review:– Conspectus Florae Europaeae. Auctore C. F. Nyman. Part 1, **16** 347
- Review:– Contribuciones a la Flora del Paraguay. By D. Parodi, **16** 29
- Review:– Die Parthenogenesis der Coelebogyne ilicifolia. Von J. Hanstein, **16** 55
- Review:– Die Pilze des Weinstockes. Von G. F. v. Thumen, **16** 155@
- Review:– Die Schutzmittel der Pflanzen gegen Thiere und Wetterungunst, &c. Von O. Kuntze, **16** 121
- Review:– Flora of Tropical Africa. By D. Oliver and others, vol. III., **16** 30
- Review:– Forest Flora of British Burma. By S. Kurz, **16** 283
- Review:– Guide du botaniste en Belgique. Par F. Crepin, **16** 26@
- Review:– Histoire des Drogues d'Origine Vegetale. Par F. A. Fluckiger and D. Hanbury; trad, par J. L. Lanessan, **16** 29
- Review:– Introduction to Botanic Teachings at the schools of Victoria. By Baron F. v. Mueller, **16** 26
- Review:– La Morfologia Vegetale. Esposta da T. Caruel, **16** 186
- Review:– Libellus de re herbaria novus. By William Turner; reprinted by B. D. Jackson, **16** 89
- Review:– Memoirs of the Botanic Garden at Chelsea. By the late H. Field and R. H. Semple, **16** 379
- Review:– Monographiae Phanerogamarum. Auct. Alph. et Casimir De Candolle, vol. I., **16** 309
- Review:– On the Apocynaceae of South America. By J. Miers, **16** 284
- Review:– Otia Botanica Hamburgensia. auct. H. G. Reichenbach, fil., **16** 380
- Review:– Recherches sur les Organes de la Vegetation du Selaginella Martensii. Par M. Treub, **16** 29
- Review:– Studies in species of Lecanora, mainly the *Aspicilia gibbosa* group, A. H. Magnusson, **80** 78
- Review:– Sur les caracteres et affinites des Oliniees. Par J. Decaisne, **16** 184@
- Review:– The Clydesdale Flora. By the late R. Hennedy, **16** 222
- Review:– The Organic Constituents of Plants and Vegetable Substances. By G. C. Wittstein, translated by Baron von Mueller, **16** 308
- Review:– The Plant-lore and Garden-craft of Shakespeare. By Rev. H. N. Ellacombe, **16** 351

- Review:– The Student’s Flora of the British Islands. By Sir J. D. Hooker, 2nd edition, **16** 306
- Review:– Troisieme memoire sur les Mucorinees. Par P. Van Tieghem, **16** 154@
- Reviews : – A Dictionary of English Plant-Names. By J. Britten and R. Holland, **18** 251
- Reviews : – A Year in Fiji. By J. Home, **20** 27
- Reviews : – Aroideae Maximilianae. By Dr. Peyritsch, **18** 59
- Reviews : – Biologia Centrali-Americani (Botany), **18** 88
- Reviews : – Biological Atlas. By D. and A. N. M’Alpine, **18** 122
- Reviews : – Botanicum Sinicum (same author), **20** 250
- Reviews : – Botany for Children. **18** By Rev. G. Henslow, **18** 124
- Reviews : – British Moss-flora. By E. Braithwaite, **18** 247
- Reviews : – Classification and Description of the American Species of Characeae. By B. D. Halstead, **18** 25
- Reviews : – Compendio della Flora Italiana. Per G. Arcangeli, **20** 188
- Reviews : – Conspectus Florae Europaeae. Auctore C. F. Nyman (pt. 3), **20** 24; (pt. 4), 371
- Reviews : – Contributions a la connaissance des organismes qui peuvent se trouver dans la biere et le mout de biere et y vivre. Par E. C. Hansen, **18** 153@
- Reviews : – Das Microgonidium. Von Dr. A. Minks, **18** 123
- Reviews : – DeAlgis Novae-Zelandiae marinis. J. G. Agardh, **18** 58
- Reviews : – Development of Cortex in Chara and Observations on Chara coronata. By T. F. Allen, **20** 349
- Reviews : – Early European Researches into the Flora of China. By E. Bretschneider, **20** 248
- Reviews : – Elementary Text-book of Botany. Dr. K. Prantl, **18** 245
- Reviews : – English Plant-Names from the 10th to the 15th Century. By J. Earle, **18** 251
- Reviews : – European Ferns. By James Britten, **18** 152
- Reviews : – Flora of Plymouth. By T. R. A. Briggs, **18** 281
- Reviews : – Florae Europaeae Fragmentum. Auctore A. Grisebach, **20** 91
- Reviews : – Florideernes Morphologi. Af J. G. Agardh, **18** 58
- Reviews : – Islands Flora. By C. Groenlund, **20** 60
- Reviews : – La Phytographie. Par Alph. DeCandolle, **18** 278
- Reviews : – Methodik der Species beschreibung und Rubus. Von Dr. O. Kuntze, **18** 91
- Reviews : – Monograph of the genus Liliium. By H. J. Elwes, **18** 246
- Reviews : – Monographia Festucarum Europaeearum. By E. Hackel, **20** 277
- Reviews : – Monographiae Phanerogamarum: Araceae. By A. Engler, **18** 21
- Reviews : – On the Popular Names of British Plants. By E. C. A. Prior, **18** 25
- Reviews : – Plants indigenous in the Neighbourhood of Sydney. By W. Woolls, **18** 249
- Reviews : – Proserpina. By J. Ruskin, **18** 278

- Reviews : – Reforme de la Nomenclature Botanique. Par le Dr. Saint-Lager, **18** 278
- Reviews : – Ryslands, Finlands och den Skandinaviska Halfons Hattsvampar. By P. A. Karsten, **18** 222
- Reviews : – Sylloge Fungarum Omnium. Digessit P. Saccardo, **20** 286
- Reviews : – Tabulae Rhodologicae. Auctore M. Gandoger, **20** 375
- Reviews : – Text Book of Botany. By J. Sachs, edited by S. Vines, **20** 348
- Reviews : – Turner's Names of Herbes. Edited by J. Britten, **20** 92
- Reviews : – Ueber einen neuen pathogenen Bacillus. By C. J. Eberth, **18** 221
- Reviews : – Vegetable Technology. By B. D. Jackson, **20** 284
- Reviews : – Versuch einer Entwicklungs-geschichte der Pflanzenwelt von A. Engler, **20** 186
- Reviews : – A catalogue of plants cultivated in the garden of John Gerard, edited by B. D. Jackson, **14** 316
- Reviews : – A Course of Practical Instruction in Elementary Biology, by T. H. Huxley and H. N. Martin, **14** 29
- Reviews : – A General System of Botany, by Le Maout and Decaisne, translated by Mrs. Hooker, and edited by Dr. Hooker, **11** 153
- Reviews : – A Manual of Botany, by K. Bentley (ed. 2), **12** 61
- Reviews : – A Manual of Botany, by R. Brown, **12** 283
- Reviews : – A Plain and Easy Account of British Fungi, by M. C. Cooke, **14** 348
- Reviews : – A School Flora. By W. M. Watts, **26** 124
- Reviews : – A Series of Botanical Labels, by John E. Robson, **11** 92
- Reviews : – A Synopsis of the British Mosses, by C. P. Hobkirk, **11** 120
- Reviews : – Acotyledoneae Vasculares et Characeae Europaeae. By C. F. Nyman, **22** 219
- Reviews : – African Acanthaceae. I. H. Buikill and C. B. Clarke, **37** 491
- Reviews : – African Combretaceae. A. Engler and L. Diels, **38** 99
- Reviews : – Agricultural Botany. J. Percival, **38** 359
- Reviews : – Agricultural Grasses. W. Wilson, **28** 122
- Reviews : – Aide-memoire Cryptogamique. H. Girard, **35** 253@
- Reviews : – Algological Literature of 1899, **38** 89, 136
- Reviews : – Analytical Keys to N. American Mosses. C. R. Barnes and F. D. Heald, **35** 155
- Reviews : – Annals of Botany, **25** 316
- Reviews : – Arber, A., Monocotyledons, **64** 25
- Reviews : – Artificial Keys to Mosses. C. R. Barnes, **28** 380
- Reviews : – Atlas Deutscher Meeresalgen. J. Reinke, **28** 60
- Reviews : – Aufzählung der von K. Graf von Waldburg-Zeil im Jahre 1876 in West Siberien Gesammelten Pflanzen. Von F. Kurtz, **17** 318@
- Reviews : – Australian Orchids, by R. D. Fitzgerald (Part 1), **14** 249
- Reviews : – Australian Orchids. By R. D. Fitzgerald, **17** 188
- Reviews : – Baker, E. G., Leguminosae of Tropical Africa, Pt. 1, **64** 162
- Reviews : – Batographische Abhandlungen, by W. O. Focke, **12** 380

- Reviews :– Beitrage zur Biologie der Pflanzen, herausgegeben von D. F. Cohn (Drittes heft), **14** 87@
- Reviews :– Beitrage zur Keimungsgeschichte der Schizaeaceen. Von H. Bauke, **17** 349
- Reviews :– Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Nectarien und Biologie der Bluthen. By Dr. S. Stadler, **25** 157
- Reviews :– Biologia Centrali-Americana (Botany). By W. B. Hemsley (part vii), **19** 188
- Reviews :– Books on Bacteriology, **24** 350
- Reviews :– Bose, Sir J. G., Nervous Mechanism of Plants, **64** 251
- Reviews :– Bot. Mittheilungen. S. Schwendener, **37** 138
- Reviews :– Botanical Exchange Club of British Isles, Report, **64** 253
- Reviews :– Botanical Exchange Club Report for 1881, **21** 58
- Reviews :– Botanical Exchange Club Reports (1883, 1884), **23** 371
- Reviews :– Botanical Exchange Club Reports, **38** 364
- Reviews :– Botanical Names for English Readers, by R. H. Alcock, **14** 158
- Reviews :– Botanical Record Club Report for 1881-82, **21** 316
- Reviews :– Botanical Record Club Report, **23** 123
- Reviews :– Botanical Record Club Reports. By F. A. Lees, **26** 91
- Reviews :– Botanikeus historia. By B. Hogrell, **25** 122
- Reviews :– Botanische Practicum. By E. Strasburger, **23** 59
- Reviews :– Botanischer Jahresbericht, herausgegeben von L. Just, **13** 93, 243
- Reviews :– Botaniska-Kalendar. Von P. Sydow & C. Mylius, **24** 29
- Reviews :– Botanists of Philadelphia. J. W. Harshberger, **38** 230
- Reviews :– Botany for Beginners. E. Evans, **37** 491
- Reviews :– Botany for Beginners: an introduction to the Study of Plants, by Maxwell T. Masters, M.D., **10** 187
- Reviews :– Botany for High Schools and Colleges. By C. E. Bessey, **19** 349
- Reviews :– Botany of California. By S. Watson (vol. ii.), **19** 185
- Reviews :– Botany of Cook's Voyage, **38** 320
- Reviews :– Botany of Norfolk. By H. P. Geldart, **23** 381
- Reviews :– Bower, H. M. & F. O., Goebel's Life of Hofmeister, English transl., **64** 336
- Reviews :– British Hepaticae, by B. Carrington, **12** 188
- Reviews :– British Mosses. By F. E. Tripp, **26** 350
- Reviews :– British Moss-Flora. By Dr. Braithwaite, **22** 350
- Reviews :– British Moss-Flora. By R. Braithwaite, **26** 349
- Reviews :– British Moss-Flora. R. Braithwaite, **28** 350
- Reviews :– British Orchids. By A. D. Webster, **25** 119
- Reviews :– British Submarine Vaucheriae. By Prof. Nordstedt, **25** 59
- Reviews :– British Wild Flowers considered in relation to Insects, by Sir J. Lubbock, **13** 157
- Reviews :– Bulletin U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, **35** 204

- Reviews :– Burt-Davy, J., Manual of Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Transvaal, Pt. I., **64** 194
- Reviews :– Bush-Fruits. F. W. Card, **37** 280
- Reviews :– Californian Fungi. Harkness, **37** 397
- Reviews :– Catalogo Poliglotta delle Piante, dalla Contessa di San Giorgio, **11** 280
- Reviews :– Catalogue of Welwitsch's Plants. W. P. Hiern, **35** 23
- Reviews :– Characeae of America. B. T. F. Allen, **26** 125
- Reviews :– Characeae of America. By T. F. Allin, **19** 92
- Reviews :– Charles Darwin. By Grant Allen, **23** 377
- Reviews :– Charles de l'Escluse, par E. Morren, **13** 347
- Reviews :– Cheesman, T. V. (the late), Manual of the N.Z. Flora, 2nd ed., **64** 62
- Reviews :– Cheirostrobilus; Spencerites; Medullosa Anglica. D.H. Scott, **38** 145
- Reviews :– Classification and Morphology of Plants. By Dr. K. Goebel, **25** 90
- Reviews :– Cole, F. J., The History of Protozoology, **64** 165
- Reviews :– Colours of Flowers. E. W. Hervey, **38** 53, 146
- Reviews :– Comparative Morphology and Biology of Fungi, Mycetozoa and Bacteria. By A. de Bary, **25** 374
- Reviews :– Compositae Indicae, a C. B. Clarke, **14** 317
- Reviews :– Congo Plants. E. de Wildeman and T. Durand, **38** 322
- Reviews :– Conspectus Florae Europaeae. Auctore C. F. Nyman. Part ii., **17** 348
- Reviews :– Conspectus Florae Graecae. E. de Halacsy, **38** 234@
- Reviews :– Crateostigma. Ward and Dale, **37** 332
- Reviews :– Cyanophyceae Danicae. J. Schmidt, **38** 232
- Reviews :– Cybele Hibernica. N. Colgan and R. W. Scully, **37** 39
- Reviews :– Cyperaceae Antillanae. C. B. Clarke, **38** 284
- Reviews :– Cytologische Studien. E. Strassburger, **35** 284
- Reviews :– Danske Blomsterplanters. C. Raunkiaer, **37** 333
- Reviews :– De Candolle's Prodrromus, vol. xvii., **12** 58
- Reviews :– Deutsche Pflanzennamen, von Hermann Grassmann, **11** 280
- Reviews :– Dict. of Names of Brit. Plants. By H. P. Fitzgerald, **23** 315
- Reviews :– Dictionary of English Plant-names. By James Britten and Robert Holland, part i. **17** 92
- Reviews :– Dictionary of Gardening. By G. Nicholson, **24** 55
- Reviews :– Dictionnaire de Botanique, par H. Baillon, &c., **14** 347
- Reviews :– Die Entwicklung des Keimes der Gattung Selagnella, von W. Pfetter, **10** 254
- Reviews :– Die Meersalgen von F. Hauck, **21** 216
- Reviews :– Die Methoden der Bacterien-Forschung, By Dr. Hueppe, **23** 188
- Reviews :– Die Pilze thiere oder Schleimpilze; Die Spaltpilze. By Dr. Zopf, **23** 186, 187
- Reviews :– Diseases of Field and Garden Crops. By W. G. Smith. **22** 378
- Reviews :– Diseases of Plants. K. F. von Tubeuf, **35** 154
- Reviews :– Domestic Botany, by John Smith **10** 28

Reviews :– Elementary Lessons in Botanical Geography, by J. G. Baker, **14** 62  
 Reviews :– Elements of Botany. By Asa Gray, **26** 92  
 Reviews :– Emerson, P., Soil Characteristics, **64** 117  
 Reviews :– Energy of Protoplasm. O. Loew, **35** 103  
 Reviews :– English Botany (Characeae), **23** 349  
 Reviews :– English Local Floras (Bury, Winchester, etc.), **10** 277  
 Reviews :– Epping Forest. By E. N. Buxton, **23** 381  
 Reviews :– Eucalyptographia. By F. von Mueller, **17** 379  
 Reviews :– Europäische Characeen. By P. Sydow, **21** 155  
 Reviews :– European Bot. Discoveries in China. E. Bretschneider, **37** 86  
 Reviews :– Evolution of Native Fruits. L. H. Bailev, **37** 279  
 Reviews :– Evolution of Plants. D. H. Campbell, **37** 281  
 Reviews :– Familiar Garden Flowers. By F. E. Hulme and S. Hibberd, **19** 58  
 Reviews :– Fawcett, W., and Rendle, A. B., Flora of Jamaica, vol. v., **64** 283  
 Reviews :– Ferns of British India. By R. H. Beddome, **21** 215  
 Reviews :– First Records of British Plants, W. A. Clarke, **38** 281  
 Reviews :– First Records of British Plants. W. A. Clarke, **35** 147  
 Reviews :– Flora Capensis, vol. vi. J. G. Baker, **35** 314  
 Reviews :– Flora Cravoniensis, by John Windsor, **12** 348  
 Reviews :– Flora de Chile. C. Reiche and F. Johow, **35** 206  
 Reviews :– Flora der Schweiz. H. Schinz and R. Keller, **38** 282  
 Reviews :– Flora Ingrica. Von Karl Fr. Meinsliausen, **17** 158  
 Reviews :– Flora of Bournemouth. E. F. Linton, **38** 361  
 Reviews :– Flora of British India. By Sir J. D. Hooker, **21** 88  
 Reviews :– Flora of British India. By Sir J. Hooker (part viii.), **19** 85  
 Reviews :– Flora of Cardiff. By J. Storrie, **25** 349  
 Reviews :– Flora of Ceylon. H. Trimen and J. D. Hooker, **38** 191  
 Reviews :– Flora of Cheshire. Lord de Tabley, **37** 275  
 Reviews :– Flora of Cork. By T. Allin, **22** 57  
 Reviews :– Flora of Cumberland. W. Hodgson, **37** 185  
 Reviews :– Flora of Donegal. H. C. Hart, **37** 40  
 Reviews :– Flora of Dorsetshire, by J. C. Mansel-Pleydell, **12** 219  
 Reviews :– Flora of Eastbourne, by F. C. S. Roper, **13** 246  
 Reviews :– Flora of Hampshire. By F. Townsend, **21** 120  
 Reviews :– Flora of Hertfordshire. By R. A. Pryor, **26** 58  
 Reviews :– Flora of Howth. By H. C. Hart, **26** 122  
 Reviews :– Flora of Kent. F. J. Hanbury and E. S. Marshall, **37** 275  
 Reviews :– Flora of Leicestershire, **25** 184  
 Reviews :– Flora of Liverpool, published by the Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club,  
**10** 314  
 Reviews :– Flora of N. Zealand. T. Kirk, **38** 141  
 Reviews :– Flora of North-east of Ireland. By S. A. Stewart, **26** 283  
 Reviews :– Flora of Oxfordshire. By G. C. Druce, **24** 249  
 Reviews :– Flora of Somerset. R. P. Murray, **35** 150

Reviews :– Flora of Suffolk. W.M. Hind, **28** 92  
 Reviews :– Flora of Sussex. F. H. Arnold, **28** 253  
 Reviews :– Flora of Syria. G. E. Post, **35** 59  
 Reviews :– Flora of the English Lake District. By J. G. Baker, **23** 189  
 Reviews :– Flora of the Hawaiian Islands. By W. Hillebrand, **26** 122  
 Reviews :– Flora of Tropical Africa, **38** 279  
 Reviews :– Flora of West Yorkshire. By F. A. Lees, **26** 219  
 Reviews :– Flora Orientalis, auctore E. Boissier (vol. ii.), **11** 315  
 Reviews :– Flora Pyrenaea. P. Bubani, **38** 283  
 Reviews :– Flora Vitiensis, by B. Seemann, **11** 181  
 Reviews :– Floral Dissections. By the Rev. G. Henslow, **17** 254  
 Reviews :– Flore Complete de la Belgique. Par. A. de Vos, **24** 85@  
 Reviews :– Flore Populaire. E. Rolland, **35** 363  
 Reviews :– Flore Populaire. E. Rolland, **38** 197  
 Reviews :– Flowering Plants of the Riviera. By C. Bicknell, **23** 382  
 Reviews :– Flowering Plants of Wilts. By T. A. Preston, **26** 380  
 Reviews :– Flowerless Plants. D. H. Scott, **35** 26  
 Reviews :– Flowers and Flower Lore. By Rev. H. Friend, **22** 157  
 Reviews :– Flowers of Cromer. By B. A. F. Pigott, **23** 381  
 Reviews :– Flowers of New Zealand. By Mrs. Hetley, **26** 157  
 Reviews :– Flowers of the Field. C. A. Johns and G. S. Boulger, **38** 195  
 Reviews :– Fossil Botany. D. H. Scott, **38** 447  
 Reviews :– Fruits and Fruit-trees. By L. H. Grindon, **24** 28  
 Reviews :– Fungus-Hunter's Guide. By W. De Lisle Hay, **25** 220  
 Reviews :– Gaelic Names of Plants. By J. Cameron, **21** 189  
 Reviews :– Gaelic Plant-names. J. Cameron, **38** 450  
 Reviews :– Gamble, J. S., Flora of Presidency of Madras, Pt. 7, **64** 85  
 Reviews :– Gardner, N. L., *see* Setchell (W. A.), **64**  
 Reviews :– Genera Plantarum, auctoribus G. Bentham and J. D. Hooker (vol ii ),  
**14** 218  
 Reviews :– Genera Siphonogamarum. Della Torre and Harms, **38** 362  
 Reviews :– Geographisch-morphologischen Methode. R. v. Wettstein, **37** 92  
 Reviews :– Glasgow Catalogue. P. Ewing, **37** 275  
 Reviews :– Glimpses into Plant-life. E. Brightwen, **35** 459  
 Reviews :– Glossary of Terms. B. D. Jackson, **38** 405  
 Reviews :– Goebel, K. von, Life of Hofmeister (Engl. transl.), **64** 336  
 Reviews :– Gorkom's Handbook of Cinchona Culture. Translated by B. D.  
 Jackson, **21** 60  
 Reviews :– Graminees, **37** 188@  
 Reviews :– Graminees. T. Husnot, **38** 59@  
 Reviews :– Grasses of N. S. Wales. J. H. Maiden, **37** 186  
 Reviews :– Gray's Botanical Text-book. Ed. vi., part i. : Structural Botany, **17** 253  
 Reviews :– Gruudriss der Entwicklungsmechanik. W. Haack, **35** 458  
 Reviews :– Guide to the Literature of Botany. By B. D. Jackson, **19** 180

- Reviews :– Gunther, R. T., Herbal of Apuleius Barbarus, **64** 141, 143
- Reviews :– Handbook of Amaryllideae. By J. G. Baker, **26** 253
- Reviews :– Handbook of British Flora. By G. Bentham, **25** 185
- Reviews :– Handbook of British Rubi. W. M. Rogers, **38** 491
- Reviews :– Handbook of Flora of Extra-tropical South Australia. R. Tate, **28** 285
- Reviews :– Handbook of Hardy Trees, Shrubs, and Herbaceous plants, by W. B. Hemsley, **11** 156
- Reviews :– Handbook of Mosses. By J. E. Bagnall, **24** 151
- Reviews :– Handbook of Practical Botany. By E. Strasburger, **25** 93
- Reviews :– Handbook of the Bromeliaceae. J. G. Baker, **28** 24
- Reviews :– Handbook of the Fern Allies. By J. G. Baker, **25** 282
- Reviews :– Handbook of the Ferns of Queensland, by F. M. Bailey, **12** 377
- Reviews :– Hepaticae Amazonicae. By R. Spruce, **24** 122
- Reviews :– Hepaticae Boliviana. R. Spruce, **28** 252
- Reviews :– Hepaticae of California. M. A. Howe, **38** 58
- Reviews :– Hieracien Mittel-Europas. By Von C. V. Nagel, **23** 221@
- Reviews :– How Plants Behave by Asa Gray, **10** 278
- Reviews :– How to know Grasses. A. N. McAlpine, **28** 220
- Reviews :– Hugues de Solier. L. Legre, **37** 283@
- Reviews :– Humboldt Centenar-Schrift, **38** 235
- Reviews :– Hutchinson, J., Key to the families of Dicotyledons, **64** 255
- Reviews :– Hutchinson, J., The Families of Flowering Plants, vol. i., **64** 81
- Reviews :– Hymenomyces Britannici. By J. Stevenson, **24** 186
- Reviews :– Hymenomyces Britannici. By Rev. John Stephenson, **25** 58
- Reviews :– Icones Muscorum, by the late W. S. Sullivant. Supplement, **13** 349
- Reviews :– Icones Selectae Hymenomycetum Hungariae, by S. Schulzer and C. Kalchbrenner, **12** 122
- Reviews :– Illustrated Flora of N. United States. N. L. Britton, **35** 200
- Reviews :– Illustrations of British Fungi. By M. C. Cooke, **24** 252
- Reviews :– Index Desmidiacearum. O. Nordstedt, **35** 105
- Reviews :– Index Generum Phanerogamarum. By T. Durand, **26** 316
- Reviews :– Index of British Botanists (suppl.). J. Britten and G. S. Boulger, **37** 235
- Reviews :– Index of British Plants. R. Turnbull, **28** 28
- Reviews :– Index to 'Botanical Magazine. By E. Tonks, **21** 249
- Reviews :– Index to Linnean Journal, &c. By B. D. Jackson, **26** 286
- Reviews :– Indigenous Flowers of Hawaii. By Mrs. Sinclair, **24** 27
- Reviews :– Indo-Malayan and Chinese Ficus. By G. King, **25** 218
- Reviews :– Internationales Worterbuch der Pflanzennamen, von Dr. W. Ulrich, **11** 280
- Reviews :– Introduction to Botany. J. B. Farmer, **37** 490
- Reviews :– Introduction to Fresh-water Algae. M. C. Cooke, **28** 250
- Reviews :– Introduction to the Study of Palaeontological Botany, by J. H. Balfour, **10** 252

Reviews :– Investigations. W. Wilson, **35** 153  
 Reviews :– Itinera Principum S. Coburgi von H. Wawra, **21** 284  
 Reviews :– Jansen, P., and Wachter, W. H., The Genus Festuca (abstr.), **64** 70  
 Reviews :– Jemforande undersokningar ofver Bladets anatomic. Af F. W. C. Areschong, **17** 93@  
 Reviews :– Journal, Royal Hort. Soc., **64** 88  
 Reviews :– Keeble, Sir F., Life of Plants, **64** 315  
 Reviews :– Kew Bulletin, **35** 450  
 Reviews :– Kew Bulletin. **37** 399  
 Reviews :– Kew Library Catalogue, **37** 329  
 Reviews :– Kew Publications, **35** 100  
 Reviews :– Kew Report for 1881. By Sir J. D. Hooker, **21** 27  
 Reviews :– Kew Seed-list, **24** 151  
 Reviews :– Key to Melanospermeae and Florideae. R. A. Bastow, **38** 236  
 Reviews :– Kontinuitat de Atomverkettung. G. Hermann, **37** 364@  
 Reviews :– Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien; Algen. Von Dr. Oskar Kirchner, **17** 24  
 Reviews :– La Biologie Vegetale. P. Vuillemin, **28** 57@  
 Reviews :– La Nature Tropicale. J. Costantin, **38** 196  
 Reviews :– La Pomme de terre. E. Roze, **37** 232  
 Reviews :– Lahore to Yarkand, by G. Henderson, **11** 217  
 Reviews :– Le Calice des Composees, par Samsøe Lund, **11** 184@  
 Reviews :– Lectures on Bacteria. By A. de Bary, **26** 61  
 Reviews :– Lectures on Physiology of Plants. By Julius von Sachs, **25** 326  
 Reviews :– Lehrbuch der Botanik. E. Strasburger, **38** 363  
 Reviews :– Les Characees Genevoises. By Dr. J. Muller, **19** 158@  
 Reviews :– Linnaei Hortus Uplandicus. J. A. H. Hammar and T. M. Fries, **38** 60  
 Reviews :– Living Plants. J. C. Arthur and D. T. MacDougal, **37** 137  
 Reviews :– Loeb, J., Regeneration from the Physico-chemical View-point (French transl.), **64** 80  
 Reviews :– London Catalogue of British Plants (ed. 7), **12** 285  
 Reviews :– London Catalogue, ed. viii., **24** 184  
 Reviews :– Lyngø, B., Vascular Plants from Novaya Zemlya, **64** 163  
 Reviews :– Malesia: da Odoardo Beccari, **17** 121  
 Reviews :– Malpighia. F. Niedenzu, **37** 363  
 Reviews :– Manual of Bot. of Rocky Mountains. By J. M. Coulter, **24** 27  
 Reviews :– Manual of British Botany (ed. 7), by C. C. Babington, **12** 215  
 Reviews :– Manual of British Botany. By C. C. Babington, **19** 280  
 Reviews :– Manual of Flowering Plants. J. C. Willis, **35** 109  
 Reviews :– Manual of Orchidaceous Plants, **26** 29, 222  
 Reviews :– Manual of Orchidaceous Plants. By James Veitch, **25** 376  
 Reviews :– Manual of Orchidaceous Plants. Part V. Masdevallia, **28** 30  
 Reviews :– Manuals of Elementary Science, Botany, by Prof. Bentley, **14** 30  
 Reviews :– Marine Algae of Berwick-on-Tweed. E. A. L. Batters, **28** 381

- Reviews :– Marloth, R., Flora of South Africa, vol. ii., Section I., **64** 222
- Reviews :– Mathias de l’Obel, par E. Morren, **14** 314
- Reviews :– Mathiola. P. Conti, **38** 449
- Reviews :– Medicinal Plants, by R. Bentley and H. Trimen (Parts 1-8), **14** 189
- Reviews :– Microtechnique. A. Zimmermann, **35** 110
- Reviews :– Mikro-Photographien. Von A. de Bary, **17** 189
- Reviews :– Mission Scientifique au Mexique; Cryptogamie, par E. Fournier, **11** 216
- Reviews :– Mitteleuropaischen Flora. P. Ascherson and P. Graebner, **35** 411@
- Reviews :– Mitteleuropaischen Flora. P. Ascherson and P. Graebner, **37** 187@
- Reviews :– Monograph of Ebenaceae, by W. P. Hiern, **11** 182
- Reviews :– Monograph of the Algae of the Firth of Forth. By G. W. Trail, **23** 61
- Reviews :– Monographie der Characeen. By A. Braun & O. Nordstedt, **21** 154
- Reviews :– Monographie der Gattung Saxifraga, von Dr. A. Engler, **10** 249
- Reviews :– Moss Exchange Club Catalogue, **35** 413
- Reviews :– Moss Exchange Club Reports, **37** 282
- Reviews :– Mosses of N. America. By L. Lesquereux & T. P. James, **22** 284
- Reviews :– Mycetozoa. Sir E. Fry and A. Fry, **38** 56
- Reviews :– Mycotheca Universalis, cent, i., ii. and iii., by Baron F. Thuemen, **14** 28
- Reviews :– N, American Slime Moulds. T. H. MacBride, **38** 55
- Reviews :– N. Zealand Hepaticae. S. Berggren, **38** 58
- Reviews :– Names and Synonyms of British Plants. G. Egerton-Warburton, **28** 28
- Reviews :– Natal Plants. J. M. Wood, **38** 192
- Reviews :– Native Plants of Victoria. By Baron Ferd. von Mueller, **17** 317
- Reviews :– Nature-Chat. E. A. Martin, **35** 365
- Reviews :– Neue Kalk-Algen. F. Heydrich, **35** 365
- Reviews :– Nomenclator botanicus, by L. Pfeiffer, **12** 379
- Reviews :– Nomenclator Florae Danicae, By J. Lange, **26** 254
- Reviews :– Nomenclature Botanique. Par M. Alph. DeCandolle, **22** 92
- Reviews :– Norges Flora, by Axel Blytt, **12** 281
- Reviews :– Observations sur le calice des Composees, by S. Lund, **12** 376@
- Reviews :– On Cephalozia. By R. Spruce, **21** 183
- Reviews :– On Fermentation, by P. Schutzenberger, **14** 251
- Reviews :– On some Fossil Ferns in the Ravenhead Collection, by H. Higgins and F. P. Marrat, **10** 279
- Reviews :– On the genus Halophila. By Bayley Balfour, **17** 95
- Reviews :– Open-Air Studies. R. Ll. Praeger **35** 453
- Reviews :– Orchid Grower’s Manual. By B. S. Williams, **24** 87
- Reviews :– Orchideacearum Genera and Species. F. Kranzlin, **38** 100@
- Reviews :– Orchidearum Genera et Species. F. Kranzlin, **35** 493
- Reviews :– Organography. K. Goebel (trans. I. B. Balfour), **38** 403
- Reviews :– Origin of British Flora. C. Reid, **37** 441
- Reviews :– Origin of Floral Structures. By G. Henslow, **26** 313

Reviews :– Origine des Plantes Cultivees. Par A. DeCandolle, **21** 57  
 Reviews :– Palaeozoic Plants. By R. Kidston, **24** 285  
 Reviews :– Paleobotanique. E. Zeiller, **38** 447  
 Reviews :– Papers from Kew Bulletin, **37** 44  
 Reviews :– Perez, J. V. (the late), Selection of Botanical and other Papers, **64** 29  
 Reviews :– Peruvian Bark. By C. R. Markham, **19** 218  
 Reviews :– Pflanzenanatomie. G. Haberlandt, **35** 104  
 Reviews :– Pflanzen-Geographie. A. F. W. Schimper, **37** 43  
 Reviews :– Pflanzengeographie. E. Warming, **35** 28  
 Reviews :– Pflanzenkrankheiten. R. Hartig, **38** 232  
 Reviews :– Phanerogamae Cumingiana. Por S. Vidal, **24** 57  
 Reviews :– Pharmacographia, by F. A. Fluckiger and D. Hanbury, **13** 52@  
 Reviews :– Phycological Memoirs. D. A. Saunders, **37** 284  
 Reviews :– Physiological Botany. By G. L. Goodale, **24** 149  
 Reviews :– Physiology of Plants. By S. H. Vines, **25** 92  
 Reviews :– Physiology of Plants. W. Pfeffer and A. J. Ewart, **38** 324  
 Reviews :– Physiology. J. R. Green, **38** 446  
 Reviews :– Phytogeogenesis. By Dr. Otto Kuntze, **22** 29  
 Reviews :– Pierre Pena and Matthias de Lobel. L. Legre, **37** 88@  
 Reviews :– Plant Diseases. G. Masee, **37** 362  
 Reviews :– Plant Life. C. K. Barnes, **37** 137  
 Reviews :– Plant Relations. J. M. Coulter, **38** 193  
 Reviews :– Plantae Abyssinicae collectionis nuperrime (a. 1863-8) Schimperiana  
     enumeratae, auctore W. Vatke, **14** 58  
 Reviews :– Plantae Davidianae. By A. Franchet, **23** 90  
 Reviews :– Plants of Bible. By J. H. Balfour, **24** 29  
 Reviews :– Plants of Harleston. F. W. Galpin, **28** 92  
 Reviews :– Practical Instruction in Botany. By F. O. Bower and S. H. Vines, **23**  
     188  
 Reviews :– Pratt's Flowering Plants, **37** 494  
 Reviews :– Primitiae Monographia Rosarum, par F. Crepin, **11** 23@  
 Reviews :– Principal Economic Products from the vegetable Kingdom, **10** 189  
 Reviews :– Prodrumus Florae Hispanicae, by Willkomm and Lange, **12** 282  
 Reviews :– Prodrumus Monographiae Oedogoniarum, by V. B. Wittrock, **12** 371  
 Reviews :– Protoplasma, **64** 255  
 Reviews :– Quarterly Review of Biology, vol. i., pt. 1, **64** 196  
 Reviews :– Queensland Flora. F. M. Bailey, **38** 143  
 Reviews :– Quelques Mots sur l'étude des fruits. Par Paul Brousse, **19** 317@  
 Reviews :– Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora. Von Dr. G. Winter, **19** 220  
 Reviews :– Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen Flora. By Dr. F. Hauck, **25** 253  
 Reviews :– Recherches organogen. sur les formations axillaires chez les  
     Cucurbitacees. Par M. G. Dutailly, **17** 25@  
 Reviews :– Reduction of the Meteorological Observations made at the Royal  
     Horticultural Gardens, Chiswick, in the years 1826-1869, by James Glaisher,

- 10** 118  
 Reviews :– Repertorium annum Literaturae Botanicae Periodicae, curarunt G. C. W. Bohnensieg and W. Bruck (tom. 2), **14** 348
- Reviews :– Repertorium annum Literaturae Botanicae, by J. A. van Bemmelen, **12** 121
- Reviews :– Report by M. C. Cooke on the Gums, Resins, &c. in the India Museum, **13** 54
- Reviews :– Report on Saharaupur Gardens. By J. F. Duthie, **24** 88
- Reviews :– Report on the Caoutchouc of Commerce, by James Collins, **11** 218
- Reviews :– Reports of Botanical Record Club, **19** 25
- Reviews :– Revision de Plantas Filipinas. By S. Vidal, **24** 347
- Reviews :– Revision von Sargassum. By O. Kuntze, **19** 27
- Reviews :– Scales, F. S., Practical Microscopy, **64** 166
- Reviews :– Scherrer, M., Vegetationstudien im Limmattal, **64** 29
- Reviews :– Science and Scientists. J. Gerard, **28** 59
- Reviews :– Science Papers, by D. Hanbury, edited by J. Ince, **14** 315
- Reviews :– Science Primers, Botany, by J. D. Hooker, **14** 157
- Reviews :– Scientific Papers of Asa Gray, **28** 121
- Reviews :– Setchell, W., A. and Gardner, N. L., Marine Algae of Pacific Coast of N. America, **64** 28
- Reviews :– Shakespeare Flora. By Leo H. Grindon, **22** 28
- Reviews :– Shaw, D., Catalogue of British Scientific and Technical Books, Supplement, **64** 338
- Reviews :– Skinner, C. M., Myths and Legends of Flowers, 5th impression, **64** 196
- Reviews :– Smith, A. L., Monograph of the British Lichens, Pt. ii., 2nd ed., **64** 115
- Reviews :– Sowerby's English Botany, **37** 493
- Reviews :– Species of Ficus of Indo-Malayan and Chinese Countries. By G. King, **26** 382
- Reviews :– Species, Genera, et Ordines algarum. By J. G. Agardh, **19** 26
- Reviews :– Statistica Botanica della Toscana, by T. Caruel, **10** 116
- Reviews :– Stiles, W., Photosynthesis, **64** 83
- Reviews :– Student's Flora of the British Isles. By Sir J. D. Hooker, **22** 280
- Reviews :– Supplement to Flora of Norfolk. By Rev. K. Trimmer, **23** 380
- Reviews :– Supplement to the Compendium of Cybele Britannica, by H. C. Watson, **11** 25
- Reviews :– Survival of the Unlike. L. H. Bailey, **35** 107
- Reviews :– Sylloge Fungorum. By P. A. Saccardo, **23** 124
- Reviews :– Sylloge Fungorum. By P. A. Saccardo, **24** 247
- Reviews :– Synopsis der Mitteleuropaischen Flora. P. Ascherson and P. Graebner, **38** 193@
- Reviews :– Synopsis of British Mosses. By C. P. Hobkirk, **22** 350
- Reviews :– Synopsis of the Bacteria and Yeast Fungi. By W. B. Grove, **22** 253

- Reviews :– Synopsis of the Mosses of Ireland, by D. Moore, **12** 24
- Reviews :– Synopsis Ruborum Germaniae et Virginiae. E. H. L. Krause, **38** 25
- Reviews :– Synoptical Flora of N. America. B. L. Robinson, &c., **35** 495
- Reviews :– Taschenflora des Alpen-Wanderers. C. Schroter, **28** 254@
- Reviews :– Teaching Botanists. W. F. Ganong, **37** 489
- Reviews :– Tentamen Bryogeographiae Algarviae, by Count Solms Laubach, **10** 184
- Reviews :– Text-book of Botany, morphological and physiological, by J. Sachs, translated by A. W. Bennett and W. T. Thiselton Dyer, **13** 243
- Reviews :– Text-book of Botany. S. H. Vines, **37** 41
- Reviews :– Text-book of British Fungi. By W. De Lisle Hay, **25** 120
- Reviews :– Text-book of General Botany. By Dr. Behreus, **23** 188
- Reviews :– The Art of Botanical Drawing, by F. W. Burbidge, **11** 283
- Reviews :– The Botanist's Pocket-book, by W.R. Hayward, **11** 121
- Reviews :– The Colours of Flowers. By Grant Allen, **21** 59
- Reviews :– The Desmideae of Norway, by O. Nordstedt, **12** 89
- Reviews :– The Fairfield Orchids: a descriptive Catalogue of the Species and Varieties grown by Jas. Brooke and Co., Fairfield Nurseries, Manchester by L. H. Grindon, **10** 119
- Reviews :– The Fertilisation of Flowers. By H. Muller, **21** 248@
- Reviews :– The Floral King. A. Alberg, **28** 316
- Reviews :– The Flowering Plant. I. B. Ainsworth Davis, **28** 189
- Reviews :– The Forest Flora of New Zealand. T. Kirk, **28** 29
- Reviews :– The Forest Flora of North-West and Central India, by D. Brandis, **13** 23
- Reviews :– The Lejeuneae of Lindenbergs Herbarium. F. Stephani, **28** 377
- Reviews :– The Movements of Plants. By Charles Darwin, **19** 375
- Reviews :– The Narcissus, its history and culture, by F. W. Burbidge, **13** 247
- Reviews :– The Nursery Book. L. H. Bailey, **35** 106
- Reviews :– The Vegetable World, adapted from the work of Louis Figuier, new edition, **10** 347
- Reviews :– Thesaurus Literaturae Botanicae, by G. A. Pritzel, **10** 27, 191
- Reviews :– Through the Fields with Linnaeus. Mrs. Caddy, **28** 316
- Reviews :– Timbers, and how to know them. R. Hartig, **28** 318
- Reviews :– Topographical Botany, ed. ii., **21** 282
- Reviews :– Tourist's Guide to Alps. By K. W. V. Dalla-Torre, **24** 154
- Reviews :– Tradescantia. A. Gravis, **37** 228
- Reviews :– Traite de Botanique Medicale. By H. Baillon. **22** 379
- Reviews :– Treasury of Botany (ed. 2), **12** 61
- Reviews :– True Grasses. E. Hackel, **35** 60
- Reviews :– Uber Lichtwirkung und Chlorophyll-Function in der Pflanze. Von N. Pringsheim, **17** 377
- Reviews :– Ueber Geysirs. By O. Kuntze, **19** 27
- Reviews :– Vergleichende Morphologie und Biologie. By A. de Bary, **23** 60

- Reviews :– Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Utricularien. Von Dr. Fr. Kamienski, **17** 23@
- Reviews :– Viola-Studier. V. B. Wittrock, **35** 454
- Reviews :– Vorlesungen über Dendrologie, gehalten von K. Koch, **13** 317@
- Reviews :– Wachter, W. H., *see* Jansen, P., and Wachter, W. H., **64**
- Reviews :– Walks in Epping Forest. Edited by P. Lindley, **23** 382
- Reviews :– Wallis, T. E., Practical Pharmacognosy, **64** 85
- Reviews :– Wandtafeln, by L. Kny, **12** 285
- Reviews :– Where there's a Will there's a Way, by James Cash, **12** 60
- Reviews :– Xenia Orchidacea, by H. G. Reichenbach, **13** 158
- Reviews :– Young Collector's Handy Book of Botany, by Rev. H. T. Dunster, **10** 58
- Reviews:– A First Book of Wild Flowers. M. M. Rankin, **48** 86
- Reviews:– A new London Flora. By E. C. de Crespigny, **15** 311
- Reviews:– A Plain Plantain, R. G. Alexander, **61** 92
- Reviews:– Abderhalden, E., Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Abt. xi., **67** 156
- Reviews:– Abderhalden, E., Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Lief. 320, **69** 84
- Reviews:– Abderhalden, E., Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Lief. 300, **68** 255
- Reviews:– Abderhalden, E., Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Lief. 353, 356, **70** 151
- Reviews:– Abrotonum. Saint-Lager, **39** 284
- Reviews:– Abweichende Blüten heimischer Orchideen. K. G. W. Steuzel, **40** 298@
- Reviews:– Account of Morisonian Herbarium, S. H. Vines and G. C. Druce, **52** 155
- Reviews:– Adams, J., Students' Illustrated Irish Flora, **69** 219
- Reviews:– Adamson, R. S., Compton, R. H., and others, Botanical Features of the S.W. Cape Province, **68** 92
- Reviews:– Addoms, R. M., *see* Fisk, E. L., **67**
- Reviews:– Adriance, G. W., and Brison, F. R., Propagation of Horticultural Plants, **78** 266
- Reviews:– Age and Area, J. C. Willis, **60** 306
- Reviews:– Agricultural Bacteriology. J. Percival, **48** 341
- Reviews:– Agricultural Botany, J. H. Martyn, **59** 116
- Reviews:– Agricultural Botany, J. N. Martin, **58** 29
- Reviews:– Agricultural Botany. A. B. Frank, **36** 282
- Reviews:– Agricultural Botany. M. C. Potter, **31** 378
- Reviews:– Agriculture in the Tropics. J. C. Willis, **47** 390
- Reviews:– Aide-memoire. H. Girard, **36** 282@
- Reviews:– Aims and Methods of Nature Study. J. Rennie, **48** 213
- Reviews:– Ainsworth, G. C., Plant Diseases of Great Britain, **75** 239

- Reviews:– Algae, G. S. West, **55** 83
- Reviews:– Algen der Regnellischen Expedition. O. F. Borge, **44** 179
- Reviews:– Algologische Notizen. N. Wille, **39** 111
- Reviews:– Algues Marines. J. Chalon, **43** 166
- Reviews:– Algues Vertes. R. Chodat, **40** 267
- Reviews:– Alien Flora of Britain. S. T. Dunn, **44** 138
- Reviews:– Alien Flora. S. T. Dunn, **41** 141
- Reviews:– Allen, C. E., *see* Smith, G. M., **63**
- Reviews:– Allen's American Characeae, **34** 405
- Reviews:– Alpine Flora, The, H. Correvon, **50** 280
- Reviews:– Alpine Plants of Europe. H. S. Thompson, **49** 303
- Reviews:– Alston, A. H. G. The Kandy Flora, **76** 117
- Reviews:– American Honey Plants, F. C. Pellett, **58** 156
- Reviews:– American Papers on Fungi, **39** 248
- Reviews:– American Trees and Shrubs, F. S. Mathews, **53** 252
- Reviews:– Anatomia vegetale. F. Tognini, **36** 207
- Reviews:– Anatomy of British Carices. F. C. Crawford, **48** 339
- Reviews:– Anatomy of Woody Plants, E. C. Jeffrey, **56** 58
- Reviews:– Ancient Plants. M. C. Stopes, **48** 334
- Reviews:– Anderson, E., and Woodson, R. E., Species of Tradescantia indigenous to the United States, **74** 61
- Reviews:– André', H., Ueber Künstliche Blatt-und Blütenmetamorphosen bei der Schneebeere, **65** 158
- Reviews:– Andrews, A. La Roy, *see* Grout, A. J., **79** 31
- Reviews:– Andropogoneae. E. Hackel, **27** 344
- Reviews:– Annales Bryologici, **66** 179
- Reviews:– Annals of Botany, **27** 253, 351
- Reviews:– Annals of Calcutta Garden, **30** 155
- Reviews:– Ansley, A. J., An Introduction to Laboratory Technique, **76** 246
- Reviews:– Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants, M. Whelpdale, **55** 27
- Reviews:– Apothecaries' Garden at Chelsea, F. D. Drewitt, **61** 123
- Reviews:– Applied Botany, G. S. M. Ellis, **58** 93
- Reviews:– Arber (Mrs.) on Herbals, **51** 197
- Reviews:– Arber, A., The Gramineae, a Study of Cereal, Bamboo, and Grass, **73** 22
- Reviews:– Armstrong, E. F. & K. F., The Glycosides, **70** 117
- Reviews:– Artschwager, E., and Smiley, E. M., Dictionary of Botanical Equivalents, ed. 2, **63** 242
- Reviews:– Ascherson's Mitteleuropaischen Flora, **34** 480@
- Reviews:– Ascomycetes of Ohio, B. Fink and C. A. Richards, **53** 284
- Reviews:– Ashby, H. & E., Richter, H., and Barner, J., German-English Botanical Terminology. An Introduction to German and English Terms used in Botany, including Plant Physiology, Ecology, Genetics, and Plant Pathology, **77** 158
- Reviews:– Aspects of Plant Life, R. L. Praeger, **59** 182

- Reviews:– Atlas Deutscher Meeresalgen. By J. Reinke, **29** 124
- Reviews:– Australasian Characeae, O. Nordstedt, **30** 123
- Reviews:– Autotrophic Flagellate, A. H. Church, **57** 290
- Reviews:– Ayre, A. M., Wild Flowers of Newfoundland, Pt. III., **73** 333
- Reviews:– Azores, Natural History of the, by F. Du Cane Godman, **9** 85
- Reviews:– Babington's 'Manual', ed. 10, A. J. Wilmott, **60** 240
- Reviews:– Backer, C. A., and Posthumus, O., Varenflora voor Java. Overzicht der op Java voorkomende Varens en Varennachtigen, hare Verspreiding, Oekologie en Toepassingen, **77** 297
- Reviews:– Bacteria. By G. S. Woodhead, **29** 347
- Reviews:– Bailey, I. W., and Spoehr, H. A., Role of Research in development of N. American Forestry, **68** 125
- Reviews:– Bailey, L. H., Cultivated Evergreens, **62** 358
- Reviews:– Bailey, L. H., Cultivated Evergreens, **63** 30
- Reviews:– Bailey, L. H., Gentes Herbarum, ii. fasc. iii., iv., **68** 385
- Reviews:– Bailey, L. H., Manual of Cultivated Plants, **62** 336
- Reviews:– Bailey, L. H., Quidam Rubi Cultorum, **62** 83
- Reviews:– Bailey's Plant Breeding, **34** 277
- Reviews:– Baker, E. G., The Leguminosae of Tropical Africa, iii., **68** 190
- Reviews:– Balfour, F. R. S., Flora of Peebleshire, **63** 176
- Reviews:– Banana, The, W. Fawcett, **52** 253
- Reviews:– Banks's Journal, **34** 511
- Reviews:– Barger, G., Ergot and Ergotism, **70** 148
- Reviews:– Barner, J., *see* Ashby, H., **77**
- Reviews:– Barnes, B. F., *see* Gwynne-Vaughan, H. C. I., and Barnes, B., **66**
- Reviews:– Barton-Wright, E. C., Recent Advances in Botany, **70** 322
- Reviews:– Barton-Wright, E. C., Recent Advances in Plant Physiology, ed 2, **72** 181
- Reviews:– Bartram's Garden, E. O. Abbot, **53** 254
- Reviews:– Bateson, Wm., Scientific Papers of, ed. by R. C. Punnett, **67** 213
- Reviews:– Bean, W. J., Trees and Shrubs hardy in the British Isles, **72** 60
- Reviews:– Beeby's Pseudo-nomenclature, **34** 230
- Reviews:– Befruchtung der Blumen. C. K. Sprengl, **32** 218
- Reviews:– Beginners' Botany. L. H. Bailey, **47** 274
- Reviews:– Beitrage zur Biologie der Holzgewachse, von F. W. C. Areschoug, **15** 250
- Reviews:– Bêlehrádek, J., Protoplasma Monographien, no. 8, **73** 267
- Reviews:– Bennett's Flora of the Alps, **34** 325
- Reviews:– Bentham, G., Handbook of British Flora, ed. 7, revised by A. B. Rendle, **63** 60
- Reviews:– Beobachtungen au durchwachsenen Fichtenapfen, von Dr. G. Stenzel, **15** 26@
- Reviews:– Bergen's Elements of Botany, **34** 235

- Reviews:– Berger-Landefeldt, U., *Der Wasserhaushalt der Alpenpflanzen* (Bibliotheca Botanica, 115), **75** 83
- Reviews:– Bernegg, A. P. von., *Tropische und subtropische Genuszpflanzen*, iii., **74** 115
- Reviews:– Bernegg, A. S. von., *Tropische und subtropische Weltwirtschaftspflanzen*, III, 2; *Kaffee und Guaraná*, **73** 117
- Reviews:– Bertsch, K., *Palaobotanische Monographie des Federseerieds* (Bibliotheca Botanica, Heft 103), **70** 86
- Reviews:– Bewley, W. F., *Diseases of Glasshouse Plants*, **62** 90
- Reviews:– Bews, J. W., *Plant forms and their Evolution in South Africa*, **63** 152
- Reviews:– Bews, J. W., *Studies in Ecological Evolution of Angiosperms*, **66** 211
- Reviews:– Bews, J. W., *The World's Grasses*, **68** 121
- Reviews:– Bibliotheca Botanica, Heft 102, 103, **70** 86
- Reviews:– Biochemie. F. Czapek, **43** 132, 365
- Reviews:– Biographical Index. J. Britten & G. S. Boulger, **31** 280
- Reviews:– Bisby, G. E., Buller, A. H, and Dearness, J., *Fungi of Manitoba*, **68** 61
- Reviews:– Black, J. M., *Flora of South Australia*, Part II., **63** 27
- Reviews:– Black, J. M., *Flora of South Australia*, Pt. iii., **65** 90
- Reviews:– Blackwell, E. W., *see* Laing, E. M., and Blackwell, E. W., **66**
- Reviews:– Blanck, E., *Handbuch der Bodenlehre*, ii., **69** 58; iii., **69** 217
- Reviews:– Blanck, E., *Handbuch der Bodenlehre*, vi., **70** 84
- Reviews:– Blomquist, H. L., and Wilkerson, N. F., *Laboratory Manual of General Botany*, **66** 214
- Reviews:– Blomquist, H. L., *Ferns of North Carolina*, **73** 115
- Reviews:– Blumea, Suppl. I., *Jubilee Volume for J. J. Smith*, **75** 302
- Reviews:– Blumenbiologische Floristik. Loew, **33** 349
- Reviews:– Boas, F. *Dynamische Botanik*, **76** 27
- Reviews:– Boden und Klima. G. Kraus, **50** 237
- Reviews:– Boeuf, F., *Les bases scientifiques de l'amélioration des plantes*, **74** 151
- Reviews:– Bolton, F., *see* Davy, J. B., **73**
- Reviews:– Bolus, L., *Notes on Mesembrianthemum and Allied Genera*, **69** 224
- Reviews:– Bolus's *Icones Orchidearum*, **34** 484
- Reviews:– Bolzau, E. L., *Almira Hart Phelps, her Life and Work*, **74** 183
- Reviews:– *Bombay Flora*. T. Cooke, **39** 392
- Reviews:– Bonar, L., Holman, R. M., and Roush, L., *Laboratory Guide for a Course in General Botany*, **73** 62
- Reviews:– *Book of Flowers*. K. Tynan & Frances Maitland, **48** 143
- Reviews:– *Books on Gardening*, **51** 260
- Reviews:– *Books on Linnaeus*, **51** 143
- Reviews:– *Books on Plant-Diseases*, **51** 149
- Reviews:– *Boreal Flora of Sierra Nevada, California*, F. J. Smiley, **60** 90
- Reviews:– Børgesen, F., *Contribution to Knowledge of Vegetation of Canary Is.*, **63** 28

Reviews:– Børgeson, F., Marine Algae from Bombay\*, **74** 114  
 Reviews:– Bornean Plants, E. D. Merrill, **60** 59  
 Reviews:– Bose, Sir J. C., Life Movements of Plants, vols. iii & iv., **62** 58  
 Reviews:– Bose, Sir J. G., Life-Movements in Plants, **69** 246  
 Reviews:– Bose, Sir J. G., Plant Autographs, **65** 355  
 Reviews:– Bose, Sir J. O., Motor Mechanism of Plants, **67** 157  
 Reviews:– Bose, Sir Jagadis Chundor, Transactions of the Bose Research  
 Institute, Vii., **71** 301  
 Reviews:– Bot. Exchange Club Report, **51** 337  
 Reviews:– Bot. Exchange Club Report, **54** 89  
 Reviews:– Bot. Garten zu Buitenzorg, **32** 89  
 Reviews:– Botanica in Italia. P. A. Saccardo, **39** 393  
 Reviews:– Botanical Charts. A. E. & A. C. Brooke, **32** 251  
 Reviews:– Botanical Exchange Club Report, **49** 325  
 Reviews:– Botanical Exchange Club Report. W. Bell, **48** 114  
 Reviews:– Botanical Names of Wild Flowers, J. S. F. Mackenzie, **55** 228  
 Reviews:– Botanical Pen-Portraits, Moll & Janssonius, **61** 267  
 Reviews:– Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles Report for  
 1933, **73** 25  
 Reviews:– Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles, Report for  
 1934, **74** 29  
 Reviews:– Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles, Report for  
 1935, **75** 27  
 Reviews:– Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles, Report for  
 1936, **76** 30  
 Reviews:– Botanical Society and Exchange Club of the British Isles. Report for  
 1937, **77** 26  
 Reviews:– Botaniker Adressbuch. I. Dorfler, **40** 122@  
 Reviews:– Botanique en Provence. L. Legre, **40** 116@  
 Reviews:– Botanique en Provence. L. Legre, **42** 90@  
 Reviews:– Botanique Medicale, L. Trabut, **30** 90@  
 Reviews:– Botanische Mikrotechnik, A. Zimmermann, **30** 219  
 Reviews:– Botanische Stammesgeschichte. J. P. Lotsy, **46** 203  
 Reviews:– Botanische Tropenreise. G. Haberlandt, **32** 89  
 Reviews:– Botanisches Adressbuch. By W. Engelmann, **29** 187  
 Reviews:– Botanist on the Amazon. B. Spruce, **47** 149  
 Reviews:– Botany .of Cook's Voyage, **39** 348  
 Reviews:– Botany for Students, F. E. Fritsch & E. J. Salisbury, **60** 60  
 Reviews:– Botany of Allen's School, L. J. Clarke, **60** 338  
 Reviews:– Botany of Faeroes, **41** 412@  
 Reviews:– Botany of Faroos, **40** 43@  
 Reviews:– Botany of Iceland, **58** 295  
 Reviews:– Botany of Iceland, L. K. Rosenvinge and E. Warming, **53** 341  
 Reviews:– Botany of Living Plants, F. O. Bower, **61** 153

Reviews:– Botany of the Faeroes, **47** 277@  
 Reviews:– Botany of the Living Plant, F. O. Bower, **57** 226  
 Reviews:– Botany of To-day. G. F. Scott Elliott, **48** 23  
 Reviews:– Botany of Wollaston Expedition, **54** 307  
 Reviews:– Botany of Worcestershire. J. Amphlett and C. Rea, **47** 356  
 Reviews:– Botany, D. Thoday, **57** 164  
 Reviews:– Botany. By A. Johnstone, **29** 219  
 Reviews:– Botany. E. Strasburger, **39** 114  
 Reviews:– Botany. G. T. Bettany, **40** 266  
 Reviews:– Botany. L. H. Bailey, **39** 76  
 Reviews:– Botany. R. S. Wishart, **39** 115  
 Reviews:– Boulenger, G. A., Les Roses d'Europe de l'Herbier Crépin, **71** 108  
 Reviews:– Boulger, G. S., *see* Britten, J., **69**  
 Reviews:– Bower, F. O., Primitive Land Plants, **73** 199  
 Reviews:– Bower, F. O., Size and Form in Plants, **69** 59  
 Reviews:– Bower, F. O., The Ferns (Filicales), vol. iii., **67** 120  
 Reviews:– Bower, F. O., The Ferns, vol. ii., **65** 181  
 Reviews:– Bower, Prof. F. O., Plants and Man, **63** 217  
 Reviews:– Bracher, R., Ecology in Town and Classroom, **75** 335  
 Reviews:– Bracher, R., Field Studies in Ecology, **72** 295  
 Reviews:– Braun-Blanquet, J., Plant Sociology, **71** 170  
 Reviews:– Bref och skrivelser af och till C. von Linne, **47** 190@  
 Reviews:– Breyer-Brandwijk, M. G., *see* Watt, J. M. **70**  
 Reviews:– Brickellia, B. L. Robinson, **55** 117  
 Reviews:– Brieger, Friedrich, Selbststerilität und Kreuzungssterilität, **68** 350  
 Reviews:– Briggs, B., British Trees, second series, **72** 151  
 Reviews:– Brindley, Mrs. H. H., *see* Haviland, M. D., **65**  
 Reviews:– Briquet, J., and Cavillier, F., Burnat, Flore des Alpes Maritimes, vii., **70**  
     27  
 Reviews:– Briquet, J., and Litardière, R. de, Prodrôme de la Flore Corse, ii., pt. 2,  
     **74** 244  
 Reviews:– Brison, F. R., *see* Adriance, G. W., **78**  
 Reviews:– British Basidiomycetae, C. Rea, **60** 307  
 Reviews:– British Basidiomycetes. W. G. Smith, **47** 32  
 Reviews:– British Charophyta, J. Groves & G. R. Bullock-Webster, **58** 204  
 Reviews:– British Desmidiaceae. W. & G. S. West, **42** 386  
 Reviews:– British Desmidiaceae. W. & G. S. West, **47** 148  
 Reviews:– British Desmidiaceae. W. and G. S. West, **50** 204  
 Reviews:– British Edible Fungi. By M. C. Cooke, **29** 379  
 Reviews:– British Empire Vegetation, abstracts, **66** 247  
 Reviews:– British Ferns and Varieties. C. T. Druery, **49** 71  
 Reviews:– British Ferns, S. L. Bastin, **56** 62  
 Reviews:– British Ferns. By E. J. Lowe, **29** 59  
 Reviews:– British Flowering Plants, G. S. Boulger and Mrs. Henry Perrin, **52** 134

- Reviews:– British Flowering Plants. W. F. Kirby, **44** 320
- Reviews:– British Forest Trees. J. Nisbet, **31** 253
- Reviews:– British Forestry, E. P. Stebbing, **54** 373
- Reviews:– British Freshwater Algae. G. S. West, **42** 387
- Reviews:– British Fungi. By G. Masee, **29** 378
- Reviews:– British Fungi. G. Masee, **49** 370
- Reviews:– British Fungology. By W. G. Smith, **29** 378
- Reviews:– British Grasses, S. F. Armstrong, **55** 355
- Reviews:– British Hepaticae. M. C. Cooke, **32** 54
- Reviews:– British Hepatics. H. W. Lett, **40** 422
- Reviews:– British Hepatics. S. M. Macvicar, **50** 317
- Reviews:– British Hieracia. W. R. Linton, **43** 130
- Reviews:– British Marine Algae. By E. M. Holmes & E. A. L. Batters, **29** 91
- Reviews:– British Moss Flora, R. Braithwaite, **30** 253
- Reviews:– British Mosses. H.C. Jameson, **31** 344
- Reviews:– British Moss-Flora. Braithwaite, **33** 189
- Reviews:– British Moss-flora. R. Braithwaite, **32** 91
- Reviews:– British Moss-Flora. R. Braithwaite, **43** 278
- Reviews:– British Museum (Nat. Hist.): British Flowering Plants, Postcards, **63**  
154, 280
- Reviews:– British Museum (Nat. Hist.): Guide to Fossil Plants, **63** 154
- Reviews:– British Museum (Nat. Hist.): Monograph of Mycetoza, **63** 184
- Reviews:– British Museum Herbarium. J. Britten, **42** 356
- Reviews:– British Mycological Society Transactions, vol. 21 **76** 247
- Reviews:– British Plant-Names, R. J. Harvey-Gibson, **61** 180
- Reviews:– British Plants, J. F. Bevis & T. Jeffery, **59** 52
- Reviews:– British Plants. C. S. Colman, **40** 397
- Reviews:– British Plants. J. F. Bevis and H. J. Jeffery, **50** 29
- Reviews:– British Potamogetons. Fryer, **36** 354
- Reviews:– British Rust Fungi, The, W. B. Grove, **52** 51
- Reviews:– British Trees. C. A. Johns, E. T. Cook, and W. Dallimore, **50** 30
- Reviews:– British Wild Flowers, A. R. Horwood, **59** 266
- Reviews:– British Wild Flowers. G. Henslow, **48** 85
- Reviews:– Britten, J., and Boulger, G. S., a Biographical Index of Deceased  
British and Irish Botanists, Second Edition, by A. U. Rendle, **69** 317
- Reviews:– Britten, J., Linnaeus, the Story of his Life, after Fries, by B. D.  
Jackson, **62** 182
- Reviews:– Britten, N. L., and Rose, J. N., The Cactaceae, **63** 242
- Reviews:– Britton-Jones, H. R., Diseases and Curing of Cacao, **73** 116
- Reviews:– Brooks, F. T., Imperial Botanical Conference, Report, **63** 198
- Reviews:– Brooks, F. T., *see* Scott, D. H., and Brooks, F. T., **65**
- Reviews:– Brotherus, F. V., Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. (Engler),  
Bd. x. Musci (Laubmoose), **62** 282
- Reviews:– Brotherus, V. F., Die Laubmoose Fennoskandias, **62** 215

- Reviews:– Broun, Sylviculture, **51** 66
- Reviews:– Brown, H. B., Cotton: History, Species, Varieties, Morphology, Breeding, Culture, Diseases, Marketing, and Uses, **77** 184
- Reviews:– Brown, H. P., *see* Pearson, R. S., **71**
- Reviews:– Brown, N. E., Tischer, A., and Karsten, M. C., Mesembryanthema, **70** 262
- Reviews:– Brühl, P., Census of Indian Mosses, **69** 246
- Reviews:– Bruhl, P., Orchids of Sikkim, **65** 157
- Reviews:– Bruton, F. A., *see* Cormack, **66**
- Reviews:– Bruun, H. G., Cytological studies in Primula, **72** 239
- Reviews:– Bryan, G. S., *see* Smith, G. M., **63**
- Reviews:– Bryineae. N. C. Kindberg, **36** 37
- Reviews:– Bryophyta of Iceland, A. Hesselbo, **56** 277
- Reviews:– Bulb Book, The., J. Weathers, **49** 351
- Reviews:– Bulbous Irises. M. Foster, **31** 254
- Reviews:– Buller, A. H. R., Practical Botany, **69** 61
- Reviews:– Buller, A. H. R., Researches on Fungi, iv., **69** 196
- Reviews:– Buller, A. H. R., Researches on Fungi, V., **72** 211
- Reviews:– Buller, A. H., *see* Bisby, G. R., **68**
- Reviews:– Buller, Prof. A. H. R., Researches on Fungi, III., **63** 121
- Reviews:– Bullock-Webster, G. R., *see* Groves, J., **63**
- Reviews:– Bunchosia. F. Niedenzu, **36** 356
- Reviews:– Burchard, O., Beitr. z. Ökologie und Biologie der Kanarenpflanzen, **68** 155
- Reviews:– Burgess, J. J., Flora of Moray, **73** 204
- Reviews:– Burkill, I. H., *see* Prain, D., **76**
- Reviews:– Burr, G. O., *see* Rosendahl., **74**
- Reviews:– Burr, S., and Turner, Dorothy M., British Economic Grasses, their identification by the Leaf Anatomy, **72** 61
- Reviews:– Busch, N., *see* Krenke, **72**
- Reviews:– Butcher, R. W., and Strudwick, F. E., Further illustrations of British Plants, **68** 347
- Reviews:– Butters, K., *see* Rosendahl, C. O., **75**
- Reviews:– Buxbaum, F., *see* Schoch-Bodmer, H., **75**
- Reviews:– C. v. Linne als botanischer Forscher und Schriftsteller, **47** 433
- Reviews:– Calamites of W. Europe, R. Kidston & W. Jongmans, **56** 125
- Reviews:– Calendula, D. Lanza, **60** 184
- Reviews:– Call of the Wildflower, H. S. Salt, **60** 243
- Reviews:– Cambridge British Flora, C. E. Moss and E. W. Hunnybun, **52** 131
- Reviews:– Cambridge British Flora, C. E. Moss, **59** 24
- Reviews:– Campbell, D. H., Outline of Plant Geography, **65** 121
- Reviews:– Campbell's Mosses and Ferns, **34** 89
- Reviews:– Camus, E. G. and A., Iconographie des Orchidées d'Europe, **67** 319
- Reviews:– Captain Bligh's Second Voyage, Ida Lee, **60** 22

- Reviews:– Carisso, L. W., *Conspectus Florae Angolensis*, vol. i. fasc. 1, by A. W. Exell and F. A. Mendonça, **75** 211
- Reviews:– *Carnation Manual*, **30** 380
- Reviews:– *Carotinoids*, L. S. Palmer, **61** 124
- Reviews:– Carpenter, J. R., *An Ecological Glossary*, **77** 64
- Reviews:– Carter, Dr. Nellie, see West, W., **62** 340
- Reviews:– Casares-Gil, A., *Flora Iberica. Briófitas (Pt. 2)*, Musgos, **70** 345
- Reviews:– Cassels, C., *Introduction to Plant Biochemistry*, **72** 327
- Reviews:– *Catalogue of British Scientific and Technical Books*, **63** 343
- Reviews:– *Catalogue of Scientific Books*, **60** 58
- Reviews:– *Caulerpes*. Weber van Bosse, **36** 455
- Reviews:– Cavers, F., *Botany for Matriculation*, **72** 239
- Reviews:– Cavers, F., *Botany for Matriculation*, revised by L. C. Fox, **70** 118
- Reviews:– Cavers, F., *Practical Botany*, ed. 4, **72** 93
- Reviews:– Cavillier, F., see Briquet, J. **70**
- Reviews:– *Cellulose*. Cross & Bevan, **33** 158
- Reviews:– Chalk, L., and Rendle, B. J., *British Hardwoods*, **68** 60
- Reviews:– Chalk, L., Chattaway, M. M., Davy, J. B., Laughton, F. S., and Scott, M. H., *Fifteen South African High Forest Timber Trees*, **73** 363
- Reviews:– Chalk, L., Davy, B. J., Desch, H. E., and Hoyle, A. C., *Forest Trees and Timbers of the British Empire. - II. Twenty West African Timber Trees*, **72** 148
- Reviews:– Chalk, L., Davy, J. B., and Desch, H. E., *Forest Trees and Timber of the British Empire. -1. Some E. African Coniferae and Leguminosae*, **70** 178
- Reviews:– Chamberlain, C. J., *Elements of Plant Science*, **69** 198
- Reviews:– Chamberlain, C. J., *Gymnosperms, Structure and Evolution*, **73** 264
- Reviews:– Chandler, M. E. J., see Reid, E. M., **73**
- Reviews:– Chandler, M. J., see Reid, E. M., and Chandler, M. J. **65**
- Reviews:– Chapman, V. J., *Introduction to the Study of Algae*, **79** 174
- Reviews:– *Characeae of America*. T. F. Allen, **31** 156
- Reviews:– *Characeae*. W. Migula, **36** 280
- Reviews:– *Characeen der Mark Brandenburg*. L. Holtz, **41** 252
- Reviews:– Chase, A., *First Book of Grasses*, **62** 123
- Reviews:– Chattaway, M. M., see Chalk, L., **73**
- Reviews:– *Chemie der Hoheren Pilze*. J. Zellner, **46** 366@
- Reviews:– *Chemistry of Plant Products*, Haas & Hill, **60** 370
- Reviews:– *Children's Wild Flowers*. Mrs. Miller Maxwell, **43** 70
- Reviews:– Chittenden, F. J., *Cherries and Soft Fruits in Cultivation*, 1935, **74** 85
- Reviews:– Chittenden, F. J., *Conifers in Cultivation*, Report of Conifer Conference, **70** 265
- Reviews:– Chittenden, F. J., *Lily Year Book*, 1932, **71** 21
- Reviews:– Chittenden, F. J., *Lily Year Book*, 1934, **73** 30
- Reviews:– Chittenden, F. J., *Lily Year Book*, no. v. 1936, **75** 118
- Reviews:– Chittenden, F. J., *Lily Year Book*, 1935, **74** 84

- Reviews:– Chittenden, F. J., *Rock Gardens and Rock Plants*, **75** 30
- Reviews:– Christensen, C., *Index Filicum, Supplementum tertium, pro annis 1917-33*, **73** 59
- Reviews:– Christensen, C., *Pteridophyta of Madagascar*, **71** 19
- Reviews:– Christensen, C., *Taxonomic Fern Studies*, **68** 253
- Reviews:– Christenson, C., *Taxonomic Fern-Studies*, iii., iv., **75** 303
- Reviews:– Church, M. B., *see* Thorn, C., and Church, M. B., **65**
- Reviews:– Clapham, A. R., *see* James, W. O., **73**
- Reviews:– Clarke, L. J., *Botany as an Experimental Science in Laboratory and Garden*, **73** 365
- Reviews:– Clark-Kennedy, A. E., *Stephen Hales*, **67** 286
- Reviews:– Class-book. E. P. Mudge & A. J. Maslen, **41** 287
- Reviews:– Classification of Flowering Plants. A.B. Rendle, **42** 245
- Reviews:– Clausen, J., *Genetical and Cytological Investigations on Viola tricolor and V. arvensis*, **65** 59
- Reviews:– Clements, F. E., *see* Weaver, J. E., **68**
- Reviews:– Clinton-Baker, H., and Jackson, A. B., *Illustrations of new Conifers. Descriptions of new and rare Conifers cultivated in the British Isles*, **74** 26
- Reviews:– Cockayne, L., *Vegetation of New Zealand*, ed. 2, **67** 215
- Reviews:– Coker, W. C., and Couch, J. N., *Gasteromycetes of E. United States*, **66** 335
- Reviews:– Coker, W. C., *The Saprolegniaceae with Notes on other Water Molds*, **62** 278
- Reviews:– Coleclough, M. C., *New Zealand Flora for Boys and Girls*, **74** 149
- Reviews:– Coley, H. M., *British Fruits*, **75** 182
- Reviews:– Coley, H. M., *Garden Flowers*, **74** 150
- Reviews:– Coley, M., *Wild Flower Preservation*, ed. 2, **70** 211
- Reviews:– Coley, *Wild Flower Preservation*, **51** 261
- Reviews:– Colla, S., *Die kontraktile Zelle der Pflanzen*, **75** 212
- Reviews:– College Botany, M. T. Cook, **59** 115
- Reviews:– Colloquies on the Simples and Drugs of India, Garcia da Orta, **52** 21
- Reviews:– Comber, N. M., *Introduction to Scientific Study of the Soil*, **66** 51
- Reviews:– Comber, N. M., *Introduction to the Scientific Study of the Soil*, ed. 2, **70** 346
- Reviews:– Commercial Botany. By J. R. Jackson, **29** 123
- Reviews:– Commercial Forestry, E. P. Stebbing, **57** 260
- Reviews:– Common Plants, M. Skene, **59** 333
- Reviews:– Common Weeds of Farm and Garden. H. C. Long & J. Percival, **48** 189
- Reviews:– Comparative Electro-physiology. J. C. Rose, **46** 93
- Reviews:– Compton, R. H., *see* Adamson, R. S., **68**
- Reviews:– Conifer Conference Report, **31** 90
- Reviews:– Coniferous Trees, A. D. Webster, **57** 102
- Reviews:– Conifers, C. Coltman-Rogers, **59** 27
- Reviews:– Conifers, M. Hornibrook, **61** 316

- Reviews:– Conquete du monde vegetal. L. Bourdeau, **32** 92@
- Reviews:– Conspectus Flora Fennicae, H. Hjelt, **61** 266
- Reviews:– Conspectus Florae Africae. Durand & Schinz, **33** 87
- Reviews:– Conspectus Florae Graecae. E. von Halacsy, **40** 123, 424@
- Reviews:– Conspectus Floras Graecas. E. de Halacsy, **43** 68@
- Reviews:– Contribution to Knowledge of Seedlings. Sir John Lubbock, **31** 23
- Reviews:– Contribuzioni Diatomologiche. A. Forti, **49** 132
- Reviews:– Cook, R. W. Ivimey, *see* McLean, R. C., **79** 133
- Reviews:– Cooke's Introduction to Fungi, **34** 186
- Reviews:– Cormack, W. E., Narrative of a Journey across Newfoundland, **66** 277
- Reviews:– Cormophyta Zoidogamia. J. P. Lotsy, **48** 82
- Reviews:– Correspondence of G. Johnston, **30** 379
- Reviews:– Correspondence of Linnaeus, **49** 278
- Reviews:– Correspondence of Linnaeus, **55** 353
- Reviews:– Correvon, H., Album des Orchidées, ed. 2, **62** 127
- Reviews:– Correvon, H., Rock Garden and Alpine Plants, **69** 28
- Reviews:– Cotton Fibre. F. H. Bowman, **46** 231
- Reviews:– Couch, J. N., *see* Coker, W. C., and Couch, J. N., **66**
- Reviews:– Cours de Botanique. G. Bonnier & L. du Sablon, **39** 148
- Reviews:– Coventry, B. O., Wild Flowers of Kashmir, iii., **69** 83
- Reviews:– Cox, E. H. M., *see* Taylor, G., **72**
- Reviews:– Craftsman's Plant-Book. R. G. Hatton, **48** 112
- Reviews:– Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, vol. i. pt. 3, **67** 159
- Reviews:– Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, **65** 89
- Reviews:– Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, ii. pt. 1, **70** 210
- Reviews:– Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, ii. pt. 3, by A. F. G. Kerr, **74** 214
- Reviews:– Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, II., pt. 2, Rubiaceae (concl.) to Dipsacaceae, **73** 86
- Reviews:– Craib, W. G., Florae Siamensis Enumeratio, i. 4, **69** 175
- Reviews:– Cran, Mrs., Garden of Experience, **62** 188
- Reviews:– Cretaceous Flora, M. C. Stopes, **54** 31
- Reviews:– Cronologia della Flora Italiana. P. A. Saccardo, **48** 80
- Reviews:– Crowfoot, Grace M., Flowering Plants of the Northern and Central Sudan, **67** 158
- Reviews:– Crump, L. M., *see* Cutler, D. W., **73**
- Reviews:– Cryptogamic Botany. C. M. W. Ross, **32** 59
- Reviews:– Cryptogams of Alaska, **42** 240
- Reviews:– Curtis, O. F., The Translocation of Solutes in Plants, **73** 330
- Reviews:– Cuthbertson, W., *see* Nelmes, E., **70**
- Reviews:– Cutler, D. W., and Crump, L. M., Problems in Soil Microbiology, **73** 303
- Reviews:– Cyclopaedia of Horticulture, L. H. Bailey, **54** 310
- Reviews:– Cyclopaedia of Horticulture. L. H. Bailey, **39** 42

- Reviews:– Cyclopedia of Horticulture, **52** 252
- Reviews:– Cyclopedia of Horticulture, L. H. Bailey, **57** 198
- Reviews:– Cypripedium, **27** 61
- Reviews:– Cytological Studies in Cyanophyceae. N. L. Gardner, **45** 284
- Reviews:– Cytology, L. Doncaster, **58** 205
- Reviews:– Dahlgren, B. E., Field Museum of Natural History, Botanical Series, **69** 221
- Reviews:– Dahlgren, B. E., Field Museum of Natural History, Botanical Series, **70** 150
- Reviews:– Dahlgren, B. E., Travels of Ruiz, Pavon, and Dombey, **78** 127
- Reviews:– Dallimore, W. & A. B. Jackson, A Handbook of Coniferae including Ginkgoaceae, **62** 55
- Reviews:– Dallimore, W., and Jackson, A. B., Handbook of Coniferae, Second Edition, **69** 293
- Reviews:– Dalziel, J. M., *see* Hutchinson, **74**
- Reviews:– Dalziel, J. M., *see* Hutchinson, G., and Dalziel, J. M., **65**
- Reviews:– Dalziel, J. M., *see* Hutchinson, J., **69**
- Reviews:– Dalziel, J. M., *see* Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M. **67**
- Reviews:– Dalziel, J. M., Useful Plants of West Tropical Africa, **75** 178
- Reviews:– Dansk Excursions-Flora, C. H. Ostenfeld and C. Raunkiaer, **53** 150
- Reviews:– Darby, H. C., The Cambridge Region, **77** 29
- Reviews:– Darlington, C. D., Chromosomes and Plant-Breeding, **70** 298
- Reviews:– Darrah, W. C., Principles of Palaeobotany, **77** 216
- Reviews:– Darwin and after Darwin, G. J. Romanes, **30** 311
- Reviews:– Darwin and after Darwin. G. J. Romanes, **36** 67
- Reviews:– Darwin and Modern Science, **47** 392
- Reviews:– Das botanische Practicum. E. Strasburger, **40** 397
- Reviews:– Davidson, J., Conifers, Junipers, and Yew, **65** 260
- Reviews:– Davison, W. C., *see* Waksman, S. A., and Davison, W. C., **65**
- Reviews:– Davy, B. J., *see* Chalk, L., **72**
- Reviews:– Davy, J. B. and Bolton F., Checklists of the Forest Trees and Shrubs of the British Empire No.1. Uganda Protectorate, **73** 364
- Reviews:– Davy, J. B., Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Transvaal, Pt. II., **70** 320
- Reviews:– Davy, J. B., *see* Chalk, L., **70**
- Reviews:– Davy, J. B., *see* Chalk, L., **73**
- Reviews:– Dawson, W. R., A Leechbook or Collection of Medical Recipes of the Fifteenth Century, **72** 178
- Reviews:– Dawson, W. R., Catalogue of MSS in the Library of the Linnean Society.- Part I. The Smith Papers, **73** 24
- Reviews:– Dayton, W. A., Glossary of Botanical Terms, **70** 31
- Reviews:– Dayton, W. A., Important Western Browse Plants, **70** 153
- Reviews:– Deans, W. M., *see* Hegi, **69**
- Reviews:– Dearness, J., *see* Bisby, G. R., **68**

- Reviews:– Degelius, G., Das ozeanische Element der Strauch- und Laubflechtenflora von Skandinavien, **74** 179
- Reviews:– Den Florideengattung *Martensia*. N. Svedelius, **47** 147
- Reviews:– Dendrologie, von Karl Koch, **9** 152
- Reviews:– Denniston, R. H., *see* Smith, G. M., **63**
- Reviews:– Der Einfluss des Klimas. C. Holtermann, **45** 307
- Reviews:– Der Lichtgenuss der Pflanzen. J. Weisner, **46** 62
- Reviews:– Desch, H. E., *see* Chalk, L., **70**
- Reviews:– Desch, H. E., *see* Chalk, L., **72**
- Reviews:– Desmidiées de France. J. Comere, **39** 250@
- Reviews:– Determination of Lichens, W. Watson, **60** 340
- Reviews:– Deutschlands Orchideen-Arten. W. Müller & F. Kranzlin, **43** 69@
- Reviews:– Devonian Floras, E. A. Arber, **59** 357
- Reviews:– Dict. Iconogr. des Champignons. De Laplanche, **33** 123
- Reviews:– Dictionary of Flowering Plants & Ferns, J. C. Willis, **57** 229
- Reviews:– Dictionary of Plant Names, H. L. Gerth van Wijk, **55** 258
- Reviews:– Dictionary of Plant Names. H.L. Gerth van Wijk, **49** 236
- Reviews:– Dictyosiphon. S. Murbeck, **39** 251
- Reviews:– Die Blütenpflanzen Afrikas. F. Thonner, **47** 327@
- Reviews:– Die Brandpilze der Schweiz. H. C. Schellenberg, **49** 279
- Reviews:– Die Flechtengonidien, F. Eilving, **52** 189
- Reviews:– Die Geographie der Farne. H. Christ, **48** 263
- Reviews:– Die Lebermoose Deutschlands, &e. K. Müller, **49** 349@
- Reviews:– Die Mneme. E. Semon, **47** 78
- Reviews:– Die Nat. Pflanzenfamilien : Algae, **36** 64
- Reviews:– Die Palaeobotanische Literatur. W. J. Jongmans, **50** 381
- Reviews:– Die Pflanzenwelt Afrikas, A. Engler, **60** 304
- Reviews:– Die Purpurbakterien. H. Molisch, **45** 350
- Reviews:– Die Schweizerischen Protomycetaceen, G. v. Buren, **54** 33@
- Reviews:– Die Selbsterhitzung des Heus. H. Miehe, **45** 122
- Reviews:– Die Stoffwanderung, N. Swart, **52** 188
- Reviews:– Die Sumpf- und Wasserpflanzen. W. Monkemeyer, **36** 68@
- Reviews:– Die Wurzelpilze der Orchideen. H. Burgeff, **47** 449
- Reviews:– Diels, L., Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 11, **74** 241
- Reviews:– Diels, L., *see* Engler, A., **68**
- Reviews:– Dieterle, H., Rijn's 'Die Glykoside,' ed. 2, **70** 116
- Reviews:– Dillenian Herbaria, The, G. C. Druce, **45** 282
- Reviews:– Diospyros in Ceylon. N. Wright, **42** 188
- Reviews:– Disease in Plants. H. M. Ward, **39** 210
- Reviews:– Diseases of Crops. By A. B. Griffiths, **29** 187
- Reviews:– Diseases of Cultivated Plants and Trees. G. Masee, **48** 238
- Reviews:– Diseases of Plants. H. M. Ward, **27** 380
- Reviews:– Diseases of Tea-Bush, T. Petch, **61** 201
- Reviews:– Diseases of Tropical Plants, M. T. Cook, **52** 83

Reviews:– Distribution of Hepaticae in Scotland. S. M. Macvicar, **49** 37  
 Reviews:– Distribution of Marine Algae. By G. Murray, **29** 254  
 Reviews:– Dixon & Jameson's Handbook of Mosses, **34** 513  
 Reviews:– Dixon, H. N., Student's Handbook of British Mosses, **63** 121  
 Reviews:– Dizionario di botanica. G. Bilancioni, **44** 283  
 Reviews:– Dluhosch, H. *see* Hirmer, M., **76**  
 Reviews:– Dorfler's Adressbuch, **34** 236@  
 Reviews:– Douglas's Journal, **53** 93  
 Reviews:– Dr. Fothergill, R. H. Fox, **58** 56  
 Reviews:– Drabble, H., Plant Ecology, **75** 335  
 Reviews:– Drewitt, F. D., Latin Names of Common Plants, **66** 30  
 Reviews:– Druce, C. G., Flora of Northamptonshire, **69** 26  
 Reviews:– Druce, G. C., British Plant List, **66** 180  
 Reviews:– Druce, G. C., Comital Flora of the British Isles, **70** 208  
 Reviews:– Druce, G. C., Flora of Buckinghamshire, **65** 321  
 Reviews:– Druce, G. C., Flora of Oxfordshire, **66** 123  
 Reviews:– Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung und Ultramikroskopie. N. Gaidukov, **48** 214  
 Reviews:– Dutch N.W. New Guinea, L. S. Gibbs, **55** 354  
 Reviews:– Dykes, Genus Iris, **51** 103  
 Reviews:– E. Brightwen. W. H. Chesson, **47** 275  
 Reviews:– Eames, A. J., Morphology of Vascular Plants, Lower Groups, **74** 270  
 Reviews:– Eames, E. A., *see* Morris, F., **68**  
 Reviews:– Early British Botanists, R. T. Gunther, **60** 365  
 Reviews:– Edible and Poisonous Fungi, **48** 261  
 Reviews:– Edible Plants, E. L. Sturtevant, **60** 91  
 Reviews:– Elementary Biology. By T. Jeffrey Parker, **29** 252  
 Reviews:– Elementary Botany, Achari, **55** 114  
 Reviews:– Elementary Botany. By J. W. Oliver, **29** 220  
 Reviews:– Elementary Botany. P. Groom, **36** 153  
 Reviews:– Elementary Text-book of Australian Forest Botany, Vol. I, **62** 219  
 Reviews:– Elementary Text-book. By E. Aitkin, **29** 218  
 Reviews:– Elemente der Exakten Erblchkeitslehre. W. Johannsen, **47** 435  
 Reviews:– Elements de Botanique, Van Tieghem-Costantin, **57** 197  
 Reviews:– Elements de Botanique. P. van Tieghem, **36** 456@  
 Reviews:– Elements of Botany. Darwin, **33** 221  
 Reviews:– Elements of Botany. W. J. Browne, **40** 118  
 Reviews:– Elliot's Flora of Dumfriesshire, **34** 401  
 Reviews:– Ellis, D., Practical Bacteriology for Chemical Students, **62** 90  
 Reviews:– Emile Burnat, Briquet & Cavillie, **60** 275  
 Reviews:– Enderlein, G., Bakterien-Cyclogenie, **63** 216  
 Reviews:– Engler, A., and Diels, L., Die natulichen Pflanzenfamilien, Ed. 2, Bd. 15a, **68** 285  
 Reviews:– Engler, A., Das Pflanzenreich, **63** 60  
 Reviews:– Engler, A., Die natulichen Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 2, Bd. 2, **67** 91

- Reviews:– Engler, A., Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 2, Bd. 6, **67** 283
- Reviews:– Engler, A., Diels, L., and Harms, H., Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, Ed. 2, Bd. 18a, **68** 379
- Reviews:– Engler, A., Syllabus des Pflanzenfamilien, eds. 9 & 10, **63** 58
- Reviews:– English Forestry. A. C. Forbes, **43** 101
- Reviews:– Enriquez, C. M., Kinabalu, **65** 235
- Reviews:– Enumeratio Fungorum, Oudemans, **59** 117
- Reviews:– Epitome Florae Europae. T. Caruel, **32** 253
- Reviews:– Eriksson, J., Fungous Diseases of Plants, **68** 382
- Reviews:– Erlandsson, S., Dendro-Chronological Studies, **75** 236
- Reviews:– Ernährungsphysiologisches Praktikum, V. Grafe, **52** 340@
- Reviews:– Esmarch, F., Die Blattrollkrankheit der Kartoffel, **70** 322
- Reviews:– Esmarch, F., Untersuchungen zur Biologie des Kartoffelkrebses, **66** 338
- Reviews:– Eton Nature-Study, M. D. Hill & W. M. Webb, **48** 213
- Reviews:– Europäischen Laubmoose. G. Roth, **42** 316@
- Reviews:– European Agaricaceae. G. Masee, **40** 365
- Reviews:– European Sphagnaceae. C. E. Horrell, **39** 112
- Reviews:– Evans, A. H., Flora of Cambridgeshire, **78** 22
- Reviews:– Evans, A. W., Revision of the genus Acromastigum (Annales Bryologici, (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]) vol. III.), **72** 327
- Reviews:– Evolution by means of Hybridization, J. P. Lotsy, **55** 59
- Reviews:– Evolution des Plantes, L. Bernhard, **56** 253
- Reviews:– Evolution of Plant Life, G. Masee **30** 17
- Reviews:– Evolution of Plants. D. H. Scott, **49** 199
- Reviews:– Evolution. E. B. Poulton, **46** 302
- Reviews:– Exchange Club Report, **53** 91
- Reviews:– Exkursionsflora von Europa. F. Thonner, **40** 121
- Reviews:– Exkursionsflora von Java. S. H. Koorders, **50** 136, 319
- Reviews:– Experiments with Plants. W. J. V. Osterhout, **43** 245
- Reviews:– Exploitation of Plants, **56** 124
- Reviews:– Faber, A., Pflanzensoziologische Untersuchungen in Suddeutschland (Bibliotheca Botanica, 108), **72** 179
- Reviews:– Faeroese Algae. F. Borgesen and H. Jonsson, **44** 36@
- Reviews:– Fairchild, D., Exploring for Plants, **69** 142
- Reviews:– Fairchild, D., The World was my Garden. Travels of a Plant Explorer, **77** 250
- Reviews:– Fang, W., Monograph of Chinese Aceraceae, **79** 207
- Reviews:– Fassett, N. C., A Manual of Aquatic Plants, **78** 285
- Reviews:– Fassett, N. C., The Leguminous Plants of Wisconsin, **77** 321
- Reviews:– Faulkner, O. T., and J. R. Mackie, West African Agriculture, **71** 237
- Reviews:– Fawcett, H. S., Citrus Diseases and their Control, **75** 60
- Reviews:– Fawcett, W., and Rendle, A. B., Flora of Jamaica, VII., **74** 301
- Reviews:– Fern Growing. Lowe, **33** 319

Reviews:– Fernald, M. L., Recent discoveries in the Newfoundland Flora, **72** 260  
 Reviews:– Ferns British and Foreign. By J. Smith, **15** 314  
 Reviews:– Ferns of Kaffraria. By T. R. Sim, **29** 253  
 Reviews:– Ferns of New Zealand. By H. C. Field, **29** 154  
 Reviews:– Ferns of S. Africa, T. R. Sim, **53** 251  
 Reviews:– Ferns of South Africa. T. R. Sim, **31** 187  
 Reviews:– Field and Woodland Plants. W. S. Furneaux, **48** 86  
 Reviews:– Field Botany, W. R. Horwood, **53** 113  
 Reviews:– Fieldbook of Illinois Wild Flowers, **74** 214  
 Reviews:– Fifth International Botanical Congress, Report, **69** 319  
 Reviews:– Fihlo, H. da C. M., Monographia das Malvaceas Brasileiras, fasc. 1, O  
 Genero Sida, **75** 116  
 Reviews:– Filzer, P., Pflanzengemeinschaft und Umwelt, **75** 62  
 Reviews:– First Book of Botany. E. Healey, **47** 273  
 Reviews:– Fischer, C. E. C., Flora of the Presidency of Madras, ix., **69** 175  
 Reviews:– Fischer, C. E. C., *see* Gamble, J. S. **73**  
 Reviews:– Fischer, C. E., Gamble's Flora of the Presidency of Madras, pt. viii., **66**  
 311  
 Reviews:– Fischer, C. E., *see* Gamble, **74**  
 Reviews:– Fischer, R., Flowers of Grass, **70** 29  
 Reviews:– Fisher, R., English names of our Commonest Wild Flowers, **71** 267  
 Reviews:– Fisher, R., English Names of our commonest Wild Flowers, Pt. II., **73**  
 205  
 Reviews:– Fisiologia vegetale. L. Montemartini, **36** 207  
 Reviews:– Fisk, E. L., and Addoms, R. M., Laboratory Manual of General Botany,  
**67** 187  
 Reviews:– Flora Capensis, **36** 234  
 Reviews:– Flora Capensis, **39** 280  
 Reviews:– Flora Capensis, **42** 123  
 Reviews:– Flora de Galicia. R. Merino, **48** 59  
 Reviews:– Flora der Nordwest deutschen Tiefebene. F. Buchenau, **32** 253  
 Reviews:– Flora Franciscana. By E. L. Greene, **29** 310  
 Reviews:– Flora Melitensis Nova, S. Sommier & A. C. Galto, **56** 121  
 Reviews:– Flora of Anglesey. Griffith, **33** 316  
 Reviews:– Flora of Assyrian Monuments. E. Bonavia, **32** 316  
 Reviews:– Flora of Berkshire. G. C. Druce, **36** 104  
 Reviews:– Flora of Bermuda, N. L. Britton, **57** 44  
 Reviews:– Flora of Bristol. J. W. White, **50** 232  
 Reviews:– Flora of California. W. L. Jepson, **39** 347  
 Reviews:– Flora of Cambridgeshire. H. H. Evans, &c., **50** 99  
 Reviews:– Flora of Ceylon. H. Trimen, **31** 375  
 Reviews:– Flora of Chepstow, W. A. Schoolbred, **58** 178  
 Reviews:– Flora of Co. Dublin. N. Colgau, **43** 62  
 Reviews:– Flora of Cornwall. F.H. Davey, **47** 388

Reviews:– Flora of Derbyshire. W. H. Painter, **27** 318  
 Reviews:– Flora of Derbyshire. W. R. Linton, **41** 409  
 Reviews:– Flora of Dorset. Mansel-Pleydell, **33** 121  
 Reviews:– Flora of East Riding. J. F. Robinson, **40** 373  
 Reviews:– Flora of Glamorgan. A. H. Trow, **45** 413  
 Reviews:– Flora of Glamorgan. A. H. Trow, **47** 329  
 Reviews:– Flora of Gloucestershire, C. A. Witchell & W. B. Strugnell, **30** 248  
 Reviews:– Flora of Gloucestershire. J. H. Burkill, **31** 283  
 Reviews:– Flora of Guernsey. E. D. Marquand, **40** 84  
 Reviews:– Flora of Halifax. W. B. Crump & C. Crossland, **42** 242  
 Reviews:– Flora of Hampshire. F. Townsend, **43** 33  
 Reviews:– Flora of Herefordshire. W. H. Purchas & A. Ley, **27** 217  
 Reviews:– Flora of Jamaica, Fawcett & Rendle, **58** 275  
 Reviews:– Flora of Jamaica, W. Fawcett and A. B. Rendle, **53** 116  
 Reviews:– Flora of Jersey. L. V. Lester-Garland, **41** 315  
 Reviews:– Flora of Kent. A. D. Webster, **32** 29  
 Reviews:– Flora of Kerry, R. W. Scully, **55** 56  
 Reviews:– Flora of Krakatau. A. Ernst, **47** 75  
 Reviews:– Flora of Lincolnshire. F. A. Lees, **31** 123  
 Reviews:– Flora of Liverpool. C. T. Green, **40** 393  
 Reviews:– Flora of Madras, J. S. Gamble, **56** 219  
 Reviews:– Flora of Malayan Peninsula. By G. King, **29** 22  
 Reviews:– Flora of Mauritius and the Seychelles. By J. G. Baker, **15** 309  
 Reviews:– Flora of Nebraska, **33** 91  
 Reviews:– Flora of New Mexico, T. O. Wootton and P. C. Standley, **53** 373  
 Reviews:– Flora of Nilgiri Hills, P. F. Fyson, **54** 34  
 Reviews:– Flora of Norfolk, W. A. Nicholson, **52** 108  
 Reviews:– Flora of Northern States. N. L. Britton, **40** 202  
 Reviews:– Flora of Northern Territory, A. J. Ewart & D. B. Davies, **57** 69  
 Reviews:– Flora of Perthshire. F. B. W. White, **36** 321  
 Reviews:– Flora of S. Africa, E. Marloth, **53** 342  
 Reviews:– Flora of S. Australia, J. M. Black, **61** 27  
 Reviews:– Flora of South-west Surrey. S. F. Dunn, **31** 282  
 Reviews:– Flora of State of Washington. C. V. Piper, **45** 123  
 Reviews:– Flora of Switzerland. A. Gremler, **27** 315  
 Reviews:– Flora of Tropical Africa, **36** 233  
 Reviews:– Flora of Tropical Africa, **39** 108  
 Reviews:– Flora of Tropical Africa, **40** 364  
 Reviews:– Flora of Warwickshire. By J. E. Bagnall, **29** 122  
 Reviews:– Flora of West Lancashire. J. A. Wheldon, **46** 26  
 Reviews:– Flora Orcadensis, M. Spence, **52** 222  
 Reviews:– Flora Pyrenaea. P. Bubani, **36** 150  
 Reviews:– Flora Pyrenaea. P. Bubani, **40** 81, 163  
 Reviews:– Flora Simlensis. Sir H. Collett, **41** 29

Reviews:– Flora Southeastern U.S. J. K. Small, **42** 56  
 Reviews:– Flora vom Ladogasee, K. Linkola, **56** 156  
 Reviews:– Floral Evolution, H. F. Wenham, **52** 110  
 Reviews:– Floras of County Histories, **44** 134  
 Reviews:– Flore Cryptogamique Suisse, R. Chodat, **52** 277  
 Reviews:– Flore de France. A. Acloque, **32** 253  
 Reviews:– Flore de la France. H. Coste, **40** 123  
 Reviews:– Flore de la Suisse. H. Christ, **46** 29  
 Reviews:– Flore de la Tunisie. S. Murbeck, **36** 204  
 Reviews:– Flore des Mousses, J. Douin, **30** 220  
 Reviews:– Flore du Katanga, E. de Wildeman, **52** 219  
 Reviews:– Flore Populaire. E. Rolland, **39** 146  
 Reviews:– Flower Family Album, The, H. F. Fischer and G. Harshbarger, **80** 38  
 Reviews:– Flower Pollination, P. Knuth, transl. J. R. A. Davis, **46** 269  
 Reviews:– Flower Pollination. P. Knuth, **44** 360  
 Reviews:– Flowering Plants of Africa, F. Thonner, **54** 277  
 Reviews:– Flowering Plants of Riviera, H. S. Thompson, **52** 185  
 Reviews:– Flowers of the Field. C. A. Johns, **45** 347  
 Reviews:– Folk-lore of Plants. T. F. T. Dyer, **27** 122  
 Reviews:– Food of Plants. A. P. Laurie, **31** 221  
 Reviews:– Forage Plants. F. G. Stebler & G. Schroter, **27** 317  
 Reviews:– Forest Flora N. S. Wales : Eucalyptus. J. H. Maiden, **41** 251  
 Reviews:– Forestry. J. Nisbet, **32** 347  
 Reviews:– Forests, Woods & Trees, A. Henry, **58** 157  
 Reviews:– Forrest, J. E., Waterston, A. R., and Watson, E. V., Natural History of Barra, Outer Hebrides, **75** 61  
 Reviews:– Fossil Botany, D. H. Scott, **59** 53  
 Reviews:– Fossil Botany, H. Solms Laubach, **30** 26  
 Reviews:– Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate. A. C. Seward, **31** 57  
 Reviews:– Fossil Plants, vol. IV, A. C. Seward, **55** 292  
 Reviews:– Fossil Plants, vol. iv., A. C. Seward, **57** 323  
 Reviews:– Fossil Plants. A. C. Seward, **36** 277  
 Reviews:– Fossil Plants. A. C. Seward, **49** 129  
 Reviews:– Foundation of Origin of Species. C. and F. Darwin, **47** 392  
 Reviews:– Fox, L. C., *see* Cavers, F., **70**  
 Reviews:– Francey, P., Monographie du Genre Cestrum, **74** 271  
 Reviews:– Francis, W. D., Australian Rain Forest Trees, **68** 157  
 Reviews:– Fraser, G. T., *see* Martin, W. K., **77**  
 Reviews:– Frey-Wyssling, A., Die Stoffaus-scheidungen der höheren Pflanzen, **73** 171  
 Reviews:– Fritsch, F. E., and Salisbury, J. J., Botany for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy, **67** 59  
 Reviews:– Fritsch, F. E., and Salisbury, J. J., Introduction to the Study of Plants, ed. 3, **67** 60

Reviews:– Fritsch, F. E., and West, G. S., *see* West, G. S., and Fritsch, F. E., **65**  
 Reviews:– Fritsch, F. E., Structure and Reproduction of the Algae, I., **73** 140  
 Reviews:– Fungi and how to know them. E. W. Swanton, **48** 30  
 Reviews:– Fungi which cause Plant Diseases, F. L. Stevens, **52** 83  
 Reviews:– Fungi, H. Gwynne-Vaughan, **60** 153  
 Reviews:– Fungi, Handbook of British, by M C. Cooke, **9** 312  
 Reviews:– Fungoid and Insect Pests, F. B. Petherbridge, **54** 278  
 Reviews:– Fungoid Diseases, T. Milburn, **53** 311  
 Reviews:– Fungoid Diseases. J. Eriksson, **50** 290  
 Reviews:– Fungorum Fossilium Iconographia. A. Meschinelli, **36** 459  
 Reviews:– Fungus Diseases of Crops, **61** 203  
 Reviews:– Fungus Diseases. D. McAlpine, **41** 30  
 Reviews:– Fungus Flora of Yorkshire. G. Masee & C. Crossland, **43** 332  
 Reviews:– Gadow, H., Jorullo, **69** 60  
 Reviews:– Gaelic Plant-names. E. Hogan, **39** 147  
 Reviews:– Gager, C. S., The Plant World, **74** 303  
 Reviews:– Galløe, O., Natural History of Danish Lichens, **74** 331  
 Reviews:– Gamble, J. S., Flora of the Presidency of Madras, **62** 217  
 Reviews:– Gamble, J. S. (the late), *see* Fischer, C. E., **66**  
 Reviews:– Gamble, J. S., Flora of Madras Presidency, xi., by C. E. Fischer, **74**  
 117  
 Reviews:– Gamble, J. S., Flora of the Presidency of Madras, ix., **69** 175  
 Reviews:– Gamble, J. S., Flora of the Presidency of Madras, Part X. Gramineae,  
 by C. E. C. Fischer, **73** 204  
 Reviews:– Ganong, Living Plant, **51** 312  
 Reviews:– Garden Making. L. H. Bailey, **36** 326  
 Reviews:– Gardener's Year-Book, **67** 128  
 Reviews:– Gardener's Year Book, **66** 156  
 Reviews:– Garlick, C., Fruit and Flowers, **62** 357  
 Reviews:– Gates, R. R., A botanist in the Amazon Valley, **65** 206  
 Reviews:– Gathorn-Hardy, R., Wild Flowers in Britain, **76** 244  
 Reviews:– Gäumann, E. A., Comparative Morphology of Fungi, **66** 213  
 Reviews:– Geaster. C. G. Lloyd, **40** 332  
 Reviews:– Genera Muscorum. C. Mueller, **39** 74  
 Reviews:– Genera of British Plants, H. G. Carter, **52** 186  
 Reviews:– Genera Siphonogamarum. C. G. de Dalla Torre & H. Harms, **44** 323  
 Reviews:– Genera Siphonogomarum. C. G. de Dalla Torre & H. Harms, **40** 160  
 Reviews:– Geography of Plants, M. E. Hardy, **58** 180  
 Reviews:– George Bentham. B. D. Jackson, **44** 397  
 Reviews:– Germination, E. A. Baines, **59** 237  
 Reviews:– Getraderostpilze. J. Eriksson, **42** 212  
 Reviews:– Gibbs, L., Common Hongkong Ferns, **66** 31  
 Reviews:– Gibbs, R. D., *see* Holmes, E. J., **75** 117  
 Reviews:– Gilbert, E. J., La Spore des Champignons supérieurs, **66** 179

- Reviews:– Gilbert, E. J., *Mycologie sur le terrain*, **68** 62
- Reviews:– Gilbert, E. M., *see* Smith, G. M., **63**
- Reviews:– Gilbert-Carter, H., *British Trees and Shrubs*, **75** 84
- Reviews:– Gilbert-Carter, H., *Our Catkin-bearing Plants*, **69** 29
- Reviews:– Glossary of Botanic Terms, B. D. Jackson, **54** 341
- Reviews:– Godfery, M. J., *Monograph and Iconograph of Native British Orchidaceae*, **71** 234
- Reviews:– Godwin, H., *Plant Biology*, **69** 61
- Reviews:– Good, R., *Plants and Human economics*, **72** 116
- Reviews:– Goortner, R. A., *see* Rosendahl, **74**
- Reviews:– Gorrie, R. M., *The Sutelj Deodar, its Ecology and Timber Production*, **71** 324
- Reviews:– Gossypium in Pre-Linnean Literature, H. J. Denham, **57** 325
- Reviews:– Gough, K., *A Garden Book for Malaya*, **66** 177
- Reviews:– Grasses, C. H. Johns, **30** 285
- Reviews:– Grasses. H. M. Ward, **39** 283
- Reviews:– Gray's New Manual. B. L. Robinson and M. L. Fernald, **46** 396
- Reviews:– Green, C. Theodore, *Flora of the Liverpool District*, **72** 29
- Reviews:– Green's Manual of Botany, **34** 370
- Reviews:– Greenway, P. J., *Swahili-Botanical-English Dictionary of Plant Names*, **79** 30
- Reviews:– Gregory, *British Violets*, **51** 23
- Reviews:– Grøntved, J., *see* Ostenfeld, C. H., **72**
- Reviews:– Grøntved, J., *Vascular Plants from Arctic North America, collected by the Fifth Thule Expedition*, **75** 271
- Reviews:– Grout, A. J., and Andrews, A. Le Roy, *Moss Flora of N. America, II.*, **79** 31
- Reviews:– Grout, A. J., *Moss Flora of North America North of Mexico, vol. i. pt. 2*, **75** 333
- Reviews:– Grout, A. J., *Moss Flora of North America North of Mexico, vol. ii. pt. 2*, **73** 332; *vol. iii. pt. 4*, 29
- Reviews:– Grout, A. J., *Moss Flora of North America north of Mexico. - Pt. III.*, **77** 127; *Pt. IV.*, 322
- Reviews:– Grout, A. J., *Moss Flora of North America*, **66** 365
- Reviews:– Grout, A. J., *Moss Flora of North America*, **69** 269
- Reviews:– Grout, A. J., *Moss flora of North America*, **74** 83
- Reviews:– Grout, A. J., *Moss Flora of North America, III.*, *pt. 3*, **71** 108
- Reviews:– Grove, W. B., *British Stem- and Leaf-Fungi (Coelomycetes), vol. ii.*, **75** 331
- Reviews:– Grove, W. B., *British Stem- and Leaf-Fungi, i., Sphaeropsidales*, **74** 25
- Reviews:– Grove, W. B., *Tulasne's Selecta Fungorum Carpologia*, *English translation*, **70** 240
- Reviews:– Groves, J., and Bullock-Webster, G. R., *British Charophyta, II.*, **63** 120
- Reviews:– Grünberg, H., *Elementary Genetics*, **75** 271

Reviews:– Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Pflanzenchemie. Euler, **47** 433  
 Reviews:– Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Pflanzenchemie. H. Euler, **46** 398  
 Reviews:– Gruppenweise Artbildung, H. de Vries, **52** 54  
 Reviews:– Guide to Cambridge Garden, H. Gilbert-Carter, **60** 369  
 Reviews:– Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi. W. G. Smith, **46** 399  
 Reviews:– Guilliermond, A. J., Clef dichotomique pour la détermination des levures, **66** 179  
 Reviews:– Gunther, R. T., Early Science in Cambridge, **75** 177  
 Reviews:– Gunther, R. T., Further Correspondence of John Ray, **67** 116  
 Reviews:– Gunther, R. T., Greek Herbal of Dioscorides illustrated by a Byzantine, A.D. 512: Englished by John Goodyer, 1655, **72** 88  
 Reviews:– Guppy, Seeds and Fruits, **51** 109  
 Reviews:– Güssow, H. T., and Odell, W. S., Mushrooms and Toadstools, **66** 126  
 Reviews:– Guttiferae. J. Vesque, **32** 116  
 Reviews:– Gwynne-Vaughan, H. C. I., and Barnes, B., Structure and Development of the Fungi, **66** 52  
 Reviews:– H. N. Ellacombe, A. W. Hill, **59** 50  
 Reviews:– Haandbog i den Danske Flora. J. Lange, **27** 27  
 Reviews:– Haandbog i Norges Flora. A. Blytt & O. Dahl, **45** 120  
 Reviews:– Haas and Hill, Chemistry and Plant Products, **51** 314  
 Reviews:– Haas, P., and Hill, H. G., Chemistry of Plant Products, ii., **68** 124  
 Reviews:– Haas, P., and Hill, T. G., Introduction to Chemistry of Plant Products, vol. i., **67** 31  
 Reviews:– Haberlandt, G., Erinnerungen, Bekenntnisse und Betrachtungen, **71** 323  
 Reviews:– Haberlandt, G., Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, ed. 6, **63** 218  
 Reviews:– Hagerup, O., Zur Abstammung einiger Angiospermen durch Gnetales u. Coniferae, **72** 321  
 Reviews:– Hagerup, O., Zur Organogenie und Phylogenie der Koniferen-Zapfen, **72** 23  
 Reviews:– Halimeda. E. S. Barton, **40** 165  
 Reviews:– Hallier, Angiosperms, **51** 147  
 Reviews:– Hamer, H. H., Wild Flowers of the Cape, **65** 237  
 Reviews:– Hanbury, F. J., London Catalogue, ed. 11, **63** 297  
 Reviews:– Hanbury, Lady, *see* Mario, S. E., **76**  
 Reviews:– Handbok i Skandnaviens Flora, **27** 381  
 Reviews:– Handbook of British Lichens, A. L. Smith, **59** 180  
 Reviews:– Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany. A. W. Bennett & G. Murray, **27** 277  
 Reviews:– Handbook of Iridaeae. J. G. Baker, **31** 154  
 Reviews:– Handbook of Mosses. H. N. Dixon, **42** 276  
 Reviews:– Handbook of Sea-weeds. Murray, **33** 380  
 Reviews:– Handbook of Systematic Botany. Warming & Potter, **33** 220  
 Reviews:– Handbuch der Bodenlehre, Bd. 1, **67** 61  
 Reviews:– Handbuch der Botanik. R. v. Wettstein, **47** 232

- Reviews:– Handbuch der systematischen Botanik. R. R. v. Wettstein, **46** 60
- Reviews:– Handbuch für Pflanzensammler, N. Dammer, **30** 284@
- Reviews:– Handel-Mazzetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae, Pts. v. and vii., **68** 286
- Reviews:– Handel-Mazzetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae.- VII. Anthophyta, **72** 150
- Reviews:– Handel-Mazzetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae, iii., Lichenes by A. Zahlbruckner, **69** 109
- Reviews:– Handel-Mazzetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae, vii. Anthophyta, Lief. 2, **70** 28
- Reviews:– Handel-Mazzetti, H., Symbolae Sinicae, vii. pt. 4, **74** 150, pt. 5, **74** 333
- Reviews:– Handwörterbuch der Botanik, **43** 366@
- Reviews:– Hansen, H. M., Studies on the Vegetation of Iceland, **68** 381
- Reviews:– Hanson, C. O., Forestry for Woodmen, **72** 215
- Reviews:– Hardy Flowers, Descriptions of upwards of 1300, by W. Robinson, **9** 348
- Reviews:– Hardy Perennials, Bulbs, etc., Catalogue of, by W. Robinson, **9** 348
- Reviews:– Hardy Trees and Shrubs, W. J. Bean, **53** 69
- Reviews:– Harland, S. C., Genetics of Gossypium, **71** 269
- Reviews:– Härle, A., Die Arten und Formen der Veronica-Sektion Pseudolysimachia (Bibliotheca Botanica, 104), **71** 77
- Reviews:– Harms, H., *see* Engler, A., **68** 379
- Reviews:– Harms, H., *see* Pax, F., **72**
- Reviews:– Harnisch, O., Die Binnengewässer, vii., **69** 85
- Reviews:– Harris, T. Y., Wild Flowers of Australia, **77** 217
- Reviews:– Hasselberg, G. B. E., Zur Morphologie des Vegetativen Sprosses der Loganiaceen, **76** 366
- Reviews:– Haupt, A., Fundamentals of Botany, **67** 29
- Reviews:– Haviland, M. D., Forrest, Steppe, and Tundra, **65** 122
- Reviews:– Hawks, E., Pioneers of Plant Study, **66** 278
- Reviews:– Hayata, B., Systematic Botany, I. Gymnospermae, **72** 63
- Reviews:– Hayez, M., Recueil de Travaux d'Anatomie végétale exécuté à Liège, **75** 62
- Reviews:– Hayward's Botanist's Pocket-Book. G. C. Druce, **48** 61
- Reviews:– Hegi, G. von, Illustrierte Flora von Mitteleuropa, **66** 246, 364
- Reviews:– Hegi, G., Alpine Flowers (transl. by W. M. Deans), **69** 29
- Reviews:– Hegi, G., Illustrierte Flora von Mitteleuropa, vol. i. second edition, **75** 26
- Reviews:– Heim, A., Minya Gongkar, Forschungsreise ins Hochgebirge von Chinesisch Tibet, **72** 115
- Reviews:– Heim, A., Negro Sahara. Von der Guinea-küste zum Mittelmeer, **73** 86
- Reviews:– Heim, R., La Reproduction chez plantes, **78** 80
- Reviews:– Heinricher, E., Monographie der Gattung Lathraea, **70** 175
- Reviews:– Hellmayer, C. E., Notes sur quelques Orchidées de l'Adriatique, **79** 104

- Reviews:– Henning, E., Bestimmungstabellen für Gräser u. Hulsenfruchte im blütenlosen Zustande, German Transl. by F. v. Meissner, **68** 383
- Reviews:– Herbaceous Plants at Kew, **40** 331
- Reviews:– Herbarium Musei Fennici, **27** 220
- Reviews:– Herzog, T. H., *see* Linsbauer, **63**
- Reviews:– Heslop Harrison, J. W., The Natural History of Raasay and adjacent Islands, **76** 31
- Reviews:– Hielbrunn, L. V., Colloid Chemistry of Protoplasm, **67** 92
- Reviews:– Hieracia alpina. M. Elfstrand, **32** 187
- Reviews:– Hill, A. F., Economic Botany, **75** 333
- Reviews:– Hill, J. P., Overholts, L. O., and Popp, H. W., Botany Text-book for Colleges, **74** 332
- Reviews:– Hill, T. G., *see* Haas, P., **68**
- Reviews:– Hill, T. G., *see* Haas, P., and Hill, T. G., **67**
- Reviews:– Hine, R. L., Natural History of the Hitchin Region, **73** 113
- Reviews:– Hingston, R. W. G., Darwin, **72** 150
- Reviews:– Hirmer, M. (Ed.). Die Blüten der Coniferen, Teil 3 (Dluhosch, H), **76** 25
- Reviews:– Hirmer, M., and Propach-Gieseler, C., Die Blüten der Coniferen (Bibliotheca Botanica, 114), **75** 145
- Reviews:– Hirmer, M., Handbuch der Paläobotanik, **66** 155
- Reviews:– History of Botany, A. J. Harvey Gibson, **58** 91
- Reviews:– History of Botany, J. R. Green, **53** 220
- Reviews:– History of Botany. J. E. Green, **48** 117
- Reviews:– Hitchcock, A. S., Manual of the Grasses of the United States, **74** 28
- Reviews:– Hjelt's Conspectus Florae Fennicae, **34** 434
- Reviews:– Hochreutiner, B. P. G., Candollea, vi., **74** 358
- Reviews:– Hoffman, J., Alpine Flora, Translated by E. S. Barton, new edit., **63** 185
- Reviews:– Hoffmann, K., *see* Pax, F., **63**
- Reviews:– Holland, J. H., Overseas Plant Products, **75** 333
- Reviews:– Holman, R. M., and Robbins, W. W., Elements of Botany, ed. 2, **72** 93
- Reviews:– Holman, R. M., and Robbins, W. W., Text-Book of General Botany, **63** 309
- Reviews:– Holman, R. M., and Robbins, W. W., Text-book of General Botany, **72** 356
- Reviews:– Holman, R. M., *see* Bonar, L., **73**
- Reviews:– Holmes, E. J., and Gibbs, R. D., A Modern Biology, **75** 117
- Reviews:– Honcamp, F., Handbuch der Pflanzennahrung und Düngerlehre, **69** 294
- Reviews:– Hooker, Sir J. D., Student's Flora of the British Islands (reprint), **68** 349
- Reviews:– Horhammer, L., Die Coniferen-Gattungen *Cheirolepis* und *Hirmeriella* (Bibliotheca Botanica, 107), **72** 27

Reviews:– Hortus Boissierianus, **34** 483  
 Reviews:– Hortus Mortolensis. A. Berger, **50** 261  
 Reviews:– Horwood, A. R., and Noel, C. W. F., The Flora of Leicestershire and Rutland, **72** 27  
 Reviews:– Horwood, Hand-list of Lichens, **51** 28  
 Reviews:– How Ferns Grow. M. Slosson, **44** 325  
 Reviews:– Hoyle, A. C., *see* Chalk, L., **72**  
 Reviews:– Hryniewiecki, Dr., Précis de l'histoire de la botanique en Pologne, **73** 176  
 Reviews:– Hubbard, C. E., Flora of Tropical Africa, Gramineae (cont.), **75** 235  
 Reviews:– Hubbard, *see* Stapf, O., **69**  
 Reviews:– Huber-Pestalozzi, von G., Die Binnengeeasser, herausgegeben von Dr. August Thienemann, Bd. xvi. 1 Teil. Das Phytoplankton des Süßwassers, Systematik und Biologie, **76** 341  
 Reviews:– Human Side of Plants, R. Dixon, **53** 375  
 Reviews:– Hurry, J. B., The Woad Plant and its Dye, **69** 142  
 Reviews:– Hurst, C. C., Mechanism of Creative Evolution, **71** 18  
 Reviews:– Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M., Flora of W. Tropical Africa, vol. i. pt 2, **67** 158  
 Reviews:– Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M., Flora of West Tropical Africa, ii., **69** 1, 174  
 Reviews:– Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M., Flora of West Tropical Africa, vol. i. pt. 1, **65** 289, 328 (reply)  
 Reviews:– Hutchinson, J., Families of Flowering Plants, II. Monocotyledons, **72** 353  
 Reviews:– Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M., Flora of West Tropical Africa, ii. pt. 2, **74** 148  
 Reviews:– Hutchinson's Grasses, **34** 93  
 Reviews:– Huxley, J., The New Systematics, **78** 246  
 Reviews:– Hyde, H. A., and Wade, A. E., Welsh Ferns, **78** 267  
 Reviews:– Hyde, H. A., and Wade, A. E., Welsh Flowering Plants, **72** 355  
 Reviews:– Hyde, H. A., Trees and Shrubs of Glamorgan, **75** 112  
 Reviews:– Hyde, H. A., Welsh Timber Trees, **74** 85  
 Reviews:– Hyde, H. A., Welsh Timber Trees, Native and Introduced, **69** 269  
 Reviews:– Hyslop, T. B., Ortho-Artcraft, **67** 62  
 Reviews:– Icones Orchidacearum Austro-Africanarum. H. Bolus, **50** 28  
 Reviews:– Icones Orchidacearum Austro-Africanarum, H. Bolus, **52** 110  
 Reviews:– Icones Orchidacearum. H. Bolus, **31** 346  
 Reviews:– Iconographie des Orchidees, E. C. Camus, **60** 124  
 Reviews:– Illustrations of British Flora, W. H. Fitch, **54** 342  
 Reviews:– In Wind and Wild. E. Parker, **48** 88  
 Reviews:– Index Bryologicus. G. Paris, **33** 26  
 Reviews:– Index Filicum. C. Christensen, **43** 221  
 Reviews:– Index Filicum. C. Christensen, **45** 35

Reviews:– Index Kewensis Suppl. 3, **46** 267  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis Supplementum Quartum, **52** 50  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis Supplementum. T. Durand & B. D. Jackson, **41** 60  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis Supplementum. T. Durand & B. D. Jackson, **42** 59  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis Supplementum. T. Durand & B. D. Jackson, **44** 322  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis, **43** 65, 275  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis, **60** 25  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis, Supplementum. T. Durand & B. D. Jackson, **40** 161  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis. B. D. Jackson, **31** 310  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis. B. D. Jackson, **32** 375  
 Reviews:– Index Kewensis. Jackson, **33** 346  
 Reviews:– Index of N. American Fungi. W. G. Farlow, **44** 38  
 Reviews:– Index to 'Botanical Magazine,' **44** 362  
 Reviews:– Indian Trees. D. Brandis, **45** 36  
 Reviews:– Influence of Light and Darkness. D. T. Macdougall, **41** 168  
 Reviews:– International Address Book of Botanists, **70** 56  
 Reviews:– International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, **40** 326  
 Reviews:– International Potato Conference, **60** 187  
 Reviews:– International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature revised at Cambridge, 1930, **73** 83  
 Reviews:– Introduction to Botany. W. C. Stevens, **42** 123  
 Reviews:– Introduction to Diatomaceae. F. W. Mills, **31** 284  
 Reviews:– Introduction to Flowerless Plants. By A. W. Bennett, **29** 315  
 Reviews:– Irish Plants. R. Ll. Praeger, **40** 426  
 Reviews:– Irish Topographical Botany. K. Ll. Praeger, **39** 316  
 Reviews:– Irritability of Plants, T. C. Bose, **52** 153  
 Reviews:– Isenbarger, J., *see* Robins, **74**  
 Reviews:– J. G. Kolreuter's Vorlautige Nachricht. W. Pfeffer, **31** 348@  
 Reviews:– Jackson, A. B. and A. K., *see* Step (E.), **79** 130  
 Reviews:– Jackson, A. B., *see* Clinton-Baker, **74**  
 Reviews:– Jackson, A. B., *see* Dallimore, W, **69**  
 Reviews:– Jackson, A. B., Trees and Shrubs of Westonbirt, **65** 180  
 Reviews:– Jahn, E., Beitrage z. Botanischen Protistologie, I. Die Polyangiden, **63** 89  
 Reviews:– James, W. O., and Clapham, A. R., Biology of flowers, **73** 329  
 Reviews:– Jameson, H. G., Illustrated Guide to the Trees and Flowers of England and Wales, **76** 59  
 Reviews:– Jameson, Rev. H. G., *see* Macvicar, S., and Jameson, H. G., **65**  
 Reviews:– Jekyll, F., Gertrude Jekyll, a Memoir, **73** 60  
 Reviews:– Jensen, P. B., Growth Hormones in Plants, English Transl. by G. S. Avery and P. H. Burkholder, **75** 81  
 Reviews:– Jex-Blake, A. J., Gardening in East Africa, **73** 173  
 Reviews:– Jex-Blake, A. J., Gardening in East Africa, **78** 78  
 Reviews:– Johansen, D. A., Plant Microtechnique, **78** 268

Reviews:– Johnson, B. K., *see* Martin, L. C., **70**

Reviews:– Johnstone, L., *British Wild Flowers*, **72** 151

Reviews:– Jones, G. N., *Moss Flora of N. America, north of Mexico, Grimmiaceae*, **72** 118

Reviews:– Jongmans, *Palaeobotanische Literatur*, **51** 281

Reviews:– Jonsson, *Algae of Iceland*, **51** 68

Reviews:– *Journal of Kew Guild*, **31** 186

Reviews:– Joyet-Lavergne, Ph., *La Physico-Chimie de la Sexualité*, **69** 198

Reviews:– Juel, H. O., *Joachim Burser's Hortus Siccus*, **74** 329

Reviews:– *Jugendformen im Pflanzenreich*. L. Diels, **44** 324

Reviews:– Kallenbach, F., *Die Pilze Mitteleuropas : I. Die Röhrlinge (Boletaceae)*, **70** 9-11, 29

Reviews:– Kallenbach, F., *Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, Bd. i.*, **65** 124, 325

Reviews:– Kallenbach, F., *Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, I. Die Röhrlinge (Boletaceae)*, Lief. 13, **73** 115

Reviews:– Kallenbach, F., *Die Röhrlinge (Boletaceae)*, pts. 14, 15, **74** 60

Reviews:– Kallenbach, F., *Die Röhrlinge (Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, I.)*, **75** 213

Reviews:– Kallenbach, Fr., *Die Röhrlinge (continued) (Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, I., pt. 13)*, **72** 294

Reviews:– Kallenbach, G., *Die Pilze Mitteleuropas - I. Die Röhrlinge*, **66** 93, 178, 310

Reviews:– Kallenbach, *Pilze Mitteleuropas*, **68** 62

Reviews:– Kappen, H., *Die Bodenazidität nach agrikult.-chem. Gesichtspunkt*, **68** 90

Reviews:– *Karbonpflanzen West-Europas*. W. J. Jongmans, **50** 97

Reviews:– Karsten, M. C., *see* Brown, N. E., **70**

Reviews:– Kashyap, S. R., *Liverworts of the Western Himalayas and Punjab Plain, Pt. II.*, **71** 268

Reviews:– Kashyap, S. R., *Liverworts of the Western Himalayas and the Punjab Plain, pt. 1*, **68** 254

Reviews:– Keen, B. A., *Physical Properties of the Soil*, **69** 245

Reviews:– Keissler, K., and Lohwag, H., *Symbolae Sinicae.-Part II. Fungi*, **75** 359

Reviews:– Keller, R., *Synopsis Rosarum Spontaneorum Europae mediae*, **70** 114

Reviews:– Kerr, A. F. G., *see* Craib, **74**

Reviews:– *Kew Bulletin*, **30** 88

Reviews:– *Kew Bulletin*, **44** 136

Reviews:– *Kew Gardens*. Mrs. S. Goldney, **36** 35, 281

Reviews:– *Kew Tree-List*. G. Nicholson, **33** 29

Reviews:– Kew, Wallis H., Thomas Johnson, *Botanist and Royalist*, **71** 51

Reviews:– Kiesel, A., *Chemie des Protoplasmas*, **69** 140

Reviews:– *Kieselalgen der Schweiz*. F. Meister, **50** 291

Reviews:– Kirk, J. W. C., *British Garden Flora*, **66** 91

Reviews:– Kirschstein, W., *Kryptogamen flora der Mark Brandenburg*, **76** 244

Reviews:– Klein, G., *Handbuch der Pflanzenanalyse*, **70** 177

- Reviews:– Klein, G., Handbuch der Pflanzenanalyse, III., **71** 205; IV., 356
- Reviews:– Knauth, B., and Neuhoff, W., Lactarius (Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, II.), **75** 332
- Reviews:– Knoche, H., Flora Balearica: Étude phytographique sur les Iles Baléares, **62** 247
- Reviews:– Knoche, H., Vagandi Mos I. Die Kanarischen Inseln, **63** 276
- Reviews:– Kobel, F., Lehrbuch des Obstbaus auf Physiologischer Grundlage, **70** 151
- Reviews:– Kolumbe, E., Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas, Urticaceae, **73** 333
- Reviews:– Kooiman, H. N., *see* Lotsy, J. P., **63**
- Reviews:– Koorders, S. H., Exkursionsflora von Java.-IV. Atlas, edited by Frau A. Koorders-Schumacher, Lief. 9, **75** 359
- Reviews:– Korschelt, E., Regeneration and Transplantation, **66** 339
- Reviews:– Korschikow, A. A., Travaux de l'Institut Botanique, **75** 118
- Reviews:– Korsmo, E., Umkräuter im Ackerbau der Neuzeit &c., edited by H. W. Wollenweber, **69** 140
- Reviews:– Kostytschew, S., Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie, ii., **70** 243
- Reviews:– Krenke, N. P., Wundkompensation, Transplantation und Chimären bei Pflanzen. German translation by N. Busch, **72** 91
- Reviews:– Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien-Herausgegeben von F. Cohn, **15** 248
- Reviews:– Kühner, R., Le genre Galera, (Fries) Quélet, **74** 59
- Reviews:– Kultur der Parasitischen Samenpflanzen. E. Heinricher, **48** 343
- Reviews:– Küster, E., Pathologie der Pflanzenzelle, **68** 91
- Reviews:– La Botanica, A. Beguinot, **59** 147
- Reviews:– La Botanique en Provence. L. Legre, **39** 43@
- Reviews:– La Truffe. A. Chatin, **31** 92
- Reviews:– La Truffe. F. de la Bellone, **27** 124
- Reviews:– Laboratory Course. W. F. Ganong, **40** 119
- Reviews:– Laboratory Practice. W. A. Setchell, **36** 36
- Reviews:– Laing, R. M., and Blackwell, E. W., Plants of New Zealand, **66** 154
- Reviews:– Lakela, O., *see* Rosondahl, C. O., **75**
- Reviews:– L'anatomie du Thunbergia. C. Roulet, **32** 219
- Reviews:– Land-Vegetation of Faroos. C. H. Ostenfeld, **46** 131
- Reviews:– Lang, W. H., *see* Strasburger, **69**
- Reviews:– Lange, J. E., Flora Agaricina Danica, vol. i., **75** 357
- Reviews:– Larger British Fungi, J. Ramsbottom, **61** 222
- Reviews:– Latière, Trouvelot et Willaume, Les Ravageurs des Arbres Fruitiers, **67** 123
- Reviews:– Laughton, F. S., *see* Chalk, L., **73**
- Reviews:– Lauraceae Americanae. By C. Mez, **29** 54
- Reviews:– Le Fumariacee Italianae. L. Nicotra, **36** 66
- Reviews:– Le Mythe des Symbiotes, A. Lumière, **58** 26

Reviews:– Le The. A. Bretrix, **31** 188@  
 Reviews:– Leach, W., Practical Botany, **74** 62  
 Reviews:– Leach, W., *see* Strasburger, E., **63**  
 Reviews:– Lebensgeschichte der Blüten-pflanzen Mitteleuropas, III. ii., **76** 247  
 Reviews:– Lebour, M. V., The Planktonic Diatoms of Northern Seas, **68** 221  
 Reviews:– Lebrun, J., Les Essences Forestières du Congo Belge, ii., **74** 302  
 Reviews:– Lee, I. (Mrs. C. B. Marriott), Early Explorers in Australia, **63** 240  
 Reviews:– Lee, J. R., Flora of the Clyde Area, **71** 202  
 Reviews:– Lees, F. A., The Vegetation of Craven in Wharfedale, with its  
     Adjacencies in Aire and Ribble, **77** 293  
 Reviews:– Lehmann, E., Geschichte u. Geographie der Veronica-Ghruppe  
     Megasperma, **68** 188  
 Reviews:– Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Botanik. Warming-Johannsen, transl. E. P.  
     Meinecke, **46** 63  
 Reviews:– Lehrbuch der Botanik. Strasburger, &c., **33** 57  
 Reviews:– Lehrbuch der Botanik. T. Bokorny, **47** 112  
 Reviews:– Lehrbuch der Botanik. Warming-Johannsen, **47** 434  
 Reviews:– Lehrbuch. E. Strasburger, &c., **42** 60  
 Reviews:– Lepeschkin, W. W., Zell-Nekrobiose und Protoplasma-Tod, **76** 26  
 Reviews:– Les Algues de Schonsboe. E. Bornet, **31** 59  
 Reviews:– Les Champignons, A. Acloque, **30** 158  
 Reviews:– Les Champignons. Gautier, **33** 285  
 Reviews:– Les Iles Canaries. J. Pitard & L. Proust, **47** 188  
 Reviews:– Les Lichens. A. Acloque, **31** 59  
 Reviews:– Les Orchidees. D. Bois, **31** 347@  
 Reviews:– Les Plantes Fossiles. B. Renault, **27** 25  
 Reviews:– Les Vegetaux. J. Costantin, **36** 206@  
 Reviews:– Letters of Asa Gray, **32** 312  
 Reviews:– Letters of Linnaeus. Th. Fries, **48** 63  
 Reviews:– Levyns, M. R., Guide to Flora of Cape Peninsula, **68** 92  
 Reviews:– Lexicon. T. von Post & O. Kuntze, **42** 58  
 Reviews:– Lichen-Flora of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, by W.  
     A. Leighton, **9** 341  
 Reviews:– Lichens of I. of Man. W. H. Wilkinson, **32** 252  
 Reviews:– Lichens of Minnesota. B. Fink, **49** 279  
 Reviews:– Lichens, A. L. Smith, **59** 133  
 Reviews:– Life Histories of Plants. J. J. Ward, **47** 110  
 Reviews:– Life History of British Flowering Plants. Lord Avebury, **44** 74  
 Reviews:– Life of A. G. More, **36** 201  
 Reviews:– Life of Sir Joseph Hooker, L. Huxley, **57** 130  
 Reviews:– Lighter Studies. J. Vaughan, **48** 87  
 Reviews:– Lilloa, '#' Revista de Botanica, vol. i., **76** 149  
 Reviews:– Lily Year Book, 1933. Conference Number, Royal Horticultural Society,  
     **72** 117

- Reviews:– Lindau, G., and Melchior, H., Kryptogamen flora für Anfänger, iv., **65**  
123
- Reviews:– Lindau, G., and Ulbrich, E., Kryptogamenflora für Anfänger, **66** 337
- Reviews:– Links with the Past. A. C. Seward, **49** 374
- Reviews:– Linnaeus's Letters to Back, **48** 290
- Reviews:– Linnean Society of London, Catalogue of Printed Books and Pamphlets  
in Library, **63** 373
- Reviews:– Linnean Society's Library Catalogue, **34** 517
- Reviews:– Linne's Correspondence, **50** 262@
- Reviews:– Linne's Correspondence, **54** 372@
- Reviews:– Linsbauer, K., Handbuch d. Pflanzen-anatomie. Abt. II. **63** 2
- Reviews:– Linsbauer, K., Handbuch d. Pflanzen-anatomie. Abt. II. Teil 2:  
Bryophyten, Anatomie d. Lebermoose, by Th. Herzog, **63** 215
- Reviews:– Linton, E. F., Flora of Bournemouth, App. 2, **63** 338
- Reviews:– List of British Plants. G. C. Druce, **46** 127
- Reviews:– List of Common Names of British Plant Diseases, **73** 206
- Reviews:– Lister, A., Monograph of Mycetozoa, ed. 3, by Gulielma Lister, **63** 184
- Reviews:– Lister's Mycetozoa, **34** 137
- Reviews:– Litardière, R. de, *see* Briquet, **74**
- Reviews:– Lloyd, F. E., *see* Scarth, G. W., **68**
- Reviews:– Llysieuylfr Meddyginiaethol, William Salesburv, **55** 259
- Reviews:– Loeske, L., Monographie der Europäischen Grimmiaceen, **68** 283
- Reviews:– Lohwag, H., *see* Kreissler, K., **75**
- Reviews:– London Catalogue, ed. 10, **46** 124
- Reviews:– London Catalogue, ed. 9, **33** 186
- Reviews:– London Naturalist, Report, 1933, **72** 358
- Reviews:– London Trees, A. D. Webster, **59** 79
- Reviews:– Loomis, W. E., and Shull, C. A., Methods in Plant Physiology, **75** 115
- Reviews:– Lotsy, J. P., and Kooiman, H. N., Resumptio Genetica I., **63** 185
- Reviews:– Lawson, J. M., Text-Book of Botany, **67** 263
- Reviews:– Lawson's Text-book of Botany (Indian edition), **57** 324
- Reviews:– Lawson's Text-book, Mrs. Willis, **52** 342
- Reviews:– Lüdi, W., Assoziationsbegriff in der Pflanzensoziologie, **67** 186
- Reviews:– Lundegårdh, H., Environment and Plant-Development, Engl. transl. by  
E. Ashby, **69** 291
- Reviews:– Lynge, B., Lichens from Novaya Zemlya, **67** 29
- Reviews:– Lynge, B., Vascular Plants from Novaya Zemlya, **65** 84
- Reviews:– MacBride's Elementary Botany, **34** 139
- Reviews:– Mackie, J. R., *see* Faulkner, **71**
- Reviews:– Macleod, J., Quantitative Method in Biology, **65** 354
- Reviews:– Macmillan, H. F., Tropical Planting and Gardening, ed. 4, **74** 118
- Reviews:– Macvicar, S., and Jameson, H. G., Students' Handbook of British  
Hepatics, **65** 87
- Reviews:– Madras Flora, J. S. Gamble, **58** 27

- Reviews:– Making of a Daisy. E. Hughes-Gibb, **36** 325
- Reviews:– Maladies parasitaires, M. Nicolle, **60** 310
- Reviews:– Malesia. Do Odoardo Beccari, **15** 250
- Reviews:– Manipulations de Botanique Medicale. By J. Herail & V. Bonnet, **29**  
314@
- Reviews:– Manual Flora of Egypt. R. Muschler, **50** 379
- Reviews:– Manual of Botany, by R. Bentley, **9** 88
- Reviews:– Manual of Botany, ed. xii. C. C. Babington & H. & J. Groves, **42** 271
- Reviews:– Manual of Botany, Lucas and Dendy, **30** 378
- Reviews:– Manual of Botany. Green, **33** 283
- Reviews:– Manual of Botany. J. R. Green, **40** 120
- Reviews:– Manual of Botany. J. R. Green, **42** 122
- Reviews:– Manual of British Grasses. W. J. Gordon, **45** 349
- Reviews:– Manual of British Lichens. J. M. Crombie, **32** 249
- Reviews:– Manual of Coniferae. A. H. Kent, **39** 40
- Reviews:– Manual of Indian Botany, G. C. Bose, **59** 83
- Reviews:– Manual of N. American Trees. C. Sargent, **43** 222
- Reviews:– Manual of New Zealand Flora. T. F. Cheeseman, **45** 74
- Reviews:– Manual of Orchidaceous Plants, **29** 346
- Reviews:– Manual of Orchidaceous Plants. Veitch, **33** 60
- Reviews:– Manual of Structural Botany, by M. C. Cooke, **9** 22
- Reviews:– Manures, Report of Experiments on the influence of various, by M. T. Masters and J. H. Gilbert, **9** 153
- Reviews:– Marie- Victorin, Frère, Flore Laurentienne, **73** 235
- Reviews:– Marine Algae of Dunbar Coast. By G. W. Traill, **29** 124
- Reviews:– Marine Algae of Liverpool District. By R. J. Harvie Gibson, **29** 253
- Reviews:– Marine Algae of West Indies, F Borgesen, **59** 77@
- Reviews:– Marine Diatoms of Iceland, E. Oestrup, **56** 277
- Reviews:– Mario, S. E., and Maurizio, La Mortola Garden. Hortus Mortolensis, **76**  
367
- Reviews:– Mariotte, E., Vegetation des Plantes, **62** 154
- Reviews:– Markgraf, F., Pflanzengeographie von Albanien (Bibliotheca Botanica, 105), **71** 78
- Reviews:– Marriott, St. J., Lessness Abbey Woods, **63** 307
- Reviews:– Marshall, C. E., Colloids in Agriculture, **73** 366
- Reviews:– Martin, E. A., Bibliography of Gilbert White of Selborne, **73** 60
- Reviews:– Martin, I. H., Field-Club Flora of the Lothians, **65** 293
- Reviews:– Martin, L. C., and Johnson, B. K., Practical Microscopy, **70** 153
- Reviews:– Martin, W. K., and Fraser, G. T., Flora of Devon, **77** 294
- Reviews:– Masdevallia, F. Woolward, **30** 348
- Reviews:– Masdevallia. By Florence Woolward, **29** 83
- Reviews:– Masee's Fungus Flora, **34** 43
- Reviews:– Mathematische Studien uber Blattstellungen. Van Iterson, **46** 174@

- Reviews:– Mattfeld, J., Hybridogene Sippen der Tannen, *Bibliotheca Botanica*, Heft 100, **69** 294
- Reviews:– Mattick, F., *see* Tobler, F., **76**
- Reviews:– Maurizio, C. L., *see* Mario, S. E., **76**
- Reviews:– Maximov, N. A., and R. H. Yapp, *The Plant in relation to Water*, **67** 318
- Reviews:– Maximov, N. A., *Text-book of Plant Physiology* (transl. and edited by A. E. Murneek and R. B. Harvey), **69** 109
- Reviews:– McDougal, W. B., *Plant Ecology*, **66** 27
- Reviews:– McKelvey, S. D., *The Lilac*, **68** 59
- Reviews:– McKerrow, J. C., *Evolution without Natural Selection*, **75** 303
- Reviews:– McLean, R. C., and Cook, R. W. Ivimey, *Plant Science Formulae*, **79** 133
- Reviews:– Medicinal Herbs, D. Ellis, **56** 302
- Reviews:– Megaw, W. L., *see* Praeger, R. L., **77**
- Reviews:– Melchior, H., *see* Lindau, G., and Melchior, H., **65**
- Reviews:– Memoirs. D. Prain, **32** 345
- Reviews:– Memorials of Babington, **36** 33
- Reviews:– Memories of Malling. C. H. Fielding, **31** 283
- Reviews:– Mendelism, J. Wilson, **54** 341
- Reviews:– Mendelism, R. C. Punnett, **57** 357
- Reviews:– Mendelism. R. C. Punnett, **43** 277
- Reviews:– Mendel's Principles of Heredity. W. Bateson, **40** 329
- Reviews:– Mendel's Principles of Heredity. W. Bateson, **47** 325
- Reviews:– Menzies' Journal of Vancouver's Voyage, edited by C.F. Newcombe & J. Forsyth, **62** 119
- Reviews:– Merrill, E. D., *Enumeration of Philippine Flowering Plants*, vol. iv., **65** 89
- Reviews:– Merrill, E. D., *Polynesian Botanical Bibliography, 1773-1935*, **75** 212
- Reviews:– Mesembrianthemum und Portulacaceen. A. Berger, **46** 397
- Reviews:– Mesozoic Plants in British Museum, M. C. Stopes, **52** 278
- Reviews:– Meyer, F. J., *see* Solereder, H., and Meyer, F. J., **66**
- Reviews:– Meyer, F. J., *see* Solereder, H., and Meyer, F. J., **67**
- Reviews:– Miall, *Early Naturalists*, **51** 62
- Reviews:– Micromicetos do Cataluna, R. G. Fragoso, **56** 28
- Reviews:– Mikrochemie der Pflanzen, H. Molisch, **52** 19
- Reviews:– Mikroskopisches Praktikum. M. Mobius, **50** 293@
- Reviews:– Mildbraed, *Central African Plants*, **51** 173
- Reviews:– Mildews, Rusts, and Smuts, G. Masee, **52** 81
- Reviews:– Millais, J. G. *Rhododendrons and the Various Hybrids*, Second Series, **62** 314
- Reviews:– Millais, J. G., *Magnolias*, **65** 356
- Reviews:– Miller, E. C., *Plant Physiology, with reference to the Green Plant*, **70** 57
- Reviews:– Miller, E. M., *Bibliography of Ohio Botany*, **71** 270

- Reviews:– Miller, R. B., and Tehon, L. R., Native and Naturalized Trees of Illinois, **69** 82
- Reviews:– Mills, F. W., Index to Genera and Species of Diatomaceae and their Synonyms, 1816-32, Pt. 1, **71** 357
- Reviews:– Millspaugh, C. F. & L. W. Nuttall, Flora of Santa Catalina Island, **62** 86
- Reviews:– Minks's Protrophie, **34** 436
- Reviews:– Minnesota Metaspermae. C. Macmillan, **31** 339
- Reviews:– Minnesota Plant Diseases. E. M. Freeman, **44** 108
- Reviews:– Missouri Bot. Garden Report, **30** 252
- Reviews:– Missouri Bot. Garden Report, **31** 219
- Reviews:– Missouri Bot. Garden Report. W. Trelease, **40** 396
- Reviews:– Mitlacher, Officinal Plants and Drugs, **51** 67
- Reviews:– Mitteleuropaischen Flora. P. Ascherson & P. Graebner, **40** 123@
- Reviews:– Modern Botany. P. Geddes, **32** 58
- Reviews:– Modification of Organisms. By D. Syme, **29** 381
- Reviews:– Moebius, von M., Geschichte der Botanik von den ersten Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart, **76** 57
- Reviews:– Moenkemeyer, W., Die Laubmoose Europas, Lief. 2, **66** 27
- Reviews:– Moll, J. W., Phytography as a Fine Art, **73** 141
- Reviews:– Monkemeyer, W., Die Laubmoose Europas, iv. Lief. 1, **65** 293
- Reviews:– Monograph of British Lichens, A. L. Smith, **57** 21
- Reviews:– Monograph of Mycetozoa. A. and G. Lister, **50** 133
- Reviews:– Monograph of Myxogastres, G. Masee, **30** 184
- Reviews:– Monograph of Uredineae. C. B. Plowright, **27** 156
- Reviews:– Moore, W. C., Diseases of Bulbs, **78** 46
- Reviews:– Moore's Matto Grosso Plants, **34** 140
- Reviews:– Morphologie der Algen. F. Oltmanns, **42** 388
- Reviews:– Morphologie der Algen. F. Oltmanns, **44** 106
- Reviews:– Morphologie der Pflanzenzelle. A. Zimmermann, **31** 251
- Reviews:– Morphology of Angiosperms. J. M. Coulter & C. J. Chamberlain, **41** 381
- Reviews:– Morphology of Fungi, A. H. Church, **58** 181
- Reviews:– Morphology of Gymnosperms, J. M. Coulter, C. J. Chamberlain, **55** 326
- Reviews:– Morphology of Spermatophytes. J. M. Coulter & C. J. Chamberlain, **39** 246
- Reviews:– Morris, F., and Eaims, E. A., Our Wild Orchids. Trails and Portraits, **68** 380
- Reviews:– Morse R., Medicinal Herbs and how to identify them, **69** 30
- Reviews:– Morse, R., and Palmer Ray, British Weeds: their Identification, **63** 307
- Reviews:– Morse, R., British Wild Fruits, **65** 157
- Reviews:– Moss Flora of Fife. C. Howie, **27** 186
- Reviews:– Moss, Vegetation of Peak District, **51** 226
- Reviews:– Mosses and Liverworts. T. H. Russell, **46** 270

- Reviews:– Mosses of United States. A. J. Grout, **42** 317
- Reviews:– Mucorinees de la Suisse. A. Lendner, **47** 113@
- Reviews:– Muenscher, W. C., Weeds, **73** 302
- Reviews:– Musci der Buitenzorg. M. Fleischer, **42** 157
- Reviews:– Muscologia Gallica. Husnot, **33** 155
- Reviews:– Mutation et Traumatismes. L. Blaringhem, **46** 201
- Reviews:– Mutation Factor in Evolution, R. R. Gates, **53** 282
- Reviews:– Mutations and Evolution, R. R. Gates, **59** 265
- Reviews:– My Shrubs, E. Phillpotts, **53** 219
- Reviews:– Mycetozoa, Sir E. Fry and A. Fry, **54** 93
- Reviews:– Mycetozoa. Lister, **33** 118
- Reviews:– Mycological Illustrations by W. W. Saunders and W. G. Smith, assisted by A. W. Bennett, **9** 222
- Reviews:– Mykologische Untersuchungen. C. Holtermann, **36** 454
- Reviews:– Naiadaceae of N. America. T. Morong, **31** 184
- Reviews:– Name this Flower. G. Bonnier, **55** 293
- Reviews:– Nannfeldt, J. A., Studien über die Morphologie und Systematik der nicht-Lichenisierten inoperculaten Discomyceten, **72** 261
- Reviews:– National Forests, H. D. Boerker, **57** 165
- Reviews:– Natural History of Isle of Wight. F. Morey, **47** 191
- Reviews:– Naturalisation in New Zealand, G. M. Thomson, **60** 301
- Reviews:– Nature Studies. G. F. S. Elliot, **41** 107
- Reviews:– Nature-Study of Plants, T. A. Dymes, **58** 277
- Reviews:– Nature-Study. J. B. Farmer, **47** 498
- Reviews:– Nelmes, E., and Cuthbertson, W., Curtis's 'Botanical Magazine' Dedications, 1827-1927, **70** 174
- Reviews:– Neuhoff, W., Die Gallertpilze (Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, II.), **75** 213
- Reviews:– Neuhoff, W., Die Pilze Mitteleuropas, II. Die Gallertpilze (Tremellineae), Lief. 1, **73** 115
- Reviews:– Neuhoff, W., *see* Knauth, B., **75**
- Reviews:– New Creations in Plant Life. W. S. Harwood, **44** 73
- Reviews:– New Zealand Flora, T. F. Cheeseman, **54** 66
- Reviews:– Newton, L., Handbook of the British Seaweeds, **70** 145
- Reviews:– Nicol, H., Plant Growth-substances, **77** 217
- Reviews:– Nierenstein, M., The Natural Organic Tannins, **72** 358
- Reviews:– Noel, C. W. F., *see* Horwood, A. R., **72**
- Reviews:– Nomenclatur-Commission. Ascherson & Engler, **33** 218
- Reviews:– Nomenclature Codex. O. Kuntze, **41** 411
- Reviews:– Nomenclatur-Studien. Kuntze, **33** 218
- Reviews:– Nordhagen, R., Om Arenaria, humifusa Wg., **74** 184
- Reviews:– Nordhagen, R., Studien über die monotypische Gattung Calluna Salisb., **75** 300
- Reviews:– Norman's Norges Flora, **34** 234
- Reviews:– Norsk Flora, O. A. Hoffstad, **30** 28

- Reviews:– North American Epilobia. By W. Trelease, **29** 308
- Reviews:– North American Trees. N. L. Britton, **47** 113
- Reviews:– Notes on Conifers, A. H. Church, **59** 81
- Reviews:– Nouvelle Flore des Champignons. by J. Constantin & L. Dufour, **29**  
283
- Reviews:– Object Lessons in Botany. Snelgrove, **33** 222
- Reviews:– Object Lessons. E. Snelgrove, **32** 125
- Reviews:– Odell, W. S., *see* Güssow, H. T., and Odell, W. S., **66**
- Reviews:– Oecology of Plants. E. Warming and M. Vahl, **47** 360
- Reviews:– Oehlkers, F., Erblchkeitsforschung an Pflanzen, **66** 126
- Reviews:– Oenothera. H. Leveille, **43** 100@
- Reviews:– Old English Herbals, E. S. Rhode, **61** 119
- Reviews:– Oliver, Makers of British Botany, **51** 63
- Reviews:– Olmsted, F. L., F. V. Coville, H. P. Kelsey, Standardized Plant-Names;  
a Catalogue of Approved Scientific and Common Names of Plants in  
American Commerce, **62** 310
- Reviews:– Omang, S. O. F., Die Hieracien Norwegens: Piloselloidea, **74** 213
- Reviews:– Onno, M., Geographische-morphologische Studien über *Aster alpinus*  
L. und verwandte Arten (Bibliotheca Botanica, 106), **71** 79
- Reviews:– Onslow, M. W., Principles of Plant Biochemistry, **69** 218
- Reviews:– Orchidacearum Genera. F. Kranzlin, **36** 451@
- Reviews:– Orchideen von Deutsch Neu-Guinea. E. Schlechter, **50** 318
- Reviews:– Orchids of Sikkim-Himalaya, G. King and R. Pantling, **36** 498
- Reviews:– Organisation of Phaeophyceae, A. H. Church, **60** 122
- Reviews:– Organography of Plants. K. Goebel, **43** 276
- Reviews:– Origin of Compositae, J. Small, **58** 202
- Reviews:– Origin of Land Flora. F. O. Bower, **46** 235
- Reviews:– Origin of Rusts. J. Ericksson, **41** 317
- Reviews:– Origine Paleontologique des Arbres. G. de Saporta, **27** 25
- Reviews:– Ostenfeld, C. H., and Grøntved, J., the Flora of Iceland and the  
Færoes, **72** 326
- Reviews:– Our Country's Flowers. By W. J. Gordon, **29** 313
- Reviews:– Outlines of Botany. R.G. Leavitt, **40** 120
- Reviews:– Oversholts, L. O., *see* Hill, **74**
- Reviews:– Overton, J. B., *see* Smith, G. M., **63**
- Reviews:– Oxford Bot. Memoirs, A. H. Church, **60** 88
- Reviews:– Painter, A., Tous les Coloris, **75** 28
- Reviews:– Palaeobotanische Litteratur. W. J. Jongmans, **49** 38
- Reviews:– Palestine Plants, **51** 311
- Reviews:– Pallis, M., General Aspects of the Vegetation of Europe, **77** 347
- Reviews:– Palmae Mattogrossenses. J. B. Rodrigues, **36** 355
- Reviews:– Parasitisme et Mutualisme. L. Laloy, **44** 325
- Reviews:– Pascher, A., Dr L. Rabenhorts's Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland  
Oesterreich und der Schweiz, Band xi. Heterokonten, Leif. 4, **76** 117

Reviews:– Pascher, Susswasser-flora Deutschlands, **51** 362@

Reviews:– Paton, C. J., List of Flowering Plants, Ferns, and Horse-tails of the Isle of Man, **73** 114

Reviews:– Pax, F., and Harms, H., Die Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, ed. 2. XVI. c. Angiospermae: Series Centrospermae, **72** 235

Reviews:– Pax, F., and Hoffmann, K., Das Pflanzenreich-Euphorbiaceae, **63** 60

Reviews:– Peacock, H. A., Elementary Microtechnique, **73** 174

Reviews:– Peacock, H. A., Elementary Microtechnique, **78** 268

Reviews:– Pearsall, W. H., Botanical Society and Exchange Club, Report 1932, **71** 355

Reviews:– Pearson, A. A., List of the Fungi of Epping Forest, **77** 298

Reviews:– Pearson, H. H. W., Gnetales, **68** 284

Reviews:– Pearson, R. S., and Brown, H. P., Commercial Timbers of India, **71** 172

Reviews:– Pflanzen - Chromatophoren. G. Senn, **47** 77

Reviews:– Pflanzenanatomie. G. Haberlandt, **42** 210

Reviews:– Pflanzengeographische Monographie des Berninagebietes. E. Rubel, **50** 351@

Reviews:– Pflanzenphysiologie, R. Kolkwitz, **52** 109

Reviews:– Pflanzenphysiologie. L. Jost, **42** 190

Reviews:– Pflanzenphysiologische Abhandlungen. Knight, **33** 348

Reviews:– Pflanzensystematik. J. P. Lotsy, **50** 68

Reviews:– Pflanzen-teratologie, O. Penzig, **60** 371

Reviews:– Pflanzenwelt der bolivischen Anden, Th. Herzog, **61** 204

Reviews:– Phillips, E. P., Genera of S. African Flowering Plants, **65** 232

Reviews:– Phillips, E. P., Introduction to Study of South African Grasses, **69** 173

Reviews:– Phillips, J. F. V., Forest-succession in the Knysna Region, **69** 223

Reviews:– Philosophical Notes, E. Bonavia, **30** 122

Reviews:– Phoradendron, W. Trelease, **54** 339

Reviews:– Photo-Micrography. A. Pringle, **32** 253

Reviews:– Phycological Memoirs, G. Murray, **30** 218

Reviews:– Phyllotaxis, A. H. Church, **58** 228

Reviews:– Phyllotaxis. A. H. Church, **40** 201

Reviews:– Phylogenie der Primulaceenblute. S. Thenen, **50** 140@

Reviews:– Physiological Plant Anatomy, G. Haberlandt, **52** 217

Reviews:– Physiologie. A. Putter, **50** 66@

Reviews:– Physiology of Plants. Sorauer & Weiss, **33** 120

Reviews:– Physiology. W. Pfeffer, **42** 92

Reviews:– Phytographia Australiae Occidentalis. L. Diels & E. Pritzel, **43** 308

Reviews:– Phytoplankton des Viervaldd-stattersees. H. Bachman, **50** 98

Reviews:– Pia, J., Pflanzen als Genteinsbildner, **65** 90

Reviews:– Pincussen, L., Mikromethodik, **68** 349

Reviews:– Piney, A., Decent Advances in Microscopy, Biological Applications, **69** 247

Reviews:– Pinks of Central Europe. By F. N. Williams, **29** 26  
 Reviews:– Plant Anatomy. W. C. Stevens, **49** 99  
 Reviews:– Plant Anatomy. W.C. Stevens, **46** 205  
 Reviews:– Plant and Flower Forms, E. J. G. Kirkwood, **61** 242  
 Reviews:– Plant Biochemistry, M. W. Onslow, **61** 91  
 Reviews:– Plant Biology, A. G. Tansley, **61** 29  
 Reviews:– Plant Biology, H. H. Dixon, **60** 276  
 Reviews:– Plant Biology, W. N. Jones & M. C. Rayner, **59** 115  
 Reviews:– Plant Breeding, J. M. Coulter, **53** 184  
 Reviews:– Plant Ecology. G. Henslow, **45** 249  
 Reviews:– Plant Galls. H. Ross, **49** 372  
 Reviews:– Plant Genetics, J. M. & M. O. Coulter, **56** 333  
 Reviews:– Plant Histology. C. J. Chamberlain, **39** 350  
 Reviews:– Plant Histology. C. J. Chamberlain, **44** 244  
 Reviews:– Plant Life in Alpine Switzerland. E. A. N. Arber, **48** 336  
 Reviews:– Plant Life on Land. F. O. Bower, **49** 237  
 Reviews:– Plant Life on the Blackboard. J. H. Kelman, **48** 211  
 Reviews:– Plant Life, J. B. Farmer, **53** 37  
 Reviews:– Plant Life. M. C. Stopes, **44** 402  
 Reviews:– Plant Names, T. A. Lindsay, **61** 179  
 Reviews:– Plant Physiology, L. Jost, **52** 157  
 Reviews:– Plant Physiology. D. T. MacDougal, **39** 349  
 Reviews:– Plant Physiology. D. T. MacDougal, **40** 203  
 Reviews:– Plant Physiology. L. Jost (transl.) R. J. Harvey Gibson, **45** 310  
 Reviews:– Plant Physiology. MacDougall, **33** 254  
 Reviews:– Plant Physiology. W. Detmer, **36** 324  
 Reviews:– Plant Physiology. W. Oels, **32** 284  
 Reviews:– Plant Response. J. C. Bose, **44** 246  
 Reviews:– Plant Succession, F. E. Clements, **56** 92  
 Reviews:– Plant Teratology, W. C. Worsdell, **55** 139  
 Reviews:– Plantae Europaeae. By K. Richter, **29** 85  
 Reviews:– Plantae Thonnerianae Congolensis. E. de Wildeman, **50** 100  
 Reviews:– Plantae Thunbergianae, H. O. Juel, **56** 220  
 Reviews:– Plant-Animals. F. Keeble, **49** 102  
 Reviews:– Plant-breeding and Lessons. L. H. Bailey, **36** 199  
 Reviews:– Plant-Geography. A. F. W. Schimper, **42** 187  
 Reviews:– Plant-Life in the British Isles, A. R. Horwood, **52** 78  
 Reviews:– Plant-Life of Oxford District, A. H. Church, **61** 152  
 Reviews:– Plants and their Uses, F. L. Sargent, **52** 341  
 Reviews:– Plants in Health and Disease, F. E. Weiss, A. D. Imms, and W. Robinson, **54** 278  
 Reviews:– Plants of Burman's 'Flora Indica', E. D. Merrill, **60** 210  
 Reviews:– Plants of S. Africa, B. Stoneman, **53** 252  
 Reviews:– Plants of Western India. A. K. Nairne, **32** 122

- Reviews:– Plants Poisonous to Live Stock, H. C. Long, **55** 294
- Reviews:– Plants, Seeds, and Currents in W Indies, H. P. Guppy, **55** 163
- Reviews:– Plant-Structures. Henslow, **33** 378
- Reviews:– Pliocene Flora of Dutch-Prussian Frontier, C. and E. N. Reid, **54** 146
- Reviews:– Poisonous Plants, A. Bernard-Smith, **61** 243
- Reviews:– Politzer, G., Pathologie der Mitose (Protoplasma Monographien, Bd. 7), **73** 30
- Reviews:– Pollen. By M. P. Edgeworth, **15** 314
- Reviews:– Polymorphisme des Algues. R. Chodat, **48** 294
- Reviews:– Poole, R. J., Flowers and Flowering Plants, **68** 223
- Reviews:– Popp, H. W., *see* Hill, **74**
- Reviews:– Popular Names of British Plants, by R. C. A. Prior, **9** 23
- Reviews:– Popular Names of Flowers, A. S. Macmillan, **61** 177
- Reviews:– Postelsia, **45** 121
- Reviews:– Posthumus, O., *see* Backer, C. A., **77**
- Reviews:– Potamogeton Suecici. G. Tiselius, **32** 377
- Reviews:– Potamogeton. C. Raunkiaer, **42** 61
- Reviews:– Potamogetons of British Isles, A. Fryer and A. Bennett, **53** 186
- Reviews:– Potamogetons, J. O. Hagstrom, **55** 115
- Reviews:– Practical Botany. Bower & Gwynne-Vaughan, **40** 266
- Reviews:– Practical Botany. F. Cavers, **50** 204
- Reviews:– Practical Botany. F. O. Bower, **32** 217
- Reviews:– Practical Physiology. Darwin & Acton, **33** 92
- Reviews:– Practical Plant Ecology, A. G. Tansley, **61** 314
- Reviews:– Praeger, R. L., An Account of the Sempervivum Group, **70** 296
- Reviews:– Praeger, R. L., and Megaw, W. L., A Flora of the North-east of Ireland, **77** 93
- Reviews:– Praeger, R. L., The Botanist in Ireland, **73** 57
- Reviews:– Prain, D., and Burkill, I. H., Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, vol. xiv. part 1. An Account of the Genus Dioscorea in the East. Part 1. The Species which twine to the left, **76** 115
- Reviews:– Prain, Sir D., Flora of Tropical Africa, ix. pt. 5, **69** 31
- Reviews:– Praktikum fur Botanik. K. Schumann, **42** 315@
- Reviews:– Prantl's Lehrbuch. Ed. F. Pax, **42** 211
- Reviews:– Prantl's Lehrbuch. F. Pax, **47** 273
- Reviews:– Pre-Clusian Botany of Aster. E. S. Burgess, **41** 140
- Reviews:– Primrose and Darwinism, **40** 297
- Reviews:– Primula. Von F. Pax, **27** 59
- Reviews:– Primulas of Europe, J. McWatt, **61** 221
- Reviews:– Principles of Horticulture. W. M. Webb, **45** 415
- Reviews:– Principles of Plant Teratology, W. C. Worsdell, **54** 149
- Reviews:– Printz, H., Chlorophyceae (Engler-, Die Nat. Pflanzenfam), **65** 323
- Reviews:– Prjanischnikow, D. N., Spezieller Pflanzenban: der Anbau der Landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen, **68** 158

- Reviews:– Prodr. Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, **39** 212, 429
- Reviews:– Prodrome de la Flore Corse. J. Briquet, **49** 276
- Reviews:– Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, **41** 104
- Reviews:– Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, **42** 29
- Reviews:– Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, **47** 229
- Reviews:– Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, **48** 26, 235
- Reviews:– Prodromus Florae Britannicae. F. N. Williams, **50** 260, 378
- Reviews:– Progressus Rei Botanici. J. P. Lotsy, **45** 38, 252
- Reviews:– Propach-Gieseler, C., *see* Hirmer, M., **75**
- Reviews:– Propfbastarde. H. Winkler, **50** 174
- Reviews:– Protoplasmastromung bei den Characeen. G. Hormann, **36** 453@
- Reviews:– Protoplasmic Streaming. A. J. Ewart, **41** 169
- Reviews:– Pugsley, H. W., Monograph of Narcissus, Subgenus Ajax, **71** 266
- Reviews:– Pulle, A. A., Compendium van de Terminologie, Nomenclatuur en Systematick der Zaadplanten, **76** 246
- Reviews:– Pulle, A., Flora of Surinam, **71** 54
- Reviews:– Punnett, R. C., *see* Bateson, W., **67**
- Reviews:– Quantitative Method in Biology, J. MacLeod, **57** 163
- Reviews:– Queensland Ferns, F. M. Bailey, **30** 350
- Reviews:– Rabenhorst, L., Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz, Band xi. Heterokontem, Leif. 3, **76** 58; Leif. 4, 117
- Reviews:– Rabenhorst's Kryptogamenflora von Deutschland Coccolithineae, by J. Schiller, **69** 108
- Reviews:– Rabenhorst's Kryptogamenflora von Deutschland, &c., x. 2. : Silico-flagellatae, by K. Gemeinhardt, **69** 108
- Reviews:– Raber, O., Principles of Plant Physiology, **67** 122
- Reviews:– Rahn, O., Invisible Radiations of Organisms, **74** 182
- Reviews:– Rambler's Guide to Wild Flowers, The, W. Percy Jones, **80** 39
- Reviews:– Ramsbottom, J., A Book of Roses, **78** 23
- Reviews:– Raunkiaer, A., Life-form Spectrum of some Atlantic Islands, **75** 211
- Reviews:– Raunkiaer, C., Plant Life Forms (Eng. trans.), **76** 59
- Reviews:– Raunkiaer, C., The Life Forms of Plants and Statistical Plant Geography, **72** 351
- Reviews:– Rawling, S. O., Infra-red Photography, **71** 325
- Reviews:– Rawlins, T. E., Phytopathological and Botanical Research Methods, **71** 322
- Reviews:– Rayner, J. F., Standard Catalogue of English Names of Wild Flowers, **65** 158
- Reviews:– Rayner, J. F., Supplement to Townsend's 'Flora of Hampshire,' **67** 318
- Reviews:– Raynor, J. F., In Search of Wild Flowers, **71** 237
- Reviews:– Regel, C. de, Florae Graecae Notulae, **79** 207
- Reviews:– Rehder, A., Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs, **65** 234
- Reviews:– Reid, E. M., and Chandler, E. J., Catalogue of Cainozoic Plants in British Museum (Nat. Hist.), **65** 231

Reviews:– Reid, E. M., and Chandler, M. E. J., The London Clay Flora, **73** 53

Reviews:– Reinkultur. O. Richter, **45** 453

Reviews:– Reko, V. A., Magische Gifte, **74** 61

Reviews:– Rendle, .B. J., *see* Chalk, L., **68**

Reviews:– Rendle, A. B., Classification of Flowering Plants, i., Second edition, **68**  
252

Reviews:– Rendle, A. B., *see* Britten and Boulger, **69**

Reviews:– Rendle, A. B., *see* Fawcett, **74**

Reviews:– Rendle, B. J., Growth and Structure of Wood, **75** 336

Reviews:– Report of Watson Exchange Club, **49** 67

Reviews:– Research Methods in Ecology. F. E., Clements, **44** 76

Reviews:– Researches in Fungi, A. H. R. Buller, **61** 59

Reviews:– Response in Living and Non-Living. J. C. Bose, **41** 28

Reviews:– Reuter, E., Auffassung gewisser Chromosomenfragen &c., **69** 110

Reviews:– Revisio Generum, O. Kuntze, **30** 59

Reviews:– Revisio Generum, Pars III. O. Kuntze, **32** 25

Reviews:– Revisio Generum. O. Kuntze, **36** 494

Reviews:– Reynaud-Beaverie, M.-A., Le Milieu et la Vie en commun des Plantes,  
**74** 181

Reviews:– Rhododendrons, J. G. Millais, **56** 26

Reviews:– Richter, H., *see* Ashby, H., **77**

Reviews:– Rickett, H. W., *see* Robbins, W. J., **68**

Reviews:– Ridley, H. N., Dispersal of Plants throughout the World, **69** 24

Reviews:– Ridley, H. N., Flora of Malay Peninsula, vol. v., **63** 344

Reviews:– Rigg, G. B., General Botany, **69** 222

Reviews:– Robbins, W. F., Principles of Plant Growth, **65** 236

Reviews:– Robbins, W. J., and Rickett, H. W., Botany: a Textbook for College  
and University Students, **68** 222

Reviews:– Robbins, W. W., *see* Holman, R. M., **72**

Reviews:– Robert, P. A., Alpine Flowers, **77** 157

Reviews:– Robins, W. W., and Isenbarger, J., Practical Problems in Botany, **74**  
212

Reviews:– Robinson, D. H., Agricultural Entomology, **67** 123

Reviews:– Robinson, D. H., Leguminous Forage Plants, **75** 238

Reviews:– Robinson, G. W., Mother Earth, being Letters on Soil addressed to  
Prof. R. G. Stapledon, **76** 117

Reviews:– Robinson, G. W., Soils, their Origin, &c., **74** 181

Reviews:– Robinson, G. W., Soils, their Origin, Constitution, and Classification,  
**71** 267

Reviews:– Robson, F., The Flower-seeker; a Simple Guide to the Identification of  
Wild Flowers, **62** 153

Reviews:– Rockley, The Lady, Wild Flowers of the Great Dominions of the British  
Empire, **73** 268

Reviews:– Rock-Soil Flora, E. A. W. Peacock, **42** 313

Reviews:– Rolfe, R. T. and E. W., Romance of the Fungus World, **63** 275  
 Reviews:– Romance of Low Life amongst Plants. M. C. Cooke, **31** 379  
 Reviews:– Romanes' 'Darwin,' **34** 42  
 Reviews:– Rosendahl, C. O., Butters, F. K., and Lakela, L., Monograph of the Genus *Heuchera*, **75** 237  
 Reviews:– Rosendahl, C. O., Gortner, R. A., and Burr, G. O., J. Arthur Harris, Botanist and Biometrician, **74** 356  
 Reviews:– Rosenthaler, L., Tunman's 'Pflanzenmikrochemie,' ed. 2, **70** 116  
 Reviews:– Rosenvinge, Sporeplanterne, **51** 228  
 Reviews:– Roses d'Angleterre. F. Crepin, **32** 220@  
 Reviews:– Roses, J. H. Pemberton, **58** 182  
 Reviews:– Ross, H., Praktikum der Gallen-kunde (Cecidologie), **70** 298  
 Reviews:– Rossberg, G., Beiträge zur Morphologie des Grasährchens, **74** 143  
 Reviews:– Rostpilze. H. Klebahn, **42** 28  
 Reviews:– Roush, L., *see* Bonar, L., **73**  
 Reviews:– Royal Gardens, Kew. W. J. Bean, **46** 365  
 Reviews:– Royal Horticultural Society's Gardeners' Diary, **68** 126  
 Reviews:– Rubel, E., Ergebnisse d. Internat. Pfl.-geograph, Exkursion durch d. Schweizeralpen, 1923, **63** 214  
 Reviews:– Rumphius's 'Herbarium Amboinense,' E. D. Merrill, **56** 362  
 Reviews:– Russell, E. J., and Voelcker, J. A., Fifty Years of Field Experiments at Woburn, **74** 357  
 Reviews:– Russell, E. J., Plant Nutrition and Crop Production, **65** 60  
 Reviews:– Russell, E. J., Soil Conditions and Plant Growth, ed. 6, **70** 149  
 Reviews:– Russell, E. J., Soil Conditions and Plant Growth, seventh edition, **75** 269  
 Reviews:– Russell, Sir E. J., Student's Book on Soils and Manures, **78** 127  
 Reviews:– Rusts of Australia. D. McAlpine, **44** 282  
 Reviews:– Rydberg, P. A., Flora of the Prairies and Plains of Central North America, **71** 53  
 Reviews:– Sabicea, H. F. Wernham, **52** 251  
 Reviews:– Saccardo's Botanica in Italia, **34** 188  
 Reviews:– Salisbury, E. J., East Anglian Flora, **71** 140  
 Reviews:– Salisbury, E. J., *see* Fritsch, F. E., and Salisbury, K. J., **67**  
 Reviews:– Salisbury, E. J., The Living Garden or the How and Why of Garden Life, **73** 329  
 Reviews:– Salmon, C. E., Flora of Surrey, **70** 53  
 Reviews:– Salt, H. S., Our Vanishing Wild-flowers, **66** 248  
 Reviews:– Salter, J. H., Flowering Plants and Ferns of Cardiganshire, **73** 238  
 Reviews:– Samos, **31** 93  
 Reviews:– Sass, J. E., Elements of Botanical Microtechnique, **79** 133  
 Reviews:– Savage, F. G., Flora and Folk-lore of Shakespeare, **62** 89  
 Reviews:– Scarth, G. W., and Lloyd, F. E., Elementary Course in General Physiology, **68** 319

- Reviews:– Schelpers, J., Beauty from Bulbs, **67** 343
- Reviews:– Schiller, J., and Pascher, A., Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora, x. 3, xi. **75** 180
- Reviews:– Schiller, J., Rabenhorst's 'Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland &c. : Dinoflagellata,' Lief. 1, **70** 210
- Reviews:– Schiller, J., Rabenhorst's Kryptogamenflora von Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz, x. 3, Dinoflagellatae, II., **73** 1, 2, 170
- Reviews:– Schiller, J., Rabenhorst's KryptogamenFlora, Dinoflagellata, **71** 171
- Reviews:– Schimmler, G., Entwicklung der Kamellien-, Azaleen- und Erikenkulturen Deutschlands, **73** 270
- Reviews:– Schinz, H. & Thellung, A. Teil: Excursionflora, Flora der Schweiz, ed. 4. Zürich, 1923, **62** 24
- Reviews:– Schjelderup-Ebbe T., Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit alter Samen, **74** 269
- Reviews:– Schmidt, O. C., Die marine Vegetation der Azoren in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt (Bibliotheca Botanica, Heft 102), **70** 86
- Reviews:– Schoch-Bodmer, H., Buxbaum, F., and Wangerin, W., Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas: Lythraceae, **75** 181
- Reviews:– School Flora, W. M. Watts, **54** 35
- Reviews:– Schroeter, C., *see* Robert, P. A., **77**
- Reviews:– Schulz, O. E., Pflanzenreich Cruciferae-Brassicaceae, pt. 2, **63** 60
- Reviews:– Science and Fruit-growing, **58** 28
- Reviews:– Science and the Nation, **55** 196
- Reviews:– Scott, D. H., and Brooks, F. T., Introduction to Structural Botany, **65** 325
- Reviews:– Scott, D. H., Extinct Plants and Problems of Evolution, **62** 281
- Reviews:– Scott, D. H., Studies in Fossil Botany, vol. ii. Spermatophyta, **62** 28
- Reviews:– Scott, M. H., *see* Chalk, L., **73**
- Reviews:– Seaver, F. J., North American Cup-Fungi, **67** 64
- Reviews:– Second Stage Botany. J. M. Lawson, **42** 123
- Reviews:– Segerstad, F. H. av, Pflanzengeographische Studien im nordwestlichen Teil der Eichenregion Schwedens, I. & II., **74** 57
- Reviews:– Seifriz, W., Protoplasm, **74** 244
- Reviews:– Selborne Botany, P. J. Ashton, **59** 116
- Reviews:– Seward, A. C., Plant-Life through the Ages, **69** 267
- Reviews:– Seward, A. C., Plants, what they are and what they do, **70** 242
- Reviews:– Seward's Wealden Flora, **34** 232
- Reviews:– Sex and Heredity, F. O. Bower, &c., **57** 287
- Reviews:– Seymour, A. B., Host Index of N. American Fungi, **68** 123
- Reviews:– Shakespeare's Garden, E. Law, **60** 339
- Reviews:– Sharp, L. W., Introduction to Cytology, ed. 3, **72** 238
- Reviews:– Sharples, A., Diseases and Pests of the Rubber Tree, **75** 59
- Reviews:– Shelford, V. E., Naturalists' Guide to the Americas, **65** 61
- Reviews:– Sherrin, W. R., Illustrated Handbook of British Sphagna, **66** 90
- Reviews:– Shreve, F., The Cactus and its Home, **71** 80

Reviews:– Shull, C. A., *see* Loomis, W. E., **75**

Reviews:– Shull, F. A., *Evolution*, **74** 300

Reviews:– Silberschmidt, K., *Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit des pflanzen-lichen Wachstumverlaufes*, **67** 264

Reviews:– Silveus, W. A., *Texas Grasses*, **72** 180

Reviews:– Sinnott, E. W., *Botany, Principles and Problems*, ed. 3, **73** 237

Reviews:– Sir W. J. Hooker. Sir J. D. Hooker, **41** 61

Reviews:– Sirks, M. J., *Zesde Internationaal Botanisch Congress, 1935.:* Proceedings, i., **74** 210

Reviews:– Skene, M., *Biology of Flowering Plants*, **63** 29

Reviews:– Skene, M., *Flower Book for the Pocket*, **73** 269

Reviews:– Skuja, H., *Symbolae Sinicae - 1. Algae*, **75** 270

Reviews:– Small, J., *Practical Botany for Medical, Pharmaceutical, and other Students*, **70** 59

Reviews:– Small, J., *Text-book of Botany*, **76** 60

Reviews:– Small, J., *Text-book of Botany*, ed. 3, **73** 93

Reviews:– Small, J., *Text-book, of Bolany*, **67** 262

Reviews:– Small, James, *Hydrogen-Ion Concentration in Plant Cells and Tissues*, **68** 380

Reviews:– Smith, G. M., and others, *Text-book of General Botany*, **67** 262

Reviews:– Smith, G. M., *Freshwater Algae of the United States*, **72** 146

Reviews:– Smith, G. M., Overton, J. B., Gilbert, E. M., Denniston, R. H., Bryan, G. S., Allen, C. E., *Text-book of General Botany*, **63** 87

Reviews:– Smith's *Botany of Ayrshire*, **34** 435

Reviews:– Snowdon. J. D., *Cultivated Races of Sorghum*, **74** 242

Reviews:– Solereder, H., and Meyer, F. J., *Systematische Anatomie der Monokotyledonen*, **66** 308

Reviews:– Solereder, H., and Meyer, F. J., *Systematische Anatomie der Monokotyledonen*, **67** 240

Reviews:– *South Indian Grasses*, **60** 62

Reviews:– *Southern Element in British Flora*, O. Stapf, **53** 183

Reviews:– Sowter, F. A., *Cryptogamic Flora of Leicestershire and Rutland*, **79** 192

Reviews:– *Species Algarum*. J. G. Agardh, **39** 245

Reviews:– *Species and Varieties*. H. de Vries, **43** 163

Reviews:– *Species Blancoanae*, E. D. Merrill, **56** 365

Reviews:– *Spermatofyter*. E. Warming, **50** 135

Reviews:– *Spitsbergen Papers*, ii., **68** 287

Reviews:– Spoehr, H. A., *see* Bailey, I. W., **68**

Reviews:– Spratt, E. R. & A. V., *Botany for Schools*, **70** 299

Reviews:– Spratt, E. R. and A. V., *Biology for Schools*, **69** 199

Reviews:– Spratt, E. R. and A. V., *Botany for Schools*, **72** 357

Reviews:– Spratt, E. R., and A. V., *Botany (Elementary Science Series)*, **75** 63

Reviews:– Spratt, E. R., *Chemistry and Physics for Botany and Biology Students*,

**71** 357

- Reviews:– St. John, H., Flora of South-eastern Washington and of adjacent Idaho, **76** 28
- Reviews:– Stapelieen und Kleinien. A. Berger, **48** 293
- Reviews:– Stapf, O., and Hubbard, Flora of Tropical Africa, ix. pt. 5, **69** 31
- Reviews:– Stapf, O., Index Londinensis, **68** 28, 93, 352
- Reviews:– Stapf, O., Index Londinensis, v., **69** 112; vi., 244
- Reviews:– Starch, H. A. Auden, **61** 154
- Reviews:– Stenhouse, E., Class Book of Botany, **63** 310
- Reviews:– Step, E., and Jackson, A. B. and A. K., Wayside and Woodland Trees, **79** 120
- Reviews:– Step, Toadstools and Mushrooms, **51** 361
- Reviews:– Stern, K., Pflanzen-thermody-namik, **72** 262
- Reviews:– Stevens, F. L., Plant Disease Fungi, **63** 372
- Reviews:– Stevens, W. C., Plant Anatomy, **63** 87
- Reviews:– Steward, A. C., Plant-Life through the Ages, a Geological and Botanical Retrospect, ed. 2, **72** 149
- Reviews:– Stiles, W., Permeability, **62** 312
- Reviews:– Stirling, J., Studies of Flowering in heterostyled and allied Species, Part I. Primulaceae, **71** 104
- Reviews:– Stoklasa, J., Biochemische Methoden auf dem Gebiete der Pflanzenhygiene, **66** 276
- Reviews:– Strabo, W., Hortulus, or The Little Garden, **62** 217
- Reviews:– Strasburger, &c., Text-book of Botany, **51** 26
- Reviews:– Strasburger, E., Handbook of Practical Botany, edit. by W. Hillhouse, ed. 8 by W. Leach, **63** 88
- Reviews:– Strasburger's Text-book, ed. 5, **59** 356
- Reviews:– Strasburger's Text-book of Botany, 6th English edition, by W. H. Lang, **69** 141
- Reviews:– Structural Botany, A. H. Church, **58** 27
- Reviews:– Structural Botany. D. H. Scott, **32** 217
- Reviews:– Structural Botany. H. H. Rusby, **50** 202
- Reviews:– Structure and Reproduction of Plants, F. E. Fritch & E. J. Salisbury, **59** 82
- Reviews:– Structure of Wheat. R. Dunham, **31** 157
- Reviews:– Strudwick, F. E., *see* Butcher, R. W., **68**
- Reviews:– Strugger, S., Praktikum der Zell- und Gewebephysiologie der Pflanzen, **73** 332
- Reviews:– Student's Handbook. J. W. Oliver, **32** 124
- Reviews:– Student's Textbook. S. H. Vines, **32** 120
- Reviews:– Study of Plants, F. E. Fritch and E. J. Salisbury, **52** 311
- Reviews:– Study of Plants, T. W. Woodhead, **53** 340
- Reviews:– Subalpine Plants. H. S. Thompson, **50** 289
- Reviews:– Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand, **48** 206

Reviews:– Sukkulente Euphorbien. A. Berger, **45** 212  
 Reviews:– Summer in Greenland, A. C. Seward, **61** 58  
 Reviews:– Suppl. Florae Hispanicae. M. Willkomm, **32** 157  
 Reviews:– Supplement to Dict. of Gardening. G. Nicholson, **39** 43  
 Reviews:– Supplement to English Botany, N. E. Brown, **30** 250  
 Reviews:– Supplement to English Botany. N. E. Brown, **31** 89  
 Reviews:– Supplement to Flora of Cornwall, E. Thurston & C. C. Vigurs, **61** 90  
 Reviews:– Supplement to Flora of Somerset, E. S. Marshall, **52** 220  
 Reviews:– Survey of Woolwich and West Kent, **47** 278  
 Reviews:– Survey Work on Vegetation, **44** 110  
 Reviews:– Susswasser-flora Deutschlands, **52** 254@  
 Reviews:– Svensk Fanerogamflora, C. A. M. Lindman, **58** 153  
 Reviews:– Sveriges Rpasae, S. Almquist, **58** 115  
 Reviews:– Swanton, Plant-Galls, **51** 313  
 Reviews:– Swingle, D. B., Plant-Life, a Text-book on Botany, **73** 365  
 Reviews:– Swingle, D. B., Textbook of Systematic Botany, **66** 276  
 Reviews:– Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien. A. Engler, **36** 404  
 Reviews:– Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien. A. Engler, **41** 62  
 Reviews:– Sylviculture. P. Mouillefert, **41** 173  
 Reviews:– Symbolae Sinicae, iv., vi., **67** 184  
 Reviews:– Systematischen Botanik. R. v. Wettstein, **39** 281  
 Reviews:– Tableaux synoptiques. G. Bonier & G. de Layens, **32** 253  
 Reviews:– Tadulingam, C., and Venkatanarayana, G., Handbook of some South  
     Indian Weeds, **71** 21  
 Reviews:– Tahourdin, C. B., Native Orchids of Britain, **63** 307  
 Reviews:– Tansley, A. G., Aims and Methods in the Study of Vegetation, **65** 18  
 Reviews:– Taraxacum. H. Handel-Mazzetti, **46** 205  
 Reviews:– Tate's Horn Expedition, **34** 403  
 Reviews:– Taylor, F. B., Notes on Diatoms; an Introduction to the study of the  
     Diatomaceae, **68** 220  
 Reviews:– Taylor, G., An Account of the genus Meconopsis, with Notes on the  
     Cultivation of the Introduced Species by E. H. M. Cox, **72** 213  
 Reviews:– Taylor., W. R., Marine Algae of the North-eastern Coast of North  
     America, **76** 147  
 Reviews:– Tehon, L. R., Monographic Arrangement of Lophodermium, **74** 60  
 Reviews:– Tehon, L. R., *see* Miller, R. B., **69**  
 Reviews:– Temple, A. A., Flowers and Trees of Palestine, **68** 159  
 Reviews:– Tennyson as Poet of Nature. N. & W. Lockyer, **49** 101  
 Reviews:– Text Book of Botany. J. M. Lawson, **49** 131  
 Reviews:– Text-book of Botany, J. Small, **59** 237  
 Reviews:– Textbook of Botany, W. F. Ganong, **55** 61  
 Reviews:– Text-book of Botany. C. C. Curtis, **36** 458  
 Reviews:– Text-book of Botany. D. H. Campbell, **40** 265  
 Reviews:– Text-book of Botany. E. Strasburger, &c., **36** 278, 325

- Reviews:– Text-book of Botany. E. Strasburger, &c., **46** 239
- Reviews:– Text-book of Botany. J. M. Coulter, **44** 401
- Reviews:– Text-book of Diseases of Trees. R. Hartig, **32** 380
- Reviews:– Text-book of Fungi. G. Masee, **44** 431
- Reviews:– Text-Book of Mycology, J. W. Harshberger, **56** 218
- Reviews:– Text-book of structural and physiological Botany. By O. W. Thome.  
Translated and edited by A W. Bennett, **15** 121@
- Reviews:– Text-book. E. Strasburger &c., **41** 287
- Reviews:– Thalassiphyta, A. H. Church, **58** 59
- Reviews:– The African Floras, **47** 192
- Reviews:– The different Forms of Flowers on plants of the same species. By C. Darwin, **15** 375
- Reviews:– The effects of cross- and self-fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom.  
By C. Darwin, **15** 87
- Reviews:– The English Rock-Garden, R. Farrer, **57** 354
- Reviews:– The Ferns, F. O. Bower, **61** 263
- Reviews:– The Flower and the Bee, J. H. Lovell, **57** 292
- Reviews:– The Genus Fumaria, H. W. Pugsley, **57** 291
- Reviews:– The Genus Sedum, R. Ll. Praeger, **59** 269
- Reviews:– The Living Cycads, C. J. Chamberlain, **57** 230
- Reviews:– The Making of Flowers. By G. Henslow, **29** 217
- Reviews:– The Oak, W. Marshall Ward, **30** 186
- Reviews:– The Old Riddle. J. Gerard, **42** 190
- Reviews:– The Plant World, G. Masee, **30** 29
- Reviews:– The Young Botanist. W. P. Westell and C. S. Cooper, **47** 361
- Reviews:– Thellung, A., see Schinz, H., **62** 24
- Reviews:– Thellung, A., *Trichostomum aequatoriale\**, **62** 232
- Reviews:– Theophrastus Enquiry into Plants, **55** 229
- Reviews:– Thoday, D., Botany, a Senior Text-book for Schools, edit. 5, **73** 201
- Reviews:– Thom, C., and Church, M. B., The Aspergilli, **65** 20
- Reviews:– Thom, C., The Penicillia, **68** 251
- Reviews:– Thompson, H. S., Watson Botanical Exchange Club, Annual Report, **71** 354
- Reviews:– Thurston, E., Alien and British Plants of Par &c., **69** 28
- Reviews:– Thurston, E., British and foreign Trees and Shrubs in Cornwall, **69** 82
- Reviews:– Thurston, E., Notes on the Cornish Flora, **75** 117
- Reviews:– Tidal Lands, A. E. Casey & F. W. Oliver, **56** 251
- Reviews:– Tilden, J. E., Algae and their Life Relations, **74** 112
- Reviews:– Timber and its Diseases. H. M. Ward, **27** 379
- Reviews:– Timbers, H. Stone, **58** 230
- Reviews:– Timbers. H. Stone, **42** 354
- Reviews:– Tischer, A., see Brown, N. E., **70**
- Reviews:– Tobler, F., and Mattiuk, F., Die Flechtenbestände der Heiden und der Reitdächer Nordwestdeutschlands (Bibliotheca Botanica), **76** 343

Reviews:– Tobler, F., Biologie der Flechten &c., **63** 342  
 Reviews:– Tourists' Flora of West of Ireland. R. Ll. Praeger, **47** 281  
 Reviews:– Trail, J. W. H., a Memorial Volume, **62** 150  
 Reviews:– Traite de Botanique. Gerardin, **33** 253@  
 Reviews:– Trans. British Mycological Society, **52** 187  
 Reviews:– Trans. British Mycological Society, **54** 212  
 Reviews:– Transmissibilite des Caracteres acquis. E. Rignano, **44** 180@  
 Reviews:– Transpiration and Ascent of Sap, H. H. Dixon, **53** 148  
 Reviews:– Trease, G. E., Text-book of Pharmacognosy, **73** 61  
 Reviews:– Tree Diseases, W. H. Rankin, **57** 166  
 Reviews:– Tree Wounds and Diseases, A. D. Webster, **55** 197  
 Reviews:– Trees and Flowers of England. H. G. Jameson, **47** 280  
 Reviews:– Trees and their Life Histories. Percy Groom, **46** 28  
 Reviews:– Trees of Commerce. W. Stevenson, **32** 155  
 Reviews:– Trees of Great Britain and Ireland. H. J. Elwes & A. Henry, **45** 382  
 Reviews:– Trees of N. America, C. S. Sargent, **61** 28  
 Reviews:– Trees of Virgil, J. Sargeant, **58** 253  
 Reviews:– Trelease, W., Winter Botany, ed. 2, **63** 277  
 Reviews:– Trier, G., Die Alkaloide, **66** 92  
 Reviews:– Trier, G., Die Alkaloide, ed. 2, Pt. ii., **70** 116  
 Reviews:– Troll, W., Organisation u. Gestalt im Bereich der Blüte, **67** 341  
 Reviews:– Troll, W., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheren Pflanzen, **76** 29  
 Reviews:– Troll, W., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheren Pflanzen, **77** 127  
 Reviews:– Troll, W., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheren Pflanzen, i. pt. 1, **74** 147  
 Reviews:– Troll, W., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheron Pflanzen, Bd. i. Lief. 2, **75** 268  
 Reviews:– Tronchet, A., Recherches sur les types d'organisation de la plantule des Dicotylédones, **69** 86  
 Reviews:– Tropical Agriculture. A. H. A. Nicholls, **31** 221  
 Reviews:– Trouvelot, B., *see* Latière, H., **67**  
 Reviews:– True and False Mushrooms. W. G. Smith, **48** 261  
 Reviews:– Tulasne, L. R. & C., *see* Grove, W. B. **70**  
 Reviews:– Turner, Dorothy M., *see* Burr, S., **72**  
 Reviews:– Turrill, W. B., Plant-Life of the Balkan Peninsula, **67** 238  
 Reviews:– Types of British Vegetation. A. G. Tansley, **50** 138  
 Reviews:– Types of Floral Mechanism. A. H. Church, **46** 237  
 Reviews:– Über Reizerscheinungen bei den Pflanzen. W. Polowzow, **47** 231  
 Reviews:– Ueber Wasser- und Sumpfwachse. H. Gluck, **45** 73@  
 Reviews:– Ulbrich, E., Biologie der Fruchte und Samen, **66** 309  
 Reviews:– Ulbrich, E., *see also* Lindau, G., and Ulbrich, E., **66**  
 Reviews:– University of California, Publications in Botany, xix., **74** 30  
 Reviews:– University of Chicago, Abstracts of Theses, **66** 278  
 Reviews:– Unsere Freiland-Nadelholzer, Tarouca, **53** 36@

- Reviews:– Untersuchungen über Wasser- und Sumpfgewächse. H. Gluck, **49**  
350@
- Reviews:– Useful Native Plants of Australia. J. H. Maiden, **27** 378
- Reviews:– Uses of British Plants. G. Henslow, **43** 333
- Reviews:– Uses of Plants. G. S. Boulger, **27** 377
- Reviews:– Vainio, E. A., Lichenographia Fennica, IV.-Lecideales, ii., **73** 27
- Reviews:– Van Overeem, C., and Weese, J., Icones Fungorum Malayensium,  
Heft. 1-4, **63** 88
- Reviews:– Variation, Heredity, and Evolution. R. H. Lock, **45** 165
- Reviews:– Variation. H. M. Vernon, **41** 171
- Reviews:– Vegetable Histology, J. W. Ballard, **59** 237
- Reviews:– Vegetation des Lacs du Jura. A. Magnin, **31** 377@
- Reviews:– Vegetation of Cyprus, J. Holmboe, **53** 180
- Reviews:– Vegetation of N. Zealand, L. Cockayne, **61** 204
- Reviews:– Vegetationsbilder, **41** 414
- Reviews:– Velenovsky, J., Monographia Discomycetum Bohemiae, **74** 58
- Reviews:– Venkatanarayana, G., *see* Tadulingam, C., **71**
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, F., Annales Bryologici, vii., Supplementary vol. iv., **73** 62
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, F., Chronica Botanica, **73** 202
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, F., Annales Bryologici, Supplementary vol. ii., vol. v., **70** 243
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, F., Manual of Pteridology, **76** 245
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, Fr., Annales Bryologici, 1935, **74** 86
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, Fr., Annales Bryologici, i., **68** 125
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, Fr., Annales Bryologici, iv., **69** 270
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, Fr., Annales Bryologici, Supplementary vol. i., **68** 253
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, Fr., Annales Bryologici, VI., **72** 92
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, Fr., Annales Bryologici, vol. ix., **75** 302
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, Fr., Chronica Botanica, vol. iii., **75** 301
- Reviews:– Verdoorn, Fr., Manual of Bryology, **71** 139
- Reviews:– Vines, S. H., Proteases of Plants, **68** 318
- Reviews:– Vocabulaire Forestier. J. Gersehel, **50** 140
- Reviews:– Voelcker, J. A., *see* Russell, **74**
- Reviews:– von Bernegg, A. S., Tropische und Subtropische  
Weltwirtschaftspflanzen, III. 1. Kakao und Kola, **72** 293
- Reviews:– von Wettstein, F., Fortschritte der Botanik (1932), **72** 182
- Reviews:– Wade, A. E., *see* Hyde, H. A., **72**
- Reviews:– Wade, A. E., *see* Hyde, H. A., **78**
- Reviews:– Waksman, S. A., and Davison, W. C., Enzymes, **65** 156
- Reviews:– Waksman, S. A., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Bodenmikrobiologie,  
(Transl. by H. Hellman) **68** 283
- Reviews:– Waksman, S. A., Principles of Soil Microbiology, **65** 291
- Reviews:– Walker, J. J., The Natural History of the Oxford District, **65** 60
- Reviews:– Wallis, T. E., Botanical Classification for Pharmaceutical Students, **63**  
90

- Reviews:– Walter, H.. Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas, Moraceae (Schluss), **73** 333
- Reviews:– Walter, Hans, Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas : Moraceae. **72** 26
- Reviews:– Walter, M., some Jamaica Wild Flowers, **73** 238
- Reviews:– Waltham, T. E., Common British Wild Flowers, **66** 90
- Reviews:– Wangerin, W., *see* Schoch-Bodmer, H., **75**
- Reviews:– Ward, F. Kingdon, Plant Hunting in the Wilds, **70** 59
- Reviews:– Wardle, R. A., Principles of Applied Zoology, **67** 123
- Reviews:– Wardlow, C. W., Diseases of the Banana and of the Manila Hemp Plant, **73** 265
- Reviews:– Water Plants, A. Arber, **58** 296
- Reviews:– Waterston, A. R., *see* Forrest, J. E., **75**
- Reviews:– Watson Botanical Exchange Club Report, 1933-4, **73** 26
- Reviews:– Watson Club Report, **51** 308
- Reviews:– Watson Club Report, **53** 188
- Reviews:– Watson Exchange Club Report, **54** 115
- Reviews:– Watson, E. V., *see* Forrest, J. E., **75**
- Reviews:– Watson, W., Classification of Lichens, **68** 317
- Reviews:– Watson, W., Elementary Botany, **65** 91, 124 (reply)
- Reviews:– Watt, J. M., Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa, **70** 321
- Reviews:– Wealden Flora. A. C. Seward, **32** 282
- Reviews:– Weathers, J., My Garden Book, **63** 153
- Reviews:– Weaver, J. E., and Clements, F. E., Plant Ecology, **68** 155
- Reviews:– Weese, J., *see* Van Overeem, **63**
- Reviews:– Welwitsch Catalogue. W.P. Hiern, **39** 39
- Reviews:– Welwitsch's African Plants. W. P. Hiern, **36** 234
- Reviews:– Werdermann, E., Brasilien und seine Säulenkakteen, **71** 325
- Reviews:– West Indian Grasses, A. S. Hitchcock, **55** 356
- Reviews:– West, G. S., and Fritsch, F. E., The British Freshwater Algae, **65** 204
- Reviews:– West, W., & G. S. West, Monograph, British Desmidiaceae, Vol. v. by Dr. Nellie Carter, **62** 340
- Reviews:– Wettstein, F. von, Fortschritte der Botanik, **71** 204
- Reviews:– Wettstein's Euphrasia, **34** 369
- Reviews:– Wheat Plant, J. Percival, **60** 186
- Reviews:– Wilcox, H. A., Woodlands and Marshlands of England, **72** 62
- Reviews:– Wild Flowers of the British Isles. H. I. Adams, **45** 349
- Reviews:– Wild Flowers. F. E. Hulme, **45** 250
- Reviews:– Wild Flowers. G. Henslow, **39** 394
- Reviews:– Wild Flowers. G. Henslow, **45** 252
- Reviews:– Wild Flowers. T. Fox, **44** 430
- Reviews:– Wilkerson, N. F., *see* Blomquist, H. L., and Wilkerson, N. F., **66**
- Reviews:– Willaume, F., *see* Latiere, **67** 11
- Reviews:– Williamson & Scott's Plants of Coal-Measures, **34** 321

- Reviews:– Williamson, H., and others, *Nature in Britain*, **74** 245
- Reviews:– Willis, J. C., *The Course of Evolution by Differentiation*, **79** 134
- Reviews:– Willkomm's Iberian Flora, **34** 371
- Reviews:– Wilson, A., *The Altitudinal Range of British Plants*, **70** 263
- Reviews:– Wilson, A., *The Flora of Westmorland*, **76** 242
- Reviews:– Wisselingh, C. van, *Die Zellmembran*, **63** 374
- Reviews:– Wodehouse, R. P., *Pollen Grains: their Structure, Identification, and Significance in Science and Medicine*, **74** 82
- Reviews:– Wollenweber, H. W., *see* Korsrno, E., **69**
- Reviews:– Wolley-Dod, A. H., *Roses of Britain*, **62** 354
- Reviews:– Wolley-Dod., A. H., *Flora of Sussex*, **76** 308
- Reviews:– Wood. G. S. Boulger, **41** 26
- Reviews:– Woodlands of England. C. E. Moss, W. M. Rankin, & A. G. Tansley, **48** 209
- Reviews:– Woodson, R. E., *see* Anderson, **74**
- Reviews:– Wright, E. C. B., *Recent Advances in Plant Physiology*, **68** 188
- Reviews:– Xenia. H. J. Webber, **39** 113
- Reviews:– Yapp, R. H., *see* Maximov, N. A., **67**
- Reviews:– Yapp, R.H., *Botany, a Junior Book for Schools*, **62** 124
- Reviews:– Year-book of Science, **31** 124
- Reviews:– Young, W., *Flowering Plants and Ferns from Fife and Kinross*, **75** 147
- Reviews:– Zahlbruckner, A., *see* Handel-Mazetti, H., **69**
- Reviews:– Zander, R., *Grosses Garten-Lexikon*, **73** 237
- Reviews:– Zander, R., *Handwörterbuch der Botanischen Pflanzennamen*, **66** 311
- Reviews:– Zander, R., *Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen und ihre Erklärungen*, **71** 172
- Reviews:– Zechmeister, L., *Carotinoide, Ein biochemischer Bericht über pflanzliche u. tierische Polyenfarbstoffe*, **73** 85
- Reviews:– Zenkert, C. A., *Flora of the Niagara Frontier Region*, **73** 172
- Reviews:– Zimmerman, W., *Orchidaceae Novae Brasilienses, I.-VII. (Bibliotheca Botanica, 109)*, **72** 295
- Reviews:– Zirkle, C., *Beginnings of Plant Hybridization*, **74** 116
- Reviews:– Zycha, H., *Mucorineae*, **73** 266
- Revisio Generum, O. Kuntze, (rev.) **30** 59
- Revisio Generum, Pars III. O. Kuntze (rev.), **32** 25
- Revisio Generum. O. Kuntze, (rev.) **36** 494
- Revision de Plantas Filipinas. By S. Vidal, (rev.) **24** 347
- Revision of British Euphrasiae (abstr.), **69** 211
- Revision of Gypsophila, **27** 321
- Revision of the British Roses, A, Lt.-Col. A. H. Wolley-Dod (*concluded*), **69** (Suppl.) 17-111
- Revision of the British Roses, A, Lt.-Col. A. H. Wolley-Dod, **68** [**69**] (Suppl.) 1-16
- Revision of the Indian Screw-pines and their Allies, by S. Kurz, **5** 93, 125
- Revision of the Natural Order Bignoniaceae, by B. Seemann, **5** 371

Revision of the Natural Order Hederaceae, by B. Seemann, **3** 73,173, 265, 361  
 Revision of the Natural Order Hederaceae, by Dr. Berthold Seemann (Plate LXXI.,  
 by misprint in text LXX.), **5** 236, 285  
 Revision of the Natural Order: Bignoniaceae, by B. Seemann, F.L.S., **1** 18, 87,  
 225, 257  
 Revision von Sargassum. By O. Kuntze, (rev.) **19** 27  
 Revue Algologique, (articles in) **62** 220  
 Revue Algologique, **62** 220  
 Revue Botanique, (articles in) **20** 351  
 Revue Botanique, (articles in) **24** 32  
 Revue Bryologique, (articles in) **12** 191  
 Revue Bryologique, (articles in) **18** 350  
 Revue Bryologique, (articles in) **19** 31  
 Revue Bryologique, (articles in) **38** 64  
 Revue de Botanique (articles in) **29** 94  
 Revue de Botanique (articles in), **27** 63, 125  
 Revue Internat. des Sciences, (articles in) **16** 92  
 Revue Mycologique (articles in), **22** 252  
 Revue Mycologique, (articles in) **17** 94  
 Revue Mycologique, (articles in) **20** 253, 351  
 Revue Mycologique, (articles in) **21** 191, 352  
 Revue Scientifique (articles in) **29** 94  
 Reyesia, **2** 22  
 Reynaud-Beaverie, M.-A., Le Milieu et la Vie en commun des Plantes, (rev.) **74**  
 181  
 Reynolds, B., Boston Dock Aliens, **50** 350  
 Reynolds, B., Cochlearia danica, **46** 359  
 Reynolds, B., Lincolnshire Plants, **48** 57  
 Reynolds, B., Medicago tribuloides, **50** 350  
 Reynolds, B., Papaver Rhoëas var. Chelidonioides, **50** 348  
 Reynoldsia pleiosperma, **2** 245  
 Reynoldsia verrucosa, **2** 245  
 Reynoldsia, **2** 244  
 Reynoldsia, **6** 164  
 Reynolds's 'Whitby Wild Flowers,' **53** 224  
 Rey-Pailhade's 'Fougeresde France,' **33** 320@  
 Rhabdonia robusta var. tenuiramea,\* **44** 255  
 Rhabdospheres, **35** 255  
 Rhabdospora inaequalis, **24** 136  
 Rhabdospora plaeosporoides, **24** 136  
 Rhabdothamnopsis, **41** 255  
 Rhabdowesiella, **55** 295  
 Rhachidospermum, **28** 221  
 Rhacomitrium defoliatum, **76** 221

*Rhacomitrium sudeticum* B. & S., **68** 304  
*Rhacophilum integrum*\*, **79** 61  
*Rhacopilopsis trinitensis*, **60** 86  
*Rhacopilum Cardotii*, **80** 47  
*Rhacopilum madagassum*, **80** 47  
*Rhadinocladia*, **38** 327  
*Rhagodia coralliocarpa*\*, **35** 168  
Rhamnaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 80; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
226  
*Rhamni Specie, De Nova, Auctore H. F. Hance*, **7** 114  
*Rhamnus arguta*, **13** 131  
*Rhamnus borneensis*\*, **72** 6  
*Rhamnus carniolica*, **19** 286  
*Rhamnus Frangula in Ross-shire*, **8** 89  
*Rhamnus lancifolius*\*, **72** 7  
*Rhamnus orbiculata*, **25** 256  
*Rhamnus oreigenes*, **15** 332  
*Rhamnus oreigenes*, **7** 114  
*Rhamnus oreigenes*, **8** 312  
*Rhamnus rugulosa*, **24** 256  
*Rhamnus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 80  
*Rhamnus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 19  
*Rhamphicarpa Elliotii*\*, **57** 245  
*Rhamphicarpa*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 121  
*Rhamphogyne\* rhynchocarpa\** **52** (t. 530), 146  
*Rhaphidiolepis Indica*, **1** 280  
*Rhaphidiolepis integerrima*, **1** 281  
*Rhaphidiolepis Japonica*, **1** 281  
*Rhaphidiolepis Phiostemon*, **1** 280  
*Rhaphidiolepis rubra*, **1** 280  
*Rhaphidiolepis salicifolia*, **1** 280  
*Rhaphidiolepis, Lindl.*, **1** 280  
*Rhaphidium*, **38** 298  
*Rhaphidophora laetevirens*\*, **40** 37  
*Rhaphidophora pinnata*, **1** 205  
*Rhaphidostichum cucullifolium*, **80** 31  
*Rhaphiostylis parvifolia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 73  
*Rhaphiostylis*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 73; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
223  
*Rhapidium polymorphum var. spirale*\*, **36** 335  
*Rhaponticum caulescens*, **11** 369  
*Rheede's 'Hortus Malabaricus'*, **58** 297  
*Rhektophyllum mirabile* (t. 230), **20** 195  
*Rhetinangium*, **55** 165

*Rheum dentatum*, **10** 380  
*Rheum Emodi* **10** 379  
*Rheum officinale*, **10** 380  
*Rheum officinale*, **13** 239  
*Rheum palmatum*, **10** 379  
*Rheum*, primary characters in, **29** 292  
*Rhexia acisanthera*, **5** 211  
*Rhexia inaequilateralis*, **5** 211  
*Rhexia uniflora*, **5** 211  
*Rhexoxylon*, **51** 112  
*Rhigiocarya*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 13  
*Rhigozum linifolium*,\* **37** 172  
*Rhigozum obovatum*, **1** 22  
*Rhigozum trichotomum*, **1** 22  
*Rhinacanthus minimus*,\* **58** 47  
*Rhinacanthus*, **11** 46  
*Rhinacanthus*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 138  
*Rhinanthus anglicus*, **47** 195, 235  
*Rhinanthus angustifolia*, **38** 301  
*Rhinanthus borealis* var. *calvescens*\*, **78** 209  
*Rhinanthus calcareus*\*, **78** 202  
*Rhinanthus calcareus*, **79** 200  
*Rhinanthus Cristagalli* var. *robustus*, **79** 200  
*Rhinanthus Crista-galli*, **6** 219  
*Rhinanthus hirsutus*, **55** 98  
*Rhinanthus Lintoni*\*, **78** 209  
*Rhinanthus lochabrensis*\*, **78** 211  
*Rhinanthus monticola*, **51** 281  
*Rhinanthus spadiceus* ssp. *orcadensis*\*, **78** 207  
*Rhinanthus spadiceus*\*, **78** 203  
*Rhinanthus x fallax*\*, **55** 187  
*Rhinanthus*, **48** 53, 78, 185  
*Rhinanthus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 45  
*Rhinanthus*, British forms of, **41** 216, 291, 359  
*Rhinanthus*, British Species of, **78** 201  
*Rhinanthus*, Scottish, **49** 194  
*Rhinotrichum sulfureum*, **22** 127  
*Rhipidosiphon*, **42** 363  
*Rhipidosiphon*, **43** 129  
*Rhipilia Andersoni*, **24** 127, 352  
*Rhipocephalus Phoenix*, **43** 3 (t. 468)  
*Rhipsalis Cassytha*, seedling of, **14** 246  
*Rhipsalis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198  
*Rhizocarpeae*, Synopsis of, **24** 97, 274, 381

Rhizocarpon atlanticum\*, **78** 132  
 Rhizocarpon Lotum, **45** 35  
 Rhizocarpon polycarpum var. atrobadium\*, **78** 131  
 Rhizocarpon, **53** (Suppl. I) 65  
 Rhizocarpon, Sect. Catocarpon in British Isles, **78** 129  
 Rhizoclonium crassipellitum,\* **35** 35  
 Rhizoctonia aurantiaca, **22** 127  
 Rhizoctonia moniliformis, **22** 127  
 Rhizogonium Distichum, **80** 9  
 Rhizogonium novae-caledoniae, **80** 9  
 Rhizogonium longiflorum, **79** 61  
 Rhizogonium spiniforme, **79** 61  
 Rhizomes, Definite and Indefinite, W. T. T. Dyer on, **9** 79  
 Rhizomorpha necatrix, **21** 190  
 Rhizomorpha parallela **10** 288  
 Rhizophora Harrisoniae, **56** 127  
 Rhizophora mucronata, **6** 368  
 Rhizophora Rheedii, **6** 368  
 Rhizophora, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 162  
 Rhizophoraceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 162  
 Rhizophydium Dicksonii, **16** 30  
 Rhizoselenia morsa, **49** 88  
 Rhodesia, Diatomaceous Earth from, **50** 79  
 Rhodesia, Notes from, **37** 204, 422  
 Rhodesia, Notes from, **49** 243  
 Rhodesia, notes from, **50** 58  
 Rhodesia, Notes in, **47** 81, 130  
 Rhodesia, Wayfaring Notes from Southern, **64** 227  
 Rhodesia, Wayfaring notes in, **36** 141, 345  
 Rhodesian Acanthaceae, **38** 201  
 Rhodesian Compositae, **38** 159  
 Rhodesian Plants, **43** 44  
 Rhodesian Plants, Rand's, **64** 301  
 Rhodobryum minuti-rosatum, **76** 259  
 Rhodobryum plano-roseum\*, **76** 259  
 Rhodobryum Preussii, **76** 259  
 Rhodochorton Brebneri, **38** 379 (t. 414)  
 Rhodochorton Brebneri,\* **35** 437  
 Rhodochorton parasiticum,\* **34** 389  
 Rhodochorton Parkeri,\* **31** 163 (t. 335)  
 Rhodochorton penicilliforme, **44** 3  
 Rhodoclada, **23** 50  
 Rhodocodon, **19** 32  
 Rhododendron decipiens, **55** 120

Rhododendron Henryi, **19** 243  
 Rhododendron Henryi, **20** 231  
 Rhododendron Lochae, **25** 159  
 Rhododendron lussoniense,\* **34** 356  
 Rhododendron Macgregoriae,\* **29** 177  
 Rhododendron magnificum\*, **73** 247  
 Rhododendron Mariae, **20** 230  
 Rhododendron quinquefolium, **15** 292  
 Rhododendron seeds, with special reference to their classification, **73** 241  
 Rhododendron simiarum,\* **22** 22  
 Rhododendron subsessile,\* **34** 357  
 Rhododendron Vidalii, **24** 348  
 Rhododendron Whiteheadi, **34** 356  
 Rhododendron, new species of, **23** 28, 127  
 Rhododendron, new species of, **24** 320  
 Rhododendrons and the Various Hybrids, Second Series, **62** 314  
 Rhododendrons, **56** 26  
 Rhododendrons, J. G. Millais, (rev.) **56** 26  
 Rhododermis elegans var. zostericola,\* **44** 3  
 Rhododermis elegans, **34** 389  
 Rhododiscus, **34** 11  
 Rhodophyceae, some South African, **77** 234  
 Rhodophyllis peltata, **43** 340  
 Rhodophysema Georgii,\* **38** 377(t. 414)  
 Rhodophysema, **38** 377  
 Rhodora, (articles in) **37** 95, 286, 334, 367, 445, 495, 526  
 Rhodora, (articles in) **38** 29, 62, 102, 327, 368, 406, 452, 498  
 Rhodora, (articles in) **39** 78, 117, 150, 188, 254, 285, 319, 432  
 Rhodora, (articles in) **40** 86, 125, 166, 235, 300, 334, 367, 399  
 Rhodora, (articles in) **59** 83  
 Rhodora, (articles in) **60** 340  
 Rhodora, (articles in) **61** 128, 160, 248  
 Rhodora, (articles in) **62** 63, 159, 254  
 Rhodora, **55** 264  
 Rhodosepala, **25** 256  
 Rhodospatha blanda, **2** 53  
 Rhodospatha Wendlandii, **2** 52  
 Rhodymenia palmata, Galls in, **29** 65 (t. 303)  
 Rhodymenia Palmetta, var. nicaeensis, **21** 289 (t. 240)  
 Rhoicissus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 81; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 226  
 Rhoicosphenia, **11** 231  
 Rhopalandria, **36** 328  
 Rhopalomyces nigripes, **25** 125

*Rhopalopilia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 72  
*Rhubarbs*, officinal, **13** 239  
*Rhubarbs*, on origin of officinal, **10** 379  
*Rhum*, Isle of, *Carex bicolor* from, **79** 111  
*Rhum*, Isle of, Further observations on Flora of, **79** 113  
*Rhum*, Vascular Plants from the Isle of, (v.-c. 104) and the Isle of South Uist (v.-c. 110), **80** 113  
*Rhus chinensis*, **38** 316  
*Rhus dumetorum*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 93  
*Rhus Engleri*\*, **38** 316  
*Rhus Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 93  
*Rhus gracilipes*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 93  
*Rhus incana*, **38** 316  
*Rhus javanica*, **38** 315  
*Rhus lucida*, **38** 317  
*Rhus poisoning*, **58** 132  
*Rhus rupieola*\*, **35** 350  
*Rhus semialata*, galls of, **3** 296  
*Rhus trifoliolata*\*, **37** 429  
*Rhus tumulicola*\*, **59** 227  
*Rhus Welwitschii* var. *angustifolia*\*, **37** 429  
*Rhus*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 92  
*Rhynchanthera adenophora*, **5** 211  
*Rhynchanthus*, **25** 252  
*Rhynchopetalum*, **22** 62  
*Rhynchosia clivorum*, **16** 131  
*Rhynchosia Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 120  
*Rhynchosia Henryi*, **25** 352  
*Rhynchosia Lynesii*\*, **62** 137  
*Rhynchosia ovata*\*, **35** 350  
*Rhynchosia rhodesica*\*, **73** 295  
*Rhynchosia rnonophylla*\*, **35** 279  
*Rhynchosia scutulaefolia*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 120  
*Rhynchosia subaphylla*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 121  
*Rhynchosia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 119; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 229  
*Rhynchospora fusca*, **25** 373  
*Rhynchospora Harveyi*, **22** 221  
*Rhynchospora leucocarpa*, **21** 320  
*Rhynchospora*, (county records) **51** 295  
*Rhynchospora*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 76  
*Rhynchostegiella convolutifolia*, **62** 231  
*Rhynchostegiella cucullata*\*, **62** 234  
*Rhynchostegiella menadensis*, **80** 29

Rhynchostegiella Zeyheri, **66** 350  
 Rhynchostegium argenteum\*, **80** 29  
 Rhynchostegium Letournenxii, **20** 378  
 Rhynchostegium, **12** 320  
 Rhyncopyle perakensis,\* **51** 202  
 Rhyncotropis, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 105  
 Rhytiglossa indica, **19** 352  
 Ribeira, **34** 249  
 Ribes chifuense, **13** 36  
 Ribes glandulosum, **60** 268  
 Ribes Grossularia, **48** 49  
 Ribes Grossularia, **6** 263  
 Ribes macrocalyx, **13** 35  
 Ribes Mogollonicum, **19** 382  
 Ribes nigrum, **6** 263  
 Ribes pinetorum, **19** 93  
 Ribes rubrum, **54** 182  
 Ribes rubrum, **56** 19  
 Ribes spicatum in Isle of Skye, **8** 364  
 Ribes spicatum, **56** 22  
 Ribes, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 27  
 Ricasolia glomulifera, **3** 288  
 Ricasolia, **53** (Suppl. I) 23  
 Riccia Beyrichiana in Arctic Europe, **72** 59  
 Riccia Bischoffii, **15** 351  
 Riccia ciliata, **15** 351  
 Riccia commutata, **52** 105  
 Riccia Crozalsii, **47** 104  
 Riccia Crozalsii, **56** 360  
 Riccia glaucescens, **33** 283  
 Riccia Huebeneriana var. pseudo-Frostii, **45** 63  
 Riccia Huebeneriana, **59** 202  
 Riccia spuria, Dickson, **16** 55  
 Riccia tumida, **15** 350  
 Ricciocarpus natans, **41** 139, 167  
 Rice-paper Plant, growth of, **3** 365  
 Rice-Paper Tree (Tetrapanax papyrifera, C. Koch), Observations on its  
     Introduction and Naturalization in Sydney, N.S. Wales, by G. Bennett, M.D.,  
     F.L.S., **2** 309  
 Rich, F, Algae of Leicestershire, **63** 71, 229, 262, 322, 352  
 Rich, F., Notes on the Flora of the Bermudas.- Freshwater Algae from Bermuda,  
     **76** 72  
 Rich, M. F., (obit.) **77** 184  
 Richardia angustiloba, **3** 35

*Richardia scabra*, **49** 249  
 Richards, E. A., Deeside Mosses, **49** 232  
 Richards, P. W., Bryophytes of St. Kilda, **70** 171  
 Richards, P. W., *Trichomanes radicans* in South Spain, **72** 351  
 Richardson, A., **61** 226  
 Richardson, Sir John, obituary of, **3** 231  
 Richardson, W., (obit.) **17** 192  
 Richardson, W., *Ammophila baltica* in Northumberland, **10** 21  
 Richter and Gürke's 'Plantae Europaeae,' **77** 89  
 Richter, H., *see* Ashby, H., (rev.) **77**  
 Richter, Karl, (obit.) **30** 96  
 Richteriella botryoides, **49** 84  
 Richter's 'Plantae Europaeae' (rev.), **29** 85  
 Richter's 'Reinkultur' (rev.), **45** 453  
*Ricinus communis*, **17** 274  
*Ricinus communis*, **3** 318  
*Ricinus communis*, var. *Benguelensis*, **2** 337  
 Rickett, H. W., *see* Robbins, W. J., (ref.) **68**  
*Rickia*, **38** 29  
 Riddell, Maria, **45** 118  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Alien Flora* (rev.), **44** 138  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Apium graveolens*, **52** 340  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *British Rubi*, **45** 210  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *British Rubi*, **58** 101  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *British Rubus List*, **59** 174  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Caermarthen Plants*, **45** 71  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Carmarthenshire Plants*, **46** 124  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Cnicus tuberosus x acaulis*, **76** 248  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Cynoglossum montauum*, **50** 350  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Draba muralis*, **59** 180  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Dunn's 'Alien Flora,'* **43** 89  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Field Notes*, **69** 240, 309  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Flora of Glamorgan* **45** (Suppl.)  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Flora of Gloucestershire*, **49** 104  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Flora of Worms Head*, **49** 89  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Galeopsis Ladanum*, **43** 162  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Gaultheria Shallon*, **52** 250  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Glamorgan Plants*, **43** 217  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Glamorganshire Records*, **47** 397  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Glamorganshire Rubi*, **44** 90  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Gloucester Records*, **58** 153  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Gloucestershire Notes*, **57** 350  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Gloucestershire Plants*, **59** 235  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Gloucestershire Records*, **49** 223, 249

Riddelsdell, H. J., Gloucestershire Records, **50** 315, 350  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Gloucestershire Rubi, **56** 128  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., H. W. Lett, **59** 112  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Helosciadium nodiflorum* **44** (t. 479A) 185  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Hutchinsia petraea*, **40** 296  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Hybrid *Senecio*, **61** 176  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Juncus acutus*, **44** 105  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Lathyrus tuberosus*, **48** 206  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Lightfoot's Visit to Wales, **43** 290  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Liparis Loeselii*, **43** 274  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Lobelia urens*, **50** 350  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., 'London Catalogue,' Ed. 11, corrections, **64** 25  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Malaxis paludosa*, **49** 129  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Monmouth Plants, **46** 231  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Montia*, **50** 230, 316  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., New County Records, **47** 356  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., New *Rubus* from Sussex, **74** 204  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Orchis hircina*, **46** 395  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Orchis hircina*, **59** 355  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Parietaria*, **45** 34  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Plant Records, **44** 215  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Plant Records, **58** 113  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Poa palustris*, **47** 73  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Pyrus cordata*, **49** 170  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Ranunculus Lingua*, **60** 239  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Ranunculus ophioglossifolius*, **50** 316  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Rose Records, **58** 114  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Rubi Cultorum (rev.), **62** 83  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Rubus argenteus* f. *glandulosa*, **69** 238  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Rubus echinatus*, **76** 311  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Rubus egregius*, **68** 58  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Rubus fruticosus*, **54** 181  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Rubus glareosus*, **67** 237  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Rubus nemoralis* var. *silurum*, **67** 283  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Rubus Notes, **70** 27  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Rubus ramosus* and Allies, **69** 191  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Rubus Records, **68** 305, 334  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Rubus sagittarius*, **68** 24  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Rubus Sagittarius*, **70** 240  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Seaside Species in Warwickshire, **67** 283  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., see Barton, W. C., **70**  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., see Barton, W. C., **73**  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., see Barton, W.C., **72**  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Simethis planifolia*, **57** 285

Riddelsdell, H. J., *Stachys germanica*, **70** 27  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Sudre and the British Rubi, **68** 240  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Sudre's 'Rubi Europae,' **61** 75  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Thlaspi silvestre*, **41** 409  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., *Viola rupestris* var. *glabrescens*, **56** 92  
 Riddelsdell, H. J., Welsh Hieracia, **40** 311  
 Riddelsdell, Rev. H. J., elected A.L.S., **63** 219  
 Riddelsdell, Rev. H. J., some varieties of *Rubus*, **63** 13  
 Riddlesdell, H. J., Brecon and Carmarthen Plants, **39** 344  
 Riddlesdell, H. J., Glamorgan plants, **42** 312  
 Riddlesdell, H. J., *Helianthemum vulgare*, **39** 345  
 Riddlesdell, H. J., proposed Glamorgan Flora, **42** 64  
 Ridley on Endemism and Mutation, **55** 119  
 Ridley, H. N., Dispersal of Plants throughout the World, (rev.) **69** 24  
 Ridley, H. N., Additions to Flora of Dorset, **20** 246  
 Ridley, H. N., *Alpinia longilora*,\* **51** 247  
 Ridley, H. N., Angolan Scitamineae, **25** 129  
 Ridley, H. N., appointed Assistant in Bot. Department, British Museum, **18** 192  
 Ridley, H. N., *Arum neglectum*, **76** 144  
 Ridley, H. N., Asiatic species of *Pleomele*, **68** 177  
 Ridley, H. N., Awarded Frank N. Meyer Medal, **66** 128  
 Ridley, H. N., Bees and *Erica cinerea*, **22** 302  
 Ridley, H. N., Biographical Note, **66** 182  
 Ridley, H. N., Bornean Aroideae **51** (t. 527), 201  
 Ridley, H. N., Bracken Seedlings in London, **77** 219  
 Ridley, H. N., British Rubi, **23** 370  
 Ridley, H. N., *Burmannia bicolor*, **25** 85  
 Ridley, H. N., C. Curtis (obit.), **66** 332  
 Ridley, H. N., *Carex pilulifera* var. *Leesii* (tab. 218), **19** 97, 151  
 Ridley, H. N., *Castanea sativa*, **23** 253  
 Ridley, H. N., *Cotyledon Umbilicus* as an Epiphyte, **66** 273  
 Ridley, H. N., *Crocus Korolokowi*, **23** 185  
 Ridley, H. N., Cyperaceae Novas, **22** 15  
 Ridley, H. N., *Cyperus longus* in Surrey, **73** 362  
 Ridley, H. N., Dantia and Prouvenzalia, **21** 349  
 Ridley, H. N., Dawson's Leechbook or Collection of Fifteenth Century Medical  
 Recipes (rev.), **72** 178  
 Ridley, H. N., *Dendrobium atractodes*,\* **23** 123  
 Ridley, H. N., Dermatitis, **59** 310  
 Ridley, H. N., *Didymoplexis sylvatica*, **22** 345  
 Ridley, H. N., *Dorycnium gracile* in Kent, **72** 349  
 Ridley, H. N., Endemic plants, **63** 182  
 Ridley, H. N., Flora of Malay Peninsula, vol. v., (rev.) **63** 344  
 Ridley, H. N., Forbes' N. Guinea Monocotyledons, **24** 321

Ridley, H. N., Forbes's Malayan Monocotyledones, **63** (Suppl.) 115  
 Ridley, H. N., Globba Burbidgei\*, **63** 204  
 Ridley, H. N., Gough's 'Garden Book for Malaya' (rev.), **66** 177  
 Ridley, H. N., H. C. Robinson (obit.), **67** 261  
 Ridley, H. N., Habenaria albida in Brecon, **24** 284  
 Ridley, H. N., Habenaria Melvillii\*, **23** 170  
 Ridley, H. N., his Flora of Malay Peninsula, **61** 208  
 Ridley, H. N., his return to England, **50** 176  
 Ridley, H. N., his work, **29** 62, 159  
 Ridley, H. N., Indo-Malayan Jussiaeas, **59** 257  
 Ridley, H. N., J. D. Gimlette (obit.), **72** 176  
 Ridley, H. N., Juncus tenuis, **23** 1 (t. 253)  
 Ridley, H. N., Kerry Plants, **22** 91  
 Ridley, H. N., Koetjape and Sentol, **61** 200  
 Ridley, H. N., Lotus siliquosus in Berks, **62** 246  
 Ridley, H. N., Magische Gifte (rev.), **74** 61  
 Ridley, H. N., Malay Aroids, **40** 34  
 Ridley, H. N., Malay Violets, **73** 13  
 Ridley, H. N., Malayan Dracaenas, **34** 162  
 Ridley, H. N., Malayan species of Juncus, **73** 342  
 Ridley, H. N., Malayan Utricularieae, **33** 10  
 Ridley, H. N., Myrtaceae Malayensis, **68** 10, 33  
 Ridley, H. N., New Aden Albuca, **22** 370  
 Ridley, H. N., new Amorphophallus, **24** 305  
 Ridley, H. N., New Asiatic Scitamineae, **75** 202  
 Ridley, H. N., New Bornean Orchids, **22** 333  
 Ridley, H. N., New British Plants, **23** 289  
 Ridley, H. N., New Carex, **23** 35  
 Ridley, H. N., New Clerodendrons, **33** 42  
 Ridley, H. N., New County Records, **22** 377  
 Ridley, H. N., New Diospyros from Sarawak, **63** 51  
 Ridley, H. N., New Gussonea, **23** 310  
 Ridley, H. N., New Malayan Orchids, **36** 210  
 Ridley, H. N., New Malayan Plants, **38** 68  
 Ridley, H. N., New Malayan Plants, **58** 147, 195  
 Ridley, H. N., New Malayan Plants, **62** 294  
 Ridley, H. N., new Malayan Rubiaceae, **72** 251, 271  
 Ridley, H. N., New Papuan Plants, **52** 289  
 Ridley, H. N., notes on Malay Flacourtiaceae, **74** 221  
 Ridley, H. N., on a spring-flowering form of Colchicum autumnale, **18** 185  
 Ridley, H. N., on New Guinea Botany, **52** 160  
 Ridley, H. N., on Radnorshire plants, **19** 170  
 Ridley, H. N., on Spices, **50** 103  
 Ridley, H. N., Peloria in Habenaria bifolia, **23** 218

Ridley, H. N., *Plantago Cynops*, **58** 271  
 Ridley, H. N., Ramage, G. (obit.), **71** 75  
 Ridley, H. N., Rev. Dr. T. S. Lea, (obit.), **77** 275  
 Ridley, H. N., Rev. W. E. Taylor (obit.), **65** 317  
 Ridley, H. N., Rocks grooved by *Ficus* roots, **71** 75  
 Ridley, H. N., *Rubus cardiophyllus*, **33** 345  
 Ridley, H. N., *Sandoricum* & *Dendrobium*, **60** 273  
 Ridley, H. N., *Schefflera minimiflora*\*, **67** 87  
 Ridley, H. N., Shetland Plants, **22** 301  
 Ridley, H. N., Sir Everard F. Im Thurn (obit.), **70** 341  
 Ridley, H. N., Some Dispersal Notes, **72** 52  
 Ridley, H. N., *Sonerila ciliata*, (*alata*), correction, **65** 184  
 Ridley, H. N., *Spatholirion*\* (t. 360), **34** 329  
 Ridley, H. N., *Syagrus zeylandicus*\* (Berry) Ridl., **80** 130  
 Ridley, H. N., The Genus *Argostemma*, **65** 2  
 Ridley, H. N., The Genus *Urophyllum* in Malaya, **70** 191, 219  
 Ridley, H. N., Tropical African Orchids, **24** 291  
 Ridley, H. N., Williams' Orchid Grower's Manual (rev.), **24** 87  
 Ridley's (Miss) 'Pocket Guide to Ferns', **19** 350  
 Ridley's Expedition to Pahang, **30** 31  
 Ridley's Malayan Flora, **45** 384  
 Ridley's Plants of Christmas Island, **44** 403  
 Riedelia, **21** 126  
 Riedelia, **22** 181  
 Riella Battandieri, **24** 288  
 Rigg, G. B., General Botany, (rev.) **69** 222  
 Right and Left-handed, H. F. Hance on, **9** 333  
 Right and Left-handed, R. Tucker on, **9** 216  
 Rignano's 'Acquired Characters,' **50** 71  
 Rignano's 'Transmissibility' (rev.), **44** 180@  
 Rigodiadelphus octoblepharis, **74** 3  
 Rigodiadelphus\*, **74** 3  
 Rigodium dentatum, **59** 133  
 Rigodium dentatum, **66** 350  
 Riley L. H., Ecology of *Montia fontana*, **45** 211  
 Riley, L. A. M., (obit) **66** 118  
 Riley, L. A. M., Floral Variation in Galieae, **62** 20  
 Riley, L. A. M., Meristic Floral Variation in Galieae, **60** 239  
 Riley, L. A. M., see Sprague, T. A., **62**  
 Riley, L. A. M., Variable Aestivation of *Ranunculus*, **61** 209  
 Riley, L. H., Oecology of *Montia*, **46** 92  
 Rilston, F., Cornish Mosses and Hepatics, **57** 3  
 Rilston, F., *Euphrasia* in Cornwall, **61** 54  
 Rilstone, F. R., Cornish Plants, **56** 114

Rilstone, F., a Hyphomycete on Resin, **79** 187  
 Rilstone, F., Abnormal Panicles of *Rubus argenteus*, **70** 318  
 Rilstone, F., *Anagallis arvensis* var. *carnea*, **76** 85  
 Rilstone, F., Cornish Bryophyta, **74** 234  
 Rilstone, F., Cornish Micro-fungi, **73** 95  
 Rilstone, F., Cornish Micro-Fungi, **76** 353  
 Rilstone, F., Cornish Mosses and Hepatics, **64** 178  
 Rilstone, F., Cornish Sphagna, **60** 263  
 Rilstone, F., crescent-shaped communities of *Rumex rupestris*, **71** 107  
 Rilstone, F., Effect of *Trochila Tini* on *Viburnum Tinus*, **79** 173  
 Rilstone, F., Fungus Notes, **79** 13  
 Rilstone, F., *Isoetes hystrix* at the Lizard, **76** 56  
 Rilstone, F., *Myosotis Malayenses*, **68** 153  
 Rilstone, F., New Fungus from Devon, **78** 192  
 Rilstone, F., New *Rubus* from Cornwall, **78** 13  
 Rilstone, F., Notes on F. H. Davey's 'Flora of Cornwall,' **76** 134  
 Rilstone, F., *Plantago lanceolata* var. *anthoviridis*, **73** 234  
 Rilstone, F., Rust Infection in species of *Rubus*, **70** 319  
 Rilstone, F., *Scilla campanulata*, **58** 274  
 Rilstone, F., *see* Vigurs, M. D., Rilstone, F., **73**  
 Rilstone, F., The Flowering of *Corylus avellana*, **76** 292  
 Rilstone, F., Three E. Cornwall Records, **78** 164  
*Rimularia limborina*, **7** 50  
 Ring, Florence, Leicestershire Algae, **56** 264  
*Rinodina coniopta*, **74** 176  
*Rinodina exigua*, **1** 154  
*Rinodina laevigata*, **34** 69  
*Rinodina*, **53** (Suppl. I) 41  
*Rinorea Gossweileri*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 19  
*Rinorea mayumbensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 17  
*Rinorea oppositifolia*\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 216  
*Rinorea oxycarpa*\*, **74** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 13  
*Rinorea stipulate*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 18  
*Rinorea uniflora*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 19  
*Rinorea Youngii*\*, **74** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 18  
*Rinorea*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 17  
*Rinorea*, revision, **62** 343  
*Riocreuxia polyantha*\*, **33** 272  
 Ripart, J. B. M., (obit.) **17** 64  
*Riseleya Griffithii*\*, **55** 286  
*Riseleya*\*, **55** 286  
*Ritchea capparoides*\*, **55** 279  
*Ritchea*, **55** 278  
*Ritchiea mayumbensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 17

Ritchiea Noldeae\*, **74** 17, 140  
 Ritchiea Youngii\*, **73** 227  
 Ritchiea, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 16  
 Rivers, On Dessert Orange Culture in England, **4** 207  
 Rivers, On the Culture of Fruit in Unheated Glass Structures, **4** 207  
 Riviera Nature Notes, '#' **37** 94  
 Riviera Nature Notes, '#' **42** 160  
 Riviera, 'Flowering Plants of' (rev.), **23** 382  
 Riviera, Flowering Plants of, '#' (rev.), **52** 185  
 Rivinus' Tetrapetalae, **30** 55  
 Roach, M., Soil Algae, **63** 154  
 Robbins, J. W., (obit.) **17** 96  
 Robbins, W. F., Principles of Plant Growth, (rev.) **65** 236  
 Robbins, W. J., and Rickett, H. W., Botany: a Textbook for College and University Students, (ref.) **68** 222  
 Robbins, W. J., Appointed Director of New York Botanic Garden, **76** 64  
 Robbins, W. W., see Holman, R. M., (rev.) **72**  
 Roberg's 'Comparatio,' **61** 159  
 Robert Brown, 'The Miscellaneous Works of', **4** 124  
 Robert Brown's discovery of the Nucleus, Centenary exhibit, **70** 13  
 Robert, P. A., Alpine Flowers, (rev.) **77** 157  
 Robert's Matto Grosso Plants, **42** 33, 100  
 Roberts, M., Mosses of Upper Dovey, **34** 330  
 Roberts, M., Mosses of Upper Dovey, **35** 492  
 Roberts, W., H. W. Burgess, **58** 25  
 Roberts, W., Introduced plants in W. Cornwall, **28** 366  
 Roberts. E. S. Salesbury's Welsh Herbal (rev.), **55** 259  
 Roberts's 'Nat. Hist. of Lofthouse', **20** 156  
 Robertson, Benjamin, **62** 352  
 Robertson, David, (obit.) **35** 32  
 Robertson, David, **35** 32  
 Robertson, Dr. W. T., Report of the Papers, Discussion, and General Proceedings of the British Association, **5** 31  
 Robertson's 'Plants we play with,' **54** 39  
 Robin, Charles, On Pleurococcus, **5** 312  
 Robinia rosea, **35** 231  
 Robins, W. W., and Isenbarger, J., Practical Problems in Botany, (rev.) **74** 212  
 Robinson, Anthony, **60** 49  
 Robinson, B. L., (obit.) **73** 300  
 Robinson, B. L., **38** 64  
 Robinson, B. L., 'Gray's New Manual' (rev.), **46** 396  
 Robinson, B. L., his 'Flora and Sylva,' **44** 182  
 Robinson, B. L., Oxalis corniculata and allies, **44** 386  
 Robinson, D. H., Agricultural Entomology, (rev.) **67** 123

Robinson, D. H., Leguminous Forage Plants, (rev.) **75** 238  
 Robinson, E. Kay, (obit) **66** 56  
 Robinson, F., Isoetes Hystrix, **57** 322  
 Robinson, G. W., Mother Earth, being Letters on Soil addressed to Prof. R. G. Stapledon, (rev.) **76** 117  
 Robinson, G. W., Soils, their Origin, &c., (rev.) **74** 181  
 Robinson, G. W., Soils, their Origin, Constitution, and Classification, (rev.) **71** 267  
 Robinson, H. C., (obit.) **67** 261  
 Robinson, J. F., Flora of Craig Breiddin, **10** 91  
 Robinson, J. F., on Claytonia alsinoides in Cheshire, **11** 238  
 Robinson, J. F., on Potentilla rupestris, **8** 160  
 Robinson, J. F., proposed Flora of Isle of Man, **11** 32  
 Robinson, J. F., The Botany of Frodsham Marshes, **6** 95  
 Robinson, James Frodsham, **42** 300  
 Robinson, James, **37** 87  
 Robinson, W., (obit.) **68** 119  
 Robinson, W., (obit.) **73** 167  
 Robinson, W., appointed Prof, of Botany at Aberystwyth, **64** 256  
 Robinson, W., Arenaria balearica, **37** 360  
 Robinson's 'Catalogue of Hardy Perennials' (rev.), **9** 348  
 Robinson's 'English Flower Garden, **22** 59  
 Robinson's 'Hardy Flower's' (rev.), **9** 348  
 Robinson's 'Wild Garden', **19** 319  
 Robinson's Alpine Flowers for English Gardens (rev.), **8** 265  
 Robinson's Brickellia (rev.), **55** 117  
 Robinson's Chareae of N. America, **44** 402  
 Robinson's E. Riding Flora (rev.), **40** 393  
 Robinson's 'English Flower-garden,' **36** 408  
 Robinson's 'Flora and Sylva,' **41** 176  
 Robinson's 'Our Trees,' **30** 95  
 Robinson's Synoptical Flora, **35** 495  
 Robins's Madeira Plants, **42** 4  
 Robley, Augusta J., **57** 97  
 Robson, E. & S., **60** 278  
 Robson, F., The Flower Seeker (rev.), **62** 153  
 Robson, F., The Flower-seeker; a Simple Guide to the Identification of Wild Flowers, (rev.) **62** 153  
 Robson's 'Series of Botanical Labels' (rev.), **11** 92  
 Robson's 'Wayside Trees', **59** 150  
 Robyns, W., Vangueriae Gossweilerianae, **69** 165, 185  
 Rocella Grayi, **21** 288  
 Rocella tinctoria, **10** 75  
 Rocella, **4** 95

Rochebrune's 'Toxicologie Africaine,' **36** 112  
 Rochester Naturalist, (articles in) **21** 252, 352  
 Rochester Naturalist, (articles in) **34** 486  
 Rochon's 'Voyage to Madagascar', **21** 125  
 Rock, The, (articles in) **62** 190  
 Rock's Hawaiian Leguminosae, **59** 55  
 Rock-garden at East Grinstead, **62** 96  
 Rock-Garden, The English (rev.), **57** 354  
 Rockley, Lady, (obit.) **79** 136  
 Rockley, Lady†, **79** 136  
 Rockley, The Lady, Wild Flowers of the Great Dominions of the British Empire,  
 (rev.) **73** 268  
 Rock-Soil Flora, E. A. W. Peacock, (rev.) **42** 313  
 Rodier on movements of *Ceratophyllum*, **15** 248  
 Rodrigues' 'Palmae Mattogrossenses,' (rev.), **36** 355  
 Rodriguez y Femenias,† **43** 310  
 Rodriguez, botany of, **15** 123  
 Rodriguez, Botany of, **17** 122  
 Rodriguez, Flora of, **14** 154  
 Rodriguez, new Lichens from, **14** 262  
 Rodriguez, vegetation of, **13** 123  
*Rodriguezia caloplectron*, **21** 128  
*Rodriguezia Lecana*, **21** 255  
*Rodriguezia Lehmanni*, **21** 158  
*Rodriguezia luteola*, **21** 218  
 Rodway, L., *Avena elatior* var. *bulbosa*, **32** 373  
 Roebuck, W. D., on *Butomus umbellatus* near Leeds, **12** 307  
 Roebuck, W. D., William West, **52** 161  
*Roella amplexicaulis*\*, **39** 400  
*Roella ciliata* var. *triflora*\*, **62** 48  
*Roella ericoides*\*, **62** 48  
*Roesleria*, **15** 318  
*Roestelia cancellata*, **2** 33  
*Roestelia cornuta* **2** 33  
*Roestelia lacerata*, **2** 33  
*Roestelia*, **2** 33  
 Roetzl, death of, **23** 384  
 Roffey, J., *Hieracia* of London Catalogue, **63** 315  
 Roffey, Rev. J., (obit.) **65** 229  
 Roger, J. G., *see* Matthews, J. R., **79**  
 Rogers, F. A., Berwick Rubi and Rosae, **35** 450  
 Rogers, F. A., Cheviotland Rubi and Rosae, **35** 490  
 Rogers, Patrick Kerr, **38** 231  
 Rogers, R. S., *Petalochilus*: a new Genus of New Zealand Orchids, **62** 65

Rogers, R. S., West Australian Subterranean Orchid (abstr.), **67** 63  
 Rogers, Rev. W. M., notes on a few North Devon plants, **15** 361  
 Rogers, Rev. W. M., the late, some varieties of Rubus, **63** 13  
 Rogers, Thomas, (obit.) **39** 395  
 Rogers, Thomas, **39** 395  
 Rogers, W. M. & F. A., 'Rubi and Rosae of Channel Islands', **36** 85  
 Rogers, W. M., (portr.), (obit.) **58** 161  
 Rogers, W. M., Asarum europaeum in Hants, **18** 87  
 Rogers, W. M., Augustin Ley,† **49** 201  
 Rogers, W. M., Babington on Rubus, **34** 285  
 Rogers, W. M., Berks Flora, **25** 339  
 Rogers, W. M., British Rubi, **54** 37  
 Rogers, W. M., Clydesdale and Ayrshire plants, **40** 54  
 Rogers, W. M., Cornwall and Devon Plant Notes, **47** 172, 355  
 Rogers, W. M., Dartmoor Rubi, **42** 312  
 Rogers, W. M., Dartmoor Rubi, **48** 312  
 Rogers, W. M., Distribution of Rubi in Britain, **40** 150, 201  
 Rogers, W. M., Dorset Plants, **22** 265, 349  
 Rogers, W. M., Dorset Plant-stations, **18** 135  
 Rogers, W. M., E. Cornwall Plants, **21** 347  
 Rogers, W. M., E. Gloucester plants, **24** 346  
 Rogers, W. M., Elymus arenarius in S. Wilts, **24** 284  
 Rogers, W. M., Elymus arenarius, **26** 312  
 Rogers, W. M., Erica vagans near Bournemouth, **27** 344  
 Rogers, W. M., Flintshire Plants, **48** 184  
 Rogers, W. M., Flora of Buxton, **23** 76  
 Rogers, W. M., Flora of Upper Tamar, **21** 16, 37, 101, 132  
 Rogers, W. M., Flora of Upper Tamar, **24** 8, 78, 104, 144, 176  
 Rogers, W. M., Focke's Rubi, **52** 178, 202  
 Rogers, W. M., French and German Views of British Rubi, **43** 198  
 Rogers, W. M., Highland Plants, **42** 12  
 Rogers, W. M., Isle of Wight Plants, **18** 366  
 Rogers, W. M., Key to British Rubi, **30** 108, 142, 200, 230, 266, 299, 333  
 Rogers, W. M., Key to British Rubi, **31** 340  
 Rogers, W. M., London Rubi, **41** 87  
 Rogers, W. M., Memoir of T. R. A. Briggs, **29** 97  
 Rogers, W. M., Mid-west Yorks Rubi, **44** 358  
 Rogers, W. M., Mimulus moschatus, **46** 334  
 Rogers, W. M., N. Ireland Rubi, **39** 378  
 Rogers, W. M., N. Wales plants, **24** 338, 363  
 Rogers, W. M., N. Wales Plants, **29** 120  
 Rogers, W. M., New Brambles, **34** 504  
 Rogers, W. M., Notes on some South-east Devon plants, **16** 15  
 Rogers, W. M., on Helianthemum polifolium, **17** 185  
 Rogers, W. M., on N. Devon Plants, **20** 9

Rogers, W. M., on North Devon Plants, **17** 330  
 Rogers, W. M., on Nyman's 'Conspectus', **17** 120, 154  
 Rogers, W. M., on S. Devon Plants, **20** 70, 121, 133, 177, 206, 239, 262  
 Rogers, W. M., on South-east Devon Plants, **18** 9  
 Rogers, W. M., Plants of Lake District, **45** 8  
 Rogers, W. M., *Polygonum maritimum*, **26** 311  
 Rogers, W. M., Radnor and Brecon Plants, **37** 17, 193  
 Rogers, W. M., *Ranunculus intermedius* in S. Devon, **21** 214  
 Rogers, W. M., Records of British Rubi, **47** 310, 340  
 Rogers, W. M., Records of Rubi, **53** 139  
 Rogers, W. M., *Rosa stylosa* var. *pseudorusticana*, **27** 23  
 Rogers, W. M., Rubi and Rosae of Yorkshire, **29** 239  
 Rogers, W. M., Rubi Notes, **32** 40, 374  
 Rogers, W. M., Rubi of 'London Catalogue,' **33** 45, 77, 109  
 Rogers, W. M., Rubi of Streatham, **35** 410  
 Rogers, W. M., Rubi records, **26** 156  
 Rogers, W. M., *Rubus glareosus*,\* **50** 309, 374  
 Rogers, W. M., *Rubus Newbouldii*, **43** 364  
 Rogers, W. M., S. Hants plants, **27** 12  
 Rogers, W. M., Scottish Rubi, **35** 42  
 Rogers, W. M., South Wales Rubi, **44** 58  
 Rogers, W. M., Surrey Rubi, **29** 299  
 Rogers, W. M., Sussex Rubi, **53** 49, 84  
 Rogers, W. M., *Vicia Orobus* and *Cicendia filiformis*, **21** 315, 348  
 Rogers, W. M., West Perth Plants, **34** 479  
 Rogers, W. M.† (port.), **58** 161  
 Rogers's (F. A.) New African Plants, **51** 183  
 Rogers's (F. A.) African Compositae, **55** 101, 123  
 Rogers's (W. M.) Handbook of Rubi (rev.), **38** 25  
 Rogers's African Plants, **56** 4, 36  
 Rogue Wallflower, **52** 265  
 Rohde's (E. S.) 'Old English Herbals' (rev.), **61** 119  
 Rohlf's expedition to the Libyan Desert, **12** 287  
 Rohrbach, P., Death of, **9** 288  
 Roland's 'Flore Populaire' (rev.), **39** 146  
 Rolfe on Hybridization, **38** 501  
 Rolfe on *Rosa glutinosa*, **56** 223  
 Rolfe, E. A., *Cypripedium* (rev.), **27** 61  
 Rolfe, R. A., (obit.) **59** 182  
 Rolfe, R. A., Angolan Selagineae, **24** 174  
 Rolfe, R. A., appointed Jun. Assistant in Herb. Kew, **18** 224  
 Rolfe, R. A., *Carruthersia* and *Voacanga*, **21** 200  
 Rolfe, R. A., Characeae of 'Eng. Botany', **23** 369  
 Rolfe, R. A., *Donax* and *Schumannianthus*, **45** 242  
 Rolfe, R. A., E. African *Cyperus*, **20** 362

Rolfe, R. A., 'Manual of Orchidaceous Plants' (rev.), **26** 28, 222  
 Rolfe, R. A., New Formosan Plants, **20** 358  
 Rolfe, R. A., Philippine Plants, **23** 209  
 Rolfe, R. A., Philippine Plants, **24** 57, 347  
 Rolfe, R. A., *Rubus fruticosus*, **54** 54  
 Rolfe, R. A., *Scaphosepalum*, **28** 135  
 Rolfe, R. A.,† **59** 182  
 Rolfe, R. T. and E. W., Romance of the Fungus World, (rev.) **63** 275  
 Rolfea,\* **36** 493  
 Rolfs, R. A., *Orchis Simia*, **58** 277  
 Röhl, J., (obit.) **67** 22  
 Rolland's 'Flore Populaire' (rev.), **35** 365  
 Rolland's 'Flore Populaire' (rev.), **38** 197  
 Rolland's 'Flore Populaire,' **41** 254  
 Rollinia glaucescens, **9** 197  
 Romance of Low Life amongst Plants. M. C. Cooke, (rev.) **31** 379  
 Romanes' 'Darwin & after Darwin' (rev.), **34** 42  
 Romanes' 'Darwin' and after Darwin' (rev.), **36** 67  
 Romanes' Darwin and after Darwin, **30** 311  
 Romanes' 'Darwin,' (rev.) **34** 42  
 Romanes on Physiological Selection, **24** 191  
 Romieux, H., *see* Zahn and Romieux, **65**  
 Romulea autumnalis\*, **69** 12  
 Romulea barbata, **14** 236  
 Romulea Camerooniana, **14** 236  
 Romulea Columnae, **52** 46  
 Romulea cuprea, **14** 236  
 Romulea Framesii\*, **69** 13  
 Romulea latifolia, **14** 237  
 Romulea longipes,\* **36** 377  
 Romulea Macowani, **14** 236  
 Romulea papyracea,\* **38** 170  
 Romulea parviflora,\* **52** 46, 217  
 Romulea Thodei,\* **36** 318  
 Rondeletia clarendonensis\*, **68** 111  
 Rondeletia sylvestris, **68** 111  
 Rondeletia, **68** 110  
 Roodia, **60** 376  
 Root, structure of the growing-point of dicotyledonous, **14** 377, 379  
 Root-pressure, **26** 201  
 Roots, adventitious, of *Prunus Laurocerasus*, **10** 34  
 Roots, respiration of, **15** 219  
 Roper, F. C. S. (portrait), **34** 430  
 Roper, F. C. S., *Carex montana* in E. Sussex, **20** 148

Roper, F. C. S., *Crepis taraxacifolia*, **28** 248  
 Roper, F. C. S., *Medicago minima* in E. Sussex, **20** 247  
 Roper, F. C. S., N. Wales plants, **30** 346  
 Roper, F. C. S., notes on *Lemna*, **11** 28  
 Roper, F. C. S., Notes on the Flora of Sussex, **19** 369  
 Roper, F. C. S., on the Hollyhock Disease, **11** 340  
 Roper, F. C. S., *Pimpinella magna* in Sussex, **17** 315  
 Roper, F. C. S., *Rumex maritimus*, **26** 312  
 Roper, F. C. S., Welsh Records, **27** 343  
 Roper, F. C. S., Welsh records, **28** 350  
 Roper, F. C., on *Bupleurum aristatum*, **13** 238  
 Roper, F. C., on Plants of Surrey, **13** 277  
 Roper, F. C., on *Pyrola minor*, **13** 212  
 Roper, F., *Lycopodium alpinum*, **31** 372  
 Roper, Freeman C. S., (obit.) **34** 430  
 Roper, I. M., (obit.) **73** 233  
 Roper, I. M., Chloranthy in wood sage, shown, **63** 375  
 Roper, I. M., *Erigeron Hulsenii*, **49** 348  
 Roper, I. M., *Helleborus viridis*, **53** 113  
 Roper, I. M., Herbarium, **74** 79  
 Roper, I. M., *Ranunculus gramineus* in Britain, **63** 26  
 Roper, I. M., South Western Naturalists' Union, Conference, **71** 229  
 Roper, I. M., South-Western Naturalists' Union, Annual Conference, **70** 205  
 Roper, I. M., South-Western Naturalists' Union, Annual Conference, **72** 208  
 Roper, I. M., *Wolffia Michellii*, **53** 339  
 Roper, I., *Chara hispida* in Pembrokeshire, **69** 107  
 Roper, I., South-west Naturalists' Union, Annual Conference, **69** 193  
 Roper, Ida M., Baylis's 'Botanic Physic,' **56** 52  
 Roper, Ida M., *Carum verticillatum* in Mid-Perth, **67** 283  
 Roper, Ida M., *Cladium Mariscus*, **56** 270  
 Roper, Ida M., *Erodium Ballii* Jord. in Ireland, **66** 363  
 Roper, Ida M., *Euphorbia platyphyllos*, **58** 294  
 Roper, Ida M., *Helleborine latifolia*, **58** 252  
 Roper, Ida M., *Viola Riviniana*, **60** 55  
 Roper, J. M., *Carex vesicaria*, **46** 231  
 Roper, J. M., *Cerastium arvense*, **44** 281  
 Roper, J. M., Insect Fungi, **54** 145  
 Roper, J. M., Mistletoe on Oak, **54** 88  
 Roper, J. M., West Gloucester Plants, **46** 358  
 Roper, Miss, **61** 247  
 Roper's 'Flora of Eastbourne', **13** 246  
 Roper's supplement to Flora of Eastbourne, **12** 160  
 Ropes, On the Natural, of Brazil, **8** 327  
 Roraima Botany, **38** 198

Rorippa amphibia, (v.c.7) **80** 126  
 Rorippa Borbasii, **17** 256  
 Rorippa islandica, **77** 343  
 Rorippa, Source of Name, **68** 219  
 Rosa villosa, *L.* (in part), **5** 77  
 Rosa aberrans, **69** (Suppl.) 92  
 Rosa abietina, **69** (Suppl.) 52  
 Rosa aciculata **49** (Suppl. II) 27  
 Rosa aciculata, **69** (Suppl.) 52  
 Rosa Aciculatae, **69** (Suppl.) 52  
 Rosa aciphylla **49** (Suppl. II) 12  
 Rosa aciphylla Ran **46** (Suppl.) 30  
 Rosa aciphylla, **69** (Suppl.) 28, 30, 31  
 Rosa aciphyloides, **69** (Suppl.) 55  
 Rosa addita, **12** 168  
 Rosa adenophora, **69** (Suppl.) 57, 104  
 Rosa adenotricha, **69** (Suppl.) 40, 42  
 Rosa adscita **49** (Suppl. II) 17  
 Rosa adscita Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 45@  
 Rosa adscita, **69** (Suppl.) 37  
 Rosa affinis, **69** (Suppl.) 72  
 Rosa Afzeliana, **51** 127  
 Rosa Afzeliana, **69** (Suppl.) 54, 103, 104  
 Rosa agraria **49** (Suppl. II) 18  
 Rosa agraria Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 47, 56  
 Rosa agraria, **69** (Suppl.) 38  
 Rosa agrestis **48** (Suppl.) 122  
 Rosa agrestis **49** (Suppl. II) 49  
 Rosa agrestis Savi **48** (Suppl.) 122  
 Rosa agrestis v. elegans Rouy **48** (Suppl.) 128  
 Rosa agrestis v. subcuneata Rouy **48** (Suppl.) 128  
 Rosa agrestis, **11** 36  
 Rosa agrestis, **44** 320  
 Rosa agrestis, **69** (Suppl.) 100  
 Rosa albolutescens Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 36  
 Rosa alpina, **3** 167  
 Rosa alpina, **68** (Suppl.) 11  
 Rosa Amansii **49** (Suppl. II) 12  
 Rosa Amansii, **12** 169  
 Rosa Amansii, **69** (Suppl.) 27, 28  
 Rosa amblyphylla **49** (Suppl. II) 36  
 Rosa amblyphylla Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 86  
 Rosa amblyphylla, **69** (Suppl.) 71  
 Rosa Amoyensis, **6** 296

Rosa analoga **49** (Suppl. II) 16  
 Rosa analoga Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 36@  
 Rosa anceps Bout 19  
 Rosa Andegavenses, **69** (Suppl.) 37  
 Rosa andegavensis **49** (Suppl. II) 18  
 Rosa andegavensis Bast. **46** (Suppl.) 46  
 Rosa andegavensis, **69** (Suppl.) 38  
 Rosa Andrzejovii **49** (Suppl. II) 44  
 Rosa Andrzejovii Stev. **48** (Suppl.) 66, 87  
 Rosa Andrzejovii, **45** 207  
 Rosa Andrzejowskii, *Steven, Boreau (non Besser)*, **5** 44  
 Rosa anglica Dingl., **69** (Suppl.) 41  
 Rosa anglica Kell., **68** (Suppl.) 7  
 Rosa annessiensis Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 86@  
 Rosa Annessiensis, *Déségl.*, **5** 36  
 Rosa anonyma, **69** (Suppl.) 73  
 Rosa apennina, **11** 35  
 Rosa apricorum **49** (Suppl. II) 46  
 Rosa apricorum Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 102  
 Rosa apricorum, **69** (Suppl.) 94  
 Rosa arduennensis **49** (Suppl. II) 39  
 Rosa arduennensis Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 64@  
 Rosa Arduennensis, *Crépin*, **5** 34  
 Rosa armatissima Desegl. & Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 48@  
 Rosa arvatica "Pug." Baker **46** (Suppl.) 23, 63  
 Rosa arvatica **49** (Suppl. II) 37  
 Rosa arvatica Baker, **69** (Suppl.) 52  
 Rosa arvatica Pug. **48** (Suppl.) 125, 128  
 Rosa arvatica Pug., **69** (Suppl.) 101  
 Rosa arvatica var. nemoralis Baker **46** (Suppl.) 24  
 Rosa arvatica, **45** 221  
 Rosa arvensis **48** (Suppl.) 2  
 Rosa arvensis **49** (Suppl. II) 3  
 Rosa arvensis Huds. **48** (Suppl.) 3  
 Rosa arvensis v. biserrata Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 5@  
 Rosa arvensis v. major Coste **48** (Suppl.) 8  
 Rosa arvensis v. scabra Baker **48** (Suppl.) 4  
 Rosa arvensis v. setosa Bagn. **48** (Suppl.) 6  
 Rosa arvensis var. major, **58** 18  
 Rosa arvensis x canina, **68** (Suppl.) 6  
 Rosa arvensis x sempervirens **48** (Suppl.) 8  
 Rosa arvensis x spinosissima **48** (Suppl.) 6  
 Rosa arvensis x stylosa **48** (Suppl.) 9  
 Rosa arvensis x stylosa **49** (Suppl. II) 4

*Rosa arvensis* x *systyla*, **68** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa arvensis*, **5** 67  
*Rosa arvensis*, **68** (Suppl.) 4  
*Rosa arvensis*\*, **44** 317  
*Rosa arvina*, **68** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa aspernata* **49** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Rosa aspernata* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 55@  
*Rosa aspernata*, **12** 171  
*Rosa aspernata*, **69** (Suppl.) 40  
*Rosa aspratilis* Crep. **46** (Suppl.) 55@  
*Rosa Bakeri* **49** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Rosa Bakeri* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 104@  
*Rosa Bakeri*, **69** (Suppl.) 63  
*Rosa Bakeri*, Dèseg., par M. A. Dèseglise, **2** 267  
*Rosa baldensis*, **68** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa balearica*, **12** 73  
*Rosa Barbasiana*, **23** 96  
*Rosa Barclayi* hyb.\*, **62** 203  
*Rosa Barclayi*, **69** (Suppl.) 22  
*Rosa Bartlettiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 59, 105  
*Rosa Beatricis* **49** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Rosa Beatricis*, **69** (Suppl.) 43  
*Rosa belnensis* **49** (Suppl. II) 50  
*Rosa belnensis* Ozan. **48** (Suppl.) 127  
*Rosa belnensis*, **69** (Suppl.) 101  
*Rosa Bernardi*, **69** (Suppl.) 63  
*Rosa berniciensis* **69** 60, 105  
*Rosa berniciensis* var.\*, **68** 23, 121  
*Rosa bibracteata* **5** 66  
*Rosa bibracteata* Bast. **48** (Suppl.) 7  
*Rosa bibracteata* x *spinosissima* **48** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa bibracteata*, **69** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa bibracteoides*, **68** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa bickertonensis*, **69** (Suppl.) 74  
*Rosa Billietii* **49** (Suppl. II) 49  
*Rosa Billietii* Pug. **48** (Suppl.) 110  
*Rosa Billietii*, **69** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa biserrata* Crep. **49** (Suppl. II) 4@  
*Rosa biserrata* Crep., **68** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa biserrata* Mer. **46** (Suppl.) 39@  
*Rosa biserrata* Mer. **49** (Suppl. II) 17@  
*Rosa biserrata* Mer., **69** (Suppl.) 34  
*Rosa Bishopi*, **69** (Suppl.) 99  
*Rosa biturigensis* **49** (Suppl. II) 10

*Rosa biturigensis* Bor. **48** (Suppl.) 48  
*Rosa biturigensis*, **69** (Suppl.) 23  
*Rosa Blondaeanana* **49** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Rosa Blondaeanana*, **69** (Suppl.) 42  
*Rosa Blondeana* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 60, 61  
*Rosa borealis* hyb.\*, **62** 203  
*Rosa borealis*, **69** (Suppl.) 22  
*Rosa Borreri* **46** (Suppl.) 13, 15  
*Rosa Borreri* **49** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Rosa Borreri Woods* **46** (Suppl.) 15  
*Rosa Borreri*, **5** 66  
*Rosa Borreri*, **69** (Suppl.) 72  
*Rosa bovernieriana*, **69** (Suppl.) 63  
*Rosa brachypoda* Desegl. & Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 45@  
*Rosa bractescens* Woods **46** (Suppl.) 98  
*Rosa bractescens*, **69** (Suppl.) 61  
*Rosa Braunii*, **20** 95  
*Rosa Briggsii* **49** (Suppl. II) 48  
*Rosa Briggsii* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 119  
*Rosa Briggsii* Gand. **48** (Suppl.) 4  
*Rosa Briggsii*, **69** (Suppl.) 97  
*Rosa Briqueti*, **69** (Suppl.) 105  
*Rosa britannica* **49** (Suppl. II) 44  
*Rosa britannica* Bouleng., **69** (Suppl.) 91  
*Rosa britannica* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 97  
*Rosa britannica* in Wicklow, **14** 270  
*Rosa britannica* W.-Dod; Ley, **69** (Suppl.) 91  
*Rosa britannica*, **10** 241  
*Rosa britannica*, **58** 185  
*Rosa Brittoni*, **69** (Suppl.) 91  
*Rosa Burnati* **49** (Suppl. II) 26  
*Rosa caerulea*, **69** (Suppl.) 76  
*Rosa caesia* **49** (Suppl. II) 33  
*Rosa caesia* Sm. **46** (Suppl.) 87  
*Rosa caesia* var. *incana* Borr. **46** (Suppl.) 106  
*Rosa caesia*, **69** (Suppl.) 52, 66  
*Rosa calophylla* **49** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Rosa calophylla*, **69** (Suppl.) 48  
*Rosa calvescens*, **69** (Suppl.) 102  
*Rosa canescens* **49** (Suppl. II) 25  
*Rosa canescens* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 84  
*Rosa canescens*, **5** 40  
*Rosa canescens*, **69** (Suppl.) 71  
*Rosa Canescentes*, **69** (Suppl.) 49

*Rosa canina* **46** (Suppl.) 13, 25  
*Rosa canina* f. *anglica*\*, **62** 204  
*Rosa canina* f. *simplicidens*\*, **62** 204  
*Rosa canina* Linn **46** (Suppl.) 25  
*Rosa canina* var. **44** 317  
*Rosa canina* var. *collina* Gren. & Godr. **46** (Suppl.) 82  
*Rosa canina* var. *concinna* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 83  
*Rosa canina* var. *frondosa* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 73  
*Rosa canina* var. *glaucescens* Desv. **46** (Suppl.) 28  
*Rosa canina* var. *marginata* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 60  
*Rosa canina* var. *nitens* Desv. **46** (Suppl.) 28  
*Rosa canina* var. *oblonga*, **58** 20  
*Rosa canina* var. *oxyphylla*, (v.c.110), **80** 114  
*Rosa canina* var. *ramosissima* Ran **46** (Suppl.) 30  
*Rosa canina* var. *squarrosa* Ran **46** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa canina* x *micrantha*, **69** (Suppl.) 44  
*Rosa canina* x *rubiginosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 43, 44  
*Rosa canina* x *rugosa*\*, **66** 88  
*Rosa canina* x *rugosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 44  
*Rosa canina*, **5** 41, 66  
*Rosa canina*, **69** (Suppl.) 24  
*Rosa Caninae* **48** (Suppl.) 51  
*Rosa Caninae*, **69** (Suppl.) 24  
*Rosa cantiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 23  
*Rosa capucinensis*, **69** (Suppl.) 73  
*Rosa Carionii* **49** (Suppl. II) 36  
*Rosa Carionii* Desegl. & Rip **46** (Suppl.) 21@  
*Rosa Carionii*, **19** 30  
*Rosa Carionii*, **69** (Suppl.) 71  
*Rosa Carioti* **49** (Suppl. II) 16  
*Rosa Carioti* Chab **46** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa Carioti*, **69** (Suppl.) 35  
*Rosa caryophyllacea* **49** (Suppl. II) 37  
*Rosa caryophyllacea*, **69** (Suppl.) 73  
*Rosa celerata* **49** (Suppl. II) 33  
*Rosa celerata* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 103  
*Rosa celerata*, **69** (Suppl.) 64  
*Rosa Chaboissaei* **49** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Rosa Chaboissaei* Gren **46** (Suppl.) 43  
*Rosa Chaboissaei*, **69** (Suppl.) 33  
*Rosa Chasei*, **69** (Suppl.) 44  
*Rosa cheriensis* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 113  
*Rosa chlorantha* Sauz. & Maill. **48** (Suppl.) 19  
*Rosa chlorantha*, **68** (Suppl.) 8

Rosa chloratitha **49** (Suppl. II) 6  
 Rosa ciliato-petala, *Koch (non Besser)*, **5** 44  
 Rosa cinerascens **49** (Suppl. II) 43  
 Rosa cinerascens Dum. **48** (Suppl.) 83  
 Rosa cinerascens, **45** 209  
 Rosa cinerascens, **5** 42  
 Rosa cinerascens, **69** (Suppl.) 84, 88  
 Rosa cinerascens, **8** 80  
 Rosa cinerea Rap. **46** (Suppl.) 102  
 Rosa cinerosa Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 77@  
 Rosa ciphiana **49** (Suppl. II) 7  
 Rosa Ciphiana Sibb. **48** (Suppl.) 22  
 Rosa ciphiana, **69** (Suppl.) 10  
 Rosa cladoleia **49** (Suppl. II) 15  
 Rosa cladoleia Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 44  
 Rosa cladoleia, **69** (Suppl.) 33  
 Rosa clivicola, **69** (Suppl.) 39  
 Rosa coerulea **49** (Suppl. II) 39  
 Rosa collina **49** (Suppl. II) 26  
 Rosa collina as a British Plant, by J. G. Baker, **3** 82  
 Rosa collina Baker, **68** (Suppl.) 8  
 Rosa collina Jacq. **46** (Suppl.) 80  
 Rosa collina Jacq. **48** (Suppl.) 15  
 Rosa collina Jacq., **69** (Suppl.) 53  
 Rosa collina Woods, **69** (Suppl.) 46  
 Rosa collina, **8** 350  
 Rosa Collinae, **69** (Suppl.) 50  
 Rosa collivaga Cott. **48** (Suppl.) 87  
 Rosa communis, **69** (Suppl.) 24  
 Rosa comosa **49** (Suppl. II) 46  
 Rosa comosa Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 103  
 Rosa comosa, **69** (Suppl.) 94  
 Rosa comosella **49** (Suppl. II) 47  
 Rosa comosella Desegl. & Ozan. **48** (Suppl.) 105, 109@  
 Rosa comosella, **69** (Suppl.) 95  
 Rosa complicata **49** (Suppl. II) 29  
 Rosa complicata Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 95  
 Rosa complicata, **69** (Suppl.) 56  
 Rosa concinna **49** (Suppl. II) 38  
 Rosa concinna, **69** (Suppl.) 70  
 Rosa concinnoides, **69** (Suppl.) 73  
 Rosa condensata Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 48, 56  
 Rosa confusa **49** (Suppl. II) 45  
 Rosa confusa Pug. **48** (Suppl.) 99

*Rosa confusa*, **69** (Suppl.) 87  
*Rosa consimilis* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 25@  
*Rosa conspicua* Bor. **48** (Suppl.) 8  
*Rosa controversa* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 63  
*Rosa cordifolia* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa cordifolia*, **69** (Suppl.) 19  
*Rosa Coriifolia* **46** (Suppl.) 14, 97  
*Rosa coriifolia* **49** (Suppl. II) 31  
*Rosa coriifolia* f. *setigera*\*, **62** 207  
*Rosa coriifolia* Fr **46** (Suppl.) 97  
*Rosa coriifolia* var. *Lintoni* Scheutz **46** (Suppl.) 103  
*Rosa coriifolia* var. *Lintoni*, **26** 68  
*Rosa coriifolia* var. *subcollina* Christ **46** (Suppl.) 101  
*Rosa coriifolia* var. *subhispida*\*, **62** 207  
*Rosa coriifolia*, **69** (Suppl.) 60  
*Rosa coronata* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 41@  
*Rosa coronata* v. *subnuda* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 38, 41@  
*Rosa coronata*, **5** 76  
*Rosa corrugata*, **18** 188  
*Rosa Corstorphinae*, **69** (Suppl.) 94  
*Rosa Corstorphinei*, **69** (Suppl.) 67  
*Rosa corymbifera* **49** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Rosa corymbifera* Borkh. **46** (Suppl.) 69  
*Rosa corymbosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 4  
*Rosa corymbosa*, **68** (Suppl.) 7  
*Rosa Crepiniana* **49** (Suppl. II) 28  
*Rosa Crepiniana* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 90@  
*Rosa Crepiniana*, **41** 214  
*Rosa Crepiniana*, **69** (Suppl.) 55, 104  
*Rosa cristata*, **69** (Suppl.) 102  
*Rosa cryptopoda* **49** (Suppl. II) 49  
*Rosa cryptopoda* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 111  
*Rosa cryptopoda*, **69** (Suppl.) 64, 88  
*Rosa curticola* **49** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Rosa curticola*, **69** (Suppl.) 30  
*Rosa curvispina*, **69** (Suppl.) 105  
*Rosa cuspidata* M. Bieb. **48** (Suppl.) 91  
*Rosa cuspidata*, **69** (Suppl.) 88  
*Rosa cuspidate*, **5** 35, 38, 40, 44, 45  
*Rosa cuspidatoides* **49** (Suppl. II) 44  
*Rosa cuspidatoides* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 91, 92@  
*Rosa cuspidatoides*, **45** 209  
*Rosa cuspidatoides*, **69** (Suppl.) 88  
*Rosa damascena*, **13** 8

*Rosa decipiens* **49** (Suppl. II) 36  
*Rosa decipiens*, **69** (Suppl.) 71  
*Rosa denticulata* **49** (Suppl. II) 31  
*Rosa denticulata*, **69** (Suppl.) 59, 105  
*Rosa denudata*, **69** (Suppl.) 62  
*Rosa Deseglisei* **49** (Suppl. II) 25  
*Rosa Deseglisei* Bor. **46** (Suppl.) 78  
*Rosa Deseglisei*, **69** (Suppl.) 50  
*Rosa Desvauxiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 7  
*Rosa Desvauxii* **49** (Suppl. II) 4  
*Rosa Desvauxii* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 11  
*Rosa Desvauxii*, **69** (Suppl.) 8  
*Rosa dibracteata* **49** (Suppl. II) 3  
*Rosa dibracteata* Bast. **48** (Suppl.) 7  
*Rosa Dilleniana*, **5** 42  
*Rosa dilucida* Desegl. & Oz. **46** (Suppl.) 36@  
*Rosa diminuta*, **69** (Suppl.) 96  
*Rosa dimorpha*, **5** 36  
*Rosa dimorpha*, **69** (Suppl.) 89  
*Rosa disparilis* **49** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Rosa dissimilis*, **12** 168  
*Rosa dolorosa* Desegl. & Ozan. **48** (Suppl.) 105@  
*Rosa Doniana* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa Doniana* Woods **48** (Suppl.) 31  
*Rosa Doniana*, **30** 120  
*Rosa Doniana*, **31** 217  
*Rosa Doniana*, **69** (Suppl.) 18  
*Rosa Drucei* hyb.\*, **62** 205  
*Rosa Drucei*, **69** (Suppl.) 43  
*Rosa druenticata*, **21** 351  
*Rosa dubia*, **69** (Suppl.) 99  
*Rosa Dumales*, **69** (Suppl.) 31  
*Rosa dumalis* **49** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Rosa dumalis* Bechst. **46** (Suppl.) 37  
*Rosa dumalis*, **69** (Suppl.) 32  
*Rosa dumetorum* **46** (Suppl.) 14, 64  
*Rosa dumetorum* **49** (Suppl. II) 22  
*Rosa dumetorum* f. *levistyle*\*, **62** 206  
*Rosa dumetorum* f. *pseudoincerta*\*, **62** 206  
*Rosa dumetorum* f. *subglabra*\*, **62** 206  
*Rosa dumetorum* Thuill. **46** (Suppl.) 65, 99  
*Rosa dumetorum* var. *erecta*\*, **62** 205  
*Rosa dumetorum* var. *glandulosa* Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 82  
*Rosa dumetorum* var. *pseudo-collina* Christ **46** (Suppl.) 82

*Rosa dumetorum* var. *Saveryi*\*, **62** 207  
*Rosa dumetorum* var. *seticaulis*\*, **62** 206  
*Rosa dumetorum* x *gallica*, **69** (Suppl.) 53  
*Rosa dumetorum*, **39** 209  
*Rosa dumetorum*, **69** (Suppl.) 44  
*Rosa dumosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 44  
*Rosa dumosa* Pug. **48** (Suppl.) 99  
*Rosa dumosa*, **5** 77  
*Rosa dumosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 84, 88  
*Rosa dunensis*, **68** (Suppl.) 11  
*Rosa echinocarpa* **49** (Suppl. II) 47  
*Rosa echinocarpa* Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 105  
*Rosa echinocarpa*, **69** (Suppl.) 95  
*Rosa edita* **49** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Rosa edita* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 56@  
*Rosa eglandulosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 87  
*Rosa Eglantheria* **49** (Suppl. II) 46  
*Rosa Eglantheria* Linn. **48** (Suppl.) 101  
*Rosa Eglantheria*, **69** (Suppl.) 93  
*Rosa Elliptica* **48** (Suppl.) 109  
*Rosa elliptica*, **69** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa ellipticifolia*, **68** (Suppl.) 8  
*Rosa eminens*, **69** (Suppl.) 84  
*Rosa erecta*, **69** (Suppl.) 49  
*Rosa eriostyla* **49** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Rosa eriostyla* Rip. & Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 42@  
*Rosa eriostyla*, **69** (Suppl.) 35  
*Rosa erratica* Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 13  
*Rosa erratica*, **68** (Suppl.) 8  
*Rosa erronea* **49** (Suppl. II) 4  
*Rosa erronea* Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa erronea*, **68** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa erythrantha* Bor. **46** (Suppl.) 77  
*Rosa erythrella* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 39  
*Rosa Eu-Caninae* x *pimpinellifoliae* **48** (Suppl.) 41  
*Rosa Eu-Caninae*, **69** (Suppl.) 24  
*Rosa evanida* **49** (Suppl. II) 6  
*Rosa evanida* Christ **48** (Suppl.) 18  
*Rosa evanida*, **69** (Suppl.) 8, 41  
*Rosa fallens* **49** (Suppl. II) 11  
*Rosa fallens* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 28@  
*Rosa fallens*, **69** (Suppl.) 26  
*Rosa farinosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 42  
*Rosa farinosa* Bechist **48** (Suppl.) 84

Rosa farinosa, **45** 209  
Rosa farinosa, **5** 36  
Rosa farinosa, **69** (Suppl.) 87  
Rosa farinulenta Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 99@  
Rosa Farreri, sp. nov. (S. 11), **70** (Suppl.) 18  
Rosa fastigiata Bast. **48** (Suppl.) 12  
Rosa firmula **49** (Suppl. II) 18  
Rosa flexibilis **49** (Suppl. II) 12  
Rosa flexibilis Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 34@  
Rosa flexibilis, **69** (Suppl.) 27  
Rosa foetida **49** (Suppl. II) 45  
Rosa foetida Bast. **48** (Suppl.) 95  
Rosa foetida, **69** (Suppl.) 91  
Rosa Forsteri, **69** (Suppl.) 46  
Rosa fragrans, **69** (Suppl.) 39  
Rosa fraxinoides, **69** (Suppl.) 36  
Rosa friburgensis, **69** (Suppl.) 76  
Rosa Friesiana, **69** (Suppl.) 23  
Rosa frondosa **49** (Suppl. II) 38  
Rosa frondosa Stev. **46** (Suppl.) 73  
Rosa frondosa, **69** (Suppl.) 70  
Rosa frutetorum **49** (Suppl. II) 32  
Rosa frutetorum Bess. **46** (Suppl.) 98  
Rosa frutetorum, **69** (Suppl.) 62  
Rosa fugax **49** (Suppl. II) 29  
Rosa fugax Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 93  
Rosa fugax, **69** (Suppl.) 57  
Rosa Gabrielis **49** (Suppl. II) 22  
Rosa Gabrielis, **69** (Suppl.) 48  
Rosa gallica in Surrey, **9** 273  
Rosa gallicoides **49** (Suppl. II) 4  
Rosa gallicoides Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 5  
Rosa gallicoides, **68** (Suppl.) 5  
Rosa Gandogeriana, **12** 223  
Rosa Garroutei **49** (Suppl. II) 6  
Rosa Garroutei, **68** (Suppl.) 9  
Rosa glaberrima **49** (Suppl. II) 16  
Rosa glaberrima Dum. **46** (Suppl.) 45  
Rosa glaberrima, **69** (Suppl.) 33  
Rosa glabra **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
Rosa glabra Rau, **69** (Suppl.) 52  
Rosa glabra W.-Dod, **68** (Suppl.) 14  
Rosa glabrata **49** (Suppl. II) 42  
Rosa glabrata Harr., **69** (Suppl.) 87

*Rosa glabrata* Ley, **69** (Suppl.) 83  
*Rosa glabrata* Scheutz, **69** (Suppl.) 83  
*Rosa glandulifera*, **69** (Suppl.) 60, 105  
*Rosa glandulosa* Crep., **69** (Suppl.) 71  
*Rosa glandulosa* W.-Dod, **69** (Suppl.) 76  
*Rosa Glandulosae*, **69** (Suppl.) 57  
*Rosa glauca* **46** (Suppl.) **46** (Suppl.) 14, 89  
*Rosa glauca* Vill **46** (Suppl.) 89  
*Rosa glauca*, **69** (Suppl.) 54, 103, 104  
*Rosa glaucescens* **49** (Suppl. II) 11  
*Rosa glaucescens*, **69** (Suppl.) 26  
*Rosa glauciformis* ssp. *prolongatula*\*, **51** 128  
*Rosa glaucoides* hyb.\*, **62** 208  
*Rosa glaucoides*, **69** (Suppl.) 77  
*Rosa glaucophylla* Winch **46** (Suppl.) 39  
*Rosa glaucophylla*, **69** (Suppl.) 33, 56, 104  
*Rosa globata* **49** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Rosa globata* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 77@  
*Rosa globosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 41  
*Rosa globularis* **49** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Rosa globularis* Franch **46** (Suppl.) 32  
*Rosa globularis*, **69** (Suppl.) 39  
*Rosa globulosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 44  
*Rosa glutinosa*, **56** 223  
*Rosa gracilescens* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa gracilescens* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 36  
*Rosa gracilescens*, **69** (Suppl.) 19  
*Rosa gracilis* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa gracilis* Woods **48** (Suppl.) 32  
*Rosa gracilis*, **69** (Suppl.) 18  
*Rosa graveolens*, **69** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa Grenlii* **49** (Suppl. II) 47  
*Rosa Grenierii* **49** (Suppl. II) 39  
*Rosa Grenierii* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 63@  
*Rosa Grenierii*, **5** 77  
*Rosa Grenierii*, **69** (Suppl.) 76  
*Rosa Grovesii* **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Rosa Grovesii*, **68** (Suppl.) 14  
*Rosa Guepini* Desv. **46** (Suppl.) 86  
*Rosa Hailstoni* **49** (Suppl. II) 30  
*Rosa Hailstoni* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 95  
*Rosa Hailstoni*, **6** 65  
*Rosa Hailstoni*, **69** (Suppl.) 35  
*Rosa Halacsyanum*, **17** 319

*Rosa Hausmanni*, **69** (Suppl.) 66  
*Rosa hemisphaerica*, **12** 172  
*Rosa hemitricha* **49** (Suppl. II) 25  
*Rosa hemitricha* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 84, 73  
*Rosa hemitricha* var. *Beugesiaca* Boulin **46** (Suppl.) 85  
*Rosa hemitricha*, **69** (Suppl.) 49  
*Rosa heterophylla*, **5** 42  
*Rosa hibernica* **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Rosa hibernica* of Smith, **13** 100  
*Rosa hibernica* Templ., **66** 361  
*Rosa hibernica* Templeton **48** (Suppl.) 42  
*Rosa hibernica* v. *cordifolia* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 44, 46  
*Rosa hibernica* v. *glabra* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 44  
*Rosa hibernica* v. *Grovesii* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa hibernica* var., **48** 332  
*Rosa Hibernica*, **1** 282  
*Rosa hibernica*, **11** 25  
*Rosa hibernica*, **45** 304, 345  
*Rosa hibernica*, **69** (Suppl.) 14  
*Rosa hibernica*, var. *Grovesii*, **16** 183  
*Rosa Hirciana*, **20** 62  
*Rosa hirsuta* Desegl. & Oz. **46** (Suppl.) 56@  
*Rosa hirtella*, **69** (Suppl.) 40, 42  
*Rosa hispanica*, **14** 140  
*Rosa hispida*, **69** (Suppl.) 102  
*Rosa hispidula* **49** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Rosa hispidula* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 76, 84  
*Rosa hispidula*, **69** (Suppl.) 47  
*Rosa horridula* **49** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Rosa horridula*, **69** (Suppl.) 30  
*Rosa Hurstiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 85  
*Rosa hybrids*, **45** 272  
*Rosa hystrix* **49** (Suppl. II) 48  
*Rosa hystrix* Lem. **48** (Suppl.) 117  
*Rosa hystrix*, **69** (Suppl.) 97  
*Rosa imitata* **49** (Suppl. II) 26  
*Rosa imitata* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 77@  
*Rosa immitis* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 19@  
*Rosa implexa* **49** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Rosa implexa* Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa implexa*, **69** (Suppl.) 62  
*Rosa* in 'London Catalogue,' ed. 10, **46** 278, 328, 356, 394  
*Rosa incana* **49** (Suppl. II) 34  
*Rosa incana*, **69** (Suppl.) 66

*Rosa incerta* **49** (Suppl. II) 25  
*Rosa incerta* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 79@  
*Rosa incerta*, **69** (Suppl.) 51  
*Rosa inclinata* **49** (Suppl. II) 28  
*Rosa inclinata* Kern. **46** (Suppl.) 95  
*Rosa inconspicua* **49** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Rosa inconspicua* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 53@  
*Rosa inconspicua*, **69** (Suppl.) 39  
*Rosa inelegans*, **69** (Suppl.) 99  
*Rosa inermis*, **68** (Suppl.) 10  
*Rosa inodora* auct. britt., **69** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa inodora* Borr. **46** (Suppl.) 16  
*Rosa inodora* Borr. **49** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Rosa inodora* Borr., **69** (Suppl.) 72  
*Rosa inodora* Fr. **49** (Suppl. II) 50  
*Rosa inodora* Fries **48** (Suppl.) 125  
*Rosa inodora* Hook. **48** (Suppl.) 127  
*Rosa inodora*, **5** 65, 66  
*Rosa insidiosa*, **5** 36  
*Rosa insignis* **49** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Rosa insignis* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 36, 45@  
*Rosa insignis*, **69** (Suppl.) 29  
*Rosa intercalata*, **69** (Suppl.) 57  
*Rosa intermedia*, **69** (Suppl.) 56  
*Rosa interveniens* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 56@  
*Rosa intricata* **49** (Suppl. II) 28  
*Rosa intricata* Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 92  
*Rosa intricata*, **69** (Suppl.) 56, 104  
*Rosa intromissa* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 86@  
*Rosa intromissa*, **69** (Suppl.) 82  
*Rosa involuta* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa involuta* Sm. **48** (Suppl.) 27  
*Rosa involuta* v. *gracilescens* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 36  
*Rosa involuta* v. *laevigata* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 37  
*Rosa involuta* v. *Moorei* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 50  
*Rosa involuta* v. *Nicholsonii* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 49@  
*Rosa involuta* v. *occidentalis* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 40  
*Rosa involuta* v. *Robertsoni* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 34  
*Rosa involuta* v. *Smithii* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 28  
*Rosa involuta* v. *Webbii* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 37  
*Rosa involuta* Winch **48** (Suppl.) 35  
*Rosa involuta*, **54** 170  
*Rosa involuta*, **69** (Suppl.) 17  
*Rosa involuta*, *var.* *Nicholsonii*, **20** 252

Rosa involuta, var., **12** 338  
Rosa jactata **49** (Suppl. II) 24  
Rosa jactata Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 76@  
Rosa jactata, **12** 169  
Rosa jactata, **69** (Suppl.) 48  
Rosa jenensis **49** (Suppl. II) 47  
Rosa jenensis M. Schulze **48** (Suppl.) 108  
Rosa jenensis, **69** (Suppl.) 95  
Rosa Jordani Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 113@  
Rosa Jundzilli Bess., **69** (Suppl.) 84  
Rosa Jundzilliana **49** (Suppl. II) 45  
Rosa Jundzilliana Baker **48** (Suppl.) 96  
Rosa Jundzilliana Baker, **69** (Suppl.) 91  
Rosa Jundzilliana, **5** 38  
Rosa Jundzilliana, *Baker (non Besser)*, **5** 40  
Rosa jurassica, **69** (Suppl.) 56, 104  
Rosa Klakii Bess. **48** (Suppl.) 118  
Rosa Klutrii, **5** 66  
Rosa Kosinciana **49** (Suppl. II) 26  
Rosa Kosinsciana auct. angl. **46** (Suppl.) 83  
Rosa Kosinsciana Bess. **46** (Suppl.) 56  
Rosa Kosinsciana, **69** (Suppl.) 51  
Rosa Laeves, **69** (Suppl.) 55  
Rosa laevigata **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
Rosa laevigata Baker **48** (Suppl.) 37  
Rosa laevigata, **69** (Suppl.) 15  
Rosa laevipes, **69** (Suppl.) 5  
Rosa laevistyla, **69** (Suppl.) 51  
Rosa lagenoides, **69** (Suppl.) 76  
Rosa lanceolata **49** (Suppl. II) 5  
Rosa lanceolata, **69** (Suppl.) 8  
Rosa lasiostylis, **69** (Suppl.) 27  
Rosa latebrosa **49** (Suppl. II) 20  
Rosa latebrosa Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 54@  
Rosa latebrosa, **12** 170  
Rosa latebrosa, **69** (Suppl.) 43  
Rosa latens hyb.\*, **62** 205  
Rosa latens, **69** (Suppl.) 43  
Rosa Leesii, **69** (Suppl.) 90  
Rosa leiocarpa **49** (Suppl. II) 41  
Rosa leioclada, **69** (Suppl.) 33  
Rosa leiostyla **49** (Suppl. II) 15  
Rosa leiostyla Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 43  
Rosa leiostyla, **69** (Suppl.) 33

*Rosa Lemaitrei* **49** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Rosa Lemaitrei* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 48  
*Rosa Lemaitrei*, **69** (Suppl.) 40  
*Rosa Lemanii* Bor. **48** (Suppl.) 117  
*Rosa Lemanii*, **69** (Suppl.) 97  
*Rosa leopoliensis*, **25** 284  
*Rosa Leucandiana* **49** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Rosa leucantha* Loisel **48** (Suppl.) 10  
*Rosa leucochroa* **49** (Suppl. II) 5  
*Rosa leucochroa* at Plymouth, **15** 316  
*Rosa leucochroa* auct. britt., **69** (Suppl.) 51  
*Rosa leucochroa* Desv. **48** (Suppl.) 13  
*Rosa leucochroa* Desv., **68** (Suppl.) 8  
*Rosa Lintoni* **49** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Rosa Lintoni*, **69** (Suppl.) 67  
*Rosa litigiosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Rosa litigiosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 41  
*Rosa littoralis*, **69** (Suppl.) 81, 82  
*Rosa Lucandiana* Desegl. & Gill. **46** (Suppl.) 86@  
*Rosa Lucandiana*, **19** 30  
*Rosa Lucandiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 51  
*Rosa lugdunensis* Desegl **48** (Suppl.) 113@  
*Rosa lutea*, **69** (Suppl.) 93  
*Rosa lutetiana* **49** (Suppl. II) 10  
*Rosa lutetiana* Lem. **46** (Suppl.) 27  
*Rosa lutetiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 26  
*Rosa Lutetianae*, **69** (Suppl.) 25  
*Rosa macroacantha* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 36  
*Rosa macrocarpa* Mer. **46** (Suppl.) 45@  
*Rosa major* **49** (Suppl. II) 3  
*Rosa major*, **68** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa malmundariensis* **49** (Suppl. II) 16  
*Rosa Malmundariensis* Lej. **46** (Suppl.) 40  
*Rosa malmundariensis*, **69** (Suppl.) 33  
*Rosa Margerisoni* **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Rosa Margerisoni*, **68** (Suppl.) 15  
*Rosa marginata* **49** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Rosa marginata* Wallr. **46** (Suppl.) 60, 62  
*Rosa marginata*, **69** (Suppl.) 42  
*Rosa Marshalli*, **69** (Suppl.) 20  
*Rosa Martini*, **69** (Suppl.) 39  
*Rosa Mathonneti* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 26@  
*Rosa mayoensis* hyb.\*, **62** 202  
*Rosa mayoensis*, **69** (Suppl.) 20

Rosa medioxima Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 44@  
 Rosa medioxima, **69** (Suppl.) 34  
 Rosa Melvini **49** (Suppl. II) 4  
 Rosa Melvini, **38** 88  
 Rosa Melvini, **68** (Suppl.) 6  
 Rosa menita Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 129@  
 Rosa mercica, **69** (Suppl.) 52  
 Rosa Mercicae, **69** (Suppl.) 52  
 Rosa Micrantha **48** (Suppl.) 113  
 Rosa micrantha **49** (Suppl. II) 47  
 Rosa micrantha Sm. **48** (Suppl.) 114, 117  
 Rosa micrantha v. Briggsii Baker **48** (Suppl.) 119  
 Rosa micrantha *var.* Briggsii, **28** 350  
 Rosa micrantha *var.* Lusseri, **58** 21  
 Rosa micrantha x agrestis, **69** (Suppl.) 99  
 Rosa micrantha x arvensis, **69** (Suppl.) 99  
 Rosa micrantha x canina, **69** (Suppl.) 106  
 Rosa micrantha X rubiginosa, **69** (Suppl.) 99  
 Rosa micrantha, **18** 283  
 Rosa micrantha, **3** 350  
 Rosa micrantha, **5** 310  
 Rosa micrantha, **69** (Suppl.) 95  
 Rosa micrantha, **8** 19  
 Rosa microcarpa, **16** 106  
 Rosa microcarpa, **69** (Suppl.) 98  
 Rosa microphylla **49** (Suppl. II) 6  
 Rosa microphylla in China, **20** 5  
 Rosa microphylla, **68** (Suppl.) 8  
 Rosa minuta, *Boreau*, **5** 77  
 Rosa minutiflora, **20** 287  
 Rosa mitissima **49** (Suppl. II) 7  
 Rosa mitissima Gmel. **48** (Suppl.) 23  
 Rosa mitissima, **68** (Suppl.) 10  
 Rosa mollis **49** (Suppl. II) 39  
 Rosa mollis f. glandulosa\*, **62** 208  
 Rosa mollis in Northamptonshire, **16** 25  
 Rosa mollis Sm. **48** (Suppl.) 59  
 Rosa mollis *var.* glabrata, **26** 67  
 Rosa mollis *var.* glabrata, **33** 344  
 Rosa mollis *var.*, pseudo-rubiginosa\*, **62** 356  
 Rosa mollis x coriifolia, **69** (Suppl.) 77  
 Rosa mollis x glauca, **69** (Suppl.) 77  
 Rosa mollis x Sherardi, **69** (Suppl.) 77  
 Rosa mollis, *β.* resinosa, *Lindl.*, **5** 45

Rosa mollis, **45** 204  
 Rosa mollis, **69** (Suppl.) 76  
 Rosa mollissima Fr., **69** (Suppl.) 76  
 Rosa mollissima Fries **48** 61  
 Rosa mollissima v. glabrata Fries **48** (Suppl.) 82  
 Rosa mollissima, *β. caerulea*, *Woods*, **5** 45  
 Rosa mollissima, *δ. suberecta*, *Woods*, **5** 45  
 Rosa mollissima, **11** 24  
 Rosa mollissima, *b*, *Lejeune*, **5** 35  
 Rosa mollissima, *Fries (non Willd.)*, **5** 44, 46  
 Rosa monticola Rap. **46** (Suppl.) 101  
 Rosa monticola, **69** (Suppl.) 65  
 Rosa montivaga **49** (Suppl. II) 31  
 Rosa montivaga Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 36@  
 Rosa montivaga, **69** (Suppl.) 30  
 Rosa Moorei **49** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Rosa Moorei Baker **48** (Suppl.) 50  
 Rosa Moorei, **69** (Suppl.) 23  
 Rosa moretonensis, **69** (Suppl.) 41  
 Rosa mucronulata **49** (Suppl. II) 12  
 Rosa mucronulata Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 35@  
 Rosa mucronulata, **69** (Suppl.) 28  
 Rosa myriacantha DC. **48** (Suppl.) 26  
 Rosa myriodonta **49** (Suppl. II) 29  
 Rosa myriodonta, **69** (Suppl.) 56, 104  
 Rosa nemophila **49** (Suppl. II) 12  
 Rosa nemophila Desegl. & Oz. **46** (Suppl.) 36@  
 Rosa nemophila, **69** (Suppl.) 27  
 Rosa nemorosa Lib. **48** (Suppl.) 114  
 Rosa nemorosa, **69** (Suppl.) 96  
 Rosa Nicholsoni Chr. **49** (Suppl. II) 36  
 Rosa Nicholsoni Chr., **69** (Suppl.) 73  
 Rosa Nicholsoni Crep. **49** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Rosa Nicholsonii Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 49@  
 Rosa Nicholsonii Crep., **69** (Suppl.) 23  
 Rosa nitens **49** (Suppl. II) 11  
 Rosa nitens, **69** (Suppl.) 26  
 Rosa nuda **49** (Suppl. II) 21  
 Rosa nuda, **69** (Suppl.) 42  
 Rosa numidica **12** 171  
 Rosa oblita,\* **45** 201  
 Rosa oblonga **49** (Suppl. II) 14  
 Rosa oblonga Desegl. & Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 45@  
 Rosa oblonga, **69** (Suppl.) 34

*Rosa obovata* **49** (Suppl. II) 34  
*Rosa obovata*, **46** 364  
*Rosa obovata*, **69** (Suppl.) 68  
*Rosa obovata*,\* **45** 204  
*Rosa obscura* Pug. **46** (Suppl.) 73  
*Rosa obtusa* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 48, 56  
*Rosa obtusifolia* **49** (Suppl. II) 38  
*Rosa obtusifolia* Desv. **46** (Suppl.) 67  
*Rosa obtusifolia* var. *Borreri* x *canina*, **69** (Suppl.) 103  
*Rosa obtusifolia* var. *Borreri* x *rubiginosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 74  
*Rosa obtusifolia* var. *tomentella* x *dumetorum*, **69** (Suppl.) 74  
*Rosa obtusifolia* x *dumetorum*, **69** (Suppl.) 73  
*Rosa obtusifolia* x *micrantha*, **69** (Suppl.) 40  
*Rosa obtusifolia*, **69** (Suppl.) 69  
*Rosa obtusifolia*, **8** 79  
*Rosa obtusifolioides*, **69** (Suppl.) 70  
*Rosa occidentalis* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa occidentalis*, **68** (Suppl.) 16  
*Rosa occulta* Crep. **46** (Suppl.) 54@  
*Rosa oenensis* **49** (Suppl. II) 30  
*Rosa oenensis* Kell., **69** (Suppl.) 57  
*Rosa oenensis* Kern., **69** (Suppl.) 40, 105  
*Rosa oleronensis* **49** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Rosa omissa* **49** (Suppl. II) 40  
*Rosa omissa* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 71@  
*Rosa omissa* v. *submollis* Ley **48** (Suppl.) 73  
*Rosa omissa*, **45** 205  
*Rosa omissa*, **5** 36  
*Rosa omissa*, **69** (Suppl.) 78, 81  
*Rosa opaca* **49** (Suppl. II) 4  
*Rosa opaca* Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 77  
*Rosa opaca*, **68** (Suppl.) 7  
*Rosa operta* Pug. **48** (Suppl.) 122  
*Rosa operta*, **69** (Suppl.) 96  
*Rosa ovata* **49** (Suppl. II) 4  
*Rosa ovata* Lej. **48** (Suppl.) 4  
*Rosa ovata*, **68** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa oxyphylla* **49** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Rosa oxyphylla* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 36  
*Rosa oxyphylla*, **69** (Suppl.) 28  
*Rosa Ozanonii* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 26@  
*Rosa Paicheana*, **69** (Suppl.) 69  
*Rosa parisiensis* **49** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Rosa parisiensis*, **69** (Suppl.) 36

*Rosa parvula* **49** (Suppl. II) 6  
*Rosa parvula* Sauz. & Maill **48** (Suppl.) 19  
*Rosa parvula*, **68** 300  
*Rosa parvula*, **69** (Suppl.) 88  
*Rosa pastoralis*, **69** (Suppl.) 69  
*Rosa permixta* **49** (Suppl. II) 48  
*Rosa permixta* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 116@  
*Rosa permixta*, **69** (Suppl.) 96  
*Rosa perthensis* Rouy and History as a British Plant, **72** 167  
*Rosa perthensis*, **69** (Suppl.) 22  
*Rosa petrophila*, **24** 190  
*Rosa pilifolia*, **68** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa pilosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 16  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia* **49** (Suppl. II) 7  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia* Linn. **48** (Suppl.) 22  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia* v. *inermis* DC. **48** (Suppl.) 23  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia* x *alpina* **48** (Suppl.) 24  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia* x *canina*, **39** 208  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia* x *rubiginosa*, **48** 260  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia* x *Rubiginosae* **48** (Suppl.) 48  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia* x *Villosae* **48** (Suppl.) 26  
*Rosa pimpinellifolia*, **68** (Suppl.) 10  
*Rosa Pimpinellifoliae* **48** (Suppl.) 20  
*Rosa platyphylla* **49** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Rosa platyphylla* Rau. **46** (Suppl.) 75  
*Rosa platyphylla*, **69** (Suppl.) 48  
*Rosa platyphylloides* Desegl. & Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 76@  
*Rosa platyphylloides*, **69** (Suppl.) 49  
*Rosa Pomifera* **48** (Suppl.) 54  
*Rosa pomifera* **49** (Suppl. II) 39  
*Rosa pomifera* Herrm. **48** (Suppl.) 55  
*Rosa pomifera*, **42** 116  
*Rosa pomifera*, **45** 204  
*Rosa pomifera*, **46** 58  
*Rosa pomifera*, **69** (Suppl.) 75  
*Rosa pomifera*, *Fries.*, **5** 77  
*Rosa pomifera*, *Herm.*, **5** 77, 79  
*Rosa Pouzini*, **69** (Suppl.) 41  
*Rosa Praegeri*, **69** (Suppl.) 44  
*Rosa praeterita* **49** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Rosa praeterita* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 63  
*Rosa prolongata*, **69** (Suppl.) 22  
*Rosa pruinosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Rosa pruinosa* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 106

*Rosa pruinosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 68  
*Rosa pseudo-cinerea* **49** (Suppl. II) 35  
*Rosa pseudo-cinerea*, **69** (Suppl.) 64  
*Rosa pseudo-cuspidata* **49** (Suppl. II) 43  
*Rosa pseudo-cuspidata* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 91, 92@  
*Rosa pseudo-cuspidata*, **69** (Suppl.) 88  
*Rosa pseudo-Haberiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 60, 105  
*Rosa pseudo-incerta*, **69** (Suppl.) 51  
*Rosa pseudo-mollis* **49** (Suppl. II) 41  
*Rosa pseudo-mollis* E.G. Baker **48** (Suppl.) 75  
*Rosa pseudo-mollis*, **69** (Suppl.) 81  
*Rosa pseudomollis*,\* **45** 205  
*Rosa pseudo-rubiginosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 39  
*Rosa pseudo-rubiginosa* Lej. **48** (Suppl.) 64  
*Rosa pseudo-rubiginosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 76  
*Rosa Pseudo-rubiginosae*, **69** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa pseudo-rusticana* **49** (Suppl. II) 6  
*Rosa pseudo-rusticana* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 15@  
*Rosa pseudo-rusticana* Kell. **48** (Suppl.) 9  
*Rosa pseudo-rusticana*, **35** 309  
*Rosa pseudo-rusticana*, **68** (Suppl.) 9  
*Rosa psilophylla* Rau. **46** (Suppl.) 56  
*Rosa ptychophylla*, **68** (Suppl.) 8  
*Rosa ptychophylla*,\* **58** 16  
*Rosa pubescens* **49** (Suppl. II) 50  
*Rosa pubescens*, **69** (Suppl.) 101  
*Rosa Pubescentes*, **69** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa pulchella*, **5** 42  
*Rosa pulverulenta* M. Bieb **48** (Suppl.) 125  
*Rosa pulverulenta*, **69** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa purpurascens* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 48, 56  
*Rosa pyriformis* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 84@  
*Rosa ramealis* **49** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Rosa ramealis* Pug. **46** (Suppl.) 72  
*Rosa ramealis*, **69** (Suppl.) 47  
*Rosa ramosissima* **49** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Rosa ramosissima*, **69** (Suppl.) 30  
*Rosa Rapini*, **12** 172  
*Rosa recognita* **49** (Suppl. II) 16  
*Rosa recognita*, **69** (Suppl.) 36  
*Rosa recondita* **49** (Suppl. II) 39  
*Rosa recondita* Ley, **69** (Suppl.) 76  
*Rosa recondita* Pug. **48** (Suppl.) 57  
*Rosa recondita* Pug., **69** (Suppl.) 75

*Rosa recondite*, **5** 78  
*Rosa repens* Scop **48** (Suppl.) 3  
*Rosa reptans* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 5@  
*Rosa reptans*, **68** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa resinosa* Sternb. **48** (Suppl.) 66, 77  
*Rosa resinosa*, **5** 76, 77  
*Rosa resinosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 82  
*Rosa resinosoides* **49** (Suppl. II) 40  
*Rosa resinosoides* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 76@  
*Rosa resinosoides*, **69** (Suppl.) 82  
*Rosa Reuteri* **49** (Suppl. II) 28  
*Rosa Reuteri* God. **46** (Suppl.) 89  
*Rosa Reuteri* var. *adenophora* Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 93  
*Rosa Reuteri* var. *intermedia* Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 95  
*Rosa Reuteri* var. *subcanina* Christ **46** (Suppl.) 91  
*Rosa Reuteri* var. *transiens* Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 92  
*Rosa Reuteri*, **69** (Suppl.) 55, 104  
*Rosa Reuteriana*, **69** (Suppl.) 55  
*Rosa reversa* Waldst. & Kit. **48** (Suppl.) 26  
*Rosa rhynchocarpa* **49** (Suppl. II) 13  
*Rosa rhynchocarpa* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 36, 39  
*Rosa rhynchocarpa*, **69** (Suppl.) 29  
*Rosa Richardsoni* , **69** (Suppl.) 20, 102  
*Rosa Richardsoniana*, **69** (Suppl.) 89  
*Rosa Ripartii* **49** (Suppl. II) 7  
*Rosa Ripartii* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 22@  
*Rosa Ripartii* in Britain, **24** 111  
*Rosa Ripartii*, **68** (Suppl.) 10  
*Rosa rivalis*, **68** (Suppl.) 11  
*Rosa Robertsoni* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa Robertsoni* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 34  
*Rosa Robertsoni*, **69** (Suppl.) 18  
*Rosa Rogersii*, **69** (Suppl.) 92  
*Rosa rosea* , **60** (Suppl.) 10  
*Rosa rosea* **49** (Suppl. II) 7  
*Rosa Rothschildii*, **69** (Suppl.) 73  
*Rosa rotundifolia* **49** (Suppl. II) 47  
*Rosa rotundifolia*, **69** (Suppl.) 94  
*Rosa Rousselii* **49** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Rosa Rousselii* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 56  
*Rosa Rousselii*, **69** (Suppl.) 39  
*Rosa rubella* **49** (Suppl. II) 7  
*Rosa rubella* Sm. **48** (Suppl.) 24  
*Rosa rubella*, **68** (Suppl.) 11

*Rosa rubelliflora* **49** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Rosa rubelliflora* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa rubelliflora*, **69** (Suppl.) 33  
*Rosa rubescens* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa rubiginosa* Linn. **48** (Suppl.) 101, 103  
*Rosa rubiginosa* v. *albiflora* Kell. **48** (Suppl.) 109  
*Rosa rubiginosa* v. *Gremlii* Christ **48** (Suppl.) 109  
*Rosa rubiginosa* v. *Moutinii* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 109@  
*Rosa rubiginosa* v. *rotundifolia* Rau **48** (Suppl.) 107  
*Rosa rubiginosa* var. *jenensis*, **43** 32  
*Rosa rubiginosa*, **3** 350  
*Rosa rubiginosa*, **5** 66  
*Rosa rubiginosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 93  
*Rosa rubiginosa*, **8** 348  
*Rosa Rubiginosae* **48** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa Rubiginosae*, **69** (Suppl.) 92  
*Rosa rubra*, **69** (Suppl.) 10  
*Rosa rubrifolia*, **69** (Suppl.) 104  
*Rosa rusticana* **49** (Suppl. II) 6  
*Rosa rusticana* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 8@  
*Rosa sabauda* **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Rosa sabauda* Rap. **48** (Suppl.) 47  
*Rosa Sabini* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa Sabini* in France, by J. G. Baker, **8** 161  
*Rosa Sabini* v. *Robertsoni* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 34  
*Rosa Sabini* Woods **48** (Suppl.) 29  
*Rosa Sabini*, **69** (Suppl.) 18  
*Rosa Sagorstii*, **69** (Suppl.) 96  
*Rosa salicifolia* **49** (Suppl. II) 31  
*Rosa sarmentacea* Woods **46** (Suppl.) 39  
*Rosa sarmentacea*, **69** (Suppl.) 32  
*Rosa Saveryi*, **69** (Suppl.) 53  
*Rosa saxatilis* Borr. **46** (Suppl.) 55  
*Rosa saxatilis*, **69** (Suppl.) 40  
*Rosa scabra* **49** (Suppl. II) 4  
*Rosa scabra*, **68** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa scabrata* **49** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Rosa scabrata* Crep. **46** (Suppl.) 57@  
*Rosa scabrata*, **69** (Suppl.) 42  
*Rosa Scabratae*, **69** (Suppl.) 42  
*Rosa scabriuscula* **49** (Suppl. II) 44  
*Rosa scabriuscula* Sm. **48** (Suppl.) 93  
*Rosa scabriuscula*\*, **68** 185  
*Rosa scabriuscula*, **45** 208

*Rosa scabriuscula*, **69** (Suppl.) 90  
*Rosa scabriuscula*, *Sm.*, **5** 40, 41  
*Rosa scabriuscula*, *Winch.*, **5** 42  
*Rosa Scabriusculae*, **69** (Suppl.) 89  
*Rosa Schlimperti*, **69** (Suppl.) 36  
*Rosa Schottiana* **49** (Suppl. II) 20  
*Rosa Schottiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 40  
*Rosa Schullzii* Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 47  
*Rosa Schultzii* **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Rosa Schultzii*, **69** (Suppl.) 14  
*Rosa sclerophylla* **49** (Suppl. II) 36  
*Rosa sclerophylla* Schentz **46** (Suppl.) 22  
*Rosa sclerophylla*, **13** 102  
*Rosa sclerophylla*, **69** (Suppl.) 72  
*Rosa scopulorum*, **21** 351  
*Rosa scotica* *hyb.\**, **62** 202  
*Rosa scotica*, **69** (Suppl.) 20, 22  
*Rosa Segnasiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 64  
*Rosa semiglabra* **49** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Rosa semiglabra* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 74, 72  
*Rosa semiglabra*, **69** (Suppl.) 47  
*Rosa semiglandulosa* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 63  
*Rosa sempervirens* x *arvensis* **48** (Suppl.) 8  
*Rosa sempervirens* x *stylosa* **48** (Suppl.) 8, 9  
*Rosa sempervirens*, **68** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa senticosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Rosa senticosa* Ach. **46** (Suppl.) 28  
*Rosa senticosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 27  
*Rosa senticosoides* **49** (Suppl. II) 12  
*Rosa separabilis* **49** (Suppl. II) 11  
*Rosa separabilis* Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 56@  
*Rosa separabilis*, **69** (Suppl.) 26  
*Rosa sepium* **49** (Suppl. II) 49  
*Rosa sepium* in Ireland, **19** 345  
*Rosa sepium* in Surrey, **16** 121  
*Rosa sepium* in Surrey, **17** 249  
*Rosa sepium* in Sussex, **17** 376  
*Rosa sepium* Thuill. **48** (Suppl.) 124  
*Rosa sepium* v. *pubescens* Rap. **48** (Suppl.) 129  
*Rosa sepium*, **35** 449  
*Rosa sepium*, **69** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa sepium*, **8** 24, 77  
*Rosa seposita* **49** (Suppl. II) 6  
*Rosa seposita* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 20@

*Rosa septicola* **49** (Suppl. II) 47  
*Rosa septicola* Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 122@  
*Rosa septicola*, **69** (Suppl.) 97  
*Rosa Seringeana*, **5** 35  
*Rosa Seringei*, **69** (Suppl.) 55  
*Rosa seticaulis*, **69** (Suppl.) 52  
*Rosa setigera*, **69** (Suppl.) 64  
*Rosa setosa* Bagn. **48** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa setosa*, **68** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa Sherardi* **48** (Suppl.) 67  
*Rosa Sherardi* **49** (Suppl. II) 41  
*Rosa Sherardi* Davies **48** (Suppl.) 69  
*Rosa Sherardi* var. *glabrata* (Fries) Boulenger, *Observations on*, **80** 149  
*Rosa Sherardi* var. *glabrata* (v.c.97, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 111), **80** 150  
*Rosa Sherardi* var. *suberecta* x *tomentosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 85  
*Rosa Sherardi*, **45** 207  
*Rosa Sherardi*, **47** 353  
*Rosa Sherardi*, **5** 44, 45  
*Rosa Sherardi*, **69** (Suppl.) 78  
*Rosa Sherardi*, *Davies and Sm.*, **5** 43  
*Rosa Sherardi*, *Davies*, **5** 40  
*Rosa Sherardi*, var. *glabrata*, (v.c.110), **80** 114  
*Rosa Shoolbredi*, **69** (Suppl.) 77  
*Rosa Shoolbredii* *hyb.\**, **62** 208  
*Rosa similata* Pug. **46** (Suppl.) 25  
*Rosa simplicidens*, **69** (Suppl.) 41  
*Rosa simplicifolia* Salisb., **54** 63  
*Rosa sinica*, **52** 184  
*Rosa Smithii* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa Smithii*, **69** (Suppl.) 17  
*Rosa solstitialis* Bess. **46** (Suppl.) 98  
*Rosa solstitialis* var. *denudata* Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 100  
*Rosa solstitialis*, **69** (Suppl.) 62  
*Rosa sphaerica* **49** (Suppl. II) 11  
*Rosa sphaerica* Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 30  
*Rosa sphaerica*, **69** (Suppl.) 27  
*Rosa sphaerocarpa* **49** (Suppl. II) 23  
*Rosa sphaerocarpa* Pug. **46** (Suppl.) 76  
*Rosa sphaerocarpa*, **69** (Suppl.) 49  
*Rosa sphaeroidea* **49** (Suppl. II) 15  
*Rosa sphaeroidea* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa sphaeroidea*, **69** (Suppl.) 35  
*Rosa spinetorum* **49** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Rosa spinetorum*, **69** (Suppl.) 49  
*Rosa spinosissima* **48** (Suppl.) 20

*Rosa spinosissima* **49** (Suppl. II) 7  
*Rosa spinosissima* Linn. **48** (Suppl.) 21, 22  
*Rosa spinosissima* v. *aculeatissima* Woods **48** (Suppl.) 21  
*Rosa spinosissima* v. *pilosa* Lindl. **48** (Suppl.) 21, 40  
*Rosa spinosissima* v. *platycarpa* Lindl. **48** (Suppl.) 21  
*Rosa spinosissima* v. *pusilla* Woods **48** (Suppl.) 21  
*Rosa spinosissima* v. *reversa* Lindl. **48** (Suppl.) 21  
*Rosa spinosissima* v. *turbinata* Lindl. **48** (Suppl.) 21  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *alpina*, **68** (Suppl.) 11  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *canina* **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *coriifolia* **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *dumetorum* **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *Eglanteria* **49** (Suppl. II) 10  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *Eu-caninae*, **68** (Suppl.) 13; **69** (Suppl.) 87  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *mollis* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *mollis*, **68** (Suppl.) 11; **69** (Suppl.) 20  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *omissa* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *rubiginosa* f. *cantiana*\*, **59** 178  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *Sherardi*, **69** (Suppl.) 21  
*Rosa spinosissima* x *tomentosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa spinosissima*, **68** (Suppl.) 10  
*Rosa spinosissima*, **8** 347  
*Rosa spinosissimae* *Hybridae*, **68** (Suppl.) 11  
*Rosa spinosissimae* x *Rubiginosae*, **69** (Suppl.) 23  
*Rosa spinosissimae* x *Villosae*, **68** (Suppl.) 16  
*Rosa spinosissimae*, **68** (Suppl.) 9  
*Rosa sprota* *Desegl.* **48** (Suppl.) 25  
*Rosa spuria* **46** (Suppl.) 36  
*Rosa spuria*, **69** (Suppl.) 29  
*Rosa squarrosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 17  
*Rosa squarrosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 35  
*Rosa squarrosoides* **49** (Suppl. II) 24  
*Rosa Standeni*, **69** (Suppl.) 44  
*Rosa stenocarpa* **49** (Suppl. II) 17  
*Rosa stenocarpa* *Desegl.* **46** (Suppl.) 44@  
*Rosa stenocarpa*, **69** (Suppl.) 34  
*Rosa stephanocarpa* **49** (Suppl. II) 29  
*Rosa stephanocarpa*, **69** (Suppl.) 57, 105  
*Rosa stipularis* , **69** (Suppl.) 32  
*Rosa stipularis* *Mer.* **46** (Suppl.) 39@  
*Rosa Stylosa* **48** (Suppl.) 9  
*Rosa stylosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 4  
*Rosa stylosa* *Desv* **48** (Suppl.) 10  
*Rosa stylosa* in Ireland, **72** 69

*Rosa stylosa* v. *corymbosa* Desv. **48** (Suppl.) 11  
*Rosa stylosa* v. *Desvauxiana* Ser. **48** (Suppl.) 11  
*Rosa stylosa* v. *Desvauxii* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 11  
*Rosa stylosa* v. *evanida* Christ **48** (Suppl.) 18  
*Rosa stylosa* v. *gallicoides* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa stylosa* v. *opaca* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 11  
*Rosa stylosa* v. *pseudo-rusticana* Crep. **48** (Suppl.) 15@  
*Rosa stylosa*, **14** 279  
*Rosa stylosa*, **21** 219  
*Rosa stylosa*, **34** 368  
*Rosa stylosa*, **68** (Suppl.) 7  
*Rosa stylosa*, *var.* *evanida*, **18** 379  
*Rosa Stylosae* **48** (Suppl.) 9  
*Rosa Stylosae*, **68** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa subbiserrata* **49** (Suppl. II) 32  
*Rosa subbiserrata* **69** (Suppl.) 62  
*Rosa subcanina* **49** (Suppl. II) 30  
*Rosa subcanina* **69** (Suppl.) 28, 55, 58, 105  
*Rosa Subcaninae* **69** (Suppl.) 57  
*Rosa subcollina* **49** (Suppl. II) 34  
*Rosa subcollina* **69** (Suppl.) 65  
*Rosa Subcollinae* **69** (Suppl.) 64  
*Rosa subcomplicata* **69** (Suppl.) 59, 105  
*Rosa subcoriifolia* **49** (Suppl. II) 34  
*Rosa subcoriifolia*, **69** (Suppl.) 67  
*Rosa Subcoriifoliae*, **69** (Suppl.) 65  
*Rosa subcristata* **49** (Suppl. II) 28  
*Rosa subcristata* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 94  
*Rosa subcristata*, **5** 40  
*Rosa subcristata*, **69** (Suppl.) 56  
*Rosa subcuneata* (*agrestis*) Rouy **49** (Suppl. II) 50  
*Rosa subcuneata* (*glauca*) Rouy **49** (Suppl. II) 28  
*Rosa subcuneata*, **69** (Suppl.) 101  
*Rosa suberecta* **49** (Suppl. II) 42  
*Rosa suberecta* Ley **48** (Suppl.) 81  
*Rosa suberecta* v. *glabrata* Ley **48** (Suppl.) 82  
*Rosa suberecta* x *coriifolia* **49** (Suppl. II) 42  
*Rosa suberecta* x *mollis* **49** (Suppl. II) 42  
*Rosa suberecta*, **69** (Suppl.) 83  
*Rosa suberecta*,\* **45** 206  
*Rosa suberectiformis*, **69** (Suppl.) 85  
*Rosa Suberti* **49** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Rosa Suberti* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 49  
*Rosa subglabra* Borb., **69** (Suppl.) 47, 50

*Rosa subglabra* W.-Dod, **69** (Suppl.) 51  
*Rosa subglobosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 41  
*Rosa subglobosa* Car., **69** (Suppl.) 80, 89  
*Rosa subglobosa* Kell., **69** (Suppl.) 59  
*Rosa subglobosa* Sm. **48** (Suppl.) 69  
*Rosa subglobosa* Sm., **69** (Suppl.) 80  
*Rosa subglobosa*, **5** 43  
*Rosa subhispida*, **69** (Suppl.) 63  
*Rosa submitis* **49** (Suppl. II) 22  
*Rosa submitis*, **69** (Suppl.) 46  
*Rosa submollis* **49** (Suppl. II) 41  
*Rosa submollis* Ley **48** (Suppl.) 73  
*Rosa submollis*, **69** (Suppl.) 81  
*Rosa submollis*,\* **45** 205  
*Rosa* Subsection *Eu-caninae* **46** (Suppl.)  
*Rosa subspoliata*, **69** (Suppl.) 98  
*Rosa surculosa* **49** (Suppl. II) 19  
*Rosa surculosa* Woods **46** (Suppl.) 50  
*Rosa surculosa*, **69** (Suppl.) 38  
*Rosa surreyana*, **69** (Suppl.) 103  
*Rosa sylvestris* **49** (Suppl. II) 45  
*Rosa sylvestris* Lindl. **48** (Suppl.) 97  
*Rosa sylvestris*, **45** 208  
*Rosa sylvestris*, **69** (Suppl.) 92  
*Rosa sylvicola* **49** (Suppl. II) 49  
*Rosa sylvicola* Desegl. & Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 120@  
*Rosa sylvicola*, **69** (Suppl.) 98  
*Rosa sylvularum* **49** (Suppl. II) 17  
*Rosa sylvularum* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa sylvularum*, **69** (Suppl.) 36  
*Rosa Synstylae* **48** (Suppl.) 2  
*Rosa Synstylae*, **68** (Suppl.) 4  
*Rosa syntrichostyla* **49** (Suppl. II) 14  
*Rosa syntrichostyla* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 32  
*Rosa syntrichostyla*, **69** (Suppl.) 29  
*Rosa systyla* **49** (Suppl. II) 5  
*Rosa systyla* Bast. **48** (Suppl.) 12  
*Rosa systyla* v. *lanceolata* Lindl. **48** (Suppl.) 13  
*Rosa systyla*, **13** 266  
*Rosa systyla*, **42 42** 116  
*Rosa systyla*, **5** 67  
*Rosa systyla*, **68** (Suppl.) 7  
*Rosa Thuillieri*, **69** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa Toddii*, **69** (Suppl.) 106  
*Rosa tomentella* **49** (Suppl. II) 35

Rosa tomentella Lem. **46** (Suppl.) 18, 68  
 Rosa tomentella var. decipiens Dum. **46** (Suppl.) 18  
 Rosa tomentella var. Nicholsoni Christ **46** (Suppl.) 23  
 Rosa tomentella, **69** (Suppl.) 70  
 Rosa tomentella, f. Burnati, **14** 170  
 Rosa tomentella, var. Nicholsoni, **18** 379  
 Rosa tomentelliformis hyb.\*, **62** 207  
 Rosa tomentelliformis, **69** (Suppl.) 74  
 Rosa Tomentosa **48** (Suppl.) 87  
 Rosa tomentosa **49** (Suppl. II) 43  
 Rosa tomentosa Baker, **5** 40  
 Rosa tomentosa f. eglandulosa\*, **62** 209  
 Rosa tomentosa Sm. **48** (Suppl.) 88  
 Rosa tomentosa v. globulosa Rouy. **48** (Suppl.) 87  
 Rosa tomentosa v. obovata Baker **48** (Suppl.) 98  
 Rosa tomentosa v. pseudo-mollis E. G. Baker **48** (Suppl.) 75  
 Rosa tomentosa v. sylvestris Woods **48** (Suppl.) 97  
 Rosa tomentosa v. uncinata Lees **48** (Suppl.) 78  
 Rosa tomentosa v. Woodsiana Groves **48** (Suppl.) 80  
 Rosa tomentosa var. **44** 316  
 Rosa tomentosa var. Brittoni\*, **62** 209  
 Rosa tomentosa var. pseudo-mollis,\* **30** 341  
 Rosa tomentosa var. Woodsiana, **19** 315  
 Rosa tomentosa x canina, **41** 214  
 Rosa tomentosa x canina, **69** (Suppl.) 92, 105  
 Rosa tomentosa x dumetorum, **69** (Suppl.) 92  
 Rosa tomentosa  $\gamma$  Woods **46** (Suppl.) 94  
 Rosa tomentosa  $\alpha$ . incana Woods **46** (Suppl.) 107  
 Rosa tomentosa,  $\alpha$ . Smithiana, **5** 36  
 Rosa tomentosa, **14** 279  
 Rosa tomentosa, **42** 115  
 Rosa tomentosa, **45** 208  
 Rosa tomentosa, **69** (Suppl.) 85  
 Rosa tomentosa, DUBY, **5** 40  
 Rosa tomentosa, Gren., **5** 41  
 Rosa tomentosa, Smith, **5** 36, 37  
 Rosa tomentosa, var.  $\epsilon$ , Woods, **5** 43  
 Rosa tomentosa, varieties of, **67** 38, 87  
 Rosa tomentosa, Woods, **5** 35, 39  
 Rosa Touranginiana Desegl. **46** (Suppl.) 36@  
 Rosa Touranyiniana, **69** (Suppl.) 26  
 Rosa trachyphlla **49** (Suppl. II) 21  
 Rosa trachyphylla Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 59  
 Rosa trachyphylla  $\beta$  nuda Gren. **46** (Suppl.) 60  
 Rosa trachyphylla, **69** (Suppl.) 42, 84

Rosa transiens **49** (Suppl. II) 28  
 Rosa transiens, **69** (Suppl.) 56, 104  
 Rosa Transitoriae, **69** (Suppl.) 28  
 Rosa transmota Crep. **46** (Suppl.) 56@  
 Rosa trichocarpa **49** (Suppl. II) 48  
 Rosa trichocarpa, **69** (Suppl.) 97  
 Rosa trichoidea **49** (Suppl. II) 26  
 Rosa trichoidea Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 83  
 Rosa trichoneura **49** (Suppl. II) 23  
 Rosa trichoneura Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 73  
 Rosa trichoneura, **69** (Suppl.) 46  
 Rosa trichostyla, **69** (Suppl.) 96  
 Rosa tristis Kern. **48** (Suppl.) 86  
 Rosa Tumoniensis, *Déségl.*, **5** 36  
 Rosa tunoniensis Desegl. **48** (Suppl.) 87@  
 Rosa turbinata, **68** (Suppl.) 10  
 Rosa umbellata Leers. **48** (Suppl.) 109  
 Rosa umbellata, **69** (Suppl.) 94  
 Rosa uncinata **49** (Suppl. II) 41  
 Rosa uncinata Lees **48** (Suppl.) 78  
 Rosa uncinata, **69** (Suppl.) 81  
 Rosa uncinata,\* **45** 207  
 Rosa uncinella Bess, **46** (Suppl.) 77  
 Rosa uncinella, **69** (Suppl.) 46  
 Rosa urbica **49** (Suppl. II) 23  
 Rosa urbica Lem. **46** (Suppl.) 71@  
 Rosa urbica, **69** (Suppl.) 46  
 Rosa venosa **49** (Suppl. II) 29  
 Rosa Verae-Rubiginosae, **69** (Suppl.) 93  
 Rosa verticillacantha **49** (Suppl. II) 19  
 Rosa verticillacantha Mer. **46** (Suppl.) 51@  
 Rosa verticillacantha, **69** (Suppl.) 39  
 Rosa vestita, *Godet*, **5** 34  
 Rosa villosa Linn. **48** (Suppl.) 57  
 Rosa villosa v. coerulea Woods **48** (Suppl.) 62  
 Rosa villosa v. suberecta Woods **48** (Suppl.) 66, 82  
 Rosa villosa var. mollis x coriifolia, **69** (Suppl.) 77  
 Rosa villosa var. mollis x glauca, **69** (Suppl.) 77  
 Rosa villosa x Sherardi, **69** (Suppl.) 77  
 Rosa villosa,  $\beta$ , *Huds.*, **5** 37  
 Rosa villosa,  $\alpha$ . pomifera, *Desv.*, **5** 77  
 Rosa villosa, **69** (Suppl.) 75  
 Rosa villosa, *L.*, **5** 37, 38, 39  
 Rosa villosa, *Woods*, **5** 44

*Rosa villosae* **48** (Suppl.) 52  
*Rosa Villosae*, **69** (Suppl.) 74  
*Rosa villosiuscula* **49** (Suppl. II) 16  
*Rosa villosiuscula* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 44  
*Rosa vinacea* **49** (Suppl. II) 21  
*Rosa vinacea* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 58  
*Rosa vinacea*, **69** (Suppl.) 42  
*Rosa vinealis* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 56  
*Rosa vinetoriim* Rip. **46** (Suppl.) 63  
*Rosa virens* ssp. *scotica*,\* **51** 128  
*Rosa virentiformis* ssp. *Barclayi*,\* **51** 129  
*Rosa virginea* **49** (Suppl. II) 6  
*Rosa virginea* in Hants, **16** 212  
*Rosa virginea* Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 16  
*Rosa virginea*, **12** 167  
*Rosa virginea*, **68** (Suppl.) 8  
*Rosa virgultorum* Rip. **48** (Suppl.) 129  
*Rosa viridicata* **49** (Suppl. II) 16  
*Rosa viridicata* Pug. **46** (Suppl.) 45  
*Rosa viridicata*, **69** (Suppl.) 33  
*Rosa vogesiaca*, **69** (Suppl.) 54  
*Rosa vosagiaca*, **12** 75  
*Rosa vosagiaca*, **69** (Suppl.) 54, 104  
*Rosa vulgaris* Gams, **69** (Suppl.) 24  
*Rosa vulgaris* Ser., **68** (Suppl.) 5  
*Rosa Watsoni* **49** (Suppl. II) 33  
*Rosa Watsoni* Baker **46** (Suppl.) 102  
*Rosa Watsoni*, **69** (Suppl.) 62  
*Rosa Webbii* **49** (Suppl. II) 9  
*Rosa Webbii* Baker **48** (Suppl.) 37  
*Rosa Webbii*, **69** (Suppl.) 15  
*Rosa Wettsteinii*, **23** 352  
*Rosa Wheldoni*, **68** (Suppl.) 6  
*Rosa Wildei*, **69** (Suppl.) 77  
*Rosa Wilsoni* **49** (Suppl. II) 8  
*Rosa Wilsoni* Borr. **48** (Suppl.) 38  
*Rosa Wilsoni*, **69** (Suppl.) 19  
*Rosa Wolley-Dodii* Kell., **69** (Suppl.) 51  
*Rosa Wolley-Dodii* Sudre, **69** (Suppl.) 41  
*Rosa Woodsiana* **49** (Suppl. II) 42  
*Rosa Woodsiana* Groves **48** (Suppl.) 80  
*Rosa Woodsiana*, **69** (Suppl.) 82  
*Rosa Woodsiana*,\* **45** 208  
*Rosa x micrantha*, **58** 19

Rosa, (county records) **45** 204-210  
 Rosa, British species, **27** 14, 23, 54  
 Rosa, Mollis-tomentosa group of, **45** 200  
 Rosa, Note on, **48** 187, 205  
 Rosa, On Polliniferous Ovules in, by Dr. Masters (Plate LXXII. B), **5** 318  
 Rosa, revision of the Section Tomentosa of the Genus, by A. Déséglise, **5** 34, 76  
 Rosa, S. Devon species of, **20** 262  
 Rosa, Sussex, **20** 361  
 Rosaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 159; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 231  
 Rosaceae, on the Androecium of, and its analogy with that of Mentzelia (Plate  
 XXXIII.), by A. Dickson, **3** 209  
 Rosae of Channel Islands, **36** 90  
 Rosae, Yorkshire, **29** 239  
 Rosaria, **60** 247  
 Roscommon (county records) **23** 49  
 Rose, A New Hybrid, **66** 87  
 Rose, F., A note on the rediscovery of *Orchis simia* (Lamarck) In Oxfordshire, **80**  
 102  
 Rose, F., *Pinguicula vulgaris* L. in Kent, **80** 135  
 Rose, F., *see* Brooke, B. J., **78**  
 Rose, J. N., (obit) **66** 216  
 Rose, J. N., Sitgreave's Report, **38** 434  
 Rose, New British, **62** 202  
 Rose, the Dunwich, **19** 56  
 Rose, York and Lancaster, **9** 379  
 Rosellinia mastoidea, **50** 48  
 Rosenberg, Professor O. G., retired, **80** 40  
 Rosendahl, C. O., Butters, F. K., and Lakela, L., Monograph of the Genus  
*Heuchera*, (rev.) **75** 237  
 Rosendahl, C. O., Gortner, R. A., and Burr, G. O., J. Arthur Harris, Botanist and  
 Biometrician, (rev.) **74** 356  
*Rosenia angustifolia*\*, **70** 337  
*Rosenia glandulosa*, **70** 338, 339  
*Rosenia nestleroides*, **70** 339  
 Rosenthal, Dr. A., *Synopsis Plantarum Diaphoricarum*, **1** 316  
 Rosenthaler, L., Tunman's 'Pflanzenmikrochemie,' ed. 2, (rev.) **70** 116  
 Rosenvinge, Sporeplanterne, (rev.) **51** 228  
 Roses d'Angleterre. F. Crepin (rev.), **32** 220@  
 Roses des Alpes Maritimes, **14** 137, 170  
 Roses in Surrey, New Records, **68** 154  
 Roses near Plymouth, by T. R. A. Briggs, **8** 347  
 Roses of Berwick, **35** 450  
 Roses of Britain (rev.), **62** 354

Roses of Cheviotland, **35** 490  
 Roses of Devonshire, **19** 30  
 Roses of Herb. Babington, **34** 178, 212, 266  
 Roses of Oxfordshire, **19** 91  
 Roses, A. Dèsglise on Baker's Review of the British, **3** 9  
 Roses, American, **66** 274  
 Roses, Baker's Monograph of British, **8** 24  
 Roses, Book of, **43** 134  
 Roses, Book of, **78** 23  
 Roses, British **48** (Suppl.)  
 Roses, British, **33** 43  
 Roses, Cheshire, **58** 137  
 Roses, Classification of Garden, **23** 281  
 Roses, collecting, **50** 294  
 Roses, collecting, **58** 23  
 Roses, Collection and Identification of, **47** 247  
 Roses, Dorsetshire, **58** 16  
 Roses, Gloucestershire, **49** 251  
 Roses, J. G. Baker on, **43** 133  
 Roses, J. H. Pemberton, (rev.) **58** 182  
 Roses, List of British **49** (Suppl. II)  
 Roses, Matthews on, **58** 279  
 Roses, Notes on their Collection, **62** 52  
 Roses, Pemberton's (rev.), **58** 182  
 Roses, records, **58** 114  
 Roses, Revised Arrangement of British, **58** (Suppl. I)  
 Roses, Ross-shire, **48** 133  
 Roses, Scandinavian, **49** 298  
 Roses, Swedish (rev.), **58** 115  
 Ross (county records), **22** 149  
 Ross, (county records) **24** 263  
 Ross, B. R., Appointment to Department of Botany, **74** 336  
 Ross, H., Praktikum der Gallen-kunde (Cecidologie), (rev.) **70** 298  
 Ross, plants of East, **20** 386  
 Ross, R., Die Binnengewasser, herausgegeben von Dr. August Thienemann. Bd. xvi. I Teil. Das Phytoplankton des Süßwassers, Systematik und Biologie (rev.), **76** 341  
 Ross, R., seconded to Ministry of Aircraft Production, **78** 200  
 Rossberg, G., Beiträge zur Morphologie des Grasährchens, (rev.) **74** 143  
 Rossittia, **57** 71  
 Ross's. 'Cryptogamic Botany' (rev.), **32** 59  
 Ross-shire Plants, **48** 132  
 Rostafinski and Woronin on Botrydium, **15** 373  
 Rostafinski's Flora of Poland, **11** 31

Rostan, Dr. E., his Dried Plants, **5** 348  
 Rostan, Dr., offering Dried Plants for sale, **1** 160  
 Rostan's Piedmonlese Plants, **2** 126  
 Rostpilze. H. Klebahn, (rev.) **42** 28  
 Rostrella, **18** 156  
 Rostrup's Flora of the Faroe Isles, **13** 213  
 Rostrupia, **27** 223  
 Rotala thymoides\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 187  
 Rotala, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 186  
 Rothamsted Experimental Station, Annual Meeting, **63** 220  
 Rothamsted Experimental Station, Report, **63** 366  
 Rothamsted Experimental Station, Report, **69** 271  
 Rothamsted, botany of the experimental grass-plots at, **14** 299  
 Rotheray's Flora of Skipton, **38** 407  
 Roth's 'Europaischen Laubmoose' (rev.), **42** 316@  
 Roth's 'Europaischen Laubmoose,\* **41** 319, 383@  
 Roth's 'Laubmoose,' **43** 40, 135  
 Rottbollia mollicoma, **9** 134  
 Rottler's, Dr, East Indian Herbarium **10** 128  
 Rotula, **47** 269  
 Roulet's 'Anatomie du Thunbergia' ( rev.), **32** 219  
 Rouliniella jamaicensis\*, **74** 340  
 Round Island, Vegetation of, **8** 127  
 Roureopsis, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 96  
 Roush, L., *see* Bonar, L., (rev.) **73**  
 Rousseau as Botanist, **54** 80  
 Routledge's 'Men of the Time', **3** 358  
 Rouy's 'Illustrationes,' **42** 318  
 Rouy's 'Ilustrationes,' **43** 312  
 Rowan's (Mrs.) Australian Drawings, **34** 239  
 Rowan's (Mrs.) 'Flower-hunter in Queensland,' **36** 159  
 Roxburgh (county records), **22** 2  
 Roxburgh, (county records) **21** 21  
 Roxburgh, Grewias of, **49** 329, 357  
 Roxburgh, James, **54** 303  
 Roxburgh, 'John,' **56** 202, 368  
 Roxburghe Club, Herbal of Apuleius Barbarus (rev.), **64** 141  
 Roxburghs, The, **57** 28  
 Roy, J., Freshwater Algae of Hampshire, **28** 334  
 Roy, J., on Japanese Desmids, **24** 193, 237 (t. 268)  
 Roy, J., On Luzula arcuata, **8** 253  
 Roy, J., Scottish Plants, **22** 237  
 Roy, John, (obit.) **32** 159  
 Roy, John, **32** 159

Roya anglica,\* **58** 65  
 Roya cambrica,\* **41** 41 (t. 446)  
 Royal Botanic Society, **57** 326  
 Royal Commission on National Museums and Galleries, **66** 304  
 Royal English Arboricultural Society, **63** 278  
 Royal Gardens at Kew, Sir W. J. Hooker's Report on, **3** 184  
 Royal Gardens, Kew. W. J. Bean, (rev.) **46** 365  
 Royal Horticultural Society, 128th Anniversary, **70** 120  
 Royal Horticultural Society, Awards, **66** 56  
 Royal Horticultural Society, Foundation stone of new hall laid, **64** 316  
 Royal Horticultural Society, Lt.-Col. F. R. Durham appointed Secretary, **64** 200  
 Royal Horticultural Society, Spring Show, **67** 192  
 Royal Horticultural Society's prizes for Fungi, **6** 348  
 Royal Horticultural Society's Gardeners' Diary, (ref.) **68** 126  
 Royal Irish Academy grants, **21** 224  
 Royal Meteorological Society, Phenological Committee, **78** 151  
 Royal Micr. Soc. Journ., (articles in) **18** 126, 254  
 Royal Microscopical Society, Centenary, **77** 188  
 Royal Microscopical Society, war arrangements, **77** 299  
 Royal Soc. Proceedings, (articles in) **18** 319  
 Royal Society Conversazione, **68** 191  
 Royal Society Relief Fund, **3** 32  
 Royal Society, **18** 27, 156  
 Royal Society, **78** 80  
 Royal Society, Candidates for Membership of, **3** 165  
 Royal Society, General Meeting, **64** 86  
 Royal Society, New Fellows, **76** 119  
 Royal Society, new fellows, **77** 160  
 Royena hirsuta, var. rigida, **12** 239  
 Royena villosa, **13** 353  
 Royena, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 75  
 Royle's 'Himalayan Plants,' **38** 87  
 Roze's 'Histoire de la Pomme de Terre' (rev.), **37** 232  
 Rubber Cultivation, **48** 32  
 Rubber-Planter's Notebook,'#' **50** 103  
 Rubber-yielding Apocynaceae, **20** 256  
 Rubel, E., Ergebnisse d. Internat. Pfl.-geograph, Exkursion durch d.  
     Schweizeralpen, 1923, (rev.) **63** 213  
 Rubel's 'Pflanzengeographische Monographie' (rev.), **50** 351@  
 Rubi **1** 346  
 Rubi cultorum (rev.), **62** 83  
 Rubi Germanici, **3** 359  
 Rubi List, (county records) **33** 45, 77  
 Rubi notes, **32** 40

Rubi of Berwick, **35** 450  
 Rubi of Capel Curig, **29** 46  
 Rubi of Channel Islands, **36** 85  
 Rubi of Devon, **20** 10, 122, 133  
 Rubi of Streatham, **35** 410  
 Rubi of Warwickshire, **20** 99, 142  
 Rubi Records, **26** 156, 248  
 Rubi, Babington's notes on British, **24** 216, 225  
 Rubi, Berks and Hants, **45** 72  
 Rubi, British, 1900-20, **58** 101  
 Rubi, British, **23** 370  
 Rubi, British, **33** 45, 77, 100, 345  
 Rubi, British, **43** 73  
 Rubi, British, **54** 37  
 Rubi, British, C. C. Babington's projected publication on, **3** 165  
 Rubi, British, Professor Babington's, **7** 248, 304  
 Rubi, Bucks & Beds, **31** 80, 218  
 Rubi, Charnwood Forest, **44** 261  
 Rubi, Cheviotland, **35** 490  
 Rubi, Cornish, **44** 426  
 Rubi, Dartmoor, **42** 312  
 Rubi, Dartmoor, **48** 312  
 Rubi, Distribution in Britain, **40** 150, 201  
 Rubi, Dorset, **29** 79  
 Rubi, Flintshire, **48** 184, 204  
 Rubi, Focke's, **52** 178, 202  
 Rubi, French and German Views of, **43** 198  
 Rubi, Glamorganshire, **44** 90  
 Rubi, Gloucestershire, **49** 250  
 Rubi, Herefordshire, **45** 318  
 Rubi, Highland, **29** 110  
 Rubi, hybrid, **15** 367  
 Rubi, hybrid, **41** 349  
 Rubi, hybrid, **45** 271  
 Rubi, Irish, **32** 75, 359  
 Rubi, Irish, **33** 26  
 Rubi, J. Balls, **29** 162  
 Rubi, Kent, **29** 120  
 Rubi, Kent, **41** 130  
 Rubi, Kentish, **32** 145, 374  
 Rubi, Key to British, **31** 3, 40  
 Rubi, Krause on (rev.), **38** 25  
 Rubi, Lancashire, **36** 401  
 Rubi, Limerick, **40** 81

Rubi, London, **41** 87  
 Rubi, Middlesex, **37** 255  
 Rubi, N. Ireland, **39** 378  
 Rubi, new Irish, **21** 52  
 Rubi, nomenclature of, **23** 372  
 Rubi, note on, **29** 283  
 Rubi, Notes on British Suberecti, **45** 129, 211, 248, 339  
 Rubi, Notes on British, **73** 193, 252  
 Rubi, notes on, **16** 85, 114, 142, 175, 207  
 Rubi, Notes on, **25** 20, 327  
 Rubi, of Devon, **24** 78  
 Rubi, of Somerset, **21** 326  
 Rubi, on the Dumetorum Group of, in Britain, by Hon. J. B. L. Warren, (Plates CVI., CVII.) **8** 149, 169  
 Rubi, papers on, (county records) **24** 4, 43, 79, 216, 225  
 Rubi, Plymouth, Stations of and Notes respecting some, by T. R. A. Briggs, **7** 33  
 Rubi, Propagation of, by C. C. Babington, **5** 377  
 Rubi, Radnor and Brecon, **37** 193  
 Rubi, Records of British, **47** 310, 340  
 Rubi, Records of, **53** 139  
 Rubi, relation of British to continental types, **24** 4, 43, 79  
 Rubi, Rogers's Handbook of (rev.), **38** 401  
 Rubi, Scottish, **35** 42, 66, 450  
 Rubi, Scottish, **36** 338, 339  
 Rubi, Scottish, **37** 225, 384  
 Rubi, Scottish, **39** 390  
 Rubi, Scottish, **40** 55  
 Rubi, Set of British (rev.), **31** 156  
 Rubi, sets of, **29** 350  
 Rubi, Shropshire, **31** 21  
 Rubi, Some Account of Cheshire, by the Hon. J. B. Warren, **7** 353  
 Rubi, Somerset, **24** 206  
 Rubi, Surrey, **29** 299, 340  
 Rubi, Sussex, **40** 216  
 Rubi, Sussex, **53** 49, 84  
 Rubi, various, **41** 213  
 Rubi, Wandsworth, **38** 495  
 Rubi, West Yorks, **44** 358  
 Rubi, Yorkshire, **29** 239  
 Rubi, Yorkshire, **40** 296  
 Rubia pergrina var.\*, **70** 10  
 Rubia rotundifolia, **39** 278  
 Rubia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 43  
 Rubia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 31

Rubiaceae Batesianae, **57** 275, 343  
 Rubiaceae of Tropical Africa, **15** 253  
 Rubiaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 1  
 Rubiaceae, African, **45** 114, 197  
 Rubiaceae, African, **51** 233, 274  
 Rubiaceae, American, **53** 15  
 Rubiaceae, Congo, **56** 300  
 Rubiaceae, New African, **48** 219  
 Rubiaceae, New African, **55** 78  
 Rubiaceae, New African, **61** 87  
 Rubiaceae, New American, **51** 218, 320  
 Rubiaceae, New Guinea, **56** 68, 129  
 Rubiaceae, New Malayan, **72** 251, 271  
 Rubiaceae, New, **50** 241  
 Rubiaceae, Tropical American (Key to genera), **54** 322  
 Rubiaceae, Tropical American, **52** 225, 313  
 Rubiaceae, Tropical American, **55** 169, 251, 279, 336  
 Rubiaceae, two kinds of dimorphisms in, **16** 319  
*Rubus acutidens* var. *amplifrons*,\* **40** 69  
*Rubus acutifrons*,\* **31** 13  
*Rubus adornatus*, **16** 177  
*Rubus adscitus* and *mutabilis*, by T. R. A. Briggs, **9** 366  
*Rubus adscitus*, **73** 254  
*Rubus affinis*, **7** 34, 355  
*Rubus althaeifolius*, **7** 360  
*Rubus althaeifolius*, **6** 262  
*Rubus altiarcuatus*, **72** 144  
*Rubus ammobius*, **25** 332  
*Rubus ammobius*, **31** 89  
*Rubus anglosaxonicus*, **28** 166  
*Rubus anglosaxonicus*, **30** 183  
*Rubus annobius*, **30** 153  
*Rubus aralioides*,\* **22** 41  
*Rubus argentatus* var. *clivicola*,\* **34** 158  
*Rubus argenteus* forma, **69** 238  
*Rubus argenteus*, abnormal panicles, **70** 318  
*Rubus australis*, **40** 46  
*Rubus Bagnallii*, **16** 175  
*Rubus Bakeranus* var.\*, **73** 129  
*Rubus Bakeranus*\*, **73** 128  
*Rubus Bakeri* and Allies, **73** 124  
*Rubus Bakeri*, **16** 114  
*Rubus Bakeri*, **37** 39  
*Rubus Balfourianus*, **6** 262

Rubus Balfourianus, **7** 40, 359  
 Rubus Bloxami, **7** 38  
 Rubus Bloxamianus, **1** 145  
 Rubus Bloxamianus, **25** 102  
 Rubus Bloxamii, **17** 244  
 Rubus Borreri var. virgultorum,\* **32** 143  
 Rubus brachybotrys, **22** 160  
 Rubus brachystemon, **20** 158  
 Rubus bracteatus, **44** 7  
 Rubus Briggsii, **16** 175  
 Rubus Briggsii, **6** 348  
 Rubus Briggsii, Blox., On a New Species found in Devonshire, by Rev. A. Bloxam,  
 (Plate LXXXVIII.), **7** 33  
 Rubus britannicus,\* **32** 49  
 Rubus Brittoni\*, **69** 191  
 Rubus Bucknallii, **40** 78  
 Rubus Bucknallii,\* **37** 389  
 Rubus caeresiensis, **55** 25  
 Rubus caesius, **1** 347  
 Rubus caesius, **7** 40, 360  
 Rubus Calderianus, **22** 160  
 Rubus calvatus, **7** 36  
 Rubus cambrensis\*, **75** 196  
 Rubus canadensis, **19** 326  
 Rubus cardiophyllus, **33** 345  
 Rubus cardiophyllus, var.\*, **75** 161  
 Rubus carpiniifolius, **1** 347  
 Rubus carpiniifolius, **6** 262  
 Rubus carpiniifolius, **7** 37, 356  
 Rubus castrensis,\* **44** 63  
 Rubus cavatifolius, **16** 144  
 Rubus Chamaemorus, **30** 217, 246, 279  
 Rubus cinerosiformis\*, **78** 165  
 Rubus cissburiensis\*, **69** 238  
 Rubus Colemanni, **71** 228  
 Rubus concinnus, **8** 169  
 Rubus confertiflorus\*, **73** 193  
 Rubus conspersus\*, **73** 255  
 Rubus coriaceus, **22** 127  
 Rubus corylifolius purpureus, **7** 359  
 Rubus corylifolius Sm. subsp. calcareus\*, **63** 15  
 Rubus corylifolius, **1** 347  
 Rubus corylifolius, **18** 378  
 Rubus corylifolius, **7** 40

Rubus criniger, **39** 74  
 Rubus crudelis\*, **71** 228  
 Rubus curvidens\*, **32** 143  
 Rubus debilis, **11** 332  
 Rubus dictyophyllus, **25** 379  
 Rubus discolor, **1** 347  
 Rubus discolor, **7** 35, 355  
 Rubus discolor, *var.* leucocarpus, **20** 346  
 Rubus diversifolius (Plate CVII.), **8** 173  
 Rubus diversifolius concinnus, **7** 359  
 Rubus diversifolius, **1** 347  
 Rubus diversifolius, **16** 144  
 Rubus diversifolius, **6** 262  
 Rubus diversifolius, **7** 39, 358  
 Rubus diversifolius, **75** 200  
 Rubus Doggettii *var.* ovatifolius\*, **62** 333  
 Rubus Drejeri *var.* hibernica\*, **35** 48  
 Rubus Drejeri, **35** 48, 252  
 Rubus Drejeri, **48** 17  
 Rubus du Bassin de la Loire, Essai Monographique sur les, Par L. G., Genevier, **7**  
 304  
 Rubus dumetorum *var.* raduliformis\*, **42** 120  
 Rubus dumetorum *var.* triangularis\*, **40** 70  
 Rubus dumetorum, **8** 153  
 Rubus dumnoniensis Bab. *var.* cordatifolius\*, **63** 14  
 Rubus Dumnoniensis\*, **28** 339  
 Rubus dunensis\*, **39** 382  
 Rubus durescens\*, **30** 70  
 Rubus Durotrigum\*, **30** 15  
 Rubus echinatus, **76** 311  
 Rubus egregius, **68** 58  
 Rubus emersistylus, **16** 175  
 Rubus ericetorum subsp. sertiflorus *var.* scoticus\*, **44** 60  
 Rubus ericetorum *var.* cuneatus\*, **44** 59  
 Rubus erythrinus, **28** 204  
 Rubus festivus, **16** 116  
 Rubus festivus, **7** 359  
 Rubus fissus, **35** 123  
 Rubus fissus, **45** 131  
 Rubus fissus, **50** 280  
 Rubus fissus, **6** 261  
 Rubus fissus, **7** 354  
 Rubus foliosus, **42** 115  
 Rubus foliosus, **7** 40

Rubus Fordii,\* **21** 298  
 Rubus fruticosus, **54** 54, 181  
 Rubus furnarius\*, **73** 129  
 Rubus fusco-ater, **7** 38  
 Rubus fuscoviridis\*, **78** 166  
 Rubus fuscus, **7** 359  
 Rubus Gelertii, **32** 108  
 Rubus glandulosus, **16** 207  
 Rubus glareosus, **67** 237  
 Rubus glareosus,\* **50** 300, 374  
 Rubus Godroni var. foliolatus,\* **44** 58  
 Rubus Grabowskii, **6** 262  
 Rubus Griffithianus, **42** 115  
 Rubus griseoviridis, **72** 144  
 Rubus Guntheri, **6** 262  
 Rubus Guntheri, **7** 39  
 Rubus gymnostachys, **73** 108  
 Rubus hemistemon in Warwickshire, **20** 21  
 Rubus Henryi, **25** 352  
 Rubus hesperius,\* **34** 504  
 Rubus heteroclitus, **16** 208  
 Rubus hirsutissimus Sudre, **68** 250  
 Rubus hirtifolius var. danicus,\* **35** 46  
 Rubus hirtifolius, **17** 244  
 Rubus holerythros, **42** 114  
 Rubus horrefactus, **16** 209  
 Rubus horridicaulis, **44** 60  
 Rubus hostilis, **53** 113  
 Rubus Hystrix, **1** 145  
 Rubus Hystrix, **6** 262  
 Rubus ichangensis, **25** 352  
 Rubus Idaeus, **45** 131  
 Rubus Idaeus, **50** 280  
 Rubus Idaeus, **7** 34, 354  
 Rubus Idaeus, its affinities and origin, **11** 108  
 Rubus illecebrosus, **55** 264  
 Rubus imbricatus **10** 241  
 Rubus imbricatus, **16** 86  
 Rubus imbricatus, **30** 308  
 Rubus incurvatus, **6** 262  
 Rubus incurvatus, Bab. var. subcarpinifolius\*, **63** 13  
 Rubus incurvatus, var. rotundifolius\*, **63** 13  
 Rubus infestus, **7** 358  
 Rubus innominatus, **13** 226

*Rubus integribasis*, **45** 134  
*Rubus intensus*, **8** 175  
*Rubus iricus* Rogers var. *minor*\*, **63** 14  
*Rubus iricus*\*, **34** 506  
*Rubus Kaltenbachii*, **37** 136  
*Rubus Koehleri*, **1** 347  
*Rubus Koehleri*, **55** 359  
*Rubus Koehleri*, **6** 262  
*Rubus Koehleri*, **7** 38, 358  
*Rubus Kuntzeanus*, **25** 352  
*Rubus lacustris*\*, **45** 9  
*Rubus laetus*\*, **25** 118  
*Rubus Lambertianus*, **13** 226  
*Rubus lasiocladus* var. *longus*\*, **44** 58  
*Rubus latifolius* and *R. laetus*, **71** 127  
*Rubus* 'latifolius' of Cornwall, **72** 230  
*Rubus latifolius*, **68** 183  
*Rubus Leesii* **10** 26  
*Rubus Leesii* in Scotland, **25** 314, 349  
*Rubus Leesii*, **14** 278  
*Rubus Leesii*, **16** 85  
*Rubus Leesii*, **21** 255, 320  
*Rubus Leightoni*, **75** 156  
*Rubus Lejeunei*, **73** 252  
*Rubus Lejeunii*, **6** 262  
*Rubus lentiginosus*, **34** 291  
*Rubus Lettii*\*, **39** 381  
*Rubus leucanthemus*, **68** 24  
*Rubus leucanthemus?*, **70** 188  
*Rubus leucocarpus*, **24** 345  
*Rubus leucostachys*, **1** 347  
*Rubus leucostachys*, **7** 36, 356  
*Rubus leucostachys*, **75** 198  
*Rubus Leyanus*\*, **33** 81  
*Rubus Lindleianus* Lees var. *latifolius*\*, **63** 14  
*Rubus Lindleianus*, **7** 355  
*Rubus Lintoni*, **25** 331  
*Rubus Loehri*, **34** 276  
*Rubus longithyrsiger*, **16** 177  
*Rubus lucens*\*, **25** 82  
*Rubus lusitanicus*\*, **26** 178  
*Rubus Maassii*, **25** 332  
*Rubus macrophyllus amplificatus*, **7** 357  
*Rubus macrophyllus*, **7** 37, 356

Rubus Marshalli,\* **33** 103  
 Rubus melanoxydon, **25** 21  
 Rubus melanoxydon, **35** 47  
 Rubus mercicus var. bracteatus,\* **32** 187  
 Rubus Mercicus,\* **30** 372  
 Rubus microdontus, **73** 196  
 Rubus mollissimus,\* **32** 45  
 Rubus monensis\*, **70** 108  
 Rubus morgangensis, **72** 146  
 Rubus Moylei, **72** 144  
 Rubus mucronatoides, **45** 446  
 Rubus mucronulatus, **16** 115  
 Rubus mucronulatus, **17** 249  
 Rubus mucronulatus, **7** 37, 357  
 Rubus mutabilis var. Naldretti,\* **46** 24, 54  
 Rubus mutabilis, **16** 144  
 Rubus nemoralis P. J. Muell. var. cornubiensis\*, **63** 14  
 Rubus nemoralis var. silurum, **67** 283  
 Rubus nemoralis var. silurum,\* **32** 142  
 Rubus new species of, **24** 29, 288, 320  
 Rubus Newbouldii, **25** 20  
 Rubus Newbouldii, **40** 78  
 Rubus Newbouldii, **43** 364  
 Rubus newbridgensis\*, **74** 204  
 Rubus nitidus, **6** 261  
 Rubus Notes, **70** 27  
 Rubus nuticeps, **72** 145  
 Rubus obliquus, **16** 143  
 Rubus obliquus, **9** 368  
 Rubus obliquus, A. Bloxam on, **8** 69  
 Rubus ochlanthus, **20** 260  
 Rubus ochrodermis,\* **31** 15  
 Rubus opacus subsp.\*, **71** 130  
 Rubus orthocladus,\* **34** 159  
 Rubus pacificus, **12** 259  
 Rubus pallidus in Britain, **24** 303  
 Rubus pallidus, **7** 358  
 Rubus paradoxus, **16** 132  
 Rubus paradoxus, **18** 2  
 Rubus Parkeri, **20** 260  
 Rubus phaeocarpus\*, **75** 157  
 Rubus pileostachys, **16** 114  
 Rubus pilosus, **8** 172  
 Rubus pistoris\*, **73** 127

Rubus Playfairii, **25** 352  
 Rubus plicatus in Middlesex, **9** 305  
 Rubus plicatus, **45** 132  
 Rubus plicatus, **50** 282  
 Rubus plicatus, **6** 261  
 Rubus plicatus, **7** 34, 354  
 Rubus plinthostylus, **25** 22  
 Rubus podophyllus, **25** 23  
 Rubus podophyllus, **32** 24  
 Rubus Powellii,\* **32** 47  
 Rubus problems in the light of Genevier's herbarium, **72** 143  
 Rubus prolongatus, **73** 255  
 Rubus pulcherrimus, **28** 166  
 Rubus purbeckensis\*, **70** 190  
 Rubus Purchasii, **16** 208, 305  
 Rubus pydarensis\*, **78** 13  
 Rubus pygmaeus, **16** 142  
 Rubus pygmaeus, **6** 262  
 Rubus pyramidalis, **10** 241  
 Rubus pyramidalis, **7** 39  
 Rubus pyramidalis, var.\*, **75** 160  
 Rubus radula, **1** 347  
 Rubus radula, **42** 115  
 Rubus Radula, **7** 38, 358  
 Rubus ramosus and its allies, **69** 191  
 Rubus ramosus, **7** 35, 356  
 Rubus ramosus, T. R. A. Briggs on, **9** 330  
 Rubus Records, **34** 119, 134-136, 185, 252, 480, 497  
 Rubus Records, **68** 305  
 Rubus regillus,\* **34** 217  
 Rubus Reuteri, **11** 140  
 Rubus Reuteri, **16** 208  
 Rubus Reuteri, **7** 358  
 Rubus rhamnifolius, **1** 347  
 Rubus rhamnifolius, **6** 262  
 Rubus rhamnifolius, **7** 34, 355  
 Rubus rhodanthus\*, **71** 224  
 Rubus rhombifolius var. megastachys,\* **44** 64  
 Rubus rhombifolius, **71** 223  
 Rubus Rilstonei, **72** 145  
 Rubus Rogersii, **33** 86  
 Rubus Rogersii, **45** 132  
 Rubus Rogersii, **50** 281  
 Rubus rosaceus, **6** 262

Rubus rubicolor, **16** 116  
 Rubus rubicundus (= rubriflorus\*), **32** 139, 187  
 Rubus rudis, **1** 347  
 Rubus rudis, **6** 262  
 Rubus rudis, **7** 38, 357  
 Rubus Sagittarius\*, **68** 24  
 Rubus Sagittarius, **70** 240  
 Rubus Salteri, **16** 114  
 Rubus Salteri, **7** 36, 356  
 Rubus saltuum, **16** 177  
 Rubus saltuum, **18** 378  
 Rubus saxatilis, **1** 377  
 Rubus saxatilis, **48** 49  
 Rubus saxatilis, **7** 40  
 Rubus scaber, **7** 357  
 Rubus scaber, **73** 196  
 Rubus Scheutzii, **35** 44  
 Rubus sciaphilus var.\*, **75** 162  
 Rubus scissus\*, **75** 162  
 Rubus Selmeri, **75** 160  
 Rubus Silurum\*, **75** 197  
 Rubus silvaticus, **28** 274, 350  
 Rubus spectabilis naturalised in Kent, **19** 251  
 Rubus spectabilis naturalized, **31** 183, 338  
 Rubus Sprengeli, **7** 357  
 Rubus Sprengelii, **42** 115  
 Rubus stanneus\*, **72** 231  
 Rubus suberectus, **16** 86  
 Rubus suberectus, **45** 131  
 Rubus suberectus, **50** 281  
 Rubus suberectus, **6** 262  
 Rubus suberectus, **7** 34  
 Rubus sulcatus, **45** 132  
 Rubus surrejanus\*, **70** 189  
 Rubus tephrodes, **12** 260  
 Rubus tereticaulis, **75** 157  
 Rubus thyrsoiflorus, **75** 201  
 Rubus thyrsoiger, **26** 374  
 Rubus thyrsoideus var. viridescens, **57** 315  
 Rubus thyrsoideus Wimm. var. viridescens\*, **63** 14  
 Rubus thyrsoideus, **6** 262  
 Rubus triphyllus, **16** 105  
 Rubus tuberculatus (Plate CVI.), **8** 170  
 Rubus tuberculatus, **6** 262

*Rubus tumulorum*\*, **78** 164  
*Rubus Turneri*\*, **75** 159  
*Rubus umbrosus*, **1** 347  
*Rubus vectensis*\*, **75** 198  
*Rubus villicaulis*, **1** 347  
*Rubus villicaulis*, **35** 45  
*Rubus villicaulis*, **7** 37, 356  
*Rubus viridis*, **28** 166  
*Rubus Warrenii*, **16** 115  
*Rubus Wedgwoodiae*, **72** 145  
*Rubus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 23  
*Rubus*, **7** 298  
*Rubus*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 231  
*Rubus*, Babington on, **34** 285  
*Rubus*, British species, **27** 13, 52, 118, 271, 319, 376  
*Rubus*, Devon, **50** 31  
*Rubus*, Focke's notes on, **28** 97, 129, 166  
*Rubus*, Gloucestershire, **30** 376  
*Rubus*, Herefordshire, **34** 155, 217  
*Rubus*, Key to, **30** 108, 142, 200, 230, 266, 299, 333  
*Rubus*, leaves of, **27** 313  
*Rubus*, Lincolnshire, **46** 53  
*Rubus*, Localities for, **46** 172  
*Rubus*, Monmouthshire, **34** 480  
*Rubus*, Monmouthshire, **34** 480  
*Rubus*, Rust infection, **70** 319  
*Rubus*, set of British, **35** 160  
*Rubus*, sets of, **30** 30, 154  
*Rubus*, some varieties of, **63** 13  
*Rubus*, the 'Species' Question as regards, by Hon. J. B. L. Warren, **8** 1  
*Rubus*, Westmoreland, **34** 366  
*Rubus*-List, British, **59** 174  
*Rudbeckia amplexicaulis*, a British alien, **62** 243  
*Rudbeckia laciniata*, **19** 116  
*Rudbeckia rupestris*, **19** 159  
*Rudbeckia*, a poisonous, **11** 308  
Ruddock, F. M., *Allium triquetrum*, **43** 188  
Rudge, S., his herbarium, **11** 138  
Rudge's Herbarium, **55** 344  
Rudmose-Brown on Gough Island, **43** 190  
*Ruellia amabilis*, **18** 7  
*Ruellia arvensis*, **16** 135  
*Ruellia Beyrichiana*\*, **42** 34  
*Ruellia bignoniaeflora*, **18** 198

*Ruellia clandestina*, **10** 164  
*Ruellia diversifolia*, **18** 198  
*Ruellia Forbesii*,\* **52** 294  
*Ruellia longiflora*, **53** 274  
*Ruellia Lowei*\*, **65** 13  
*Ruellia megachlamys*,\* **32** 135  
*Ruellia placoidea*,\* **34** 414  
*Ruellia Saltpoorensis*, **19** 352  
*Ruellia sclerochiton*, **18** 7  
*Ruellia seclusa*, **14** 208  
*Ruellia tuberosa*, **10** 164  
*Ruellia venusta*, **6** 92  
*Ruellia*, **65** 220  
*Ruellia*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 130  
*Ruelliopsis damarensis*,\* **45** 277  
Rugby Nat. Hist. Society, **11** 221  
Rugby Plants, **8** 240  
Rugby School Nat. Hist. Soc. Report, **18** 187  
Rugby School Natural History Society, **10** 191  
Ruiz and Pavon's collections, **47** 422  
Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, International, Adopted by the Fifth  
International Botanical Congress, Cambridge, 1930, **72** Suppl.  
Rules, proposed alteration in International, **62** 196  
*Rumex Acetosa*, **3** 144  
*Rumex Acetosella*, propagation of, **30** 261, 307  
*Rumex angiocarpus*, **36** 352  
*Rumex aquaticus* as a British plant, **77** 149  
*Rumex arifolius* new to Britain, **62** 160  
*Rumex arifolius* shown, **64** 31  
*Rumex armoraciaefolius*, **23** 383  
*Rumex Britannica*, **10** 211  
*Rumex Britannica*, **12** 35  
*Rumex Caldeirarum*, **12** 36, 204  
*Rumex conglomeratus*, **14** 4, 310  
*Rumex conglomeratus*, var. *Borreri*, **14** 310  
*Rumex conglomeratus*, variety of, **15** 134  
*Rumex conspersus*, **8** 261  
*Rumex conspersus*, **9** 184  
*Rumex crispo-obtusifolius*, **8** 262  
*Rumex crispus*, var. *subcordatus*, **13** 347  
*Rumex crispus*, varieties of, **13** 373  
*Rumex cristatus*, **13** 346  
*Rumex cuneifolius* in Britain, **74** 56  
*Rumex elongatus* in England, **11** 237

*Rumex elongatus* x *obtusifolius*, **49** 99  
*Rumex elongatus* x *obtusifolius*, **62** 55  
*Rumex Friesii*, **11** 140  
*Rumex* hybrid between *pulcher* and *nemorosus*, **13** 346  
*Rumex* hybrids, **17** 251  
*Rumex* hybrids, **18** 379  
*Rumex* hybrids, **45** 296  
*Rumex Hydrolapathum*, **10** 145  
*Rumex Hydrolapathum*, **12** 35, 247  
*Rumex Hydrolapathum*, **13** 374  
*Rumex Hydrolapathum*, var. *latifolius*, **12** 35  
*Rumex Hydrolapathum*, var. *latifolius*, in Cornwall, **14** 27  
*Rumex Knafii*, **13** 209  
*Rumex limosus*, **47** 445  
*Rumex maritimus* in Herefordshire, **12** 339  
*Rumex maritimus* in Middlesex, **21** 375  
*Rumex maritimus*, **26** 312  
*Rumex maritimus*, **53** 363  
*Rumex maritimus*, var. *Warrenii* (t. 146), **12** 161  
*Rumex maritimus*, var. *Warrenii*, **13** 209  
*Rumex maximus* in Sussex and Hants, **16** 305  
*Rumex maximus*, (t. 140), **12** 35, 247  
*Rumex maximus*, **13** 6, 77  
*Rumex maximus*, **14** 49, 27, 283  
*Rumex nemorosus*, **14** 4  
*Rumex obtusifolius* x *R. pulcher*, **62** 330  
*Rumex obtusifolius*, **11** 140  
*Rumex obtusifolius*, var. *agrestis*, **13** 346  
*Rumex Patientia* at South Kensington, **10** 338  
*Rumex pratensis*, **9** 7  
*Rumex propinquus*, **10** 333  
*Rumex propinquus*, **28** 217, 256  
*Rumex rupestris* (tab. 173), **14** 1  
*Rumex rupestris* in Britain, **13** 294, 337, 345  
*Rumex rupestris* in Britain, **74** 56  
*Rumex rupestris* in Glamorgan, **71** 16  
*Rumex rupestris*, **16** 298  
*Rumex rupestris*, crescent shaped communities, **71** 107  
*Rumex salicifolius*, **51** 280  
*Rumex sanguineo-crispus*, **9** 171  
*Rumex* sp., **40** 112  
*Rumex Steini*, **12** 163  
*Rumex suffruticosus*, **67** 112  
*Rumex sylvestris* in England, **10** 308, 332

*Rumex sylvestris* in Herts, **12** 280, 307, 338  
*Rumex sylvestris* in Kent, **13** 296  
*Rumex sylvestris* in Scotland, **16** 217  
*Rumex sylvestris*, **11** 140 (tab. cxxxi.), 309, 340  
*Rumex sylvestris*, **13** 72  
*Rumex vesicarius*, var. *rhodophysa*, **13** 204  
*Rumex Wallrothii*, **11** 140  
*Rumex*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 59, 95  
Rumphius's 'Herbarium Amboinense,' E. D. Merrill, (rev.) **56** 362  
Rumphius's 'Herbarium Amboinense,' **56** 362  
Runge on Amber, **5** 347  
*Rungia*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 138  
*Ruppia brachypus*, **55** 98  
*Ruppia intermedia*, **25** 158  
*Ruppia rostellata* var. *nana*, **19** 346  
*Ruppia rostellata* var. *nana*, **38** 302  
*Ruppia rostellata*, **48** 334  
*Ruppia rostellata*, **6** 267  
*Ruppia spiralis*, **31** 249  
*Ruppia*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 72  
*Ruppia*, Taquotii, H. Lev., **75** 142  
Ruprecht, Dr. F. J., Death of, **8** 366  
Rusby, H. H., Awarded Hanbury Medal, **67** 191  
Rusby, **31** 127  
Rusby's 'Manual of Botany' (rev.), **50** 202  
*Ruschia albiflora*\*, **66** 12  
*Ruschia Dyeri*\*, **66** 230  
*Ruschia Framesii*\*, **66** 231  
*Ruschia inconspicua*\*, **66** 232  
*Ruschia parvifolia*\*, **66** 12  
*Ruschia triquetra*\*, **66** 231  
*Ruscus aculeatus*, **54** 66  
*Ruscus aculeatus*, **59** 85, 204  
*Ruscus aculeatus*, A. Dickson on Embryo of, **8** 58  
*Ruscus aculeatus*, J. M'Nab on, **8** 56  
*Ruscus aculeatus*, on Fertilization of, **8** 9, 90  
*Ruscus aculeatus*, Yellow-fruited variety of, **4** 393  
*Ruscus*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 69  
Rush whips, **62** 319  
Rush, uses of, in China, **13** 106  
Ruskin Plot, "##" **41** 223  
Ruskin, John, (obit) **38** 62  
Ruskin, John, **38** 62  
Ruskin, John, his 'Proserpina' **38** 199

Ruskin's Proserpina (rev.), **18** 278  
 Ruspolia, **34** 440  
 Russell, A., Fungi near Kenilworth, **6** 90  
 Russell, Anna, Note on Hygrophorus calyptraeformis, **7** 116  
 Russell, E. J., and Voelcker, J. A., Fifty Years of Field Experiments at Woburn,  
 (rev.) **74** 357  
 Russell, E. J., Plant Nutrition and Crop Production, (rev.) **65** 60  
 Russell, E. J., Soil Conditions and Plant Growth, ed. 6, (rev.) **70** 149  
 Russell, E. J., Soil Conditions and Plant Growth, seventh edition, (rev.) **75** 269  
 Russell, E. W., Marshall's Colloids in Agriculture (rev.), **73** 366  
 Russell, F. S., Great Barrier Reef Expedition (abstr.), **67** 189  
 Russell, 'Mosses and Liverworts' (rev.), **46** 270  
 Russell, Mrs. A., (obit.) **15** 32  
 Russell, Sir E. J., Student's Book on Soils and Manures, (rev.) **78** 127  
 Russell, T. H., Jubula Hutchinsiae, **38** 446  
 Russell's Syrian Plants, **75** 185  
 Russell's Aleppo Plants, **42** 83  
 Russell's 'Mosses and Liverworts,' **49** 103  
 Russia, Horticultural Society of, Appointment of M. T. Masters and H. J. Veitch as  
 English Representatives, **7** 31  
 Russian Botanical Congress (abstr.), **67** 59  
 Russian Thistle, **31** 191  
 Russula cinnamomea, **19** 93  
 Russula claroflava, **58** 219  
 Russula Duportii, **23** 64  
 Russula emetica, **11** 340  
 Russula foetens, **6** 35  
 Russula ochroleuca, **80** 98  
 Russula subfoetens, **11** 337  
 Russula variata, **19** 93  
 Rust Fungi, (county records) **57** 161-163  
 Rust Fungi, British, **57** 161  
 Rust Fungi, Scottish, **53** 43  
 Rust in India, **30** 1, 40  
 Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould'#', by M. C. Cooke, **3** 128  
 Rusts of Australia (rev.), **44** 282  
 Rusts of Australia. D. McAlpine, (rev.) **44** 232  
 Rusts, Indian, **28** 257  
 Rusts, Klebahn on (rev.), **42** 28  
 Rusts, Origin of, **41** 317  
 Ruta graveolens, **3** 317  
 Rutaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 52; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 222  
 Rutenberg's Madagascar Plants, **20** 157  
 Rutenbergia Madagassa, **80** 47

Rutidea Batesii,\* **57** 344  
 Rutidea degemensis,\* **55** 80  
 Rutidea landolphioides,\* **55** 81  
 Rutidea pavettoides,\* **57** 345  
 Rutidea Talbotiorum,\* **55** 81  
 Rutidea tarennoides,\* **57** 346  
 Rutidea Vanderystii,\* **56** 312  
 Rutidea, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 28  
 Rutidosis acutiglumis\*, **75** 316  
 Rutidosis heterogama\*, **75** 314  
 Rutland, (county records) **50** 259  
 Rutland, Floras of, **12** 179  
 Ruwenzori Mountains, Plants from, **66** 37  
 Ruwenzori plants, **33** 126, 165, 179, 193, 229, 249, 277, 293, 300, 333  
 Ryckia, **5** 101  
 Rydberg, P. A., Flora of the Prairies and Plains of Central North America, (rev.)  
     **71** 53  
 Ryder, A. D., Sedum pallidum, **46** 364  
 Ryder, H. J., his Discovery of Eriophorum alpinum, L., in Ireland, **5** 46  
 Rye Grass, On certain Forms of, by Maxwell T. Masters, M.D., F.L.S., **1** 6  
 Rylands's Diatomaceae, **45** 455  
 Rymandra (Knightia), **24** 299  
 Rynchospora fusca, **51** 295, 335  
 Rynchospora glauca var. pauciseta,\* **52** 14  
 Ryparia, on the affinity and position of, **11** 233  
 Ryparosa glauca\*, **74** 225  
 Ryparosa minor\*, **74** 225  
 Rysslands, Finlands och den Skandinaviska Halfons Hattsvampar. By P. A.  
     Karsten, (rev.) **18** 222  
 Rytidotus sandvicensis, **9** 118  
 Rytidotus, **9** 118  
 Rytigynia Gossweileri\*, **69** 188  
 Rytigynia mayumbensis\*, **69** 187  
 Rytigynia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 22  
 Rytz's 'Leitsatze,' **61** 224  
 Sabadilla, **9** 91, 192  
 Sabbati Herbarium, Another, **80** 120  
 Sabbati, a Herbarium of, **42** 148  
 Sabia Bullockii, **16** 9  
 Sabia Swinhoei, **24** 256  
 Sabicea (rev.), **52** 251  
 Sabicea Amomi,\* **57** 277  
 Sabicea congensis,\* **56** 309  
 Sabicea fulvovenosa,\* **61** 86

Sabicea nobilis,\* **61** 86  
 Sabicea, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 7, 43  
 Sabicea, H. F. Wernham, (rev.) **52** 251  
 Sable Island, **59** 148  
 Sable Island, Calluna vulgaris on, **67** 306  
 Sabourandites, **62** 157  
 Saccardo, P. A., 'Flora Corcirese,' **32** 373  
 Saccardo, P. A., 'Sylloge Fungorum' (rev.), **23** 124  
 Saccardo, P. A., Chromotaxia, **37** 180  
 Saccardo, P. A., his 'Index,' **37** 96  
 Saccardo, P. A., Petiver's Exsiccatae, **37** 227  
 Saccardo's Sylloge (rev.), **24** 247  
 Saccardo's 'Botanica in Italia' (rev.), **39** 393  
 Saccardo's Botanica in Italia, (rev.) **34** 188  
 Saccardo's 'Chromotaxia,' **29** 128  
 Saccardo's 'Cronologia Italiana' (rev.), **48** 80  
 Saccardo's 'Index Fungorum,' **36** 239  
 Saccardo's 'Index Iconum Fungorum,' **49** 239  
 Saccardo's 'La Botanica in Italia' (rev.), **34** 188  
 Saccardo's 'Supplementum Universale,' **40** 167  
 Saccardo's 'Sylloge Fungorum,' **50** 207  
 Saccellium, **45** 405  
 Saccharum floridulum, **6** 342  
 Saccharum officinarum, **5** 269  
 Saccharum violaceum, **5** 269  
 Saccoglottis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 50  
 Saccolabium Angraecum,\* **36** 214  
 Saccolabium bellinum, **22** 95  
 Saccolabium Berkeleyi, **21** 255  
 Saccolabium coeleste, **23** 224  
 Saccolabium cortinatum,\* **36** 215  
 Saccolabium Elliae, **12** 197  
 Saccolabium fragrans, **12** 197  
 Saccolabium Humblotii, **23** 383  
 Saccolabium secundiflorum,\* **36** 215  
 Saccolabium undulatum,\* **38** 72  
 Saccorhiza bulbosa, **56** 284  
 Sach's 'Lehrbuch', projected translation of, **11** 159  
 Sach's Text-Book, ed. 2 (rev.), **20** 348  
 Sachs, J., 'Text-book of Botany', translated by A. W. Bennett and W. Thiselton  
 Dyer, **13** 243  
 Sachs, Julius von, 'Physiology of Plants' (rev.), **25** 378  
 Sacred Plants of the Ancient Teutonic People, **6** 219  
 Sadler, J. (Obit.), **21** 31

Sadler, J., Lectures in Edinburgh High School, **4** 367  
 Sadler, J., New Localities for Rare Plants near Edinburgh, **4** 392  
 Sadler, J., on *Naias flexilis*, **13** 297  
 Sadler, J., On some Rhizomorphous Fungi, **4** 240  
 Sadler, on the term Tyloses, **11** 50  
 Saeger, A., Flowering of Lemnaceae (abstr.), **68** 23  
 Safeguarding Types, **78** 92  
 Safford, W. E., *Elisia*, **60** 19  
 Saffron, on Cape, **3** 296  
 Sager, J. L., Abnormal Primrose shown, **64** 143  
*Sageretia rugosa*, **16** 9  
*Sagina alpina*, **30** 378  
*Sagina alpina*, **44** 61, 187  
*Sagina apetala*, **37** 361  
*Sagina apetala*, **73** (Suppl. II.) 9  
*Sagina Boydii* (t. 326), **30** 226  
*Sagina Boydii*, **56** 222  
*Sagina Boydii*, **76** 362  
*Sagina caespitosa*, **76** (Suppl.) 1  
*Sagina ciliata* in Hyde Park, **9** 230  
*Sagina ciliata*, **10** 240  
*Sagina ciliata*, **3** 197, 349  
*Sagina ciliata*, **5** 72, 309  
*Sagina ciliata*, **64** 19  
*Sagina ciliata*, **73** (Suppl. II.) 11  
*Sagina filicaulis* in S. Hants, **70** 51  
*Sagina Hochstetteri*, **10** 158  
*Sagina* in North Devon, **73** (Suppl. II.)  
*Sagina maritima*, **12** 370  
*Sagina maritima*, **55** 23  
*Sagina maritima*, **73** (Suppl. II.) 7  
*Sagina melitensis*, **13** 37  
*Sagina nivalis*, **52** 273  
*Sagina nivalis*, Fries, discovered in Scotland. By H. C. Watson, **1** 355  
*Sagina nivalis*, Lindbl., by C. C. Babington, **2** 340  
*Sagina nodosa* var. *monilifera*, **50** 96  
*Sagina nodosa*, **10** 142  
*Sagina nodosa*, **6** 260  
*Sagina nodosa*, **73** (Suppl. II.) 3  
*Sagina nodosa*, reproduction of, **17** 376  
*Sagina nodosa*, Vegetative Reproduction in, **49** 270  
*Sagina nodosa*, Viviparous Reproduction of, by C. C. Babington, **1** 184  
*Sagina procumbens* forma, **51** 163, 336  
*Sagina procumbens*, **50** 288

*Sagina procumbens*, **73** (Suppl. II.) 5  
*Sagina Reuteri* var. *glabra*,\* **46** 111  
*Sagina Reuteri*, **34** 367  
*Sagina Reuteri*, **35** 409  
*Sagina Reuteri*, **40** 290  
*Sagina Reuteri*, **42** 114  
*Sagina Reuteri*, **45** 413  
*Sagina Reuteri*, **46** 171  
*Sagina Reuteri*, **73** (Suppl. II.) 10  
*Sagina Reuteri*, **76** 364  
*Sagina saginoides*, **52** 57  
*Sagina saginoides*, **76** (Suppl.) 3  
*Sagina scotica*, **51** 89, 142  
*Sagina scotica*, **76** (Suppl.) 6  
*Sagina Sinensis*, **6** 46  
*Sagina subulata*, **73** (Suppl. II.) 5  
*Sagina*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 14  
*Sagina*, *Reuteri*, **32** 181  
*Sagittaria heterophylla* var. *iscana*, **48** 116  
*Sagittaria heterophylla* var. *iscana*,\* **46** 277 (t. 491)  
*Sagittaria*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
*Sagittaria*, **7** 220, 235  
Sago Palm of the .Aru Islands, **1** 24  
Sago, **5** 276  
*Sagraea neurocarpa*, **5** 211  
Sahini, B., elected F.R.S., **74** 184  
Sainsbury, G. O. K., *see* Dixon, H. N., **71**  
Saint-Lager's *Reforme de la Nomenclature Botanique* (rev.), **18** 278  
Saint-Lager's '*Abrotonum*,' **39** 284  
*Sakersia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 183  
*Salacia parviflora*, **19** 351  
*Salacia rugulosa*, **19** 351  
*Salacia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 79; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 226  
*Salaciopsis*, **59** 304  
Salcolmbe Plants, **73** 162  
Salesbury's *Welsh Herbal* (rev.), **55** 259  
*Salices Europeae*'#, Fr. Winmer, **4** 383  
*Salices*, abnormal, **56** 79  
*Salices*, Cross-fertilization of, **36** 122  
*Salices*, On the Arrangement of the British, by C. C. Babington **1** 167  
*Salicornia appressa*, **32** 146  
*Salicornia appressa*, **45** 162  
*Salicornia appressa*, **48** 142  
*Salicornia appressa*, **49** 184

*Salicornia australis*, **59** 151  
*Salicornia disarticulata* var. *humifusa*,\* **53** 362  
*Salicornia disarticulata* x *Smithiana*,\* **53** 363  
*Salicornia disarticulata*\* **49** (t. 514), 183  
*Salicornia dolichostachya*, **51** 61  
*Salicornia europaea* f. *striata* and f. *patula*,\* **49** 180  
*Salicornia europaea*, **50** 215  
*Salicornia fruticosa*, **49** 178  
*Salicornia fruticosa*, **9** 170  
*Salicornia glauca*, **49** 177  
*Salicornia gracillima*,\* **49** 182  
*Salicornia* in Denmark, **50** 94  
*Salicornia intermedia*, **49** 181  
*Salicornia lignosa*, **41** 217  
*Salicornia lignosa*, **49** 179, 320  
*Salicornia Oliveri*,\* **49** 183  
*Salicornia perennis*, **49** 179  
*Salicornia procumbens*, **43** 32  
*Salicornia prostrata*, **49** 184  
*Salicornia prostrata*, **50** 215  
*Salicornia pusilla*, **49** 182  
*Salicornia ramosissima*, **49** 181  
*Salicornia Smithiana*,\* **49** 183  
*Salicornia*, **43** 34  
*Salicornia*, **45** 224  
*Salicornia*, **49** 233  
*Salicornia*, **54** 141  
*Salicornia*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 57, 95  
*Salicornia*, Sussex, **40** 222  
Salicornieae, systematic arrangement of, **15** 58  
*Salictum exsiccatum* (Leefe's), **12** 126  
*Salictum Exsiccatum*'#, Rev. J. E. Leefe's, **10** 63, 106  
Saline Flora of Staffordshire, **61** 278  
Salisbury's (R. A.) drawings of *Erica*, **55** 245  
Salisbury (R. A.), **54** 57, 64  
Salisbury (R. A.), his 'Prodromus', Plants of, **54** 57  
Salisbury on Herts Ecology, **56** 192  
Salisbury, E. J., A Biological Flora of Britain, **66** 48  
Salisbury, E. J., *Anemone nemorosa* var. *caerulea*, **62** 265  
Salisbury, E. J., Berger-Landefeldt's *Wasserhaushalt dler Alpenpflanzen* (rev.),  
**75** 83  
Salisbury, E. J., Biological Equipment of Species (abstr.), **67** 58  
Salisbury, E. J., Church's 'Structural Botany', (rev.) **58** 27  
Salisbury, E. J., Distribution of *Bartsia viscosa*, **76** 68

Salisbury, E. J., East Anglian Flora, (rev.) **71** 140  
 Salisbury, E. J., Elected to Council of Linn. Soc., **64** 187  
 Salisbury, E. J., Faber's Pflanzensoziologische Untersuchungen in Suddeutschland (rev.), **72** 179  
 Salisbury, E. J., Forrest's Natural History of Barra (rev.), **75** 61  
 Salisbury, E. J., Fossil Plants (rev.), **55** 292  
 Salisbury, E. J., Grass flower with three styles, **74** 239  
 Salisbury, E. J., McDougall's 'Plant Ecology' (rev.), **66** 27  
 Salisbury, E. J., Morphology, Ecology, and Distribution of *Ranunculus Lenormandi* and *hederaceus*, **72** 185  
 Salisbury, E. J., nominated F.R.S., **71** 110  
 Salisbury, E. J., on *Anemone nemorosa*, **55** 118  
 Salisbury, E. J., on Welsh Vegetation, **54** 39  
 Salisbury, E. J., on Woodland Plants, **55** 88  
 Salisbury, E. J., Phytogeographical trip to Switzerland, **62** 126  
 Salisbury, E. J., Plant Communities of the Seashore (abstr.), **64** 188  
 Salisbury, E. J., 'Plant-life of Oxford District'(rev.), **61** 152  
 Salisbury, E. J., *see* Fritsch, F. E., and Salisbury, K. J., (rev.) **67**  
 Salisbury, E. J., *Silene conica* in E. Suffolk, **69** 217  
 Salisbury, E. J., The Living Garden or the How and Why of Garden Life, (rev.) **73** 329  
 Salisbury, E. J., Tronchet's 'Recherches sur la plantule des Dicotylédones' (rev.), **69** 86  
 Salisbury, Lord, as Botanist, **60** 28  
 Salisbury, R. A., 'The Genera of Plants', **4** 179  
 Salisbury, W., **24** 50  
 Salisbury, E. J., Seward's 'Fossil Plants,' (rev.), **57** 323  
 Salisbury's (E. J.) 'Botany for Students' (rev.), **60** 62  
 Salisbury's 'Study of Plants' (rev.), **52** 311  
*Salix* [*lanata* x *repens*] **51** (Suppl.) 76  
*Salix* [*repens* x *lanata*] **51** (Suppl.) 76  
*Salix acuminata* Hoffm. **51** (Suppl.) 53  
*Salix acuminata* Miller **51** (Suppl.) 53  
*Salix acuminata* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 31, 33, 34, 87  
*Salix acuminata*, **6** 267  
*Salix Ahlbergii*, **25** 319  
*Salix alba* L. **51** (Suppl.) 17  
*Salix alba* var. *caerulea* (*coerulea*) Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 18  
*Salix alba* var. *virescens* F. Gerard **51** (Suppl.) 18@  
*Salix alba* x *fragilis* **51** (Suppl.) 19  
*Salix alba* x *pentandra* **51** (Suppl.) 19  
*Salix alba* x *triandra* **51** (Suppl.) 20  
*Salix alba*, **6** 267  
*Salix alba*, var.\*, **76** 142

*Salix Albae* **51** (Suppl.) 17  
*Salix aliena*, Setchelliana, **75** 177  
*Salix alopecuroides* Tausch. **51** (Suppl.) 15, 16, 17  
*Salix ambigua* *β. major*, **5** 70  
*Salix ambigua* Ehrh. **51** (Suppl.) 40, 46  
*Salix ambigua* var. *major* Syme **51** (Suppl.) 46  
*Salix ambigua* var. *undulata* Syme **51** (Suppl.) 46  
*Salix ambigua*, **5** 69  
*Salix amygdalina* x *viminalis* **51** (Suppl.) 13  
*Salix amygdalina* L. **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix amygdalina* x *alba* **51** (Suppl.) 20  
*Salix Amygdalinae* **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix amygdalina-fragilis* Wimm. **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix Andersoniana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 61, 87, 88  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *arbuscula* **51** (Suppl.) 64, 74  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *arbuscula* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 64  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *aurita* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *aurita* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 44  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *aurita* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *caprea* **51** (Suppl.) 52  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 55  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *cinerea* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 56  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *herbacea* **51** (Suppl.) 65, 88  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 51, 65  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *myrsinites* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 66  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 66  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *repens* **51** (Suppl.) 67  
*Salix Andersoniana* x *reticulata* ? **51** (Suppl.) 68  
*Salix Andersoniana*, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
*Salix angustifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 59, 87  
*Salix aquatica* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 53, 54  
*Salix arbuscula* L. **51** (Suppl.) 71  
*Salix Arbuscula* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 59, 70  
*Salix arbuscula* var. *erecta* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 71  
*Salix arbuscula* x *Andersoniana* **51** (Suppl.) 64  
*Salix arbuscula* x *Andersoniana* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 64  
*Salix arbuscula* x *helvetica* **51** (Suppl.) 73  
*Salix arbuscula* x *herbacea* **51** (Suppl.) 72  
*Salix arbuscula* x *lapponum* **51** (Suppl.) 73  
*Salix arbuscula* x *myrsinites*? **51** (Suppl.) 73  
*Salix arbuscula* x *nigricans* **51** (Suppl.) 64, 88  
*Salix arbuscula* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 74  
*Salix arbuscula*, D. Moore on a Form of, in Ireland, **8** 209

*Salix arbutifolia* Willd. **51** (Suppl.) 77  
*Salix arctica*, **80** 88  
*Salix arenaria* L. **51** (Suppl.) 35, 58  
*Salix argentea* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 35, 58, 59  
*Salix Argenteae* **51** (Suppl.) 58  
*Salix Arubusculae* **51** (Suppl.) 71  
*Salix ascendens* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 58, 59  
*Salix atrocinerea* Brot. **51** (Suppl.) 25, 53  
*Salix aurita* L. **51** (Suppl.) 39  
*Salix aurita* var. *minor* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 39  
*Salix aurita* x *Andersoniana* **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix aurita* x *Andersoniana* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix aurita* x *Andersoniana* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 44  
*Salix aurita* x *Andersoniana* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix aurita* x *bicolor* **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix aurita* x *caprea* **51** (Suppl.) 40  
*Salix aurita* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 41  
*Salix aurita* x *cinerea* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix aurita* x *cinerea* x *purpurea* **51** (Suppl.) 24  
*Salix aurita* x *herbacea* **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix aurita* x *herbacea*, **32** 185  
*Salix aurita* x *lapponum* **51** (Suppl.) 43  
*Salix aurita* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 43, 51  
*Salix aurita* x *nigricans* **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix aurita* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 45, 71  
*Salix aurita* x *phylicifolia* x *purpurea* **51** (Suppl.) 24  
*Salix aurita* x *purpurea* **51** (Suppl.) 23  
*Salix aurita* x *repens* **51** (Suppl.) 46  
*Salix aurita* x *viminalis* **51** (Suppl.) 30, 32  
*Salix aurita*, **5** 69  
*Salix aurita-cinerea* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 41  
*Salix aurita-lapponum* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 43  
*Salix aurita-limosa* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 43  
*Salix aurita-purpurea* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 23  
*Salix aurita-repens* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 46  
*Salix babylonica* L. **51** (Suppl.) 21  
*Salix Balfourii* Linton **51** (Suppl.) 50  
*Salix bicolor* Ehrh. **51** (Suppl.) 68  
*Salix bicolor* Hooker **51** (Suppl.) 69  
*Salix bicolor* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 56  
*Salix bicolor* x *caprea* **51** (Suppl.) 52  
*Salix Borreriana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 66, 68, 69  
*Salix Boydii* Linton **51** (Suppl.) 38, 88  
*Salix britannica* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 14

*Salix buddleifolia* (Sm.?) **51** (Suppl.) 34  
*Salix caerulea* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 18  
*Salix calcicola*, var.\*, **76** 98  
*Salix Calodendron* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 33, 34, 87  
*Salix canescens* Fr. **51** (Suppl.) 43, 50  
*Salix Cantoniensis*, **6** 48  
*Salix caprea* L. **51** (Suppl.) 47  
*Salix caprea* var. *alpina* **51** (Suppl.) 48  
*Salix caprea* var. *angustifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 48  
*Salix caprea* var. *rotundifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 48  
*Salix caprea* var. *sphacelata* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 47, 48  
*Salix caprea* var. *villosa* **51** (Suppl.) 48  
*Salix caprea* x *Andersoniana* **51** (Suppl.) 52  
*Salix caprea* x *Andersoniana* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 53  
*Salix caprea* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 40  
*Salix caprea* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 48, 55  
*Salix caprea* x *cinerea* x *phylicifolia*? **51** (Suppl.) 49  
*Salix caprea* x *lanata* **51** (Suppl.) 49  
*Salix caprea* x *lapponum* **51** (Suppl.) 50  
*Salix caprea* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 51  
*Salix Caprea* x *Myrsinites*, **32** 201  
*Salix caprea* x *nigricans* **51** (Suppl.) 52  
*Salix caprea* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 52  
*Salix caprea* x *repens* **51** (Suppl.) 53  
*Salix caprea* x *viminalis* **51** (Suppl.) 30, 34  
*Salix caprea-aurita* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 40  
*Salix caprea-cinerea* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 48  
*Salix caprea-dasyclados* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 34, 87  
*Salix Capreae* **51** (Suppl.) 39, 87  
*Salix caprea-lapponum* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 50  
*Salix caprea-nigricans* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 52  
*Salix caprea-phylicifolia* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 52  
*Salix caprea-repens* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 53  
*Salix caprea-viminalis* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 30  
*Salix caprea-Weigeliana* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 52, 57  
*Salix capreola* Kerner **51** (Suppl.) 40  
*Salix carinata* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 71, 72  
*Salix cernua* Linton **51** (Suppl.) 84  
*Salix cernua*, **35** 362  
*Salix cernua*,\* **32** 202  
*Salix cinerea* L. **51** (Suppl.) 53  
*Salix cinerea* x *Andersoniana* **51** (Suppl.) 55  
*Salix cinerea* x *Andersoniana* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix cinerea* x *Andersoniana* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 56

*Salix cinerea* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 41  
*Salix cinerea* x *aurita* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix cinerea* x *aurita* x *purpurea* **51** (Suppl.) 24  
*Salix cinerea* x *caprea* **51** (Suppl.) 48  
*Salix cinerea* x *caprea* x *phylicifolia*? **51** (Suppl.) 49  
*Salix cinerea* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 55  
*Salix cinerea* x *nigricans* **51** (Suppl.) 55  
*Salix cinerea* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 57  
*Salix cinerea* x *purpurea* **51** (Suppl.) 25  
*Salix cinerea* x *repens* **51** (Suppl.) 57  
*Salix cinerea* x *viminialis* **51** (Suppl.) 31, 32  
*Salix cinerea-aurita* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 41  
*Salix cinerea-nigricans* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 55  
*Salix cinerea-purpurea* var. *cinerascens* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 25  
*Salix cinerea-purpurea* var. *glaucescens* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 25  
*Salix cinerea-purpurea* var. *rubella* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 25  
*Salix cinerea-purpurea* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 25  
*Salix cinereo-repens*, **5** 70  
*Salix concolor* Wimm. et Grab. **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix confinis* Camus **51** (Suppl.) 24  
*Salix contorta* Crowe **51** (Suppl.) 12  
*Salix coriacea* Schleich **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix cotinifolia* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 63, 66  
*Salix Croweana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 66, 68, 69  
*Salix cuspidata* Schultz **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix cyanolimena*, **20** 294  
*Salix Damascena* Forbes **51** (Suppl.) 61, 63, 65  
*Salix daphnoides* Vill. **51** (Suppl.) 21  
*Salix dasyclados* Wimmier **51** (Suppl.) 33, 34  
*Salix dasyclados* x *viminialis* **51** (Suppl.) 33  
*Salix dasyclados*, **8** 307  
*Salix Davalliana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 68, 69  
*Salix decipiens* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix decipiens* Hoffm **51** (Suppl.) 16  
*Salix depressa* Hoffm. **51** (Suppl.) 58  
*Salix Diandrae* **51** (Suppl.) 4, 5  
*Salix dichroa* Doell **51** (Suppl.) 23  
*Salix Dicksoniana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 68, 70, 74  
*Salix discolor* Wimmer et Grab. **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix Doniana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 26  
*Salix Doniana*, **48** 289  
*Salix Ehrhartiana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 19  
*Salix elliptica* Grev. MSS. **51** (Suppl.) 82  
*Salix elliptica* Sm. (MS.) **51** (Suppl.) 68, 81

*Salix eugenes* Linton **51** (Suppl.) 81  
*Salix eugenes*,\* **30** 364  
*Salix ferruginea* Forbes **51** (Suppl.) 87  
*Salix ferruginea* G. Anders. **51** (Suppl.) 30  
*Salix foetida* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 58  
*Salix Forbiana*, *Forbyana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 27  
*Salix Forbyana*, **10** 107  
*Salix Forsteriana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 63, 66, 88  
*Salix Fragiles* **51** (Suppl.) 14  
*Salix fragilis* L. **51** (Suppl.) 14  
*Salix fragilis* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 19  
*Salix fragilis* var. *britannica* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 14  
*Salix fragilis* x *alba* **51** (Suppl.) 19  
*Salix fragilis* x *amygdalina* **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix fragilis* x *pentandra* **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix fragilis* x *triandra* **51** (Suppl.) 15, 16, 20  
*Salix fragilis*, **26** 196, 249  
*Salix fragilis*-*pentandra* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix fragilis*-*triandra* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix Friesiana* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 60  
*Salix fruticosa* Doell **51** (Suppl.) 30  
*Salix fusca* L. **51** (Suppl.) 58, 59  
*Salix Gilloti* Camus **51** (Suppl.) 37  
*Salix glauca* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 35  
*Salix glauca*, **80** 82  
*Salix glaucella*, **25** 319  
*Salix glaucophilla*, **19** 284  
*Salix glutinosa*, **6** 236  
*Salix Grahami* (Borrer MS.) Baker **51** (Suppl.) 82  
*Salix Grahami* in Ireland, **9** 300, 353  
*Salix Grahami*, **8** 308  
*Salix Grahami*, *Borrer*, J. G. Baker on (Plate LXVI.), **5** 157  
*Salix Heimerli*, **19** 191  
*Salix Helix* L. **51** (Suppl.) 23  
*Salix Helix*, **6** 267  
*Salix helvetica* Vill. **51** (Suppl.) 35, 73  
*Salix herbacea* L. **51** (Suppl.) 79  
*Salix herbacea* x *Andersoniana* **51** (Suppl.) 65  
*Salix herbacea* x *arbuscula* **51** (Suppl.) 72  
*Salix herbacea* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix herbacea* x *lanata* **51** (Suppl.) 76, 80  
*Salix herbacea* x *lapponum* **51** (Suppl.) 36, 65, 80  
*Salix herbacea* x *lapponum* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 81  
*Salix herbacea* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 82

Salix herbacea x phyllicifolia **51** (Suppl.) 83  
Salix herbacea x repens **51** (Suppl.) 84  
Salix herbacea x reticulata **51** (Suppl.) 85  
Salix herbacea, **46** 58  
Salix herbacea, **5** 157  
Salix Herbaceae **51** (Suppl.) 79  
Salix hexandra Ehrh. **51** (Suppl.) 19  
Salix hexandra, **38** 224  
Salix hippophaefolia Thuill. **51** (Suppl.) 13, 20  
Salix hirta Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 61, 63  
Salix Hoffmanniana Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 12  
Salix holosericea Willd. **51** (Suppl.) 33, 87  
Salix Humboldtiana, **3** 317  
Salix hybrida Vill. **51** (Suppl.) 47  
Salix hybrids, **29** 214  
Salix hybrids, **35** 313  
Salix hybrids, **45** 297  
Salix in S. Africa, **60** 30  
Salix incubacca L. **51** (Suppl.) 58, 59  
Salix integra, **1** 82  
Salix intricata Leefe **51** (Suppl.) 29  
Salix Kovatsii Kerner **51** (Suppl.) 17  
Salix Kraettliana Briuger **51** (Suppl.) 64  
Salix lacustris Schleich. **51** (Suppl.) 45  
Salix Laestadiana Hartm. **51** (Suppl.) 43, 50  
Salix laevigata, **12** 190  
Salix Lambertiana Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 22  
Salix lanata L. **51** (Suppl.) 74  
Salix lanata x caprea **51** (Suppl.) 49  
Salix lanata x herbacea **51** (Suppl.) 80  
Salix lanata x lapponum **51** (Suppl.) 75  
Salix lanata x reticulata? **51** (Suppl.) 76  
Salix lanata, **6** 236  
Salix lanceolata Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 20  
Salix lapponum L. **51** (Suppl.) 4, 8, 35  
Salix lapponum x arbuscula **51** (Suppl.) 73  
Salix lapponum x aurita **51** (Suppl.) 43  
Salix lapponum x caprea **51** (Suppl.) 50  
Salix lapponum x herbacea **51** (Suppl.) 80  
Salix lapponum x herbacea x myrsinites **51** (Suppl.) 81  
Salix lapponum x lanata **51** (Suppl.) 75  
Salix lapponum x myrsinites **51** (Suppl.) 36  
Salix lapponum x phyllicifolia **51** (Suppl.) 37  
Salix lapponum x repens **51** (Suppl.) 37

*Salix lapponum* x *reticulata* **51** (Suppl.) 38  
*Salix lapponum-repens* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 37  
*Salix latifolia* Forbes **51** (Suppl.) 52  
*Salix latifolia-rotunda* Ray **51** (Suppl.) 47  
*Salix laurina* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 52, 53, 56, 57  
*Salix laxiflora* Borrer **51** (Suppl.) 66, 70  
*Salix limosa* Wahl. **51** (Suppl.) 35  
*Salix* list in London Catalogue, **34** 461  
*Salix longifolia* Host **51** (Suppl.) 33  
*Salix longifolia* Lam. **51** (Suppl.) 28  
*Salix ludificans* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix lutescens* A. Kerner **51** (Suppl.) 41, 42  
*Salix lutescens* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix major* Syme **51** (Suppl.) 46  
*Salix Margarita* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix marrubiifolia* Tausch **51** (Suppl.) 35  
*Salix Mesnyi*, **20** 38  
*Salix Meyeriana* Rostkov, *fragilis* x *pentandra*, **74** 230  
*Salix Meyeriana* Rostkov. **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix mollissima* Ehrh. **51** (Suppl.) 13  
*Salix mollissima* Sin **51** (Suppl.) 30  
*Salix Moorcroftiana*, **6** 236  
*Salix Moorei* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 83  
*Salix multiformis* Doell **51** (Suppl.) 13, 21  
*Salix multinervis* Doell **51** (Suppl.) 41  
*Salix myrsinites* L. **51** (Suppl.) 77  
*Salix myrsinites* var. *latifrons* Enander **51** (Suppl.) 77  
*Salix myrsinites* var. *rotundifrons* Enander **51** (Suppl.) 77  
*Salix myrsinites* var. *serrata* Syme **51** (Suppl.) 77  
*Salix myrsinites* x *Andersoniana* **51** (Suppl.) 65  
*Salix myrsinites* x *Andersoniana* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 44  
*Salix myrsinites* x *Andersoniana* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 66  
*Salix myrsinites* x *arbuscula*? **51** (Suppl.) 73  
*Salix myrsinites* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 43  
*Salix myrsinites* x *aurita-nigricans* **51** (Suppl.) 44  
*Salix myrsinites* x *caprea* **51** (Suppl.) 51  
*Salix myrsinites* x *herbacea* **51** (Suppl.) 82  
*Salix myrsinites* x *herbacea* x *lapponum* **51** (Suppl.) 81  
*Salix myrsinites* x *lapponum* **51** (Suppl.) 36  
*Salix myrsinites* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 78  
*Salix myrsinites-nigricans* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 65  
*Salix myrsinitoides* Fr. **51** (Suppl.) 65  
*Salix myrtilloides* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 70  
*Salix Myrtosalix* **51** (Suppl.) 77

*Salix nigricans* Sm. (m) **51** (Suppl.) 61, 62, 63, 87  
*Salix nigricans* x *arbuscula* **51** (Suppl.) 64  
*Salix nigricans* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 55  
*Salix nigricans* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 65  
*Salix nigricans* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 66  
*Salix nigricans* x *phylicifolia* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 66  
*Salix nigricans* x *repens* **51** (Suppl.) 67  
*Salix nigricans*-*repens* Heidenreich **51** (Suppl.) 67  
*Salix nigricans*-*Weigeliana* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 62, 66  
*Salix nitens* G. Anders **51** (Suppl.) 66  
*Salix Niveae* **51** (Suppl.) 74  
*Salix Normanni* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 78  
*Salix* Notes, **30** 147, 358  
*Salix oleifolia* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 42, 53, 54  
*Salix onychiophylla* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 85  
*Salix opaca* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 43  
*Salix ovata* Seringe **51** (Suppl.) 80  
*Salix parvifolia* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 58, 71  
*Salix pentandra* L. **51** (Suppl.) 10  
*Salix pentandra* var. *angustifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 10  
*Salix pentandra* var. *latifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 10  
*Salix pentandra* var. *microphylla* **51** (Suppl.) 10  
*Salix pentandra* x *alba* **51** (Suppl.) 19  
*Salix pentandra* x *fragilis* **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix pentandra*, **6** 267  
*Salix Pentandrae* **51** (Suppl.) 10  
*Salix pentandra*-*fragilis* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix petraea* G. Anders. **51** (Suppl.) 63  
*Salix phaeophylla* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 80  
*Salix phillyreifolia* Borrer **51** (Suppl.) 69  
*Salix phylicifolia* L. **51** (Suppl.) 62, 68-70  
*Salix phylicifolia* L.,  $\beta$  **51** (Suppl.) 61  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *Andersoniana* **51** (Suppl.) 66  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *Andersoniana* x *arbuscula* **51** (Suppl.) 64  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *Andersoniana* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *Andersoniana* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 56  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *Andersoniana* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 66  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *arbuscula* **51** (Suppl.) 74  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 45  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *aurita* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *aurita* x *purpurea* **51** (Suppl.) 24  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *caprea* **51** (Suppl.) 52  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *caprea* x *cinerea*? **51** (Suppl.) 49  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 56

*Salix phylicifolia* x *herbacea* **51** (Suppl.) 83  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *lapponum* **51** (Suppl.) 37  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *myrsinites* **51** (Suppl.) 78  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *purpurea* **51** (Suppl.) 26  
*Salix phylicifolia* x *repens* **51** (Suppl.) 71  
*Salix phylicifolia*, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
*Salix phylicifolia*, **13** 137  
*Salix Phylicifoliae* **51** (Suppl.) 61  
*Salix phylicifolia-nigricans* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 62, 66  
*Salix plebeja*, **6** 236  
*Salix Pleiandrae* **51** (Suppl.) 4  
*Salix Pokornyi* Kerner **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix polaris*, **2** 146  
*Salix polaris*, **5** 157  
*Salix pomeranica* Willd. **51** (Suppl.) 22  
*Salix Pontederana* Schleicher **51** (Suppl.) 24, 25  
*Salix Pontederana*, **10** 106, 213  
*Salix porcellanea* Baenitz **51** (Suppl.) 16, 17  
*Salix pratensis*, **6** 265  
*Salix procumbens* Forbes **51** (Suppl.) 77  
*Salix propendens* Seringe **51** (Suppl.) 21  
*Salix propinqua* Borrer **51** (Suppl.) 66, 70  
*Salix prostrata* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 58, 59  
*Salix prunifolia* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 71, 72  
*Salix pseudo-glauca* Syme **51** (Suppl.) 35  
*Salix puberula* Doell **51** (Suppl.) 55  
*Salix punctata* Wahlenb. **51** (Suppl.) 65  
*Salix purpurea* L. **51** (Suppl.) 22, 87  
*Salix purpurea* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 23  
*Salix purpurea* x *aurita* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 24  
*Salix purpurea* x *aurita* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 24  
*Salix purpurea* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 25  
*Salix purpurea* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 26  
*Salix purpurea* x *repens* **51** (Suppl.) 26  
*Salix purpurea* x *viminalis* **51** (Suppl.) 23, 27  
*Salix Purpureae* **51** (Suppl.) 22  
*Salix radicans* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 68, 69  
*Salix Rakosiana* Borbas **51** (Suppl.) 26  
*Salix Reichardt* A. Kern **51** (Suppl.) 48  
*Salix repens* L. **51** (Suppl.) 58  
*Salix repens* x *Andersoniana* **51** (Suppl.) 67  
*Salix repens* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 46  
*Salix repens* x *caprea* **51** (Suppl.) 53  
*Salix repens* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 57

*Salix repens* x *herbacea* **51** (Suppl.) 84  
*Salix repens* x *lapponum* **51** (Suppl.) 37  
*Salix repens* x *phylicifolia* **51** (Suppl.) 71  
*Salix repens* x *purpurea* **51** (Suppl.) 26  
*Salix repens* x *viminalis* **51** (Suppl.) 60  
*Salix repens*, **5** 70  
*Salix repens*, **79** 200  
*Salix repens-aurita* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 46  
*Salix repens-purpurea* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 26  
*Salix reticulata* L. **51** (Suppl.) 85  
*Salix reticulata* var. *sericea* **51** (Suppl.) 86  
*Salix reticulata* x *Andersoniana*? **51** (Suppl.) 68  
*Salix reticulata* x *herbacea* **51** (Suppl.) 85  
*Salix reticulata* x *lanata* **51** (Suppl.) 76  
*Salix reticulata* x *lapponum* **51** (Suppl.) 38  
*Salix reticulata*, **2** 146  
*Salix reticulata*, **50** 174  
*Salix Reticulatae* **51** (Suppl.) 85  
*Salix rosmarinifolia* L. **51** (Suppl.) 59, 70  
*Salix rotundifolia*, **10** 218  
*Salix rubella* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 25, 26  
*Salix rubra* Huds. **51** (Suppl.) 23, 27  
*Salix rubra* var. *purpureoides* Gr. & Godr. **51** (Suppl.) 28  
*Salix rubra* var. *viminaloides* Gr. & Godr. **51** (Suppl.) 27  
*Salix rubra*, **10** 106, 107  
*Salix rugosa* Leefe **51** (Suppl.) 30, 31, 34  
*Salix rupestris* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 63, 66  
*Salix Russelliana* and *S. viridis*, **26** 196  
*Salix Russelliana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 14  
*Salix Sadleri* (tab. 158) in Scotland, **13** 29, 33  
*Salix Sadleri* Syme **51** (Suppl.) 80  
*Salix Sadleri*, **12** 339  
*Salix Sadleri*, **32** 212  
*Salix saxetana* B. White **51** (Suppl.) [43], 44, 45  
*Salix Schraderiana* Willd. **51** (Suppl.) 71  
*Salix secerneta* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 26  
*Salix semireticulata* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 65, 68  
*Salix sericans* Tausch **51** (Suppl.) 30, 31, 87  
*Salix serpyllifolia*, **8** 308  
*Salixserta* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 73  
*Salix sesquitertia* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 24  
*Salix Sibthorpii*, **6** 236  
*Salix sibirica* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 38  
*Salix simulatrix* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 72

*Salix Smithiana* Willd. **51** (Suppl.) 30, 31, 32, 87  
*Salix Smithiana*, **14** 284  
*Salix sobrina* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 80  
*Salix Sommerfeltii* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 80, 83  
*Salix sordida* Kerner **51** (Suppl.) 24, 25  
*Salix spathulata* Willd. **51** (Suppl.) 46  
*Salix spathulata*, **5** 70  
*Salix speciosa* Host **51** (Suppl.) 15  
*Salix sphacelata* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 47, 48  
*Salix spuria* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 73  
*Salix spuria* Willd **51** (Suppl.) 73  
*Salix Stephania* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 80  
*Salix stipularis* Leefe **51** (Suppl.) 29  
*Salix stipularis* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 33, 87  
*Salix strepida* Forbes **51** (Suppl.) 42, 55, 56  
*Salix Stuartiana* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 35  
*Salix Stuartiana*, **8** 210  
*Salix subdola* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 19, 20  
*Salix subobscura* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 87  
*Salix superata* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 76  
*Salix Synandrae* **51** (Suppl.) 4, 5, 87  
*Salix tenuifolia* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 56, 63, 69  
*Salix tenuior* Borrer **51** (Suppl.) 68, 69  
*Salix tephrocarpa* B. White **51** (Suppl.) 49  
*Salix tephrocarpa* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 34, 49  
*Salix tetrandra* Fr. **51** (Suppl.) 19  
*Salix tetrapla* Walker **51** (Suppl.) 66, 70  
*Salix Treviani* Spreng. **51** (Suppl.) 13  
*Salix Trevirani* as British, **16** 41  
*Salix triandra* f. *concolor* Wimm. et Grab. **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix triandra* f. *discolor* Wimm. et Grab. **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix triandra* L. **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix triandra* var. *augustifolia* Seringe **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix triandra* var. *concolor*, **64** 20  
*Salix triandra* var. *Villarsiana* Willd. **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix triandra* var. *vulgaris* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 11  
*Salix triandra* x *alba* **51** (Suppl.) 20  
*Salix triandra* x *fragilis* 15  
*Salix triandra* x *viminalis* **51** (Suppl.) 13, 20, 21  
*Salix triandra-alba* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 20  
*Salix triandra-viminalis* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 13  
*Salix undulata* Ehrh. **51** (Suppl.) 20  
*Salix undulata* Forbes **51** (Suppl.) 13  
*Salix undulata* Syme **51** (Suppl.) 46

*Salix vacciniifolia* (Walker) Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 71, 72  
*Salix vaudensis* Forbes **51** (Suppl.) 55, 56  
*Salix velutina* Schrad. **51** (Suppl.) 30, 31, 87  
*Salix venulosa* Sm. **51** (Suppl.) 71, 72  
*Salix versifolia* Seringe **51** (Suppl.) 46  
*Salix versifolia*, **5** 70  
*Salix Viminalis* **51** (Suppl.) 28  
*Salix viminalis* L. **51** (Suppl.) 4, 8, 28, 87  
*Salix viminalis* var. *angustissima* Coss. et Germ. **51** (Suppl.) 29  
*Salix viminalis* var. *intricata* Leeje **51** (Suppl.) 29  
*Salix viminalis* var. *stipularis* Leefe **51** (Suppl.) 29  
*Salix viminalis* x *aurita* **51** (Suppl.) 30, 32  
*Salix viminalis* x *caprea* **51** (Suppl.) 30  
*Salix viminalis* x *cinerea* **51** (Suppl.) 31  
*Salix viminalis* x *purpurea* **51** (Suppl.) 27  
*Salix viminalis* x *repens* **51** (Suppl.) 60  
*Salix viminalis* x *triandra* **51** (Suppl.) 13  
*Salix viminalis-purpurea* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 23, 27  
*Salix viminalis-repens* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 60  
*Salix viridis* **4** 79  
*Salix viridis* Fr. **51** (Suppl.) 19  
*Salix viridis*, **32** 216  
*Salix viridis*, **8** 254, 309  
*Salix vitellina* L **51** (Suppl.) 18  
*Salix Wahlenbergii* Anderss. **51** (Suppl.) 65  
*Salix Waldsteiniana* Forbes **51** (Suppl.) 42  
*Salix Wardiana* (Leefe MS.) B. White **51** (Suppl.) 42, 56  
*Salix Weigeliana* Wimmer **51** (Suppl.) 68, 69  
*Salix Weigeliana* x *nigricans* **51** (Suppl.) 56  
*Salix Wimmeriana*, **1** 82  
*Salix Woolgariana* Borrer **51** (Suppl.) 22  
*Salix*, **54** 64  
*Salix*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 62, 95  
*Salix*, British, **34** 39  
*Salix*, collecting and study of, **27** 77  
*Salix*, fascicles of, **32** 192  
*Salix*, Galls on, **54** 4, 27, 117  
*Salix*, Herts species, **60** 78  
*Salix*, List of British, **27** 265  
*Salix*, The British Species of, according to Wimmer, **4** 385  
*Salmea caleoides*, **53** 199  
*Salmea glaberrima*, **53** 198  
*Salmea oligocephala*, **53** 198  
*Salmea Palmeri*, **53** 197

*Salmea petrobioides*, **53** 199  
*Salmea scandens*, **53** 197  
*Salmea sessilifolia*, **53** 198  
*Salmea*, revision of, **53** 193, 225  
*Salmeopsis Clausseuii*, **53** 201  
*Salmeopsis*, **53** 201  
 Salmon, C. E., (obit.) **68** 50 (portr.)  
 Salmon, C. E., 'Notes on Sorbus,' **68** 172  
 Salmon, C. E., A Mysterious Plantago, **64** 15  
 Salmon, C. E., A New Myosotis from Britain, **64** 289  
 Salmon, C. E., a New Variety of *Polygala serpyllifolia*, **67** 193  
 Salmon, C. E., Abstracts of Papers of Interest to Students of British Flora, **65** 78, 179, 228  
 Salmon, C. E., Abstracts of Papers of Interest to Students of the British Flora, **64** 19, 69, 159  
 Salmon, C. E., Abstracts of Papers of Interest to Students of the British Flora, **67** 20, 304  
 Salmon, C. E., Abstracts of Papers on British Botany, **68** 87  
 Salmon, C. E., Abstracts of Papers on British Flora, **63** 118, 176, 205, 335  
 Salmon, C. E., *Alchemilla acutidens* var. *alpestriformis*,\* **52** 287  
 Salmon, C. E., *Alchemilla acutidens*, **52** 287  
 Salmon, C. E., *Alchemilla acutidens*, **58** 113  
 Salmon, C. E., *Alchemilla pubescens* as a British Plant, **66** 345  
 Salmon, C. E., *Alchemilla*, **53** 69  
 Salmon, C. E., *Alchemillas* new to Britain, **63** 222  
 Salmon, C. E., *Althaea hirsuta*, **40** 409  
 Salmon, C. E., *Arabis ciliata* in Wales? **62** 236  
 Salmon, C. E., *Arabis hirsuta* var. *Gerardi*, **50** 377  
 Salmon, C. E., Argyle Records, **57** 354  
 Salmon, C. E., Arthur Bennett (obit.), **67** 221  
 Salmon, C. E., Arthur Bennett, and J. R. Matthews, Second Supplement to Watson's 'Topographical Botany,' (concluded), **68** (Suppl.) 57-99  
 Salmon, C. E., *Arum italicum*, **58** 274  
 Salmon, C. E., *Arum italicum*, **61** 314  
 Salmon, C. E., *Asplenium germanicum*, **41** 167  
 Salmon, C. E., *Beta maritima*, **48** 111  
 Salmon, C. E., *Botrychium*, **50** 377  
 Salmon, C. E., British Species of *Erophila*, **66** 234  
 Salmon, C. E., *Calamagrostis*, **55** 254  
 Salmon, C. E., *Calamagrostis epigeios* in Kent, **62** 307  
 Salmon, C. E., *Carex* notes, **44** 224  
 Salmon, C. E., *Carex* Notes, II., **69** 233  
 Salmon, C. E., *Carex Pairaei*, **59** 76  
 Salmon, C. E., *Carex pseudoparadoxa*, **54** 14

Salmon, C. E., *Carex pseudo-paradoxa*, **55** 139  
 Salmon, C. E., *Carex remota* x *divulsa*, **63** 140  
 Salmon, C. E., Carnarvon and Anglesey Plants, **55** 316  
 Salmon, C. E., *Cerastium pumilum*, **60** 273  
 Salmon, C. E., *Cerastium semidecandrum*, **56** 247  
 Salmon, C. E., *Cerastium tetrandrum* var. *eglandulosum*\*, **61** 90  
 Salmon, C. E., Cumberland and Durham Plants, **52** 18  
 Salmon, C. E., *Cynosurus echinatus*, **56** 92  
 Salmon, C. E., *Cystopteris montana* **58** 24  
 Salmon, C. E., *Diplotaxis tenuifolia* var., **66** 204  
 Salmon, C. E., Dorset Plants, **49** 363  
 Salmon, C. E., Druce's 'Flora of Oxfordshire' (rev.), **66** 123  
 Salmon, C. E., *Epilobium collinum*, **42** 110  
 Salmon, C. E., *Epilobium Lamyi* in Berkshire, **62** 336  
 Salmon, C. E., *Epipactis viridiflora*, **59** 20  
 Salmon, C. E., *Erodium cicutarium* **58** (t. 554), 121  
 Salmon, C. E., *Euphorbia ligulata*, **66** 145  
 Salmon, C. E., *Euphorbia Peplis*, **45** 158  
 Salmon, C. E., *Euphrasia minima*, **47** 74  
 Salmon, C. E., *Euphrasia*, **37** 524  
 Salmon, C. E., Flora of Surrey, (rev.) **70** 53  
 Salmon, C. E., Flora of Sussex, **47** 17, 56, 91  
 Salmon, C. E., Forfarshire Plants, **56** 261  
 Salmon, C. E., *Gagea lutea*, **47** 31  
 Salmon, C. E., *Gentiana suecica*, **61** 88  
 Salmon, C. E., Gerbault's papers **58** 95  
 Salmon, C. E., *Glyceria distans* and *G. retroflexa* in Britain, **67** 243  
 Salmon, C. E., *Heleocharis palustris* var. *arenaria*, **53** 310  
 Salmon, C. E., *Helleborus viridis*, **53** 147  
 Salmon, C. E., *Holosteum umbellatum*, **43** 189  
 Salmon, C. E., *Hypericum Desetangsii* **51** (t. 528), 317  
 Salmon, C. E., *Hypericum Desetangsii*, **52** 18  
 Salmon, C. E., *Impatiens Noli-me-tangere*, **34** 89  
 Salmon, C. E., *Isoetes echinospora* in England, **66** 272  
 Salmon, C. E., Jersey Plants, **51** 16  
 Salmon, C. E., *Juncus compressus*, **60** 122  
 Salmon, C. E., *Juncus tenuis*, **48** 259  
 Salmon, C. E., Lancashire and Cheshire Records, **50** 360  
 Salmon, C. E., Lancashire Notes, **40** 293  
 Salmon, C. E., *Lepidium*, **49** 163  
 Salmon, C. E., *Limonium Dubyi*, **46** (t. 488), 1  
 Salmon, C. E., *Limonium Gmelinii*, **47** 285  
 Salmon, C. E., *Limonium lychnidifolium* var. *compressum*\*, (t. 422), **39** 193  
 Salmon, C. E., *Limonium Neumani* **42** (t. 466), 361

Salmon, C. E., *Limonium tomentellum* **49** (t. 511), 73  
 Salmon, C. E., *Limonium tomentellum* var. *sareptanum*,\* **49** 76  
 Salmon, C. E., *Limonium*, **43** 5, 54  
 Salmon, C. E., *Lithospermum officinale* var. *pseudolatifolium*,\* **44** 367  
 Salmon, C. E., *Melampyrum pratense* var. *purpureum*, **53** 177  
 Salmon, C. E., *Mentha alopecuroides*, **49** 36  
 Salmon, C. E., Norfolk Notes, **40** 94  
 Salmon, C. E., Norfolk Notes, **41** 202  
 Salmon, C. E., Norfolk Notes, **57** 190  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes from Cantire, 338  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on additions in London Catalogue, ed. 11, **63** 291  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on *Erythraea*, **63** 345  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on *Limonium*, **41** 65 (t. 449)  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on *Limonium*, **45** 24, 428  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on *Melampyrum*, **67** 105  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on *Orobanche*, **65** 117  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on Papers of Interest to Students of British Flora, **66** 22,  
 114, 115, 208, 243  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on Papers of interest to Students of the British Flora, **67**  
 150  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on *Statice*, **51** 92  
 Salmon, C. E., Notes on Suffolk Flora, **45** 388  
 Salmon, C. E., on *Alchemillas*, **51** 141, 199  
 Salmon, C. E., on Suffolk plants, **50** 203  
 Salmon, C. E., *Orchis hircina*, **46** 363  
 Salmon, C. E., *Papaver somniferum*, **46** 173  
 Salmon, C. E., Pembroke & Carmarthen Plants, **57** 347  
 Salmon, C. E., Plants that may occur in Britain, **55** 95  
 Salmon, C. E., *Poa remotiflora* **52** (t. 532), 193  
 Salmon, C. E., *Polygala dunensis*, **53** 279  
 Salmon, C. E., proposed Flora of Surrey, **58** 183  
 Salmon, C. E., *Prunella laciniata*, **58** 295  
 Salmon, C. E., *Pyrola minor*, **38** 86  
 Salmon, C. E., *Ranunculus Lingua*, **58** 275  
 Salmon, C. E., Reigate Flora, **43** 336  
 Salmon, C. E., *Rubus Bakeri*, **37** 39  
 Salmon, C. E., *Ruppia rostellata*, **48** 334  
 Salmon, C. E., *Sagina ciliata*, **64** 19  
 Salmon, C. E., *Sagina procumbens*, **51** 336  
 Salmon, C. E., *Salix reticulata*, **50** 174  
 Salmon, C. E., *Salsola Kali*, **45** 277  
 Salmon, C. E., *Saxifraga aizoides*, **46** 395  
 Salmon, C. E., Schultz and Billot's 'Archives de la Flore de France &c.', **66** 107  
 Salmon, C. E., Scottish Plants, **48** 225

Salmon, C. E., *Silene dubia*, **43** 127  
 Salmon, C. E., *Silene nutans*, **56** 35  
 Salmon, C. E., Skye plants, **54** 165  
 Salmon, C. E., Some British Alchemillas, **67** 12  
 Salmon, C. E., Some Interesting British Plants (abst.), **65** 23  
 Salmon, C. E., Somerset Plants, **37** 408  
 Salmon, C. E., Somerset Plants, **46** 264  
 Salmon, C. E., *Statice acutifolia*, **53** 325  
 Salmon, C. E., *Statice acutifolia*, var. *obtusifolia*, **53** 328  
 Salmon, C. E., *Statice anfracta*\*, (t. 565), **60** 345  
 Salmon, C. E., *Statice asterotracha*\*, **55** 33  
 Salmon, C. E., *Statice minuta*, **53** 237  
 Salmon, C. E., *Statice minuta*, f. *puberula*\*, **53** 242  
 Salmon, C. E., *Statice* v *Limonium*, **62** 335  
 Salmon, C. E., *Statice vestita*\*, **61** (t. 567), 97  
 Salmon, C. E., Surrey Plants, **46** 300  
 Salmon, C. E., Sussex Plants, **39** 403  
 Salmon, C. E., Sussex Plants, **44** 8, 47  
 Salmon, C. E., Sutherland and Cantire Plants, **38** 299  
 Salmon, C. E., Teesdale Plants, **52** 137  
 Salmon, C. E., The Brodrick Herbarium, **57** 197  
 Salmon, C. E., Thomas Hilton,† **50** 141  
 Salmon, C. E., *Tragopogon hybrid*, **48** 284  
 Salmon, C. E., *Trifolium resupinatum*, **41** 380  
 Salmon, C. E., *Valerianella rimosa*, **56** 217  
 Salmon, C. E., *Veronica Crista-galli*, **56** 191  
 Salmon, C. E., *Veronica serpyllifolia* var. *obscura*, **67** 213  
 Salmon, C. E., *Veronica triphyllos*, **41** 221  
 Salmon, C. E., *Viola Curtisii*, **49** 276  
 Salmon, C. E., Watson Botanical Exchange Club Report, **64** 284  
 Salmon, C. E., Westernness Plants, **41** 271  
 Salmon, E. J., *Chrysosplenium alternifolium* in W. Kent, **29** 186  
 Salmon, E. S. & C. E., East Suffolk Charas, **35** 21  
 Salmon, E. S. & C. E., *Thlaspi occitanum*, **31** 219  
 Salmon, E. S. & C. E., West Ross Plants, **35** 347  
 Salmon, E. S., Bryological Notes, **39** 339, 357  
 Salmon, E. S., Bryological Notes, **40** 1 (t. 429), 273 (t. 440), 369 (t. 443)  
 Salmon, E. S., *Bryum formosum* \*(t. 413), **38** 329  
 Salmon, E. S., *Calyptogon mnioides*, **41** 1, 46 (t. 445)  
 Salmon, E. S., *Carex paniculata*, **30** 25  
 Salmon, E. S., *Catharinea tenella*, **36** 320, 465 (t. 393)  
 Salmon, E. S., *Cercospora cantuariensis*\*, **61** 134  
 Salmon, E. S., *Cercospora Humuli*, **61** 135  
 Salmon, E. S., *Cercosporites* sp., **41** 127

Salmon, E. S., Erysiphaceae, **42** 94  
 Salmon, E. S., his Erysipheae, **38** 499  
 Salmon, E. S., Humulus americanus, **53** 132  
 Salmon, E. S., Infection-powers of Ascospores in Erysiphaceae, **41** 159  
 Salmon, E. S., Malva borealis, **28** 349  
 Salmon, E. S., Mycological Notes, **42** 182  
 Salmon, E. S., on Gooseberry Disease, **45** 168, 312  
 Salmon, E. S., on Nanomitrium, **37** 141  
 Salmon, E. S., On Parasitism in Erysiphaceae, **41** 144, 204  
 Salmon, E. S., on Symblepharis, **36** 285  
 Salmon, E. S., Structures in Phyllactinia, **37** 449 (t. 403)  
 Salmon, E. S., Supposed species of Ovularia **43** (t. 469), 41, 99  
 Salmon, E. S., Thuidium Brotheri,\* **39** 153 (p. 421)  
 Salmon, E. S., Tortula media\* (t. 397), **37** 241  
 Salmon, E. S., Uncinula septala,\* **38** 426  
 Salmon, E. S., Valerianella carinata, **31** 56  
 Salmonia Polygonatum,\* **36** 399  
 Salonika plants, **59** 118  
 Salop (county records) **27** 314, 376  
 Salop (county records) **28** 276, 350  
 Salop (county records) **31** 21, 257  
 Salop (county records) **32** 154, 215  
 Salop, (county records) **21** 53, 93, 233, 280  
 Salop, (county records) **33** 56, 117  
 Salop, (county records) **36** 380  
 Salop, (county records) **37** 198, 338  
 Salop, (county records) **40** 53, 78, 135, 416  
 Salop, (county records) **42** 27, 115, 119, 304  
 Salop, (county records) **44** 69, 226, 268, 357  
 Salop, (county records) **45** 411  
 Salop, (county records) **46** 241  
 Salop, (county records) **47** 67, 324, 356, 363  
 Salop, (county records) **48** 258  
 Salop, (county records) **51** 45, 71  
 Salop, (county records) **54** 338  
 Salop, (county records) **56** 278  
 Salop, (county records) **57** 80  
 Salop, (county records) **58** 208, 227  
 Salpingacanthus\* nobilis,\* **42** 107  
 Salpixmaptha, **65** 220  
 Salsola caffra, **58** 24  
 Salsola Kali var. tenuifolia, **48** 164  
 Salsola Kali var. Tragus, **31** 191  
 Salsola Kali var., **42** 26

Salsola Kali, Forms of, **45** 277  
 Salsolaceae, Mongolian, **17** 190  
 Salt, H. S., Our Vanishing Wild Flowers (abstr.), **64** 288  
 Salt, H. S., Our Vanishing Wild-flowers, (rev.) **66** 248  
 Salt's (H. S.) 'Call of the Wildflower' (rev.), **60** 243  
 Salter T. M., Novitates Africanæ, **70** 282  
 Salter, J. H., Flowering Plants and Ferns of Cardiganshire, **73** 238  
 Salter, S. J. A., (obit.) **35** 256  
 Salter, S. J. A., **35** 256  
 Salter, T. M., and Exell, A. W., New species of Oxalis from S. Africa, **68** 143  
 Salter, W. J., Death of, **7** 280  
 Salter's Aberystwith list, **41** 111  
 Salusbury, John and William, **60** 368  
 Salusburys, the Welsh, **61** 116  
 Salvadora persica, **14** 27  
 Salvadoraceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 81  
 Salvia Aegyptiaca, **6** 236  
 Salvia Blancoana, **13** 175  
 Salvia Bornmulleri, **40** 407  
 Salvia clandestina in Kent, **18** 374  
 Salvia controversa, **65** 320  
 Salvia dominica, **67** 5  
 Salvia glutinosa, **34** 368  
 Salvia grewiaefolia,\* **42** 109  
 Salvia hispanica, **67** 5  
 Salvia horminoides, **47** 87  
 Salvia lyrata, **67** 6  
 Salvia Marquandii\* **44** (t. 483), 405  
 Salvia maurorum, **13** 175  
 Salvia mexicana, **67** 5  
 Salvia Muirii\*, **68** 103  
 Salvia praetermissa, **19** 116  
 Salvia pratensis, **10** 244  
 Salvia pratensis, **41** 285  
 Salvia pratensis, **46** 397  
 Salvia pratensis, distribution of, in Oxfordshire, **13** 292  
 Salvia Prionitis, **9** 119  
 Salvia Prionitis, Hance, **8** 74  
 Salvia Russellii, **40** 406  
 Salvia Sonklari, **20** 92, 224  
 Salvia splendens, **57** 98  
 Salvia superba (S. 12), **70** (Suppl.) 19  
 Salvia umbratica, **9** 119  
 Salvia umbratica, Hance, **8** 75

*Salvia Verbenaca* Group, Nomenclature of, **65** 185  
*Salvia Verbenaca* var. *oblongifolia*, **52** 330  
*Salvia Verbenaca*, English forms of, **17** 344  
*Salvia Verbenaca*, forms of, **46** 97, 141, 208 (t. 489 B)  
*Salvia verticillata*, **42** 240, 309  
*Salvia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 48  
*Salvia*, Fertilization of, **10** 122  
*Salvinia adnata*, **24** 99  
*Salvinia auriculata*, **24** 99  
*Salvinia cucullata*, **24** 99  
*Salvinia hastata*, **24** 98  
*Salvinia Hildebrandtii*\*, **24** 98  
*Salvinia laevigata*, **24** 99  
*Salvinia minima*, **24** 98  
*Salvinia mollis*, **24** 98  
*Salvinia nigropunctata*, **24** 98  
*Salvinia nymphellula*, **24** 99  
*Salvinia oblongifolia*, **24** 67  
*Salvinia Radula*\*, **24** 98  
*Salvinia Sprucei*, **24** 99  
*Salweenia Wardii*\*, **73** 135  
*Salweenia*\*, **73** 134  
Salwey, T., (obit.) **16** 63  
*Samara polygama*, **51** 217  
*Sambucus Canadensis*, **3** 317  
*Sambucus Chinensis*, Note on, by H. F. Hance, **7** 295  
*Sambucus Ebulus*, **11** 374  
*Sambucus lanceolata*, **42** 42  
*Sambucus Mexicana*, **3** 317  
*Sambucus nigra*, **3** 317  
*Sambucus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 31  
Samoa, on the Ferns collected by Rev. S. J. Whitmee in, **14** 9, 342  
Samoa, two new Orchids from, **15** 133  
Samoan Ferns, by Rev. S. Powell, **6** 317  
Samoan Plants, Vernacular Names, **6** 278, 342, 355  
*Samolus repens*, **6** 202  
*Samolus Valerandi*, **53** 339  
*Samolus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 55  
Samos (rev.), **31** 93  
Samos, (rev.) **31** 93  
Sampson, H. C., Charles Alfred Barber (obit.), **71** 102  
Samuela, **40** 368  
Samydaceae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 188  
San Giorgio, Contessa di, Catalogo Poliglotta delle Piante (rev.), **11** 280

San Giorgio, death of the Contessa di, **12** 256  
 Sandalwood, History of, by G. Bennett, M.D., F.L.S., **2** 218  
 Sand-bags, *Peziza repanda* on, **78** 152  
 Sanderson on *Dionaea*, **12** 25  
 Sandford's 'Exotic Ferns,' **32** 350  
*Sandoricum koetjape*, **60** 273  
*Sandoricum Koetjape*, **61** 173, 200  
 Sandwith, C. I. & N. Y. *see* Alston, A. H. G., **70**  
 Sandwith, C. I. and N. Y., *Ranunculus ophioglossifolius* in West Glos., **64** 221  
 Sandwith, C., *Scorzonera humilis*, **53** 311  
 Sandwith, C., *Tolypella imbricata*, **55** 195  
 Sandwith, C., *Wolffia Michellii*, **53** 311  
 Sandwith, N. Y., *see* Druce, F., **79**  
 Sandwith, N. Y., and Simpson, N. D., Additions to Flora of Cyrenaica, **79** 33  
 Sandwith, N. Y., Bristol Plants, **59** 21  
 Sandwith, N. Y., New Species of *Coccolobis* from Antigua, **78** 96  
 Sandwith, N. Y., On the Identification of Aublet's four species of *Caraipa*, **80** 51  
 Sandwith, N. Y., *see also* Alston, A. H. G., **78**  
 Sandwith, N. Y., *see* Ash, G. M., **73**  
*Sanguinaria*, **37** 378  
 Sanguinetti, Sign., Flora of Rome, **2** 61  
*Sanguisorba officinalis*, **3** 118  
*Sanguisorba*, **7** 203  
*Sanguisorba*, Revision of the Genus, by Prof. A. Braun and C. Bouche, **7** 202@  
*Sanicula crassicaulis*, **5** 268  
*Sanicula Europaea*, **5** 358  
*Sanicula lamelligera*, **16** 11  
*Sanicula orthacantha*, **13** 227  
*Sanicula*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
*Sansevieria livingstoniae*\*, **70** 89, 165  
 Santa Catalina Island, its flora, **62** 86  
*Santaloides*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 96  
*Santiria Forbesii*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 16  
*Santiria Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 16  
*Santiria longepaniculata*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 17  
*Santiria Longepaniculata*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 17  
*Santiriopsis*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 61  
*Santolina scariosa*, **11** 365  
 Sap Movement in the Shell-bark Hickory **4** 160  
 Sap, Ascent of, **53** 149  
 Sap, Velocity of, **10** 88  
 Sapindaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 83; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 226  
*Sapium*, **47** 364, 422

*Saponaria corrugata*, **21** 189  
*Saponaria graeca*, **44** 345  
*Saponaria Vaccaria*, **8** 240  
 Saporta's 'Origine Paleontologique des Arbres' (rev.), **27** 25  
*Sapota Achras*, **3** 313  
*Sapota Achras*, **5** 288  
 Sapotaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 70  
 Sapotaceae, floral symmetry of, **15** 253  
 Sapotaceae, on the floral structure and affinities of, **16** 65  
 Sapotaceous Seedlings, **46** 208  
 Sapotacese, M. M. Hartog on, **17** 356  
 Sappitt, H. T., *Puccinia digraphidis*,\* **28** 213  
*Sapranthus* **4** 369  
*Sapranthus Nicaraguensis*, **4** 369  
*Sapranthus Nicaraguensis*, **7** 272  
*Saprolegnia ferax*, inoculation of fishes with, **23** 302  
 Saprolegniaceae (rev.), **62** 278  
 Saprolegniaceae of Soils of Wales, **72** 345  
 Saprolegnieae, Reinsch on new, **15** 308  
*Sapromyces*, **32** 31  
*Saprosma sogerense*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 27  
*Saravanga*, **32** 190  
*Sarcanthus belophorus*, **21** 320  
*Sarcanthus canaliculata*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 44  
*Sarcanthus Forbesii*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 118  
*Sarcanthus Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 118  
*Sarcanthus Lendyanus*, **22** 60  
*Sarcanthus rostellatus*,\* **38** 72  
*Sarcinanthus*, **5** 94  
*Sarcocephalus esculentus*, **35** 338  
*Sarcocephalus esculentus*, **57** 276  
*Sarcocephalus sambucinus*, **45** 316  
*Sarcocephalus*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 1  
*Sarcochilus biserratus*,\* **38** 73  
*Sarcochilus eriochilus*,\* **29** 153  
*Sarcodum* Lour., Identity of, **66** 264  
*Sarcogyne pruinosa*, **76** 162  
*Sarcomenia miniata* (t. 359), **34** 281  
*Sarcopodium Deari*, **21** 255  
*Sarcopyrenia gibba*, **56** 192  
*Sarcosperma kachinensis*\*, **69** 100  
*Sarcostemma*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 96  
*Sarcostroma*, **10** 62  
 Sargent, Ethel, (obit) **56** 115

Sargent, Ethel,† **56** 115, 160  
 Sargassum, **51** 339  
 Sargassum, Kunlze on (rev.), **19** 27  
 Sargeant, J., Euphorbia Esula in Northamptonshire, **27** 315  
 Sargeant's (J.) 'Trees &c. of Virgil', (rev.), **58** 253  
 Sargent, C. S., (obit.) **65** 151  
 Sargent, C. S., and Arnold Arboretum, **61** 62  
 Sargent, C. S., his 'Manual N. American Trees' (rev.), **61** 28  
 Sargent, C. S., North American Crataegi, **45** 289  
 Sargent, O. H., Caladenia Doutchae,\* **59** 175  
 Sargent, O. H., Drosera macrantha and D. stricticaulis **51** (t. 523), 33  
 Sargent, O. H., Notes on the Genus Hemiandra, **65** 174  
 Sargent, O. H., W. Australian Plants, **61** 285  
 Sargent's (F. R.), 'Plants and their Uses' (rev.), **52** 341  
 Sargent's 'Silva of N. America,' **40** 399  
 Sargent's 'Silva,' **29** 223  
 Sargent's 'Silva,' **41** 110  
 Sargent's 'Trees and Shrubs,' **41** 63  
 Sargent's 'Trees and Shrubs,' **46** 134, 240  
 Sargent's 'Trees of N. America' (rev.), **43** 222  
 Sark plants, **30** 347  
 Sark, Additions to the Flora of, **12** 83  
 Sark, Additions to the Marine Flora, **75** 18  
 Sark, List of Plants found in, **10** 199  
 Sarmentaria decora, **5** 210  
 Sarothamnus commutatus, **19** 191  
 Sarothamnus scoparius, **5** 63  
 Sarothamnus scoparius, prostrate form, **9** 200  
 Sarracenia Catesbaei, **45** 4  
 Sarracenia Drummondii, **45** 4  
 Sarracenia minor, **45** 6  
 Sarracenia purpurea, cultivation of, **9** 149  
 Sarracenia variolaris, **45** 6  
 Sarracenia, The name, **45** 1  
 Sarrasin, Dr., **45** 1, 117  
 Sartori, J., (obit.) **18** 352  
 Sass, J. E., Elements of Botanical Microtechnique, (rev.) **79** 133  
 Sassafras Orinovensibus, **3** 317  
 Satureia montana, **58** 25, 295  
 Satureja origanoides, **67** 7  
 Satureja thymoides, **3** 319  
 Satureja viminea, **67** 7  
 Satureja virginiana, **67** 7  
 Satyrium coriophoroides var. sacculata,\* **33** 295

*Satyrium crassicaule*,\* **33** 295  
*Satyrium niloticum*,\* **33** 296  
*Satyrium*, new species of, **22** 188  
*Satyrium*, new species of, **24** 32, 156  
 Saunders and Smith's 'Mycological Illustrations' (rev.), **9** 222  
 Saunders, D. A., 'Phycological Memoirs' (rev.), **37** 284  
 Saunders, E. R., Morphological problems in the flower in Nymphaeaceae, **74** 217  
 Saunders, H., *Euphrasia minima*, **47** 30  
 Saunders, Helen, Double Daffodils, **49** 62  
 Saunders, J., (obit.) **63** 180  
 Saunders, J., *Astragalus Hypoglottis* in S. Beds, **21** 214  
 Saunders, J., Autumn blossoming of *Mercurialis perennis*, **29** 84  
 Saunders, J., Bedfordshire Mycetozoa, **57** 63  
 Saunders, J., Bedfordshire Plants, **27** 209, 338  
 Saunders, J., Bedfordshire Plants, **35** 99  
 Saunders, J., Beds plants, **22** 46, 249  
 Saunders, J., *Brachypodium pinnatum*, **28** 314  
 Saunders, J., *Brachythecium albicans* in fruit, **21** 153  
 Saunders, J., Bucks plants, **22** 249, 300  
 Saunders, J., *Crepis nicaeensis*, **28** 314  
 Saunders, J., *Drosera anglica*, **37** 524  
 Saunders, J., *Droseras*, **28** 349  
 Saunders, J., elected A.L.S., **38** 30  
 Saunders, J., Flora of S. Bedfordshire, **21** 71, 175, 310, 328  
 Saunders, J., Herts & Beds Mycetozoa, **31** 10  
 Saunders, J., Lister's Mycetozoa (rev.), **34** 137  
 Saunders, J., *Lycopodium clavatum*, **45** 451  
 Saunders, J., *Mercurialis perennis*, **21** 181  
 Saunders, J., Mycetozoa of Midlands, **38** 83  
 Saunders, J., Mycetozoa of S. Midlands, **44** 161  
 Saunders, J., New Bucks Plants, **27** 271  
 Saunders, J., North Norfolk Plants, **37** 519  
 Saunders, J., on Mycetozoa, **44** 39  
 Saunders, J., *Pinguicula vulgaris* and *Carum Carvi* in S. Beds., **24** 346  
 Saunders, J., 'Witches' Brooms,' **46** 116  
 Saunders, James, S. Wilts Mosses, **30** 69, 297  
 Saunders, W. W., (obit.) **17** 320  
 Saunders, W. W., and W. G. Smith, on British Hymenomycetous Fungi, **7** 312  
 Saunders, W. W., On *Xanthium spinosum*, **9** 51  
 Saunders, W. W., proposed for Secretaryship of Horticultural Society, **1** 62  
 Saunders, Wilson, notice of his 'Refugium Botanicum', **6** 190  
*Saurauja Oldhami*, **24** 190  
*Saurauja asperifolia*,\* **56** 166  
*Saurauja auricoma*, **56** 162

*Saurauja castanifolia*, **56** 162  
*Saurauja dempoensis*,\* **56** 166  
*Saurauja Forbesii*,\* **56** 164  
*Saurauja nudiflora* var. *sumatrana*,\* **56** 165  
*Saurauja paniculigera*, **56** 161  
*Saurauja punctata*,\* **56** 166  
*Saurauja sapotoides*, **56** 164  
*Saurauja sumatrana*,\* **56** 164  
*Saurauja trichopoda*,\* **56** 167  
*Saurauja tristyla* var. *sumatrana*,\* **56** 165  
*Saurauja xylantha*,\* **56** 162  
*Saurauja*, Sumatran, **56** 161  
*Sauromatum Nubicum*, **3** 34  
*Saussurea alpina* in Wicklow, **23** 157  
*Saussurea americana*, **19** 382  
*Saussurea iodostegia*, **16** 109  
*Saussurea Kingii*\*, **76** 289, 368  
*Saussurea ovata*, **11** 217  
*Saussurea setidens*,\* **45** 403  
*Saussurea tunicata*\*, **76** 290  
*Saussurea*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 35  
Sauter, Anton Z., (obit) **19** 192  
Savage, F. G., *Flora and Folk-lore of Shakespear*, (rev.) **62** 89  
Savage, S., *Appointed Assistant Secretary, Linnean Society*, **67** 190  
Savage, S., *Dawson's Catalogue of Linnean MSS. (rev.)*, **73** 24  
Savage, S., *Plant-lore from old Latin Dictionary*, **62** 224  
Savage, S., *Two Unpublished Letters from Linnaeus*, **66** 295  
Saxaul, **12** 62  
*Saxifraga affinis*, **55** 159  
*Saxifraga affinis*, **8** 284  
*Saxifraga aizoides*, **2** 143  
*Saxifraga aizoides*, **46** 395  
*Saxifraga aizoides*, **80** 90  
*Saxifraga aizoides*,\* **47** 32  
*Saxifraga Andrewsii*, **38** 365  
*Saxifraga Andrewsii*, **42** 304  
*Saxifraga Andrewsii*, **9** 254  
*Saxifraga bronchialis*, **49** 112  
*Saxifraga bulbifera*, **8** 270  
*Saxifraga caespitosa* f. *uniflora*, **80** 90  
*Saxifraga caespitosa*, **2** 144  
*Saxifraga caespitosa*, **25** 281  
*Saxifraga caespitosa*, **8** 281, 355  
*Saxifraga caespitosa*, C. C. Babington on, **3** 123

*Saxifraga cernua*, **2** 143  
*Saxifraga cernua*, **8** 301  
*Saxifraga cernua*, **80** 83  
*Saxifraga cernua*, **80** 90  
*Saxifraga cespitosa*, **55** 152  
*Saxifraga cortusifolia*, **49** 110  
*Saxifraga decipiens*, **55** 155  
*Saxifraga decipiens*, **8** 283  
*Saxifraga Delavayi*, **23** 127  
*Saxifraga Drucei*,\* **56** 65, 332  
*Saxifraga elongella*, **55** 159  
*Saxifraga Fauriei*, **49** 114  
*Saxifraga flagellaris*, **2** 143  
*Saxifraga flagellaris*, **80** 84  
*Saxifraga flagellaris*, **80** 90  
*Saxifraga florulenta*, **13** 30  
*Saxifraga foliolosa*, **2** 143  
*Saxifraga fragarioides*, **19** 382  
*Saxifraga fusca*, **49** 111  
*Saxifraga Geum* x *serratifolia*, **48** 202, 233  
*Saxifraga Geum*, *umbrosa*, and *cuneifolia*, **63** 337  
*Saxifraga Gillii*, **37** 68  
*Saxifraga granulata* (H. 17), **70** (Suppl.) 9  
*Saxifraga groenlandica* var. *Griffithii*, **56** 109  
*Saxifraga groenlandica*, **55** 153  
*Saxifraga hieracifolia*, **2** 142  
*Saxifraga Hirculus* var. *propinqua*, **80** 84  
*Saxifraga Hirculus* var. *propinqua*, **80** 90  
*Saxifraga Hirculus*, **2** 143  
*Saxifraga Hirculus*, **49** 234  
*Saxifraga hirta*, **55** 156  
*Saxifraga hirta*, **8** 282  
*Saxifraga hypnoides* var. *robusta*, **57** 316  
*Saxifraga hypnoides* var. *robusta*,\* **56** 67  
*Saxifraga hypnoides*, (v.c.110), **80** 114  
*Saxifraga hypnoides*, **55** 160  
*Saxifraga hypnoides*, **8** 286  
*Saxifraga incurvifolia*, **55** 153  
*Saxifraga japonica*, **49** 112  
*Saxifraga laitevirens*, **55** 160  
*Saxifraga leptophylla*, **55** 158  
*Saxifraga lycoctonifolia*, **49** 114\*  
*Saxifraga madida*, **49** 111  
*Saxifraga malvaeflora*, **20** 379

*Saxifraga Maweana*, **9** 382  
*Saxifraga Merkii*, **49** 113  
*Saxifraga Merkii*, var. *robusta*,\* **49** 113  
*Saxifraga nivalis* in Banffshire, **79** 208  
*Saxifraga nivalis*, **2** 142  
*Saxifraga nivalis*, **32** 345  
*Saxifraga nivalis*, **80** 83  
*Saxifraga nivalis*, **80** 90  
*Saxifraga oppositifolia*, **2** 143  
*Saxifraga oppositifolia*, **80** 84  
*Saxifraga oppositifolia*, **80** 90  
*Saxifraga pedatifida* as a British plant, **21** 158, 181  
*Saxifraga pedatifida*, **8** 287  
*Saxifraga platypetala*, **55** 159  
*Saxifraga punctata*, **49** 111  
*Saxifraga punctata*, **8** 279  
*Saxifraga quinquefida*, **55** 157  
*Saxifraga reflexa*, **49** 113  
*Saxifraga rivularis* **2** 144  
*Saxifraga rivularis*, **49** 114  
*Saxifraga rivularis*, **80** 83  
*Saxifraga rivularis*, **80** 90  
*Saxifraga rosacea*, **55** 155  
*Saxifraga sarmentosa*, **49** 110  
*Saxifraga serpyllifolia*, **16** 106  
*Saxifraga sponhemica*, **55** 157  
*Saxifraga sponhemica*, **8** 284  
*Saxifraga stellaris* var. *fontana*, **55** 161  
*Saxifraga Sternbergii* var. *gracilis*,\* **56** 66  
*Saxifraga Sternbergii*, **55** 25, 155  
*Saxifraga Sternbergii*, **8** 282  
*Saxifraga Stolzkae*, **24** 88  
*Saxifraga tricuspidata*, **80** 90  
*Saxifraga tricuspidata*, forma, **76** 100  
*Saxifraga umbrosa* var. *genuina*, **64** 19  
*Saxifraga* x *Crawfordii*,\* **47** 98  
*Saxifraga* x *Farreri*, **47** 65  
*Saxifraga*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 28  
*Saxifraga*, *cernua*, forma\*, **76** 100  
*Saxifraga*, Monographie der Gattung (rev.), **10** 249  
*Saxifraga*, notes on, **37** 66  
*Saxifraga*, Yezo species, **49** 109  
*Saxifrages*, Britannic, **55** 151  
*Saxifrages*, by I. Carroll, **8** 354

Saxifrages, Irish, **20** 318  
 Saxifrages, on the British Dactyloid, by J. G. Baker, **8** 280  
 Saxifragopsis, **34** 141  
 Saxton on Widdringtonia and Callitris, **48** 118  
 Saxton, W. T., Life-history of Lunularia (abstr.), **66** 95  
 Sayeria, **32** 255  
 Scabiosa atropurpurea in Somersetshire, **11** 309  
 Scabiosa Columbaria, **48** 75  
 Scabiosa maritima in Jersey, **11** 18  
 Scabiosa Succisa var. subacaulis, **55** 321  
 Scabiosa transvaalensis,\* **56** 6  
 Scaenophora, **38** 96  
 Scaevola hainanensis, **16** 229  
 Scaevola Koenigii, **6** 367  
 Scales, F. S., Practical Microscopy, (rev.) **64** 166  
 Scalia Hookeri, **36** 441  
 Scalia Hookeri, **14** 169  
 Scalius, **12** 189  
 Scalius, **3** 300  
 Scampton, John (fl. 1696), **53** 175  
 Scandinavian herbarium, **62** 224  
 Scandinavian plants, notes on some, **10** 329  
 Scandinavian Species of Betula, **63** 337  
 Scandix Pecten-Veneris, **5** 362  
 Scapania apiculata, var.\*, **76** 15  
 Scapania aspera (t. 329), **30** 353  
 Scapania Biroliana, **19** 60  
 Scapania compacta, **42** 208  
 Scapania crassiretis, **39** 210  
 Scapania denticulatus, **76** 75  
 Scapania from Ireland, **76** 15  
 Scapania grandis,\* **25** 49  
 Scapania intermedia, **41** 286  
 Scapania nemorosa, **43** 119  
 Scapania nimbosa, **55** 245  
 Scapania obliqua, **45** 262  
 Scapania paludosa, **43** 119  
 Scapania planifolia, **28** 219  
 Scaphocalyx parviflora,\* **58** 149  
 Scaphocalyx spathacea,\* **58** 149  
 Scaphocalyx,\* **58** 148  
 Scaphopetalum, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 221  
 Scaphosepalum, Synopsis of, **28** 135  
 Scaphospora Kingii, **20** 224

Scargill's Flora of Bromley, **36** 160  
 Scarpania Bartlingii **4** 160  
 Scarth, G. W., and Lloyd, F. E., Elementary Course in General Physiology, (ref.)  
**68** 319  
 Scenedesmus acuminatus, **76** 75  
 Scenedesmus longus var. Naegelii, **80** 61  
 Scenedesmus spicatus,\* **36** 335  
 Scenedesmus tropicus,\* **61** 166  
 Scenedesmus, **61** 165  
 Scent of Orchids, **75** 142  
 Sceptrocnide, **15** 63  
 Schacht, Prof. H., Death of, **2** 360  
 Schaeffer, Herrich, death of, **12** 192  
 Schaffnera, **20** 251  
 Scheele, The Rev. A., Death of, **2** 326  
 Scheer, Frederick, Obituary of, by B. Seemann, **7** 268  
 Scheffer, 'Annales du Jardin Bot. de Buitenzorg', **16** 28  
 Scheffer, H. C. C., 'Observationes Phytographicae', **11** 96  
 Scheffer, H. C. C., On Sundanese Vernacular Names, **9** 358  
 Scheffer, R. H. C. C., (obit.) **18** 160  
 Scheffer's Het Geslacht Diplanthera (rev.), **8** 163  
 Schefflera bractescens,\* **52** 290  
 Schefflera canaliculata\*, **62** (Suppl.) 44  
 Schefflera digitata, **3** 176  
 Schefflera Forbesii,\* **52** 290  
 Schefflera minimiflora\*, comb. nov., **67** 87  
 Schefflera Vitiensis, **3** 176  
 Schefflera, **3** 175  
 Schefflera, **6** 164  
 Schellenberg's 'Brandpilze der Schweiz' (rev.), **49** 279  
 Schelpers, J., Beauty from Bulbs, (rev.) **67** 343  
 Scheme of Plant-phylogeny, **63** 280  
 Scherrer, M., Vegetationstudien im Limmattal, (rev.) **64** 20  
 Scheuchzeria palustris found in Shropshire, **4** 306  
 Scheuchzeria, **41** 167  
 Scheuchzeria, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Scheuchzeria, **7** 230  
 Scheutz, N. J., de duabus Rosis britannicis, **26** 67  
 Schiedea Kaalae, **11** 189  
 Schiedea Oahuensis, **11** 189  
 Schiller, J., and Pascher, A., Rabenhorst's Kryptogamen-Flora, x. 3, xi. (rev.) **75**  
 180  
 Schiller, J., Rabenhorst's 'Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland &c. :  
 Dinoflagellata,' Lief. 1, (rev.) **70** 210

Schiller, J., Rabenhorst's Kryptogamenflora von Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz, x. 3, Dinoflagellatae, II., (rev.) **73** 1, 2, 170

Schiller, J., Rabenhorst's Kryptogamenflora, Dinoflagellata, (rev.) **71** 171

Schimmelia, **38** 356

Schimmler, G., Entwicklung der Kamellien-, Azaleen- und Erikenkulturen Deutschlands, (rev.) **73** 270

Schimper, Professor, his views about the glacial periods, **3** 231

Schimper, Professor, Journey to Britain and Ireland, **3** 165

Schimper, W. P., Memoir of, **18** 182

Schimper, W., (obit.) **17** 160

Schimper, W., (obit.) **18** 160

Schimper's Abyssinian Compositae, **14** 58

Schimper's 'Pflanzen-Geographie' (rev.), **37** 43

Schimper's Plant-Geography (rev.), **42** 187

Schindler, A. K., G. Schweinfurth (obit), **63** 368

Schindler, A. K., Leguminosae-Desmodiinae quoted in Ray's 'Historia Plantarum,' vol. iii., **64** 145

Schinopsis Balansae, **23** 127

Schinz & Keller's 'Exkursionsflora,' **47** 332

Schinz's 'Conspectus Florae Africae' (rev.), **33** 87

Schinz, H. & Thellung, A. Teil: Excursionflora, Flora der Schweiz, ed. 4. Zürich, 1923, (rev.) **62** 24

Schinz, H., Festchrift (abstr.), **67** 212

Schinz, H., Potamogeton javanicus, **29** 186

Schinz, Hans, 'Namaqualnd,' **39** 344

Schinz, Hans, retirement, **66** 368

Schinzafra **50** (Suppl. II) 17

Schinzafra depressa **50** (Suppl. II) 18

Schinzafra gracilis **50** (Suppl. II) 18

Schinzafra hirtella **50** (Suppl. II) 18

Schinzafra uniflora **50** (Suppl. II) 18

Schinz's 'Flora der Schweiz' (rev.), **38** 282

Schinz's Flora der Schweiz, **43** 192, 312

Schismatoclada, **21** 95

Schismatoclada, **22** 182

Schismatoglottis longicaulis,\* **40** 37

Schismatoglottis longifolia,\* **40** 37

Schismatoglottis longipes, **1** 202

Schismatoglottis marginata,\* **40** 36

Schismatoglottis neoguineensis, **24** 32

Schistidium recurvifolium, **5** 325

Schistocarpaea, **29** 191

Schistocaryum, **29** 221

Schistomitrium cucullatum, **68** 4

Schistophyllum Orrii, **19** 31, 83  
 Schistostega osmundacea, **45** 212  
 Schizobasis intricata, **12** 368  
 Schizobasis, **11** 105  
 Schizocapsa plantaginea, **19** 292  
 Schizocodon, **17** 45  
 Schizocodon, **44** 142  
 Schizoglossum aemulum,\* **32** 258  
 Schizoglossum angolense,\* **34** 98  
 Schizoglossum atrorubens,\* **32** 353  
 Schizoglossum Cecilae, **50** 361  
 Schizoglossum chirindense,\* **46** 295  
 Schizoglossum ciliatum,\* **33** 354  
 Schizoglossum cordatum,\* **45** 330  
 Schizoglossum crassipes,\* **40** 383  
 Schizoglossum debile,\* **33** 305  
 Schizoglossum Elliotii,\* **33** 305  
 Schizoglossum erubescens,\* **33** 306  
 Schizoglossum excisum,\* **32** 259  
 Schizoglossum Eylesii,\* **52** 149  
 Schizoglossum flavum,\* **33** 355  
 Schizoglossum fuscopurpureum,\* **34** 98  
 Schizoglossum glanduliformum,\* **32** 259  
 Schizoglossum Gossweileri,\* **50** 362  
 Schizoglossum graminifolium, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 95  
 Schizoglossum guelense, **41** 336  
 Schizoglossum Huttonae,\* **40** 383  
 Schizoglossum Kassueri,\* **50** 361  
 Schizoglossum loreum,\* **41** 310  
 Schizoglossum nitidum, **41** 200  
 Schizoglossum oblongum,\* **32** 260  
 Schizoglossum pachyglossum, **32** 354  
 Schizoglossum parvullum,\* **32** 354  
 Schizoglossum propinquum,\* **41** 311, 338  
 Schizoglossum pulchellum, **41** 336  
 Schizoglossum pygmaeum,\* **32** 355  
 Schizoglossum Randii,\* 310, 339  
 Schizoglossum robustum,\* **33** 267  
 Schizoglossum semlikense,\* **50** 361  
 Schizoglossum striatum,\* **32** 356  
 Schizoglossum strictissimum,\* **40** 254  
 Schizoglossum Theileri\*, **59** 231  
 Schizoglossum tomentosum,\* **32** 261  
 Schizoglossum umbellatum, \* **32** 356

Schizoglossum Wallacei,\* **33** 268  
 Schizoglossum, **47** 133, 134  
 Schizoglossum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 95  
 Schizoma, **53** (Suppl. I) 20  
 Schizonotus, the name, **59** 249  
 Schizopelte, **13** 159  
 Schizophyllum fasciatum, **25** 256  
 Schizophyllum mexicanum, **25** 256  
 Schizophyllum Murray,\* **30** 164  
 Schizophytae, Cohn on, **14** 89  
 Schizophytae, Eidam on, **14** 89  
 Schizophyti, **12** 214  
 Schizostege, **26** 124  
 Schizothrix delicatissima,\* **35** 269  
 Schizothrix elongata,\* **35** 269  
 Schizothrix natans,\* **35** 270  
 Schizothyriella quercina, **66** 137  
 Schizoxylon monoliferum, **22** 187  
 Schjelderup-Ebbe T., Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit alter Samen, (rev.) **74** 269  
 Schlagintweit, Enumeration of Primulaceae, etc., **6** 112  
 Schlagintweit, Labiatae and Scrophularineae collected by Messrs., **6** 225  
 Schlechter, R., Acrolophia, **32** 330  
 Schlechter, R., Asclepiadeae Elliotianae, **33** 300, 333  
 Schlechter, R., Decades Plant. Nov. Austro-Africanarum, **35** 218, 279, 340, 428  
 Schlechter, R., Decades Plantarum Novarum Austro-Africanarum, **36** 23, 314, 373  
 Schlechter, R., his visit to S. Africa, **34** 47, 430  
 Schlechter, R., New Asclepiads, **34** 97  
 Schlechter, R., New genera of Asclepiadeae, **33** 321  
 Schlechter, R., Pentasachme and Spiladocorys, **34** 15  
 Schlechter, R., Pl. Nov. Austro-Africanarum, **34** 391, 500  
 Schlechter, R., Revision of S. African Asclepiadaceae, **35** 290  
 Schlechter, R., Revision of S. African Asclepiadaceae, **36** 475  
 Schlechter, R., S. African Asclepiadaceae, **34** 311, 417, 449  
 Schlechter, R., S. African Asclepiadology, **33** 267, 353  
 Schlechter, R., S. African Asclepiadology, **32** 257  
 Schlechter, R., travels, **35** 160  
 Schlechter, R., (obit.) **64** 24  
 Schlectendal. D.F.L.. Death of, **4** 367  
 Schleicheri **50** (Suppl. I) 47, 59, 67  
 Schleiden writing of a life of Linnaeus, **4** 32  
 Schleiden, Dr., elected to the Botanical Chair at Dorpat, **1** 384  
 Schleiden, Dr., leaving Jena, **1** 224  
 Schleiden, M. J., (obit) **19** 288

Schleiden, Professor, Appointment to Botanical Chair at Dorpat, **3** 100  
 Schlich, Sir W., Memorial Plaque, **67** 192  
 Schlich's 'Manual of forestry', **60** 311  
 Schliephackea, **14** 62  
 Schlotheimia emarginato-pilosa, **80** 7  
 Schlotheimia excorugata, **80** 46  
 Schlotheimia longiseta, **80** 7  
 Schlotheimia microcarpa, **80** 46  
 Schlotheimia Perrotii, **80** 46  
 Schlotheimia Semidiaphana, **80** 46  
 Schlumbergeria Lindeni, **25** 171  
 Schlumbergeria Morreniana, **25** 172  
 Schlumbergeria virescens, **25** 118  
 Schmalhausen appointed to Kiew University, **17** 96  
 Schmid, W., Abnormal Secondary Thickening in Amarantaceae (abstr.), **67** 88  
 Schmidt, O. C., Die marine Vegetation der Azoren in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt (Bibliotheca Botanica, Heft 102), (rev.) **70** 86  
 Schmidt, T. A., Enumeration of Labiatae and Scrophularineae collected by Messrs. Schlagintweit, **6** 255  
 Schmidt's 'Atlas der Diatomaceen-kuude,' **44** 384  
 Schmidt's Cyanophyceae Danicae (rev.), **38** 232  
 Schmitz, Friedrich, (obit.) **33** 115  
 Schmitz, Friedrich, **33** 115  
 Schmitziella, **30** 253  
 Schneevoogt and Schwegman's 'Icones Plantarum Rariorum', **78** 66  
 Schnellia splendens, **3** 322  
 Schnittspahn, G., Death of, **4** 93  
 Schnitzlein, A., Death of, **7** 31  
 Schnitzleinia, **13** 235  
 Schoch-Bodmer, H., Buxbaum, F., and Wangerin, W., Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas: Lythraceae, (rev.) **75** 181  
 Schoenefeld, W. de, death of, **13** 352  
 Schoenlandia, **34** 279  
 Schoenoplectus group of Scirpus in Britain, **69** 151  
 Schoenus ferrugineus in Britain, **23** 219, 289 (t. 261)  
 Schoenus ferrugineus, **47** 108  
 Schoenus Mariscus in Forfarshire, **9** 322  
 Schoenus nigricans, **38** 319  
 Schoenus nigricans, **45** 307  
 Schoenus sodalium, **22** 221  
 Schoenus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 76  
 Schomburgk, Dr. R., appointed Director of Adelaide Botanic Garden, **4** 31  
 Schomburgk, Richard, (obit.) **29** 224  
 Schomburgk, Sir Robert, Arrival in England, **2** 326

Schomburgk, Sir Robert, Death of, **3** 136  
 Schomburgkia Thomsoniana, **25** 256  
 Schonland, S., New Crassulas, **36** 361  
 Schonland, S., S. African Cotyledons, **40** 9, 89@  
 Schonland, S., S. African Crassulas, **40** 282@  
 Schonland's Flora of Uitenhage, **58** 279  
 School Flora'#' (rev.), **54** 35  
 School Flora, A., By W. M. Watts, (rev.) **26** 124  
 School Flora, W. M. Watts, (rev.) **54** 35  
 Schott, A., his Illustrations of American vegetation, **7** 312  
 Schott, Dr. H., Aroideae Novae, **3** 34  
 Schott, Dr. H., Death of, **3** 136  
 Schott, Dr. H., Proposed as Foreign Member of the Linnean Society, **3** 100  
 Schott, H., Anthurium gladiifolium, a New Brazilian Aroidea, **1** 5  
 Schott, H., Ph.D., Four new Species of Aroideae, **2** 52  
 Schott, H., Ph.D., Two new Brazilian Aroideae, **2** 4  
 Schott's Aroideae, brought by the Austrian Government, **4** 93  
 Schrankia microphylla, **58** 89  
 Schrankia, **36** 301  
 Schreber, Overlooked Plants of, **44** 342  
 Schrebera mazoensis,\* **45** 48  
 Schrebera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 81  
 Schrebera, note on, by B. Seemann, **8** 86  
 Schrenk on Polyporeae, **39** 248  
 Schroeter on disinfectants, **14** 88  
 Schroeter on Rust-Fungi, **14** 87  
 Schroeter, C., Hooker Lecture (The Swiss National Park), **64** 88, 120, 137  
 Schroeter, C., see Robert, P. A., (rev.) **77**  
 Schroter's 'Forage Plants' (rev.), **27** 317  
 Schroter's 'Taschentlora,' **28** 254@  
 Schübeler, Dr., appointed Professor and Director of Christiania Gardens, **2** 360  
 Schübeler, F. C., Culturpflanzen Norwegens, **1** 121  
 Schubertia, **5** 237  
 Schultz (Bipontinus), Death of, **6** 32  
 Schultz and Winter, 'Herbarium normale', **11** 128  
 Schultz, Dr. F., his 'Herbarium Normale', **10** 64  
 Schultz, F. W., (obit.) **15** 64  
 Schultz, F. W., death of, **15** 64  
 Schultz's Process, a modification of, **10** 33  
 Schultz-Bipont., C. H., Adnotationes in Cassiniaceas Wrightianas Cubenses, a  
 clar. Grisebach determinatas, **1** 231  
 Schultz-Bipont., C. H., offering Dried Plants for sale, **1** 128, 256  
 Schultz-Bipontinus, Determination of three Linnean Species of Cassiniaceae from  
 the Linnean Herbarium, **4** 232

Schultz-Bipontinus, his Herbarium, **8** 62  
 Schultz-Bipontinus, On Composite, **4** 207  
 Schultz-Bipontinus, On Hieracium praecox in England, **4** 223  
 Schultz-Bipontinus, On Inula, **4** 34  
 Schultzia dissecta\*, **76** 231, 233  
 Schultz-Schultzenstein, 'Herbarium Normale', Cent. 9 and 10 published, **4** 393  
 Schultz-Schultzenstein, K. H., Death of, **9** 128  
 Schultz-Schultzenstein, Nitrogen in Peat, **4** 207  
 Schulz, O. E., (obit.) **74** 152  
 Schulz, O. E., Pflanzenreich Cruciferae-Brassicaceae, pt. 2, (rev.) **63** 60  
 Schulzer and Kalchbrenner's Icones Hymenomycetum (review), **12** 122  
 Schumann, K., † **42** 128  
 Schumann, K., his 'Praktikum' (rev.), **42** 315  
 Schumannianthus dichotomus, **45** 244  
 Schumannianthus virgatus\*, **45** 244  
 Schumannianthus, **45** 242  
 Schumanniphyton hirsutum\*, comb. nov., **64** 171, text-fig., 170  
 Schumanniphyton trimerum\*, **64** 171  
 Schumanniphyton, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 12  
 Schumanniphyton, Chalazocarpus and, **68** 341  
 Schumanniphyton, The Genera Chalazocarpus and, **64** 169  
 Schumann's Brazilian Malvaceae, **29** 288  
 Schumann's Flora Sudsee, **38** 500@  
 Schumann's Kakteen, **38** 502  
 Schumann's Musaceae, **38** 452  
 Schur, P. J. F., (obit.) **16** 256  
 Schurnanniphyton umbraticola\*, **68** 341  
 Schutzenberger's 'Fermentation', **14** 251  
 Schutzia Bennieana, **22** 94  
 Schwackaea, **29** 320  
 Schwartz on Nuytsia, **44** 181  
 Schwartzkopffia, **49** 323  
 Schwarz, O., Nomenclature of some British and German oaks, **73** 49  
 Schwegman, *see* Schneevogt, **78**  
 Schweinforth, Dr., his return to Europe, **10** 96  
 Schweinfurth, Dr., Explorations in Asia and Africa, **2** 32  
 Schweinfurth, Dr., Proposed African Explorations, **1** 288  
 Schweinfurth, Dr., Tithyalmus Brauni, a New Euphorbiacea from Abyssinia, **1** 295  
 Schweinfurth, G., (obit.) **63** 312  
 Schweinfurth, G., (obit.) **64** 186  
 Schweinfurth, New Amaryllidaceae collected by, **16** 193  
 Schweinfurthia, **5** 249  
 Schweinitz, L. D. von, **59** 304  
 Schweiz, Flora der (rev.), **62** 24

Schwendener, Prof., appointed to Berlin, **16** 160  
 Schwendener's 'Bot. Mittheilungen' (rev.), **37** 137  
 Schwetschkea, **40** 372 (t. 443)  
 Schwetschkea, **59** 136  
 Sciadium Arbuscula, **28** 121  
 Sciadocladus novae-guineae, **80** 9  
 Sciadodendron excelsum (Plate LXXI., by misprint in text LXX.), **5** 286  
 Sciadodendron, **5** 285  
 Sciadopanax, **3** 73  
 Sciadopanax, **4** 293  
 Sciadopanax, **6** 163  
 Sciadopanax, S. Boivini, (Plate XXVII.) **3** 74  
 Sciadophylhnn coriaceum, **25** 284  
 Sciadophyllum Abyssinicum, **3** 267  
 Sciadophyllum acuminatum, **3** 267  
 Sciadophyllum angulatum, **3** 268  
 Sciadophyllum Baikiei, **3** 267  
 Sciadophyllum Barteri, **3** 267  
 Sciadophyllum Brownei, **3** 266  
 Sciadophyllum caudatum, **3** 268  
 Sciadophyllum conicum, **3** 267  
 Sciadophyllum decaphyllum, **3** 266  
 Sciadophyllum elatum, **3** 267  
 Sciadophyllum ferrugineum, **3** 268  
 Sciadophyllum Gayanum, **3** 268  
 Sciadophyllum Gayanum, **5** 236  
 Sciadophyllum Goudotii, **3** 266  
 Sciadophyllum heterotrichum, **3** 268  
 Sciadophyllum Humboldtianum, **3** 268  
 Sciadophyllum Manni, **3** 267  
 Sciadophyllum Mathewsi, **3** 268  
 Sciadophyllum micranthum, **3** 266  
 Sciadophyllum ochroleucum, **3** 268  
 Sciadophyllum oxyanthum, **3** 266  
 Sciadophyllum pedicellatum, **3** 266  
 Sciadophyllum pentandrum, **3** 268  
 Sciadophyllum Planchonianum, **19** 351  
 Sciadophyllum praetermissum\*, **64** 159  
 Sciadophyllum Quinduense, **3** 266  
 Sciadophyllum racemiferum, **6** 141  
 Sciadophyllum racemiforme, **5** 237  
 Sciadophyllum rubiginosum, **6** 133  
 Sciadophyllum samydifolium, **6** 141  
 Sciadophyllum sphraerocoma, **3** 266

*Sciadophyllum Sprucei*, **3** 268  
*Sciadophyllum Trianae*, **3** 268  
*Sciadophyllum villosum*, **3** 266  
*Sciadophyllum*, **6** 141, 164  
*Sciadophyllum*, sp. pl., **3** 78 *seq*  
*Sciadopitys Verticillata*, On the Phylloid Shoots of, **4** 224  
*Sciadopitys*, Comparative Morphology of, **22** 97, 191  
 Science and Fruit-growing, (rev.) **58** 28  
 Science and Scientists. J. Gerard (rev.), **28** 59  
 Science and the Nation, (rev.) **55** 196  
 Science Gossip (articles in) **23** 128, 192, 319  
 Science Gossip (articles in), **22** 32, 60, 95, 189, 256, 380  
 Science Gossip (articles in), **27** 224  
 Science Gossip, (articles in) **11** 30, 220  
 Science Gossip, (articles in) **24** 91, 157  
 Science Monthly (articles in), **22** 95, 127, 189, 288  
 Science Papers, by D. Hanbury, edited by J. Ince, (rev.) **14** 315  
 Science Primers, Botany, by J. D. Hooker, (rev.) **14** 157  
 Science Progress, (articles in) **32** 128  
 Science Progress, (articles in) **59** 55, 240, 356  
 Science Progress, (articles in) **60** 158, 342  
 Science Progress, (articles in) **62** 254, 341  
 Science Progress, '#' **56** 280  
 Science Progress, '#' **57** 72, 232  
 Science, (articles in) **33** 281, 351  
 Science-Gossip, (articles in) **18** 189, 254, 319  
 Science-Gossip, (articles in) **19** 60, 93, 127  
 Science-Gossip, (articles in) **21** 63, 128, 159, 191, 219, 255, 288, 320, 352, 380  
 Science-Gossip, '#' cessation of, **31** 319  
 Science-Gossip '#' Bot. Exchange Club, **19** 159  
 Scientific Opinion '#', **4** 128  
 Scientific Papers of Asa Gray (rev.), **28** 121  
*Scilla acaulis*, **12** 364  
*Scilla amoena*, **6** 337, 338  
*Scilla amoenula*, **6** 338  
*Scilla autumnalis* in Essex ?, **11** 341  
*Scilla autumnalis* in Essex, **16** 346  
*Scilla azurea*, **6** 337  
*Scilla Bellii*, **22** 352  
*Scilla bifolia*, **6** 335  
*Scilla camerooniana*, **9** 119  
*Scilla campanulata* (patula), **50** 216  
*Scilla campanulata*, **58** 227, 274  
*Scilla cernua*, **6** 337

*Scilla concinna*, **9** 119  
*Scilla ensifolia*,\* **46** 201  
*Scilla firmifolia*, **9** 119  
*Scilla floribunda*, **9** 119  
*Scilla hispanica*, **10** 273  
*Scilla Johnstoni*, **25** 379  
*Scilla linearifolia*, **9** 119  
*Scilla livida*, **21** 288  
*Scilla maesta*, **9** 120  
*Scilla minima*, **9** 119  
*Scilla nonscripta* var. *Lacaillei*\*, **68** 112, 188  
*Scilla non-scripta* var., **46** 200  
*Scilla nutans*, position of bracteole and extra organs in the flower, **73** 280  
*Scilla ovatifolia*, **9** 120  
*Scilla pallidiflora*, **9** 120  
*Scilla palustris*,\* **37** 251  
*Scilla patula*, **10** 274  
*Scilla paucifolia*, **9** 120  
*Scilla pendula*, **9** 120  
*Scilla polyantha*, **6** 243  
*Scilla praecox*, **6** 336  
*Scilla prasina*, **9** 120  
*Scilla princeps*, **9** 121  
*Scilla pusilla*, **14** 183  
*Scilla rosea*, **6** 336  
*Scilla Sandersoni*, **9** 121  
*Scilla saturate*, **12** 365  
*Scilla Sibirica*, **6** 337  
*Scilla socialis*, **9** 121  
*Scilla spathulata*, **9** 121  
*Scilla spicata*, **16** 323  
*Scilla subglauca*, **9** 121  
*Scilla uniflora*, **6** 337  
*Scilla zambesiaca*, **9** 121  
*Scilla zebrina*, **9** 122  
*Scilla*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 69  
*Scilla*, the Early Spring-flowering Species, **6** 334  
*Scilla?* *pyramidalis*, **68** 299  
*Scilleae*, new species of, **12** 363  
 Scilly Isles, Additions to Flora of, by M. A. Lawson, **8** 357  
 Scilly Isles, Contributions to Flora of, by F. Townsend, M.A., **2** 102  
 Scilly Plants, **31** 118, 265  
 Scilly Plants, **52** 19  
 Scilly, Isles of, notes on the flora of, **77** 195

Scilly, Notes on Flora of, **78** 153  
 Scinaia Assemblage, the, **53** 39  
 Scirpodendron, **7** 369  
 Scirpus acicularis, **16** 298  
 Scirpus bifolius, **27** 42  
 Scirpus capsularis, **13** 106  
 Scirpus Caricis, **35** 146, 253  
 Scirpus carinatus, **14** 286  
 Scirpus carinatus, **47** 69  
 Scirpus cernuus var. pygmaeus, **40** 112  
 Scirpus cernuus var., **44** 355  
 Scirpus dissitus, **24** 88  
 Scirpus fluitans, **48** 18  
 Scirpus fluitans, **54** 92  
 Scirpus fluitans, **7** 145  
 Scirpus hudsonianus in Scotland, **69** 9  
 Scirpus maritimus in Berks, **19** 55  
 Scirpus maritimus, **39** 145  
 Scirpus maritimus, **42** 305  
 Scirpus parvulus (abstr.), **66** 24  
 Scirpus parvulus erroneously recorded for Surrey, **18** 58, 375  
 Scirpus parvulus in Dorset, by J. C. Mansel, **8** 290  
 Scirpus parvulus in Ireland, **6** 254, 321  
 Scirpus parvulus in S. Devon, **17** 18, 314  
 Scirpus parvulus, **7** 144  
 Scirpus pauciflorus in Berks, **19** 251  
 Scirpus pauciflorus, **47** 108  
 Scirpus rufus in E. Suffolk, **24** 223  
 Scirpus setaceus var. major, **51** 143  
 Scirpus supinus, subradical flowers of, **16** 346  
 Scirpus sylvaticus, **3** 351  
 Scirpus sylvaticus, **43** 243  
 Scirpus triqueter in Southern China **12** 329  
 Scirpus triqueter, **10** 45  
 Scirpus triqueter, **13** 296  
 Scirpus uniglumis, **10** 246  
 Scirpus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 76  
 Scleranthus annuus var. biennis, **29** 80  
 Scleranthus, **10** 125  
 Scleria Glazioviana, **20** 320  
 Scleria Hilsenbergii, \* **22** 16  
 Sclerocarpus Kerberi, **21** 287  
 Sclerocarpus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 56  
 Sclerocarya, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 227

*Sclerochloa loliacea*, **42** 208  
*Sclerochloa*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 84, 96  
*Scleroderma auriantium*, **80** 98  
*Scleroderma Bovista*, **6** 334  
*Scleroderma Geaster* by C. E. Broome (Plate CXVI.), **9** 129  
*Scleroderma Geaster*, **9** 17  
*Scleroderma*, Sorokine on development of, **15** 17  
*Scleroderris virescens*\*, **34** 148  
*Sclerohypnum riparium*\*, **69** 3  
*Sclerohypnum*\*, **69** 2  
*Sclerophoma pithya*, **56** 293  
*Scleropoa rigida* var.\*, **77** 202  
*Scleropodium caespitosum*, **40** 8 (t. 429)  
*Sclerotheca*, new species of, **24** 189  
*Sclerotia*, "##" further examination of, **23** 74  
*Sclerotia*'#' of A. S. Wilson, **21** 370  
*Sclerotinia baccharum*, **46** 299  
*Sclerotinia serica*\*, **75** 132  
*Sclerotium stellatum*\*, **58** 242  
Scofield on Durum Wheats, **40** 270  
*Scolecotrichum graminis*, **50** 44  
*Scolochloa festucacea*, **10** 148  
*Scolopendrium Delavayi*, **23** 128  
*Scolopendrium hybrid* ?, **39** 11  
*Scolopendrium officinarum* in Western New York, **4** 356  
*Scolopendrium vulgare* var. *Daviesii*, **34** 94  
*Scolopendrium*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 89  
*Scoparia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 118  
*Scopelophila Agoyanensis*, **19** 12  
*Scopelophila cataractae*, **19** 15  
*Scopularia venusta*, text-fig., **64** 107  
*Scopulariopsis communis* **46** (t. 489 A), 154  
*Scorodocarpus*, **15** 379  
*Scorodophloeus*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 151  
Scorpioid Cyme, history of the, **19** 3  
Scortechini, B., on *Creaghia*, **22** 370  
Scortechini, B., *Pseudoeugenia*\*, **23** 153  
*Scortechinia*, **26** 29  
Scortechini's Malayan Ferns, **31** 225  
Scortechini's Perak Ferns, **25** 321  
*Scorzonera humilis*, **53** 311, 372  
*Scorzonera humilis*, **67** 26  
*Scorzonera*, new species of, **22** 60  
Scotland (county records) **29** 53, 61, 244

Scotland, *Agrimonia odorata* in, **15** 369  
 Scotland, *Alchemilla conjuncta* in, **15** 180  
 Scotland, Alpine plants of, **15** 113  
 Scotland, *Bonnemaisonia hamifera* in, **66** 153  
 Scotland, Botanical Bibliography of, **12** 233  
 Scotland, Botany of Colvend, **12** 63  
 Scotland, *Carex frigida* in, **13** 29, 34  
 Scotland, *Carex punctata* in, **11** 47  
 Scotland, *Epilobium rosmarinifolium* in, **11** 48  
 Scotland, Fungi of Morayshire, **12** 286  
 Scotland, localities in, **16** 88  
 Scotland, *Naias flexilis* in, **13** 297  
 Scotland, New Records for *Sphagna* from, **65** 352  
 Scotland, New Records for *Sphagna* in, **66** 153  
 Scotland, New *Sphagna* Records, **67** 28  
 Scotland, plants of, **11** 93, 94  
 Scotland, Pollen-grains from Peat in, **62** 251  
 Scotland, rare plants of, **15** 208  
 Scotland, Rare plants of, **69** 8  
 Scotland, *Salix Sadleri* in, **13** 29, 33  
 Scotland, *Sphagnum strictum* and *S. americanum* in, **67** 170  
 Scots Pines, followed by *Ulex europaeus*, **62** 52  
 Scott Elliot's Ruwenzori Expedition, **33** 126, 165, 179, 193, 249, 277, 293, 300, 333  
 Scott on Botryopteridae, **40** 127  
 Scott Russell, R., expedition to the Karakoram Ranges, **77** 188  
 Scott, (D. H.), his 'Fossil Botany' (rev.), **38** 447  
 Scott, (D. H.), on *Cheirotrobus Spencerites* and *Medullosa* (rev.), **38** 145  
 Scott, D. H., (obit.) **72** 83  
 Scott, D. H., 'Fossil Botany' (rev.) **59** 53  
 Scott, D. H., Anatomy of Woody Plants (rev.), **56** 58  
 Scott, D. H., and Brooks, F. T., Introduction to Structural Botany, (rev.) **65** 325  
 Scott, D. H., Arthur Lister, **46** 331  
 Scott, D. H., awarded Wollaston Medal, **66** 56  
 Scott, D. H., Ethel Sargent,† **56** 115  
 Scott, D. H., Extinct Plants and Problems of Evolution (rev.), **62** 281  
 Scott, D. H., Extinct Plants and Problems of Evolution, (rev.) **62** 281  
 Scott, D. H., Fossil Plants of the Wealden (rev.), **32** 282  
 Scott, D. H., George Brebner, **43** 60  
 Scott, D. H., his 'Fossil Plants of Coal-measures,' **33** 126  
 Scott, D. H., his 'Structural Botany' (rev.), **32** 217  
 Scott, D. H., Memoir of Nageli, **29** 366@  
 Scott, D. H., on *Calamopitys*, **56** 29  
 Scott, D. H., on Early History of Plants, **59** 297

Scott, D. H., on Heterangium, **55** 164  
 Scott, D. H., Reinke's 'Meeresalgen' (rev.), **28** 60  
 Scott, D. H., Sphenophyllum, **33** 186  
 Scott, D. H., Studies in Fossil Botany, vol. ii. Spermatophyta, (rev.) **62** 28  
 Scott, D. H., Studies in Fossil Botany-Spermophyta (rev.), **62** 28  
 Scott, Dr. D. H., awarded Darwin Medal of Royal Society, **64** 340  
 Scott, J., (obit.) **18** 224  
 Scott, John, on Dimorphism in Eranthemum, **10** 161  
 Scott, M. B.†, **55** 263  
 Scott, Mrs. H. V., (obit.) **67** 57  
 Scott. Munro Briggs, (obit.) **55** 263  
 Scott., M. H., *see* Chalk, L., (rev.) **73**  
 Scottellia Gossweileri\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 217  
 Scottish Algae, **29** 209, 229, 273  
 Scottish Botanical Alpine Club, **10** 380  
 Scottish Botanical Review, **50** 32, 102, 352  
 Scottish Hepaticae (rev.), **49** 37  
 Scottish Naturalist (articles in) **23** 64  
 Scottish Naturalist (articles in) **25** 159, 284, 352  
 Scottish Naturalist (articles in) **26** 159, 256, 352  
 Scottish Naturalist (articles in) **28** 64, 256, 352  
 Scottish Naturalist (articles in) **29** 61, 158, 348  
 Scottish Naturalist (articles in), **22** 160, 256, 352  
 Scottish Naturalist (articles in), **27** 63, 158, 256, 352  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **11** 188  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **12** 95, 189, 286  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **13** 95  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **14** 93, 383  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **15** 93, 191, 378  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **16** 92, 187, 287  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **17** 95, 190, 284, 380  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **18** 94, 188, 287  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **19** 60, 93, 191, 285, 382  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **20** 158, 253  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **21** 224, 288, 352  
 Scottish Naturalist, (articles in) **24** 62, 157, 352  
 Scottish Naturalists' Alpine Club, **9** 27  
 Scottish Plants, **20** 21, 80, 114, 148, 158, 227, 251, 252, 253, 256  
 Scottish Plants, **22** 207, 301, 352  
 Scottish Plants, **25** 56, 57, 86, 87, 88, 159, 165, 207, 314  
 Scottish Plants, **26** 17, 68, 69, 79, 116, 149, 364, 376  
 Scottish Plants, **27** 23, 56, 63, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 107, 117, 127, 146, 185, 186,  
 200, 207, 229, 250, 256, 271, 272, 273, 329, 344, 352, 360, 377

Scottish Plants, **28** 3-14, 23, 32, 39, 64-70, 96, 167, 179, 217, 236, 248, 256, 315, 339, 352, 354  
 Scottish Plants, **29** 108, 161, 383  
 Scottish Plants, **30** 68, 94, 102, 129-134, 145, 152, 158, 193, 202, 206-9, 223, 224, 259, 260, 289, 366-8, 373  
 Scottish Plants, **31** 18, 20, 48, 50, 89, 96, 97, 106, 145-9, 177-82, 195-202, 228, 250  
 Scottish Plants, **32** 23, 31, 53, 60, 87, 88, 97, 114, 158, 160, 164, 185, 201, 215, 226-232, 274, 285, 289, 310, 345, 348  
 Scottish Plants, **33** 2, 25, 39, 45, 62, 86, 106, 112, 152, 153, 237, 252, 274-6, 282, 289-92, 315, 345  
 Scottish Plants, **34** 7, 8, 39, 48, 87, 179, 210, 237, 239, 328, 367, 369, 370, 389, 390, 400, 401, 406, 432, 433, 435, 444, 479, 485  
 Scottish Plants, **35** 7, 8, 16, 21, 31, 42, 54, 61, 65-71, 99, 216, 259, 289, 307, 311, 413, 347, 362, 450, 490, 491  
 Scottish Plants, **36** 40, 41, 72, 73-82, 103, 110, 166, 180, 227, 235, 274, 275, 291, 319, 321, 338, 340, 343, 401, 407, 440, 441, 442, 504  
 Scottish Plants, **37** 38, 39, 136, 143, 225, 274, 276, 287, 309, 328, 348, 361, 383, 478  
 Scottish Plants, **38** 3, 24, 64, 87, 134, 195, 275, 279, 299, 330, 364, 400, 409, 410, 496, 499  
 Scottish Plants, **39** 32, 36, 81-90, 94, 105, 106, 210, 218, 221-226, 235, 266, 279, 315, 385, 398, 422  
 Scottish Plants, **40** 42, 54, 77, 111, 112, 135, 158, 159, 175, 181, 208, 257, 258, 319, 362, 363, 377-80  
 Scottish Plants, **41** 25, 57, 73, 139, 165, 167, 174, 177, 215, 271, 286, 289, 290, 293-8, 300, 321, 363, 380, 406  
 Scottish Plants, **42** 12, 88, 89, 110, 119, 156, 186, 306  
 Scottish Plants, **43** 31, 104, 114, 117-119, 124, 128, 196, 355, 357, 368  
 Scottish Plants, **44** 60, 68, 72, 103, 154, 179, 188, 189, 225, 226, 227, 242, 268, 318, 350, 351  
 Scottish Plants, **45** 25, 35, 64, 65, 292, 306, 345, 370, 447  
 Scottish Plants, **46** 22, 26, 35, 36, 50, 51, 149, 172, 299, 330, 347, 373, 383  
 Scottish Plants, **47** 98, 107, 108, 109, 110, 115, 116, 187, 220, 267, 277, 348, 356, 374  
 Scottish Plants, **48** 23, 57, 111, 123, 132, 163, 188, 191, 202, 225, 259, 260, 283, 284, 287-289, 332, 334  
 Scottish Plants, **49** 36, 37, 39, 43, 61, 69, 83, 117, 126, 164, 191, 198, 232, 235, 239, 276, 301, 324, 327, 353, 355, 356, 370  
 Scottish Plants, **50** 27, 56, 132, 208, 238, 265, 280, 281, 287, 288, 297, 316, 328, 349, 352, 368  
 Scottish Plants, **51** 2, 3, 4, 89, 91, 114, 119, 127, 141-2, 153, 164, 193, 199, 231, 248, 258, 306, 310, 336, 361  
 Scottish Plants, **52** 107, 124, 164, 216, 222, 227, 256, 310

Scottish Plants, **53** 90, 158, 177, 179, 218, 250, 338  
 Scottish Plants, **54** 11, 12, 15, 72, 89, 91, 93, 145, 165, 169, 181, 211, 307, 337  
 Scottish Plants, **55** 25, 26, 121, 122, 129, 135, 136, 152-161, 212, 231, 291, 353  
 Scottish Plants, **56** 14, 64, 91, 96, 109, 154, 167, 168, 190, 222, 234, 261, 281,  
 337  
 Scottish Plants, **57** 24, 64, 161-2, 284, 322, 354  
 Scottish Plants, **58** 24, 63, 113, 168, 232, 295  
 Scottish Plants, Perthshire Lichens, **53** (Suppl. I)  
 Scottish Rust Fungi, **53** 43  
 Scottish Sphagna, **62** 321  
 Scottish Willows, **30** 358  
 Scott's 'Evolution of Plants' (rev.), **49** 199  
 Scott's Plants of Coal-Measures (rev.), **34** 321  
 Scourfieldia complanata, **80** 57  
 Scourfieldia\* complanata,\* **50** 326  
 Screwpines, On the Indian, by S. Kurz, **5** 93, 125  
 Scribner on N. American Grasses (rev.). **35** 204  
 Scribneria, **24** 189  
 Scribonius Largus, did he record any British Plants in A.D. 43 ? **13** 207  
 Scrivenor, Mrs., on Dried Flowers, **7** 341  
 Scrophularia alata, **51** 61  
 Scrophularia alpestris, **67** 209  
 Scrophularia aquatica, monstrous flower of, **13** 79  
 Scrophularia Balbisii, **67** 255  
 Scrophularia Ehrharti, **15** 307  
 Scrophularia Ehrharti, **42** 313  
 Scrophularia Griffithsii, **6** 243  
 Scrophularia nodosa, var. Bobartii, **15** 239, 369  
 Scrophularia oblongifolia, **40** 221  
 Scrophularia Scorodonia, **16** 296  
 Scrophularia Scorodonia, **35** 409  
 Scrophularia scorodonia, **67** 209  
 Scrophularia umbrosa, **47** 385  
 Scrophularia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 46  
 Scrophulariaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 116  
 Scrophularineae collected by Messrs. Schlagintweit, **6** 225  
 Scully, R. W., Asplenium lanceolatum, **31** 20  
 Scully, R. W., Festuca sylvatica, **31** 56  
 Scully, R. W., Juncus tenuis in Kerry, **27** 335  
 Scully, R. W., Juncus trifidus in Ireland, **71** 104  
 Scully, R. W., Kerry Flora, **27** 85  
 Scully, R. W., Kerry Hepaticae, **28** 200  
 Scully, R. W., Kerry Plants, **28** 110  
 Scully, R. W., Kerry Plants, **29** 143, 324

Scully, R. W., *Utricularia ochroleuca* in Kerry, **72** 210  
 Scully, R., Kerry Plants, **26** 71  
 Scully's 'Cybele Hibernica' (rev.), **37** 39, 315  
 Scully's 'Flora of Kerry' (rev.), **55** 56  
*Scutellaria alpina*, **45** 345  
*Scutellaria angulosa*, **6** 240  
*Scutellaria galericulata*, **55** 26  
*Scutellaria hyssopifolia*, **67** 11  
*Scutellaria integrifolia*, **67** 11  
*Scutellaria lateriflora*, **67** 11  
*Scutellaria mussooriensis*, **19** 160  
*Scutellaria orientalis*, **6** 239  
*Scutellaria repens*, **6** 240  
*Scutellaria russeliaefolia*, **10** 382  
*Scutellaria sciaphila*, **13** 228  
*Scutellaria semicircularis*,\* **43** 146  
*Scutellaria siphocampyloides*, **10** 382  
*Scutellaria spicata*,\* **23** 241  
*Scutellaria*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 52  
*Scutularia gallica*,\* **34** 148  
*Scyphochlamys*, **16** 152  
*Scytonema Gunnerae*, **10** 95  
*Scytonema insigne*,\* **35** 266  
 Scytopetalaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 74  
*Scytopetalum*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 74  
*Scytothamnus australis* **46** (tt. 137), 490, 491  
 Seaforth, Lord, **50** 171  
 Seaside Species in Warwickshire, **67** 283  
 Seaver, F. J., North American Cup-Fungi, (rev.) **67** 64  
 Seaver's Iowa Discomycetes, **50** 220  
*Sebaea gibbosa*,\* **39** 401  
*Sebaea ochroleuca*,\* **39** 400  
*Sebaea oldenlandioides*, **15** 68  
*Sebaea oldenlandioides*, **18** 4  
*Sebaea rara*,\* **39** 401  
*Sebastiania Klotzchiana*, var. *trichopodia*, **12** 330  
*Secamone Fryeri*,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 22  
*Secamone Gerrardi*, **33** 353  
*Secamone zambesiaca*,\* **33** 303  
*Secamone*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 93  
*Sechium edule*, **3** 279  
 Second Stage Botany. J. M. Lawson, (rev.) **42** 123  
 Second Supplement to Watson's 'Topographical Botany' Arthur Bennett, C. E. Salmon, and J. R. Matthews, pp. **67** (Suppl.) 1-56

Second Supplement to Watson's 'Topographical Botany,' Arthur Bennett, C. E. Salmon, and J. R. Matthews (concluded), **68** (Suppl.) 57-99  
 Secondary Rocks of Britain, Gymnospermatous Fruits from, by W. Carruthers (Plate LVII.-LX.), **5** 1  
 Securidaca, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 24; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 218  
 Securinega Acidoton,\* **57** 68  
 Seddera Bagshawei,\* **46** 177  
 Seddera capensis var. minor,\* **40** 189  
 Seddera, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 111  
 Sedding's 'Garden-craft,' **30** 64  
 Sedum album var. teretifolium, **40** 111  
 Sedum Alfredi, **9** 122  
 Sedum Alfredi, Hance, **8** 7  
 Sedum amecamecanum,\* **55** 43  
 Sedum anglicum, **27** 36  
 Sedum anoicum,\* **57** 52  
 Sedum arboreum, **55** 211  
 Sedum Beyrichianum, **55** 211  
 Sedum Bonnafousi,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 30  
 Sedum Bouvieri,\* (Suppl. II) **54** 11  
 Sedum caucolicum,\* **55** 41  
 Sedum chrysastrum, **9** 122  
 Sedum chrysastrum, Hance, **8** 6  
 Sedum Cooperi,\* **57** 49  
 Sedum crassipes var. cholaense,\* **57** 50  
 Sedum Cretini,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 16  
 Sedum dasyphyllum in Ireland, **72** 70  
 Sedum dasyphyllum var. Suendermannii,\* **57** 50  
 Sedum dasyphyllum, **54** 210  
 Sedum Drucei, **55** 212, 256, 350  
 Sedum drymarioides, **3** 379  
 Sedum Dugueyi,\* (Suppl. II) **54** 24  
 Sedum Ellacombianum,\* **55** 41  
 Sedum floriferum,\* **56** 149  
 Sedum Forsterianum, var. virescens, **22** 216  
 Sedum griseum,\* **55** 43  
 Sedum hirsutum var. baeticum, **56** 150  
 Sedum Holei,\* **51** 55  
 Sedum indicum var. densirosulatum,\* **57** 55  
 Sedum lancerottense, **62** 306  
 Sedum lancerottense,\* **37** 201  
 Sedum longicaule,\* **55** 39  
 Sedum Mairei,\* **57** 53

*Sedum micranthum* **58** 95  
*Sedum Millii*, **13** 236  
*Sedum modestum*, **11** 333  
*Sedum moranense* var. *Beyrichianum*,\* **55** 212  
*Sedum Nevii* var. *Beyrichianum*,\* **55** 212  
*Sedum pallidum*, **46** 364  
*Sedum pruinatum*, **27** 141  
*Sedum pruinatum*, **55** 213  
*Sedum pseudospectabile*,\* **55** 40  
*Sedum purpureoviride*,\* **55** 39  
*Sedum purpureum*, **27** 37  
*Sedum purpureum*, **5** 67  
*Sedum reflexum*, **6** 263  
*Sedum Rosea*, **77** 126  
*Sedum rubroglaucum*,\* **57** 51  
*Sedum rupestre* var. *majus*, **40** 318  
*Sedum sarmentosum*, **55** 214  
*Sedum Scelemanni*,\* (Suppl. II) **54** 21  
*Sedum sexangulare*, **27** 38  
*Sedum Sheareri*, **13** 227  
*Sedum Someni*,\* (Suppl. II) **54** 18  
*Sedum Taeschkei*, **5** 240  
*Sedum Taquetii*,\* **56** 151  
*Sedum triphyllum*,\* **57** 54  
*Sedum variicolor*,\* **57** 54  
*Sedum verticillatum* var. *nipponicum*,\* **56** 152  
*Sedum viscosum*, **57** 57  
*Sedum Winkleri*,\* **52** 12  
*Sedum Woodwardii*, **55** 215  
*Sedum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 27; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
*Sedum*, new species of, **24** 32, 88  
*Sedum*, Notes on, **56** 149  
*Sedum*, Notes on, **57** 49  
*Sedum*, sp.pl., **3** 197  
*Sedum*'#' (rev.) **59** 269  
Seed Dispersal, **59** 30  
Seed-dispersal in *Euphorbia*, **45** 281  
Seedling *Asphodelus fistulosus*, **62** 309  
Seedlings (rev.), **31** 23  
Seed-production in *Violets*, **45** 155  
Seeds and Fruits'#' (rev.), **51** 109  
Seeds and fruits, mimicry of, **17** 271  
Seeds of *Orchis latifolia*, **62** 252

Seeds of Ulex, **62** 246  
 Seeds their vitality and distribution, **62** 50  
 Seeds, Bulbiform, of Amaryllideae, **39** 369  
 Seeds, hygroscopic mechanism of certain, **14** 155  
 Seeds, Longevity of, **66** 203  
 Seeds, Transportation of, **7** 241  
 Seeds, Vitality and Distribution of, **61** 297  
 Seeds, vitality of, **14** 245  
 Seeds, Vitality of, **38** 200  
 Seeman, B., His Return from Nicaragua, **5** 185  
 Seeman, B., Revision of the Natural Order Bignoniaceae, **5** 371  
 Seeman, B., Revision of the Natural Order of Hederaceae, **5** 236, 285  
 Seeman, B., Weeds and their Characteristics, **5** 195  
 Seemann, B., 'Popular History of the Palms', second edition, **1** 159  
 Seemann, B., A Bipinnate Cycadea from N. E. Australia, **1** 196  
 Seemann, B., A New Pitcherplant from Central America, **8** 245  
 Seemann, B., and B. Pim, Dottings on the Roadside in Nicaragua, Panama, and Mosquito, **7** 248, 271  
 Seemann, B., Bignoniacearum a cl. Fr. Welwitsch in Africae aequinoctialis territorio Angolensi collectarum descriptio, (Plates XXXV. - XL.) **3** 329  
 Seemann, B., Description of two New Species of Vitis from Central America, **7** 332  
 Seemann, B., Explorations in Central America, **4** 128, 271  
 Seemann, B., Flora Vitiensis, **3** 132  
 Seemann, B., Flora Vitiensis, **7** 216  
 Seemann, B., Is there a Second European Hydrocotyle?, **8** 241  
 Seemann, B., note on Schrebera, **8** 86  
 Seemann, B., Note on the Genera Cupheanthus and Punica, **4** 86  
 Seemann, B., Obituary of Frederick Scheer, **7** 268  
 Seemann, B., On a Gigantic Equisetum, **3** 132  
 Seemann, B., on a New Genus of Celastrineae, **8** 68  
 Seemann, B., On Camellia Japonica, var. variegata, **4** 1  
 Seemann, B., On Epacris impressa, fl. pleno, **3** 157  
 Seemann, B., On Faradaya, a new Australian genus, **3** 256  
 Seemann, B., On Fernandoa (by error Ferdinandoa) magnifica, **8** 280  
 Seemann, B., On Hedera Canariensis as an Irish Plant, **3** 201  
 Seemann, B., On Mammillaria, Scheerii, Mühlenpf., a Rare Mexican Cactus (Plate X.), **1** 289  
 Seemann, B., On Phytolacca icosandra, **9** 305  
 Seemann, B., On Plants producing Double Flowers, **3** 259  
 Seemann, B., On the Future Vegetation of Australia, **4** 59  
 Seemann, B., On the Genus Ceodes of Forster, **1** 244  
 Seemann, B., On the Gigantic New Aroidea from Nicaragua (Plates XCVI. and XCVII.), **7** 313

Seemann, B., On the Meaning of the name Walnut, **4** 26  
 Seemann, B., On the Newfoundland Heather, **4** 306  
 Seemann, B., On the Northern Limit of Edible Berries, **7** 298  
 Seemann, B., On the Position of the Genera Hydrocotyle, Opa, Commia, and Blastus in the Natural System, **1** 278  
 Seemann, B., On the Solana of Tropical Polynesia, **1** 206  
 Seemann, B., On two New Genera of Smilacineae, **6** 193, 257  
 Seemann, B., On Variegated Foliage and Double Flowers, **4** 60  
 Seemann, B., On Vernacular Names, **7** 333  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., *Lasiandra macrantha*, a new Brazilian Melastomacea, (Plate XIV.) **2** 361  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., New South Sea Island Plants, **2** 70  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., On Plants producing Double Flowers, **2** 176, 318  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., On some Genera with One-celled Ovary referred to Hederaceae, **2** 204  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., On the Aestivation of *Crithmum maritimum*, **2** 5  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., On the occurrence of *Calluna vulgaris* in America, **2** 55  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., On the Synonymy of some Acanthaceous Plants, **2** 389  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., Return from Venezuela, **2** 191  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., Revision of the Natural Order Hederaceae, **2** 235, 289  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., The Cucurbitaceae of Tropical Polynesia, **2** 47  
 Seemann, B., Ph.D., F.L.S., Two new Species of *Citriosma* from Brazil, **2** 342  
 Seemann, B., *Podocarpus* (?) *Vitiensis*, a New Coniferous Tree from the Viti Islands (Plate II), **1** 83  
 Seemann, B., Portrait of, in Bennett's 'Men of Eminence', **4** 272  
 Seemann, B., Return of, to England, **7** 215  
 Seemann, B., Revision of Hederaceae, **6** 52, 129, 161  
 Seemann, B., Revision of the Hederaceae, **4** 293, 352  
 Seemann, B., Revision of the Natural Order Bignoniaceae, **1** 18, 87, 225, 244  
 Seemann, B., Revision of the Natural Order Bignoniaceae, **8** 145, (210), 337, 379  
 Seemann, B., Revision of the Natural Order of Hederaceae, (Plate XXVII.) **3** 73, 173, 265, 361  
 Seemann, B., *Tropaeolum Heyneanum*, Bernh., a little known species from Southern Peru (Plate V.), **1** 129  
 Seemann, B., Vegetable Products of the Tocuyo River, **4** 264  
 Seemann, B., Was the Cocoa-nut known to the Ancient Egyptians ? **1** 99  
 Seemann, Berthold, Obituary Notice of (portrait), **10** 1  
 Seemann, W. E. G., Death of, **6** 128  
 Seemann's 'Botany of Herald', **59** 22  
 Seemann's 'Flora Vitiensis' (rev.), **11** 181  
 Seemann's Study-set, **27** 102

Seemann, B., On *Sapranthus*, **3** 369  
 Segerstad, F. H. av, Pflanzengeographische Studien im nordwestlichen Teil der  
 Eichenregion Schwedens, I. & II., (rev.) **74** 57  
 Segregates of *Erodium cicutarium* (county records) **58** 121-127  
 Sehenk, Dr., appointed Director of Leipzig Garden, **6** 94  
 Sehlechter, R., *Lasiostelma somalense*,\* **37** 61  
 Seifriz, W., *Protoplasm*, (rev.) **74** 244  
*Seiropora Griffithsiana*, **9** 113  
 Selaginaceae, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 139  
 Selagineae, **21** 256  
*Selaginella abyssinica* (180), **22** 300  
*Selaginella abyssinica*, **22** 300  
*Selaginella abyssinica*, **77** 223  
*Selaginella acanthostachys*\* (40), **21** 99  
*Selaginella acanthostachys*,\* **21** 99  
*Selaginella acutangula* (147), **22** 246  
*Selaginella acutangula*, **22** 246  
*Selaginella adunca* (141), **22** 244  
*Selaginella affinis* (105), **22** 25  
*Selaginella affinis* (191), **22** 375  
*Selaginella affinis*, **22** 25  
*Selaginella affinis*, **5** 149  
*Selaginella africana* (232), **23** 48  
*Selaginella aggesta* (15), **21** 46  
*Selaginella aggesta*, **21** 46  
*Selaginella albidula* (133), **22** 112  
*Selaginella albonitens* (136), **22** 113  
*Selaginella albonitens*, **22** 113  
*Selaginella albospica* (312), **23** 296  
*Selaginella alopecuroides* (155), **22** 277  
*Selaginella alopecuroides*, **19** 368  
*Selaginella alopecuroides*, **22** 276  
*Selaginella alutacea* (267), **23** 177  
*Selaginella amazonica* (244), **23** 119  
*Selaginella amazonum* (244), **23** 119  
*Selaginella ambigua* (306), **23** 294  
*Selaginella amboinensis* (199), **23** 19  
*Selaginella amphirrhizos* (61), **21** 211  
*Selaginella anceps* (246), **23** 120  
*Selaginella aneitense*\* (205), **23** 21  
*Selaginella angustiramea*,\* **26** 26  
*Selaginella anocardia* (129), **22** 111  
*Selaginella anomala* (308), **23** 294  
*Selaginella applanata* (66), **21** 241

Selaginella apus (129), **22** 111; (130), **22** 112  
 Selaginella apus (133), **22** 112  
 Selaginella apus, **22** 112  
 Selaginella apus, **5** 143  
 Selaginella Arbuscula (213), **23** 28  
 Selaginella arenaria\* (23), **21** 82  
 Selaginella arenaria,\* **21** 82  
 Selaginella argentea (214), **23** 24  
 Selaginella aristata (117), **22** 88; (294), **23** 252  
 Selaginella armata\* (125), **22** 90  
 Selaginella armata,\* **22** 90  
 Selaginella articulata (174), **22** 298  
 Selaginella articulata, **22** 298  
 Selaginella asperula (248), **23** 120  
 Selaginella assurgens\* (160), **22** 277  
 Selaginella assurgens,\* **22** 277  
 Selaginella atroviridis (154), **22** 276  
 Selaginella atroviridis (201), **23** 20  
 Selaginella atroviridis, **22** 276  
 Selaginella atroviridis, **5** 145  
 Selaginella aureola (285), **23** 249  
 Selaginella auriculata (54), **21** 144  
 Selaginella auriculata, **21** 144  
 Selaginella australiensis\* (55), **21** 144  
 Selaginella australiensis, **21** 144  
 Selaginella azorica\* (58), **21** 210  
 Selaginella azorica,\* **21** 210  
 Selaginella bahiensis (164), **22** 295  
 Selaginella bahiensis, **22** 295  
 Selaginella balfouri, **21** 81  
 Selaginella Balfourii (19), **21** 81  
 Selaginella barbata (145), **22** 245  
 Selaginella barbata (146), **22** 245  
 Selaginella barbata, **22** 245  
 Selaginella Barklyi (17), **21** 80  
 Selaginella Barklyi, **21** 80  
 Selaginella Beccariana\* (254), **23** 154  
 Selaginella Beccariana, **18** 217  
 Selaginella Belangeri (260), **23** 156  
 Selaginella bella (82), **21** 244  
 Selaginella bellula (203), **23** 21; (214), **23** 24  
 Selaginella Beyrichii (129), **22** 111  
 Selaginella biformis (57), **21** 145  
 Selaginella binervis (131), **22** 112

Selaginella binervis, **22** 112  
 Selaginella bisulcata (255), **23** 154  
 Selaginella Blumei (154), **22** 276  
 Selaginella bombycina (168), **22** 296  
 Selaginella bombycina, **22** 296  
 Selaginella boninensis\* (269), **23** 178  
 Selaginella borealis (142), **22** 245  
 Selaginella borealis, **22** 244  
 Selaginella brachypoda (214), **23** 24  
 Selaginella brachystachya (274), **23** 179  
 Selaginella Brackenridgei\* (268), **23** 178  
 Selaginella brasiliensis (129), **22** 111  
 Selaginella brasiliensis, **22** 111  
 Selaginella Braunii (218), **23** 25  
 Selaginella brevicaulis\* (27), **21** 83  
 Selaginella brevicaulis,\* **21** 83  
 Selaginella brevifolia\* (26), **21** 83  
 Selaginella brevifolia,\* **21** 83  
 Selaginella brevipes (219), **23** 25  
 Selaginella brevipes (41), **21** 99  
 Selaginella brevipes,\* **21** 99  
 Selaginella Breynii (72), **21** 241  
 Selaginella Breynii, **21** 241  
 Selaginella Breynii, **5** 144  
 Selaginella breynioides\* (222), **23** 45  
 Selaginella Brownii (112), **22** 87  
 Selaginella bryopteris (193), **22** 376  
 Selaginella bryopteris, **22** 376  
 Selaginella bulbifera (187), **22** 374  
 Selaginella Burbidgei\* (253), **23** 154  
 Selaginella caespitosa (9), **21** 44  
 Selaginella caespitosa, **21** 44  
 Selaginella caffrorum, **77** 223  
 Selaginella calcarata (297), **23** 120  
 Selaginella californica (165), **22** 295  
 Selaginella californica, **22** 295  
 Selaginella calostachya\*, **70** 65  
 Selaginella calosticha (74), **21** 242  
 Selaginella calosticha, **21** 242  
 Selaginella camptostachys (148), **22** 246  
 Selaginella campylotis (72), **21** 241  
 Selaginella canaliculata (199), **23** 19  
 Selaginella canaliculata (204), **23** 21  
 Selaginella canescens (102), **22** 24

Selaginella canescens, **22** 24  
 Selaginella canilensis,\* **24** 273  
 Selaginella cataphracta (231), **23** 48  
 Selaginella cathedrifolia (22), **21** 82  
 Selaginella cathedrifolia, **21** 82  
 Selaginella caudata (204), **23** 21  
 Selaginella caudorhiza\* (91), **21** 334  
 Selaginella caudorhiza,\* **21** 211  
 Selaginella caulescens (214), **22** 24  
 Selaginella caulescens, **5** 145  
 Selaginella cavifolia (36), **21** 98  
 Selaginella cavifolia, **21** 98  
 Selaginella chaetoloma\*, **70** 67  
 Selaginella chilensis (208), **23** 22  
 Selaginella Chingii\*, **70** 66  
 Selaginella chrysocaulis (291), **23** 251  
 Selaginella chrysoleuca (169), **22** 296  
 Selaginella chrysoleuca, **22** 296  
 Selaginella chrysorhizos (289), **23** 250  
 Selaginella ciliaris (251), **23** 121  
 Selaginella ciliaris (261), **23** 156; (268), **23** 178  
 Selaginella ciliaris, **77** 225  
 Selaginella ciliata (187), **22** 374  
 Selaginella ciliata, **5** 145  
 Selaginella ciliauricula (109), **22** 26  
 Selaginella circinalis (188), **22** 375  
 Selaginella cirrhipes (109), **22** 26  
 Selaginella cladorhizans (137), **22** 113  
 Selaginella cladorhizans, **22** 113  
 Selaginella cladostachya \* (35), **21** 97  
 Selaginella cladostachya, **21** 97  
 Selaginella coarctata (236), **23** 117  
 Selaginella cochleata (153), **22** 275  
 Selaginella cochleata, **22** 275  
 Selaginella Commersoniana (56), **21** 144  
 Selaginella Commersoniana, **21** 144  
 Selaginella Commersoniana, **51** 297  
 Selaginella concinna (55), **21** 144  
 Selaginella concinna (63), **21** 211  
 Selaginella concinna, **21** 211  
 Selaginella conduplicata (249), **23** 121  
 Selaginella conferta (204), **23** 21  
 Selaginella conferta\* (135), **22** 113  
 Selaginella conferta, **5** 146

Selaginella conferta,\* **22** 113  
 Selaginella confusa (186), **22** 374  
 Selaginella confusa, **22** 374  
 Selaginella consimilis\* (272), **23** 179  
 Selaginella contigua\* (162), **22** 276  
 Selaginella contigua, \* **22** 295  
 Selaginella convoluta (192), **22** 376  
 Selaginella convoluta, **22** 376  
 Selaginella convoluta, **5** 147  
 Selaginella Cooperi\* (121), **22** 89  
 Selaginella Cooperi,\* **22** 89  
 Selaginella cordata (273), **23** 179  
 Selaginella cordifolia (273), **23** 179  
 Selaginella crassicaulis (177), **22** 299  
 Selaginella crassinervia (129), **22** 111  
 Selaginella crassipes (290), **23** 250  
 Selaginella cryptogaea\* (38), **21** 98  
 Selaginella cryptogaea,\* **21** 98  
 Selaginella Cumingiana (156), **22** 276  
 Selaginella Cumingiana (175), **22** 298  
 Selaginella Cumingiana, **22** 276  
 Selaginella Cunninghamsi\* (126), **22** 110  
 Selaginella Cunninghamsi,\* **22** 110  
 Selaginella cupressina (65), **21** 212  
 Selaginella cupressina, **21** 212  
 Selaginella cuspidata (197), **23** 19  
 Selaginella cuspidata, **5** 147  
 Selaginella cyatheoides (199), **23** 19  
 Selaginella Dalzellii (286), **23** 249  
 Selaginella dasyloma\*, **72** 228  
 Selaginella debile (294), **23** 252  
 Selaginella decrescens (183), **22** 373  
 Selaginella decrescens, **22** 373  
 Selaginella deflexa (2), **21** 42  
 Selaginella deflexa, **21** 210  
 Selaginella delicatissima (31), **21** 84  
 Selaginella delicatissima, **21** 84  
 Selaginella delicatissima, **5** 144  
 Selaginella delicatula\*, **70** 282  
 Selaginella deliquescens (231), **23** 48  
 Selaginella deltoides (138), **22** 243  
 Selaginella deltoides, **22** 243  
 Selaginella densifolia (197), **23** 19  
 Selaginella densifolia (75), **21** 210

Selaginella denticulata (12), **21** 45  
 Selaginella denticulata (59), **21** 210; (114), **22** 87  
 Selaginella denticulata, **21** 45  
 Selaginella denticulata, **5** 144  
 Selaginella denudata (76), **21** 242  
 Selaginella denudata, **21** 242  
 Selaginella depressa (59), **21** 210  
 Selaginella depressa, **21** 210  
 Selaginella didymostachya (77), **21** 243  
 Selaginella didymostachya, **21** 243  
 Selaginella diffusa (107), **22** 26  
 Selaginella diffusa, **22** 26  
 Selaginella digitata (189), **22** 375  
 Selaginella dimorpha (239), **23** 118  
 Selaginella distorta (96), **22** 335  
 Selaginella distorta, **21** 335  
 Selaginella dolichoclada\*, **70** 64  
 Selaginella Douglas, **21** 142  
 Selaginella Douglasii (50), **21** 84  
 Selaginella Dregei, **77** 221  
 Selaginella drepanophylla\*, **70** 66  
 Selaginella Durvillei (204), **23** 21  
 Selaginella effusa\*, **70** 65  
 Selaginella elongata (249), **23** 121  
 Selaginella epirhizos (171), **22** 297  
 Selaginella epirhizos, **22** 297  
 Selaginella erectifolia (148), **22** 246  
 Selaginella erectifolia, **22** 246  
 Selaginella ericoides (81), **21** 244  
 Selaginella erythropus (104), **22** 25  
 Selaginella erythropus (242), **23** 118  
 Selaginella erythropus, **5** 146  
 Selaginella eublepharis (232), **23** 48  
 Selaginella euryclada (250), **23** 121  
 Selaginella eurynota (108), **22** 26  
 Selaginella eurynota, **22** 26  
 Selaginella exaltata (211), **23** 23  
 Selaginella excurrens (94), **21** 335  
 Selaginella excurrens, **21** 335  
 Selaginella exigua (117), **22** 26  
 Selaginella exigua, **22** 88  
 Selaginella falcata (231), **23** 48  
 Selaginella faucium (87), **21** 333  
 Selaginella faucium, **21** 333

Selaginella Fendleri\* (89), **21** 334  
 Selaginella Fendleri\*, **21** 334  
 Selaginella ferruminata (249), **23** 121  
 Selaginella filicina (243), **23** 119  
 Selaginella fimbriata (47), **21** 142; (274), **23** 180  
 Selaginella firmula (228), **23** 47  
 Selaginella firmula, **77** 226  
 Selaginella fissidentoides (61), **21** 211  
 Selaginella fissidentoides, **21** 211  
 Selaginella flabellata (227), **23** 47  
 Selaginella flabellata (246), **23** 120  
 Selaginella flabellata, **5** 146  
 Selaginella flaccida (167), **22** 244  
 Selaginella flaccida (176), **22** 298  
 Selaginella flaccida, **22** 228  
 Selaginella flagellata (139), **22** 244  
 Selaginella flagellata, **22** 244  
 Selaginella flexuosa (82), **21** 244  
 Selaginella flexuosa, **21** 244  
 Selaginella fragilis (247), **23** 120  
 Selaginella fruticulosa (231), **23** 48  
 Selaginella fulcrata (224), **23** 46  
 Selaginella Galeottei, **22** 297  
 Selaginella Galeottii (172), **22** 297  
 Selaginella Galeottii, **5** 149  
 Selaginella Gardneri (81), **21** 244  
 Selaginella Gardneri, **21** 244  
 Selaginella Gaudichaudiana (199), **23** 19  
 Selaginella geminata (81), **21** 244  
 Selaginella geniculata (249), **23** 121  
 Selaginella glauca (288), **23** 250  
 Selaginella Glaziovii (103), **22** 24  
 Selaginella Gondotiana, **21** 210  
 Selaginella gorvalensis (256), **23** 155  
 Selaginella Goudotiana (60), **21** 210  
 Selaginella gracilis, **24** 255  
 Selaginella gracillima\*, **69** 257  
 Selaginella grandis (225), **23** 46  
 Selaginella Griffithii (219), **23** 25  
 Selaginella Griffithii, **5** 146  
 Selaginella grisea\*, **77** 222  
 Selaginella guatemalensis\* (78), **21** 243  
 Selaginella guatemalensis\*, **21** 243  
 Selaginella guyanensis (80), **21** 243

Selaginella guyanensis, **21** 243  
Selaginella haematodes (243), **23** 119  
Selaginella haematodes, **5** 146  
Selaginella Haenkeana (239), **23** 118  
Selaginella Hartwegiana (241), **23** 118  
Selaginella Harveyi\* (262), **23** 156  
Selaginella helvetica (14), **21** 46  
Selaginella helvetica, **21** 46  
Selaginella Helvetica, **5** 144  
Selaginella heterostachys\* (264), **23** 177  
Selaginella Hildebrandtii (303), **23** 293  
Selaginella Homaliae (68), **21** 212  
Selaginella Homaliae, **21** 212  
Selaginella Hookeri\* (206), **23** 21  
Selaginella hordeiformis\* (229), **23** 47  
Selaginella Hornei\* (281), **23** 248  
Selaginella hortensis (112), **22** 87  
Selaginella Humholdtiana (104), **22** 25  
Selaginella hygrometrica (192), **22** 376  
Selaginella hypnoides (291), **23** 251  
Selaginella imbricata (190), **22** 375  
Selaginella imbricata (260), **23** 156  
Selaginella imbricata, **22** 375  
Selaginella imbricata, **77** 223  
Selaginella implexa (220), **23** 45  
Selaginella inaequalifolia (203), **23** 20  
Selaginella inaequalifolia (206), **23** 21  
Selaginella inaequalifolia, **5** 146  
Selaginella incana (197), **23** 19  
Selaginella increscentifolia (187), **22** 374  
Selaginella increscentifolia, **5** 145  
Selaginella incurvata\* (43), **21** 99  
Selaginella incurvata,\* **21** 99  
Selaginella ingens\*, **72** 229  
Selaginella intacta\* (95), **21** 335  
Selaginella intacta,\* **21** 335  
Selaginella integerrima (116), **22** 88  
Selaginella integerrima, **22** 88  
Selaginella intermedia (154), **22** 276  
Selaginella intertexta (257), **23** 155  
Selaginella involvens (188), **22** 375  
Selaginella involvens, **22** 375  
Selaginella involvens, **5** 147  
Selaginella Jacquemontii (142), **22** 244

Selaginella jamaicensis (44), **21** 99  
 Selaginella Jamesoni\* (32), 1888, 97  
 Selaginella Jamesoni,\* **21** 97  
 Selaginella japonica (112), **22** 87; (214), **23** 24  
 Selaginella Japonica, **5** 148  
 Selaginella jungermannioides (69), **21** 240  
 Selaginella jungermannioides, **21** 240  
 Selaginella Junghuhniana (260), **23** 156  
 Selaginella Kalbreyeri\* (157), **22** 276  
 Selaginella Kalbreyeri,\* **22** 276  
 Selaginella Kanehirao\*, **72** 227  
 Selaginella Karsteniana (310), **23** 295  
 Selaginella Kirkii\* (257\*), **23** 176  
 Selaginella Kraussiana (112), **22** 87  
 Selaginella Kraussiana, **22** 87  
 Selaginella Kraussiana, **5** 148  
 Selaginella Kraussiana, **77** 223  
 Selaginella Kunzeana (101), **22** 24  
 Selaginella Kunzeana, **22** 24  
 Selaginella Kurzii\* (283), **23** 249  
 Selaginella laevigata (233), **23** 116  
 Selaginella laevigata, **5** 145  
 Selaginella latifolia (226), **23** 46  
 Selaginella laxa (293), **23** 251  
 Selaginella lepidophylla (195), **22** 376  
 Selaginella lepidophylla, **22** 376  
 Selaginella leptoblepharis (241), **23** 118  
 Selaginella leptophylla\* (263), **23** 157  
 Selaginella leptostachya (309), **23** 295  
 Selaginella Leveriana\*, **77** 225  
 Selaginella Liebmanni (47), **21** 142  
 Selaginella limbata\*, **70** 62  
 Selaginella Lindbergii\* (42), **21** 99  
 Selaginella Lindbergii,\* **21** 99  
 Selaginella Lindenii (30), **21** 84  
 Selaginella Lindenii, **21** 84  
 Selaginella Lindigii (111), **22** 86  
 Selaginella Lindigii, **22** 87  
 Selaginella lingulata (110), **22** 86  
 Selaginella lingulata, **22** 86  
 Selaginella Lobbii (200), **23** 20  
 Selaginella Lobbii, **5** 146  
 Selaginella longicuspis\* (71), **21** 241  
 Selaginella longicuspis,\* **21** 241

Selaginella longissima (92), **21** 334  
 Selaginella longissima, **19** 208  
 Selaginella longissima, **21** 334  
 Selaginella lucidinervia (247), **23** 120  
 Selaginella Ludoviciana (130), **22** 112  
 Selaginella Ludoviciana, **22** 112  
 Selaginella Ludoviciana, **5** 143  
 Selaginella Lyallii (233), **23** 116  
 Selaginella Lyallii, **5** 148  
 Selaginella Lychnuchus (307), **23** 294  
 Selaginella Lychnuchus (312), **23** 295  
 Selaginella Macgillivrayi \* (144), **22** 245  
 Selaginella Macgillivrayi,\* **22** 245  
 Selaginella macilenta\* (124), **22** 90  
 Selaginella macilenta,\* **22** 90  
 Selaginella Mackenii\* (120), **22** 89  
 Selaginella macroclada\* (99), **22** 23  
 Selaginella macroclada,\* **22** 23  
 Selaginella macrophylla (109), **22** 26  
 Selaginella macrostachya (81), **21** 245  
 Selaginella macroura (312), **23** 295  
 Selaginella madagascariensis\* (301), **23** 293  
 Selaginella madagascariensis, **18** 372  
 Selaginella Mannii\* (277), **23** 180  
 Selaginella marginata (98), **22** 23  
 Selaginella marginata, **22** 23  
 Selaginella Mariesii \* (10), **21** 44  
 Selaginella Mariesii,\* **21** 44  
 Selaginella Martensii (100), **22** 24  
 Selaginella Martensii (166), **22** 296  
 Selaginella Martensii, **22** 296  
 Selaginella Martensii, **5** 144  
 Selaginella megaphylla\* (275), **23** 180  
 Selaginella megastachya\* (202), **22** 20  
 Selaginella Melleri\* (302), **23** 293  
 Selaginella Melleri, **18** 372  
 Selaginella membranacea (231), **23** 48  
 Selaginella Menziesii (221), **23** 45  
 Selaginella Menziesii, **6** 341  
 Selaginella merguina (178), **22** 299  
 Selaginella merguina, **22** 299  
 Selaginella Mettenii (93), **21** 335  
 Selaginella Mettonii, **21** 335  
 Selaginella microclada\* (150), **22** 246

*Selaginella microclada*,\* **22** 246  
*Selaginella microdendron*\* (234), **23** 116  
*Selaginella microphylla* (28), **21** 88  
*Selaginella microphylla*, **21** 83  
*Selaginella microtus* (110), **22** 86  
*Selaginella miniatospora* (284), **23** 249  
*Selaginella minima* (182), **22** 373  
*Selaginella minima*, **22** 373  
*Selaginella minutifolia* (214), **23** 24  
*Selaginella minutifolia* (279), **23** 248  
*Selaginella Mittenii*\* (18\*), **21** 81  
*Selaginella Mittenii*, **77** 224  
*Selaginella Mittenii*,\* **21** 81  
*Selaginella mnioides* (109), **22** 26  
*Selaginella mnioides* (112), **22** 87  
*Selaginella mnioides*, **22** 26  
*Selaginella mollens* (136), **22** 113  
*Selaginella molliceps* (303), **23** 293  
*Selaginella mollis* (136), **22** 113  
*Selaginella mollis* (185), **22** 374  
*Selaginella mollis*, **22** 374  
*Selaginella mongholica* (13), **21** 45  
*Selaginella mongholica*, **21** 45  
*Selaginella monospora* (57), **21** 145  
*Selaginella Moritziana* (128), **22** 111  
*Selaginella Moritziana* (131), **22** 112  
*Selaginella Moritziana*, **22** 111  
*Selaginella Muelleri*\* (213\*), **23** 122  
*Selaginella muricata* (204), **23** 21  
*Selaginella muscosa* (132), **22** 112  
*Selaginella muscosa*, **22** 112  
*Selaginella mutabilis* (44), **21** 99  
*Selaginella myosuroides* (217), **23** 25; (260), **23** 156  
*Selaginella myosuroides* (295), **23** 252  
*Selaginella Myosurus*\*, **70** 64  
*Selaginella nana* (282), **23** 248  
*Selaginella nana*, **77** 226  
*Selaginella neocaledonica*\* (143), **22** 245  
*Selaginella neocaledonica*, **22** 245  
*Selaginella nicaraguensis*\* (88), **21** 333  
*Selaginella nicaraguensis*, **21** 333  
*Selaginella nipponica* (115), **22** 83  
*Selaginella nipponica*, **22** 88  
*Selaginella nitens*\* (230), **23** 48

Selaginella nodosa (247), **23** 120  
Selaginella Novae-hollandiae (187), **22** 373  
Selaginella nudicaulis (260), **23** 156  
Selaginella oaxacana (245), **23** 119  
Selaginella obesa\* (223), **23** 46  
Selaginella obtusa (18), **21** 81  
Selaginella obtusa, **21** 81  
Selaginella oligoclada\* (158), **22** 277  
Selaginella oligoclada, \* **22** 277  
Selaginella Orbigniana (196), **22** 377  
Selaginella Orbignyana, **22** 377  
Selaginella oregana (7), **21** 44  
Selaginella oregana, **21** 44  
Selaginella ornata (274), **23** 180  
Selaginella ornithopodioides (16), **21** 46  
Selaginella ornithopodioides, **21** 46  
Selaginella Ottonis\* (271), **23** 179  
Selaginella ovalis\* (51), **21** 43  
Selaginella ovalis, \* **21** 142  
Selaginella ovifolia\* (123), **22** 90  
Selaginella ovifolia, \* **22** 90  
Selaginella pallescens (197), **23** 19  
Selaginella pallida (57), **21** 145  
Selaginella pallidissima (252), **23** 122  
Selaginella panurensis\* (33), **21** 97  
Selaginella panurensis, \* **21** 97  
Selaginella Parkeri (247), **23** 120  
Selaginella patula (46), **21** 141  
Selaginella patula, **21** 141  
Selaginella Pearcei\* (149), **22** 246  
Selaginella Pearcei, \* **22** 246  
Selaginella pectinata (233), **23** 116  
Selaginella pedata (247), **23** 120  
Selaginella pelagica\* (287), **23** 250  
Selaginella peltata (214), **23** 24  
Selaginella pennata (177), **22** 299  
Selaginella pennata, **22** 299  
Selaginella Pennula (216), **23** 24  
Selaginella pentagona (220), **23** 45  
Selaginella perelegans (203), **23** 21  
Selaginella perpusilla\* (297), **23** 292  
Selaginella Pervillei (232), **23** 48  
Selaginella Pervillei, **5** 146  
Selaginella phanotricha\* (261), **23** 156

Selaginella philippina (175), **22** 298  
 Selaginella philippina, **22** 298  
 Selaginella Phillipsiana\*, **77** 222  
 Selaginella picta (198), **23** 19  
 Selaginella pilifera (194), **22** 376  
 Selaginella pilifera, **22** 376  
 Selaginella pilifera, **5** 148  
 Selaginella pinangensis (118), **22** 89  
 Selaginella pinangensis, **22** 89  
 Selaginella plagiochila\* (167), **21** 212  
 Selaginella platybasis\* (73), **21** 243  
 Selaginella platybasis,\* **21** 242  
 Selaginella platyphylla (225), **23** 46  
 Selaginella platyphylla\* (305), **23** 294  
 Selaginella Plumea (151), **22** 247  
 Selaginella Plumea, **22** 247  
 Selaginella plumosa (54), **21** 144  
 Selaginella plumosa (57), **21** 144  
 Selaginella plumosa, **21** 144  
 Selaginella Poeppigiana (100), **22** 24  
 Selaginella Poeppigiana (101), **22** 24; (105), **22** 25; (166), **22** 296; (173), **22**  
 298  
 Selaginella Poeppigiana, **22** 24  
 Selaginella polycephala\* (84), **21** 332  
 Selaginella polycephala,\* **21** 332  
 Selaginella polysperma (129), **22** 111  
 Selaginella poperangensis, **77** 226  
 Selaginella porelloides (184), **22** 373  
 Selaginella porelloides, **22** 373  
 Selaginella porphyrospora (128), **22** 111  
 Selaginella portoricensis (308), **23** 294  
 Selaginella Poulteri (179), **22** 299  
 Selaginella Poulteri, **22** 299  
 Selaginella Pouzolziana (204), **23** 21  
 Selaginella praelonga (57), **21** 144  
 Selaginella praetermissa\*, **70** 65  
 Selaginella prasina\* (134), **22** 113  
 Selaginella prasina,\* **22** 113  
 Selaginella Preissiana (3), **21** 43  
 Selaginella Preissiana, **21** 43  
 Selaginella Presliana (216), **23** 24  
 Selaginella procera\*, **72** 227  
 Selaginella producta\* (79), **21** 243  
 Selaginella producta,\* **21** 243

Selaginella proniflora\* (260), **23** 156  
 Selaginella pteryphyllos (217), **23** 25  
 Selaginella puberula (238), **23** 117  
 Selaginella pubescens (218), **23** 25; (224), **23** 46  
 Selaginella pubescens, **5** 147  
 Selaginella pulcherrima (235), **23** 117  
 Selaginella pumila (5), **21** 43  
 Selaginella pumila, **21** 43  
 Selaginella pumila, **5** 143  
 Selaginella pumilio (278), **23** 248  
 Selaginella pusilla (18), **21** 81  
 Selaginella pygmaea\*, **69** 257  
 Selaginella pygmaea, **77** 221  
 Selaginella pyrropus (57), **21** 144  
 Selaginella quadrangula (216), **23** 24  
 Selaginella radiata (187), **22** 374  
 Selaginella radiata, **22** 374  
 Selaginella radicans (176), **22** 298  
 Selaginella radicata (57), **21** 144  
 Selaginella ramosissima\* (311), **23** 295  
 Selaginella Rechingeri, **77** 226  
 Selaginella regularis\* (159), **22** 277  
 Selaginella regularis,\* **22** 277  
 Selaginella remotifolia (112), **22** 87  
 Selaginella reticulata (197), **23** 19; (260), **23** 156  
 Selaginella revoluta\* (45), **21** 141  
 Selaginella revoluta,\* **21** 141  
 Selaginella rhizophora\* (140), **22** 244  
 Selaginella rhizophora,\* **22** 244  
 Selaginella rhodospora\* (127), **22** 111  
 Selaginella rhodospora,\* **22** 111  
 Selaginella rigida (105), **22** 25  
 Selaginella rigidiuscula (312), **23** 295  
 Selaginella rigidula\* (163), **22** 295  
 Selaginella rigidula,\* **22** 295  
 Selaginella rionegrensis\* (237), **23** 117  
 Selaginella rodriguesiana (66), **21** 212  
 Selaginella Rodriguesiana, **21** 212  
 Selaginella Rolandi-Principis\*, **72** 228  
 Selaginella rosea\*, **70** 281  
 Selaginella rotundifolia (122), **22** 90  
 Selaginella rotundifolia, **22** 90  
 Selaginella Roxburghii (57), **21** 144  
 Selaginella rubella (170), **22** 297

Selaginella rubella, **22** 297  
 Selaginella rubricaulis (303), **23** 293  
 Selaginella rubricaulis, **5** 149  
 Selaginella rugulosa (57), **21** 145  
 Selaginella rupestris (6), **21** 42  
 Selaginella rupestris, **21** 43  
 Selaginella rupestris, **5** 143  
 Selaginella saccharata (49), **21** 142  
 Selaginella saccharata, **21** 142  
 Selaginella samoensis\* (265), **23** 177  
 Selaginella sandvicensis\* (259), **23** 155  
 Selaginella sanguinolenta (49), **21** 142  
 Selaginella sanguinolenta (8), **21** 44  
 Selaginella sanguinolenta, **21** 44  
 Selaginella sarmentosa (131), **22** 112  
 Selaginella sarmentosa (46), **21** 142  
 Selaginella sarmentosa, **5** 144  
 Selaginella Savatieri\* (114), **22** 87  
 Selaginella Savatieri,\* **22** 87  
 Selaginella scandens (209), **23** 22  
 Selaginella Schiedeana (47), **21** 142  
 Selaginella Schiediana, **21** 142  
 Selaginella schizobasis\* (86), **21** 333  
 Selaginella schizobasis,\* **21** 333  
 Selaginella sechellarum (64), **21** 211  
 Selaginella sechellarum, **21** 44  
 Selaginella Seemanni\* (83), **21** 244  
 Selaginella Seemanni, **21** 244  
 Selaginella selaginoides (1), **21** 42  
 Selaginella semicordata (53), **21** 143  
 Selaginella semicordata (57), **21** 145; (176), **22** 298  
 Selaginella semicordata, **21** 143  
 Selaginella sepikensis, **77** 225  
 Selaginella sericea (173), **22** 298  
 Selaginella sericea, **22** 298  
 Selaginella serpens (29), **21** 84; (47), **21** 142  
 Selaginella serpens (44), **21** 99  
 Selaginella serpens, **21** 99  
 Selaginella serpens, **5** 144  
 Selaginella serrulata (63), **21** 211  
 Selaginella sertata (48), **21** 142  
 Selaginella sertata, **21** 142  
 Selaginella setigera, **24** 273  
 Selaginella setosa (242), **23** 119

Selaginella shakotanensis\*, **70** 61  
 Selaginella simplex\* (304), **23** 293  
 Selaginella sinensis (204), **23** 21  
 Selaginella sinuosa\*, **72** 230  
 Selaginella somaliensis\* (21), **21** 82  
 Selaginella somaliensis\*, **21** 82  
 Selaginella spanioclema\*, **72** 229  
 Selaginella spinosa (1), **21** 42  
 Selaginella spinosa, **21** 42  
 Selaginella spinulosa (1), **21** 42  
 Selaginella spinulosa (113), **22** 87  
 Selaginella spinulosa, **22** 87  
 Selaginella spinulosa, **5** 142  
 Selaginella Spirillum (49), **21** 142  
 Selaginella Springii (221), **23** 45  
 Selaginella Sprucei (169), **22** 296; (246), **23** 120  
 Selaginella squarrosa\* (276), **23** 180  
 Selaginella Stauntoniana (191), **22** 375  
 Selaginella Stauntoniana, **22** 375  
 Selaginella stellata (247), **23** 120  
 Selaginella stenophylla (312), **23** 295  
 Selaginella stenophylla, **5** 149  
 Selaginella stipulata (199), **23** 19  
 Selaginella stolonifera (144), **21** 144  
 Selaginella stolonifera (97), **21** 336  
 Selaginella stolonifera, **21** 336  
 Selaginella stolonifera, **5** 149  
 Selaginella straminea (85), **21** 333  
 Selaginella suavis (101), **22** 24  
 Selaginella suavis (103), **22** 24  
 Selaginella suavis, **22** 24  
 Selaginella subarborescens (250), **23** 121  
 Selaginella subcaulescens\* (161), **22** 277  
 Selaginella subcaulescens\*, **22** 277  
 Selaginella subcordata (299), **23** 292  
 Selaginella subdiaphana (291), **23** 251  
 Selaginella suberecta\* (146), **22** 245  
 Selaginella suberecta\*, **22** 245  
 Selaginella suberosa (296), **23** 252  
 Selaginella subsegregata\* (90), **21** 334  
 Selaginella subsegregata\*, **21** 334  
 Selaginella subsplendens (227), **23** 47  
 Selaginella substipitata (85), **21** 333  
 Selaginella substipitata, **21** 333

Selaginella sulcangula (197), **23** 19  
Selaginella sulcata (104), **22** 25  
Selaginella sulcata, **22** 25  
Selaginella sulcata, **5** 149  
Selaginella superba\*, **70** 64  
Selaginella surculosa (62), **21** 211  
Selaginella surculosa, **21** 211  
Selaginella Swartzii (28), **21** 84  
Selaginella sylvatica\* (106), **22** 25  
Selaginella sylvatica,\* **22** 25  
Selaginella tamariscina (193), **22** 376  
Selaginella tarapotensis\* (39), **21** 98  
Selaginella tarapotensis,\* **21** 98  
Selaginella tectissima\* (119), **22** 89  
Selaginella tectissima,\* **22** 89  
Selaginella tenera (294), **23** 252  
Selaginella tenera, **6** 342  
Selaginella tenerrima (298), **23** 292  
Selaginella tenuifolia (292), **23** 251  
Selaginella tenuissima (29), **21** 84  
Selaginella tenuissima, **21** 84  
Selaginella tereticaulis (231), **23** 48  
Selaginella tetragonostachya (57), **21** 144  
Selaginella thuyaefolia (28), **21** 83  
Selaginella tomentosa (249), **23** 121  
Selaginella tonkinensis,\* **28** 268  
Selaginella tortipila (6), **21** 43  
Selaginella trichobasis\* (152), **22** 275  
Selaginella trichobasis,\* **22** 275  
Selaginella trichoclada\*, **70** 63  
Selaginella trifurcata\* (37), **21** 98  
Selaginella trifurcata,\* **21** 98  
Selaginella trinervia (154), **22** 276  
Selaginella truncata (70), **21** 241  
Selaginella truncata, **21** 241  
Selaginella tuberculata\* (25), **21** 83  
Selaginella tuberculata,\* **21** 83  
Selaginella uliginosa (4), **21** 43  
Selaginella uliginosa, **21** 43  
Selaginella uliginosa, **5** 143  
Selaginella uncinata (52), **21** 143  
Selaginella uncinata, **21** 143  
Selaginella uncinata, **5** 144  
Selaginella undulata (227), **23** 47

Selaginella unilateralis (300), **23** 292  
Selaginella usta\* (212), **23** 23  
Selaginella vaginata (11), **21** 45  
Selaginella vaginata (43), **21** 99  
Selaginella vaginata, **21** 45  
Selaginella valdepilosa\* (24), **21** 82  
Selaginella valdepilosa,\* **21** 82  
Selaginella valida\*, **70** 281  
Selaginella variabilis (44), **21** 99  
Selaginella varians (44), **21** 99  
Selaginella Vauheurckiana (247), **23** 120  
Selaginella Veitchii (188), **22** 375  
Selaginella Veitchii, **5** 148  
Selaginella velutina (199), **23** 19  
Selaginella versicolor (181), **22** 373  
Selaginella versicolor, **22** 373  
Selaginella vesticus,\* **21** 97  
Selaginella vestiens\* (34), **21** 97  
Selaginella vexata (172), **22** 297  
Selaginella Victoriae (201), **23** 20  
Selaginella virescens (219), **23** 25  
Selaginella viridangula (207), **23** 22  
Selaginella viridula (18), **21** 81  
Selaginella viticulosa (240), **23** 118  
Selaginella viticulosa, **5** 146  
Selaginella vitiensis\* (266), **23** 177  
Selaginella Vogelii (232), **23** 48  
Selaginella Vogelii, **5** 147  
Selaginella Vogelii, **6** 342  
Selaginella Wallichii (199), **23** 19  
Selaginella Wallichii, **5** 146  
Selaginella Warcewiczii (187), **22** 374  
Selaginella Welwitschii\* (20), **21** 81  
Selaginella Welwitschii,\* **21** 81  
Selaginella Whitmeei\* (215), **22** 24  
Selaginella Willdenovii (210), **23** 22  
Selaginella Willdenowii, **51** 297  
Selaginella xipholepis\* (258), **23** 155  
Selaginella xiphophylla\* (167), **22** 296  
Selaginella xiphophylla,\* **22** 296  
Selaginella yemensis (141), **22** 244  
Selaginella yemensis, **22** 244  
Selaginella zeylanica\* (270), **23** 178  
Selaginella Zollingeriana (280), **23** 248

Selaginella, **47** 79  
 Selaginella, mode of growth in, **16** 29  
 Selaginella, new species of, **25** 256, 283, 285  
 Selaginella, Notes on the Soloman Island species, **77** 224  
 Selaginella, Notes on the South African species, **77** 221  
 Selaginella, Notes on, **69** 251  
 Selaginella, Note's on, II., **70** 61  
 Selaginella, Note's on, III. South American species, **70** 281  
 Selaginella, Supposed Hybrid, **5** 145  
 Selaginella, synopsis of, **21** 1, 42, 80, 141, 210, 240, 332  
 Selaginella, Synopsis of, **22** 23, 86, 110, 275  
 Selaginella, Synopsis of, **23** 19, 45, 116, 154, 176, 248, 292  
 Selaginellae collected by Haenke and described by Presl, **72** 223  
 Selaginellae of Trinidad and Tobago, **72** 33  
 Selaginellae, new species, **72** 227  
 Selaginellae, Revision of Liebmann's Mexican, **71** 239  
 Selaginellas cultivated in the Royal Botanic Garden at Edinburgh, by Dr. W. R. M'Nab, **5** 141  
 Selaginellas growing in Edinburgh Botanic Gardens, **4** 402  
 Selago alopecuroides,\* **24** 175  
 Selago capitellata,\* **35** 345  
 Selago Galpinii,\* **35** 281  
 Selago Johnstoni, **25** 379  
 Selago monticola,\* **35** 489  
 Selago Polygala,\* **56** 39  
 Selago Stewartii\*, **59** 232  
 Selago Thomsoni, **23** 159  
 Selago Welwitschii,\* **24** 175  
 Selago, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 139  
 Selago, new species of, **21** 320  
 Selborne Botany, P. J. Ashton, (rev.) **59** 116  
 Selborne Society, **49** 103  
 Selby, P. J., Death of, **5** 154  
 Selenastrum acuminatum, **50** 88  
 Selenastrum gracile, **50** 330  
 Selenipedium Kaiteurum, **23** 288  
 Self-fertilisation, Henslow on, **15** 378  
 Seligeria acutifolia, **8** 226  
 Seligeria calcarea, **2** 194  
 Seligeria calcicola **2** 194  
 Seligeria calcicola, by W. Carruthers, **4** 38  
 Seligeria paucifolia **4** 39  
 Seligeria paucifolia, **52** 277  
 Seligeria paucifolia, **8** 226

*Seligeria pusilla*, **2** 195  
*Seligeria tristicha*, **8** 226  
*Selinum angolense*\*, **60** 119  
*Selinum Carvifolia* (H. 18), **70** (Suppl.) 10  
*Selinum Carvifolia* in Britain, **20** 93, 120 (t. 229), 284  
*Selinum Carvifolia*, **37** 244, 327, 359  
*Selinum Carvifolia*, **47** 71  
*Selinum cortioides*\*, **75** 95  
*Selinum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
 Selsdon Wood, Surrey, **64** 114  
*Sematophyllum aciculatum*\*, **71** 250  
*Sematophyllum acutirameum*, **52** 119  
*Sematophyllum decipiens*\*, **57** 77  
*Sematophyllum demissum*, **40** 355  
*Sematophyllum Novae-Cesareae*, **40** 355  
*Sematophyllum replicatum*\*, **59** 133  
*Sematophyllum subrugifolium*\*, **80** 49  
*Sematophyllum substrumosum*\*, **40** 354  
*Sematophyllum*, Ceylon species, **68** 8  
 Semon's 'Die Mneme' (rev.), **47** 78  
*Sempervivum arachnoideum*, **54** 210  
*Sempervivum arboreum*, **37** 202  
*Sempervivum atlanticum*, **11** 333  
*Sempervivum barbatum*, **37** 203  
*Sempervivum domesticum*\*, 212  
*Sempervivum hierrense*\*, **37** 395  
*Sempervivum Loweii*, Description of, **5** 21  
*Sempervivum Meyerheimii*, **37** 203  
*Sempervivum percarneum*\*, **37** 201  
*Sempervivum tabulaeforme*, **37** 203  
*Sempervivum tectorum*, a Sacred Plant. **6** 219  
*Sempervivum tortuosum*, **65** 209  
*Sempervivum viscatum*, **37** 204  
*Sempervivum*, **47** 189, 234  
*Sempervivum*, a New, from the Salvage Islands, by the Baron do Castello de Paiva, **5** 21  
*Sempervivum-Flora*, Canarian, **66** 218  
*Sempervivums*, Catalogue of Hardy, **12** 343  
 Senay, P., Variety of Bluebell new to Britain, **68** 112  
 Senckenberg Nat. Hist. Soc. Bericht, of, (articles in) **12** 191  
*Senebiera didyma*, inflorescence of, **16** 317  
*Senecio abbreviatus*\*, **56** 8  
*Senecio achilleaefolius* var. *brevilobus*\*, **41** 401  
*Senecio addoensis*\*, **72** 48

Senecio adenoleucus, **5** 24  
 Senecio adustus,\* **56** 228  
 Senecio ambifarius,\* **41** 134  
 Senecio argentatus,\* **42** 373  
 Senecio betsiliensis, **20** 170  
 Senecio Breyeri,\* **59** 230  
 Senecio Byzantinus, **4** 233  
 Senecio callimocephalus,\* **56** 231  
 Senecio campestris, **7** 316  
 Senecio Canadensis **4** 233  
 Senecio canadensis, **19** 326  
 Senecio Cardamine, **19** 351  
 Senecio carnosulifolius\*, **70** 74  
 Senecio casapaltensis, **24** 32  
 Senecio cineraria x Jacobaea, **44** 232  
 Senecio Cineraria, **41** 59  
 Senecio colonarius,\* **56** 227  
 Senecio confusus,\* **36** 260  
 Senecio cordifolius, **41** 406  
 Senecio cruentus, **35** 208  
 Senecio divergens, **11** 128  
 Senecio dolichanthus\*, **67** 130  
 Senecio Doronicum, var. Hosmariense, **11** 367  
 Senecio drukensis, var.\*, **76** 287  
 Senecio dumeticolus,\* **56** 228  
 Senecio Duriaei **67** 310  
 Senecio erechthitoides, **20** 170  
 Senecio erraticus in Britain, **67** 42  
 Senecio exul, **6** 174  
 Senecio faujasioides, **20** 170  
 Senecio flosculosus, **11** 119  
 Senecio foliatis,\*, **44** 147  
 Senecio gamolepoides, **1** 236  
 Senecio Hemsleyi,\* **36** 260  
 Senecio Howellii, **19** 351  
 Senecio Hugonis,\* **43** 142  
 Senecio Humphreysii\*, **66** 40  
 Senecio imbricatus,\* **55** 124  
 Senecio Jacobaea, **48** 75  
 Senecio Johannesburgensis,\* **41** 401  
 Senecio Johnstoni, **25** 379  
 Senecio kacondensis,\* **56** 229  
 Senecio katubensis,\* **56** 230  
 Senecio Keniensis,\* **32** 140

*Senecio kuluensis*,\* **56** 231  
*Senecio lactucaefolius*,\* **54** 203  
*Senecio latilobus*,\* **56** 6  
*Senecio latissimifolius*,\* **56** 7  
*Senecio lautus*, **54** 91  
*Senecio leucoglossus*, **5** 243  
*Senecio metallicorum*,\* **41** 134  
*Senecio nutans* & *S. dubia*, **56** 35  
*Senecio oligolobus* \* **55** 123  
*Senecio oxyrifolius*, **5** 242, 243  
*Senecio paeninsularis*,\* **42** 374  
*Senecio palustris* var. *congestus*, **80** 93  
*Senecio palustris*, **41** 408  
*Senecio paucifolius* **5** 243  
*Senecio phalacrocarpus*, **19** 150  
*Senecio pleistocephalus*,\* **43** 170  
*Senecio plumbeus*, **1** 236  
*Senecio poculiferus*,\* **42** 375  
*Senecio polyphlebius*, **1** 236  
*Senecio Prichardi*,\* **42** 375  
*Senecio pygmaeus*, **13** 40  
*Senecio Ramsbottomi*\*, **76** 287  
*Senecio Randii*,\* **37** 402  
*Senecio Rogersii*,\* **51** 185  
*Senecio rubescens*, **13** 228  
*Senecio Rusbyi*, **20** 224  
*Senecio sarracenicus*, **49** 276  
*Senecio sarracenicus*, **51** 305  
*Senecio seminivea*, **39** 169  
*Senecio sneeuwbergensis*, **9** 122  
*Senecio spathulaefolius* in Britain (t. 226), **20** 33  
*Senecio spathulaefolius*, **22** 357  
*Senecio spathulaefolius*, **23** 8  
*Senecio spathulaefolius*, **52** 138  
*Senecio spathulaefolius*, **55** 321  
*Senecio squalido-vulgaris*, **11** 119  
*Senecio squalidus* var. *leiocarpus*, **44** 66  
*Senecio squalidus*, **24** 250  
*Senecio squalidus*, **43** 190  
*Senecio squalidus*, **60** 274, 344  
*Senecio subcanescens*\*, **72** 49  
*Senecio subcoriaceus*,\* **36** 375  
*Senecio sumatranus*, **21** 255  
*Senecio Swynnertonii*, **54** 283

Senecio trineurus, **1** 236  
 Senecio tropaeolifolius **5** 242  
 Senecio trullaefolius (*errore* hullaefolius), **19** 190  
 Senecio tugelensis, **39** 169  
 Senecio vernalis at Cork, **16** 252  
 Senecio vicinus,\* **56** 230  
 Senecio viscosus **7** 140  
 Senecio viscosus in Middlesex, **13** 276  
 Senecio vitalba,\* **44** 85  
 Senecio vulgaris var., **44** 317  
 Senecio vulgaris, **51** 32  
 Senecio vulgaris, **54** 343  
 Senecio vulgaris, Forms of, **47** 304  
 Senecio vulgaris, var. hibernica, **13** 316  
 Senecio vulgaris, var. hibernica, **14** 280  
 Senecio waterbergensis,\* **59** 231  
 Senecio x albescens\* **40** (t. 444), 401  
 Senecio x albescens, **45** 306  
 Senecio, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 61  
 Senecio, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
 Senecio, **7** 258  
 Senecio, new species of, **21** 351, 378  
 Senecio, nomenclature of, **36** 259  
 Senecio, On an undescribed South African, by Dr. F. Mueller, **5** 241  
 Seniavin, **32** 296  
 Senn, H. A., New Caribbean Species of Crotalaria, **76** 298  
 Senn's 'Pflanzen-Chromatophoren (rev.), **47** 77  
 Sentol, **61** 200  
 Sepedonium sepedonioides, **36** 181  
 Seppitt, Henry Thomas, (obit.) **37** 240  
 Septocylindricum chaetospira,\* **24** 199  
 Septocylindricum pallidum,\* **24** 199  
 Septomyxa salicis\*, **60** 147  
 Septoria alnicola, **4** 114  
 Septoria Castanaecola **4** 114  
 Septoria Chelidonii **4** 113  
 Septoria Chenopodii var. emaculata,\* **55** 350  
 Septoria Chenopodii, **55** 348  
 Septoria Clematidis **4** 111  
 Septoria dianthi, **22** 59  
 Septoria Epilobii, **4** 112  
 Septoria Ficariae, **4** 111  
 Septoria Fraxinii, **4** 112

Septoria Gei, **4** 113  
 Septoria Gladioli, **72** 267  
 Septoria Hydrocotyles, **4** 111  
 Septoria Jasiones\*, **60** 83  
 Septoria Lysimachiae, **4** 113  
 Septoria Menyanthes, **4** 111  
 Septoria origani, **20** 351  
 Septoria oxyspora var. culmorum\* **54** (t. 543, f.9), 192  
 Septoria polaris var. scotica\*, **60** 83  
 Septoria Polypodii\*, **60** 84  
 Septoria purpurascens, **23** 62  
 Septoria pyricola, **4** 110  
 Septoria Ribis, **4** 114  
 Septoria Rosarum, **4** 112  
 Septoria scabiosaecola, **4** 113  
 Septoria Scleranthi, **4** 113  
 Septoria Sedi, **4** 112  
 Septoria Sorbi, **4** 112  
 Septoria Unedinis, **4** 111  
 Septoria Viburni, **4** 110  
 Septoria, **60** 83  
 Septoriopsis v. Höhnel, anticipated, **62** 285  
 Septosporium elatius\*, **50** 45  
 Septotrullula bacilligera var.\*, **70** 33  
 Sequence of Fungi & Mycetoza, **58** 273  
 Sequoia Coutsiae, **5** 19  
 Sequoia Langsdorfii, **1** 79, 80, 83, 84  
 Sequoia sempervirens, gigantic trees of, **13** 373  
 Sequoia Wellingtonia, **1** 95  
 Sequoia Wellingtoniana, **3** 226  
 Sequoia, **5** 19  
 Sequoia, Le Diamètre d'une, **4** 203  
 Sequoites Woodwardii (Plate LIX. figs. 11-16), **5** 19  
 Serapias gregaria\*, **59** 241 (t. 560)  
 Serapias occultata, **67** 112  
 Serapias rubra, first discovery of, **2** 346  
 Serapicampis x Forbesii\*, **59** 57 (t. 557)  
 Serenopsis, **31** 190  
 Serianthes, **10** 10  
 Sericocoma pallida, **15** 70  
 Sericocoma somalensis, **15** 70  
 Seriola caespitosa, **25** 352  
 Serissa, native country of, **12** 183  
 Serjeantson, R. M., Shropshire Plants, **20** 347

*Serpicula occidentalis* **10** 97  
*Serpotortella madagassa\**, **80** (pl. 627.3), 45  
*Serpotortella marginata\**, **80** 45  
*Serpotortella\**, **80** 44  
*Serratula chinensis*, **13** 228  
*Serratula spinulosa*, **22** 60  
*Sersalisia buluensis\**, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 72  
*Sersalisia edulis\**, **44** 86  
*Sersalisia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 72  
*Sertulum Chinense Quartum*, by H. F. Hance, **7** 163  
*Sertulum Chinense quintum*, by H. F. Hance, **8** 71  
*Sertulum chinense sextum*, by H. F. Hance, **9** 130  
Service Tree, **66** 114  
*Sesamum orientale*, **3** 144  
*Sesamum*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 126  
*Sesbania*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 109  
*Seseli Libanotis*, **5** 360  
*Seseli Malyi*, **19** 127  
*Seseli*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
*Sesleria*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 83  
*Setaria latiglumis*, **25** 29  
*Setaria pauciseta*, **25** 29  
*Setaria*, **35** 204  
Setchell on *Scinaia*, **53** 39  
Setchell, W., A. and Gardner, N. L., *Marine Algae of Pacific Coast of N. America*,  
(rev.) **64** 28  
Setchell's American Myxophyceae, **58** 120  
Setchell's papers on Algae, **60** 245  
Setchell's 'Laboratory Practice' (rev.), **36** 36  
*Setosa*, **57** 70  
*Setouratea*, **40** 166  
Seubert, M., (obit.) **16** 160  
*Severinia monophylla\**, **68** 232  
Seward, A. C., **44** 433  
Seward, A. C., 'Calamites of W Europe' (rev.), **56** 125  
Seward, A. C., Bower's 'Land Flora' (rev.) **46** 235  
Seward, A. C., 'Cretaceous Flora' (rev.), **54** 31  
Seward, A. C., *Cretaceous Plant-bearing Rocks of Western Greenland* (abstr.), **64**  
86  
Seward, A. C., Elected Member of Council of Royal Society, **66** 32  
Seward, A. C., his 'Wealden Flora' (rev.), **34** 232  
Seward, A. C., *Plant-Life through the Ages*, (rev.) **69** 267  
Seward, A. C., *Plants of Coal-Measures* (rev.), **34** 321  
Seward, A. C., *Plants, what they are and what they do*, (rev.) **70** 242

Seward, A. C., President of Section K, Brit. Assoc. 1929, **66** 368  
 Seward, A. C., President, of the British Association, **76** 279  
 Seward, A. C., Trustee of the British Museum, **76** 119  
 Seward, A. C., Visit to Greenland, **63** 118  
 Seward, A. C., 'Pliocene Flora of Dutch- Prussian Border' (rev.), **54** 146  
 Seward, on Fern Distribution, **60** 206  
 Seward, Prof. A. C. Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, **62** 336  
 Seward, Sir A. C., (obit.) **79** 48  
 Seward, Sir A. C.†, **79** 48  
 Seward, Sir A., Knighthood conferred, **74** 248  
 Seward's 'Science and the Nation' (rev.), **55** 196  
 Seward's 'Fossil Plants' (rev.), **31** 57  
 Seward's Fossil Plants (rev.), **36** 277  
 Seward's 'Fossil Plants' (rev.), **49** 129  
 Seward's Fossil Plants (rev.), **55** 292  
 Seward's 'Fossil Plants' (rev.), **57** 323  
 Seward's 'Links with the Past' (rev.), **49** 374  
 Seward's 'Summer in Greenland' (rev.), **61** 58  
 Seward's Wealden Flora (rev.), **32** 282  
 Seward's Wealden Flora, (rev.) **34** 232  
 Sex and Heredity'#' (rev.), **57** 287  
 Sex and Heredity, F. O. Bower, &c., (rev.) **57** 287  
 Sex and Soma, **58** 32  
 Sex Character in Plants, **52** 247  
 Sex Terms, **58** 55  
 Sex-conditions in *Silene nutans*, **62** 91  
 Sex-conditions, theory of reproduction, **62** 108, 139  
 Sex-terms for Plants, **57** 285  
 Sexuality among Conjugatae, **29** 172  
 Sexuality of *Ustilago*, **62** 91  
 Seychelles, Flora of, **54** 363, Suppl. II  
 Seychelles, Plants of, **55** 285  
 Seymour, A. B., Host Index of N. American Fungi, (ref.) **68** 123  
 Seynes, J. de, Essai d'un Flore Mycologique de la Region de Montpellier et du  
 Gard, **2** 222  
 Shadimirovski, **32** 297  
 Shaereria Polii (tab. 198), **16** 257  
 Shakespeare Flora. By Leo H. Grindon, (rev.) **22** 28  
 Shakespeare, Flora and Folk-lore, **62** 89  
 Shakespeare's Garden, E. Law, (rev.) **60** 339  
 Shakspere Flora'#' (rev.), **22** 28  
 Shakspere's Garden, by Sidney Beisly, **3** 133  
 Shakspere's Garden, T. W. Gissing on, **3** 159  
 Shamrock, **35** 159

Shamrock, **46** 136  
 Shamrock, The, **58** 117  
 Sharland, A., Vitality of Spores of Gymnogramma, **26** 185  
 Sharp, L. W., Introduction to Cytology, ed. 3, (rev.) **72** 238  
 Sharples, A., Diseases and Pests of the Rubber Tree, (rev.) **75** 59  
 Shattock, S. G., Fall of branchlets in Aspen, **21** 306  
 Shaw, D., Catalogue of British Scientific and Technical Books, Supplement, (rev.)  
**64** 338  
 Shaw, Henry, (obit.) **29** 199  
 Shaw, Henry, **29** 190  
 Shaw, J., On the Distribution of Mosses in Great Britain, **4** 309, 354  
 Shaw, John, On the Orthotricha, and other rare Mosses found near Dailly, in  
 Ayrshire, **3** 344  
 Shaw, on changes in South African Vegetation, **11** 349  
 Shawia, **65** 17  
 Shawia, Olearia *versus*, **64** 193  
 Sheareria nana (tab. 165), **13** 227  
 Sheareria, **13** 227  
 Sheen Common, **64** 114  
 Sheffield Botanic Garden, **19** 126  
 Sheffield University, Coming of Age Celebrations, **64** 224  
 Shelford, V. E., Naturalists' Guide to the Americas, (rev.) **65** 61  
 Shelley's 'Chats about Microscope,' **37** 367  
 Shenstone, J. C., Flora of London Building Sites, **50** 117  
 Shenstone, J. C., Lathyrus tuberosus, **48** 327  
 Shenstone, J. C., on Euphorbia dulcis, **13** 209  
 Shenstone, J. C., Vitality of Seeds, **61** 297  
 Shepherd, E. F., Euphrasia gracilis, **35** 492  
 Shepherd, E. F., Middlesex Plants, **34** 511  
 Shepherd, E. F., Potentilla norvegica, **35** 492  
 Sheppard's List of Scientific Papers, 1921, **61** 157  
 Sheppey, Eocene Flora of, **18** 28  
 Sherardia arvensis, **32** 240  
 Sherardia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 32  
 Sherard's Jersey Plants, **54** 335  
 Sherborn, C. D., Dates of Humboldt's 'Voyage,' &c., **39** 202  
 Sherborn, C. D., Doctorate of Science, **69** 112  
 Sherborn, C. D., Walter Davis (obit.), **69** 24  
 Sherrin, W. R., **57** 296  
 Sherrin, W. R., Illustrated Handbook of British Sphagna, (rev.) **66** 90  
 Sherrin, W. R., Key to British Sphagna, **61** 310  
 Sherrin, W. R., Mosses in moist Atmosphere and Darkness (abstr.), **69** 58  
 Sherrin, W. R., New Records for Mosses in Scotland, **70** 319  
 Sherrin, W. R., New Records for Sphagna in Scotland, **65** 352

Sherrin, W. R., New Records for Sphagna in Scotland, **66** 153  
 Sherrin, W. R., New Records for Sphagna in Scotland, **67** 28  
 Sherrin, W. R., New Scotch Records for Sphagna, **68** 187  
 Sherrin, W. R., New Variety of Cinclidotus aquaticus, **67** 260  
 Sherrin, W. R., Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **67** 260  
 Sherrin, W. R., Rhacomitrium sudetictun, **68** 304  
 Sherrin, W. R., South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **70**  
 205  
 Sherrin, W. R., South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Thirty-first Annual  
 Congress, **64** 188  
 Sherrin, W. R., Sphagnum strictum and americanum in Scotland, **67** 170  
 Sherring, R. V., (obit.) **69** 104  
 Sherring, W. R., Lamellae of Polytrichum, **56** 105  
 Sherring's visit to Grenada, **30** 190  
 Shetland (county records), **22** 29, 301  
 Shetland Flora, Additions to, **8** 89  
 Shetland Flora, Corrections in the, by H. C. Watson, **4** 348  
 Shetland Isles, Flora of, **4** 2  
 Shetland Plants, **47** 267  
 Shetland plants, **59** 118  
 Shetland, (county records) **24** 377  
 Shetland, Betula pubescens in, **67** 27  
 Shetland, Flora of, **50** 265, 297  
 Shetland, Notes on Botanical Excursion in, **7** 248  
 Shetlands, Marine Algae of, **41** 300  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Sutherland Plants, **47** 220  
 Shoolbred, W. A., (obit) **66** 118  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Carex Sadleri, **36** 442  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Carnarvonshire Plants, **51** 241  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Forfarshire Plants, **43** 114  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Glamorganshire Plants, **40** 248  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Gloucester and Monmouth Plants, **32** 263, 311  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Gloucester and Monmouth Plants, **34** 29  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Gloucestershire Plants, **40** 263  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Highland Plants, **32** 164  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Irish Plants, **34** 250  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Monmouth Brambles, **34** 480  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Monmouth plants, **41** 140  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Monmouthshire plants, **42** 157  
 Shoolbred, W. A., North Uist Plants, **37** 478  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Orobancha purpurea, **50** 288  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Plants of Outer Hebrides, **33** 237  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Ross-shire Plants, **48** 132  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Scottish Plants, 194

Shoolbred, W. A., Scottish Plants, **36** 166  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Scottish Plants, **37** 383  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Scottish plants, **44** 154  
 Shoolbred, W. A., Scottish Plants, **45** 292  
 Shoolbred, W. A., W. Gloucester and Monmouth Plants, **36** 32, 402  
 Shoolbred, W., his 'Flora of Chepstow' (rev.), **58** 178  
 Shoolbred, W., Monotropa, **58** 227  
 Shoolbred, W.A., Highland Plants, **35** 65  
 Shorea brevipetiolaris,\* **23** 205  
 Shorea Dyerii,\* **23** 204  
 Shorea hypochra, **14** 242  
 Shorea Pierrei, **16** 302  
 Shorea Schefferiana, **16** 303  
 Shorea selanica, **14** 242  
 Shorea sublacunosa, **16** 102  
 Short Notes, **78** 21, 78, 103, 175, 199, 248, 269, 285  
 Short Notes, **79** 16, 27, 64, 102, 117, 171, 207  
 Short Notes, **80** 134  
 Short, Dr. Ch. W., Death of, **1** 190  
 Shortia galacifolia rediscovered, **17** 44  
 Shreve, F., The Cactus and its Home, (rev.) **71** 80  
 Shrewsbury, Botany of, **18** 285  
 Shropshire (county records) **23** 50  
 Shropshire (county records) **29** 53, 102, 163, 175, 320  
 Shropshire (county records), **22** 5, 39, 40  
 Shropshire Aliens, **62** 242  
 Shropshire Flora, preparing, **51** 71  
 Shropshire Hymenomycetae, **19** 125  
 Shropshire Plants, **18** 343  
 Shropshire Plants, **19** 48, 106, 143, 217  
 Shropshire Plants, **20** 192, 342, 347, 363, 380  
 Shropshire Plants, **39** 182  
 Shropshire Plants, W. Phillips on, **9** 213  
 Shropshire, (county records) **24** 1, 143  
 Shropshire, (county records) **39** 182, 276  
 Shropshire, Crocus nudiflorus in, **17** 211  
 Shropshire, Floras of, **12** 155  
 Shropshire, Isoetes lacustris in, **12** 280  
 Shropshire, plants of, **15** 306  
 Shrubby Species of Hypericum from Tropical Africa etc., **65** 329  
 Shull, C. A., *see* Loomis, W. E., (rev.) **75**  
 Shull, F. A., Evolution, (rev.) **74** 300  
 Shunners of Man, **47** 439  
 Shuttleworth, his herbarium bought by the British Museum, **15** 128

Shuttleworth, R. J., his herbarium, **16** 179  
 Siam, Botany of, **41** 306  
 Sibangea, **22** 182  
 Sibara, **34** 280  
 Sibbaldia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 22  
 Sibree's 'Great African Island', **21** 125  
 Sibthorp, Onosmas of, **62** 30  
 Sibthoropia europaea, **25** 85  
 Sibthoropia Europaea, **6** 264  
 Sibthoropia europaea, new localities in Sussex, **16** 283  
 Sibthoropia in Sussex, A. K. Cherrill on, **9** 372  
 Sibthoropia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 47  
 Sibthorp's Plants, **49** 66  
 Siccawei, Museum at, **62** 190  
 Sickingia hexandra, **42** 39  
 Sida Barclayi\*, **30** 236  
 Sida Bradei\*, **63** 239  
 Sida chachapoyensis\*, **30** 324  
 Sida discolora\*, **30** 291  
 Sida Eggersii\*, **30** 139  
 Sida Gossweileri\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 32  
 Sida Jamesonii\*, **30** 324  
 Sida nummularia\*, **30** 290  
 Sida Palmeri\*, **30** 295  
 Sida pseudo-urens\*, **30** 294  
 Sida rhombifolia, **3** 383  
 Sida rhombifolia, **6** 367  
 Sida Schweinfurthii\*, **30** 295  
 Sida spiciflora, **9** 114  
 Sida Teysmanni\*, **30** 292  
 Sida, **30** 138, 235, 290, 324  
 Sida, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 32  
 Sidalcea calycosa, **21** 286  
 Sidalcea, synopsis of, **29** 57  
 Sidastrum quinquenervium\*, **30** 137  
 Sidebotham, J., obituary of, **23** 319  
 Sideranthus, **37** 483  
 Sideritis candicans, **42** 178  
 Sideritis lurida, **67** 151  
 Sideritis romana at Penzance, **11** 106  
 Sideroxylon ferruginea, **42** 134  
 Sideroxylon Forbesii\*, **61** (Suppl.) 30  
 Sideroxylon Gossweileri\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 71  
 Sideroxylon mayumbense\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 71

Sideroxylon Mirmulans, **42** 175  
 Sideroxylon oblanceolatum,\* **45** 47  
 Sideroxylon Randii,\* **41** 402  
 Sideroxylon, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 71  
 Sieber's Herbarium, **3** 100  
 Siebera deflexa, **39** 434  
 Siebold, Baron von, Obituary of, **5** 220  
 Siebold, Cryptomeria Japonica, **4** 207  
 Siebold, Sur les Plantes du Japon cultivées a Leiden, **4** 207  
 Siegesbeckia orientalis in Lancashire, **78** 271  
 Siegesbeckia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 56  
 Siegingia decumbens, **54** 306, 359  
 Sieveking's 'Praise of Gardens', **24** 89  
 Sievekingia, new species of, **24** 352  
 Sigillaria, **5** 88, 305  
 Sigillaria, Dawson on, **8** 49, 302  
 Sigillaria, etc., Structure of, **9** 283  
 Sigmatostalix malleifera, **21** 320  
 Silangea, **21** 126  
 Silaus pratensis, **5** 361  
 Silaus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
 Silberschmidt, K., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit des pflanzen-lichen  
 Wachstumverlaufes, (rev.) **67** 264  
 Silene acaulis var. exscapa, **80** 88  
 Silene acaulis, **2** 139  
 Silene acaulis, **6** 380  
 Silene adusta, **11** 301  
 Silene alpestris, **6** 379  
 Silene anglica, **55** 82  
 Silene Anglica, **6** 260, 380  
 Silene annulata, **10** 240  
 Silene Armeria, **6** 380  
 Silene Armeria, W. T. Dyer on, **8** 292  
 Silene bella, **44** 268  
 Silene brevistipes,\* **32** 163  
 Silene Burchellii, **49** 247  
 Silene caelata, **54** 195  
 Silene cerastoides, var. anomala, **11** 301  
 Silene conica, **32** 247  
 Silene conica, **40** 77, 110  
 Silene conica, **45** 347  
 Silene conica, **59** 205  
 Silene conica, **6** 379  
 Silene corrugata, **11** 301

Silene Cucubalus, **6** 379  
 Silene decipiens, **11** 300  
 Silene dichotoma, **34** 438  
 Silene dubia, **43** 127  
 Silene elongata, **45** 445  
 Silene eu-gallica in Jersey, **18** 146  
 Silene Gallica, **6** 380  
 Silene glaucina,\* **43** 282  
 Silene inflata, **46** 240  
 Silene inflata, **6** 379  
 Silene italica var. angustifolia\*, **78** 168  
 Silene Italica, **6** 380  
 Silene Lynesii\*, **62** 135  
 Silene macrorhiza, **67** 325  
 Silene maritima & vulgaris, Studies on, (abstr.), **66** 243  
 Silene maritima var. parvifolia, **56** 186  
 Silene maritima x inflata, **41** 212  
 Silene maritima, **30** 87  
 Silene maritima, **6** 379  
 Silene maritima, forms of (abstr.), **68** 87  
 Silene noctiflora in Denbigh, **9** 373  
 Silene noctiflora, **41** 24  
 Silene noctiflora, **6** 260, 379  
 Silene nutans var. dubia, **54** 90  
 Silene nutans, **6** 380  
 Silene nutans, sex-conditions, **62** 91  
 Silene Otites in Essex, **18** 344  
 Silene Otites, **25** 56  
 Silene Otites, **6** 380  
 Silene rigida, **52** 339  
 Silene saxicola, **20** 379  
 Silene Schlosseri, **19** 60  
 Silene Tachtensis, **21** 189  
 Silene trinervis, var.\*, **75** 191  
 Silene, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 13; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.])  
 92  
 Silene, an overlooked, in Devon, **78** 94  
 Silene, Monographie der Gattung, **6** 378  
 Silene, subdivisions in, **32** 10  
 Siler trilobum as a British Plant, by H. Trimen (Plate CXVIII), **9** 257  
 Siler trilobum, J. C. Melvill on, **9** 211  
 Silesian Algae, Kirchner on (rev.), **17** 24  
 Silicified Trees, **19** 176  
 Silicified Vegetable Structures from the Zambesi, **5** 155

Silliman's Amer. Journ., (articles in) **16** 92, 352  
 Silliman's American Journal, (articles in) **14** 31  
 Silliman's American Journal, (articles in) **15** 222, 287  
 Silliman's Journal, (articles in) **17** 256  
 Silliman's Journal, (articles in) **18** 319  
 Silphium brachiatrum, **23** 62  
 Silphium laciniatum (Compass Plant), **2** 250  
 Silphium, on the, of the Ancients, **11** 176  
 Silver, A., 'Outlines of Botany', **4** 30  
 Silver's Outlines of Elementary Botany, announced, **3** 390  
 Silveus, W. A., Texas Grasses, (rev.) **72** 180  
 Simarubaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 54  
 Simarubaceae, New genus of, **11** 258  
 Simblum rufescens, **18** 125  
 Simethis bicolor, **41** 286  
 Simethis planifolia, **57** 285  
 Simla, Flora of, **65** 97  
 Simochilus viscosus,\* **32** 240  
 Simonvillea, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198  
 Simpson, N. D., *see* Sandwith, N. Y., **79**  
 Sim's 'Ferns of Kaffraria' (rev.) **29** 253  
 Sim's Ferns of S. Africa (rev.), **31** 187  
 Sim's 'Ferns of S. Africa' (rev.), **53** 251  
 Sim's Kaffraria List, **32** 286  
 Simsia fruticulosa,\* **53** 200  
 Simula's 'Flora Exotica,' **30** 265  
 Sinai Wheats, **64** 209  
 Sinapis alba, **10** 141  
 Sinapis alba, **3** 313  
 Sinapis muralis, var., **1** 346  
 Sinapis nigra, **10** 376  
 Sinapis nigra, **3** 313  
 Sinapis orientalis, **36** 103  
 Sinapis setigera, **67** 330  
 Sinapis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 11; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd  
 Suppl.]) 92  
 Sinclair, Archibald, **45** 381  
 Sinclair's (Mrs.), Indigenous Flowers of Hawaii (rev.), **24** 27  
 Sindechites, **26** 223  
 Singapore, new Dracaena from, **19** 326  
 Singhalese Sedge, Dr. A. F. Hance on a New, **5** 235  
 Sinnott, E. W., Botany, Principles and Problems, ed. 3, (rev.) **73** 237  
 Sinofranchetia, **46** 64  
 Sino-Himalayan Umbelliferae, **78** 229

Sinowilsonia, **45** 80  
 Sipanea biflora, **55** 173  
 Sipanea brasiliensis,\* **55** 174  
 Sipanea carnea, **55** 171, 175  
 Sipanea colombiana,\* **55** 174  
 Sipanea galioides,\* **55** 172  
 Sipanea glabrata,\* **55** 173  
 Sipanea glomerata, **55** 175  
 Sipanea hispida, **55** 173  
 Sipanea pratensis, **55** 172, 173  
 Sipanea Spraguei,\* **55** 172  
 Sipanea Trianae,\* **55** 174  
 Sipanea trichantha, **55** 175  
 Sipanea veris, **55** 172  
 Sipanea vinca, **55** 175  
 Sipanea, **47** 151  
 Sipanea, **55** 171  
 Siparuna (= Citrosma) auriculata, **3** 219  
 Siparuna (= Citrosma) fulva, **3** 219  
 Siparuna (= Citrosma) hispida, **3** 219  
 Siparuna (= Citrosma) micrantha, **3** 219  
 Siparuna (= Citrosma) Panamensis, **3** 219  
 Siparuna (= Citrosma) Sprucei, **3** 219  
 Siparuna (= Citrosma) Trianaea, **3** 219  
 Siphocamphylus microstoma, **10** 263  
 Siphocampylos Jamesonianus, **6** 14  
 Siphonanthus triphylla,\* **41** 405  
 Siphonia, Caoutchouc from Species of, **6** 6  
 Siphonochilus, **50** 240  
 Siphonocladus voluticula, **25** 159  
 Siphonoglossa Migeodii\*, **67** 271  
 Siphonoglossa nummularia, **18** 40  
 Siphonoglossa rubra,\* **44** 88  
 Siphonostegia chinensis, **13** 229  
 Siphonostegia laeta, **18** 5  
 Sir W. J. Hooker. Sir J. D. Hooker, (rev.) **41** 61  
 Sirks, M. J., Zesde Internationaal Botanisch Congress, 1935.: Proceedings, i.,  
 (rev.) **74** 210  
 Sirobasidium, **31** 30  
 Sirodot on Balbiana investiens, **15** 221  
 Sirosiphon, **53** (Suppl. I) 73  
 Sison Ammi, **60** 212  
 Sison Amomum, **3** 118, 391  
 Sison Amomum, **5** 359

Sison, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.])  
93

Sisymbrium acuticarpum, **21** 286  
Sisymbrium altissimum, **52** 273  
Sisymbrium balearicum, **25** 352  
Sisymbrium Columnae in Scotland, **9** 223  
Sisymbrium Edwardsii, **10** 215  
Sisymbrium Irio, **7** 366  
Sisymbrium magellanicum, **42** 329  
Sisymbrium officinale var. leiocarpum, **56** 114  
Sisymbrium Pannonicum, **1** 146  
Sisymbrium pannonicum, **10** 239  
Sisymbrium pannonicum, **40** 429  
Sisymbrium pannonicum, **45** 163, 212  
Sisymbrium pannonicum, **47** 431  
Sisymbrium pygmaeum, **10** 215  
Sisymbrium Sophia, **6** 260  
Sisymbrium strictissimum, **36** 32  
Sisymbrium strictissimum, **43** 135  
Sisymbrium thalianum flowering in November, **72** 350  
Sisymbrium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 10  
Sisyranthus Randii,\* **41** 201  
Sisyranthus schizoglossoides,\* **32** 357  
Sisyrinchium angustifolium, **22** 110  
Sisyrinchium angustifolium, **36** 442  
Sisyrinchium angustifolium, **44** 241  
Sisyrinchium angustifolium, **51** 232  
Sisyrinchium angustifolium, **58** 178  
Sisyrinchium Bermudiana in Hants, **9** 242, 273  
Sisyrinchium Bermudiana in Kerry, **20** 8  
Sisyrinchium Bermudiana in Queensland, **10** 22  
Sisyrinchium Bermudiana, **22** 108  
Sisyrinchium Bermudiana, **56** 271  
Sisyrinchium Bermudiana, a native in Ireland, **8** 253  
Sisyrinchium californicum, **34** 366, 494 (t. 364)  
Sisyrinchium californicum, **45** 248  
Sisyrinchium Canes, **14** 268  
Sisyrinchium Clarazii, **22** 288  
Sisyrinchium Glaziovii, **14** 268  
Sisyrinchium gracile, **14** 268  
Sisyrinchium Jamesoni, **14** 269  
Sisyrinchium laterale, **14** 269  
Sisyrinchium Mandoni, **14** 270  
Sisyrinchium monostachyum, **14** 268

*Sisyrinchium pachyrhizum*, **14** 269  
*Sisyrinchium trinerve*, **14** 267  
*Sisyrinchium Weirii*, **14** 268  
*Sisyrinchium*, **34** 280  
*Sisyrinchium angustifolium*, **29** 146  
 Sitgreave's Report, **38** 443  
*Sium angustifolium*, **10** 143  
*Sium angustifolium*, **5** 359  
*Sium graecum*, **13** 79  
*Sium latifolium*, **5** 359  
*Sium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
 Sixth International Botanical Congress, 1935, provisional programme, **72** 263  
 Sixth International Botanical Congress, **70** 120  
 Sixth International Botanical Congress, **73** 297  
 Sixth International Botanical Congress, Resolutions, **73** 358  
 Size-Factor in Plant Morphology (abstr.), **66** 158  
 Sjostrand, M. G., (obit.) **18** 160@  
 Skalinska, M., Problem of Indigeneity of a Scottish *Aquilegia*, **78** 39  
 Skan, S. A., appointed to Kew, **32** 318  
 Skene, M., Bêlherádek's Temperature and Living Matter (rev.), **73** 267  
 Skene, M., Biology of Flowering Plants, (rev.) **63** 29  
 Skene, M., Filzer's Pflanzenge-meinschaft und Umwelt (rev.), **75** 62  
 Skene, M., Flower Book for the Pocket, (rev.) **73** 269  
 Skene, M., Frey-Wyssling's Stoffaus-scheidungen der Höheren Pflanzen (rev.),  
**73** 171  
 Skene, M., O. V. Darbshire (obit.), **73** 21  
 Skene's 'Common Plants' (rev.) **59** 333  
 Skene's 'Wild Flowers,' **52** 112  
 Skinner, C. M., Myths and Legends of Flowers, 5th impression, (rev.) **64** 196  
 Skolemora, **34** 250  
 Skottsberg on *Delesseria*, **60** 247  
 Skrimshire, William, **56** 260  
 Skrine, P. M., A Member of the *Fucaceae* from the Dovey Salt-Marshes, **67** 241  
 Skrine, P. M., Occurrence of *Fucus vesiculosus* ecad on Dovey Salt Marshes, **66**  
 152  
 Skuja, H., *Symbolae Sinicae* - 1. *Algae*, (rev.) **75** 270  
 Skvortzow, B. W., A Contribution to the Desmids of North Manchuria, **64** 121  
 Skvortzow, B. W., *Algae* from Sorei Lake, Sumatra, **65** 198  
 Skvortzow, B. W., *Cyanophyceae* from North Manchuria, **65** 195  
 Skvortzow, B. W., *Diatoms* from Tientsin, **65** 102  
 Skvortzow, B. W., *Freshwater Algae and Phytoplankton* of Altai Mts., **65** 249  
 Skvortzow, B. W., *Phytoplankton* from Siberia, **69** 33, 69  
 Skye (county records) **23** 51  
 Skye (county records), **22** 367

Skye Plants, **54** 165  
 Skye, On the Flora of, by M. A. Lawson, **7** 108  
 Sladen Memorial Fund, **42** 216  
 Sladenia celastrifolia (tab. cxxxi.), **11** 194  
 Sladenia, **11** 194  
 Slater, M. B., *Tortula brevirostris*, **34** 86  
 Slater, M. B.,† **56** 191  
 Slater, Matthew B., (obit) **56** 191  
 Sloane Collection, *Nelumbium* fruits, **64** 155  
 Sloane Herbarium, **21** 12, 257-261  
 Sloane Herbarium, **43** 121  
 Sloane Herbarium, **55** 72  
 Sloane Herbarium, **57** 46  
 Sloane, Sir H., monument, **79** 87  
 Sloane's Jamaica Ferns, **24** 14, 33  
 Sloanea Forbesii,\* **31** 323  
 Sloanea sogerensis,\* **61** (Suppl.) 6  
 Slosson's 'How Ferns Grow' (rev.), **44** 325  
 Small on Floral Anatomy of Compositae, **55** 29  
 Small, J., 'Germination' (rev.) **59** 237  
 Small, J., 'Lichens' (rev.) **59** 331  
 Small, J., 'Text-book' (rev.), **59** 236  
 Small, J., his 'Origin of Compositae' (rev.), **58** 202  
 Small, J., on Medicinal Plants, **58** 31  
 Small, J., *Practical Botany for Medical, Pharmaceutical, and other Students*, (rev.)  
**70** 59  
 Small, J., *Text-book of Botany*, (rev.) **76** 60  
 Small, J., *Text-book of Botany*, ed. 3, (rev.) **73** 93  
 Small, J., *Text-book, of Botany*, (rev.) **67** 262  
 Small, James, *Hydrogen-Ion Concentration in Plant Cells and Tissues*, (ref.) **68**  
 380  
 Small's 'Flora of Southeastern U. S.' (rev.), **42** 56  
 Smee, A., (obit.) **15** 64  
 Smee, A., death of, **15** 64  
 Smee, Alfred Hutchinson, (obit.) **39** 486  
 Smee, Alfred Hutchinson, **39** 436  
 Smilacineae, Two New Genera, **6** 193, 257  
 Smilax anceps, **6** 257  
 Smilax China, **10** 102  
 Smilax excelsa, **10** 102  
 Smilax ferox, **10** 102  
 Smilax glabra, **10** 102  
 Smilax lanceifolia, **10** 102  
 Smilax officinalis, **3** 321

*Smilax Sandwichensis*, **6** 257  
*Smilax trifurcata*, **6** 257  
 Smiley's 'Flora of Sierra Nevada, California' (rev.), **60** 90  
*Smirnowia*, **14** 352  
 Smith & Rankin, Geographical Distribution, **41** 415  
 Smith (E. P.) on *Pseudomonas*, **39** 249  
 Smith (Erwin) on *Neocosmospora*, **38** 103  
 Smith (J.) on Pappus in Compositae, **57** 167  
 Smith 'English Flora', Compendium of, **59** 176  
 Smith A. M., Algae of bog (abstr.), **66** 127  
 Smith A. M., *Vicia bithynica* in Perthshire, **66** 177  
 Smith and Wheeler's Catalogue of Michigan Plants, **19** 284  
 Smith W. G., M. T. Masters's Remarks on his malformed flowers, (Plate XXVIII.)  
**3** 109  
 Smith W. G., on *Gladiolus Illyricus* in Devonshire, **3** 220  
 Smith W. G., On *Tuber excavatum*, **3** 11  
 Smith, A. L., new ed. of British Lichens announced, **62** 96  
 Smith, A. L. Papers in Eastern European Languages, **66** 54  
 Smith, A. L., (obit.) **75** 328  
 Smith, A. L., 'Handbook of British Lichens' (rev.) **59** 180  
 Smith, A. L., Agricultural Botany (rev.), **38** 359  
 Smith, A. L., 'Antarctic Lichens' (rev.), **51** 69  
 Smith, A. L., 'Botanical Charts' ( rev.), **32** 251  
 Smith, A. L., British Coenogoniaceae, **44** 266  
 Smith, A. L., 'British Fungi' (rev.), **49** 372  
 Smith, A. L., British Fungi, **36** 180  
 Smith, A. L., British Microscopic Fungi, **35** 7, 100  
 Smith, A. L., British Pyrenomycetes, **34** 358  
 Smith, A. L., C. Lorbalestier,† **50** 69  
 Smith, A. L., Cereal Rusts (rev.), **42** 212  
 Smith, A. L., 'Chemie der Hoheren Pilze' (rev.) **46** 366@  
 Smith, A. L., Classification of Lichens (rev.), **68** 317  
 Smith, A. L., *Ctenomyces serratus*, **42** 55  
 Smith, A. L., 'Die Purpurbakterien' (rev.), **45** 350  
 Smith, A. L., 'Die Selbsterhitzung des Hens' (rev.), **45** 122  
 Smith, A. L., 'Disease in Plants' (rev.), **39** 210  
 Smith, A. L., Disease in Turnips, **39** 33  
 Smith, A. L., Disease of Gooseberry, **41** 19  
 Smith, A. L., East African Fungi, **33** 340  
 Smith, A. L., Elfving's 'Die Flechtengonidien' (rev.), **52** 189  
 Smith, A. L., F. L. Stevens and M. T. Cook on Fungi and Plant Disease (rev.), **52**  
 83  
 Smith, A. L., Fungoid Diseases (rev.), **50** 230  
 Smith, A. L., 'Fungus Diseases' (rev.), **41** 30

Smith, A. L., 'Fungus Flora of Yorkshire' (rev.), **43** 332  
 Smith, A. L., Fungus Foray, **56** 336  
 Smith, A. L., Gall-formation in Ramalina, **45** 344  
 Smith, A. L., Gautier's 'Champignons' (rev.), **33** 285  
 Smith, A. L., 'Geaster' (rev.), **40** 332  
 Smith, A. L., 'Guide to British Fungi' (rev.), **46** 399  
 Smith, A. L., Harshberger's 'Text-Book of Mycology' (rev.), **56** 218  
 Smith, A. L., her 'British Lichens' (rev.), **49** 170  
 Smith, A. L., her 'Monograph of British Lichens' (rev.), **57** 21  
 Smith, A. L., 'Iceland Lichens' (rev.) **58** 295  
 Smith, A. L., Klebahn's Rostpilze (rev.), **42** 28  
 Smith, A. L., Lecanora mougeotioides, **48** 141  
 Smith, A. L., Lichens of the Bermudas, **74** 106  
 Smith, A. L., Lynges's 'Lichens from Novaya Zemlya' (rev.), **67** 29  
 Smith, A. L., Masee's 'Agaricaceae' (rev.), **40** 365  
 Smith, A. L., Masee's 'Diseases of Plants' (rev.), **48** 238  
 Smith, A. L., 'Minnesota Plant Diseases' (rev.), **44** 108  
 Smith, A. L., Monograph of the British Lichens, Pt. ii., 2nd ed., (rev.) **64** 115  
 Smith, A. L., Mosaic Disease of Tomatoes, **51** 262  
 Smith, A. L., 'Mucorinees de la Suisse' (rev.), **47** 113@  
 Smith, A. L., 'Myxobacteria, **39** 69  
 Smith, A. L., New Lichens **49** (t. 510), 41  
 Smith, A. L., New or critical Microfungi, **41** 257 (t. 454)  
 Smith, A. L., Origin of Rusts, **41** 317  
 Smith, A. L., Papers on Fungi (rev.), **39** 248  
 Smith, A. L., Peltigera, **61** 95  
 Smith, A. L., 'Penicillium' (rev.), **51** 32  
 Smith, A. L., 'Philippine Plant-Diseases' (rev.), **57** 167  
 Smith, A. L., 'Phytopathologie' (rev.), **51** 149  
 Smith, A. L., Rare Lichens, **45** 345  
 Smith, A. L., 'Reinkultur' (rev.), **45** 453  
 Smith, A. L., Rusts of Australia (rev.), **44** 282  
 Smith, A. L., Swanton's Fungi (rev.), **48** 30  
 Smith, A. L., 'Text-book of Fungi' (rev.), **44** 431  
 Smith, A. L., Transactions of Mycological Society (rev.), **48** 215  
 Smith, A. L., two Books on Lichens (rev.), **49** 279  
 Smith, A. L., Underwood's Alabama Fungi, **36** 71  
 Smith, A. L., Welwitsch's Fungi, **36** 177  
 Smith, A. L., Westling's 'Penicillium,' **50** 263  
 Smith, A. L., Xenia (rev.), **39** 113  
 Smith, A. Lorrain, Biologie der Flechten &c. (rev.), **63** 342  
 Smith, A. Lorrain, Die Polyangiden (rev.), **63** 89  
 Smith, A. Lorrain, J. A. Wheldon (obit.), **63** 52

Smith, A. Lorrain, John Templeton's drawings of Lichens and Fungi, shown, **63**  
123

Smith, A. Lorrain, New Lichens, **70** 49

Smith, A. Lorrain, on Plant diseases, **55** 359

Smith, Alex, Opening of Palm Spathes with an Audible Report., **1** 67, 150

Smith, Alexander, Obituary of, **3** 199

Smith, C. P., (obit.) **31** 31

Smith, C. P., Memoir of G. Davies, **30** 288

Smith, Christopher, **60** 24

Smith, death of Lady, **15** 95

Smith, G. E., (obit.) **20** 63

Smith, G. M., and others, Text-book of General Botany, (rev.) **67** 262

Smith, G. M., Freshwater Algae of the United States, (rev.) **72** 146

Smith, G. M., Overton, J. B., Gilbert, E. M., Denniston, R. H., Bryan, G. S., Allen,  
C. E., Text-book of General Botany, (rev.) **63** 87

Smith, G., *see* Olliver, M., **71**

Smith, J. Henderson, Esmarch's 'Die Blattrollkrankheit der Kartoffel' (rev.), **70**  
322

Smith, J., 'Ferns British and Foreign' (Review), **15** 314

Smith, J., 'Ferns, British and Foreign', **4** 235

Smith, J., His Collection of Ferns, purchased by the British Museum, **4** 336

Smith, J., Note on the Affinity of Ferns, **4** 306

Smith, J., On Brainea, **4** 15

Smith, J., Weeds and their Characteristics, **5** 245

Smith, James, Obituary of, **5** 91

Smith, John, 'Domestic Botany', (rev.), **10** 28

Smith, John, (obit.) **26** 102

Smith, John, Sale of his Fern Herbarium, **3** 358

Smith, Lady, (obit.) **15** 95

Smith, Lady, hundredth birthday of, **11** 190

Smith, M. H., Leaf-anatomy of British Heaths (abstr.), **69** 18

Smith, Matilda, (obit.) **65** 57

Smith, Miss A. L., Award of Civil List Pension, **69** 224

Smith, Miss A. L., Bruce Fink (obit.), **65** 296

Smith, Miss A. L., Elfving's observations on lichen-gonidia, **69** 316

Smith, Miss Matilda, **59** 360

Smith, Mr. J., his Scientific Publications, **2** 192

Smith, Mr. J., Retirement of, **2** 191

Smith, Mrs. P., *see* Delf, E. M., **77**

Smith, R. A., fungi divining, **77** 188

Smith, Robert (portr.), (obit.) **39** 30

Smith, Robert (portr.), **39** 30

Smith, Sir W. W., **70** 212

Smith, W. G., (obit.) **67** 23, 53

Smith, W. G., † **56** 243  
 Smith, W. G., *Agaricus Henriettae*, **41** 139  
 Smith, W. G., *Agaricus versicolor*, **41** 341  
 Smith, W. G., awarded Knightian Medal of R. Horticultural Soc., **13** 254  
 Smith, W. G., Basidiomycetes new to Britain, **36** 226  
 Smith, W. G., Basidiomycetes new to Britain, **38** 134  
 Smith, W. G., Bedford Plants, **23** 220  
 Smith, W. G., Bedfordshire plants, **14** 53  
 Smith, W. G., Box in Britain, **39** 73  
 Smith, W. G., Californian Fungi (rev.), **37** 397  
 Smith, W. G., *Clavis Agaricinorum* (Plates C.-CV.), **8** 137, 176, 213, 246  
 Smith, W. G., Drawings of Fungi at Brit. Mus., **30** 37  
 Smith, W. G., Effects of Eating a Poisonous Fungus (*Agaricus fertilis*, Pers.), **2**  
 215  
 Smith, W. G., elected President Mycological Soc. **41** 416  
 Smith, W. G., H. G. Bull, **24** 62  
 Smith, W. G., his MS. of Basidiomycetes, **43** 224  
 Smith, W. G., *Hygrophorus Clarkii* & H. Karstenii, **41** 313  
 Smith, W. G., *Lentius lepideus*, **41** 321  
 Smith, W. G., Masee's 'Plant Diseases' (rev.), **37** 362  
 Smith, W. G., new and rare hymenomycetous Fungi (tab. 161, 162), **13** 97  
 Smith, W. G., new and rare Hymenomycetous Fungi (tab. 176, 177), **14** 65  
 Smith, W. G., New British Basidiomycetes, **41** 385  
 Smith, W. G., New British Fungi, **6** 334  
 Smith, W. G., New or Rare Hymenomycetous Fungi, **6** 33  
 Smith, W. G., On *Agaricus Georgianae*, **9** 1  
 Smith, W. G., On *Boletus fragrans*, **6** 289  
 Smith, W. G., on Geaster, **11** 247  
 Smith, W. G., on *Lactarius minimus*, **11** 205  
 Smith, W. G., On Monstrosity in *Ophrys aranifera*, **4** 168  
 Smith, W. G., On *Morchella crassipes*, **6** 1  
 Smith, W. G., on *Morchella crassipes*, **9** 214  
 Smith, W. G., on New and Rare Hymenomycetous Fungi (Plates LXXXIX., XC.,  
 and XCV.), **7** 61, 249  
 Smith, W. G., on new British Fungi, **11** 335  
 Smith, W. G., on New Hymenomycetous Fungi from stoves (tabb. cxxix., cxxx.),  
**11** 66  
 Smith, W. G., On some of the Larger and rarer Fungi observed during 1865, **4**  
 129  
 Smith, W. G., On the Artificial Production of *Agaricus* (*Volvaria*) *Loveianus*, Berk.,  
**5** 365  
 Smith, W. G., on the hymenium of *Agaricus campestris*, **14** 52  
 Smith, W. G., On the Normal Structure of Cruciferous Flowers, **2** 269  
 Smith, W. G., on the Potato-fungus, **14** 149

Smith, W. G., on *Xerotus sanguineus* (tab. 187), **15** 161  
 Smith, W. G., *Peziza* (*Discina*) *macrocalyx*, Riess, a new British Fungus (Plates XCVIII. and XCIX.), **7** 348  
 Smith, W. G., Plates of Fungi, **5** 249  
 Smith, W. G., Remarks on some Dioicious Plants, **2** 229  
 Smith, W. G., Some Remarks on the Flowers of *Euphorbia amygdaloides* **2** 196  
 Smith, W. G., Sowerby's drawings of Fungi, **43** 156, 180, 209, 239, 258  
 Smith, W. G., Sowerby's Models of British Fungi, **26** 231, 268  
 Smith, W. G., *Sphaerobolus dentatus*,\* **41** 279  
 Smith, W. G., The Corona of Narcissus, **4** 169, 203  
 Smith, W. G., The Corona of Narcissus, Remarks on at Botanical Congress, **5** 86  
 Smith, W. W., Appointed Hon Prof. of Botany to R.H.S., **76** 152  
 Smith, W. W., Fawcett & Rendle's Flora of Jamaica (rev.), **74** 301  
 Smith, W. W., South London Botanical Institute, **76** 184  
 Smith, W. Wright, 'Flora of Jamaica,' vol. v. (rev.), **64** 283  
 Smith, Winifred, (obit.) **64** 56  
 Smith, Worthington George, (obit) **56** 243  
 Smith, E. P., Pollnosis ('Hay Fever'), **58** 40  
 Smith's 'Diseases of Field and Garden Crops' (rev.), **22** 378  
 Smith's Sound, Climate and Vegetation of, **11** 381  
*Smithia Burtii*\*, **73** 78  
*Smithia salsuginea*, **7** 164  
*Smithia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 111; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 229  
*Smithiella*, **58** 232  
 Smith-Pearse's 'Flora of Epsom,' **56** 158  
 Smith's (Donaldson) Plants, **34** 36, 37, 49  
 Smith's (W. G.) 'British Basidiomycetes (rev.)', **47** 32  
 Smith's (W. G.) 'British Fungology' (rev.), **29** 378  
 Smith's (W. G.) Drawings of Fungi (rev.), **48** 261  
 Smith's (W. G.) Drawings, **54** 248  
 Smith's (W. G.) 'Guide to British Fungi' (rev.), **46** 399  
 Smith's (W. G.) Guide to Sowerby's Models, **31** 128  
 Smith's (W. G.) Potato disease diagrams, **29** 94, 256  
 Smith's (W. G.) tables of Fungi, **29** 190  
 Smith's Botany of Ayrshire, (rev.) **34** 435  
 Smith's Botany of Ayrshire, **34** 435  
 Smith's 'English Flora,' **47** 352  
 Smith's 'Flora Britannica,' (bibliogr. notes) **53** 34  
 Smith's 'Flora Britannica,' **53** 34  
 Smith's Georgian Plants, **36** 297  
 Smith's Local Lists of British Plants, **66** 274  
 Smithsonian Publications, **29** 320, 350  
*Smyrniium Olusatrum*, **47** 228  
*Smyrniium Olusatrum*, **5** 363

Smyrniium, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 29  
 Smythea Dupontii,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Smythea lancifolia\*, **62** 295  
 Snake-root, **11** 78  
 Snelgrove's 'Object Lessons' (rev.), **32** 125  
 Snelgrove's 'Object Lessons' (rev.), **33** 222  
 Snell, J., (obit.) **58** 158  
 Snell, John,† **58** 158  
 Snippendale, John, **48** 142  
 Snippendale, John, **50** 66  
 Snow covering Tasmanian Tree-Ferns, **3** 158  
 Snow, R. and Chattaway, M. M., Cross between *Viola hirta* and *V. odorata*, **68**  
 115  
 Snow, R., Permeability by W. Stiles (rev.), **62** 312  
 Snow, Vegetation under the, by N. B. Ward, **3** 150  
 Snowdon, F., *Centaureum capitatum* from Whitby (abstr.), **64** 160  
 Snowdon, Plantation of, **59** 336  
 Snowdon, Planting on, **60** 57  
 Snowdon. J. D., Cultivated Races of Sorghum, (rev.) **74** 242  
 Société Guernesaise, Rept. (abstr.), **66** 113, 343  
 Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique, Bulletin, **69** 31  
 Société Royale Linneéne de Bruxelles, Centenary Celebrations, **74** 184  
 Societies : – Geologists' Association, **18** 62  
 Societies : – Linnean Society of London, **18** 29, 61, 95, 126, 158, 189, 255  
 Societies : – Royal Society, **18** 27, 156  
 Societies :– Botanical Society of Edinburgh, **11** 93, 128, 160, 185, 250, 285  
 Societies :– Botanical Society of France, **11** 221  
 Societies :– British Association, meeting at Dublin 1878, **16** 313  
 Societies :– British Association, meeting at Plymouth 1877, **16** 59  
 Societies :– Eastbourne Nat. Hist. Society, **11** 28, 288  
 Societies :– French Association for advancement of the Sciences, **16** 319  
 Societies :– Glasgow Society of Field Naturalists, **11** 287  
 Societies :– Linnean Society of London, **16** 60, 93, 126, 159, 188, 318  
 Societies :– Linnean Society of London, election of Foreign members of, **16** 190  
 Societies :– Linnean Society, 27, 121, 190, 252, 284  
 Societies :– Luxembourg, Botanical Society of, **11** 32  
 Societies :– Marlborough Nat. Hist. Soc, **11** 351  
 Societies :– Newbury District Field Club, **11** 63  
 Societies :– Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists Soc, **11** 287  
 Societies :– Rugby Nat. Hist. Society, **11** 221  
 Societies :– Wellington College Nat. Hist. Soc, **11** 190  
 Society of Amateur Botanists, **2** 287  
 Society of Amateur Botanists, mentioned, **65** 22  
 Socotora, **22** 182

Socotra Plants, **21** 377  
 Sodirola caricifolia, **25** 53  
 Sodirola graminifolia, **25** 54  
 Sodirola Pearcei,\* **25** 53  
 Sodirola's 'Flora Ecuatoriana,' **42** 192  
 Solander on Carmichaelin, **61** 258  
 Soil, influence of, on plants, **12** 112  
 Soil, Relation between Plants and, **6** 188  
 Solana of Tropical Polynesia, by B. Seemann, **1** 206  
 Solanaceae, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 115  
 Solanaceae, On the Structure of the Testa of the Seeds of, Paper on, **5** 86  
 Solanaceae, Structure of the Testa of the Seed, **4** 208  
 Solander Cases or Boxes, **79** 191  
 Solander's Collections, **43** 222, 284  
 Solander's Journal ?, **43** 279  
 Solander's Journal,"#" **44** 70  
 Solander's MS. Florula Capensis, **42** 63  
 Solander's MSS., **35** 481  
 Solander's MSS., **45** 32  
 Solandra guttata, **1** 18  
 Solanum amnicorum **1** 207  
 Solanum Andreanum, **22** 188  
 Solanum anthropophagorum, **1** 208  
 Solanum aphananthum, **20** 220  
 Solanum argenteum, **1** 209  
 Solanum astroites, **1** 207  
 Solanum auriculatum, **56** 361  
 Solanum Austro-Caledonicum, **1** 209  
 Solanum aviculare, **1** 208  
 Solanum Dulcamara with yellow berries, **14** 309  
 Solanum esculentum, **5** 288  
 Solanum Forsteri, **1** 207  
 Solanum Hainanense, **6** 331  
 Solanum hirtum, **3** 308  
 Solanum holopetalum, note on, **64** 216  
 Solanum inamoenum, **1** 209  
 Solanum incompletum, **1** 206  
 Solanum latifolium, **1** 210  
 Solanum Melongena, **3** 148  
 Solanum Milnei, **1** 210  
 Solanum Nelsoni, **1** 209  
 Solanum nigrum, **1** 207  
 Solanum nigrum, **10** 144  
 Solanum nitens, **20** 220

*Solanum nodiflorum*, **3** 34  
*Solanum Oldfieldii* var. *plicatile*\*, **41** 99  
*Solanum oleraceum*, **1** 207  
*Solanum oleraceum*, **6** 356  
*Solanum peranomalum*, **54** 310  
*Solanum puberulum*, **1** 207  
*Solanum pulverulentum*, **1** 208  
*Solanum repandum*, **1** 210  
*Solanum repandum*, **6** 366  
*Solanum Rogersii*\*, **58** 73  
*Solanum rostratum*, **40** 42, 81, 115  
*Solanum rotundifolium*, **1** 209  
*Solanum Sandwichense*, **1** 210  
*Solanum tetrandrum* var. *angustifolium*\*, **50** 275  
*Solanum tetrandrum*, **1** 209  
*Solanum trisectum*, **10** 125  
*Solanum* tuber bearing species, **22** 64  
*Solanum tuberosum*, **47** 209, 228  
*Solanum tuberosum*, **5** 264  
*Solanum turraeae*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 37  
*Solanum Uporo*, **1** 208  
*Solanum verbascifolium*, **3** 319  
*Solanum viride*, **1** 208  
*Solanum Vitiense*, **1** 206  
*Solanum Wilkinsii*\*, **64** 95  
*Solanum wissaduloides*\*, **42** 105  
*Solanum Woahense*, **1** 210  
*Solanum xanthocarpum*, **1** 206  
*Solanum*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 115  
*Solanum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 40  
*Solanum*, **7** 327  
*Solanum*, tuber-bearing, **46** 134  
*Soldanella*, Development of the Flower of, **4** 274, foot note  
*Solenopsora candicans* var. *Cesatii* (v.c.27), **80** 145  
*Solenospora holophaea*, **74** 176  
*Solenostemon*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 165  
Solereeder, H., and Meyer, F. J., Systematische Anatomie der Monokotyledonen,  
(rev.) **66** 308  
Solereeder, H., and Meyer, F. J., Systematische Anatomie der Monokotyledonen,  
(rev.) **67** 240  
*Solidago Noveboracensis*, **19** 326  
*Solidago*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37  
*Solidago*, N. American species, **20** 319  
Solier, Hugues de (rev.), **37** 283

Solmsia, **11** 62  
 Solms-Laubach appointed Prof. Bot. at Gottingen, **17** 288  
 Solms-Laubach on development of flower of Brugmansia and Aristolochia, **15**  
 156  
 Solms-Laubach, H., in the structure of the seeds of Rafflesiaceae and  
 Hydnoraceae (tt. 151-152), **12** 308  
 Solms-Laubach's 'Fossil Botany' (rev.), **30** 26  
 Solomon's Pools, their flora, **62** 30  
 Solorina crocea, **3** 288  
 Solorina limbata, **10** 235  
 Solorina limbata, **3** 288  
 Solorina saccata var., **3** 288  
 Solorina spongiosa, **3** 288  
 Solorina, **53** (Suppl. I) 24  
 Solution, Poisoning, for Botanical Specimens, **7** 343  
 Soma Plant, The, **60** 248  
 Somalia, **25** 28, 252  
 Somali-land plants, **36** 3, 28  
 Somali-land Plants, **37** 58, 332, 369  
 Somaliland Wheats, **64** 203  
 Somali-land, plants of, **17** 88  
 Somerset (county records) **27** 21, 118, 183, 252  
 Somerset (county records) **28** 183, 206, 284, 315, 349  
 Somerset (county records) **29** 175, 266, 269, 271, 345  
 Somerset (county records) **30** 83  
 Somerset (county records) **31** 23, 115-7, 201, 249, 280  
 Somerset (county records) **32** 23, 32, 42, 47, 49, 142, 216, 247  
 Somerset (county records), **22** 3, 75, 257  
 Somerset Mosses, **47** 178  
 Somerset Mosses, **56** 268  
 Somerset Notes, **56** 136  
 Somerset Plant Notes, **55** 179  
 Somerset Plant-notes, **54** 97  
 Somerset Plants, **20** 42, 62, 251, 328, 346, 347  
 Somerset Plants, **43** 233  
 Somerset Plants, **46** 252, 264  
 Somerset Plants, **47** 255  
 Somerset Plants, **49** 281  
 Somerset Plants, **50** 213  
 Somerset Plants, **53** 122  
 Somerset Plants, **57** 147, 175  
 Somerset Uredineae, **58** 37  
 Somerset, (county records) **21** 94, 159, 251, 288, 326  
 Somerset, (county records) **24** 1, 2, 207, 307, 309

Somerset, (county records) **25** 85, 247  
 Somerset, (county records) **26** 26, 313  
 Somerset, (county records) **34** 7, 95, 319, 478  
 Somerset, (county records) **35** 64, 123, 146, 150, 252, 444  
 Somerset, (county records) **36** 32, 63, 149, 162, 311  
 Somerset, (county records) **37** 287, 408, 417, 489, 524  
 Somerset, (county records) **38** 319, 328, 337, 445, 446  
 Somerset, (county records) **39** 74, 91, 101, 244  
 Somerset, (county records) **40** 70, 77, 112, 364  
 Somerset, (county records) **41** 55, 59, 168, 219, 280, 385  
 Somerset, (county records) **42** 27, 67, 89, 113, 116, 208, 385, 390  
 Somerset, (county records) **43** 62, 233, 299, 365  
 Somerset, (county records) **44** 32, 68, 103, 115, 226, 227, 318, 350, 351, 353,  
 356, 357, 365, 395, 426, 429  
 Somerset, (county records) **45** 25, 159, 221, 307, 343, 378, 393, 448, 449, 450,  
 451  
 Somerset, (county records) **46** 175, 200, 252, 264, 327  
 Somerset, (county records) **47** 30, 66, 68, 74, 110, 165, 255, 271, 272  
 Somerset, (county records) **48** 17, 79, 141, 284, 288, 383  
 Somerset, (county records) **49** 70, 184, 281, 348  
 Somerset, (county records) **50** 213, 232, 332, 334, 377  
 Somerset, (county records) **51** 200, 305, 309, 310, 335  
 Somerset, (county records) **52** 24, 153, 220, 277, 311, 340  
 Somerset, (county records) **53** 113, 122, 147, 217, 280 309, 311, 339, 340  
 Somerset, (county records) **54** 13, 14, 64, 88, 97, 109, 116, 145, 211, 292, 295,  
 307  
 Somerset, (county records) **55** 25, 64, 179, 231  
 Somerset, (county records) **56** 11-18, 40-49, 77-87, 108, 110, 127, 136, 155,  
 190, 268, 270, 273, 274, 279, 300-1  
 Somerset, (county records) **57** 100, 147, 170, 175, 195, 197, 257, 274, 286, 353  
 Somerset, (county records) **58** 37, 113, 252, 294  
 Somerset, *Acanthoceras transcurrens* in, **14** 148  
 Somerset, *Arabis scabra* in, **66** 152  
 Somerset, Flora of, **34** 95  
 Somerset, Flora of, preparing, **51** 200  
 Somerset, Floras of, **12** 69  
 Somerset, Introduced plants, **72** 350  
 Somerset, *Rosa aspernata* in, **12** 171  
 Somersetshire Ferns, **18** 374  
 Somersetshire, rarer Plants of Central, **13** 357  
 Somersetshire, *Thlaspi alpestre* in, **19** 174  
 Somerville, A., *Hymenophyllum tunbridgense*, **35** 21  
 Somerville, A., Sicily Plants, **31** 118  
 Somerville, A., South Ebudes Plants, **34** 433

Somerville, A.,† **45** 288  
 Somerville, Alexander, (obit.) **45** 288  
 Somerville. A., *Cystopteris montana*, **32** 310  
 Somerville's 'County Divisions,' **36** 286  
 Sommier's 'Flora Melitensis' (rev.), **56** 121  
*Sonneratia apetala*, **27** 163  
*Sonchus arvensis* var. *angustifolius*, **32** 247  
*Sonchus asper* & *S. oleraceus*, **47** 225  
*Sonchus cubangensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 67  
*Sonchus fragilis*, **11** 372  
*Sonchus grandifolius*\*, **32** 184  
*Sonchus littoralis*, **45** 384  
*Sonchus macer*\*, **37** 404  
*Sonchus oleraceus* var. *littoralis*\*, **32** 183  
*Sonchus oleraceus*, **6** 203  
*Sonchus palustris*, **30** 121, 153  
*Sonchus palustris*, **33** 344  
*Sonchus palustris*, **47** 432  
*Sonchus pauciflorus*, **20** 171  
*Sonchus quercifolia*\*, **77** 88  
*Sonchus tenerrimus*, var. *tuberculatus*, **11** 372  
*Sonchus*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 67  
*Sonchus*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 33  
 Sonder, O. W., (obit.) **20** 31  
*Sonerila ciliata* (*alata*), correction, **65** 184  
*Sonerila Guneratnei*\*, **23** 208  
*Sonneratia* in Queensland, The Genus, **64** 217  
 Sontag's 'Flora of Edinburgh,' **32** 351  
 Soó, R. v., *Melampyrum* Species of E. Asia, **65** 138  
 Soó, R., New Himalayan Orchis, **66** 15  
*Sophora tetraptera*, stages in, **63** 31  
*Sophora viciifolia*, **19** 209  
 Soppitt, H. T., **37** 240  
 Soppitt, H. T., *Aecidium leucospermum*, **31** 273  
*Sopubea aemula*\*, **49** 187  
*Sopubea congensis*\*, **49** 188  
*Sopubea kacondensis*\*, **49** 187  
*Sopubea laxior*\*, **49** 186  
*Sopubia Eenii*\*, **38** 462  
*Sopubia graminicola*\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 122  
*Sopubia leprosa*\*, **38** 468  
*Sopubia stricta*, **6** 247  
*Sopubia triphylla*, **20** 220  
*Sopubia*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 121

Soranthe (Sorocephalus), **24** 299  
 Soranthera, **36** 238  
 Sorauer on influence of moist air on vegetation, **16** 90  
 Sorauer's 'Physiology' (rev.), **33** 120  
 Sorbi, typification of some British, **77** 204  
 Sorbus anglica, **54** 13  
 Sorbus anglica, **77** 204  
 Sorbus arranensis, **54** 10  
 Sorbus fallacina, **21** 379  
 Sorbus norvegica, **54** 12  
 Sorbus porrigens, **77** 204  
 Sorbus subsimilis, **54** 13  
 Sorbus, notes on, **54** 10, 65  
 Sorbus, Notes on, **68** 172  
 Sorby, H. C., on the colouring matter associated with chlorophyll, **14** 16  
 Sordaria arenicola\*, **68** 66  
 Sordaria bombardioides, **50** 184  
 Sordaria coronifera,\* **54** (t. 542), 185  
 Sordaria lignicola, **50** 48  
 Sordaria sparganicola, **23** 159  
 Sordaria, **68** 65  
 Sorghum vulgare, **10** 237  
 Sorindeia Gossweileri\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 227  
 Sorocephalus=Soranthe, **24** 299  
 Sorokine on Aphanomyces stellatus, **15** 18  
 Sorokine on Bursulla crystallina, **15** 17  
 Sorokine on development of Scleroderma, **15** 17  
 Sorokine on Morchella bispora, **15** 119  
 Sorosporium Ellisii, **21** 93  
 Souchus palustris, **31** 183  
 Soulie, Abbe, (obit.) **43** 368  
 Soulie, Abbe,† **43** 368@  
 Souliea, **36** 237  
 Soulsby, B. H., (obit.) **71** 73  
 South Africa, National Botanic Gardens, Report, 1932, **71** 270  
 South Africa, Potamogetons of (abstr.), **65** 95  
 South African Cyperaceae, Two, **67** 148  
 South African Ferns (rev.), **53** 251  
 South African Flora, Illustrations of, **78** 272  
 South African Plants (rev.), **53** 252  
 South African Plants, Names of, **71** 153  
 South African Succulents (abstr.), **67** 31  
 South Eastern Naturalist, (articles in) **34** 438  
 South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, **79** 16

South Indian Grasses, (rev.) **60** 62  
 South Lancashire Plants, **66** 364  
 South London Botanical Institute, **69** 296  
 South London Botanical Institute, Air-raid damage, **79** 87  
 South London Botanical Institute, Annual Meeting, **75** 336  
 South London Botanical Institute, Annual Report, **74** 360  
 South London Botanical Institute, war arrangements, **77** 300  
 South London Nat. Hist. Club, **24** 223  
 South Pembrokeshire, On the Botany of, by C. C. Babington, **1** 258  
 South Sea Islands, A Botanical Tour among the, by W. R. Guilfoyle, **7** 117, 121  
 South Uist (v.-c. 110), Vascular Plants from the Isle of Rhum (v.-c. 104) and the  
 Isle of, **80** 113  
 Southampton Island, Flora of, **76** 93  
 Southbya nigrella, **60** 67  
 South-Eastern Naturalist, '#' **56** 64  
 South-Eastern Union of Sci. Soc. Thirty-second Annual Congress, **65** 160, 199  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **64** 188  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **66** 96, 206  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **67** 160, 204  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **69** 194  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **70** 205  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **71** 198  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **72** 232  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **73** 229  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **74** 236  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Annual Congress, **75** 207  
 South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Folkestone meeting, **63** 209  
 South-eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Thirty-fifth Annual Congress, **68** 218  
 Southern Element in British Flora, O. Stapf, (rev.) **53** 183  
 Southern Marsh Orchids, **66** 97  
 South-West Africa, New Polygalas from, **66** 299  
 South-West Naturalists' Union, Annual Conference, **69** 193  
 South-Western Naturalists' Union, Annual Conference, **70** 205  
 South-Western Naturalists' Union, Annual Conference, **71** 229  
 South-Western Naturalists' Union, Annual Conference, **72** 208  
 South-Western Naturalists' Union, Annual Conference, **75** 206  
 Sowerbaea juncea, White Flowers on, **6** 38  
 Sowerby, J. de C., Death of, **9** 319  
 Sowerby, J. E., Death of, **8** 63  
 Sowerby, J. E., his 'Key to the Natural Orders of British Wild Flowers', **3** 356  
 Sowerby, Miss, **59** 222  
 Sowerby's 'English Botany', **10** 374  
 Sowerby's drawings of English Fungi, **14** 160  
 Sowerby's Herbarium, notes on the Lichens in, **10** 231, 356

Sowerby's drawings of Fungi, **43** 156, 180, 209, 239, 258, 319  
 Sowerby's English Botany (re-issue), **37** 288, 493  
 Sowerby's English Botany, (rev.) **37** 493  
 Sowerby's Models of Fungi, Guide to, **31** 128  
 Sowter, F. A., Cryptogamic Flora of Leicestershire and Rutland, (rev.) **79** 192  
 Soyauxia Talbotii, **52** 4  
 Soyauxia, **20** 251  
 Spach, E., (obit.) **17** 224  
 Spain, Collecting in, from a Motor-car, **65** 297  
 Spain, New Primulas from, **67** 149  
 Spanish Algae, **49** 82  
 Spanish Flora, **7** 85  
 Spanish Mosses, **54** 216  
 Spanish Plants, **45** 53  
 Sparassis crispa, **4** 94  
 Sparassis crispa, **7** 252  
 Sparattanthelium aruakorum\*, **78** 249  
 Sparganieae, **5** 94  
 Sparganium acutifolia, **34** 436  
 Sparganium affine ? **35** 70  
 Sparganium angustifolium, **59** 235  
 Sparganium erectum, *β.* simplex, **5** 96  
 Sparganium erectum, **5** 96  
 Sparganium minimum, **10** 245  
 Sparganium neglectum, **24** 142  
 Sparganium neglectum, **27** 58  
 Sparganium neglectum, **33** 316  
 Sparganium neglectum,\* **23** 26, 193, 274, 312 (t. 258)  
 Sparganium nutans, **10** 245  
 Sparganium, **5** 94  
 Sparganium, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 73, 76  
 Sparganium, Nomenclature of, **26** 115, 157  
 Spartina Townsendi (t. 225), **20** 1  
 Spartina Townsendi, **19** 347  
 Spartina Townsendi, **33** 315  
 Spartina Townsendi, **44** 356, 392  
 Spartina Townsendi, **46** 30, 76  
 Spartina Townsendii (abstr.), **65** 289  
 Spartina Townsendii on Portishead Salt-marshes, **71** 233  
 Spartina Townsendii, **52** 245  
 Spartina Townsendii, **54** 311  
 Spartina Townsendii, **56** 84, 127  
 Spartina Townsendii, **63** 118  
 Spartina Townsendii, **67** 25, 115

*Spartina Townsendii*, English name, **71** 103  
*Spartina*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 81  
*Spartinas* of Southampton Water, **17** 277  
*Spartothamnus*, **6** 188  
*Spatha*, **57** 70  
*Spathodea* ? *Dolichandra*, **1** 225, 226, 258  
*Spathodea alternifolia*, **1** 225  
*Spathodea campanulata*, (Plate XL.) **3** 332, 333  
*Spathodea campanulata*, **1** 225, 226  
*Spathodea Candolleana*, **1** 225  
*Spathodea cauda-felina*, **10** 253  
*Spathodea Cauda-felina*, note on, **12** 177  
*Spathodea corymbosa*, **1** 228  
*Spathodea crispa*, **1** 225  
*Spathodea falcata*, **1** 225  
*Spathodea glandulosa*, **1** 226  
*Spathodea heterophylla*, **1** 225  
*Spathodea ilicifolia*, **2** 389  
*Spathodea laevis*, **1** 225, 226  
*Spathodea Nilotica*, **3** 333  
*Spathodea Rheedii*, **1** 225  
*Spathodea serrulata*, **1** 225  
*Spathodea simplex*, **1** 95  
*Spathodea stipulate* **1** 226  
*Spathodea uncinata*, **1** 226  
*Spathodea*, **3** 332  
*Spathodea*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 125  
*Spathodea*, **8** 339  
*Spathodea*, Beauv., **1** 225  
*Spathoglottis Augustorum*, **24** 62  
*Spathoglottis Regnieri*, **25** 94  
*Spathoglottis stenophylla*,\* **24** 354  
*Spatholirion ornatum*,\* **34** 329 (t. 360)  
*Spathularia crispata*, **34** 149  
Special Libraries Association, **65** 58, 264  
Special Libraries Conference at Oxford, **64** 288  
Species Algarum. J. G. Agardh, (rev.) **39** 245  
Species and Varieties, origin of, **43** 163  
Species and Varieties. H. de Vries, (rev.) **43** 163  
Species Blancoanae, E. D. Merrill, (rev.) **56** 365  
Species Filicum'#, by Sir W. J. Hooker **2** 160, 192  
Species of Ficus of Indo-Malayan and Chinese Countries. By G. King, (rev.) **26**  
382  
Species, **63** 359

Species, Genera, et Ordines algarum. By J. G. Agardh, (rev.) **19** 26  
 Species, Origin of Constant, **62** 97  
 Species, Problem of (abstr.), **67** 88  
 Species, Type, of Bignonia, **62** 23  
 Specific Names and Capital Letters, **51** 21  
 Specific Names, note on, **19** 279  
 Specific Names, Permanency of, **25** 301, 353  
 Speer's 'Garden Plants,' **49** 135  
 Speira coharens, **50** 45  
 Speira effus, **50** 45  
 Spence, M., Juncus effusus spiralis, **57** 69  
 Spence, M.,† **57** 293  
 Spence, Magnus, (obit.) **57** 293  
 Spence, Magnus, Economic uses of Brown Seaweed, **56** 337  
 Spence, Magnus, Herbarium of, **65** 78  
 Spence, Magnus, Laminariaceae of Orkney, **56** 281  
 Spencer-Churchill, Capt. E. G., The Herbal of Apuleius Barbarus (rev.), **64** 141  
 Spenceria (gen. nov. Rosacearum) (tab. 201), **17** 97  
 Spenceria ramalana, **17** 98  
 Spencerites, **38** 145  
 Spence's 'Flora Orcadensis' (rev.), **52** 222  
 Spennera circaeoides, **5** 211  
 Spergula arvensis var. nana,\* **45** 380  
 Spergula arvensis, segregates of, **18** 16  
 Spergula Growth, Experiments on, **60** 228  
 Spergula Morisonii, **55** 97  
 Spergula nivalis, Lindbl., **2** 342  
 Spergula pallida Salisb., **54** 61  
 Spergula pentandra, **28** 302, 343  
 Spergula rimarum, **67** 326  
 Spergula sabuletorum, **67** 327  
 Spergula saginoides, **2** 141  
 Spergula, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 15  
 Spergula, arvensis, **29** 173  
 Spergula, Notes on (abstr.), **67** 21  
 Spergularia atheniensis, **51** 137  
 Spergularia atheniensis, **52** 328  
 Spergularia Bocconeii x salina, **73** 257  
 Spergularia marginata var. glandulosa f. glabrescens,\* **59** 130  
 Spergularia marginata, **14** 277  
 Spergularia marina, stipules of, **16** 316  
 Spergularia rupestris, **14** 277  
 Spergularia, **3** 117  
 Spergularia, **36** 496

Spergularia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 15  
 Spermaceae, Linnaean Species, **72** 329  
 Spermacoce echioides, **74** 12  
 Spermacoce cassuangensis\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 41  
 Spermacoce Chapmanni, **74** 11  
 Spermacoce confusa\*, **74** 12  
 Spermacoce hyssopifolia, **36** 299  
 Spermacoce prostrata\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 42  
 Spermacoce remota Lam., **74** 10  
 Spermacoce tenuior, **74** 11  
 Spermacoce terminalifolia\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 42  
 Spermacoce, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 41  
 Spermata in Red Algae, **63** 31  
 Spermata, on the nature of, **15** 299  
 Spermatoftyter. E. Warming, (rev.) **50** 135  
 Spermatozoids in Ginkgo and Cycas, **35** 319  
 Sphacelaria Borneti, **25** 159  
 Sphacelaria Clevei, **12** 190  
 Sphacelaria, **58** (Suppl. II) 9  
 Sphacelia Curreyana\*, **50** 46  
 Sphacella subtilissima, **35** 437  
 Sphacophyllum pusillum\*, **44** 147  
 Sphacophyllum, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 56  
 Sphaeralcea albiflora, **31** 362  
 Sphaeralcea californica, **31** 363  
 Sphaeralcea crispa\*, **31** 363  
 Sphaeralcea malvastroides\*, **31** 366  
 Sphaeralcea Mandoni\*, **31** 364  
 Sphaeralcea Palmeri, **31** 363  
 Sphaeralcea, **31** 361  
 Sphaeranthus gracilis, **23** 159  
 Sphaeranthus Randii\*, **46** 40  
 Sphaeranthus tetraphyllus\*, **54** 254  
 Sphaerella albocrustata, **21** 68  
 Sphaerella and allies, **21** 67, 106, 136  
 Sphaerella apertiuscula, **21** 139  
 Sphaerella aquatica\*, **21** 106  
 Sphaerella Armorciae, **21** 138  
 Sphaerella asarifolia, **21** 138  
 Sphaerella Astragali, **21** 136  
 Sphaerella buxifolia\*, **21** 69  
 Sphaerella californica, **21** 136  
 Sphaerella carectorum, **21** 137  
 Sphaerella caricicola, **21** 137

Sphaerella Chionanthi, **21** 107  
Sphaerella cinerascens, **21** 69  
Sphaerella colorata, **21** 108  
Sphaerella comedans, **21** 69  
Sphaerella cornifolia, **21** 108  
Sphaerella Cucurbitacearum, **21** 71  
Sphaerella dendroides, **21** 108  
Sphaerella depressa, **21** 137  
Sphaerella Drimydis, **21** 109  
Sphaerella echinophila, **21** 69  
Sphaerella effigurata, **21** 107  
Sphaerella epistroma, **21** 137  
Sphaerella epitaphra, **21** 137  
Sphaerella eumorpha, **21** 137  
Sphaerella foeniculacea, **21** 70  
Sphaerella Fraxinicola, **21** 107  
Sphaerella fuginea, **21** 68  
Sphaerella Gardeniae,\* **21** 108  
Sphaerella Gordoniae, **21** 109  
Sphaerella haematites, **21** 109  
Sphaerella haematodes, **21** 70  
Sphaerella heloniaefolia, **21** 139  
Sphaerella hypericina, **21** 109  
Sphaerella Ilicis, **21** 138  
Sphaerella incanescens, **21** 107  
Sphaerella intercellularis, **21** 137  
Sphaerella intermixta, **19** 382  
Sphaerella isariaphora, **4** 104  
Sphaerella juniperina, **21** 139  
Sphaerella lathyrina, **21** 136  
Sphaerella lenticula,\* **21** 108  
Sphaerella Leucothoes, **21** 70  
Sphaerella Liriodendri,\* **21** 108  
Sphaerella Magnoliae, **21** 69  
Sphaerella majuscula, **21** 138  
Sphaerella Melaleucaae,\* **21** 70  
Sphaerella minimaepuncta, **21** 136  
Sphaerella Muhlenbergiae, **21** 138  
Sphaerella nigredo, **21** 109  
Sphaerella nitidula, **21** 107  
Sphaerella nyssaecola, **21** 137  
Sphaerella olenia,\* **21** 107  
Sphaerella Oxalidis, **21** 109  
Sphaerella Panacis,\* **21** 138

*Sphaerella Paronychiae*, **21** 138  
*Sphaerella Phellos*, **21** 106  
*Sphaerella Pistaciae*,\* **21** 109  
*Sphaerella Plantaginicola*, **21** 139  
*Sphaerella platanifolia*,\* **21** 106  
*Sphaerella Podocarpi*,\* **21** 106  
*Sphaerella Polygonati*, **21** 70  
*Sphaerella polygonorum*, **21** 71  
*Sphaerella Prini*,\* **21** 106  
*Sphaerella Rhododendri*,\* **21** 108  
*Sphaerella stigmatodes*, **21** 68  
*Sphaerella succinea*, **21** 106  
*Sphaerella Taxodi*,\* **21** 106  
*Sphaerella therophila*, **21** 70  
*Sphaerella*, **4** 245  
*Sphaeria abbreviata*, **4** 102  
*Sphaeria affinis*, **75** 228  
*Sphaeria Alliariae*, **4** 103  
*Sphaeria aquatica*, **22** 187  
*Sphaeria Araucariae*, **4** 103  
*Sphaeria Bidwellii*, **18** 320  
*Sphaeria carbonaria*, **12** 255  
*Sphaeria consociata*, **19** 221  
*Sphaeria diplospora*, **4** 102  
*Sphaeria Epidermidis*, **4** 103  
*Sphaeria hyperici*, **18** 155  
*Sphaeria Kirkiana*, **4** 95  
*Sphaeria mutucata*, **22** 187  
*Sphaeria Petioli*, **4** 103  
*Sphaeria pocula*, **22** 64  
*Sphaeria Ruborum*, **4** 102  
*Sphaeria Winteri*, **12** 255  
*Sphaeria*, doubtful species of, **21** 139  
*Sphaeriea Foliicolous*, **4** 241, 300  
*Sphaerlla*, **50** 89, 91  
*Sphaeroblasts*, Etiology of (abstr.), **67** 206  
*Sphaerobolus dentatus*,\* **41** 279  
*Sphaerocarpos texanus* in Dorset, **78** 78  
*Sphaerocarpus californicus*, **47** 306  
*Sphaerocarpus californicus*, **48** 186  
*Sphaerocodon angolensis*,\* **47** 219  
*Sphaerocodon caffrum*, **33** 339  
*Sphaerocodon*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 97  
*Sphaerocystis*, **35** 254

*Sphaerodendron Angolense*, (Plate XXVI.) **3** 34  
*Sphaerodendron*, **3** 33  
*Sphaerodendron*, **6** 163  
*Sphaeroderma*, **74** 191  
*Sphaeronema capillare*, **19** 221  
*Sphaeronema cornutum* **54** (t. 542, f. 10), 189  
*Sphaerophoron compressum*, **5** 254  
*Sphaerophorus*, **53** (Suppl. I) 28  
*Sphaeropsis Henriquisii*, **79** 15  
*Sphaeropus*, **11** 126  
*Sphaerospora trechispora* var. *paludicola*, **50** 190  
*Sphaerospora trechispora*, **50** 190  
*Sphaerostilbe gracilipes*, **75** 226  
*Sphaerotheca Mors-uvae*, **38** 446  
*Sphaerotheca Nieslii*, **18** 222  
*Sphaerotheca pruinosa* **10** 11  
*Sphaerothecium scabrellum*, **68** 2  
*Sphaerothylax Wageri*\*, **76** 112  
*Sphaerozoma granulatum*\*, **24** 242  
*Sphaerozosma Aubertianum*\*, **27** 206  
*Sphaerozosma punctulatum*\*, **29** 353  
*Sphaerozyga Cookeana*, **25** 185  
*Sphaerulina intermixta* f. *valde-evoluta*\*, **57** 210  
*Sphaerulina intermixta*, **57** 208  
*Sphagna* in Scotland, New Records for, **66** 153  
*Sphagna* in Scotland, New Records, **65** 352  
*Sphagna* in Scotland, New Records, **67** 28  
*Sphagna* of Teesdale, **41** 180  
*Sphagna* Records, **48** 163  
*Sphagna*, Carnarvonshire, **62** 354  
*Sphagna*, Cornish, **60** 263  
*Sphagna*, Herefordshire, **61** 215  
*Sphagna*, Key to British, **61** 310  
*Sphagna*, New British, **59** 185  
*Sphagna*, New Scotch Records, **68** 187  
*Sphagna*, new vice-county records, **70** 234  
*Sphagna*, New Vice-County Records, **71** 158  
*Sphagna*, new vice-county records, **73** 51  
*Sphagna*, new vice-County records, **74** 81, 206  
*Sphagna*, New Vice-County Records, *inundatum* vars.\*, **72** 81  
*Sphagna*, Scottish, **62** 321  
*Sphagna*, Shropshire, **40** 416  
*Sphagna*, Synopsis of European, **55** 23  
*Sphagnaceae Britannicae*'##' Bagshot, **57** 255

Sphagnaceae Britannicae'##' Braithwaite's, **57** 142  
 Sphagnaceae, (county records) **57** 142-147  
 Sphagnaceae, European (rev.), **39** 112  
 Sphagnaceae, European, **38** 110, 161, 215, 252, 393, 330, 383, 422  
 Sphagnaceae, European, index to, **38** 478  
 Sphagnum acutifolium E. & W. **38** 221 [7]  
 Sphagnum acutifolium Ehrh. **38** 221  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. chlorinum Warnst. **38** 222  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. flavescens Warnst. **38** 222  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. flavo-glaucescens Warnst. **38** 222  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. flavo-rubellum Warnst. **38** 222  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. fusco-glaucescens Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. fusco-virescens Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. griseum Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. obscurum Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. pallescens Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. pallido-glaucescens Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. purpurascens Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. roseum Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. rubrum Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. versicolor Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. virescens Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium var. viride Warnst. **38** 223  
 Sphagnum acutifolium, *var.* Schliephakianum, **20** 380  
 Sphagnum affine Ren. & Card. **38** 422  
 Sphagnum afro-crassicladum\*, **76** 218  
 Sphagnum americanum and *S. strictum*, **67** 170 (text-figs.)  
 Sphagnum Angstroemii Hartm. **38** 353 [32]  
 Sphagnum angustifolium Jens. **38** 346  
 Sphagnum annulatum Lindb. fil. **38** 347 [27]  
 Sphagnum annulatum Warnst. **38** 348  
 Sphagnum aquatile var. ochraceo-violascens f. pachycladum\*, **59** 186  
 Sphagnum aquatile Warnst. **38** 389 [39]  
 Sphagnum attenuatum\*, **79** 57  
 Sphagnum auriculatum Angstr. **38** 385  
 Sphagnum Austini in Scotland, **11** 274  
 Sphagnum Austini Sulliv. **38** 422  
 Sphagnum Austini, **36** 320  
 Sphagnum balticum Russ. **38** 346 [26]  
 Sphagnum batumense Warnst. **38** 390 [41]  
 Sphagnum centrale Jensen, **38** 472 [48]  
 Sphagnum centrale var. flavescens Russ. **38** 473  
 Sphagnum centrale var. flavo-fuscescens Russ. **38** 473  
 Sphagnum centrale var. flavo-glaucescens Russ. **38** 473

*Sphagnum centrale* var. *fuscescens* Russ. **38** 473  
*Sphagnum centrale* var. *fusco-flavescens* Russ. **38** 473  
*Sphagnum centrale* var. *glaucescens* Russ. **38** 473  
*Sphagnum centrale* var. *glauco-flavescens*, **38** 473  
*Sphagnum centrale* var. *pallescens*, **38** 473  
*Sphagnum compactum* DC. **38** 352 [31]  
*Sphagnum compactum* var. *imbricatum* Warnst. **38** 353  
*Sphagnum compactum* var. *rigidum* Bryol. Germ. **38** 352  
*Sphagnum compactum* var. *squarrosum* Russ. **38** 352  
*Sphagnum compactum* var. *subsquarrosum* Warnst. **38** 352  
*Sphagnum contortum* (Schultz) Limpr. **38** 384 [33]  
*Sphagnum contortum* var. *laricinum* Wils. **38** 384  
*Sphagnum contortum* var. *obcsum* Schimp. **38** 391  
*Sphagnum contortum* var. *subsecundum* Wils. **38** 385  
*Sphagnum contortum*, var. **1** 215  
*Sphagnum crassicladum* Warnst. **38** 389 [40]  
*Sphagnum curvifolium* (Wils.) Hunt, **38** 384  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* Russ. & Warnst. **38** 313 [18]  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *brevifolium* Lindb. **38** 346  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *Dusenii* Jens. **38** 338  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *falcatum* Russ. **38** 314  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *majus* Russ. **38** 338, 342  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *miquelonense* Ren. & Card. **38** 341  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *mollissimum* Russ. **38** 346  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *monocladum* Warnst. **38** 313  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *plumosum* Nees & Hornsch. **38** 315  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *serratum* Lesquer. & James, **38** 338  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *speciosum* Russ. **38** 310  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *submersum* Schimp. **38** 314  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *submersum* Schimp. f. *serrulatum* Schlieph. **38** 338  
*Sphagnum cuspidatum* var. *Torreyanum* Braithw. **38** 341  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* Ehrh. **38** 469  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *carneum* Warnst. **38** 470  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *compactum* Russ. **38** 476  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *flavo-glaucescens* Russ. **38** 470  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *fuscescens* Warnst. **38** 470  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *fusco-flavescens* Russ. **38** 470  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *fusco-glaucescens* Warnst. **38** 471  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *fusco-pallens* Warnst. **38** 471  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *fusco-rubescens* Warnst. **38** 471  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *glaucescens* Warnst. **38** 471  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *glauco-flavescens* Russ. **38** 471  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *glauco-pallens* Warnst. **38** 471  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *pallescens* Warnst. **38** 471

*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *papillosum* Schimp. **38** 473  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *purpurascens* Russ. **38** 476  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *purpurascens* Warnst. **38** 472  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* var. *versicolor* Warnst. **38** 472  
*Sphagnum cymbifolium* Warnst. **38** 469 [47]  
*Sphagnum Davidii*, var., **76** 218  
*Sphagnum degenerans* Warnst. **38** 424 [45]  
*Sphagnum Dusenii* Russ. & Warnst. **38** 338 [20]  
*Sphagnum Dusenii* var. *aquaticum* Warnst. **38** 339  
*Sphagnum Dusenii* var. *deflexum* Warnst. **38** 339  
*Sphagnum Dusenii* var. *fallax* Warnst. **38** 340  
*Sphagnum Dusenii* var. *majus* Warnst. **38** 340  
*Sphagnum Dusenii* var. *mollis* Warnst. **38** 340  
*Sphagnum Dusenii* var. *parvifolium* Warnst. **38** 340  
*Sphagnum fallax* Klinggr. **38** 312 [16]  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *arcticum* Jens. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *compactum* Warnst. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *flagellaceum* Schlieph. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *flagelliforme* Warnst. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *majus* A. Braun, **38** 163  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *robustum* Braithw. **38** 162  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *squarrosulum* H. Mull. **38** 163@  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *strictum* Grev. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *strictum* Lindb. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *submersum* Roell. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* var. *tenue* Grav. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum* Wils. **38** 161 [1]  
*Sphagnum fimbriatum*, new forms, **57** 146  
*Sphagnum fuscum* Klinggr. **38** 219 [6]  
*Sphagnum fuscum* var. *fuscescens* Warnst. **38** 221  
*Sphagnum fuscum* var. *fusco-viride* Warnst. **38** 221  
*Sphagnum fuscum* var. *pallescens* Russ. **38** 221  
*Sphagnum fuscum* var. *virescens* Russ. **38** 221  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* Russ. **38** 163 [2]  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *commune* Russ. **38** 165  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *coryphaeum* Russ. **38** 164, 165  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *cristatum* Russ. **38** 165  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *densum* Grav. **38** 165  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *gracilescens* Grav. **38** 165  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *hygrophilum* Russ. **38** 165  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *leptostachys* Russ. **38** 165  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *molle* Russ. **38** 165  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *squarrosulum* Russ. **38** 166  
*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *stachyodes* Russ. **38** 166

*Sphagnum Girgensohnii* var. *xerophilum* Russ. **38** 166  
*Sphagnum Gravetii* Russ. **38** 387  
*Sphagnum Gravetii* Warnst. **38** 387 [37]  
*Sphagnum hercynicum* var. *Binsteadii*,\* **59** 186-7  
*Sphagnum imbricatum* Russ. **38** 422 [44]  
*Sphagnum imbricatum* var. *affine* Warnst. **38** 424  
*Sphagnum imbricatum* var. *cristatum* Warnst. **38** 424  
*Sphagnum imbricatum* var. *laeve* Warnst. **38** 424  
*Sphagnum imbricatum* var. *sublaeve* Warnst. **38** 424  
*Sphagnum insulosum* Angstr. **38** 353  
*Sphagnum intermedium* Hoffm. **38** 344  
*Sphagnum intermedium* Russ. **38** 472  
*Sphagnum intermedium* var. *angustifolium* Jens. **38** 346  
*Sphagnum intermedium* var. *riparium* Lindb. **38** 310, 342  
*Sphagnum inundatum* Russ. **38** 386  
*Sphagnum inundatum* Warnst. **38** 386 [36]  
*Sphagnum Jensenii* Lindb. fil. **38** 348 [28]  
*Sphagnum junghuhnianum* var. *semiporosum*, **80** 1  
*Sphagnum laricinum* Angstr. **38** 346  
*Sphagnum laricinum* Spruce, **38** 340, 384  
*Sphagnum laricinum* var. *cyclophyllum* Lindb. **38** 385  
*Sphagnum laricinum* var. *platyphyllum* Lindb. **38** 385  
*Sphagnum laricinum* var. *subsimplex* Lindb. **38** 385  
*Sphagnum laricinum* var. *teretiusculum* Lindb. **38** 385  
*Sphagnum laricinum*, **1** 215  
*Sphagnum Lindbergii* Schimp. **38** 309 [14]  
*Sphagnum Lindbergii* var. *macrophyllum* Warnst. **38** 310  
*Sphagnum Lindbergii* var. *mesophyllum* Warnst. **38** 310  
*Sphagnum Lindbergii* var. *microphyllum* Warnst. **38** 310  
*Sphagnum macromolluscum*\*, **76** 218  
*Sphagnum mauritianum*, **80** 41  
*Sphagnum medium* (t. 405), **38** 1, 87  
*Sphagnum medium* Limpr. **38** 476 [50]  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *albescens* Warnst. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *flavo-glaucescens* Russ. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *fuscescens* Warnst. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *glaucescens* Russ. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *glauco-purpurascens* Russ. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *laeve* Warnst. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *obscurum* Warnst. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *purpurascens* Warnst. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *roseo-pallescens* Warnst. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *roseum* Warnst. **38** 477  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *versicolor* Warnst. **38** 478

*Sphagnum medium* var. *violascens* Warnst. **38** 478  
*Sphagnum medium* var. *virescens* Warnst. **38** 478  
*Sphagnum mendocinum* var. *deflexum* Warnst. **38** 339  
*Sphagnum mendocinum* var. *fallax* Warnst. **38** 340  
*Sphagnum mendocinum* var. *majus* Warnst. **38** 340  
*Sphagnum mendocinum* Warnst. **38** 338  
*Sphagnum molle* Sulliv. **38** 257 [11]  
*Sphagnum molle* var. *pulchellum* Warnst. **38** 258  
*Sphagnum molle* var. *squarrosulum* Grav. **38** 258  
*Sphagnum molle* var. *tenerum* Braithw. **38** 258  
*Sphagnum molluscum* Bruch. **38** 349 [29]  
*Sphagnum molluscum* f. *compacta* Warnst. **38** 350  
*Sphagnum molluscum* f. *gracile* Warnst. **38** 350  
*Sphagnum molluscum* f. *immersa* Schimp. **38** 350  
*Sphagnum molluscum* f. *longifolia* Lindb. **38** 350  
*Sphagnum molluscum* f. *robusta* Warnst. **38** 350  
*Sphagnum molluscum* f. *stricta* Roll. **38** 350@  
*Sphagnum molluscum* f. *suberecta* Grav. **38** 350  
*Sphagnum monocladum* Warnst. **38** 313 [17]  
*Sphagnum Mulleri* Schimp. **38** 257@  
*Sphagnum neglectum* Angstr. **38** 384  
*Sphagnum obesum* Warnst. **38** 391 [42]  
*Sphagnum obtusum* var. *aquaticum* Warnst. **38** 343  
*Sphagnum obtusum* var. *pseudo-Lindbergii* Warnst. **38** 343  
*Sphagnum obtusum* var. *tenellum* Warnst. **38** 343  
*Sphagnum obtusum* var. *teres* Warnst. **38** 344  
*Sphagnum obtusum* Warnst. **38** 342 [23]  
*Sphagnum palustre* L. subsp. *intermedium* Russ. **38** 472  
*Sphagnum papillosum* Lindb. **38** 473 [49]  
*Sphagnum papillosum* var. *intermedium* Warnst. **38** 472  
*Sphagnum papillosum* var. *normale* Warnst. **38** 474  
*Sphagnum papillosum* var. *sublaeve* Limpr. **38** 475  
*Sphagnum Pappenum*, var., **76** 217  
*Sphagnum parvifolium* Warnst. **38** 346 [25]  
*Sphagnum platyphyllum* Warnst. 385 [34]  
*Sphagnum plumulosum* var. *ochraceum* f. *orthocladum*,\* **59** 185  
*Sphagnum pulchrum* Warnst. **38** 340 [21]  
*Sphagnum Pylaiei* Brid. **38** 391 [43]  
*Sphagnum quinquefarium* var. *fusco-flavum* Warnst. **38** 254  
*Sphagnum quinquefarium* var. *pallens* (Warnst.), **38** 254  
*Sphagnum quinquefarium* var. *pallescens* Warnst. **38** 254  
*Sphagnum quinquefarium* var. *pallido-viride* Warnst. **38** 254  
*Sphagnum quinquefarium* var. *roseum* Warnst. **38** 254  
*Sphagnum quinquefarium* var. *virescens* Warnst. **38** 254

*Sphagnum quinquefarium* var. *viride* Warnst. **38** 254  
*Sphagnum quinquefarium* Warnst. **38** 252 [9]  
*Sphagnum recurvum* Russ. & Warnst. **38** 344 [24]  
*Sphagnum recurvum* var. *amblyphyllum* Warnst. **38** 345  
*Sphagnum recurvum* var. *mollissima* Russ. **38** 346  
*Sphagnum recurvum* var. *mucronatum* Warnst. **38** 345  
*Sphagnum recurvum* var. *obtusum* Limpr. **38** 338, 342  
*Sphagnum recurvum* var. *parvifolium* Warnst. **38** 346  
*Sphagnum recurvum* var. *pulchrum* Lindb. **38** 340  
*Sphagnum rigidum* Schimp. **38** 352  
*Sphagnum riparium* Angstr. **38** 310 [15]  
*Sphagnum riparium* in Cheshire, **62** 276  
*Sphagnum robustum* Roell. **38** 166  
*Sphagnum rubellum* var. *flavum* C. Jens. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum rubellum* var. *pallescens* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum rubellum* var. *pallido-glaucescens* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum rubellum* var. *purpurascens* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum rubellum* var. *rubrum* Grav. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum rubellum* var. *versicolor* Russ. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum rubellum* var. *violaceum* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum rubellum* var. *viride* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum rubellum* Wils. **38** 217 [5]  
*Sphagnum rufescens* Nees & Hornsch. **38** 388  
*Sphagnum rufescens* Warnst. **38** 388 [38]  
*Sphagnum Russowii* var. *flavescens* Russ. **38** 167  
*Sphagnum Russowii* var. *Girgensohnioides* Russ. **38** 167  
*Sphagnum Russowii* var. *poecilum* Russ. **38** 167  
*Sphagnum Russowii* var. *purpurascens* Russ. **38** 167  
*Sphagnum Russowii* var. *rhodochroum* Russ. **38** 167  
*Sphagnum Russowii* var. *virescens* Russ. **38** 167  
*Sphagnum Russowii* Warnst. **38** 166 [3]  
*Sphagnum sedoides* Brid. **38** 391  
*Sphagnum sericeum*, **79** 57  
*Sphagnum serratum* Aust. **38** 338  
*Sphagnum speciosum* Klinggr. **38** 310  
*Sphagnum spectabile* Schimp. **38** 310  
*Sphagnum squarrosiforme*\*, **80** 2  
*Sphagnum squarrosulum* Lesquer. **38** 305  
*Sphagnum squarrosulum* Pers. **38** 303 [12]  
*Sphagnum squarrosulum* var. *imbricatum* Schimp. **38** 304  
*Sphagnum squarrosulum* var. *laxum* Braithw. **38** 162  
*Sphagnum squarrosulum* var. *semi-squarrosulum* Russ. **38** 304  
*Sphagnum squarrosulum* var. *spectabile* Russ. **38** 304  
*Sphagnum squarrosulum* var. *subsquarrosulum* Russ. **38** 304

*Sphagnum squarrosum* var. *teres* Schimp. **38** 304  
*Sphagnum strictum* in England, **68** 121  
*Sphagnum strictum* Lindb. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum subbicolor*, **18** 382  
*Sphagnum subbicolor*, **19** 116  
*Sphagnum subnitens* R. & W. **38** 254 [10]  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *carneum* Russ. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *flavescens* Warnst. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *flavicomans* Card. **38** 220, 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *flavo-rubellum* Warnst. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *griseum* Warnst. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *obscurum* Warnst. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *pallens* Warnst. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *pallescens* Warnst. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *purpurascens* Schlieph. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *versicolor* Warnst. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *violascens* Warnst. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *virescens* Warnst. **38** 257  
*Sphagnum subnitens* var. *viride* Warnst. **38** 257  
*Sphagnum subsecundum* Limpr. **38** 385 [35]  
*Sphagnum subsecundum* Nees, **38** 385, 387, 389  
*Sphagnum subsecundum* var. *auriculatum* Auct. **38** 388  
*Sphagnum subsecundum* var. *contortum* Auct. **38** 386, 388  
*Sphagnum subsecundum* var. *isophyllum* Russ. **38** 385  
*Sphagnum subsecundum* var. *laxum* Auct. **38** 388  
*Sphagnum subsecundum* var. *obesum* Auct. **38** 386, 391  
*Sphagnum subsecundum* var. *squarrosulum* Auct. **38** 388  
*Sphagnum subsecundum* var. *turgidum* C. M. **38** 391  
*Sphagnum tenellum* Ehrh. **38** 349  
*Sphagnum tenellum* Klinggr. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum tenellum* var. *flavum* C. Jens. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum tenellum* var. *pallescens* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum tenellum* var. *pallido-glaucescens* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum tenellum* var. *purpurascens* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum tenellum* var. *rubrum* Grav. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum tenellum* var. *versicolor* Russ. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum tenellum* var. *violaceum* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum tenellum* var. *viride* Warnst. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum tenerum* Warnst. **38** 223 [8]  
*Sphagnum teres* Angstr. **38** 304 [13]  
*Sphagnum teres* var. *imbricatum* Warnst. **38** 305  
*Sphagnum teres* var. *squarrosulum* Warnst. **38** 305  
*Sphagnum teres* var. *squarrosum* Warnst. **38** 303  
*Sphagnum teres* var. *subsquarrosum* Warnst. **38** 305

*Sphagnum Torreyanum* in Britain, **20** 380  
*Sphagnum Torreyanum* in England, **21** 233  
*Sphagnum Torreyanum* Sulliv. **38** 341 [22]  
*Sphagnum trinitense* C. Mull. **38** 338 [19]  
*Sphagnum tumidulum*, **80** 41  
*Sphagnum turfaceum* Warnst. **38** 425 [46]  
*Sphagnum* var. *flavicomans* Card. **38** 256  
*Sphagnum* var. *fuscum* Schimp. **38** 219  
*Sphagnum* var. *gracile* Russ. **38** 215  
*Sphagnum* var. *laete-virens* Braithw. **38** 254  
*Sphagnum* var. *luridum* Hubn. **38** 254@  
*Sphagnum* var. *pallens* Warnst. **38** 254  
*Sphagnum* var. *plumosum* Milde, **38** 254  
*Sphagnum* var. *quinquefarium* Braithw. **38** 252  
*Sphagnum* var. *robustum* Russ. **38** 166  
*Sphagnum* var. *rubellum* Russ. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum* var. *tenellum* Schimp. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum* var. *tenue* Bryol. Germ. **38** 163  
*Sphagnum Warnstorffii* Russ. 215 [4]  
*Sphagnum Warnstorffii* var. *flavescens* Warnst. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum Warnstorffii* var. *flavo-glaucescens* Warnst. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum Warnstorffii* var. *pallescens* Warnst. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum Warnstorffii* var. *purpurascens* Russ. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum Warnstorffii* var. *versicolor* Russ. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum Warnstorffii* var. *virescens* Russ. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum Warnstorffii* var. *viride* Russ. **38** 217  
*Sphagnum Wulfianum* Girgens. **38** 350 [30]  
*Sphagnum Wulfianum* var. *squarrosulum* Russ. **38** 351  
*Sphagnum Wulfianum* var. *versicolor* Warnst. **38** 351  
*Sphagnum Wulfianum* var. *viride* Warnst. **38** 351  
*Sphaleromantis ochkacea*, **80** 64  
*Spheconisca*, **15** 30  
*Sphedamnocarpus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 51  
*Sphenella*, **11** 229  
*Sphenolobus exsectus*, **43** 118  
*Sphenolobus Pearsoni*, **55** 244  
*Sphenophyllum myriophyllum*, **19** 93  
*Sphenophyllum Schlotheimii* (Plate LXVIII. fig. 3), **5** 230  
*Sphenophyllum*, **33** 186  
*Sphenophyllum*, **5** 304, 354, 356  
*Sphenophyllum*, **7** 337  
*Sphenopteris artemisiaefolia*, **11** 188  
*Sphenopteris Sauveurii*, **19** 93  
*Sphenostigma*, **16** 153

*Sphenostylis Gossweileri*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 117  
*Sphenostylis*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 117  
*Sphinctrina*, **53** (Suppl. I) 27  
*Sphinctrinia Anglica*, **3** 287  
*Sphinctrinia microcephala*, **3** 287  
*Sphinctrinia turbinata*, **3** 287  
*Sphyranthera*, **26** 29  
*Spicaria*, **23** 165  
*Spices,'#'* **50** 103  
*Spicilegia Flora Sinensis*, by H. F. Hance, **18** 257, 299  
*Spicilegia Florae Sinensis*, **25** 12  
*Spiculae of Grasses*, **27** 346  
*Spigelia Anthelmia*, **3** 310  
*Spiladocorys = Pentasachme*, **34** 15  
*Spilanthes iolepis*\*, **52** 263  
*Spilanthes pauciceps*\*, **53** 200  
*Spilanthes*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 58  
*Spilonema Scoticum*, **7** 105  
*Spilonema*, **53** (Suppl. I) 19  
*Spiloxene acida*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene aemulans*\*, **74** 269  
*Spiloxene capensis*\*, **74** 269  
*Spiloxene curculigoides*\*, **74** 269  
*Spiloxene cuspidata*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene declinata*\*, **74** 269  
*Spiloxene Dielsiana*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene flaccida*\*, **74** 269  
*Spiloxene gracilipes*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene linearis*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene Maximiliani*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene monophylla*\*, **74** 269  
*Spiloxene ovata*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene Schlechteri*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene Scullyi*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene serrata*\*, **74** 268  
*Spiloxene umbraticola*\*, **74** 269  
*Spiloxene*, South African species of, **74** 267  
*Spinacia oleracea*, **3** 144  
*Spinacia oleracea*, **5** 270  
*Spinner on Swiss Carices*, **41** 352  
*Spiraea Filipendula*, **3** 350  
*Spiraea Henryi*, **25** 352  
*Spiraea pilosa*, **21** 379  
*Spiraea Ulmaria v. denudata*, **49** 16

*Spiraea Ulmaria* var. *denudata*, **42** 308  
*Spiraea Ulmaria* var. *denudata*, **48** 18, 281  
*Spiraea*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 22  
 Spiral arrangements, proof of rule for detecting, **12** 8  
 Spiral tendency of Plants, **3** 166  
 Spiral-direction, nomenclature of, **15** 92  
 Spirals, Convergence of secondary, in cones, **10** 282  
*Spiranthes aestivalis* in Hants, **13** 377  
*Spiranthes aestivalis*, **5** 70  
*Spiranthes australis*, Pollination of, **69** 223  
*Spiranthes autumnalis*, **23** 380  
*Spiranthes autumnalis*, abnormal flower, **73** 108  
*Spiranthes bifida*, **25** 284  
*Spiranthes euphlebia*, **21** 62  
*Spiranthes gemmipara*, **9** 279, 280  
*Spiranthes Romanzoffiana* in N. Ireland, **30** 272  
*Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*, **31** 250  
*Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*, **39** 343  
*Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*, **47** 385  
*Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*, **62** 127  
*Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*, Irish, **65** 145  
*Spiranthes Romanzoviana*, new locality for, **11** 308  
*Spiranthes stricta* in Colonsay, **68** 346  
*Spiranthes Weirii*, **9** 122  
*Spiranthes*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 65  
*Spiridens*, Monograph on, **5** 347  
*Spirodela polyrrhiza* var., **65** 319  
*Spirodela polyrrhiza*, Red Form of, **66** 209  
*Spirogyra angolensis*\*, **35** 41  
*Spirogyra angustissima*\*, **50** 82  
*Spirogyra cylindrospora*\*, **35** 42  
*Spirogyra pellucida*, **37** 109  
*Spirogyra punctata*, **12** 223  
*Spirogyra sibirica*\* (text-fig.), **65** 250, 251  
*Spirogyra velata*, **12** 124  
*Spirogyra Welwitschii*\*, **35** 41  
*Spirogyra*, attempted conjugation in, **23** 185  
*Spiromonas Cohnii*, **14** 376  
*Spiropetalum*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 96  
*Spirotaenia fusiformis*\*, **36** 331  
*Spirotaenia minuta* var. *eboracensis*\*, **36** 226, 331  
*Spirotaenia turfosa*\*, **36** 331  
*Spirulina princeps*, **50** 87  
*Spirulina*, **61** 141

Spitsbergen and North-East-Land Lichens, **66** 249  
 Spitsbergen Lichens, **61** 77  
 Spitsbergen Lichens, **65** 12  
 Spitsbergen Liverworts, **60** 327  
 Spitsbergen Papers, ii., (ref.) **68** 287  
 Spitsbergen, Desmidiaceae of, **11** 31  
 Spitsbergen, Flora of, **10** 152  
 Spitsbergen, Note on the larger Fungi of, **80** 94  
 Spitzbergen, plants collected in 1873, **14** 41  
 Spitzbergen, Synopsis of the Phanerogamic Flora of, by A. J. :Malmgren, **2** 130,  
 162  
 Splachnobryum delicatulum,\* **45** (t. 484), 84  
 Splachnobryum Wrightii, **10** 193 (plate cxxiii.)  
 Splachnobryum, Peristome of, **45** 81  
 Spoehr, H. A., *see* Bailey, I. W., (ref.) **68**  
 Spoirostyla, **27** 288  
 Spondias dulcis, **6** 370  
 Spondias lutea, **3** 280, 309  
 Spondias mangifera, **3** 280  
 Spondias purpurea, **3** 280  
 Spondias, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 90  
 Spondylosium desmidiiforme,\* **42** 286  
 Spondylosium, **36** 334  
 Sponia ilicifolia, **10** 382  
 Sponia subserrata, **10** 382  
 Spontaneous Generation, **8** 304  
 Spontaneous Generation, Huxley on, **8** 352  
 Spontaneous Generation, Thiselton Dyer on, **8** 325, 353  
 Spore-dispersal, Range of Effective, **67** 237  
 Spores of Empusa Muscae, **62** 32  
 Sporobolus Buckleyi, **22** 60  
 Sporobolus Jonesii, **20** 29  
 Sporobolus Wallichii,\* **27** 171  
 Sporobolus Wrightii, **20** 287  
 Sporobolus, new species of, **25** 61  
 Sporodesmium myrianum, **60** 176  
 Sporodesmium Ranii, **19** 221  
 Sporodinia grandis, **22** 133  
 Sporodinia, **53** 303  
 Sporonema strobilinum var. accedens, **56** 320  
 Spororima brassicae,\* **24** 132  
 Sporotrichum arabicum,\* **34** 153  
 Sporotrichum chrysospermum, **50** 12  
 Sporotrichum merdarium, **24** 199

Sporotrichum terricolum,\* **50** 13  
 Sportella, a new genus of Rosaceae, **15** 207  
 Sprague, Isaac, (obit.) **33** 313  
 Sprague, Isaac, **33** 313  
 Sprague, T. A., & L. A. M. Riley, Recension of Lopezia, **62** 7  
 Sprague, T. A., (and Hutchinson, J.), Landslide at Gore Cliff, I.O.W. (abstr.), **68**  
 95  
 Sprague, T. A., 'Botany of Herald,' **59** 22  
 Sprague, T. A., Alibertia or Cordiera, **65** 16  
 Sprague, T. A., and Summerhayes, V. S., Fusanus (abstr.), **65** 183  
 Sprague, T. A., Apium leptophyllum, **61** 65, 129  
 Sprague, T. A., Apium leptophyllum, **62** 181  
 Sprague, T. A., Apptd. Deputy Keeper of Herbarium, Kew, **68** 96  
 Sprague, T. A., Astragalus frigidus, **61** 151  
 Sprague, T. A., Authorities for corrected names, **62** 292  
 Sprague, T. A., Barbarea Barbareae, **63** 183  
 Sprague, T. A., Barbarea stricta **46** (t. 489 C), 106  
 Sprague, T. A., Bignonia, **60** 236, 363  
 Sprague, T. A., Botanical names of the Quince, **62** 343  
 Sprague, T. A., Botanical names of water-cress, **62** 225  
 Sprague, T. A., Botanical nomenclature in Australia, **63** 210  
 Sprague, T. A., Brunfels as a Botanist (abstr.), **65** 358  
 Sprague, T. A., Brya or Aldina, **62** 24  
 Sprague, T. A., Calathodes, **61** 218  
 Sprague, T. A., Cardamine Waldsteinii, **62** 180  
 Sprague, T. A., Cerefolium, **65** 15  
 Sprague, T. A., Classification of Dicotyledons, **63** 9, 105  
 Sprague, T. A., Combinations based on nomina nuda, **62** 245  
 Sprague, T. A., Comma in Nomenclature', **61** 26  
 Sprague, T. A., Decisions on nomenclature at the VIth International Botanical  
 Congress, **74** 75  
 Sprague, T. A., Floral Variation in Veronica persica, **60** 351  
 Sprague, T. A., Galbulimima, **61** 200  
 Sprague, T. A., Garcinia corymbosa, **62** 148  
 Sprague, T. A., Geum rivale with abnormal flower, shown, **63** 219  
 Sprague, T. A., Grauer's 'Decuria', **60** 267  
 Sprague, T. A., Heliocarpus americanus, **61** 255  
 Sprague, T. A., Herbal of L. Fuchs (abstr.), **67** 31  
 Sprague, T. A., Hiraea quapara, **62** 21  
 Sprague, T. A., International Names of Three Orchid Genera, **64** 109  
 Sprague, T. A., J. B. Miller's 'Icones Novae,' **74** 208  
 Sprague, T. A., Juncus alpino-articulatus, **66** 210  
 Sprague, T. A., L. A. M. Riley (obit.), **66** 118  
 Sprague, T. A., Mexican Tiliaceae, **62** 106

Sprague, T. A., Misleading Geographical Names, **61** 241  
 Sprague, T. A., Nomenclature under Internat. Rules and American Code, **62** 245  
 Sprague, T. A., Nomenclature, **59** 153, 205, 249, 345  
 Sprague, T. A., Nomenclature, **60** 32, 69, 129, 313  
 Sprague, T. A., Notes on Theaceae, **61** 17, 83  
 Sprague, T. A., on *Fraxinus excelsior*, **60** 372  
 Sprague, T. A., on *Sison Ammi*, **60** 212  
 Sprague, T. A., *Papaver dubium*, **60** 299  
 Sprague, T. A., paper in *Cactus Journal*, **77** 252  
 Sprague, T. A., *Pehria*, **61** 238  
 Sprague, T. A., Photos of Ice-ribbons shown, **65** 127  
 Sprague, T. A., Plant Dermatitis, **59** 308  
 Sprague, T. A., Proposed Alterations in International Rules, **62** 196  
 Sprague, T. A., Revision of *Acridocarpus*, **44** 192  
 Sprague, T. A., *Rinorea* and *Riana*, **61** 27  
 Sprague, T. A., *Rorippa islandica*, **77** 343  
 Sprague, T. A., *Sedum Rosea*, **77** 126  
 Sprague, T. A., *see* Nelmes, E., **77**  
 Sprague, T. A., Source of Generic Name *Rorippa*, **68** 219  
 Sprague, T. A., *Statice* and *Limonium*, **62** 267  
 Sprague, T. A., Superfluous Nomina Conservanda, **62** 143  
 Sprague, T. A., *Tarena versus Cupi*, **64** 314  
 Sprague, T. A., Tautonyms, **62** 181  
 Sprague, T. A., Tautonyms, Nomina Abortiva, and Homonyms, **62** 41  
 Sprague, T. A., Trinominals, **62** 178  
 Sprague, T. A., *Tunica*, **65** 225  
 Sprague, T. A., Types of Linnean Species, **61** 26  
 Sprague, T. A., Type-species of *Allantoma*, **70** 231  
 Sprague, T. A., Type-species of *Bignonia*, **61** 192  
 Sprague, T. A., *Ulex Gallii*, **60** 6  
 Sprague, T. A., Unwarranted Changes in Generic Names, **62** 327  
 Sprague, T. A., Use of Asterisk in Linnaeus's *Species Plantarum*, **75** 78  
 Sprague, T. A., Vitality and Distribution of Seeds, **62** 50  
 Sprague, T. A., *Wikstroemia*, **60** 53  
 Sprague, T. A., World-wide code of Nomenclature, **61** 109  
 Sprague, T. A., *Nymphoides nymphaeoides*, **62** 117  
 Sprague's Plates of N. American Trees, **29** 320  
*Spragueola americana*,\* **34** 150  
*Spragueola*,\* **34** 149  
 Spratt, E. R. & A. V., *Botany for Schools*, (rev.) **70** 299  
 Spratt, E. R. and A. V., *Biology for Schools*, (rev.) **69** 199  
 Spratt, E. R. and A. V., *Botany for Schools*, (rev.) **72** 357  
 Spratt, E. R., and A. V., *Botany (Elementary Science Series)*, (rev.) **75** 63  
 Spratt, E. R., *Chemistry and Physics for Botany and Biology Students*, (rev.) **71**

- Spratt, E. R., The Gynoecium of the Family Cruciferae, **70** 308  
 Sprengel's Herbarium, **1** 352  
 Sprengl's 'Befruchtung der Blumen' (rev.), **32** 218  
 Spring Flowers, colours of, **19** 313  
 Spring, Dr. A., death of, **10** 96  
 Spring, the abnormal, **31** 182  
 Sprott, W. A., new light on a Pentandra hybrid Willow, **74** 230  
 Spruce, E., a new *Radula Holtii*\*, **25** 209  
 Spruce, Mr. R., Botanical Explorations of, **2** 199  
 Spruce, Mr. R., Degree of Ph.D. conferred on him by the Imperial German L. C. Academy, **2** 255  
 Spruce, Mr. R., Return to England, **2** 191  
 Spruce, R., *Hypnum salebrosum* as British, **17** 305  
 Spruce, R., *Lejeunea Rossettiana*, **27** 337  
 Spruce, R., *Lejeunea*, **25** 33, 72  
 Spruce, R., *Linnaea borealis* in Yorkshire, **17** 184  
 Spruce, R., Morphology of leaf of *Fissidens*, **19** 98  
 Spruce, R., *Musci praeteriti*, **18** 289, 353  
 Spruce, R., *Musci Praeteriti*, **19** 11, 33  
 Spruce, R., on *Anomoclada*, a new genus of *Hepaticae*, and allied genera (tab. 178, 179), **14** 129, 161, 193, 230  
 Spruce, Richard, (obit.) **32** 50  
 Spruce, Richard, **32** 50  
 Spruce's '*Cephalozia*' (rev.), **21** 183  
 Spruce's '*Hepaticte Amazonicae*' (rev.), **24** 122  
 Spruce's '*Hepaticae Bolivianse*' (rev.), **28** 252  
 Spruce's '*Notes of a Botanist*' (rev.), **47** 149  
*Spuriodaucus asper*\*, **70** 137  
*Spuriodaucus*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 234  
 Spurrell, F. A. J., *Goodyera repens*, **40** 325  
*Squamaria crassa*, **1** 154  
*Squamaria muralis* (v.c.35, 43), **80** 139  
*Squamaria muralis* var. *albomarginata* (v.c.26, 27), **80** 139  
*Squamaria muralis* var. *diffRACTA* (v.c.64), **80** 139  
*Squamaria*, **53** (Suppl. I) 35  
*Squamidium biforme*, **80** 48  
 Squier, E. G., Tropical Fibres, **1** 189  
 St. Brody, Dr., **45** 487  
 St. Brody, Dr., Additions to the Flora of Gloucestershire, **6** 74  
 St. Brody, G. A. O., (obit) **40** 127  
 St. Brody, G. A. O., **40** 127  
 St. Croix, Flora of, **18** 93  
 St. George's 'Collections of Plants', **62** 318

St. George's Expedition, **62** 156  
 St. Helena Plants, **55** 15  
 St. Helena, Cinchona Plantation in, **9** 351  
 St. Helena, Marine Algae of, **10** 122  
 St. Helena, proposed Flora of, **12** 351  
 St. Helena, Vegetation of, **67** 248  
 St. Hilaire's 'Plantes usuelles,' **42** 86  
 St. John, H., *Calluna vulgaris*, a Recent Adventive on Sable Island, **67** 306  
 St. John, H., Flora of South-eastern Washington and of adjacent Idaho, (rev.) **76**  
     28  
 St. Kilda, Additions to Flora, **70** 169  
 St. Kilda, Flora of, **24** 213  
 St. Kilda, Notes on Bryophytes, **70** 171  
 St. Paul, Flora of the Island of, **10** 158  
 St. Petersburg, Memoires de l'Acad. de Sciences de, (articles in) **12** 287  
 St. Petersburg Imperial Botanic Gardens, Transactions of, **10** 191  
 St. Petersburg, 'Trudui', of Bot. Gardens of, (articles in) **13** 222  
 St. Vincent Plants, **31** 351, 382  
 St.-Lager on Nomenclature, **29** 288  
 Staavia **50** (Suppl. II) 26  
 Staavia *adenadriaefolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 30  
 Staavia *Brownii* **50** (Suppl. II) 28  
 Staavia *capitella* **50** (Suppl. II) 28  
 Staavia *capitella* **50** (Suppl. II) 30  
 Staavia *capitella* var. *composita* **50** (Suppl. II) 30  
 Staavia *ciliata* **50** (Suppl. II) 30, 31  
 Staavia *comosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 30  
 Staavia *Dodii* **50** (Suppl. II) 28  
 Staavia *Dregeana* **50** (Suppl. II) 28  
 Staavia *glaucescens* **50** (Suppl. II) 27  
 Staavia *globosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 31  
 Staavia *glutinosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 27  
 Staavia *lateriflora* **50** (Suppl. II) 30  
 Staavia *nuda* **50** (Suppl. II) 28, 30  
 Staavia *nuda* **50** (Suppl. II) 31  
 Staavia *pinifolia* **50** (Suppl. II) 29  
 Staavia *radiata* **50** (Suppl. II) 29  
 Staavia *radiata* var. *ericetorum* **50** (Suppl. II) 29  
 Staavia *radiata* var. *glabrata* **50** (Suppl. II) 28  
 Staavia *rupestris* **50** (Suppl. II) 30  
 Staavia *Zeyheri* **50** (Suppl. II) 31  
 Stabler, G., *Cesia obtusa*, **18** 243, 318  
 Stabler, G., *Jungermania saxicola*, **39** 279  
 Stabler, G., *Jungermania Halleriana* in Britain, **20** 248

Stabler, G., *Leucobryum glaucum* in fruit, **18** 242  
 Stabler, G., New British Hepaticae, **18** 243  
 Stabler, G.† (portr.), **48** 160  
 Stabler, George (portr.), (obit) **48** 160  
*Stachyanthus nigeriensis*,\* **58** 221  
*Stachyanthus obovatus*,\* **58** 222  
*Stachyanthus*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 224  
*Stachyarrhena spicata*, **9** 123  
*Stachyarrhena*, **9** 122  
*Stachybotrys dichroa*,\* **24** 201  
*Stachybotrys lobulata*, **50** 16  
*Stachycephalum*, **11** 153  
*Stachylidium cyclosporum*,\* **22** 199  
*Stachylidium extorre*, **24** 202  
*Stachyphrynium borneense*\*, **75** 204  
*Stachyphyllum*, **34** 189  
*Stachys alpina* (t. 384), **36** 209  
*Stachys alpina* in Britain, **35** 380  
*Stachys alpina*, **38** 305  
*Stachys ambigua*, **5** 68  
*Stachys annua* at Penzance, **11** 106  
*Stachys arvensis*, **79** 200  
*Stachys Betonica* in Ireland, **30** 281  
*Stachys Betonica*, **37** 273  
*Stachys Betonica*, **5** 63  
*Stachys germanica* in Britain, **70** 27  
*Stachys germanica* in Bucks, **68** 346  
*Stachys Gossweileri*\*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 167  
*Stachys intermedia*, **56** 64  
*Stachys lasiocalyx*,\* **36** 317  
*Stachys melissaefolia*, **6** 240  
*Stachys modica*, **20** 292  
*Stachys palustri-sylvatica*, **4** 78  
*Stachys palustri-sylvatica*, **5** 68  
*Stachys rivularis*,\* **35** 489  
*Stachys sericea*, **6** 240  
*Stachys simplex*,\* **35** 221  
*Stachys splendens*, **6** 240  
*Stachys Spreitzenhoferi*, **19** 30  
*Stachys sylvatica* var. *immacutata*,\* **59** 111  
*Stachys sylvatica*, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
*Stachys sylvatica*, **59** 302  
*Stachys sylvatica*, abnormal, **24** 283  
*Stachys vestita*, **6** 240

*Stachys x ambigua*, (v.c.104), **80** 115  
*Stachys*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 51; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
*Stachys*, **69** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 167  
*Stachytarpheta*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 140  
 Stadler's 'Kenntniss der Nektarien' (rev.), **25** 157  
 Stafford (county records) **27** 52  
 Stafford (county records) **28** 102  
 Stafford (county records) **29** 162, 273  
 Stafford (county records) **30** 366  
 Stafford (county records) **31** 248, 249, 325, 326  
 Stafford (county records) **32** 44, 231  
 Stafford (county records), **22** 39, 130  
 Stafford (Supplement), (county records) **39** 72, 225  
 Stafford, (county records) **21** 22, 59  
 Stafford, (county records) **24** 3, 143  
 Stafford, (county records) **33** 283  
 Stafford, (county records) **34** 72  
 Stafford, (county records) **36** 440  
 Stafford, (county records) **37** 440  
 Stafford, (county records) **38** 65, 278, 400  
 Stafford, (county records) **40** 112, 113, 318, 390  
 Stafford, (county records) **44** 187  
 Stafford, (county records) **45** 306  
 Stafford, (county records) **46** 51  
 Stafford, (county records) **48** 202  
 Stafford, (county records) **50** 16, 44, 49, 52, 331  
 Stafford, (county records) **53** 108  
 Stafford, (county records) **56** 286  
 Stafford, (county records) **57** 259, 284-5, 322  
 Stafford, (county records) **58** (Suppl. III)  
 Stafford, *Orchis pardahana* in N., **78** 269  
 Staffordsbire, *Saline Flora* of, **61** 278  
 Staffordshire, *Euphrasia* in North, **79** 184  
 Staffordshire, *Flora* of, by J. E. Bagnall **39** (Suppl.) 1-74  
 Staffordshire, *Floras* of, **12** 155  
 Staffordshire, N. Field Club Report, **18** 187  
 Staffordshire, *Plants* of, **9** 172  
*Staganospora hygrophila* var. *vermiformis*,\* **56** 318  
*Stagauospora ilicis*,\* **24** 135  
*Stagonospora graminella*, **50** 52  
*Stagonospora pini*,\* **23** 163  
*Stagonospora socia*,\* **50** 52

Stahl on the artificial production of a protonema on the Sporogonium of Mosses, **15** 19  
 Stahl on the sexual reproduction of Lichens, **15** 284  
 Stahl's 'Beitrage z. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Flechten', part II, **16** 27  
 Stalagmitis cambogioides, **55** 342  
 Stålfelt, Dr. M. G., appointed, Stockholm, **80** 40  
 Staminal arrangements in some Species of Potentilla, and in Nuttallia cerasiformis, by A. Dickson, **4** 273  
 Standardized Plant-names, **62** 310  
 Standen, R. S., **56** 32  
 Standley, P. C., *see* Counterfeit Mexican Plants, **65**  
 Standley's 'Flora of N. Mexico' (rev.), **53** 373  
 Stangeria, **5** 2  
 Stansfield, A., (obit.) **18** 320  
 Stansfield, F. W., (obit.) **75** 114  
 Stansfield, F. W., on Apospory, **37** 142  
 Stapeliae of Thumberg's herbarium, **16** 319  
 Stapeliae, Abnormal, **12** 185  
 Stapeliae, Genera of, **28** 149  
 Stapelien und Kleinien. A. Berger, (rev.) **48** 293  
 Stapf on British Flora, **52** 256  
 Stapf on British Flora, **55** 359  
 Stapf on Dicellandra and Phaeoneuron, **38** 287  
 Stapf on Melocanna, **40** 204  
 Stapf on Southern Element in British Flora, **56** 32  
 Stapf on Spartina Townsendii, **52** 245  
 Stapf on Trapa, **38** 327  
 Stapf on Trifolium albidum, **40** 269  
 Stapf on Wild Rice, **51** 70  
 Stapf, African Apocynaceae (rev.), **40** 364  
 Stapf, O., (obit.) **71** 296  
 Stapf, O., and Hubbard, Flora of Tropical Africa, ix. pt. 5, (rev.) **69** 31  
 Stapf, O., Angolan Apocynaceae, **46** 209, 395  
 Stapf, O., appointed to Kew, **29** 63  
 Stapf, O., Ascherson's Mitteleuropaischen Flora (rev.), **34** 480@  
 Stapf, O., Ascherson's 'Mitteleuropaischen Flora' (rev.), **35** 411  
 Stapf, O., I. Urban (obit.), **69** 105  
 Stapf, O., Index Londinensis, (ref.) **68** 28, 93, 352  
 Stapf, O., Index Londinensis, v., (rev.) **69** 112; vi., (rev.) **69** 244  
 Stapf, O., Linnean Gold Medal awarded to, **65** 184  
 Stapf, O., R. Wettstein (obit.), **69** 313  
 Stapf, O., Spartina Townsendii, **46** 30, 76  
 Stapf's Kinabalu Flora, **33** 94  
 Stapfia cylindrica, **37** 237 (= Neostapfia)

Stapfia, **37** 45  
 Stapf's 'Southern Element in British Flora' (rev.), **53** 183  
 Staphidium azureum, **5** 210  
 Staphidium pauciflorum **5** 210  
 Staphidium purpureum, **5** 210  
 Staphidium Wilsonii, **5** 210  
 Staple Products of Jamaica, by Wilson (Author's name accidentally omitted), **5**  
 276  
 Starch, H. A. Auden, (rev.) **61** 154  
 Stark, R. M., A Botanical Tour through Canada, **4** 159  
 Stark, R. M., A Botanical Tour through United States, **4** 160  
 Stark, R. M., death of, **11** 352  
 Statice acutifolia, **53** 325  
 Statice acutifolia, var. obtusifolia, **53** 328  
 Statice and Limonium, **62** 267, 335  
 Statice anfracta\* (t. 565), **60** 345  
 Statice asterotricha \* **55** (t. 546), 33  
 Statice bahusiensis in Cheshire, **16** 253  
 Statice bahusiensis, **42** 353  
 Statice binervosa, **10** 145  
 Statice Dodartii, **13** 345  
 Statice hybrid, **40** 41, 220  
 Statice laeta, **13** 176  
 Statice Lefroyi,\* **21** 105  
 Statice Limonium **10** 145  
 Statice Limonium x rariflora, **41** 216  
 Statice Limonium, **27** 36  
 Statice Limonium, var. serotina, **5** 69  
 Statice lychnidifolia, **38** 483  
 Statice maritima, **44** 68  
 Statice minuta, **53** 237  
 Statice minuta, f. puberula,\* **53** 242  
 Statice occidentals, **6** 266  
 Statice ovalifolia, **45** 57  
 Statice pubescens Sm., "#" **39** 195  
 Statice punicea,\* **42** 369  
 Statice remotispicula, **22** 160  
 Statice sareptana, **49** 74  
 Statice tomentella, **49** 75  
 Statice transwallianum\*, **62** 133, fig. 130  
 Statice varia, **20** 290  
 Statice vestita \* **61** (t. 567), 97  
 Statice, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 55  
 Statice, British Species of, **32** 364

Statice, Nomenclature of, **51** 92  
 Statice. *See* Limonium **43**  
 Stations near Plymouth of some Plants that are either uncommon or new to  
     Devon and Cornwall, by T. R. Archer Briggs, **3** 349  
 Stations of some Uncommon Plants in Devon and Cornwall, by T. R. A. Briggs, **1**  
     377  
 Statistica Botanica della Toscana, by T. Caruel, (rev.) **10** 116  
 Statistical Comparison of Floras, **65** 230  
 Staunton's Chinese Plants, **20** 250  
 Staunton's Chinese plants, **22** 81  
 Stauranthera parvifolia\*, **63** (Suppl.) 73  
 Stauranthera parvifolia, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 73  
 Staurastrum acarides, new vars., **27** 293  
 Staurastrum actinotum\*, **35** 180  
 Staurastrum angolense, **35** 183  
 Staurastrum arcuatum, **12** 92  
 Staurastrum areolatum\*, **35** 180  
 Staurastrum cassidum\*, **35** 180  
 Staurastrum cerastoides\*, **35** 182  
 Staurastrum Corbula\*, **35** 179  
 Staurastrum cosmospinosum\*, **38** 295  
 Staurastrum crux-alternans\*, **35** 176  
 Staurastrum Dickiei, **60** 189  
 Staurastrum echinodermum\*, **41** 76  
 Staurastrum egregium\*, **35** 177  
 Staurastrum erostellum\*, **38** 296  
 Staurastrum geminatum, **12** 91  
 Staurastrum glabrum, **28** 337  
 Staurastrum gladiosum var. delicatulum\*, **38** 296  
 Staurastrum globosum\*, **24** 237  
 Staurastrum heteroplophorum\*, **35** 178  
 Staurastrum huillense\*, **35** 177  
 Staurastrum inconspicuum, **12** 91  
 Staurastrum levispinum, **22** 160  
 Staurastrum minusculum\*, **23** 34  
 Staurastrum nephroideum\*, **34** 380  
 Staurastrum oxyrhynchum\*, **24** 238  
 Staurastrum paradoxum, text-fig., **64** 124  
 Staurastrum paxilliferum\*, **37** 219  
 Staurastrum pentateuchophorum\*, **35** 178  
 Staurastrum polymorphum, **76** 77  
 Staurastrum pseudocuspdatum\*, **24** 237  
 Staurastrum Pseudohystrix\*, **35** 178  
 Staurastrum quadricornutum\*, **24** 240

*Staurostrum quadridentatum*,\* **35** 183  
*Staurostrum scrobiculatum*,\* **35** 181  
*Staurostrum subarmigerum*,\* **24** 239  
*Staurostrum subdilatum*,\* **34** 380 (t. 361)  
*Staurostrum submonticulosum*,\* **24** 238  
*Staurostrum subtaliferum*,\* **24** 238  
*Staurostrum terebrans*, **12** 91  
*Staurostrum tetracerum* var. *manschuricum*\*, var. nov., **64** 130, text-fig., 124  
*Staurostrum tridens-Neptuni*, **50** 83  
*Staurostrum tridens-Neptuni*,\* **35** 177  
*Staurostrum tripodum*,\* **35** 176  
*Staurostrum Turneri*, **33** 69  
*Staurostrum Welwitschii*,\* **35** 179  
*Staurostrum*, **36** 334  
*Staurostrum*, **61** 170  
*Staurostrum*, new varieties of,\* **43** 253, 254  
*Staurogyne congoensis*\*, **67** 228  
*Staurogyne setisepala*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 77  
*Staurogyne setisepala*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 77  
*Staurogyne*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 129  
*Staurothele acarosporoides*,\* **34** 264  
*Staurothele Brandegei*, **22** 160  
*Staurothele ebborensis*,\* **55** 315  
*Staurothele innata*\*, **66** 20, (text-fig.), 21  
*Staurothele*, **53** (Suppl. I) 71  
*Stavia* **50** (Suppl. II) 26  
*Stavia glutinosa* **50** (Suppl. II) 27  
*Stavia radiata* **50** (Suppl. II) 29  
Stearn, T., Willdenow's 'Hortus Berolinensis,' **75** 233  
Stearn, W. T., A Note on Trollius, **79** 189  
Stearn, W. T., Additions to Cambridge University Herbarium, **71** 265  
Stearn, W. T., Bibliographical Notes. - CIX. Richter and Gürke, 'Plantae Europaeae,' **77** 89  
Stearn, W. T., Brandza's 'Prodromul florei Române,' **79** 191  
Stearn, W. T., Bunge's, 'Enumeratio Plantarum quas in China boreali collegit,' **79** 63  
Stearn, W. T., Dates of Publication of, De Candolle's 'Systema' and 'Prodromus,' **79** 25  
Stearn, W. T., Don's Monograph of the Genus Allium, **74** 322  
Stearn, W. T., Durieu and Cossen's 'Exploration Sci. de l'Algerie' and Dunal's 'Petit Bouquet Mediteraneen,' **79** 116  
Stearn, W. T., Franchet and Savatier's 'Enumeratio Plantarum in Japonia Sponte Crescentium,' **78** 283  
Stearn, W. T., Haworth's 'Supplementum Plantarum Succulentarum,' **76** 114

Stearn, W. T., New *Allium* from China, **68** 342  
 Stearn, W. T., New Rhodesian *Kalanchoe*, **69** 164  
 Stearn, W. T., Notes on *Colchicum*, **72** 341  
 Stearn, W. T., Nyman's 'Conspectus Florae Europaeae,' **76** 113  
 Stearn, W. T., Schneevogt and Schwegman's 'Icones Plantarum Rariorum' **78**  
     66  
 Stearn, W. T., Some Chinese Species of *Epimedium*, **71** 343  
 Stearn, W. T., U. Martelli (obit.), **73** 137  
 Steart Island Flora, **62** 1  
 Stebbing, T. R. R., (obit.) **64** 224  
 Stebbing's (Mrs.) 'The Flower Garden,' **55** 296  
 Stebbing's British Forestry (rev.), **54** 372  
 Stebbing's 'Commercial Forestry' (rev.), **57** 260  
 Stebbings, G. L., Jr., Critical Notes on *Lactuca* and related Genera, **75** 12  
 Stebbings, G. L., Jr., Genus *Ixeris*, **75** 43  
 Stebler's 'Forage Plants' (rev.), **27** 317  
 Stedman, F, W.† **59** 32  
 Steele, W. E. (Obit.), **21** 192  
 Steep Holm Vegetation, **62** 167  
 Stefanoff, B., *Veronica Turrilliana*,\* **61** 219  
*Stegolepis ferruginea*, **20** 331  
*Steiractinia grandiceps*,\* **53** 157  
*Steiractinia mollis*,\* **53** 154  
*Steiractinia ocanensis*,\* **53** 157  
*Steiractinia oyedaeoides*,\* **53** 156  
*Steiractinia Schlimii*,\* **53** 155  
*Steiractinia Trianae*,\* **53** 156  
*Steiractinia*\* **53** (t. 539), 153  
*Stelis Endresii*, **9** 123  
*Stelis glossula*, **9** 123  
*Stelis Schomburgkii*,\* **48** 107  
*Stellaria apetala*, **2** 203  
*Stellaria aquatica* var. *scandens*, **51** 103  
*Stellaria Boreana*, **2** 203  
*Stellaria Dilleniana*, **48** 223  
*Stellaria Dilleniana*, **50** 231  
*Stellaria Edwardsii*, **2** 140  
*Stellaria graminea*, **48** 116  
*Stellaria Holostea*, **10** 240  
*Stellaria humifusa*, **2** 140  
*Stellaria humifusa*, **8** 278  
*Stellaria laxa*, **25** 319  
*Stellaria longipes*, **2** 140  
*Stellaria longipes*, **80** 88

*Stellaria media* var. *Boraeana*, **40** 318  
*Stellaria media*, **37** 37  
*Stellaria media*, glabrous form, **76** 23  
*Stellaria neglecta* var. *Cupaniana*\*, **79** 38  
*Stellaria neglecta*, **46** 23  
*Stellaria neglecta*, **70** 344  
*Stellaria neglecta*, **9** 137  
*Stellaria nemorum*, **10** 240  
*Stellaria obtusa*, **20** 62  
*Stellaria raphanorrhiza*, **24** 190  
*Stellaria uliginosa*, **3** 117  
*Stellaria uliginosa*, perennial duration of, **11** 175  
*Stellaria umbrosa* and *neglecta*, **42** 151, 208  
*Stellaria umbrosa* var. *decipiens*\*, **40** 215  
*Stellaria umbrosa*, **10** 240  
*Stellaria umbrosa*, **14** 215  
*Stellaria umbrosa*, **27** 52  
*Stellaria umbrosa*, **40** 115, 318, 390  
*Stellaria umbrosa*, **9** 245  
*Stellaria vestita*, **11** 194  
*Stellaria*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 15  
*Stellularia*, **18** 187  
*Stemmatophyllum*, **32** 348  
*Stemodia tomentosa*\*, **45** 315  
*Stemodia viscosa*, **6** 244  
*Stemodiopsis Eylesii*\*, **46** 71  
*Stemodiopsis linearis*\*, **49** 157  
*Stemonitis* (sphalm. *Sternonitis*) *aequinoctialis*\*, **42** 99  
*Stemonitis fusca*, **51** 97  
*Stemonitis fusca*, **54** 131  
*Stemonitis herbatica*, **54** 131  
*Stemonitis splendens*, **29** 262  
*Stemonitis splendens*, **39** 89  
*Stemonitis*, **37** 150  
*Stemonurus*, sp., **2** 74  
*Stemphyliopsis*, **40** 127  
*Stemphylium macrosporoideum*, **55** 136  
*Stemphylium Magnusianum*, **24** 205  
*Stenachaenium campestre*, **16** 79  
*Stenachaenium Riedelii*, **16** 78  
*Stenandriopsis Thompsoni*\*, **44** (t. 478), 153  
*Stenandriopsis*\*, **44** 152  
*Stenandrium Boivini*, **44** 151  
Stenhouse, Dr., on Lichen-acids, **8** 135

Stenhouse, E., Class Book of Botany, (rev.) **63** 310  
 Stenocarpus = Cybele, **24** 299  
 Stenocybe bryophila\*, **63** 130  
 Stenocybe eusporum, **3** 287  
 Stenocybe, **53** (Suppl. I) 27  
 Stenocystis, **4** 49  
 Stenographa anguina, **1** 155  
 Stenolirion, **34** 408  
 Stenolobium castaneaefolium, **1** 18, 88  
 Stenolobium molle, **1** 90  
 Stenolobium sambucifolium, **1** 90  
 Stenolobium stana var.  $\gamma$ . apiifolium, **1** 89  
 Stenolobium stana var.  $\beta$ . pinnata, **1** 89  
 Stenolobium stana var. castaneaefolium, **1** 88  
 Stenolobium stana, **1** 88  
 Stenolobium, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 125  
 Stenolobium, Don, **1** 18, 87  
 Stenoptera adnata, **25** 284  
 Stenzel's 'Beobachtungen au durchwachsenen Fichtensapfen' (Review), **15** 26@  
 Stenzel's 'Abweichende Blüten,' &c. (rev.), **40** 298@  
 Step, E., (obit.) **70** 18  
 Step, E., and Jackson, A. B. and A. K., Wayside and Woodland Trees, (rev.) **79**  
 120  
 Step, E., Death announced, **69** 315  
 Step, E., on Glaux, **37** 190  
 Step, Toadstools and Mushrooms, (rev.) **51** 361  
 Stephanandra chinensis, **20** 210  
 Stephania tetrandra, **13** 225  
 Stephania, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 14; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 216  
 Stephani's Hepaticae, **33** 256  
 Stephani's 'Lejeuneae' (rev.), **28** 377  
 Stephanodictyon obscurirete\*, **79** 60  
 Stephanolepis\* centauroides\* (t.409), **38** 153  
 Stephanospermum, **41** 109  
 Stephens, F. L., Fungi from the Bermudas, **74** 103  
 Stephens, F. L., Peacock's Elementary Microtechnique (rev.), **73** 174  
 Stephenson, Rev. T., Flora of Asturias, **65** 70  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., British Marsh Orchids, **58** 241  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., Camus's 'Iconographie' (rev.), **60** 124  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., Epipactis in Britain, **58** (t. 555) 209  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., Epipactis latifolia, **59** 33  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., Helleborine viridiflora f. vectensis,\* **56** 1  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., Orchis elodes, **60** 337

Stephenson, T. & T. A., *Orchis latifolia*, **59** 1  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., *Orchis maculata* **59** (t. 559), 121  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., *Orchis praetermissa* **61** (t. 566), 65  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., *Orchis praetermissa* and *purpurella*, **59** 234  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., *Orchis purpurella*, **60** 33  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., *Orchis purpurella*,\* **58** 164  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., Some French Marsh Orchids, **63** 93 (pl. 572)  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., The British Palmate Orchids, **58** (t. 556), 257  
 Stephenson, T. & T. A., *viridiflora*, **59** 205  
 Stephenson, T. A. *see* Godfery, M. J., **62**  
 Stephenson, T. S., British Palmate Orchids (abstr.), **68** 151  
 Stephenson, T. *see* Godfery, M. J., **62**  
 Stephenson, T., A new hybrid *Dactylorchis*, **80** 104  
 Stephenson, T., A new variety of *Orchis x latirella*, **80** 131  
 Stephenson, T., *Dactylorchids* in Cardiganshire, v.c.46, **80** 77  
 Stephenson, T., *Dactylorchids* in France and Great Britain (abstr.), **67** 79  
 Stephenson, T., *Dactylorchids* of North Africa, **69** 145, 177  
 Stephenson, T., *Epipactis dunensis*, **66** 273  
 Stephenson, T., *Epipactis rubiginosa*, **76** 56  
 Stephenson, T., Flora of Algeria, **69** 305  
 Stephenson, T., Preservation of Herbarium Specimens, **66** 123  
 Stephenson, T., Southern Marsh Orchids, **66** 97  
 Stephenson's 'Hymenomyces Britannici' (rev.), **25** 58  
 Step's 'Toadstools and Mushrooms' (rev.), **51** 360  
 Step's 'Trees,' **42** 215  
*Sterculia Alexandri*, **46** 176  
*Sterculia ampla*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 5  
*Sterculia lanceolata*, **4** 52  
*Sterculia lychnophora*, **14** 243  
*Sterculia purpurea*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 37  
*Sterculia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 36  
*Sterculiaceae*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 36; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 221  
*Sterculia neriifolia*\*, **62** 294  
*Stereocaulon botryosum*, **79** 92  
*Stereocaulon coralloides*, **79** 93  
*Stereocaulon cymosum*, **15** 103  
*Stereocaulon Deiisei*, **77** 76  
*Stereocaulon evolutoides*, **77** 76  
*Stereocaulon evolutoides*, **79** 93  
*Stereocaulon glareosum*, **77** 77  
*Stereocaulon virgatum*, **34** 34  
*Stereocaulon*, **53** (Suppl. I) 46  
*Stereodontopsis*, **55** 296

Stereophylla, W. African, **62** 235  
 Stereophyllum papillidens,\* **53** 291  
 Stereospermum sinicum, **20** 16  
 Stereum purpureum var. elegans, **50** 10  
 Stereum purpureum, **40** 270  
 Stereum stratosum, **22** 31  
 Sterigmatocystis sulphurea, **54** 220  
 Sterigmatocystis vitellina,\* **34** 152  
 Stern, F. C., elected Treasurer, Linnean Society, **78** 271  
 Stern, K., Pflanzen-thermody-namik, (rev.) **72** 262  
 Sternberg, F. U., death of, **23** 384  
 Sternbergia aetnensis, **17** 200  
 Steuart, A., Gentiana Amarella var. praecox, **27** 217  
 Steudel's 'Nomenclator', proposed new edition of, **20** 32  
 Steudel's 'Synopsis,' dates of, **37** 33  
 Steven, W. F., Uromyces Fabae in Britain, **74** 79  
 Stevens on Meliola, **55** 31  
 Stevens, F. L., Plant Disease Fungi, (rev.) **63** 372  
 Stevens, W. C., Plant Anatomy, (rev.) **63** 87  
 Stevenson, John, (obit.) **42** 64  
 Stevenson, John,† **42** 64  
 Stevenson's 'Hymenomycetes Britannici' (rev.), **24** 186  
 Stevenson's 'Trees of Commerce' ( rev.), **32** 155  
 Stevens's (F. L.), 'Fungi Causing Plant Disease' (rev.), **52** 83  
 Stevens's 'Introduction' (rev.), **42** 123  
 Stevens's 'Plant Anatomy' (rev.) **46** 205  
 Stevens's 'Plant Anatomy' (rev.), **49** 99  
 Steward, A. C., Plant-Life through the Ages, a Geological and Botanical  
     Retrospect, ed. 2, (rev.) **72** 149  
 Stewart and Correy, 2<sup>nd</sup> Supplement of their Flora of N.E. Ireland, **62** 189  
 Stewart Mr., of Belfast, Discovery of Acorus Calamus in Ireland, **5** 46  
 Stewart on Botanical Nomenclature, **26** 377  
 Stewart on Irish Plants, **20** 318  
 Stewart on Plant Diseases, **50** 31  
 Stewart, J. H. A., (obit.) **33** 128  
 Stewart, J. H. A., **33** 128  
 Stewart, J. L., death of, **11** 319  
 Stewart, J., Death of, **5** 154  
 Stewart, James, **44** 144  
 Stewart, James, **44 44** 144  
 Stewart, S. A., **42** 96  
 Stewart, S. A., **45** 416  
 Stewart, S. A., Carex aquatilis, **23** 49  
 Stewart, S. A., Irish Hieracia, **24** 83

Stewart, S. A., Irish Mosses, **30** 56  
 Stewart, S. A., Irish Plants, **37** 396  
 Stewart, S. A., Saxifraga Hirculus in Ireland, **22** 302  
 Stewart, S. A., Vaccinium Vitis-idaea, **30** 121  
 Stewart, S. A.† (portr.), **49** 122  
 Stewart, Samuel A., (obit) **48** 216  
 Stewart, Samuel Alexander (portr.), (obit) **49** 122  
 Stewart's 'Flora of N. E. Ireland' (rev.), 283  
 Stichococcus scopulinus, **49** 84  
 Stichogloea, **35** 254  
 Sticta Chiarini, **20** 320  
 Sticta damaecornifolia,\* **34** 69  
 Sticta Dufourei, **34** 70  
 Sticta glomulifera, **3** 288  
 Stictina, **53** (Suppl. I) 22  
 Stictis pteridina, **21** 251  
 Stictyosiphon (t. 306), **29** 193  
 Stigeoclonium, Palmella-state of, **14** 245  
 Stigillaria sebifera, **1** 192  
 Stigmatea Nicholsoni, **21** 29  
 Stigmatidium circumscriptum, **3** 291  
 Stigmatidium dendriticum (tab. 106), **13** 257  
 Stigmatidium venosum, **3** 291  
 Stigonema flexuosa,\* **35** 243  
 Stilbella Kervillei Lindau in Britain, **69** 205  
 Stilbocarpa polaris, **6** 139  
 Stilbocarpa, **5** 285  
 Stilbocarpa, **6** 138  
 Stilbospora fenestrata, **22** 127  
 Stilbum erythrocephalum, **50** 55  
 Stiles, W., Maximov's 'The Plant in Relation to Water' (rev.), **67** 318  
 Stiles, W., nominated F.R.S., **66** 128  
 Stiles, W., Permeability (rev.), **62** 312  
 Stiles, W., Permeability, (rev.) **62** 312  
 Stiles, W., Photosynthesis, (rev.) **64** 83  
 Stiles, W., Scarth and Lloyd's 'Elementary Course in General Physiology' (rev.),  
**68** 318  
 Still, A. L., Mentha crispa L. and M. lacerata Opiz, **77** 316  
 Still, A. L., Mentha hircina Hull, **75** 102  
 Still, A. L., Mentha hircina. - II., **76** 54  
 Still, A. L., New British Mints, **74** 201  
 Stillingfleet, B., **62** 352, 353  
 Stimpsonia crispidens, **18** 234  
 Stipa Clarazii, **22** 288

*Stipa crinita*, **21** 190  
*Stipa inebrians*, **14** 212  
*Stipa inebrians*, **20** 295  
*Stipa Lettermani*, **24** 156  
*Stipa membranacea*, **45** 164  
*Stipa micrantha* of Cavanilles, **16** 327  
*Stipa Neesiana*, **54** 343  
*Stipa nitens*, **13** 206  
*Stipa Parishii*, **20** 128  
*Stipa pekinensis*, **15** 268  
*Stipa pogonathera*, **42** 323  
*Stipa Scribneri*, **23** 63  
*Stipa sibirica*, **15** 267  
*Stipa tauricola*, **21** 380  
*Stipa*, Australian, **59** 120  
*Stipitococcus urceolatus*,\* **36** 336  
*Stipularia mollis*,\* **56** 310  
*Stipularia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 7  
*Stipules* in *Ilicineae*, **19** 94  
*Stipules*, **28** 127  
Stirling, (county records) **21** 20, 292  
Stirling, (county records) **24** 143  
Stirling, J., *Studies of Flowering in heterostyled and allied Species, Part I. Primulaceae, (rev.)* **71** 104  
*Stirpa*, awns of, **25** 298  
*Stirpium Novaram Tetras*, by H. F. Hance, **4** 171  
Stirton's British Mosses revised, **61** 20, 46, 69  
Stizengerber, Dr. E., Paper on *Locideaceae*, **2** 254  
Stock, Origin of Double, **65** 21  
Stockholm, *Ofversigt. (articles in)* **11** 31  
*Stoebe affinis*,\* **58** 77  
*Stoebe Mossii*,\* **58** 76  
*Stoebe rosea*,\* **39** 399  
Stojanoff, N., *Veronica Turrilliana*,\* **61** 219  
Stokes, Jonathan, and his Commentaries, **52** 299, 313  
Stokes, William, **36** 360  
Stoklasa, J., *Biochemische Methoden auf dem Gebiete der Pflanzen-hygiene, (rev.)* **66** 276  
Stone, W., *Use & Abuse of the Genus*, **58** 196  
Stone's (H.) 'Identification of Timbers' (rev.), **58** 230  
Stonehouse confusion, **62** 181  
Stonehouse, Walter, **58** 170  
Stoneman's 'Plants in S. Africa' (rev.), **53** 252  
Stone's New Jersey Plants, **50** 143

Stoneyhurst Flora, **29** 223  
 Stonyhurst Magazine, (articles in) **24** 224  
 Stopes on Bennettites, **56** 192  
 Stopes's 'Ancient Plants' (rev.), **48** 334  
 Stopes's 'Cretaceous Flora' (rev.), **54** 31  
 Stopes's 'Mesozoic Plants' (rev.), **52** 278  
 Stopes's Plant Life, **44** 402  
 Storck, J., On the Cultivation of Cotton and Coffee in the Viti Islands, **3** 124  
 Storck, J., projected Expedition through Viti Levu, **3** 359  
 Storck, Mr. J., sending Collection of Fijian Plants, **1** 190  
 Storck, Mr., giving Information about Fiji, **2** 359  
 Storm, K. M., Recent Advances in Limnology (abstr.), **66** 31  
 Stormia, **34** 140  
 Storrie, John, (obit.) **39** 434  
 Storrie, John, **39** 434  
 Storrie's 'Cardiff Flora' (rev.), **25** 349  
 Strabo, W., Hortulus, or The Little Garden, (rev.) **62** 217  
 Strabo's Hortulus (rev.), **62** 217  
 Strachey, Sir Richard, (obit.) **46** 95  
 Strachey, Sir Richard,† **46** 95  
 Strachey's Catalogue of Kumaon Plants, **44** 285  
 Strasbourg Museum, Destruction of, **8** 366  
 Strasburger, &c., Text-book of Botany, (rev.) **51** 26  
 Strasburger, Auerbach on, **15** 212  
 Strasburger, 'Das botanische Practicum' (rev.), **40** 397  
 Strasburger, E., Handbook of Practical Botany, edit. by W. Hillhouse, ed. 8 by W. Leach, (rev.) **63** 88  
 Strasburger's 'Das botanische Practicum' (rev.), **23** 59  
 Strasburger's Researches on Protoplasm (tab. 188), **15** 151  
 Strasburger's Text-book, ed. 5, (rev.) **59** 356  
 Strasburger's Text-book'#', ed. 5 (rev.) **59** 356  
 Strasburger's 'Handbook of Practical Botany' (rev.), **25** 93  
 Strasburger's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **33** 57  
 Strasburger's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **38** 363  
 Strasburger's 'Practical Botany' (rev.), **39** 114  
 Strasburger's 'Text book' (rev.), **41** 287  
 Strasburger's 'Text-book' (rev.), **46** 239  
 Strasburger's 'Text-Book' (rev.), **51** 26  
 Strasburger's 'Textbook of Botany' (rev.), **36** 278, 325  
 Strasburger's Text-book of Botany, 6th English edition, by W. H. Lang, (rev.) **69**  
 141  
 Strassburger's 'Cytologische Studien' (rev.), **35** 284  
 Stratiotes aloides, **13** 239  
 Stratiotes aloides, J. L. Warren on, **9** 215

Stratiotes nymphoides, **7** 220  
 Stratiotes, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Stratton, F., Arum italicum, **27** 24  
 Stratton, F., Cirsium setosum, **49** 275  
 Stratton, F., Convallaria majalis, **54** 211  
 Stratton, F., Crocus vernus, **54** 114  
 Stratton, F., Epilobium angustifolium, **47** 385  
 Stratton, F., Flora of I. of Wight, **27** 51  
 Stratton, F., Flora of Isle of Wight, **8** 256  
 Stratton, F., Flora Vectensis, **6** 285  
 Stratton, F., Hampshire Plants, **44** 279, 358  
 Stratton, F., I. of Wight Plants, **46** 266  
 Stratton, F., I. of Wight Plants, **50** 378  
 Stratton, F., Isle of Wight Plants, **17** 377  
 Stratton, F., Isle of Wight Plants, **34** 276  
 Stratton, F., Isle of Wight Plants, **43** 219  
 Stratton, F., Isle of Wight Plants, **48** 142  
 Stratton, F., Isle of Wight Plants, **51** 285  
 Stratton, F., Isle of Wight Plants, **54** 232, 371  
 Stratton, F., Life of A. G. More (rev.), **36** 201  
 Stratton, F., Notes on Isle of Wight Plants, **7** 315  
 Stratton, F., On Alyssum calycinum, **9** 213  
 Stratton, F., on an Isle of Wight Gentian, **16** 263  
 Stratton, F., On County Natural History Societies, **8** 192  
 Stratton, F., On Cyperus longus, **6** 59  
 Stratton, F., On Dr. Bromfield's Herbarium, **8** 88  
 Stratton, F., On Fruit of Vinca, **9** 372  
 Stratton, F., on Gladiolus Illyricus, **11** 20  
 Stratton, F., On Monotropa Hypopitys, **9** 300  
 Stratton, F., On Morchella crassipes, **9** 214  
 Stratton, F., On Silene noctiflora, **9** 373  
 Stratton, F., on Tetragonolobus siliquosus, **13** 179  
 Stratton, F., Peloria in Foxglove, 234  
 Stratton, F., Relation between Plants and Soil, **6** 188  
 Stratton, F., Senecio sarracenicus, **49** 276  
 Stratton, F., SpartinaTownsendi, **33** 316  
 Stratton, F., The Struggle for Existence, **48** 142  
 Stratton, F., Ulex minor, **51** 22  
 Stratton, F., Valerianella eriocarpa, **50** 231  
 Stratton, F., Valerianella eriocarpa, **52** 107  
 Stratton, Frederic (portr.), (obit.) **55** 20  
 Stratton, Frederic,† **55** 20  
 Stratton's Wild Flowers, I. Wight, **38** 455  
 Strawberry, the Plymouth, **36** 127

Strawberry-Raspberry, **55** 264  
 Strawson's Fungicides, **41** 384  
 Streatfeild, G. S., on *Cineraria campestris* in Lincolnshire, **11** 238  
 Streatfeild, Rev. G. S., on Hampshire plants, **10** 47  
 Streblonema Buffhamianum,\* **34** 386  
 Streblonema Codii,\* **34** 194  
 Streblonema effusum, **45** 372  
 Streblonema volubile, **33** 276  
 Streblonema volubile, **45** 372  
 Strephonema, **52** 3  
 Strepsithalia, **34** 141  
 Streptanthus, new species of, **24** 288  
 Streptocarpus Armitagei,\* **39** 262  
 Streptocarpus cyaneus,\* **43** 172  
 Streptocarpus Davyi,**43** 171  
 Streptocarpus Eylesii,\* **57** 245  
 Streptocarpus montanus, **25** 379  
 Streptocarpus rhodesianus,\* **49** 188  
 Streptocarpus Vandeleuri,\* **39** 262  
 Streptolophus, **61** 206  
 Streptopogon, **41** 46  
 Streptotheca, **25** 125  
 Streptothrix fusca, **70** 36  
 Stricklandia, **26** 253  
 Striga hirsuta, **6** 247  
 Striga strigosa\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 121  
 Striga, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 120  
 Strobilanthes assimulatus\*, **63** (Suppl.) 77  
 Strobilanthes assimulatus, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 77  
 Strobilanthes axilliflorus\*, **63** 166  
 Strobilanthes deminutus\*, **63** (Suppl.) 78  
 Strobilanthes deminutus, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 78  
 Strobilanthes dimorphotrichus,\* **21** 355  
 Strobilanthes formosana, **15** 294  
 Strobilanthes in Ceylon, **70** 46  
 Strobilanthes prahuensis\*, **63** 166  
 Strobilanthes thunbergiaeflorus\*, **63** (Suppl.) 78  
 Strobilanthes thunbergiaeflorus, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 78  
 Strobilanthesopsis hircina\* (t. 410) **38** 202  
 Strobilanthesopsis Rogersii,\* **51** 188  
 Strobilanthesopsis, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 130  
 Strobilites Bucklandii, **5** 309  
 Strobilites elongatus, **5** 15  
 Strobilomyces strobilaceus, **6** 334

*Strobopetalum*, **32** 351  
*Strombosia Gossweileri*\*, **58** 227  
*Strombosia majuscula*\*, **58** 226  
*Strombosia rapaneoides*\*, **62** (Suppl.) 22  
*Strombosia rapaneoides*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 22  
*Strombosia retevenia*\*, **58** 225  
*Strombosia toroensis*\*, **58** 224  
*Strombosia*, **58** 225  
*Strombosia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 71  
*Strombosiosis buxifolia*\*, **58** 228  
*Strombosiosis*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 72  
*Strongylodon Craveniae*\*, **29** 74  
*Strophanthus Bullenianus*, **9** 123  
*Strophanthus*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 87  
*Strophanthus*, nomenclature of, **40** 233  
*Strossmayeria*, **19** 382  
Structural Botany, A. H. Church, (rev.) **58** 27  
Structural Botany. D. H. Scott (rev.), **32** 217  
Structural Botany. H. H. Rusby, (rev.) **50** 202  
Structure and Affinities of Callitrichaceae, by B. Clarke, **3** 36  
Structure and Reproduction of Plants, F. E. Fritch & E. J. Salisbury, (rev.) **59** 82  
Structure of Wheat. R. Dunham, (rev.) **31** 157  
Strudwick, F. E., *see* Butcher, R. W., (ref.) **68**  
Strucker, S., *Praktikum der Zell- und Gewebephysiologie der Pflanzen*, (rev.) **73**  
332  
Strugnell's Flora of Gloucestershire (rev.), **30** 248  
*Struthiola concava*\*, **57** 112  
*Struthiola Pentheri*\*, **57** 112  
*Struthiola Thomsoni*, **23** 159  
*Strychnos caespitosa*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 104  
*Strychnos eketensis*\*, **52** 29  
*Strychnos Gossweileri*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 102  
*Strychnos matopensis*\*, **43** 48  
*Strychnos myrcioides*\*, **45** 52  
*Strychnos sumbensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 104  
*Strychnos*, **55** 358  
*Strychnos*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 102  
*Stuartella*, **18** 156  
*Stuartina hamata*\*, **75** 314  
Stubbs, F. K., *Ledum palustre* in Britain, **63** 178  
Student's Flora of the British Islands, by J. D. Hooker, (rev.) **8** 231  
Student's Flora of the British Islands. By Sir J. D. Hooker, 2nd edition, (rev.) **16**  
306  
Student's Flora of the British Isles. By Sir J. D. Hooker, (rev.) **22** 280

Student's Handbook. J. W. Oliver (rev.), **32** 124  
 Student's Textbook. S. H. Vines (rev.), **32** 120  
 Studi Organografici sui Fiori e sui Frutti delle Conifere'#, by F. Parlatore, **3** 163  
 Studies of British Potamogetons. - XVI., **80** 117  
 Studies of British Potamogetons. - XVII.-XVIII., **80** 117  
 Study of Plants, F. E. Fritsch and E. J. Salisbury, (rev.) **52** 311  
 Study of Plants, T. W. Woodhead, (rev.) **53** 340  
 Study of Vegetation, by Pickworth Farrow, noticed, **64** 340  
 Sturmia Loesellii, Rch., by C. C. Babington, **1** 57  
 Sturrock, A., on Naias flexilis, **14** 51  
 Sturtevant on Edible Plants, **59** 208  
 Sturtevant's 'Notes on Edible Plants' (rev.), **60** 91  
 Styan on Plant-Hairs, **42** 319  
 Styasasia, **43** 134  
 Styasasia, **47** 328  
 Stylidium gypsophiloides,\* **40** 27  
 Stylomecon heterophylla\*, **68** 140  
 Stylomecon\*, new genus of Papaveraceae, **68** 139  
 Stylosanthes, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 111  
 Styrax Fortuni, **20** 36  
 Stysanus cybosporus, **50** 46  
 Stysanus Mandlii, **50** 46  
 Suaeda caespitosa,\* **39** 401  
 Suaeda, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 57  
 Subalpine Plants (rev.), **50** 289  
 Subalpine Plants. H. S. Thompson, (rev.) **50** 289  
 Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand, (rev.) **48** 206  
 Subgeneric Names, On the Retention of, by J. E. Gray, **2** 125  
 Submarine Forests of Orkney, **5** 187  
 Submarine Forests, etc., in Orkney, Dr. Wm. Traill on, **5** 174  
 Subularia aquatica in Merioneth, **63** 339  
 Subularia aquatica in Merionethshire, **9** 244  
 Subularia aquatica, **42** 114  
 Subularia aquatica, **51** 278  
 Subularia, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 9  
 Sudre and the British Rubi, **68** 240  
 Sudre's 'Rubi Europae,' **61** 75  
 Suez Canal, Algae of, **68** 327  
 Suez Canal, Influence on Marine Flora of the E. Mediterranean, **68** 238  
 Suffolk (county records) **23** 233, 308, 311  
 Suffolk (county records) **27** 144, 184  
 Suffolk (county records) **28** 4, 66, 92, 206, 236, 282  
 Suffolk (county records) **30** 8  
 Suffolk (county records) **31** 107

Suffolk (county records) **32** 2, 108, 115, 352  
 Suffolk (county records), **22** 1, 2, 3, 248, 302  
 Suffolk Mosses, **26** 69  
 Suffolk Mosses, **52** 72  
 Suffolk Plants, J. F. Duthie on, **9** 270  
 Suffolk, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 22  
 Suffolk, (county records) **24** 3, 140, 223, 227, 283, 378  
 Suffolk, (county records) **25** 21, 89, 215  
 Suffolk, (county records) **26** 69, 184  
 Suffolk, (county records) **34** 476, 511  
 Suffolk, (county records) **35** 20, 21  
 Suffolk, (county records) **36** 182  
 Suffolk, (county records) **37** 322, 521  
 Suffolk, (county records) **38** 24, 62, 106  
 Suffolk, (county records) **39** 72  
 Suffolk, (county records) **40** 42  
 Suffolk, (county records) **41** 153  
 Suffolk, (county records) **42** 67  
 Suffolk, (county records) **44** 72, 189  
 Suffolk, (county records) **45** 33, 71, 388, 412  
 Suffolk, (county records) **46** 94, 363  
 Suffolk, (county records) **47** 31, 353  
 Suffolk, (county records) **48** 173, 175, 203, 331  
 Suffolk, (county records) **49** 36, 198, 274  
 Suffolk, (county records) **50** 132, 203  
 Suffolk, (county records) **51** 137  
 Suffolk, (county records) **52** 72, 113  
 Suffolk, (county records) **54** 37, 105, 232-6  
 Suffolk, (county records) **55** 232, 292  
 Suffolk, (county records) **56** 250, 336  
 Suffolk, *Carex ericetorum* in, **15** 57, 85, 179  
 Suffolk, *E. Potamogeton trichoides* in, **18** 317  
 Suffolk, *Eryngium campestre* in, **19** 55  
 Suffolk, *Festuca ambigua* in, **17** 186, 195, 212  
 Suffolk, Floras of, **12** 110, 160  
 Sugar as preservative, **62** 181  
 Sugar in Beetroot, A. H. Church on (Plate CXVII.), **9** 161  
 Sugar in Irish Beet, **9** 253  
 Sugar, **5** 276  
 Sugar, amount of in nectar of flowers, **16** 315  
 Sugar-cane, fertilisation of, **28** 128, 303  
 Sugar-cane, seed of, **29** 29, 95, 127, 158  
 Sukkulente Euphorbien. A. Berger, (rev.) **45** 212  
 Sullivant, W. S., death of, **11** 223

Sullivant's 'Icones Muscorum', **13** 349  
 Sullivant's Icones Muscorum, **3** 32  
 Sulu Archipelago, Ferns of, **17** 65  
 Sumatra Algae, **65** 198  
 Sumatra, Ferns of, **18** 209  
 Sumatran Sauraujas, **56** 161  
 Sumbul plant, **13** 275  
 Sumbul, **9** 383  
 Summer in Greenland, A. C. Seward, (rev.) **61** 58  
 Summerhayes, V. S., appointment, **63** 344  
 Summerhayes, V. S., *see* Sprague, T. A., and Summerhayes, V. S., **65**  
 Sundanese Vernacular Names, by H. C. C. Schaffer, **9** 358  
 Sundew, **43** 280, 307  
 Superfluous Nomina Conservanda, **62** 143  
 Suppl. Florae Hispanicae. M. Willkomm (rev.), **32** 157  
 Supplement to Dict. of Gardening. G. Nicholson, (rev.) **39** 43  
 Supplement to English Botany, N. E. Brown, (rev.) **30** 250  
 Supplement to English Botany. N. E. Brown, (rev.) **31** 89  
 Supplement to Flora of Cornwall, E. Thurston & C. C. Vigurs, (rev.) **61** 90  
 Supplement to Flora of Norfolk. By Rev. K. Trimmer, (rev.) **23** 380  
 Supplement to Flora of Somerset, E. S. Marshall, (rev.) **52** 220  
 Supplement to the Compendium of Cybele Britannica, by H. C. Watson, (rev.) **11**  
     25  
 Sur les caracteres et affinites des Oliniees. Par J. Decaisne, (rev.) **16** 184  
 Suregada aequoreum, **4** 173  
 Surirella spiralis, **50** 325  
 Surirella tientsinensis\*, **65** 107  
 Surrey (county records) **23** 26, 50, 191, 311, 373, 374, 375  
 Surrey (county records) **27** 54, 59, 95, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 226, 227  
 Surrey (county records) **28** 3-10, 102, 103, 132, 204, 276  
 Surrey (county records) **30** 67, 143, 153  
 Surrey (county records) **31** 20, 21, 182, 201, 282, 326, 371  
 Surrey (county records) **32** 2, 22, 44, 46, 49, 86, 87, 88, 154, 224, 230, 241  
 Surrey (county records), **22** 77, 151, 257, 300  
 Surrey Helleborines, **55** 325  
 Surrey Hepatics, **78** 257  
 Surrey Mosses, **79** 11, 17  
 Surrey Plants, **17** 19, 192, 343, 378  
 Surrey plants, **19** 279  
 Surrey Plants, **20** 247  
 Surrey Plants, **54** 112  
 Surrey Plants, Notes on, **70** 314, 332  
 Surrey(county records) 163, 175, 299, 340  
 Surrey, (county records) **21** 125, 848

Surrey, (county records) **24** 2, 5, 43, 54, 72, 111, 142, 143, 221, 223, 229, 232, 346  
 Surrey, (county records) **25** 55, 84, 88, 315  
 Surrey, (county records) **26** 28, 79, 249, 277, 342  
 Surrey, (county records) **33** 162, 253, 315, 346  
 Surrey, (county records) **34** 146, 154, 276, 369, 370, 400, 438, 444, 476, 497  
 Surrey, (county records) **35** 211, 213-215, 217, 308, 362, 410, 447, 491, 492  
 Surrey, (county records) **36** 63, 75, 76, 103, 111, 125, 164, 275, 399, 400, 440  
 Surrey, (county records) **37** 85, 249, 273, 340, 357, 496  
 Surrey, (county records) **38** 23, 51, 336, 337, 446, 495  
 Surrey, (county records) **39** 27, 207, 235, 345, 369, 428  
 Surrey, (county records) **40** 39, 111, 409  
 Surrey, (county records) **41** 24, 56, 87-97, 221, 258, 259, 386  
 Surrey, (county records) **42** 66, 68, 89, 140, 186, 295, 297, 309  
 Surrey, (county records) **43** 135, 189, 217  
 Surrey, (county records) **44** 65, 103, 187, 225, 241, 287, 316, 318, 360, 396, 428  
 Surrey, (county records) **45** 164, 248, 346, 347  
 Surrey, (county records) **46** 36, 51, 58, 59, 147, 151, 153, 172, 173, 200, 241, 266, 300  
 Surrey, (county records) **47** 67, 69, 107, 108, 183, 185, 186, 306, 430  
 Surrey, (county records) **48** 77, 111, 116, 140, 173, 185, 186, 188, 192, 203, 205, 260  
 Surrey, (county records) **49** 42, 70, 99, 163, 164  
 Surrey, (county records) **50** 281, 287, 288, 309, 377  
 Surrey, (county records) **51** 61, 143, 175, 226, 253, 258  
 Surrey, (county records) **52** 250  
 Surrey, (county records) **53** 92, 147, 148, 152, 177, 179, 217, 279  
 Surrey, (county records) **54** 88, 94, 106, 112, 120, 145, 199, 210, 348  
 Surrey, (county records) **55** 26, 239, 325, 352  
 Surrey, (county records) **56** 64, 155, 158, 168, 247, 276, 280, 332  
 Surrey, (county records) **57** 37, 82, 196  
 Surrey, (county records) **58** 185, 212, 213  
 Surrey, *Allium carinatum* in, **13** 378  
 Surrey, at Weston, **12** 371  
 Surrey, *Atriplex rosea* in, **13** 336  
 Surrey, *Bupleurum aristatum* in, **13** 238  
 Surrey, *Calla palustris* planted in, **11** 339  
 Surrey, *Cardamine impatiens* in, **13** 10  
 Surrey, *Carex depauperata* in, **12** 205  
 Surrey, casuals in, **13** 239  
 Surrey, *Crocus vernus* in, **62** 82  
 Surrey, Flora of, **46** 59  
 Surrey, Floras of, **12** 73

Surrey, *Hordeum sylvaticum* in, **17** 154  
 Surrey, *Lathyrus hirsutus* in, **13** 280  
 Surrey, Lizard Orchis in (abstr.), **65** 288  
 Surrey, New Flora of, **22** 77  
 Surrey, *Oenanthe Lachenalii* in, **13** 315  
 Surrey, *Orchis hircina* in, **62** 278  
 Surrey, rare Plants of, **13** 277  
 Surrey, *Rosa sepium* in, **17** 249  
 Surrey, *Rumex maximus* in, **12** 36  
 Surrey, *Scirpus parvulus* erroneously recorded for, **18** 58, 375  
 Surrey, South London Flora, **18** 252  
 Surrey, Wild Flora of Kew Gardens, **12** 127  
 Surrey, *Wolffia* on Barnes Common, **12** 306  
 Survey of Woolwich and West Kent, (rev.) **47** 278  
 Survey Work on Vegetation, (rev.) **44** 110  
 Survival of the Fittest, **21** 271  
 Survival of the Unlike. L. H. Bailey, (rev.) **35** 107  
 Suspensor, on the homologies of the, **16** 156  
 Sussex (county records) **27** 143, 227, 314  
 Sussex (county records) **28** 32, 66, 204, 248, 253, 284, 351  
 Sussex (county records) **29** 175  
 Sussex (county records) **30** 281  
 Sussex (county records) **32** 311  
 Sussex (county records), **22** 149, 150, 248  
 Sussex Plants, **18** 275  
 Sussex Plants, **20** 148, 185, 247, 360  
 Sussex, (county records) **21** 21, 110, 252, 282, 289, 327, 350, 377  
 Sussex, (county records) **24** 113, 284  
 Sussex, (county records) **25** 55, 215, 315  
 Sussex, (county records) **26** 27, 79, 277, 312  
 Sussex, (county records) **33** 111, 344  
 Sussex, (county records) **34** 7, 89, 399, 479  
 Sussex, (county records) **35** 31  
 Sussex, (county records) **36** 181, 351  
 Sussex, (county records) **37** 136, 189, 287, 328, 360, 496  
 Sussex, (county records) **38** 67, 109, 169, 277, 445  
 Sussex, (county records) **39** 121, 235, 403, 428  
 Sussex, (county records) **40** 9, 41, 73, 103, 110, 111, 174, 213, 318, 337  
 Sussex, (county records) **41** 103, 216, 217, 218, 227, 247, 249, 350, 380, 408  
 Sussex, (county records) **42** 26, 113, 114, 116, 137, 187, 254, 311  
 Sussex, (county records) **43** 186  
 Sussex, (county records) **44** 8, 47, 60, 72, 126, 135, 226, 227, 241, 288  
 Sussex, (county records) **45** 63, 66, 161-2, 277, 279, 287, 452  
 Sussex, (county records) **46** 24, 111, 154, 172, 173, 176, 363, 364

Sussex, (county records) **47** 17, 28, 56, 68, 70, 91, 214, 223  
 Sussex, (county records) **48** 141, 164, 174, 259  
 Sussex, (county records) **49** 105, 182, 276  
 Sussex, (county records) **50** 141, 280-3, 309, 349, 350  
 Sussex, (county records) **51** 175, 199, 317, 336  
 Sussex, (county records) **52** 105, 311  
 Sussex, (county records) **53** 49, 84, 89, 308  
 Sussex, (county records) **54** 215, 236  
 Sussex, (county records) **56** 57, 155, 168, 235  
 Sussex, (county records) **58** 178, 184, 201, 232, 274, 275  
 Sussex, analysis of the Flora of, **10** 299  
 Sussex, *Callitriche obtusangula* in, **12** 307  
 Sussex, *Cardamine impatiens* in, **17** 342  
 Sussex, *Centaurea Jacea* in, **16** 178  
 Sussex, corrections and additions to Flora of, **14** 47  
 Sussex, Flora of, **76** 60; Corrigenda, 64  
 Sussex, Floras of, **12** 71, 160  
 Sussex, Hepatics of, **50** 104  
 Sussex, new localities for *Sibthorpia europaea* in, **16** 283  
 Sussex, Notes on Flora of, **47** 17, 56, 91  
 Sussex, Notes on Flora of, **6** 194, 258  
 Sussex, notes on plants of, **15** 193  
 Sussex, outline of the Flora of, **13** (Suppl.)  
 Sussex, *Pimpinella magna* in, **17** 315  
 Sussex, *Pyrola minor* in, **13** 212  
 Sussex, *Rosa sepium* in, **17** 376  
 Sussex, *Rumex maritimus*, var. *Warrenii* in, **12** 161  
 Sussex, *Rumex maximus* in, **12** 36  
 Susswasser-flora Deutschlands, (rev.) **52** 254@  
*Sutcliffia*, **44** 143  
*Sutera fissifolia*,\* **38** 467  
*Sutera levis*,\* **41** 364  
*Sutera*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 117  
 Sutherland (county records) **23** 311, 333  
 Sutherland (county records), **22** 2  
 Sutherland Hepatics **61** (t. 568), 229  
 Sutherland Plants, **20** 114  
 Sutherland Plants, **47** 220  
 Sutherland Plants, **54** 169  
 Sutherland, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 22  
 Sutherland, (county records) **24** 1, 3, 148, 343, 377  
 Sutherland, Peter Cormack, **39** 191  
 Sutherland. Peter Cormack, (obit.) **39** 191  
 Sutton on Tuber-bearing Solanums, **46** 134

Sutton, A. W., (obit.) **63** 151  
 Sutton, Charles, **56** 259  
 Sutton's 'Permanent Pastures', **24** 319  
 Sutton's 'Pastures,' **29** 191  
 Svedelius on 'Martensia' (rev.), **47** 147  
 Svensk Fanerogamflora, C. A. M. Lindman, (rev.) **58** 153  
 Svensk Flora'#' (rev.), **58** 153  
 Sveriges Roseae, S. Almquist, (rev.) **58** 115  
 Svida, **42** 57  
 Swainsonia Murrayana, **19** 160  
 Swan, L. M., *Sisyrinchium angustifolium*, **36** 442  
 Swanton, E. W., New and Rare Plant-galls, **50** 283  
 Swanton, E. W., New Plant Galls, **54** 24  
 Swanton, E. W., Plant Galls (rev.), **49** 372  
 Swanton, E. W., *Pluteus patricius*, **76** 151  
 Swanton, E. W., *Polyporus umbellatus*, **36** 399  
 Swanton, Plant-Galls, (rev.) **51** 313  
 Swanton's 'British Plant-galls' (rev.), **51** 313  
 Swanton's 'Fungi' (rev.), **48** 30  
 Swart, J. J., *Protium serratum*, **78** 74  
 Swartz's 'Icones', **60** 361  
 Swartzia amazonica, **16** 132  
 Swartzia inclinata, **49** 274  
 Swartzia Matthewsii, **9** 124  
 Swartzia montana, **56** 155  
 Swartzia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 134  
 Swartz's 'Prodromus,' **35** 29  
 Sweden, News from, **80** 40  
 Swedenborgia, **13** 256  
 Swedish stamps, **77** 220  
 Sweet Peas, **47** 153  
 Sweet's anonymously published plant names, **75** 192  
 Swertia angustifolia, **45** 245  
 Swete, Edward Horace, (obit.) **51** 69  
 Swete, Edward Horace,† **51** 69  
 Swiney Lectures on Geology, announced, **63** 64  
 Swingle, D. B., Plant-Life, a Text-book on Botany, (rev.) **73** 365  
 Swingle, D. B., Textbook of Systematic Botany, (rev.) **66** 276  
 Swinhoe, R., (obit.) **16** 96  
 Swintonia Pierrei, **14** 257  
 Swiss Mycetoza, **52** 98  
 Swiss National Park, **64** 137  
 Swiss Notes, **51** 46  
 Swiss Plants preserved, **48** 240

Switzerland, Flora of (rev.), **46** 29  
 Switzerland, Mycetozoa of, **46** 216  
 Switzerland, Phytogeographical trip, **62** 127  
 Swynnerton on bird-fertilization, **52** 159  
 Swynnerton, C. F. M., (obit.) **76** 212  
 Swynnerton, C. M. F., and Philipson, W. R., New Coffea from Portuguese East Africa, **74** 314  
 Swynnertonia\* cardinea\* **46** (t. 495 A), 308  
 Swynnerton's Gaza-land Plants, **48** 190  
 Syagrus zeylandicus\* (Berry) Ridl., H. N. Ridley, **80** 130  
 Sycios angulata, **2** 51  
 Sycios australis, **2** 51  
 Sycios cucumerinus, **2** 51  
 Sycios Fretensis, **2** 51  
 Sycios macrophyllus, **2** 51  
 Sycios pachycarpus, **2** 51  
 Sycophila, **32** 348  
 Sydney Botanic Garden, **1** 127  
 Sydney Botanic Garden, **54** 312  
 Sydney, Introductions at, **44** 234  
 Sydow & Mylius, 'Botaniska-Kalendar' (rev.), **24** 29  
 Sydow's 'Europaischen Characeen', **21** 154  
 Sydow's 'Botaniker Kalender,' **36** 502  
 Sykes on Welwitschia, **48** 167  
 Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien. A. Engler, (rev.) **36** 404  
 Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien. A. Engler, (rev.) **41** 62  
 Sylloge Fungarum Omnium. Digessit P. Saccardo, (rev.) **20** 286  
 Sylloge Fungorum, '#', **48** 192  
 Sylloge Fungorum. By P. A. Saccardo, (rev.) **23** 124  
 Sylloge Fungorum. By P. A. Saccardo, (rev.) **24** 247  
 Sylviculture'#' (rev.), **41** 173  
 Sylviculture. P. Mouillefert, (rev.) **41** 173  
 Symbionts, **56** 223  
 Symbiosis between Asclepias and butterfly, **35** 441  
 Symbiosis, Lichen, **58** 213, 262  
 Symblaroe, **10** 175  
 Symblepharis marginata\*, **79** 58  
 Symblepharis, **36** 285  
 Symbolae Sinicae, iv., vi., (rev.) **67** 184  
 Symbolanthus, On the Genus, by John Miers (Plate XCIV.), **7** 217  
 Syme, 'English Botany', **1** 26  
 Syme, J. Boswell, Bestowal of Degree on, **8** 136  
 Syme, J. Boswell, on Fertilization of Grasses, **10** 153  
 Syme, J. Boswell, Report for 1869 of the Botanical Exchange Club, **8** 256

Syme, J. Boswell, Report of Botanical Exchange Club for 1872, **10** 237  
 Syme, J. T. B., on Fertilization of Cereals, **9** 375  
 Syme, J. T. B., Report of the Botanical Exchange Club for 1870, **9** 180  
 Syme, J. T. Boswell, English Botany, **2** 156  
 Syme, J. T. Boswell, on *Salix Sadleri* (tab. 158) and *Carex frigida* (tab. 159) in  
 Scotland, **13** 33 (see Boswell)  
 Syme, Remarks on *Gladiolus Illyricus*, Koch, and its Allies, **1** 130  
 Syme's 'English Botany', **8** 165  
 Symea, **9** 256  
 Symea, a new genus of Liliaceae, **10** 65 (tab. cxxi)  
 Syme's 'Modification of Organisms' (rev.), **29** 380  
 Sympetaleia, **15** 223  
 Symphipappus, **34** 374  
 Symphonia clusioides, **20** 19  
 Symphonia Hildebrandtii,\* **32** 362  
 Symphonia oligantha,\* **32** 361  
 Symphonia, **32** 361  
 Symphonia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 27; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 219  
 Symphoricoccus, **28** 61  
 Symphyandra Hoffmanni, **20** 62, 189  
 Symphyobasis, **57** 232  
 Symphyodon angustus, **50** 153  
 Symphyostemon narcissoides, **42** 326  
 Symphysodon Neckbroides, **80** 26  
 Symphysodon neckeroides, **79** 72  
 Symphysodon splendens, **80** 10  
 Symphysodontella convoluta, **80** 27  
 Symphysodontella cylindracea, **80** 27  
 Symphytonema madagascariense,\* **33** 321 (t. 352)  
 Symphytonema,\* **33** 321  
 Symphytum asperinum, **52** 19  
 Symphytum asperrimum, **14** 244  
 Symphytum asperrimum, **16** 252  
 Symphytum asperrimum, **17** 85, 250  
 Symphytum hybrids, **50** 332  
 Symphytum Leonbardtianum\*, **69** 95  
 Symphytum officinale var. patens, **40** 111  
 Symphytum officinale, **50** 333  
 Symphytum orientale, **14** 214, 244  
 Symphytum patens, **14** 214, 244  
 Symphytum patens, **38** 279  
 Symphytum peregrinum, **18** 57, 381  
 Symphytum peregrinum, **50** 333

*Symphytum peregrinum*, **52** 19, 274  
*Symphytum tuberosum*, **6** 265  
*Symphytum tuberosum*, Forms of, **69** 89  
*Symphytum uplandicum*, **16** 253  
*Symphytum* x *coeruleum*, **50** 335  
*Symphytum* x *densiflorum*\*, **50** 334, 337  
*Symphytum* x *discolor*\*, **50** 333, 336  
*Symphytum* x *lilacinum*\*, **50** 334, 337  
*Symphytum*, **51** 263  
*Symphytum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 53; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
*Symphytum*, revision of, **52** 55  
*Symploca atlantica* var. *purpurea*\*, **34** 384  
*Symploca Yappii*\*, **40** 247 (t. 439)  
 Symplocaceae, **17** 31  
 Symplocaceae, **40** 48  
*Symplocarpus foetidus*, **1** 204  
*Symplocos adenopus*\*, **21** 322  
*Symplocos cochinchinensis*\*, **52** 148  
*Symplocos decora*, **12** 368  
*Symplocos decora*, **14** 307  
*Symplocos Fordii*, **20** 78  
*Symplocos Itatiaiea*, **21** 285  
*Symplocos leiostachya*, **13** 329  
*Symplocos luzoniensis*, **24** 348  
*Symplocos propinqua*, **6** 329  
*Symplocos urceolaris*, **14** 307  
*Symplostemon*, **39** 39  
*Synaedrys*, **1** 140, 181  
*Synalissa intricata* in Britain, **21** 281  
*Synaptolepis Kirkii*, **9** 124  
*Synaptolepis*, **9** 124  
*Syncephalis intermedia*, **54** 222  
*Synchitrium cupulatum*, **25** 60  
*Synchitrium Jonesii*, **19** 285  
*Synchitrium*, new species of, **23** 127  
*Synchytrium sanguineum*, **54** 222  
*Synchytrium Succisae*, **51** 45  
*Synclisia villosa*\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 215  
*Synclisia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 13  
*Syncocarpus*, **25** 256  
*Syncolostemon macranthus*\*, **73** 357  
*Syndiclis*, **25** 252  
*Synechoblastus*, **53** (Suppl. I) 21

*Synechococcus roseo-purpureus*,\* **37** 265  
*Synedra actinastroides*, **49** 87  
*Synedrella*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 58  
*Syngonium*, **1** 199  
*Synnema Acinos*,\* **46** 73  
*Synnema angolense*,\* **47** 293  
*Synnema Gossweileri*, **47** 293  
*Synnema limnophiloides*,\* **51** 211  
*Synnema*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 129  
*Synodontella japonica*\*, **74** 9  
*Synodontella*\*, **74** 9  
 Synonyms in Desmidiaceae & Protococcoideae, **47** 60  
 Synopsis der Mitteleuropaischen Flora. P. Ascherson and P. Graebner, (rev.) **38**  
 193@  
 Synopsis of British Mosses. By C. P. Hobkirk, (rev.) **22** 350  
 Synopsis of British Plants,'#'**53** 151  
 Synopsis of the Bacteria and Yeast Fungi. By W. B. Grove, (rev.) **22** 253  
 Synopsis of the British Mosses, by C. P. Hobkirk, (rev.) **11** 120  
 Synopsis of the Mosses of Ireland, by D. Moore, (rev.) **12** 24  
 Synopsis Plantarum Diaphoricarum, von D. A. Rosenthal, **1** 316  
 Synopsis Ruborum Germaniae et Virginiae. E. H. L. Krause, (rev.) **38** 25  
 Synoptical Flora of N. America. B. L. Robinson, &c., (rev.) **35** 495  
*Synsepalum glycydora*,\* **55** 82  
*Synsepalum*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 72  
*Syntherisma*, Notes, **62** 191  
*Synthetospora*, **30** 253  
*Syria*, Post's Flora of (rev.), **35** 59  
 Syrian Plants of Banks and Solander, **75** 185  
*Syringa vulgaris*,\* **35** 310  
*Syringodea bicolor*, **14** 67  
*Syringodea filifolia*, **14** 67  
*Syringodea Leipoldtii*\*, **69** 12  
*Syringodea pulchella*, **14** 67  
*Syringodea*, **14** 66  
*Syringodium filiforme*, **77** 116  
*Syringodium isoetifolium*\*, **77** 116  
*Syringodium*, on the identity of, **77** 114  
 Syrphid Visitors to Certain Flowers, **65** 149  
*Syrrhopodon aculeo-serratus*, **80** 44  
*Syrrhopodon albo-vaginatus*, **80** 5  
*Syrrhopodon Gardneri*, **40** 276  
*Syrrhopodon Gardneri*, var. *Maclellandii*, **40** 277  
*Syrrhopodon longifolius*, **79** 59  
*Syrrhopodon rotundatus*, **80** 5

*Syrrhopodon rufescens*, **60** 287  
*Syrrhopodon Wallisii*, **80** 5  
*Systema Naturae*'#, Photo-lithograph of the First Edition, **4** 93  
 Systematic Botany, Importance of Study (abstr.), **67** 205  
 Systematic Position of Hymenophylleae, **3** 28  
*Systematischen Botanik*. R. v. Wettstein, (rev.) **39** 281  
*Syzygiella*, **14** 234  
*Syzygites megalocarpus*, **53** 306  
*Syzygites* v. *Sporodinia*, **53** 303  
*Syzygium* (?) *Metrosideros*, **1** 280  
*Syzygium*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 175; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
 233  
*Tabebuia Roraimae*, **25** 284  
*Tabernaemontana Barteri*, **9** 124  
*Tabernaemontana modesta*, **20** 219  
*Tabernaemontana utilis*, Caoutchouc from, **6** 8  
*Tabernanthe*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 86  
 Tableaux synoptiques. G. Bonier & G. de Layens (rev.), **32** 253  
 Tabor, R. J., Buller's 'Practical Botany' (rev.), **69** 61  
 Tabor, R. J., Frifsch and Salisbury's 'Introduction to the Study of Plants' (rev.),  
**67** 60  
 Tabor, R. J., Goodwin's 'Plant Biology' (rev.) **69** 61  
*Tabulae Rhodologicae*. Auctore M. Gandoger, (rev.) **20** 375  
*Tacazzea amplifolia*,\* **50** 337  
*Tacazzea Bagshawei* var.\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 92  
*Tacazzea Bagshawei*,\* **44** 88  
*Tacazzea Oleander*,\* **50** 338  
*Tacazzea*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 91, 92  
*Tacca pinnatifida*, **6** 357  
 Taccaceae, H. F. Hance on, **19** 289  
*Tacea oceanica*, **4** 261  
*Tachiadenus platypterus*, **20** 172  
*Tacsonia hederacea*, **21** 128  
*Tacsonia infundibularis*,\* **21** 34  
*Tacsonia micradena*, **45** 316  
*Tacsonia pinnatistipula*  $\beta$  *pennipes*, **45** 316  
*Tacsonia*, species of, **23** 113  
 Tadulingam, C., and Venkatanarayana, G., Handbook of some South Indian  
 Weeds, (rev.) **71** 21  
*Taeniopleurum*, **28** 63  
 Tagua, **5** 122  
 Tahara on Sargassum, **51** 339  
 Tahitian Fungus, An Edible, **5** 263  
 Tahitian Fungus, Edible, **6** 339

Tahourdin, C. B., Native Orchids of Britain, (rev.) **63** 307  
 Tahourdin, C. B., Preservation of Flora, **66** 241  
 Taiwanites, **44** 181  
 Takeda on Flora of Shikotan, **51** 175  
 Takeda, H., Japanese Ranunculaceae, **48** 265  
 Takeda, H., Mertensia, **49** 222  
 Takeda, H., Saxifragas of Yezo, **49** 109  
 Talauma nhatrangensis\*, **68** 210  
 Talauma sclerophylla\*, **66** 47  
 Talbot, D. A.,† **55** 86  
 Talbot, Dorothy Amaury, (obit.) **55** 85  
 Talbot, Mr. and Mrs., Nigerian Plants, **52** 1  
 Talbotia elegans, Balf. (gen. n.), **5** 280  
 Talbotia, **13** 234  
 Talbotiella Batesii\*, **67** 197  
 Talbotiella\* eketensis\* **52** (t. 529), 2  
 Talbot's (Mr. & Mrs.) Nigerian Plants, **51** 230  
 Talinum confertiflorum, **19** 382  
 Talinum humile, **19** 159  
 Talinum patens, **3** 320  
 Talinum, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 25  
 Talisia elephantipes\*, **78** 256  
 Tamarindus Indica, **3** 318  
 Tamarix Indica, and Pharos, galls of, **3** 296  
 Tamarix speciosa, **11** 301  
 Tamarix tetrandra, **56** 41  
 Tambourissa parvifolia, **20** 267  
 Tammes, 'Die Periodicitat,' &c., **41** 224  
 Tams, W. H. T., Pollination of Spring Flowers, **60** 203  
 Tamus communis, Distribution of Raphides in leaves of, **78** 17  
 Tamus communis, Growth and tensions between the nerves in the leaf-blade of, **77** 325  
 Tamus communis, Life-cycle of, **75** 1, 33, 65  
 Tamus communis, phyllotaxy of, **74** 153  
 Tamus communis, trigger-mechanism in the germination of the seed of, **77** 44  
 Tamus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
 Tanacetum Capusi, **21** 379  
 Tanacetum Johnstonii\*, **21** 135  
 Tanacetum vulgare, **6** 264  
 Tanacetum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 37  
 Tanaka, T., Enumeration of Indian Species of Rutaceae-Aurantioideae, **68** 325  
 Tandy, G. *see* Dandy, J. E., **77**  
 Tandy, G., André's 'Ueber Künstliche Blatt- und Blütenmetamorphosen bei der Schneeberre' (rev.), **65** 158

Tandy, G., appointed Assistant in Dept. of Botany, British Museum, **64** 64  
 Tandy, G., Batters's 'List of the Marine Algae of Berwick-on-Tweed,' **75** 327  
 Tandy, G., *Bonnemaisonia hamifera* in Scotland, **66** 153, 210  
 Tandy, G., Børgesen's Marine Algae from Bombay (rev.), **74** 114  
 Tandy, G., Botanist to Great Barrier Reef Expedition, **66** 216  
 Tandy, G., *Cycas inermis* Lour., **65** 281  
 Tandy, G., Fritsch's Structure and Reproduction of the Algae, I. (rev.), **73** 140  
 Tandy, G., Great Barrier Reef Expedition (abstr.), **67** 189  
 Tandy, G., Howe, M. A. (obit.), **75** 81  
 Tandy, G., Marine Algae from the Bermudas, **74** 107  
 Tandy, G., Marine Algae of the North-eastern Coast of North America (rev.), **76**  
 147  
 Tandy, G., Nomenclature of *Duthiea*, **76** 115  
 Tandy, G., Nomenclature of *Marginaria* A. Rich., **74** 209  
 Tandy, G., Notes on *Microdictyon* (rev.), **74** 30  
 Tandy, G., Notes on Phycological Nomenclature, I **69** 225  
 Tandy, G., Observations on *Caulerpa* (abstr.), **68** 96  
 Tanganyika Territory, *Combretums* from, **67** 44  
*Tanghinia manghas*, **6** 305  
*Tanghinia veneniflua*, **6** 303  
 Tangle, Black and Red, **56** 281  
*Tannodia sessiliflora*\*, **50** 128  
*Tannodia Swynnertonii*\*, **50** 127  
*Tannodia tenuifolia*\*, **50** 128  
*Tannodia*, Revision of, **50** 125  
 Tansley on Oecology, **43** 190  
 Tansley, A. G., Aims and Methods in the Study of Vegetation, (rev.) **65** 18  
 Tansley, A. G., and Chipp, T. F., 'Aims and Methods in the Study of Vegetation'  
 (stock destroyed by fire), **64** 200  
 Tansley, A. G., appointed Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford, **65** 96  
 Tansley, A. G., his 'Ecology,' (rev.), **61** 314  
 Tansley, A. G., his 'Plant Biology' (rev.), **61** 29  
 Tansley, A. G., Present Position of Botany, **61** 252  
 Tansley, A. G., Russell's Soil Conditions and Plant Growth (rev.), **75** 269  
 Tansley, A. G., '*Tradescantia*' (rev.), **37** 229  
 Tansley, A.G., Stevens's 'Plant Anatomy' (rev.), **46** 205  
 Tansley's 'Types of British Vegetation' (rev.), **50** 138  
*Tanulepis*, **16** 153  
*Taonia*, antherozoids of, **35** 361  
*Tapeinocheilas pubescens*\*, **24** 356  
*Taphrina rhizophora*, **50** 230  
*Tapiphyllum fulvum*\*, **69** 186  
*Tapiphyllum Gossweileri*\*, **69** 185  
*Tapiphyllum molle*\*, **69** 186  
*Tapiscia*, **29** 62

*Taraxacum Dens-leonis*, **6** 203  
*Taraxacum erythrospermum*, **27** 41  
*Taraxacum laevigatum*, **36** 32  
*Taraxacum palustre*, **2** 145  
*Taraxacum palustre*, **27** 38  
*Taraxacum phymatocarpum*, **2** 145  
*Taraxacum salsugineum*, **12** 223  
*Taraxacum* species from Ireland and Wales, **74** 142  
*Taraxacum spectabile* subsp. *Geirhildae*, **47** 268  
*Taraxacum spectabile*, **46** 121  
*Taraxacum* spp. shown, **64** 30  
*Taraxacum*, **61** 207  
*Taraxacum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 34  
*Taraxacum*, Monograph of (rev.), **46** 205  
*Taraxacum*, Scape of, **46** 120, 171  
*Taraxacum*. H. Handel-Mazzetti, (rev.) **46** 205  
*Tardavel Kaessueri*\*, **43** 250  
*Tarenna arborescens*\*, **72** 271  
*Tarenna arenarium*, **72** 154  
*Tarenna axillaris*\*, **72** 273  
*Tarenna Babingtonii*, **72** 159  
*Tarenna Bartlettii*\*, **72** 273  
*Tarenna brunnea*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 10  
*Tarenna capillare*, **72** 160  
*Tarenna catocensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 11  
*Tarenna collinum*, **72** 158  
*Tarenna crassifolia*\*, **72** 257  
*Tarenna debilis*\*, **72** 272  
*Tarenna eketensis*\*, **52** 4  
*Tarenna expansum*, **72** 162  
*Tarenna foliosa*\*, **64** 94  
*Tarenna glaberrima*\*, **72** 257  
*Tarenna glabra*, **72** 257  
*Tarenna hameliaeblasta*\*, **56** 73  
*Tarenna Hosei*\*, **72** 272  
*Tarenna majus*, **72** 161  
*Tarenna montanum*, **72** 156  
*Tarenna nigrescens*\*, **64** 251 (correction)  
*Tarenna nigrescens*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 10, 43  
*Tarenna nigro-viridis*\*, **64** 251  
*Tarenna oblanceolata*\*, **72** 256  
*Tarenna scabrida*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 49  
*Tarenna scabrida*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 49  
*Tarenna scandens*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 11

Tarenna umbrosum, **72** 161  
 Tarenna *versus* Cupi, **64** 314  
 Tarenna, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 9  
 Tarenna, Nomenclature of, **51** 58  
 Targioni-Tozzetti, A., (obit.) **31** 160  
 Tarouca's 'Freilaud Nadelholzer' (rev.), **53** 36@  
 Taschenflora des Alpen-Wanderers. C. Schroter (rev.), **28** 254@  
 Tasmania, New Moss from, **13** 167  
 Tasmanian Tree-ferns covered with snow, On, by S. Clifford, **3** 158  
 Tasmanian Vegetation, Leafing, Flowering, and Fruiting of, **5** 379  
 Tatarinov, **32** 298  
 Tate on Australian Plants, **19** 125  
 Tate, Mr. R., his Exploration of Shetland Islands, **3** 263  
 Tate, R., Addenda to 'Cybele Hibernica', **8** 80  
 Tate, R., *Andromeda polifolia*, **4** 377  
 Tate, R., Flora of the Shetland Isles, **4** 2  
 Tate, Ralph, **40** 75  
 Tate, Ralph, appointed Professor at Adelaide, **13** 320  
 Tate's 'Handbook of S. Australian Flora' (rev.), **28** 285  
 Tate's Horn Expedition, (rev.) **34** 403  
 Tatham, J., death of, **13** 64  
 Tatum, E. J., *Centunculus minimus*, **43** 273  
 Tatum, E. J., Wilts and Hants Records, **34** 134, 368  
 Tatum, E. J., Wilts Plants, **31** 23  
 Tatum, E. J., Wilts Plants, **33** 57  
 Tatum, E. J., Wilts Records, **32** 154  
 Tatum, E. J., Wiltshire Uredineae, **35** 295  
 Tautonyms, **62** 181  
 Tautonyms, Nomina Abortiva, and Homonyms, **62** 41  
 Tavaresia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 100  
 Taxineae, **5** 3  
 Taxithelium Binsteadii,\* 294  
 Taxithelium convolutum, **79** 75  
 Taxithelium distichophyllum, **79** 75  
 Taxithelium Gottscheanum, **57** 76  
 Taxithelium isopterygioides,\* **53** 295  
 Taxithelium nepalense, **80** 32  
 Taxithelium Novae-guineae, **80** 32  
 Taxodium dubium, **1** 83, 85  
 Taxodium, **38** 35  
 Taxus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 65  
 Taylor, A., appointed Assistant Sec. to Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, **18** 64  
 Taylor, F. B., (obit.) **69** 103

- Taylor, F. B., Notes on Diatoms; an Introduction to the study of the Diatomaceae, (ref.) **68** 220
- Taylor, G, and J. E. Dandy, Studies of British Potamogetons. - XVI., **80** 117
- Taylor, G, and J. E. Dandy, Studies of British Potamogetons. – XVII.-XVIII., **80** 117
- Taylor, G. R. S., C. E. Salmon (obit.), **68** 53
- Taylor, G., An Account of the genus Meconopsis, with Notes on the Cultivation of the Introduced Species by E. H. M. Cox, (rev.) **72** 213
- Taylor, G., appointed to Dept. of Botany, Brit. Mus., **66** 368
- Taylor, G., British Association at Norwich, **73** 318, 337
- Taylor, G., Chalazocarpus and Schumanniphyton, **68** 341
- Taylor, G., Evolution in the Monocotyledonous seedling (abstr.), **70** 82
- Taylor, G., Expedition to Tibet, **76** 118
- Taylor, G., Flowering Plants and Ferns from Fife and Kinross, (rev. ), **75** 147
- Taylor, G., Francey's Monographie du Genre Cestrum (rev.), **74** 271
- Taylor, G., genus Poskea, **71** 310
- Taylor, G., George Forrest (obit.), **70** 79
- Taylor, G., Meconopsis regia\*, **67** 259
- Taylor, G., New Species of Sphaerothylax, **76** 111
- Taylor, G., Notes from British Museum Herb., **68** 49, 84
- Taylor, G., Notes from the British Museum Herbarium, **70** 105
- Taylor, G., Notes on Labiatae, II., Genus Acrotome Benth., **73** 1
- Taylor, G., Notes on Labiatae, III, Ceratanthus, **74** 33
- Taylor, G., Notes on Labiatae. - I. The Genus Fuerstia, **70** 269
- Taylor, G., *see* Dandy, G. E., **78**
- Taylor, G., *see* Dandy, J. E., **71** 153
- Taylor, G., *see* Dandy, J. E., **76**
- Taylor, G., *see* Dandy, J. E., **79**
- Taylor, G., *see* J. E. Dandy, **80** 21
- Taylor, G., *see* Notes from British Museum Herbarium, **71** 164
- Taylor, G., Slides of Scottish Plants shown, **67** 95
- Taylor, G., Stylomecon\*, **68** 341
- Taylor, J. E., **33** 352
- Taylor, J., and R. D. Goode, Portuguese West African Plants, Dicotyledones, Part II. – Gamopetalae (*cont.*). Labiatae, **69** (Suppl.) 145-168
- Taylor, John Ellor, (obit.) **33** 352
- Taylor, John, Lathyrus tuberosus, **48** 234
- Taylor, Rev. W. E., (obit.) **65** 317
- Taylor, Simon, **55** 65
- Taylor, T. M. C., Typification of Asplenium fontanum, **76** 277
- Taylor., W. R., Marine Algae of the North-eastern Coast of North America, (rev.) **76** 147
- Taylor's 'Sagacity of Plants', **22** 184
- Tayloria cameruniae, **76** 254

*Tayloria limbata*\*, **76** 254  
 Taylor's 'Plant Collecting,' **38** 408, 456  
 Taylor's American Fungi, **33** 32  
 Taylor's 'Japanese Orchids,' **50** 383  
 Tchistiakoff on pollen of Coniferae, **15** 59  
 Tea Bush, Diseases of (rev.), **61** 201  
 Tea Plantations in India, **3** 166  
 Teaching Botanists. W. F. Ganong, (rev.) **37** 489  
 Teaching of Botany, **39** 341  
 Tea-gardens, A Run through the Assam, by J. W. Masters, **2** 57  
 Tea-plant, American (*Ceanothus Americanus*), **2** 250  
 Teasel, a Carnivorous Plant, **61** 33  
 Tea-tree,"#" The, **47** 354  
 Technology, Vegetable, Catalogue of, **18** 252, 288  
 Teclea, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 53  
*Tecoma alata* **1** 20  
*Tecoma Amboinensis*, **5** 374  
*Tecoma australis*, **1** 19  
*Tecoma azaleaeflora* (*azaleaefolia*), **1** 20  
*Tecoma Capensis*, **1** 18, 21  
*Tecoma Dendrophila*, **5** 373  
*Tecoma diversifolia*, **1** 91  
*Tecoma fulva*, **1** 20  
*Tecoma Gaudichaudi*, **1** 87, 88  
*Tecoma grandiflora*, **1** 19  
*Tecoma grandiflora*, **5** 373  
*Tecoma grandiflora*, on fruit of, **17** 69  
*Tecoma Gunarume* ?, **1** 20, 90  
*Tecoma Gunayacan*, **3** 308  
*Tecoma incisa*, **1** 88, 89  
*Tecoma mollis*, **1** 91  
*Tecoma pentaphylla* **1** 18, 19  
*Tecoma radicans*, **1** 18  
*Tecoma Ricasoliana*, **25** 159  
*Tecoma rosaefolia*, **1** 20  
*Tecoma saligna*, **5** 375  
*Tecoma sorbifolia*, **1** 91  
*Tecoma stana*, **1** 18, 88, 89  
*Tecoma stana*, var. *velutina* **1** 91  
*Tecoma undulata*, **1** 19  
*Tecoma*, **1** 18, 19  
*Tecoma?* *glauca*, **1** 19  
*Tecomantha gloriosa*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 38  
*Tecomantha venusta*\*, **61** (Suppl.) 38

*Tecomaria Capensis*, **1** 18, 21  
*Tecomaria Capensis*, Native Country of, by James Backhouse, **2** 21  
*Tecomaria fulva*, 19, 20, 90; (*flava*, at p. 90, by misprint)  
*Tecomaria Krebsii* **1** 21  
*Tecomaria Petersii*, **1** 21  
*Tecomaria rosaefolia*, **1** 20  
*Tecomaria*, **1** 18, 19  
*Tecomaxochitl*, **1** 18  
*Tecomella*, **1** 18  
*Tecophilea cyano-crocus*, **1** 10  
*Tecophilea violaeflora*, **1** 10, 92  
*Tecophilea*, Bert. et Coll., **1** 10, 93  
*Tecophileaceae*, a new Natural Order of Monocotyledous Plants, by F. Leybold, **1**  
     9  
*Tecophileaceae*, a new Natural Order of Monocotyledous Plants, by J. Miers, **1** 92  
*Tectaria angellicifolia*, **77** 287  
*Tectaria Barteri*, **77** 287  
*Tectaria camerooniana*\*, **77** 288  
*Tectaria christovalensis*\*, **77** 290  
*Tectaria geminifera*\*, **77** 288  
*Tectaria puberula*, **77** 288  
*Tectaria sparsiflora*\*, **72** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pte.]), 3  
*Tectaria*, notes on some species of the genus in Tropical Africa, **77** 287  
*Teesdale plants*, **19** 251  
*Teesdale Plants*, **52** 137  
*Teesdale plants*, **56** 359  
*Teesdalia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 8  
*Tehon*, L. R., Monographic Arrangement of *Lophodermium*, (rev.) **74** 60  
*Tehon*, L. R., *see* Miller, R. B., (rev.) **69**  
*Teinostachyum maculatum*, **23** 273  
*Telephium eriglaucum*\*, **44** 302  
*Telephium glandulosum*, **44** 302  
*Telephium Imperati*, **44** 291  
*Telephium madagascariense*, **44** 303  
*Telephium oligospermum*, **44** 301  
*Telephium sphaerospermum*, **44** 301  
*Telephium*, **44** 289  
*Telfairia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 194  
*Telford*, C. J., Forest Survey of Illinois (Third Report) (abstr.), **64** 315  
*Tellam*, R. V., Marine Algae new to Cornwall and Devon, **20** 84  
*Tellam*, R. V.,† **46** 360  
*Tellam*, Richard Vercoe, (obit.) **46** 360  
*Telopea speciosissima*, **3** 363  
*Telopea speciosissima*, Additional Notes on, by Dr. George Bennett, **5** 140

*Telopea speciosissima*, Variation of Colour in the Flowers of, by G. Bennett, **6** 36  
*Telopea*=*Hylogyne*, **24** 299  
*Telosma unyorensis*\*, **46** 307  
*Temnogametum heterosporum*\*, **35** 37  
*Temnogametum*\*, **35** 37  
*Temnolepis*, **25** 256  
 Temple, A. A., Flowers and Trees of Palestine, (ref.) **68** 159  
*Tenaris Browniana*\*, **50** 366  
*Tenaris rostrata*, **23** 256  
 Tenby, Plants gathered near, by H. Trimen, M.B., **5** 301  
 Teneriffe Mosses **49** (t. 509), 1  
 Tennant, Dr., Death of, **5** 155  
 Tennyson and Nature (rev.), **49** 101  
 Tennyson as Poet of Nature. N. & W. Lockyer, (rev.) **49** 101  
*Tenogocharis*, **7** 230  
*Tentamen Bryogeographiae Algarviae*, by Count Solms Laubach, (rev.) **10** 184  
*Tephrosia aldabrensis*\*, **54** (Suppl. II) 11  
*Tephrosia subamoena*\*, (Suppl. II) **54** 12  
*Tephrosia Burtii*\*, **71** 341  
*Tephrosia iringae*\*, **76** 21  
*Tephrosia Lyallii*, **20** 68  
*Tephrosia ovaria*\*, **24** 17  
*Tephrosia purpurea* var. *axillaris*\*, **64** 91  
*Tephrosia radicans* var. *rhodesica*\*, **37** 430  
*Tephrosia spicata*, **38** 15  
*Tephrosia toxicaria*, **9** 197  
*Tephrosia Tutcheri*\*, **47** 197  
*Tephrosia virginiana*, **38** 12, 53  
*Tephrosia Wallichii*\*, **55** 35  
*Tephrosia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 105; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 228  
*Teramnus repens*\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 115, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 229  
*Teramnus uncinatus*, **35** 234  
*Teramnus*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 115  
 Teratology in *Papaver orientale*, **57** 226  
 Teratology of *Parnassia*, **34** 12  
 Teratology, Vegetable, by M. T. Masters, **7** 309  
 Teratology, Worsdell's (rev.), **55** 139  
*Terminalia angustifolia*, **11** 262  
*Terminalia Brassii*\*, **73** 134  
*Terminalia Brownii* var. *albertensis*\*, **46** 7  
*Terminalia Catappa*, **6** 365  
*Terminalia Ferdinandiana*\*, **73** 263

*Terminalia* from the Solomon Is., **73** 131  
*Terminalia* Kajewskii\*, **73** 133  
*Terminalia littoralis*, **6** 365  
*Terminalia megalocarpa*, **73** 132  
*Terminalia Papilio*, **15** 333  
*Terminalia Randii*\*, **37** 435  
*Terminalia solomonensis*\*, **73** 132  
*Terminalia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 164  
Terms for Pubescence, **22** 232  
Terms, Botanical, A. W. Bennett on, **8** 191  
Terms, Botanical, W. T. Dyer on, **8** 291  
Terms, Glossary of, (rev.), **38** 405  
*Ternstroemia Britteniana*\*, **29** 176  
*Ternstroemia calycina*\*, **60** 363  
*Ternstroemia coriacea*, **10** 219  
*Ternstroemiaceae*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 30  
*Ternstroemiaceae*, Jamaican, **61** 52, 83  
*Ternstromia Khasyana*, **11** 122  
Tertiary Flora of the Arctic Region, by H. R. Groeppert, **1** 76  
Tertiary Flora, **3** 21  
Testa of Juncaceae, **6** 142  
*Testicularia Leesiae*, **21** 287  
Testu, Georges Le, new species of Tropical African Compositae in the, herbarium of, **77** 86  
*Testudinaria* in Tropical Africa, **50** 349  
Tete Anglais, **17** 30@  
*Tetmemorus fissus*\*, **35** 81  
*Tetracera malangensis*\*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 205  
*Tetracera mayumbensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 2  
*Tetracera*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 2; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 205  
*Tetrachne aristulata*\*, **29** 72  
*Tetraclis*, **10** 122  
*Tetraclis*, 183  
*Tetractomia Holttumi*\*, **62** 205  
*Tetractomia*, **13** 373  
*Tetradesmus cumbricus*\*, **53** 83  
*Tetradesmus Ostenfeldi*, **53** 84  
*Tetradesmus wisconsinensis*, **53** 83  
*Tetradesmus*, **53** 82  
*Tetraedroides*, **61** 207  
*Tetraedron dodecaedricum* var. *ornatum*\*, **63** 73 (with fig.)  
*Tetraedron floridense*\*, **36** 336  
*Tetraedron tortum*\*, **33** 52  
*Tetraedron tropicum*\*, **35** 237

*Tetragonia dimorphantha*, **59** 228  
*Tetragonia expansa*, **3** 161  
*Tetragonia implexicoma*, **3** 161  
*Tetragonolobus siliquosus* in Hants, **13** 179  
*Tetragonolobus siliquosus*, **67** 26  
*Tetralopha Motleyi*, **9** 125  
*Tetralopha*, **9** 124  
*Tetramerista paniculata*, **13** 333, 373  
*Tetranthera macrocalyx*, **15** 336  
*Tetrapanax papyrifera*, **6** 58  
*Tetrapanax papyrifera*, **3** 368  
*Tetrapanax papyrifera*, C. Koch, (Rice-paper tree), **2** 309  
*Tetrapanax*, **6** 57, 164  
*Tetrapedia aversa*,\* **35** 301  
*Tetraphidopsis*, **50** 31  
*Tetraphidopsis*, **51** 244  
*Tetraplasandra Hawaiensis*, **2** 241  
*Tetraplasandra Waimeae*, **11** 189  
*Tetraplasandra*, **2** 240  
*Tetraplasandra*, **6** 165  
*Tetrapleura*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 154  
*Tetraploa cristata*, **24** 200  
*Tetraploda Wormskioldii* **40** (t. 430), 115  
*Tetraplodon mnioides*, **11** 94  
*Tetraplodon Wormskioldii*, **44** 72  
*Tetrapteris rhodopteron*, **25** 284  
*Tetraspidium*, **21** 95  
*Tetraspidium*, **22** 183  
*Tetrasporangium* of Florideae, **40** 301  
*Tetrathylacium*, On, by B. Clarke, **3** 126  
*Tetroncium*, **7** 230  
*Teucrium Botrys* in Surrey, **17** 19  
*Teucrium Botrys*, **14** 282  
*Teucrium Botrys*, **41** 286  
*Teucrium Botrys*, new locality for, **16** 378  
*Teucrium canadense*, **67** 6  
*Teucrium macrostachyum*, **6** 242  
*Teucrium quadrifarium*, **6** 242  
*Teucrium Scordium*, **40** 79  
*Teucrium Scordium*, **6** 242  
*Teucrium Scorodonia* var.\*, **66** 299  
*Teucrium Scorodonia*, **48** 93  
*Teucrium Scorodonia*, **56** 255  
*Teucrium Scorodonia*, **77** 214

*Teucrium virginicum*, **67** 6  
*Teucrium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 50  
 Texas plants, Manual of, **29** 287  
 Text Book of Botany. By J. Sachs, edited by S. Vines, (rev.) **20** 348  
 Text Book of Botany. J. M. Lowson, (rev.) **49** 131  
 Text-book of Botany, J. Small, (rev.) **59** 237  
 Text-book of Botany, morphological and physiological, by J. Sachs, translated by  
     A. W. Bennett and W. T. Thiselton Dyer, (rev.) **13** 243  
 Textbook of Botany, W. F. Ganong, (rev.) **55** 61  
 Text-book of Botany. C. C. Curtis, (rev.) **36** 458  
 Text-book of Botany. D. H. Campbell, (rev.) **40** 265  
 Text-book of Botany. E. Strasburger, &c., (rev.) **36** 278, 325  
 Text-book of Botany. E. Strasburger, &c., (rev.) **46** 239  
 Text-book of Botany. J. M. Coulter, (rev.) **44** 401  
 Text-book of Botany. S. H. Vines, (rev.) **37** 41  
 Text-book of British Fungi. By W. De Lisle Hay, (Rev.) **25** 120  
 Text-book of Diseases of Trees. R. Hartig (rev.), **32** 380  
 Text-book of Fungi. G. Masee, (rev.) **44** 431  
 Text-book of General Botany. By Dr. Behreus, (rev.) **23** 188  
 Text-Book of Mycology, J. W. Harshberger, (rev.) **56** 218  
 Text-book of structural and physiological Botany. By O. W. Thome. Translated  
     and edited by A W. Bennett, (rev.) **15** 121@  
 Text-book. E. Strasburger &c., (rev.) **41** 287  
 Text-books (rev.) **59** 114, 236, 335  
*Thacombaua*, **11** 182  
*Thaimnochaete aculeata*,\* **41** 38  
*Thalassia testudinum*, **14** 179  
*Thalassiophyta*, A. H. Church, (rev.) **58** 59  
*Thalia caerulea*,\* **25** 132  
*Thalia dealbata*, On the Anatomy of the Leaf-stalk of, by M. T. Masters, **1** 107  
*Thalia Welwitschii*,\* **25** 132  
*Thalictrum alpinum*, **25** 374  
*Thalictrum Babingtonii* (H. 19), **70** (Suppl.) 11  
*Thalictrum dunense*, **49** 37  
*Thalictrum flavum* var. *nigricans*, **46** 23  
*Thalictrum flavum*, **6** 259  
*Thalictrum flexuosum* **3** 115  
*Thalictrum flexuosum* var., **4** 72  
*Thalictrum flexuosum*, **14** 274  
*Thalictrum foetidum* var. *glabrescens*,\* **48** 265  
*Thalictrum Fortunei*, **16** 130  
*Thalictrum Kochii*, **44** 350  
*Thalictrum majus* Crantz in Britain, **70** 342  
*Thalictrum minus* L. in Britain, **72** 153

*Thalictrum minus* var. *nanum*, **48** 265  
*Thalictrum minus* var., **44** 349  
*Thalictrum sachalinense*, **48** 265  
*Thalictrum saxatile*, **7** 136  
*Thalictrum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 1  
*Thallochrysis litoralis*\*, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]), 28  
 Thallophytes, alternation of generations in, **17** 321  
 Thallophytes, Terminology of Reproductive Organs of, **18** 346  
*Thamnea* **50** (Suppl. II) 17  
*Thamnea depressa* **50** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Thamnea diosmoides* **50** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Thamnea gracilis* **50** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Thamnea hirtella* **50** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Thamnea laxa* **50** (Suppl. II) 16  
*Thamnea Massoniana* **50** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Thamnea thesioides* **50** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Thamnea uniflora* **50** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Thamnea uniflora* var. *hirtella* **50** (Suppl. II) 18  
*Thamniastrum*, **26** 256  
*Thamnolia*, **53** (Suppl. I) 52  
*Thamuium angustifolium*\* (t. 265), **24** 65  
 Thanet, Flora of, **41** 224  
 Theaceae, Notes on, **61** 17, 52, 83  
*Theasaurus Capensis*, '#' Mosses of, **65** 7  
*Thecacoris trichogyne*, **2** 328  
*Thecospora Galii*, **59** 314  
*Thelenella brasiliensis*, **34** 293  
*Thelenella Elliottii*\*, **34** 293  
*Thelenella geminella*, **34** 294  
*Thelenella scopularis*\*, **34** 293  
*Thelenella turgida*\*, **34** 292  
*Telephora vitellina*\*, **39** 385  
*Thelidium cataractarum*, **70** 98  
*Thelidium impressum*, **77** 42  
*Thelidium incavatum*, **70** 99  
*Thelidium terrestre*\*, **55** 107  
*Thelidium*, **53** (Suppl. I) 70  
 Thellung, A., (obit) **66** 244  
 Thellung, A., Flora der Schweiz (rev.), **62** 24  
 Thellung, A., *Lepidium campestre* var. *longistylum*, **56** 25, 56  
 Thellung, A., see Schinz, H., (rev.) **62** 24  
 Thellung, A., see Schinz, H., **62**  
 Thellung, A., *Trichostomum aequatoriale*\*, (rev.) **62** 232  
*Thelocarpon Laureri*, **14** 148

Thelopsis, **53** (Suppl. I) 73  
 Thelospis melathelia, **3** 293  
 Thelotrema Elliottii,\* **34** 207  
 Thelotrema excavatum,\* **34** 208  
 Thelotrema homopastoides,\* **34** 207  
 Thelotrema laevius,\* **34** 207  
 Thelotrema microglaenoides,\* **34** 206  
 Thelotrema subtile, **3** 289  
 Thelotrema vagans,\* **34** 209  
 Thelotrema, **53** (Suppl. I) 45  
 Thelymitra, **17** 189  
 Thelypodium neglectum, **21** 286  
 Thenen's 'Phylogenie der Primulaceenblute' (rev.), **50** 140@  
 Theobroma Cacao, **3** 148  
 Theobroma Cacao, **5** 277  
 Theopbrastus (rev.), **55** 229  
 Theophrastus Enquiry into Plants, (rev.) **55** 229  
 Theriophonum, **1** 200  
 Thermopsis chinensis, **16** 131  
 Thesaurus Literaturae Botanicae, by G. A. Pritzel, (rev.) **10** 27, 191  
 Thesium abietinum,\* **35** 282  
 Thesium decurrens and T. Chinense, Note on, by H. F. Hance, **7** 42  
 Thesium Galpinii,\* **35** 222  
 Thesium humifusum, **37** 359  
 Thesium linophyllum, **24** 344  
 Thesium longirostre,\* **35** 345  
 Thesium polyanthum,\* **36** 27  
 Thesium psilotoides, **6** 48  
 Thesium Sanderianum,\* **36** 376  
 Thesium transvaalense,\* **35** 432  
 Thesium, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 60  
 Thespesia populnea, **6** 358  
 Thespesia Rogersii,\* **56** 5  
 Thespesia trilobata,\* **35** 52  
 Thespesia, Revision of, **35** 50  
 Thief Palm, **3** 353  
 Thielens, A., Death of, **8** 240; but not the botanist, 400  
 Thiemea Hampeana, **40** 274, (t. 440)  
 Thiemea, **40** 273  
 Thimea, The Genus, **65** 5  
 Thirsk Botanical Exchange Club, Report for 1865, **4** 72  
 Thirsk Botanical Exchange Club, Report of, for 1862, by J. G. Baker, **1** 142  
 Thirsk Botanical Exchange Club: Curators' Report for 1864, by J. G. Baker and  
 William Foggitt, **3** 115

Thirsk Natural History Society, Curator's Report of, 1863, **2** 252  
 Thiselton-Dyer on Lord Kelvin, **41** 224  
 Thiselton-Dyer, Gerard on, **41** 320  
 Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., (obit.) **67** 23, 54  
 Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W., **40** 238  
 Thiseltonia, **43** 103  
 Thlaspi alliaceum, **62** 306  
 Thlaspi alpestre in Somersetshire, **19** 174  
 Thlaspi alpestre Linn., on Rhum (v.c.104) and Carex Halleri Gunn. on North Uist  
 (v.c.110), Arenaria, norvegica Gunn, the occurrence of, and, **77** 4  
 Thlaspi goesingense, **18** 254  
 Thlaspi occitanum, **31** 219  
 Thlaspi perfoliatum in Gloucestershire, **15** 252  
 Thlaspi perfoliatum, **13** 178  
 Thlaspi perfoliatum, **9** 17  
 Thlaspi silvestre, **41** 409  
 Thlaspi, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 8; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.])  
 92  
 Thnidium hystricosum, **1** 357  
 Thoday, D., Botany, a Senior Text-book for Schools, edit. 5, (rev.) **73** 201  
 Thoday's (D.) 'Text-Book' (rev.), **57** 164  
 Thode, J., New Pyrenacantha from Natal, **62** 115  
 Thom, C., and Church, M. B., The Aspergilli, (rev.) **65** 20  
 Thom, C., Presidential Address, **76** 151  
 Thom, C., The Penicillia, (ref.) **68** 251  
 Thomandersia, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 132  
 Thomas on night-flashes, **53** 256  
 Thomas, C., An Addition to the Native British Orchidaceae, **79** 200  
 Thomas, E. N., Bose's 'Irritability of Plants' (rev.), **52** 153  
 Thomas, H. H., 'Devonian Floras' (rev.) **59** 357  
 Thomas, H. H., 'Fossil Botany' (rev.) **59** 53  
 Thomas, H. H., 'Ancient Plants' (rev.), **48** 334  
 Thomas, H. H., Bower's Primitive Land Plants (rev.), **73** 199  
 Thomas, H. H., Caytoniales, **63** 91  
 Thomas, H. H., Extinct Plants and Evolution (rev.), **62** 281  
 Thomas, H. H., Hirmer's Handbuch der Paläobotanik (rev.), **66** 155  
 Thomas, H. H., Karbonpflanzen West-Europas' (rev.), **50** 97  
 Thomas, H. H., 'Mesozoic Plants' (rev.), **52** 278  
 Thomas, H. H., 'Palaeobotanische Litteratur' (rev.), **49** 38  
 Thomas, H. H., 'Palseobotanische Literatur' (rev.), **50** 380  
 Thomas, H. H., 'Palteobotanische Literatur' (rev.), **51** 281  
 Thomas, H. H., Parnassia palustris var. condensata (rev.), **50** 315  
 Thomas, H. H., Proposed additions to the International Rules (Palaeo-botany),  
**73** 111

Thomas, H. H., reply to criticism, **73** 291  
 Thomas, H. H., Scott, Studies in Spermatophyta (rev.), **62** 28  
 Thomas, H. H., Seward's 'Fossil Plants' (rev.), **49** 129  
 Thomas, Hamshaw, on Cycadean fronds, **51** 363  
 Thomas, T. J., *see* Jenkin, P. T., **76**  
 Thomasettia, **40** 271 = *Brexia*  
 Thomasia hexandra\*, **59** 245  
 Thomasia hexandra, **61** 286  
 Thomas's 'Sweet Peas,' **47** 152  
 Thome's 'Text-book of structural and physiological botany', translated by A. W. Bennett (Review), **15** 121@  
 Thompson (H. S.), 'Subalpine Plants,' **50** 289  
 Thompson, A., New Vice-county Records for North Country Mosses, **69** 163  
 Thompson, A., New Vice-county Records for Sphagna, **70** 234  
 Thompson, A., New Vice-County Records for Sphagna, **72** 81  
 Thompson, A., New vice-county records for Sphagna, **73** 51  
 Thompson, A., New Vice-County records for Sphagna, **74** 206  
 Thompson, A., Sphagna, new Vice-County records, **71** 158  
 Thompson, Dr. T. C. Wyville, Appointment of, to the Chair of Botany in the College of Science at St. Stephen's Green, **7** 60  
 Thompson, H. S., *Euphrasia hirtella*, **58** 25  
 Thompson, H. S., Frederick Raine, **58** 30  
 Thompson, H. S., *Hutchinsia petraea*, **58** 252  
 Thompson, H. S., the Mild Season, **58** 113  
 Thompson, H. S., (obit.) **78** 102  
 Thompson, H. S., a Boy Botanist, **49** 169  
 Thompson, H. S., a correction, **43** 33  
 Thompson, H. S., A Remarkably Monstrous Brake Fern, **64** 281  
 Thompson, H. S., Abundance of Blossom, **60** 209  
 Thompson, H. S., Adaptation of Plants, **47** 429  
 Thompson, H. S., *Agrimonia odorata*, **53** 280  
 Thompson, H. S., *Agrostis nigra*, **51** 196  
 Thompson, H. S., *Agrostis nigra*, **59** 77  
 Thompson, H. S., Alien Plants near London, **44** 396  
 Thompson, H. S., *Allium triquetrum*, **56** 91  
 Thompson, H. S., *Androsace ciliata*, **54** 111, 339  
 Thompson, H. S., *Arabia scabra* in Somerset, **66** 152  
 Thompson, H. S., *Armeria alpina*, **48** 278  
 Thompson, H. S., Bracken on Oak, **56** 274  
 Thompson, H. S., Brake Fern on Bristol walls etc., **77** 218  
 Thompson, H. S., British Veronicas of the *Agrestis* group, **70** 24  
 Thompson, H. S., *Bromus madritensis* at Bristol, **74** 240  
 Thompson, H. S., *Calamintha Acinos*, **53** 217  
 Thompson, H. S., *Calamintha Acinos*, **56** 300

Thompson, H. S., *Callitriche truncata*, **61** 314  
 Thompson, H. S., *Carex basilaris*, **54** 141, 246  
 Thompson, H. S., *Carex basilaris*, **55** 83  
 Thompson, H. S., *Carex depauperata*, **39** 244  
 Thompson, H. S., *Carex evoluta*, **53** 309  
 Thompson, H. S., *Carex evoluta*, **56** 190  
 Thompson, H. S., *Carex* Forms, **60** 12  
 Thompson, H. S., *Carex montana*, **57** 274  
 Thompson, H. S., *Carex pulicaris* f. *montana*, **59** 146  
 Thompson, H. S., *Coast Oenotheras*, **43** 62  
 Thompson, H. S., *Cuscuta* on Limestone Polypody, **49** 369  
 Thompson, H. S., *Deschampsia discolor*, **42** 90  
 Thompson, H. S., *Drosera* and Butterfly, **76** 86  
 Thompson, H. S., Drought and Vegetation at Blagdon Reservoir, **68** 46  
 Thompson, H. S., Early Season, **52** 153  
 Thompson, H. S., *Elatine hexandra*, **31** 308  
 Thompson, H. S., elected A.L.S., **68** 159  
 Thompson, H. S., Eliza Standerwick Gregory (obit.), **70** 144  
 Thompson, H. S., English plant-names, **47** 446  
 Thompson, H. S., *Euonymus europaeus*, **56** 301  
 Thompson, H. S., *Euphrasia minima*, **57** 335  
 Thompson, H. S., *Euphrasia minima*, and *E. confusa*, **66** 26  
 Thompson, H. S., *Flora of Cyprus*, **44** 270, 304, 332  
 Thompson, H. S., *Flora of Porquerolles*, **44** 407  
 Thompson, H. S., *Flora of Steart Island*, **62** 1  
 Thompson, H. S., Flowers at station, **42** 56  
 Thompson, H. S., *Galium erectum*, **57** 286  
 Thompson, H. S., *Helleborus viridis*, **54** 338  
 Thompson, H. S., his 'How to Collect,' **55** 359  
 Thompson, H. S., his 'Alpine Plants' (rev.), **49** 303  
 Thompson, H. S., his 'Flowering Plants of Riviera' (rev.), **52** 185  
 Thompson, H. S., *Hypericum humifusum*, **57** 195, 225  
 Thompson, H. S., I. M. Roper (obit.), **73** 233  
 Thompson, H. S., J. E. Little (obit.), **73** 232  
 Thompson, H. S., James Walter White (obit.), **71** 47  
 Thompson, H. S., Jubilee of Botanical Society of Geneva, **64** 87  
 Thompson, H. S., *Juncus pygmaeus*, **43** 332  
 Thompson, H. S., *Juncus pygmaeus*, **45** 412  
 Thompson, H. S., *Juncus trifidus* in Ireland, **71** 263  
 Thompson, H. S., *Lancashire Plants*, **40** 293  
 Thompson, H. S., *Linaria minor* in S. Somerset, **69** 316  
 Thompson, H. S., *London Aliens*, **46** 58  
 Thompson, H. S., *Mercurialis perennis*, **53** 281  
 Thompson, H. S., *Montia fontana*, **45** 452

Thompson, H. S., *Myosotis sylvatica* in N. Somerset, **72** 320  
 Thompson, H. S., *Orobanche Hederae* in and about Bristol, **77** 248  
 Thompson, H. S., *Papaver hybridum*, **51** 172  
 Thompson, H. S., *Phleum alpinum*, **54** 88  
 Thompson, H. S., Plants epiphytic on Palms, **51** 135, 368  
 Thompson, H. S., Plants of Harptree Combe, **54** 295  
 Thompson, H. S., Potamogetons at High Altitudes, **63** 141  
 Thompson, H. S., Preservation of Wild Flowers, **66** 333  
 Thompson, H. S., Reservoir Vegetation during Drought, **73** 145  
 Thompson, H. S., *Rynchospora fusca*, **51** 335  
 Thompson, H. S., *Samolus Valerandi*, **53** 339  
 Thompson, H. S., *Scutellaria alpina*, **45** 345  
 Thompson, H. S., *Sedum dasyphyllum*, **54** 210  
 Thompson, H. S., *Sedum Drucei*, **55** 256  
 Thompson, H. S., Seedling *Asphodelus fistulosus*, **62** 309  
 Thompson, H. S., *Sempervivum arachnoideum*, **54** 210  
 Thompson, H. S., *Sieglingia decumbens*, **54** 306  
 Thompson, H. S., Somerset Plants, **27** 183  
 Thompson, H. S., *Sorbus*, **54** 65  
 Thompson, H. S., South Kerry Plants, **48** 227, 284  
 Thompson, H. S., Swiss Notes, **51** 46  
 Thompson, H. S., Thomas Clark and Somerset Plants, **36** 311  
 Thompson, H. S., Thomas Clark and Somerset Plants, **43** 233  
 Thompson, H. S., *Thymus*, British Species of, **46** 33  
 Thompson, H. S., Vegetation at Brislington Railway Station, N. Somerset, **70** 100  
 Thompson, H. S., Vegetation of Berrow Flats (abstr.), **67** 303  
 Thompson, H. S., 'Vegetation of Cyprus' (rev.), **53** 180  
 Thompson, H. S., Vegetation of Rotten Park Reservoir, **44** 133  
 Thompson, H. S., *Verbascum Blattaria*, **55** 256  
 Thompson, H. S., *Vicia bithynica*, **60** 209  
 Thompson, H. S., *Vicia monosperma*, **45** 34  
 Thompson, H. S., Watson Botanical Exchange Club Report, **64** 284  
 Thompson, H. S., Watson Botanical Exchange Club, Annual Report, (rev.) **71** 354  
 Thompson, H. S., Worcestershire Carices, **39** 244  
 Thompson, H. S., Yew on Oak, **57** 197  
 Thompson, H. S., *Zannichellia gibberosa* in Somerset, **68** 153  
 Thompson, H. S., *Zannichellia gibberosa*, **48** 140  
 Thompson, J. M., Studies in Advancing Sterility, I. *Amherstieae* (noticed), **63** 63  
 Thompson, J. V., **50** 169  
 Thompson, R. F. & T. P., Curious form of Hazel, **27** 183  
 Thompson, R. F.,† **45** 78  
 Thompson, Rachel F., (obit.) **45** 78  
 Thompsonia, **13** 161  
 Thompson's 'Botany Displayed,' **52** 303

Thompson's Curse, '# **53** 151  
 Thomson on N. Zealand plants, **19** 125  
 Thomson, Joseph, (obit.) **33** 313  
 Thomson, Joseph, **33** 313  
 Thomson, T., (obit.) **16** 160  
 Thomson's 'Naturalisation in New Zealand' (rev.), **60** 301  
 Thomson's Central African plants, **19** 178  
 Thomson's 'Botany Rambles,' **42** 214  
 Thomson's 'New Guinea,' **30** 382  
 Thonner's Congo Plants (rev.), **50** 100  
 Thonner's 'Die Blütenpflanzen Afrikas' (rev.), **47** 327  
 Thonner's 'Exkursionsflora' (rev.), **40** 121  
 Thonner's 'Flowering Plants of Africa' (rev.), **54** 277  
 Thonningia malagastica, **24** 157, 352  
 Thorelia, **15** 269  
 Thoroddsen's 'Plants of Iceland,' **53** 341  
 Thouars, Dupetit, **38** 392, 492  
 Thozet, A., (obit.) **16** 320  
 Three Fungi Imperfecti, **64** 105  
 Threlkeld, C., **62** 353  
 Thrinicia hirta Roth. = taraxacoides,\* **56** 97  
 Thrinicia nudicaulis,\* **45** 31  
 Thrixspermum indusiatum, **24** 198  
 Thrombium aoristoides\*, **77** 72  
 Thrombium cretaceum\*, **71** 337  
 Through the Fields with Linnaeus. Mrs. Caddy (rev.), **28** 316  
 Thuemen's 'Mycotheca universalis', **14** 28  
 Thuidium Brotheri,\* **39** 153 (t. 421)  
 Thuidium Chenagoni, **80** 49  
 Thuidium decipiens in Scotland, **9** 303  
 Thuidium decipiens, **10** 61  
 Thuidium investe, **68** 8  
 Thuidium Meyenianum, **80** 29  
 Thuidium of Australasia and Oceania, **51** 326  
 Thuidium orientale,\* **51** 329  
 Thuidium Philiberti, **35** 16  
 Thuidium recognitum and allies (fig.), **51** 199  
 Thuidium, **37** 305  
 Thuja and Libocedrus, **7** 86  
 Thuja orientalis var. mexicana,\* **52** 236  
 Thumen (von), on a prehistoric Polyporus, **18** 222@  
 Thumen's 'Pilze des Weinstockes', **16** 155  
 Thunbergia affinis, **18** 5, 194  
 Thunbergia alba,\* **48** 250

Thunbergia angolensis, **18** 195  
 Thunbergia armipotens, **18** 195  
 Thunbergia collina,\* **51** 186  
 Thunbergia cuanzonsis\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 128  
 Thunbergia Cycnium, **18** 194  
 Thunbergia Delameri,\* **38** 205  
 Thunbergia Elliotii,\* **39** 300  
 Thunbergia fragrans *var.* parviflora,\* **27** 165  
 Thunbergia Gibsoni,\* **32** 131  
 Thunbergia glaucina,\* **51** 167  
 Thunbergia Gossweileri,\* **49** 293  
 Thunbergia Gregorii,\* **32** 130  
 Thunbergia huillensis, **18** 194  
 Thunbergia hyalina, **18** 195  
 Thunbergia Jayii\*, **67** 227  
 Thunbergia Kassneri,\* **51** 210  
 Thunbergia lancifolia, **47** 81  
 Thunbergia lancifolia, **49** 245, 246  
 Thunbergia longisepala,\* **34** 129  
 Thunbergia microchlamys,\* **45** 88  
 Thunbergia Monroi,\* **51** 209  
 Thunbergia Randii, **49** 244  
 Thunbergia Randii,\* **38** 201  
 Thunbergia recasa\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 126  
 Thunbergia retefolia,\* **49** 294  
 Thunbergia schimbensis,\* **40** 343  
 Thunbergia Schweinfurthii, **18** 6  
 Thunbergia subfulva,\* **51** 186  
 Thunbergia Talbotiae,\* **52** 31  
 Thunbergia trinervis\*, **67** 227  
 Thunbergia valida,\* **51** 210  
 Thunbergia, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 126  
 Thunbergia, morphological notes on, **15** 123  
 Thunbergianthus ruwenzoriensis\*, **66** 38  
 Thunberg's Plants, **56** 220  
 Thunberg's species of Crassula, **35** 477  
 Thuret, G., (obit.) **14** 4  
 Thuret, G., death of, **13** 254  
 Thuret, G., obituary notice of, **14** 4  
 Thurnia, **21** 126  
 Thurnia, **22** 183  
 Thurston, E., Alien and British Plants of Par &c., (rev.) **69** 28  
 Thurston, E., British and foreign Trees and Shrubs in Cornwall, (rev.) **69** 82  
 Thurston, E., Notes on the Cornish Flora, (rev.) **75** 117

Thurston's Supplement to Flora of Cornwall (rev.), **61** 90  
 Thuyites expansus, **5** 19  
 Thwaites, Dr., his failing health, **5** 315  
 Thwaites, G. H. K., (obit.) **20** 351  
 Thwaites, G. H. K., Obtaining Degree of Ph.D. from Imperial German Academy, **2**  
 360  
 Thwaites's Enumeration of Ceylon Plants, completed, **3** 32  
 Thwaitesiella, **30** 318  
 Thwaites's Ceylon Mosses, **68** 1  
 Thymelaeaceae Africanæ, **57** 112  
 Thymeleae, On New or Little-known Polynesian, by Asa Gray, **3** 302  
 Thymus Chamaedrys, **4** 77  
 Thymus Chamaedrys, **6** 265  
 Thymus hirtus, **60** 269  
 Thymus lanuginosus, **61** 136  
 Thymus maroccanus, **13** 174  
 Thymus Serpyllum, **4** 77  
 Thymus Serpyllum, **6** 234, 265  
 Thymus spathulatus, **47** 384  
 Thymus spp. shown, **64** 31  
 Thymus tenuifolius Miller, **62** 113  
 Thymus, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 50  
 Thymus, British species of, **47** 346, 384  
 Thymus, new species of, **22** 351  
 Thymus, new species of, **25** 284  
 Thysanocarpus conchuliferus, **24** 383  
 Thysanomitrium Richardii, **60** 287  
 Thysanophora Pinkertoni, **21** 288  
 Thysanosoria, **55** 354  
 Thysanotus (Chlamysporum), **24** 52  
 Thysselinum Cruanorum, **11** 317  
 Tibet monocotyledons, **44** 41  
 Tidal Lands' #' (rev.), **56** 251  
 Tidal Lands, A. E. Casey & F. W. Oliver, (rev.) **56** 251  
 Tieghem, P. van, appointed Prof. Bot. at Paris, **17** 320  
 Tieghem, Ph. von, on the Ovules of Gymnosperms, **8** 42  
 Tieghem, van, on the reproduction of Basidiomycetes and Ascomycetes, **14** 313  
 Tientsin, Diatoms from, **65** 102  
 Tilden, J. E., Algae and their Life Relations, (rev.) **74** 112  
 Tilden's Minnesota Algae (rev.), **49** 173  
 Tilia cordata, **36** 318  
 Tilia cordata, **45** 418  
 Tilia cordata, **47** 67  
 Tilia europaea, Seedling structure, **64** 30

*Tilia Maximowiczii*, **36** 319  
*Tilia platyphyllos*, **47** 185, 356, 432  
*Tilia platyphyllos*, **48** 23  
*Tilia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 17  
Tiliaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 43; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 221  
Tiliaceae, Mexican, **62** 106  
*Tiliacora cabindensis*\*, *Johannis*, (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) **73** 7  
*Tiliacora Gossweileri*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 11  
*Tiliacora mayumbensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 11  
*Tiliacora*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 11  
*Tillaea aquatica* in Britain, **59** 335, 359  
*Tillaea aquatica*, **60** 18, 56  
*Tillaea muscosa* in Hampshire, **10** 47  
*Tillaea muscosa*, **1** 377  
*Tillandsia anceps*, **25** 239  
*Tillandsia angustifolia*, **25** 245  
*Tillandsia argentea*, **25** 280  
*Tillandsia azurea*, **25** 285  
*Tillandsia Balbisiana*, **25** 245  
*Tillandsia bandensis*, **25** 234  
*Tillandsia Barclayana*\*, **25** 239  
*Tillandsia Bourgae*\*, **25** 278  
*Tillandsia brachypoda*\*, **25** 237  
*Tillandsia brevibracteata*\*, **25** 346  
*Tillandsia brevifolia*\*, **25** 239  
*Tillandsia bulbosa*, **25** 240  
*Tillandsia canescens*, **25** 240  
*Tillandsia caput-medusae*, **25** 240  
*Tillandsia chontalensis*\*, **25** 237  
*Tillandsia conspersa*, **25** 280  
*Tillandsia Cossoni*\*, **25** 279  
*Tillandsia crocata*, **25** 214  
*Tillandsia dasyliriifolia*\*, **25** 304  
*Tillandsia distachya*, **25** 243  
*Tillandsia disticha*, **25** 242  
*Tillandsia divaricata*, **25** 243  
*Tillandsia Dugesii*\*, **25** 278  
*Tillandsia Duratii*, **25** 235  
*Tillandsia elongata*, **25** 278  
*Tillandsia erectiflora*\*, **25** 346  
*Tillandsia erubescens*, **25** 238  
*Tillandsia fasciculata*, **25** 277  
*Tillandsia filifolia*, **25** 345  
*Tillandsia flabellata*\*, **25** 242

Tillandsia flexuosa, **25** 346  
Tillandsia floribunda, **25** 242  
Tillandsia foliosa, **25** 277  
Tillandsia glaucophylla, **25** 243  
Tillandsia globosa, **18** 287  
Tillandsia goniorachis,\* **25** 303  
Tillandsia graminifolia,\* **25** 281  
Tillandsia grisea, **25** 245  
Tillandsia Grisebachii,\* **25** 305  
Tillandsia gymnobotrya,\* **25** 243  
Tillandsia humilis, **25** 279  
Tillandsia incana, **18** 287  
Tillandsia incurva, **25** 190  
Tillandsia ixioides, **25** 214  
Tillandsia Jenmani,\* **25** 345  
Tillandsia Karwinskiana, **25** 344  
Tillandsia Kunthiana, **25** 246  
Tillandsia latifolia, **25** 277  
Tillandsia Lescaillei, **25** 246  
Tillandsia limbata, **25** 345  
Tillandsia linearis, **25** 234  
Tillandsia loliacea, **25** 344  
Tillandsia Lorentziana, **25** 244  
Tillandsia macrocnemis, **25** 280  
Tillandsia Mathewsii,\* **25** 236  
Tillandsia micrantha,\* **25** 303  
Tillandsia monadelphica, **25** 281  
Tillandsia multiflora, **25** 304  
Tillandsia myriantha,\* **25** 242  
Tillandsia narthecioides, **25** 344  
Tillandsia oligantha,\* **25** 345  
Tillandsia pachycarpa,\* **25** 238  
Tillandsia paleacea, **25** 279  
Tillandsia Parryi,\* **25** 277  
Tillandsia parvifolia, **25** 303  
Tillandsia parvispica,\* **25** 244  
Tillandsia polystachya, **25** 245  
Tillandsia pruinosa, **25** 237  
Tillandsia pumila, **25** 237  
Tillandsia purpurea, **25** 236  
Tillandsia reticulata, **25** 61  
Tillandsia robusta, **25** 278  
Tillandsia scalarifolia,\* **25** 235  
Tillandsia secunda, **25** 278

*Tillandsia setacea*, **25** 241  
*Tillandsia soratensis*,\* **25** 235  
*Tillandsia sparsiflora*,\* **28** 306  
*Tillandsia straminea*, **25** 304  
*Tillandsia streptocarpa*,\* **25** 241  
*Tillandsia streptophylla*, **25** 244  
*Tillandsia subimbricata*,\* **25** 304  
*Tillandsia sublaxa*,\* **25** 280  
*Tillandsia tectorum*, **25** 242  
*Tillandsia tortilis*, **25** 237  
*Tillandsia tricholepis*,\* **25** 234  
*Tillandsia triglochinoides*, **25** 239  
*Tillandsia unca*, **25** 234  
*Tillandsia usneoides*, **25** 212  
*Tillandsia valenzuelana*, **25** 305  
*Tillandsia variabilis*, **25** 305  
*Tillandsia ventricosa*, **25** 346  
*Tillandsia vernicosa*,\* **25** 241  
*Tillandsia vestita*, **25** 238  
*Tillandsia violacea*,\* **25** 279  
*Tillandsia xiphioides*, **25** 212  
*Tillandsia xiphostachys*, **25** 238  
*Tillandsia yucatana*,\* **25** 280  
*Tillandsieae*, index of species, **26** 169  
*Tillandsieae*, Synopsis of, **25** 52, 115, 171, 211, 234, 277, 303, 344  
*Tillandsieae*, Synopsis of, **26** 12, 39, 79, 104, 137, 167  
*Tilletia Holci*, **60** 169  
*Timbalia*, **10** 220  
Timber and its Diseases. H. M. Ward, (rev.) **27** 379  
Timbers'#' (rev.), **42** 354  
Timbers, **58** 230  
Timbers, and how to know them. R. Hartig (rev.), **28** 318  
Timbers, H. Stone, (rev.) **58** 230  
Timbers. H. Stone, (rev.) **42** 354  
Timber-trees of Victoria, **2** 358  
Timehri, (articles in) **21** 156  
Times,'#' errors of, **53** 95, 288  
Times'#' botanical leader, **77** 31  
*Timmia austriaca*, **19** 115  
*Timmiella brevidens*\*, **76** 227  
*Timonius Brassii*\*, **65** 265  
*Timonius jobiensis*,\* **56** 131  
*Timonius koikoensis*,\* **56** 130  
*Timonius laugerioides*,\* **56** 131

Timonius merokensis,\* **56** 130  
 Timonius sylvestris\*, **65** 247  
 Timonius vaccinioides, **54** 309  
 Timonius Whiteanus\*, **65** 246  
 Timonius, **39** 68  
 Tincker, M. A. H., Cutler and Crump's Problems in Soil Microbiology (rev.), **73**  
 303  
 Tindall, E. M., Fossombronia Mittenii (t. 382), **36** 44  
 Tinia cylindracea, **3** 2  
 Tinnea caudata\*, **71** 166  
 Tinnea heterotypica, **15** 69  
 Tinnea Kaessneri,\* **47** 292  
 Tinnea ochracea\*, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 169  
 Tinnea rhodesiana,\* **43** 51  
 Tinnea, **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 169  
 Tiree and Coll, Plants of, **35** 54  
 Tischer, A., see Brown, N. E., (rev.) **70**  
 Tisonia Whitei\*, **69** 99  
 Tissa, **36** 496  
 Tithymalus Brauni, a new Euphorbiaceae from Abyssinia, by Dr. Schweinfurth, **1**  
 295  
 Tittmannia **50** (Suppl. II) 16  
 Tittmannia lateriflora **50** (Suppl. II) 16  
 Tittmannia laxa **50** (Suppl. II) 16  
 Tittmannia Oliveri **50** (Suppl. II) 16  
 Tittmannia pruinosa **50** (Suppl. II) 17  
 Tobacco, Latakia, **14** 157  
 Tobacco, Lattakia, **18** 203  
 Tobler, F., and Mattiuk, F., Die Flechtenbestände der Heiden und der Reitdächer  
 Nordwestdeutschlands (Bibliotheca Botanica), (rev.) **76** 343  
 Tobler, F., Biologie der Flechten &c., (rev.) **63** 342  
 Tobler's 'Vegetationsbilder von Kilimandscharo' **52** 256  
 Tococa coriacea, **18** 3  
 Tococa, **47** 151  
 Tocuyo River, Vegetable Products of, **4** 264  
 Todaro's 'Hortus botanicus Panormitanus', **14** 31  
 Todd, W. A., Tragopogon porrifolium x pratense, **48** 203  
 Todea (Leptopteris) Moorei, **11** 16  
 Todea, **40** 239  
 Todmorden Botanical Society, **8** 90  
 Tofieldia Schomburgkiana, **25** 284  
 Tognini's 'Anatomia Vegetale' (rev.), **36** 207  
 Tolmie, W. Fraser, **42** 301  
 Tolpella, **6** 72

Tolypella glomerata f. erythrocarpax, **57** 225  
 Tolypella glomerata in S. Lancashire, **20** 148  
 Tolypella glomerata, **18** 162, 373  
 Tolypella glomerata, **57** 197  
 Tolypella glomerata, **76** 50  
 Tolypella hispanica, **60** 337  
 Tolypella intricata, **18** 162, 163  
 Tolypella intricata, **35** 284  
 Tolypella intricata, **49** 235  
 Tolypella intricata, **55** 195  
 Tolypella Macounii, **25** 378  
 Tolypella nidifica, **55** 263  
 Tolypella prolifera in Lincolnshire, **21** 280  
 Tolypella prolifera, **18** 162  
 Tolypomyria microsperma, text-fig., **64** 107  
 Tolypothrix arenophila,\* **35** 267  
 Tolypothrix crassa,\* **35** 267  
 Tolypothrix distorta, **76** 82  
 Tolypothrix phyllophila,\* **35** 267  
 Tolypothrix tenuis, **76** 83  
 Tomato, Mosaic disease of, **51** 262  
 Tommasini, M., (obit.) **18** 160  
 Toms, K. M., Erica ciliaris, **49** 370  
 Tonga plant, the, **20** 332  
 Toninia cambrica\*, **71** 329  
 Toninia caradocensis (41), **80** 146  
 Tonks' 'General Index to Botanical Magazine' (rev.), **21** 248  
 Tonquin Ferns, **28** 262  
 Toot-Poison of New Zealand, by W. L. Lindsay, **1** 247  
 Topobea multiflora, **5** 211  
 Topographical Botany, ed. ii., (rev.) **21** 282  
 Topographical Botany, '#', Second Supplement to Watson's, Arthur Bennett, C. E. Salmon, and J. R. Matthews (concluded), **68** (Suppl.) 57-99  
 Topographical Botany, '#` a puzzle in, **27** 329  
 Topographical Botany'##', additions to, **22** 38, 105, 124, 237, 270, 367, 371, 377  
 Topping, S. M., **56** 223  
 Tordylium maximum in Essex, **14** 381  
 Tordylium maximum, **5** 357  
 Torenia Asiatica, **6** 244  
 Torenia edentula, **6** 244  
 Torenia parviflora, **6** 244  
 Torenia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 117  
 Toricellia tiliaefolia, (Plate XLI.) **3** 362  
 Toricellia, **3** 361

*Torilis anthriscus*, **5** 362  
*Torilis Henryi*\*, **67** 147  
*Torilis infesta*, **5** 362  
*Torilis macrocarpa*, a British alien, **62** 242  
*Torilis nodosa*, **5** 362  
*Torilis*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 30  
 Tormentil, Folklore of, **54** 340  
 Torrey, John, **59** 304  
 Torrey, John, death of, **11** 159, 192  
*Torreya*, (articles in) **60** 374  
*Torreya*, (articles in) **61** 128, 320  
*Torreya*, (articles in) **62** 191  
*Tortella syrrhopodontoides*\*, **76** 228  
*Tortella Theriotii*, var.\*, **76** 227  
 Tortuga, plants collected in, **14** 176  
*Tortula aciphylla* **47** (t. 499), 374  
*Tortula atrovirens* var. *edentula*, **53** 217  
*Tortula atrovirens* var. *edentula*, **54** 272  
*Tortula atrovirens*, **49** 3  
*Tortula brevirostris* in Derbyshire, **12** 139  
*Tortula brevirostris*, **34** 86  
*Tortula canescens*, **49** 127  
*Tortula cernua*, **39** 37  
*Tortula fallax*, **5** 325, 326, 327  
*Tortula fallax*, **9** 293  
*Tortula fallax*, Wm. Mitten on some British Mosses allied to, **5** 324  
*Tortula flavinervis* var.\*, **71** 219  
*Tortula fragilis*, **9** 295  
*Tortula gigantea*, **5** 326  
*Tortula gracilis*, **5** 325  
*Tortula Hibernica*, **5** 329  
*Tortula hibernica*, **9** 294  
*Tortula* in Warwickshire, **12** 159  
*Tortula inclinata* as British (t. 139), **12** 1  
*Tortula inclinata* in England, **10** 285, 367  
*Tortula inermis*, **59** 133  
*Tortula insulana*, **5** 328  
*Tortula insulana*, **9** 292  
*Tortula intermedia*, **36** 149  
*Tortula intermedia*, **54** 20  
*Tortula intermedia*, **9** 294  
*Tortula lamellata*, **9** 291  
*Tortula longirostris*, **76** 251  
*Tortula lurida*, **5** 327

*Tortula luteola*, **75** 126  
*Tortula Madagassa\**, **80** (pl. 627.4), 45  
*Tortula media\** (t. 397), **37** 241  
*Tortula mucronata*, **9** 292  
*Tortula nitida*, **9** 294  
*Tortula prostrata* (t. 427), **39** 357  
*Tortula pseudopilifera\**, **75** 127  
*Tortula recurvifolia*, **5** 325  
*Tortula recurvifolia*, **9** 293  
*Tortula reflexa*, **9** 293  
*Tortula rigidula*, **5** 327  
*Tortula rigidula*, **9** 293  
*Tortula rufa*, **9** 293  
*Tortula sinuosa* in Oxfordshire, **12** 112  
*Tortula sinuosa*, **5** 327  
*Tortula sinuosa*, **9** 294  
*Tortula spadicea*, **5** 326, 327  
*Tortula spadicea*, **9** 293  
*Tortula tanganyikae\**, **76** 252  
*Tortula Vahliana*, **9** 292  
*Tortula vinealis*, **5** 324, 325, 327, 328, 348  
*Tortula vinealis*, **9** 292  
*Tortula vinealis*, var. *nivalis*, **5** 326  
*Tortula viridipila\**, **71** 218  
*Tortula*, on the Aloina section of the genus, **12** 139  
*Torula incarcerata*, **11** 61  
Tory Island, Plants of, **17** 263  
Touchstone,"#" The Botanists' Christmas, **65** 24  
Tourist's Guide to Alps. By K. W. V. Dalla-Torre, (rev.) **24** 154  
Tourists' Flora of West of Ireland. R. Ll. Praeger, (rev.) **47** 281  
*Tournefortia Sampsonii*, **6** 330  
*Tournefortiopsis major\**, **53** 15  
*Tournefortiopsis minor\**, **51** 218  
*Tournefortiopsis\**, **53** 15  
Tournefort's *Onosmas*, **62** 30  
Tournefort's 'Topographic Botanique,' **56** 118  
Towndrow, B. F., *Juncus tenuis* in England, **22** 91  
Towndrow, B. F., *Mentha pubescens*, **22** 301  
Towndrow, F., *Lythrum Graefferi*, **41** 58  
Towndrow, K. F., *Campanula*, **47** 386  
Towndrow, K. F., Worcestershire Plants, **47** 386  
Towndrow, R. F., *Arctium intermedium*, **31** 56  
Towndrow, R. F., *Arctium nemorosum*, **36** 493  
Towndrow, R. F., *Barbarea stricta* in Worcestershire, **18** 374

Towndrow, R. F., Cardigan plants, **45** 72  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Carex divulsa* x *vulpina*, **48** 163  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Epilobium Lamyi*, **23** 349  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Euphorbia Esula*, **38** 400  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Fumaria densiflora*, **50** 259  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Fumaria muralis*, **38** 495  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Gagea fascicularis*, **38** 229  
 Towndrow, R. F., Hawthorn, **50** 27  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Hieracium rigidum*, **35** 313  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Hieracium rigidum*, **38** 495  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Hieracium sciaphilum*, **38** 88  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Hieracium tridentatum*, **26** 312  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Hypochaeris glabra*, **40** 264  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Juncus diffusus* in Worcestershire, **17** 278  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Juncus tenuis*, **34** 276  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Nitella opaca*, **35** 492  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Orobanche purpurea*, **45** 72  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Papaver strigosum*, **31** 339  
 Towndrow, R. F., Pembroke plants, **39** 279  
 Towndrow, R. F., Pembroke Records, **36** 275  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Poa palustris*, **49** 302  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Ranunculus Baudotii* in Worcestershire, **27** 50  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Rosa Melvini*, **38** 88  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Sagina Reuteri*, **34** 367  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Sagina Reuteri*, **35** 409  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Sagina Reuteri*, **40** 296  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Salix viridis*, **32** 216  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Sparganium neglectum*, **33** 316  
 Towndrow, R. F., *Trigonella ornithopodioides*, **50** 259  
 Towndrow, R. F., W. Matthews, **39** 428  
 Towndrow, R. F., Worcester Records, **33** 217  
 Towndrow, R. F., Worcestershire Hybrids, **46** 364  
 Towndrow, R. F., Worcestershire Plants, **21** 154, 214  
 Towndrow, R. F., Worcestershire Plants, **40** 392  
 Towndrow, R. F., Worcestershire Plants, **49** 98  
 Towndrow, R. F., Worcestershire Plants, **51** 57  
 Townsend, F., *Arabis ciliata*, **41** 278  
 Townsend, F., *Euphorbia Paralias* in I. of Wight, **17** 314  
 Townsend, F., *Euphrasia canadensis* (t. 381), **36** 1  
 Townsend, F., *Euphrasia capitulata*\*, **28** 162  
 Townsend, F., *Euphrasia curta* f. *piccola*, **40** 362  
 Townsend, F., *Euphrasia officinalis*, **22** 161  
 Townsend, F., *Euphrasia paludosa*\* (t. 305), **29** 161  
 Townsend, F., *Euphrasia salisburgensis* (t. 363), **34** 441

Townsend, F., *Euphrasia scotica*, **41** 57  
 Townsend, F., *Galium sylvestre*, **42** 240  
 Townsend, F., *Gnaphalium dioicum* in Hants, **21** 341  
 Townsend, F., Hampshire Botany, **18** 50  
 Townsend, F., his 'Flora of Hampshire' (rev.), **21** 120  
 Townsend, F., Homology of floral envelopes in Gramineae and Cyperaceae, **23**  
 65  
 Townsend, F., Isle of Wight Erythraeae, **17** 327  
 Townsend, F., *Lepidium heterophyllum*, **38** 420  
 Townsend, F., *Lepidium Smithii* var. *alatostyla*, **41** 97  
 Townsend, F., M.A., Contributions to a Flora of the Scilly Isles, **2** 102  
 Townsend, F., Monograph of British Euphrasia, **35** 321, 395, 417, 465  
 Townsend, F., notes on Hants flora, **17** 220  
 Townsend, F., notes on Report of Bot. Exchange Club for 1879, **19** 175  
 Townsend, F., on *Anthoxanthum Puelii*, with remarks on other species of the  
 genus (tab. 157), **13** 1  
 Townsend, F., on *Calamintha sylvatica* in Devon, **11** 208  
 Townsend, F., on *Carex flava*, **19** 161  
 Townsend, F., on *Erythraea capitata*, **19** 87, 302  
 Townsend, F., on European species of *Festuca*, **20** 277, 302  
 Townsend, F., on *Festuca oraria*, **19** 242  
 Townsend, F., on *Lavatera sylvestris* in Scilly Islands, **15** 56  
 Townsend, F., on some species of *Cerastium*, **15** 35  
 Townsend, F., on the Morphology of *Carex* and other Monocotyledons, **11** 162  
 Townsend, F., on *Vulpia ambigua* and *V. ciliata*, **17** 195  
 Townsend, F., preparing Flora of Hants, **11** 190  
 Townsend, F., Proterogyny in *Erythraea capitata*, **22** 27  
 Townsend, F., *Ranunculus acer*, **38** 379  
 Townsend, F., *Ranunculus Steveni* and *R. acris*, **27** 140  
 Townsend, F., The new Purple Trefoil of the Scilly Islands, **1** 216  
 Townsend, F., *Ulex eu-nanus* in S. Hants, **17** 84  
 Townsend, Frederick (portr.), **44** 44 143  
 Townsend, Frederick (portr.),† **44** 113  
 Townsend's 'Flora of Hampshire' (rev.), **43** 33  
 Toxanthera, **21** 126  
 Toxanthera, **22** 183  
 Toxicodendron, **38** 317  
 Toxocarpus, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 93  
 Tozer, H. F., **58** 120  
 Traaen, C., Scandinavian Roses, **49** 298  
 Traaen, C., *Rosa Afzeliana*, **51** 127  
 Traaen, Carl, Swedish Roses (rev.) **58** 115  
 Trabut, L., (obit.) **67** 184  
 Tracheliopsis, **32** 285

Trachelomonas abrupta, **76** 80  
 Trachelomonas dubia, **80** 68  
 Trachelomonas hispida, **76** 80  
 Trachelomonas Lemmermannii, **76** 80  
 Trachelomonas oblonga, var. **76** 80  
 Trachelomonas varians f. minor\*, **80** 69  
 Trachelomonas varians, **75** 307  
 Trachelomonas volvocina, **76** 80  
 Trachelospermum obtusifolium\*, **62** 298  
 Trachyandra, **10** 136, 139  
 Trachycarpidium echinatum\*, **80** 6  
 Trachydium, Genus, **76** 229  
 Trachylia tympanella, **3** 287  
 Trachymene acerifolia\*, **69** 287  
 Trachymene austro-caledonica, **11** 340  
 Trachymene caerulea, **2** 75  
 Trachymene Homei, **2** 75  
 Trachymene incisa **2** 75  
 Trachymene, New from Timor, **69** 287  
 Trachymere anisocarpa\*, **79** 44  
 Trachymere australis, **79** 45  
 Trachymere bialata\*, **79** 45  
 Trachymere composita\*, **79** 45  
 Trachymere Cussoni\*, **79** 45  
 Trachymere didiscoides\*, **79** 46  
 Trachymere Dusenii\*, **79** 46  
 Trachymere elachocarpa\*, **79** 44  
 Trachymere Gillenae\*, **79** 46  
 Trachymere macrophylla\*, **79** 45  
 Trachymere microcephala\*, **79** 45  
 Trachymere oleraceae\*, **79** 46  
 Trachymere pimpinellifolia\*, **79** 46  
 Trachymere scapigeria\*, **79** 46  
 Trachymere setosa\*, **79** 46  
 Trachymere tenuifolia\*, **79** 45  
 Trachyphrynium violaceum,\* **25** 133  
 Trachypus bicolor, **68** 7  
 Trachysphaera, **61** 95  
 Tradescant, John, **33** 33  
 Tradescant, John, **58** 171, 248  
 Tradescantia (rev.), **37** 228  
 Tradescantia tuberosa, **19** 159  
 Tradescantia. A. Gravis, (rev.) **37** 228  
 Tradescants, the, **56** 197 *sqq*

Tragia Angolensis, **2** 333  
 Tragia keniensis\*, **70** 164  
 Tragia, **50** 58  
 Tragia, **51** 168  
 Tragopogon minus, **51** 281  
 Tragopogon porrifolium x pratense, **48** 203, 284  
 Tragopogon pratensis, **37** 342  
 Tragopogon pratensis, **77** 212  
 Tragopogon vulgaris var. grandiflorus, **38** 279  
 Tragopogon, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 32  
 Tragopogon, Flowers of, **59** 253  
 Trail, George William, (obit.) **35** 440  
 Trail, J. W. H., (obit.) **57** 318  
 Trail, J. W. H., a Memorial Volume, (rev.) **62** 150  
 Trail, J. W. H., appointed Professor of Botany at Aberdeen, **15** 160  
 Trail, J. W. H., descriptions of new Palms collected in the Valley of the Amazon in 1874, **14** 323, 353 (tab. 183)  
 Trail, J. W. H., F. B. White, **33** 49  
 Trail, J. W. H., H. M. Drummond-Hay, **34** 133  
 Trail, J. W. H., Memorial Volume (rev.), **62** 150  
 Trail, J. W. H., new Palms collected in the Valley of the Amazon in 1874 (tab. 184), **15** 1, 40, 75  
 Trail, J. W. H., on a new Bactris in the British Museum, **14** 372  
 Trail, J. W. H., remarks on the synonymy of Palms of the Amazon, **15** 129  
 Trail, J. W. H., Scottish Plants, **22** 237  
 Trail, J. W. H., The Study of the British Flora, **48** 211  
 Trail, J. W. H.,† **57** 318  
 Trail, Mr., return of, from South America, **13** 192  
 Trail's 'Algae of Firth of Forth', **23** 61  
 Trail's Algae of Firth of Forth, **18** 125  
 Traill, C. P., **37** 448  
 Traill, Catharine Parr, (obit.) **37** 448  
 Traill, Dr. Wm., On Submarine Foests and other remains of Indigenous Wood in Orney, **5** 174  
 Traill, G. W., **35** 440  
 Traill's (Mrs.), 'Studies of Plantlife in Canada', **24** 88  
 Traill's 'Marine Algae' (rev.), **29** 125  
 Trailliella intricata, **38** 379 (t. 414)  
 Trailliella intricata, **68** 259  
 Trailliella intricata,\* **34** 10  
 Trailliella,\* **34** 10  
 Traite de Botanique Medicale. By H. Baillon. (rev.) **22** 379  
 Traite de Botanique. Gerardin, (rev.) **33** 253@  
 Trametes tristis, **21** 352

Trans, and Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, (articles in) **17** 123  
 Trans, and Proc. New Zealand Institute, (articles in) **17** 318  
 Trans. Bot. Soc Edinb., (articles in) **60** 192  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. (articles in) **28** 32  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. (articles in) **29** 286  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb., (articles in) **24** 32, 125  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb., (articles in) **59** 30  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb., **58** 63  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh (articles in) **23** 190  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh (articles in) **26** 384  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh (articles in), **22** 189  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, (articles in) **21** 288  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, **56** 64  
 Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh, **57** 24  
 Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc., (articles in) **60** 32, 341  
 Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc., (articles in) **61** 63, 159, 206, 293  
 Trans. Brit. Mycological Soc., (articles in) **38** 325  
 Trans. Brit. Mycological Soc., (articles in) **59** 32, 303  
 Trans. British Mycological Soc., **55** 261  
 Trans. British Mycological Society, (rev.) **52** 187  
 Trans. British Mycological Society, (rev.) **54** 212  
 Trans. Devonsh. Assoc., (articles in) **59** 30  
 Trans. Leicester Lit. & Phil. Soc., (articles in) **39** 80  
 Trans. Lincolnsh. Nat. Union, (articles in) **59** 30  
 Trans. Linn. Soc (articles in) **23** 64  
 Trans. Linn. Soc, (articles in) **36** 71  
 Trans. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **25** 284, 379  
 Trans. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **26** 159  
 Trans. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **29** 222, 382  
 Trans. Linn. Soc. (articles in) **30** 30, 63  
 Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (articles in), **22** 60, 189  
 Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., (articles in) **17** 123  
 Trans. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **21** 30, 219  
 Trans. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **24** 352  
 Trans. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **31** 223, 381  
 Trans. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **32** 32, 159, 223  
 Trans. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **34** 94, 279  
 Trans. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **35** 30  
 Trans. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **37** 140  
 Trans. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **38** 63, 498  
 Trans. Linn. Soc., (articles in) **39** 150, 432  
 Trans. Linnean Soc., (articles in) **33** 287  
 Trans. Linnean Society, (articles in) **20** 29  
 Trans. Linnean Society, (articles in) **40** 300, 301

Trans. London Nat. Hist. Soc., (articles in) **59** 302  
 Trans. Mycological Soc., **56** 279  
 Trans. Mycological Society, **57** 328  
 Trans. N. Staff. Field Club, (articles in) **61** 291  
 Trans. N. Zealand Institute (articles in) **23** 317  
 Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasg., (articles in) **34** 239  
 Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (articles in) **36** 40  
 Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (articles in) **37** 143  
 Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc. (articles in), **22** 287  
 Trans. Norfolk Nat. Soc., (articles in) **21** 62  
 Trans. Penzance Nat. Hist. Soc. (articles in), **22** 286  
 Trans. Perth Soc. Nat. Science, **56** 96  
 Trans. Perth. Soc. Nat. Science, (articles in) **61** 128  
 Trans. Perthsh. Soc. Nat. Sci., (articles in) **34** 48  
 Trans. Perthshire Soc. Nat. Science (articles in) **26** 93  
 Trans. R. Hist. Soc., (articles in) **60** 160  
 Trans. Royal Soc. South Australia, (articles in) **62** 96  
 Trans. S.E. Union, (articles in) **60** 374  
 Trans. Yorks. Nat. Union, (articles in) **39** 254  
 Transactions and Proceedings of the Torquay Natural History Society, (articles in)  
     **62** 94  
 Transactions British Mycological Society, '#' **77** 188  
 Transactions of the Linnean Society, Vol. XXIV., Part I., **1** 61  
 Transactions of the Perthshire Society of Natural Science, (articles in) **62** 192  
 Transactions, British Mycological Society, **79** 31  
 Transactions, Linnean Society, **79** 47  
 Transcaucasian Wheats, **64** 203  
 Transmissibilite des Caracteres acquis. E. Rignano, (rev.) **44** 180@  
 Transpiration and Ascent of Sap, H. H. Dixon, (rev.) **53** 148  
 Transpiration of watery fluid by leaves, Experiments on, by W. R. M'Nab, **9** 19  
 Transpiration, **53** 149  
 Transpiration, Wiesner on influence of light and radiant heat on, **15** 370  
 Transplant Experiments (abstr.), **68** 315  
 Transvaal, Notes from, **41** 52, 194, 335  
 Transvaal, Notes from, **42** 21  
 Transvaal, Pinks of, **27** 199  
 Trapa bispinosa, **30** 192  
 Trapa natans, F. W. C. Aresehoug on, **11** 289  
 Trapa natans, var. conocarpa, **11** 246  
 Trapa, **38** 427  
 Trapa, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 188  
 Trapella, **25** 254  
 Trappean Ash, Carboniferous Fossil Trees imbedded in, in the Isle of Arran, by E.  
     A. Wünsch, **5** 305

Traquairia, **49** 174  
 Traquairia, Williamson on, **16** 313  
 Traunia, **33** 96  
 Trautvetter on Russian Plants, **21** 189  
 Trautvetter, E. R. von., The Phanerogamic Flora of Nova Zembla Islands, **10** 213  
 Travers, Mr., jun., Exploring Chatham Islands **2** 254, 326  
 Travis, W. G., Anglesea Lichens, **55** 54  
 Travis, W. G., Apera interrupta, **52** 217  
 Travis, W. G., Arran Lichens, **51** 248  
 Travis, W. G., Carnarvon and Anglesey Plants, **55** 316  
 Travis, W. G., Ceratodon conicus, **48** 205  
 Travis, W. G., Cheshire Lichens, **53** 219  
 Travis, W. G., Helleborine vindiflora, **54** 247  
 Travis, W. G., Helleborine viridiflora, **51** 307  
 Travis, W. G., Lemna minor flowering in Cheshire, **72** 321  
 Travis, W. G., Parnassia palustris var. condensata (fig.), **51** 85  
 Travis, W. G., Parnassia palustris var. condensata, **50** 256  
 Travis, W. G., Sagina nodosa, **49** 270  
 Travis, W. G., Shropshire Hepaticae, **47** 324  
 Travis, W. G., Swartzia inclinata, **46** 123  
 Travis's 'Muscineae of Wirral', **60** 159  
 Trease, G. E., Text-book of Pharmacognosy, (rev.) **73** 61  
 Treasury of Botany (ed. 2), (rev.) **12** 61  
 Treasury of Botany'#', by Lindley and Moore, **3** 328  
 Tree Diseases, **57** 166  
 Tree Diseases, W. H. Rankin, (rev.) **57** 166  
 Tree worship, **7** 275  
 Tree Wounds and Diseases, A. D. Webster, (rev.) **55** 197  
 Tree, Gigantic, **7** 275  
 Tree-ferns of New Zealand, **16** 364  
 Tree-ferns, On Tasmanian, covered with snow, by S. Clifford, **3** 158  
 Trees and Flowers of England. H. G. Jameson, (rev.) **47** 280  
 Trees and Lightning, **75** 111  
 Trees and their Life Histories. Percy Groom, (rev.) **46** 28  
 Trees and their Life Histories'#' (rev), **46** 28  
 Trees of Commerce. W. Stevenson (rev.), **32** 155  
 Trees of Great Britain and Ireland. H. J. Elwes & A. Henry, (rev.) **45** 382  
 Trees of N. America, C. S. Sargent, (rev.) **61** 28  
 Trees of Virgil, J. Sargeant, (rev.) **58** 253  
 Tree-vegetation of Australia, **4** 267  
 Trefoil, On the Purple, found in Scilly by C. C. Babington, M.A., F.R.S., (Plate XIII.) **2** 1  
 Trefoil, The new purple one of the Scilly Islands, by F. Townsend, **1** 216  
 Tregelles, G. F., Antithamnionella sarniensis at Lundy Is., **73** 199

Trelease on Woody Plants, **56** 31  
 Trelease, his 'Winter Botany,' **56** 367  
 Trelease, W., Winter Botany, ed. 2, (rev.) **63** 277  
 Trelease's 'Decorative Gardening', **60** 246  
 Trelease's American Epilobia (rev.), **29** 308  
 Trelease's 'Phoradendron' (rev.), **54** 339  
 Tremacanthus\* Roberti\* **42** (t. 456), 33  
 Trematocarpus, **30** 64  
 Trematodon africanus, **76** 222  
 Trematodon ambiguus in Britain, **21** 314  
 Trematodon intermedius, var., **76** 222  
 Trematodon Solmsii, **3** 390  
 Tremella frondosa, **1** 67  
 Trentepohlia phyllophila,\* **35** 35  
 Tretocarya, **20** 93  
 Treub, 'Organes de la vegetation du Selaginella', **16** 29  
 Treub, M., death of, **48** 296  
 Treub, Melchior, (obit) **48** 296  
 Treubolla, **32** 255  
 Treutlera, **21** 126, 285  
 Treutleura, **22** 183  
 Trevelyan, Sir W. C, on Carex ericetorum, **15** 85  
 Trevelyan, Sir W. C., (obit.) **17** 160  
 Trevesia palmata, **6** 142  
 Trevesia Sundaica, **6** 142  
 Trevesia, **4** 352  
 Trevesia, **6** 164  
 Trevor-Battye's 'Camping in Crete,' **52** 23  
 Trevororia, **35** 287  
 Triana, J. J., (obit.) **29** 46  
 Triana, J. J., his Herbarium, **29** 96  
 Triana, J. J., Memoir of, **29** 46  
 Triana, José, Enumeracion de las Melastomaceas de Chontales en Nicaragua  
 recogidas por el Sr. Dr. B. Seemann, **5** 209  
 Triana, José, Memoir on Melastomaceae, **5** 123  
 Triana, José, receiving Prize Medal, **5** 219  
 Triana, Sur les Manuscrits de l'Expédition Botanique de Grenade, par Mutis, **4**  
 207  
 Trianosperma ficifolia, **5** 287  
 Triarthron, **30** 92  
 Triaspis Thorncroftii,\* **59** 248  
 Triaspis, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 51; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 221  
 Tribonema bombycinum, **76** 78  
 Tribulocarpus x dimorphantha\*, **59** 228

Tribulus, **57** 232  
 Tricalysia Bagshawei\*, **44** 84  
 Tricalysia calensis\*, **56** 310  
 Tricalysia coffeoides\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 18  
 Tricalysia cryptocalyx, **20** 138  
 Tricalysia cuneifolia, **54** (Suppl. II) 18  
 Tricalysia Davyi\*, **63** 146  
 Tricalysia landanensis\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 19  
 Tricalysia longipaniculata\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 19  
 Tricalysia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 17  
 Triceratium sol, **63** 256  
 Trichamphora pezizoidea, **39** 85  
 Trichamphora pezizoidea, **42** 132  
 Trichamphora pezizoides, **54** 129  
 Trichia Botrytis, **53** 210  
 Trichia contorta var. alpina, **46** 219  
 Trichia contorta var. alpinum, **51** 100  
 Trichia lateritia, **53** 211  
 Trichia lutescens, **42** 136  
 Trichia varia, **42** 137  
 Trichia verrucosa, **43** 155  
 Trichia, **37** 151  
 Trichia, notes on, **35** 215  
 Trichilia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 62  
 Trichlora, **16** 31, 153  
 Trichobasis fallens, **4** 105  
 Trichobasis Hydrocotyles, **2** 343  
 Trichobasis Hydrocotyles, **4** 104  
 Trichobasis Parnassiae, **2** 344  
 Trichobasis Parnassiae, **4** 104  
 Trichobasis Rhamni, **2** 344  
 Trichobasis Rhamni, **4** 104  
 Trichocalyx, **22** 183  
 Trichocaulon, **16** 319  
 Trichochladium .aspeum, **41** 259 (t.454)  
 Trichodesma heliocharis, **15** 68  
 Trichodesma physaloides, **47** 81  
 Trichodesma, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 107  
 Trichodesmium Ehrenbergii, **1** 121  
 Trichoglottis cochlearis, **21** 93  
 Trichoglottis leontoglossa\*, **24** 355  
 Tricholepis hypoleuca, **24** 88  
 Tricholoma humile var. erectum\*, **50** 9  
 Trichomanes caudatum, **6** 318

Trichomanes cultratum, **17** 293  
 Trichomanes digitatum, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes Filicula, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes Hosei, **24** 256  
 Trichomanes humile, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes Javanicum, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes Kalbreyeri, **19** 203  
 Trichomanes longisetum, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes maximum, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes meifolium, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes mucroides, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes pallidum, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes parvulum, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes peltatum, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes Powellii, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes pyxidiferum, **12** 379  
 Trichomanes pyxidiferum, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes radicans discovered in Scotland. By C. C. Babington, **1** 293  
 Trichomanes radicans in Arran, **3** 104  
 Trichomanes radicans in Carnarvonshire, **25** 215  
 Trichomanes radicans in Donegal, **22** 213  
 Trichomanes radicans in England, H. Trimen on, **9** 174, 214  
 Trichomanes radicans in France, **18** 344  
 Trichomanes radicans in South Spain, **72** 351  
 Trichomanes radicans indigenous to Yorkshire and Wales, by T. Moore, **1** 238  
 Trichomanes radicans, **1** 294  
 Trichomanes radicans, **30** 87, 121  
 Trichomanes radicans, **32** 372  
 Trichomanes rigidum, **6** 318  
 Trichomanes setiferum, **19** 52  
 Trichomanes Wallii,\* **23** 274  
 Trichomanes, **3** 28  
 Trichomanes, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 89  
 Trichonema longitubum, **14** 67  
 Trichonema, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 68  
 Trichopilia jamaicensis,\* **48** 107  
 Trichopilia Kienastiana, **21** 288  
 Trichopilia, Morren's enumeration of, **12** 190  
 Trichosanthes brevibracteata\*, **77** 10  
 Trichosanthes khasiana\*, **77** 11  
 Trichosanthes Linn., new species and varieties from India, **77** 9  
 Trichosanthes majuscula\*, **77** 12  
 Trichosanthes pachyrrhachis\*, **77** 9  
 Trichoscypha, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 91

Trichospermum, **13** 373  
 Trichosphaeria crassipila,\* **50** 48  
 Trichosporium calcigenum, **54** 221  
 Trichosporium chartaceum, **50** 44  
 Trichosporium murinum, **24** 201  
 Trichosporum breviflorum,\* **37** 173  
 Trichosporum Forbesii,\* **37** 172  
 Trichosporum nummularium,\* **37** 173  
 Trichosporum, **24** 43  
 Trichosromum fragilifolium\*, **68** 117  
 Trichostachys, **33** 75  
 Trichostachys, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 38  
 Trichosteleum grosso-mamillosum, **80** 32  
 Trichosteleum laevi-hamatum\*, **80** 31  
 Trichostema brachiatum, **67** 11  
 Trichostema dichotomum, **67** 10  
 Trichostemma Parishii, **19** 126  
 Trichosterigma, **61** 206  
 Trichostomum aequatoriale\*, **62** 232  
 Trichostomum decurvifolium\*, **76** 227  
 Trichostomum diffractum, (Plate LXXVII.) **6** 98  
 Trichostomum flavo-virens, **6** 97  
 Trichostomum flavo-virens, **9** 291  
 Trichostomum giganteum, **5** 326  
 Trichostomum littorale, **6** 99  
 Trichostomum littorale, **9** 291  
 Trichostomum Maynense, **19** 16  
 Trichostomum mutabile, **47** 369  
 Trichostomum rigidulum, **5** 326  
 Trichostomum rubellum,  $\beta.$ , **5** 326  
 Trichostomum ruwenzorensense, **76** 226  
 Trichostomum, **5** 325  
 Trichothecium inaequale, **41** 259 (t. 454)  
 Trichothecium obovatum, **50** 14  
 Trichsia angolensis\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 12  
 Trichsia flava\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 12  
 Trichsia, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 12  
 Tricoilocaryon Barnardi, **16** 312  
 Tricondylus (Lomatia), **24** 299  
 Tridentaria setigera,\* **50** 16  
 Tridentaria, **50** 16  
 Tridesmis formosa, **10** 26  
 Trientalis europaea, **28** 315  
 Trientalis europaea, The Germination of, **80** 12

Trientalis europaea, Variation in, **79** 80  
 Trientalis, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 55  
 Trier, G., Die Alkaloide, (rev.) **66** 92  
 Trier, G., Die Alkaloide, ed. 2, Pt. ii., (rev.) **70** 116  
 Trifolium albidum var. ramosum,\* **40** 269  
 Trifolium argutum, varr.\*, **75** 191  
 Trifolium atlanticum, **11** 306  
 Trifolium Bocconi, **14** 278  
 Trifolium chicense, **24** 32  
 Trifolium elegans, **2** 3  
 Trifolium elegans, **5** 73  
 Trifolium flavescens, **4** 52  
 Trifolium fragiferum, **10** 143  
 Trifolium glareosum, **2** 3  
 Trifolium glomeratum in Hyde Park, **9** 231  
 Trifolium glomeratum in Ireland, by D. Moore, **8** 192  
 Trifolium glomeratum in Surrey, **17** 19  
 Trifolium glomeratum, **3** 349  
 Trifolium grandiflorum, 343  
 Trifolium Haynaldianum, **17** 64  
 Trifolium humile **11** 305  
 Trifolium hybridum, **2** 3  
 Trifolium hybridum, **5** 73  
 Trifolium hybridum, **6** 285  
 Trifolium hybridum, **7** 138  
 Trifolium Johnstoni, **25** 379  
 Trifolium maritimum in I. of Wight, **14** 191  
 Trifolium maritimum in Ireland, **18** 233  
 Trifolium maritimum, **10** 241  
 Trifolium Molinerii, **36** 351  
 Trifolium multicaule, **20** 158  
 Trifolium ochroleucum, **32** 311  
 Trifolium ovalifolium, **4** 53  
 Trifolium pratense var. parviflorum, **39** 235  
 Trifolium procumbens, **44** 231  
 Trifolium procumbens, **47** 185, 186  
 Trifolium repens var. Townsendii, **42** 120  
 Trifolium repens var. Townsendii, **56** 109  
 Trifolium repens, **2** 1  
 Trifolium repens, var. **2** 1  
 Trifolium repens, var., **1** 216  
 Trifolium resupinatum, **41** 380  
 Trifolium resupinatum, **44** 353  
 Trifolium squamosum, **56** 108

*Trifolium striatum*, **29** 252  
*Trifolium subterraneum* in Ireland, **6** 208  
*Trifolium subterraneum*, **57** 48  
*Trifolium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 20  
*Trifolium*, new species of, **21** 191  
*Triglochin*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 70  
*Triglochin*, **7** 230  
*Trigonella ornithopodioides*, **50** 259  
*Trigonella ornithopodioides*, **14** 278  
*Trigonella ornithopodioides*, **3** 349  
*Trigonella ornithopodioides*, **9** 271  
*Trigonella polycerata*, var. *atlantica*, **11** 305  
*Trigonella uncinata*, varr.\*, **75** 191  
*Trigonella*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 20  
*Trillium affine*\*, **39** 334  
*Trillium camtschaticum*, **39** 329  
*Trillium Catesbaei*, **39** 333  
*Trillium cernuum*, **39** 332  
*Trillium discolor*, **39** 326  
*Trillium erectum*, **39** 327  
*Trillium grandiflorum*, **39** 330  
*Trillium lanceolatum*, **39** 327  
*Trillium ovatum*, **39** 330  
*Trillium pusillum* (t. 426), **39** 334  
*Trillium recurvatum*, **39** 327  
*Trillium Rugelii*\* (t. 426), **39** 331  
*Trillium sessile*, **39** 321  
*Trillium Tschonoskii*, **39** 329  
*Trillium Vaseyi*, **39** 329  
*Trillium viride*, **39** 326  
*Trillium*, Notes on, **39** 321  
 Trimen and Baker, Report of the London Exchange Club, **6** 65  
 Trimen and Bentley's 'Medicinal Plants', **14** 189  
 Trimen and Bentley's Medicinal Plants, **15** 31, 320  
 Trimen and Bentley's Medicinal Plants, **17** 255  
 Trimen and Dyer preparing a 'Flora of Middlesex' **6** 59  
 Trimen, Dr., appointed Lecturer at St. Mary's Hospital, **5** 185  
 Trimen, Dr., Flora of Middlesex, **5** 90  
 Trimen, Dr., memorial to, **36** 160  
 Trimen, Dr., On the Plants of South Pembrokeshire, **5** 301  
 Trimen, Dr., Report of London Botanical Exchange Club, **5** 65  
 Trimen, Dr., Weeds and their Characteristics, **5** 296  
 Trimen, H., a new casual, **15** 209  
 Trimen, H., Additions to Brewer's Flora of Surrey, **2** 278

Trimén, H., Additions to Flora of Ceylon, **27** 161  
 Trimén, H., and Dyer, engaged on a 'Flora of Middlesex', **4** 64  
 Trimén, H., and Dyer, W. T. T., on Polygonum nodosum, **9** 33  
 Trimén, H., and Dyer, W. T., Additions to Lists of Hampshire Plants, **2** 318  
 Trimén, H., and Dyer, W. T., Flora of Middlesex, **7** 363  
 Trimén, H., and Dyer, W. T., on Gladiolus Illyricus, **2** 281  
 Trimén, H., and W. T. T. Dyer, on Hampshire plants, **10** 75  
 Trimén, H., Answer to H. C. Watson, **9** 63  
 Trimén, H., appointed to Bot. Gard. Ceylon, **17** 384  
 Trimén, H., Arum italicum in Cornwall, **16** 248  
 Trimén, H., Botanical Bibliography of the British Counties, **12** 66, 108, 155, 178, 233  
 Trimén, H., Callitriche truncata as a British Plant, **8** 154, 191  
 Trimén, H., Carex digitata in Derbyshire, **16** 248  
 Trimén, H., Ceylon Plants, **23** 138, 171, 203, 238, 255, 266  
 Trimén, H., Chara fragifera as a British plant (tab. 192), **15** 353  
 Trimén, H., Cinchona Ledgeriana a distinct species (tt. 222, 223), **19** 321  
 Trimén, H., Cinchona Ledgeriana, **21** 131, 372  
 Trimén, H., Dipsacus strigosus, **10** 268  
 Trimén, H., Early Icelandic Botany, **8** 277  
 Trimén, H., Exotic Plants about London in 1865, **4** 147  
 Trimén, H., Festuca ambigua in Dorset, **17** 212  
 Trimén, H., Flora of Ceylon, **24** 301, 327  
 Trimén, H., Harmanis de Alwis, **32** 255  
 Trimén, H., His Appointment to British Museum, **7** 215  
 Trimén, H., his 'Flora of Ceylon,' **32** 224  
 Trimén, H., his herbarium presented to British Museum, **11** 288  
 Trimén, H., his Paper on Flora of New Forest, **3** 232  
 Trimén, H., Is Acorus Calamus a native ? **9** 163  
 Trimén, H., Lavatera sylvestris in Britain (tab. 191), **15** 257, 316  
 Trimén, H., Lavatera sylvestris in the Scilly Isles, **15** 16  
 Trimén, H., Maldive Plants, **34** 3  
 Trimén, H., memoir of (portr.), **34** 489  
 Trimén, H., Memoir of Dr. F. Welwitseh, **11** 1  
 Trimén, H., Middlesex plants, **16** 347  
 Trimén, H., Note on Aira setacea (A. uliginosa, Weihe), **7** 352  
 Trimén, H., Notes in Jersey and Guernsey, **9** 198  
 Trimén, H., notes on Ray's Hortus Siccus, **8** 82  
 Trimén, H., Notes on some Scandinavian plants, **10** 329  
 Trimén, H., Obituary of W. Ferguson, **25** 320  
 Trimén, H., on a point in botanical nomenclature, **16** 170  
 Trimén, H., on a Rumex from the South of England (t. 146), **12** 161  
 Trimén, H., on a Species of Luzula new to the Flora of Europe, with a review of Portuguese Juncaceae, **10** 129

Trimen, H., On *Alisma Plantago*, **9** 307  
 Trimen, H., on *Anthoxanthum Puelii*, **12** 278  
 Trimen, H., on *Blysmus compressus*, **15** 282  
 Trimen, H., on *Bromus asper*, **8** 376  
 Trimen, H., On *Bromus asper*, **9** 270, 336  
 Trimen, H., on *Bromus serotinus*, **8** 191, 376  
 Trimen, H., on *Carex Davalliana*, **10** 172  
 Trimen, H., on *Carex ornithopoda* (tab. 164), **13** 193  
 Trimen, H., on *Carex paradoxa*, **11** 380  
 Trimen, H., on *Carex punctata*, **11** 48  
 Trimen, H., on *Ceara India-rubber (Manihot Glaziovii)*:(tab. 215), **18** 321@  
 Trimen, H., on *Cyperus bulbosus*, **22** 388  
 Trimen, H., on *Erodium moschatum*, **16** 282  
 Trimen, H., on *Euryangium Sumbul*, **13** 275  
 Trimen, H., On Forms of Simple Leaves, **9** 370  
 Trimen, H., on *Godwinia gigas*, **11** 90  
 Trimen, H., on *Gypsophila muralis*, **13** 14  
 Trimen, H., on Jersey Plants, **11** 18  
 Trimen, H., on *Juncus pygmaeus* as a British plant, **11** 33  
 Trimen, H., on *Juncus pygmaeus*, **10** 337  
 Trimen, H., on Middlesex Plants, **12** 247  
 Trimen, H., On Middlesex Plants, **9** 272  
 Trimen, H., on *Physostigma*, **17** 185  
 Trimen, H., on plants of N. Lancashire, **12** 370  
 Trimen, H., on *Potamogeton Spirillus*, **17** 314  
 Trimen, H., on *Potamogeton Zizii* (tab.204), **17** 289  
 Trimen, H., On *Potamogeton zosterifolius*, **9** 16  
 Trimen, H., on *Ranunculus tripartitus*, **15** 209  
 Trimen, H., on *Rumex Caldeirarum*, **12** 204  
 Trimen, H., on *Rumex elongatus*, **11** 237  
 Trimen, H., on *Rumex obtusifolius*, **11** 129  
 Trimen, H., on *Rumex rupestris*, **13** 337  
 Trimen, H., on *Salix Pontederana*, **10** 106  
 Trimen, H., On *Sisyrinchium Bermudiana*, **9** 242  
 Trimen, H., on *Sium graecum*, **13** 79  
 Trimen, H., On some Perthshire Plants, **9** 52  
 Trimen, H., on some spring-flowering Gentians, **16** 265  
 Trimen, H., on the Great Water-dock of England (t. 140), **12** 33  
 Trimen, H., on the vegetation of Cromer, Norfolk, **15** 133  
 Trimen, H., On *Trichomanes radicans* in England, **9** 174, 214  
 Trimen, H., on *Zannichellia* with spiral fruits. **12** 369  
 Trimen, H., *Ophrys* (by error *Orchis*) *Trollii*, **10** 212  
 Trimen, H., *Orchis militaris* in Middlesex, **8** 87  
 Trimen, H., *Phyllorachis* (tab. 205), **17** 353

Trimen, H., Plants on site of Exhibition at S. Kensington, **13** 275  
 Trimen, H., *Psamma baltica* as a British plant, **10** 353 (plate cxxvii.).. "  
 Trimen, H., *Ranunculus Chaerophyllos* in Jersey, **10** 175, 225 (plate cxxv.)  
 Trimen, H., review of 'Supplement to Compendium of Cybele Britannica', **11** 25  
 Trimen, H., *Rumex conglomeratus*, var. *Borreri*, **14** 310  
 Trimen, H., *Rumex Hydropathum* and *R. maximus* **12** 247  
 Trimen, H., *Rumex rupestris* as a British plant (tab. 173), **14** 1  
 Trimen, H., *Rumex sylvestris* in England, **10** 308  
 Trimen, H., *Siler trilobum* as a British Plant (Plate CXVIII.), **9** 257  
 Trimen, H., *Spenceria* (tab. 201), **17** 97  
 Trimen, H., Surrey orchids, **10** 211  
 Trimen, H., *Ulex eu-nanus* in S. Hants, **17** 84  
 Trimen, H., *Vargasia*, **16** 91  
 Trimen, H., Variety of the Beech, **10** 174  
 Trimen, H., *Wolffia arrhiza*, **4** 219  
 Trimen, Henry, (obit.) **34** 489  
 Trimen, Henry, a Ceylon Isoetes (t. 234), **20** 353  
 Trimen, Henry, on MS. Names, **20** 238  
 Trimen, Henry, valedictory notice, **20** 383  
 Trimen, R., on Abnormal *Stapeliae*, **12** 185  
 Trimen, Roland, (obit.) **54** 279  
 Trimen, Roland, on vegetation of Little Namaqua Land, **11** 381  
 Trimen, Roland,† **54** 279  
 Trimenia, **11** 182  
 Trimeniaceae, **55** 354  
 Trimen's 'Flora of Ceylon' (rev.), **31** 375  
 Trimen's 'Flora of Ceylon' (rev.), **38** 191  
 Trimen's Flora of Ceylon, **29** 159  
 Trimen's Flora of Ceylon, **30** 317  
 Trimen's Flora of Ceylon, **37** 191  
 Trimmer, Kirby, (Obit) **25** 383  
 Trimmer's 'Supplement to Flora of Norfolk' (rev.), **23** 380  
 Trimorphopetalum, **25** 125  
 Trinacrium subtile, **50** 15  
 Trinacrium, **50** 15  
*Trinia vulgaris*, **5** 358  
 Trinidad Ferns, **25** 9  
 Trinidad, Palms of, **11** 106  
 Trinomials for Species, **62** 178  
 Trinomials for subdivisions of species, **62** 180  
 Trinomials, **62** 178  
*Triodia*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 83  
*Triodon*, **38** 285  
*Triolena hirsuta*, **5** 211

*Triosteum himalayanum*, **47** 44  
*Triosteum hirsutum*, **47** 43  
*Triphasia trifoliata*, **5** 273  
*Triplaris surinamensis*, **64** 63  
*Triplandra Oahuensis*, **6** 139  
*Triplandra*, **6** 139, 165  
*Triplosporites* **7** 4, 5  
*Triplosporites Brownii*, **7** 8  
*Tripoli Algae*, **51** 364  
*Tripp's British Mosses (rev.)*, **26** 350  
*Tripteris angustissima*\*, **38** 460  
*Tripteris auriculata*\*, **57** 90  
*Tripteris Rogersii*\*, **55** 125  
*Tripteris*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 62  
*Tripterygium Bullockii*, **18** 259  
*Triquetrella curvifolia*\*, **71** 217  
*Triraphis Elliotii*, **29** 73  
*Trisetum Brandegei*, **21** 254  
*Trisetum Hallii*, **22** 94  
*Trisetum irazuense*, **71** 4  
*Trisetum montanum*, **24** 255  
*Trisetum subspicatum*, **2** 164  
*Trisetum varegense*, **12** 223  
*Trismegistia Brauniana*, **80** 30  
*Trismegistia lancifolia*, **80** 30  
*Tristagma inflatum*\*, **42** 325  
*Tristania anacardifolia*\*, **68** 39  
*Tristania Beccarii*\*, **68** 37  
*Tristania Brownii*\*, **40** 25  
*Tristania grandiflora*\*, **68** 38  
*Tristania Motleyi*\*, **68** 37  
*Tristania rufescens*, **14** 259  
*Tristania stellata*\*, **68** 38  
*Tristemma*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 180  
*Tristillateia africana*, **15** 289  
*Tristram, H. B.*,† **44** 144  
*Tristram, Henry Baker*, **44 44** 144  
*Trithecanthera*, **33** 124  
*Triticum acutum*, **1** 348  
*Triticum acutum*, **10** 247  
*Triticum acutum*, **14** 287  
*Triticum caninum*, **5** 72  
*Triticum littorale*, **12** 361  
*Triticum polonicum*, **13** 121

*Triticum pungens*, **12** 357  
*Triticum pycnanthum*, **12** 360  
*Triticum pycnanthum*, **9** 206  
*Triticum*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 87, 96  
*Triticum*, seashore species of, **13** 295  
*Tritonia atrorubens*\*, comb. nov., **67** 133  
*Tritonia Bolusii*, **14** 337  
*Tritonia Wilsoni*, **24** 256  
*Triumfetta actinocarpa*, **15** 66  
*Triumfetta conspicua*\*, **23** 206  
*Triumfetta Gossweileri*\*, **77** 148  
*Triumfetta grandidens*, **15** 329  
*Triumfetta heptaphylla*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 45; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 221  
*Triumfetta Hundtii*\*, **77** 293  
*Triumfetta procumbens*, **6** 358  
*Triumfetta semitriloba*, **3** 148  
*Triumfetta Sloanei*\*, **59** 225  
*Triumfetta subpalmata*\*, (t. 293), **28** 2  
*Triumfetta Welwitschii*, **47** 83  
*Triumfetta Youngii*\*, **77** 148  
*Triumfetta*, **59** 224  
*Triumfetta*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 45; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 221  
*Trixis frutescens*, **3** 309  
*Trixis hexantha*\*, **52** 264  
*Trixis nierifolia*, **3** 309  
*Trixis Pipizahuac*, **1** 352  
*Trochila Tini*, **79** 173  
Trochodendreae, On the Systematic Position of, by A. W. Eichler, **3** 150  
*Trochodendron*, **2** 237, 391  
*Trochomeria madagascariensis*, **20** 113  
*Trochomeria*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 195  
Troisieme memoire sur les Mucorinees. Par P. Van Tieghem, (rev.) **16** 154  
Troll, W., Organisation u. Gestalt im Bereich der Blüte, (rev.) **67** 341  
Troll, W., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheren Pflanzen, (rev.) **76** 29  
Troll, W., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheren Pflanzen, (rev.) **77** 127  
Troll, W., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheren Pflanzen, i. pt. 1, (rev.) **74** 147  
Troll, W., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheren Pflanzen, Bd. i. Lief. 2, (rev.) **75** 268  
*Trollius asiaticus*, **79** 190  
*Trollius ranunculinus*\*, **79** 190  
*Trollius*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 4

Tronchet, A., Recherches sur les types d'organisation de la plantule des  
 Dicotylédones, (rev.) **69** 86  
 Tropaeolum Canariense of Markham's Travels in Peru, **1** 129  
 Tropaeolum Heyneanum, Bernh., a little-known Species from Southern Peru, by  
 B. Seemann (Plate V.), **1** 129  
 Tropaeolum majus, Abnormal Flowers of, **5** 59  
 Tropaeolum, abnormal, **22** 348  
 Tropaeolum, embryogeny of, **13** 57, 122  
 Tropaeolum, Germination of, **10** 112  
 Tropalanthé, **59** 304  
 Tropical Africa, Hypericum from, **65** 329  
 Tropical Africa, New Leguminosae from, **67** 194  
 Tropical Africa, new species from, **75** 163  
 Tropical African Leguminosae, **71** 339  
 Tropical Agriculture. A. H. A. Nicholls, (rev.) **31** 221  
 Tropical Fibres, by E. G. Squier, **1** 189  
 Tropiconeis maxima var. sinensis\*, **65** 106  
 Troup, R. S., nominated for F.R.S., **64** 88  
 Trouvelot, B., see Latière, H., (rev.) **67**  
 Trow on Senecio vulgaris, **51** 32  
 Trow, A. H., Archibald Sinclair, **45** 381  
 Trow, A. H., Forms of Senecio vulgaris, **47** 304  
 Trow, A. H., his Flora of Glamorgan (rev.), **45** 413  
 Trow, A. H., his Flora of Glamorgan (rev.), **47** 329  
 Trower, Charlotte G., (obit.) **67** 22  
 Trow's Flora of Glamorgan, **49** 328  
 True and False Mushrooms. W. G. Smith, (rev.) **48** 261  
 True Grasses. E. Hackel, (rev.) **35** 60  
 Truffle, A new British (Tuber excavatum), by W. G. Smith, **3** 11  
 Truffles, On British, (Plate XXX.) by M. C. Cooke, **3** 137  
 Trullula papillata, **70** 6  
 Trullula Silphii\*, **60** 146  
 Tryblionella debilis var. sinensis\*, **65** 107  
 Tryblionella Victoriae and Denticula subtilis, two species of British Diatomaceae,  
 by W. Carruthers, **1** 16  
 Tryphostemma apetalum var. serratum,\* **17** 437  
 Tryphostemma apetalum, **47** 86  
 Tryphostemma pedatum,\* **37** 436  
 Tryphostemma, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 190  
 Trypethelium pusillum, **20** 320  
 Tschudya Sideroxylon, **21** 287  
 Tschulok's 'System der Biologie,' **49** 72  
 Tsuga caroliniana, **19** 255  
 Tubaria furfuracea, **80** 98

Tuber excavatum, Vitt., A new British Truffle, by W. G. Smith, On, **3** 11  
 Tuber excavatum, Vitt., by M. C. Cooke, (Plate XXX.), **3** 137  
 Tuber piperatum Buolici, **11** 125  
 Tuber, new species of, **22** 256  
 Tubers within Potato (t. 336), **31** 193  
 Tubeuf on Viscum, **61** 207  
 Tubeuf's 'Diseases of Plants' (rev.), **35** 154  
 Tubiflora, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 129  
 Tucker, E., Death of, **6** 128  
 Tucker, E., on County Floras, **8** 158  
 Tucker, E., on Gentiana campestris in Isle of Wight, **8** 160, 385  
 Tucker, E., on Isle of Wight Plants, **8** 158, 384, 355  
 Tucker, R., Flora Hantoniensis, **9** 174  
 Tucker, R., Flora Vectensis, **9** 175  
 Tucker, R., On Accent in Botanical Names, **9** 78, 274  
 Tucker, R., On Asarum europaeum, **9** 15  
 Tucker, R., On Barometric Plants, **9** 78  
 Tucker, R., On Flora of Isle of Wight, **9** 295  
 Tucker, R., on influence of soil on plants, **12** 112  
 Tucker, R., on Plants of Penzance, **11** 106  
 Tucker, R., on plants of Penzance, **12** 370  
 Tucker, R., On Right and Left- handed Rotation, **9** 216  
 Tucker, Robert, (obit.) **43** 168  
 Tucker, Robert,† **43** 168  
 Tuckwell's 'Tongues in Trees,' **29** 222  
 Tudor's 'Orkneys and Shetlands', **22** 29  
 Tulasne, 'Selecta Fungorum Carpologia', **4** 128  
 Tulasne, L. R. & C., see Grove, W. B. (rev.) **70**  
 Tulbaghia Cameroni, **16** 321  
 Tulbaghia Galpinii, **35** 282  
 Tulbagh's letters, **56** 368  
 Tulip Species, Notes on, **68** 160  
 Tulipa Aitchisonii\*, **76** 313, 368  
 Tulipa Aitchisonii, subsp.\*, **76** 315  
 Tulipa Bakeri\*, **76** 316  
 Tulipa cruciata, **21** 218  
 Tulipa Elwesii, **21** 218  
 Tulipa erythronioides, **13** 293  
 Tulipa graminifolia, **13** 230  
 Tulipa macrospeila, **21** 255  
 Tulipa sylvestris and Cephalanthera rubra in Gloucestershire, by G. S. Wintle, **2**  
 346  
 Tulipa sylvestris in flower, **19** 175  
 Tulipa sylvestris, **8** 270

*Tulipa Veneris*\*, **76** 317  
*Tulipanthus calyptratus*, **2** 340  
*Tulipanthus*, **2** 239  
*Tulipeae*, Baker's revision of, **12** 29  
 Tulip-tree of New South Wales, Dr. George Bennett on, **5** 140  
 Tull on *Iris Pseudacorus*, **55** 358  
 Tumboa, **33** 72  
 Tunbridge Wells plants, **54** 216  
 Tunbridge Wells', 'The, Botanical Pocket Book By J. S. L. Gilmour and H. S. Marshall, **80** 132  
 Tunbridge Wells', 'The, Botanical Pocket Book, **80** 132  
 Tundra Vegetation of Russian Lapland (abstr.), **65** 93  
*Tunica gracilis*\*, **28** 196  
*Tunica Saxifraga*, **49** 69  
*Tunica*, **65** 225  
*Tunica*, Synopsis of, **28** 193  
*Tupa acuminata*, **73** 274, 275  
*Tupidanthus*, **6** 165  
*Tupistra grandis*\*, **38** 73  
*Tupistra tupistroides*\*, **70** 329  
 Turnbull's 'Index of Brit. Plants' (rev.), **28** 28  
 Turner on *Staurastrum*, **60** 189  
 Turner, C., (obit.) **64** 288  
 Turner, Dorothy M., *see* Burr, S., (rev.) **72**  
 Turner, J. H., Viability of Clover Seeds, **74** 53  
 Turner, William, *Commonplace Books*, **79** 132  
 Turner's 'Libellus de re herbaria novus', reprint of by B. D. Jackson, **16** 89  
 Turner's 'Names of Herbes', Britten's ed. of (rev.), **20** 92  
 Turner's Names of Herbes. Edited by J. Britten, (rev.) **20** 92  
*Turnera aphrodisiaca*, **18** 20  
*Turneraceae*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 190  
 Turnips, Disease in, **39** 33  
*Turraea angolensis*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 61  
*Turraea Eylesii*\*, **43** 45  
*Turraea Kaessneri*\*, **41** 13  
*Turraea Kirkii*\*, **41** 13  
*Turraea obtusifolia* var. *matopensis*\*, **43** 45  
*Turraea vogelioides*\*, **46** 56  
*Turraea*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 61  
*Turraea*, African species of, **41** 8  
*Turraeanthus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 61  
*Turraia Randii*\*, **37** 427  
 Turrill, W. B., A new genus of the Cruciferae from Arabia, **77** 116  
 Turrill, W. B., *Alyssum campestre*, **73** 261

Turrill, W. B., Børgesen, Vegetation of the Canary Is. (rev.), **63** 28  
 Turrill, W. B., Flora of the Varna District, **62** 238  
 Turrill, W. B., Flora of the Varna District, Eastern Bulgaria, II., **63** 157  
 Turrill, W. B., Geranium Endressii in Cornwall, **66** 44, 88  
 Turrill, W. B., Härle's Die Arten und Formen der Veronica-Sektion  
     Pseudolysimachia (rev.), **71** 77  
 Turrill, W. B., Hybridization in Certain Genera of wild British Flora (abstr.), **67**  
     125  
 Turrill, W. B., Influence of Suez Canal on Marine Phanerogamic Flora of Eastern  
     Mediterranean, **68** 238  
 Turrill, W. B., Lüdi's 'Assoziationsbegriff in der Pflanzensoziologie' (rev.), **67** 186  
 Turrill, W. B., Markgraf's Pflanzengeographie von Albanien (rev.), **71** 78  
 Turrill, W. B., Nordhagen's Studien über die monotypische Gattung Calluna  
     Salisb. (rev.), **75** 300  
 Turrill, W. B., Plantago lanceolata, **57** 196  
 Turrill, W. B., Plant-Life of the Balkan Peninsula, (rev.) **67** 238  
 Turrill, W. B., Pugsley's Monograph of Narcissus, Subgenus Ajax (rev.), **71** 266  
 Turrill, W. B., Sagina procumbens, **50** 288  
 Turrill, W. B., *see* Marsden-Jones, **68**  
 Turrill, W. B., *see* Marsden-Jones, **71**  
 Turrill, W. B., *see* Marsden-Jones, E. M., and Turrill, W. B., **65** 159  
 Turrill, W. B., *see* Milne-Redhead, E., **70**  
 Turrill, W. B., Segerstad's Pflanzengeographische Studien im nordwest.  
     Eichenregion Schwedens (rev.), **74** 57  
 Turrill, W. B., Species, **63** 359  
 Turrill, W. B., Taxonomy and Genetics, **76** 33  
 Turrill, W. B., Two New Varieties (abstr.), **67** 151  
 Turrill, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 10  
 Turtle Moss, **49** 22  
 Tuscany, additions to Flora of, **12** 49  
 Tussilago frigida, **2** 145  
 Tussilago Farfara, **35** 185  
 Tussock Grass, **57** 327  
 Tutcher on Hongkong plants, **43** 103  
 Tutcher, W. J., New Hongkong Plants, **49** 273  
 Tutcheria microcarpa,\* **47** 197  
 Tutcheria\* spectabilis,\* **46** 324  
 Tutin, T. G., On Ilex Perado and Notelaea excelsa, **71** 99  
 Tutin, T. G., and Warburg, E. F., Notes on the Flora of the Azores, **70** 7, 38  
 Tutin, T. G., Bartsia viscosa in Norfolk, **74** 297  
 Tutin, T. G., Bromus britannicus in Cambs, **69** 316  
 Tutin, T. G., Bromus lepidus, **73** 235  
 Tutin, T. G., New Species from British Guiana, **72** 306  
 Tutin, T. G., New Species from New Guinea, **78** 249

Tutin, T. G., New *Zostera* from Britain, **74** 227  
 Tutin, T. G., Two Madeiran Grasses, **69** 80  
 Tutin, T. G., *Zostera Hornemanniana* from Carmarthenshire, **77** 96  
 Tweedside, Flora of, **58** 120  
 Two Forms of Plants growing under same conditions, by J. E. Gray, **1** 295  
*Tylophora flava*,\* **23** 172, 239  
*Tylophora grandiflora*\*, **62** 299  
*Tylophora longipedunculata*, **33** 338  
*Tylophora macrantha*, **20** 79  
*Tylophora smilacina*\*, **52** 29  
*Tylophora*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 96  
*Tylophoropsis*, **32** 317  
 Tyloses, **11** 187  
 Tyloses, the cellular filling up of vessels (plate cxxvi.), **10** 321, 377  
 Tyloses, the term, **11** 60  
*Tylostemon confertus*\*, **52** 33  
 Tynan's 'The Book of Flowers' (rev.), **48** 143  
 Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club, **9** 150  
 Type cultures, **59** 270  
 Type specimen, **62** 166  
 Types of British Vegetation. A. G. Tansley, (rev.) **50** 138  
 Types of Floral Mechanism. A. H. Church, (rev.) **46** 237  
 Types, Linnean, **61** 7, 26  
 Types, Safeguarding of, **78** 92  
 Types, Terms for, **61** 137  
 Type-species of *Bignonia*, **62** 23  
 Type-specimens, Central Repository for, **76** 327  
 Type-term, New, **62** 308  
*Typha angustifolia*, **13** 375  
*Typha angustifolia*, **5** 95  
*Typha angustifolia*, var., **10** 245  
*Typha Bungeana*, **5** 96  
*Typha elephantina*, **5** 94  
*Typha latifolia* shown, **64** 120  
*Typha latifolia*, **5** 95, 311  
*Typha minima*, **5** 96  
*Typha*, **5** 94  
*Typha*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 74  
*Typha*, **7** 329  
 Typhaceae **5** 93, 94  
 Typhineae, **5** 94  
*Typhonium divaricatum*, **1** 199  
*Typhonium Javanicum*, **1** 200  
*Typhonium*, **1** 199

Tyrone, Rare Plants from, **25** 325  
 Tyson, W., S. African Algae, **50** 199  
 Tysonia, **29** 62  
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Reports, **29** 31, 32  
 U.S. National Herbarium, **29** 287  
 Uapaca Benguelensis, **2** 332  
 Uber Lichtwirkung und Chlorophyll-Function in der Pflanze. Von N. Pringsheim,  
 (rev.) **17** 377  
 Uber Reizerscheinungen bei den Pflanzen. W. Polowzow, (rev.) **47** 231  
 Udora canadensis, **10** 97  
 Udotea javensis\* **42** (t. 466), 364  
 Udotea verticillosa,\* **47** 269  
 Uebelinia kigesiensis\*, **62** 332  
 Uebelinia rotundifolia, **23** 159  
 Ueber einen neuen pathogenen Bacillus. By C. J. Eberth, (rev.) **18** 221  
 Ueber Geysirs. By O. Kuntze, (rev.) **19** 27  
 Ueber Wasser- und Sumpfwachse. H. Gluck, (rev.) **45** 73@  
 Uechtrizia, **30** 254  
 Uganda, botany of, **40** 399  
 Ulbrich, E., Biologie der Fruchte und Samen, (rev.) **66** 309  
 Ulbrich, E., *see also* Lindau, G., and Ulbrich, E., (rev.) **66**  
 Uldinia, **61** 96  
 Ule, E., Symbiosis between Asclepias and Butterfly, **35** 441  
 Ulex eu-nanus, distribution of, in England, **17** 84  
 Ulex europaeus after felling of Scots Pines, **62** 52  
 Ulex europaeus seeds, **62** 246  
 Ulex europaeus, variation in, **23** 157  
 Ulex Gallii var., **44** 352  
 Ulex Gallii, **56** 91  
 Ulex Gallii, **6** 285, 327  
 Ulex Gallii, **60** 6  
 Ulex hibernicus, **56** 359  
 Ulex lusitanicus, **22** 287  
 Ulex minor, **51** 22  
 Ulex nanus, **39** 244  
 Ulex, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 19  
 Ulleriore, **13** 50, 237  
 Ullyett's 'Rambles round Folkestone', **19** 29  
 Ulmus angustifolia, **54** 63  
 Ulmus campestris, **48** 131  
 Ulmus campestris, **76** 261  
 Ulmus campestris, chemistry of flowers, **14** 73  
 Ulmus diversifolia\*, **77** 140  
 Ulmus glabra (H. 20), **70** (Suppl.) 12, 28

Ulmus glabra, **47** 324, 325  
 Ulmus glabra, **48** 69  
 Ulmus hollandica (S. 13), **70** (Suppl.) 19  
 Ulmus hollandica, **75** 343  
 Ulmus latifolia, **54** 63  
 Ulmus macrocarpa, **6** 332  
 Ulmus major, **48** 71  
 Ulmus minor (S. 14), **70** (Suppl.) 20  
 Ulmus minor, **75** 342  
 Ulmus minor, **77** 266  
 Ulmus montana, **75** 339  
 Ulmus nitens (S. 15), **70** (Suppl.) 21  
 Ulmus nitens var. Hunnybunii (S. 15a), **70** (Suppl.) 22  
 Ulmus nitens var. Sowerbyi (S. 15b), **70** (Suppl.) 28  
 Ulmus nitens, **75** 338  
 Ulmus Plotii, **50** 96  
 Ulmus Plotii, **78** 81  
 Ulmus procera (S. 16), **70** (Suppl.) 23  
 Ulmus procera, **54** 63  
 Ulmus procera, **75** 340  
 Ulmus sarniensis\*, **75** 345  
 Ulmus sativa, **77** 244  
 Ulmus scabra, **48** 67, 130  
 Ulmus stricta (S. 17), **70** (Suppl.) 24  
 Ulmus stricta, **75** 344  
 Ulmus stricta, var.\*, **76** 189  
 Ulmus suberosa, **48** 131  
 Ulmus surculosa, **48** 72, 131  
 Ulmus vegeta (S. 18), **70** (Suppl.) 25  
 Ulmus vegeta, **75** 343  
 Ulmus vegeta,\* **48** 68  
 Ulmus viminalis (S. 19), **70** (Suppl.) 26  
 Ulmus, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 61  
 Ulmus, **75** 337  
 Ulmus, British species of, **19** 42  
 Ulmus, Flowering times of, **60** 36, 141  
 Ulmus, fruiting of, **55** 162  
 Ulota Bruchii, **11** 202  
 Ulota calvescens, **1** 309  
 Ulota calvescens, **11** 202  
 Ulota calvescens, **27** 375  
 Ulota crispa, **11** 201  
 Ulota crispa, **23** 236  
 Ulota crispula, **11** 201

*Ulota Drummondii*, **11** 203  
*Ulota Hutchinsiae*, **11** 203  
*Ulota Ludwigii*, **11** 204  
*Ulota phyllantha* at Killarney, **26** 282  
*Ulota phyllantha* var. *stricta*,\* **38** 134  
*Ulota phyllantha*, **48** 57  
*Ulota vittata*, **11** 202  
*Ulothrix consociata*, **44** 2  
*Ulothrix spiroides*,\* **53** 81  
*Ulothrix subconstricta*,\* **53** 82  
*Ulothrix zonata*, Dodel on reproduction of, **15** 156  
Ulrich's Internationales Wörterbuch der Pflanzennamen, (rev.), **11** 280  
Ulster, A Flora of, by G. Dickie, **2** 281  
*Ulvella frequens*, **80** 57  
*Ulvella fucicola* var. *globosa*,\* **35** 434  
Umbelliferae, new genus of, **11** 161  
Umbelliferae from Nepal, **67** 245  
Umbelliferae, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 198; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.])  
234  
Umbelliferae, Aestivation of, **3** 360  
Umbelliferae, Distribution of British, by W. B. Hemsley, **5** 356  
Umbelliferae, Floating Apparatus in Fruit (abstr.), **69** 81  
Umbelliferae, New Chinese, **67** 146  
Umbelliferae, New Genera in, **76** 198  
Umbelliferae, notes on tropical African, **70** 137  
Umbelliferae, Sino-Himalayan, **78** 229  
Umbelliferae, Tropical African, **72** 205  
Umbelliferae, Tropical African, **74** 170  
Umbelliferae?, New African, **60** 118  
*Umbellulanthus floribundus*,\* **58** 220  
*Umbellulanthus*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 50  
*Umbellulanthus*,\* **58** 220  
*Umbilicaria linifolia*,\* **36** 398  
*Umbilicaria Omphalodes*,\* **36** 398  
*Umbilicus citrinus*,\* **52** 123  
*Umbilicus linearifolius*, **21** 379  
*Uncaria Forbesii*,\* **56** 68  
*Uncaria Haviglandiana*,\* **61** (Suppl.) 23  
*Uncaria pteropoda*, **5** 241  
*Uncaria*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 1  
*Uncinula adunca*, **10** 12, 170  
*Uncinula Bivonae*, **10** 11  
*Uncinula circinata*, **10** 12  
*Uncinula intermedia*, **10** 170

*Uncinula parvula*, **10** 170  
*Uncinula polychaeta*, **10** 12, 170  
*Uncinula septata*\*, **38** 427  
*Uncinula spiralis*, **10** 170  
*Uncinula spiralis*, **16** 30  
*Uncinula Wallrothii*, **10** 170  
*Uncinula Wallrothii*, **4** 98  
*Uncinulites*, **41** 127  
 Underwood on Hepaticae, **32** 383  
 Underwood's Alabama Fungi, **36** 71  
 Undesirable splitting of genera, **75** 272  
 Unger, Dr. F., Death of, **8** 136  
 Unger, Dr. F., Obituary of, portrait (Plate CVIII.), **8** 192  
 Unger, Dr. F., Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer Reise in Griechenland, etc., **2**  
     390  
 Unger, F., Dr. F. and Dr. Th. Kotschy, The Island of Cyprus, **3** 224  
 Unger, F., New Holland in Europe, **3** 39  
 Unger, F., The Sunken Island of Atlantis, **3** 12  
 Unger, Plant remains in Egyptian Bricks, **4** 272  
 Unger, Prof., Trip to Cyprus, **1** 190  
 Unger, Professor, his retirement from Office, **5** 380  
 Unger's Experiments on Sap-movements, by W. T. Dyer, **8** 162  
 Ungernia ? Oldhami, **22** 380  
 Ungern-Sternberg's arrangement of the Salicornicae, **15** 58  
 Unions of Naturalists, Annual Meetings, **76** 63  
 United States and Europe, Plants of, **11** 173  
 United States Orchids, **62** 286  
 United States, A. Ernst on the Plants of the Southern, common to Venezuela, **5**  
     290  
 University College Botany Dept., **65** 238  
 University of California, Botanical Publications, **66** 96, 248  
 University of California, Botany Publications, **65** 360  
 University of California, Publications in Botany, 1924, **63** 188  
 University of California, Publications in Botany, xix., (rev.) **74** 30  
 University of Chicago, Abstracts of Theses, (rev.) **66** 278  
 University of London, new certificate, **77** 160  
*Unona velutina*, **15** 328  
 Unoneae characters of tribe, **13** 240  
 Unsere Freiland-Nadelholzer, Tarouca, (rev.) **53** 36@  
 Untersuchungen über Wasser- und Sumpfgewächse. H. Gluck, (rev.) **49** 350@  
*Uragoga hirsuticalyx*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 35  
*Uragoga mayumbensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 36  
*Uragoga oblanceolata*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 36  
*Uragoga setistipulata*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 37

Uragoga, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 35  
 Uranthecium, **54** 216  
 Uranthera Hostmanii, **5** 211  
 Uranthera recurva, **5** 211  
 Uria Gossweileri\*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 113  
 Uria, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 113  
 Urban Dr., appointed to Bot. Gard. at Berlin, **17** 64  
 Urban, I., (obit.) **69** 105  
 Urban, I., Biographical Note, **66** 182  
 Urbana, **13** 124  
 Urban's 'Symbolae Antillanae,' **38** 103  
 Urban's 'Symbolae Antillanae', **37** 48  
 Urban's 'Symbolae Antillanae,' **40** 167  
 Urceola elastica, Caoutchouc from, **6** 15  
 Urceolaria, **53** (Suppl. I) 45  
 Uredinales, Devon, **54** 52  
 Uredineae of Somerset, **58** 37  
 Uredineae, On the, by De Bary, **3** 165  
 Uredineen, Neue Untersuchungen über', by A. de Bary, **4** 60  
 Uredo ammophilina, **59** 313  
 Uredo anthoxanthina, **59** 312  
 Uredo Empeti **4** 108  
 Uredo Euonymi, **4** 107  
 Uredo festucae, **59** 314  
 Uredo Orchidis, **4** 108  
 Uredo Padi, **4** 107  
 Uredo Tropaeoli, **4** 108  
 Urena barbata **1** 154  
 Urena lobata, **6** 358  
 Urena, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 33  
 Urea Amberana, **20** 267  
 Urea Batesii,\* **54** 368  
 Urea cuneata,\* **54** 370  
 Urea Elliotii,\* **54** 369  
 Urea Mannii var. paucinervis,\* **54** 370  
 Urea Talbotii,\* **54** 369  
 Urea usambarensis,\* **54** 370  
 Urginea alooides (*errore* alvoides), **19** 190  
 Urginea angolensis, **12** 364  
 Urginea brevipes, **12** 364  
 Urginea congesta var. rupicola,\* **27** 167  
 Urginea coromandelina, **12** 5  
 Urginea eriospermoides, **25** 283  
 Urginea macrocentra, **25** 187

*Urginea mascarenensis*, **12** 363  
*Urginea rigidifolia*, **16** 323  
*Urginea virens*,\* **35** 433  
*Urginea*, **10** 121  
*Urgineopsis Salteri*\*, **68** 107  
*Urgineopsis Viola hirta* and *V. odorata*, Artificial cross, **68** 115  
*Urgineopsis*\*, **68** 107  
*Urobasidium*, a Hyphomycete, **67** 344  
*Urobotrya*, **43** 134  
*Urochlaena major*\*, **37** 382  
*Urochloa mosambicensis*\*, **69** 54  
*Urocystis pompholygodes*, **10** 61  
*Uroglena soniaca*, **77** 108  
*Uroglena*, note on the genus, with the description of a species new to Britain, **77**  
 106  
*Uromnyces concentrica*, **4** 106  
*Uromnyces Graminum*, **4** 107  
*Uromnyces Polygoni*, **4** 106  
*Uromnyces sparsa*, **4** 107  
*Uromyces ambiguus*, **49** 367  
*Uromyces Dactylidis*, **72** 266  
*Uromyces Fabae*, **74** 79  
*Uromyces Festucae*, **72** 265  
*Uromyces flectens*, **49** 366  
*Uromyces Genistae*, **72** 267  
*Uromyces Lillii*, **49** 368  
*Uromyces Loti*, **49** 367  
*Uromyces Loti*, **51** 44  
*Uromyces Onobrychidis*, **57** 162  
*Uromyces Pisi*, **28** 260  
*Uromyces psoraleae*, **19** 285  
*Uromyces Salicorniae*, **11** 32  
*Uromyces zygadeni*, **19** 285  
*Uronema confervicolum*, **41** 37  
*Urophyllum biloculare*\*, **61** 87  
*Urophyllum borneense*, **70** 223  
*Urophyllum bracteolatum*\*, **70** 221  
*Urophyllum britannicum*\*, **56** 72  
*Urophyllum bullatum*\*, **70** 195  
*Urophyllum capituligerum*\*, **70** 222  
*Urophyllum castaneum*\*, **70** 220  
*Urophyllum cauliflorum*\*, **61** 87  
*Urophyllum cephalotes*\*, **70** 222  
*Urophyllum congestiflorum*\*, **70** 224

*Urophyllum Creaghii*\*, **70** 193  
*Urophyllum eketense*\*, **52** 4  
*Urophyllum enneandrum*\*, **70** 193  
*Urophyllum glabrum*, **70** 195  
*Urophyllum Havilandii*\*, **70** 194  
*Urophyllum in Malaya*, **70** 223  
*Urophyllum leucophaeum*\*, **70** 196  
*Urophyllum longipetalum*\*, **70** 193  
*Urophyllum Loweii*\*, **70** 195  
*Urophyllum mayumbensis*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 6  
*Urophyllum melanocarpum*\*, **70** 226  
*Urophyllum Motleyi*\*, **70** 225  
*Urophyllum neriifolium*\*, **70** 225  
*Urophyllum paniculatum*\*, **70** 223  
*Urophyllum Pellacalyx*\*, **70** 194  
*Urophyllum pilosum*\*, **70** 219  
*Urophyllum rigidum*\*, **70** 196  
*Urophyllum salicifolium*, **70** 225  
*Urophyllum sericeum*\*, **70** 221  
*Urophyllum setiflorum*\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 6  
*Urophyllum Shelfordii*, **70** 197  
*Urophyllum sumatranum*\*, **70** 197  
*Urophyllum vulcanicum*\*, **70** 224  
*Urophyllum Yatesii*\*, **70** 220  
*Urophyllum*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 6  
*Ursinia brevicaulis*, **39** 172  
*Urtica angustifolia*, **44** 68  
*Urtica dioica* var. *hispida*, **42** 10  
*Urtica dioica* var., **44** 355  
*Urtica dioica*, **79** 200  
*Urtica Dodartii*, **45** 162  
*Urtica gracilentata*, **19** 382  
*Urtica oblongifolia*, **10** 95  
*Urtica pilulifera*, **16** 378  
Urticales, New African, **53** 297  
Useful Native Plants of Australia. J. H. Maiden, (rev.) **27** 378  
Uses of British Plants. G. Henslow, (rev.) **43** 333  
Uses of Plants. G. S. Boulger, (rev.) **27** 377  
*Usnea barbata*, **10** 232  
*Usnea barbata*, **34** 31  
*Usnea comosa*, **20** 253  
*Usnea nitida*, **20** 253  
*Usnea subfloridana*, **20** 2  
*Usnea*, **53** (Suppl. I) 29

Usteria, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 102  
 Ustilago Aschersoniana, **17** 95  
 Ustilago cingens, **19** 382  
 Ustilago Primulae, **24** 125  
 Ustilago Vilfae, **21** 93  
 Ustilago, sexuality, **62** 91  
 Utah, Botany of, **10** 125  
 Utricularia alutacea\*, **72** 313  
 Utricularia arenicola\*, **72** 312  
 Utricularia bicornis, **24** 288  
 Utricularia bifidocalcar\*, **62** 161  
 Utricularia bracteata\*, **62** 161  
 Utricularia Bremii as a British plant, **14** 142, 283  
 Utricularia Bremii, **31** 372  
 Utricularia Bremii, **50** 316  
 Utricularia Campbellianum, **25** 284  
 Utricularia falcata\*, **62** 162  
 Utricularia in Britain, **52** 9  
 Utricularia intermedia, **10** 376  
 Utricularia intermedia, **31** 218, 374  
 Utricularia intermedia, **50** 287  
 Utricularia involvens,\* **33** 11  
 Utricularia litoralis, **25** 319  
 Utricularia magnavesica\*, **62** 165  
 Utricularia major, **51** 279  
 Utricularia minor, **32** 53, 88  
 Utricularia minutissima, **33** 11  
 Utricularia neglecta, **14** 142, 282  
 Utricularia neglecta, **31** 372  
 Utricularia neglecta, Essex Specimen of, **5** 73  
 Utricularia neglecta, G. S. Wintle's Discovery of, in Gloucestershire, **5** 279  
 Utricularia nivea, **12** 53  
 Utricularia ochroleuca in Kerry, **72** 210  
 Utricularia ochroleuca, **50** 132, 287, 317  
 Utricularia ophirensis,\* **33** 10  
 Utricularia Philetas\*, **62** 163, fig., 164  
 Utricularia Rendlei\*, **73** 40  
 Utricularia rubricaulis\*, **72** 312  
 Utricularia sciaphila\*, **72** 333  
 Utricularia subulata, **73** 40  
 Utricularia tenuissima\*, **72** 354  
 Utricularia triloba\*, **62** 162  
 Utricularia vulgaris, **14** 145  
 Utricularia vulgaris, **51** 279

*Utricularia vulgaris*, bladders, **62** 31  
*Utricularia vulgaris*, germination of seeds of, **12** 318  
*Utricularia*, **24** 113  
*Utricularia*, **32** 373  
*Utricularia*, **57** 260  
*Utricularia*, **60** 28  
*Utricularia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 54; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
*Utricularia*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 123  
*Utricularia*, crackling sound of, **26** 28  
*Utricularia*, hybernacula of, **21** 246, 315  
*Utricularia*, Indian species of, **12** 54  
*Utricularia*, Kamienski on (rev.), **17** 23  
*Utricularia*, Malayan species of, **33** 10  
*Uva Ursi* or *Arctostaphylos*, **48** 183, 206  
*Uvaria Asterias*, **15** 286  
*Uvaria cabindensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 2  
*Uvaria calamistrata*, **20** 77  
*Uvaria Engleriana*\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 4  
*Uvaria Gossweileri*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 3  
*Uvaria Johannis*\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 2  
*Uvaria leptoclada*, **25** 379  
*Uvaria mayumbensis*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 3  
*Uvaria odorata*, **6** 359  
*Uvaria pecoensis*\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 2  
*Uvaria Petelotii*\*, **70** 104  
*Uvaria scaberriana*\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.]) 3  
*Uvaria ugandensis*\*, **70** 105  
*Uvaria Welwitschii*, **46** 220  
*Uvaria*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 2; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 206  
*Uvariadendron*, **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 206  
*Uvea* or Wallis Islands, Plants of, **2** 71  
Uvedale, Robert, **29** 9  
*Vacciniopsis*, **32** 30  
*Vaccinium dissimile*\*, 271  
*Vaccinium eugenioides*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 56  
*Vaccinium eugenioides*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 56  
*Vaccinium fastigiatum*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 56  
*Vaccinium fastigiatum*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 56  
*Vaccinium Forbesii*, **23** 254  
*Vaccinium Forbesii*\*, **24** 121  
*Vaccinium* in Lincolnshire, **55** 257  
*Vaccinium interixiedium*, 224  
*Vaccinium intermedium*, **30** 308

*Vaccinium intermedium*, **57** 259, 284-5, 322  
*Vaccinium Macgillivrayi*, **2** 77  
*Vaccinium macrocarpon*, **48** 77  
*Vaccinium minodorense*\*, **34** 355  
*Vaccinium Myrtillus*, **45** 112  
*Vaccinium Oxycoccus* in N. Yorks., **67** 25  
*Vaccinium Oxycoccus*, **52** 277, 311  
*Vaccinium Oxycoccus*, J. Britten on, **8** 291  
*Vaccinium Oxycoccus*, **34** 319  
*Vaccinium padifolium*, **42** 46  
*Vaccinium pensile*\*, **63** (Suppl.) 55  
*Vaccinium pensile*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 55  
*Vaccinium uliginosum* var. *alpinum*, **80** 84  
*Vaccinium uliginosum* var. *pubescens*, **53** 90, 179  
*Vaccinium vacillans*, **42** 55  
*Vaccinium Vitis-idaea*, **30** 88, 121  
*Vaccinium Vitis-idaea*, **32** 310  
*Vaccinium Vitis-idaea*, flowering periods, **76** 24  
*Vaccinium Wardii*\*, **51** 130  
*Vaccinium*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 38  
*Vaccinium*, **7** 298  
*Vaccinium*, a hybrid ?, **11** 30  
*Vaccinium*, a supposed hybrid, **10** 122  
Vachell, E., Preservation of Wild Flowers, **66** 333  
Vachell, E., The Limosella plants of Glamorgan. - Pt. I. The History of their discovery, **77** 65  
Vachell, Miss E., **65** 145  
Vachell, Miss E., scarlet- and blue-flowered Anagallis (abstr.), **65** 125  
Vahia, Caoutchouc from Species of, **6** 20  
Vailia, **36** 407  
Vainio or Wainio, Philippine Lichens, **62** 157  
Vainio, E. A., (obit.) **67** 309  
Vainio, E. A., Lichenographia Fennica, IV.-Lecideales, ii., (rev.) **73** 27  
Valenti-Serini, F., Dei Funghi Sospetti e Velenosi del Territorio Senese, **7** 207  
Valerian, cultivated, **42** 320  
Valeriana dioica, **47** 80  
Valeriana Mikanii and *V. sambucifolia*, **26** 340, 379  
Valeriana remota, **24** 32  
Valeriana, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 32; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
Valerianella Auricula, **7** 319  
Valerianella carinata, **79** 198  
Valerianella eriocarpa in Cornwall, **13** 297  
Valerianella eriocarpa in Dorset, **13** 211

Valerianella eriocarpa, **14** 280  
 Valerianella eriocarpa, **50** 231  
 Valerianella eriocarpa, **52** 107  
 Valerianella rimosa, **56** 217  
 Valerianella, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 32; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
 Valisneria, **7** 229  
 Vallarsia cambodiana, **15** 335  
 Vallentin's 'Falkland Islands', **60** 27  
 Vallesia hypoglauca, **9** 125  
 Vallesia hypoglauca, Ernst, **8** 375  
 Vallisneria spiralis, growth of flower-stalk of, **13** 276, 337  
 Vallisneria spiralis, growth of flower-stalk of, **14** 90  
 Vallisneria spiralis, growth of flower-stalk, **15** 243  
 Valonia ovalis **25** 379  
 Valsa amygdalina, **4** 100  
 Valsa ceiphemia, germinating spores of, **20** 310  
 Valsa ceiphemia, N. American species, **20** 320  
 Valsa ceratophora, **4** 101  
 Valsa cincta, **24** 131  
 Valsa germanica, **60** 171  
 Valsa heteracantha, **41** 257  
 Valsa tetratrupha, **4** 101  
 Valsa thelebola, **4** 100  
 Van Gorkom's Cultivation of the Chinchonas in Japan, (rev.) **8** 267  
 Van Overeem, C., and Weese, J., Icones Fungorum Malayensium, Heft. 1-4, (rev.) **63** 88  
 van Steenis, C. G. J., Clemens's Kinabalu Collection, **72** 1  
 Van Tieghem on the digestion of albumen, **15** 374  
 Van Tieghem, Philippe,† **52** 192  
 Van Tieghem, Phillippe, (obit) **52** 192  
 Van Tieghem's Anatomical Observations on the Cotyledon of Gramineae, **11** 51  
 Van Tieghem's Third memoir on the Mucorineae, **16** 154  
 Van Tieghem's 'Elements' (rev.), **36** 456  
 Van Tieghem's 'Elements de Botanique' (rev.), **57** 197@  
 Vancouver, Plants of, **60** 29  
 Vanda Dearei, **24** 383  
 Vanda Lindenii, **24** 256  
 Vanda, **10** 119  
 Vandalism, **31** 61  
 Vandellia corymbosa, **20** 221  
 Vandellia crustacea, **6** 244  
 Vandellia urticifolia, **6** 301  
 Vangueria Bagshawei,\* **45** 42

*Vangueria Kaessneri*,\* **48** 221  
*Vangueria nigerica*,\* **48** 221  
*Vangueria oblanceolata*,\* **56** 311  
*Vangueria pygmaea*,\* **35** 342  
*Vangueria Randii*,\* **40** 252  
*Vangueria rhodesiana*,\* **47** 130  
*Vangueriae Gossweileriana*, **69** 165, 185  
*Vangueriopsis Gossweileri*\*, **69** 189  
*Vangueriopsis*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 22  
*Vanilla Humblotii*, **23** 224  
*Vanilla Pfaviana*, **21** 288  
Varenne, E. G., on *Brassica Briggsii*, **19** 360  
Vargas, J. M., account of, **16** 91  
Vargasia, **6** 190  
Variation in Flowers of *Telopea speciosissima*, **6** 36  
Variation in *Papaver dubium*, **60** 299  
Variation in Plants' #' (rev.), **41** 171  
Variation in *Veronica persica*, **60** 351  
Variation, Heredity, and Evolution. R. H. Lock, (rev.) **45** 165  
Variation, Meristic, in *Galieae*, **60** 230  
Variation. H. M. Vernon, (rev.) **41** 171  
Variegated Foliage and Double Flowers not occurring together, **4** 60  
Variegated leaves, chemistry of, **15** 365  
Variegation of leaves of *Coleus*, **10** 23, 78, 221  
Variegation, communicability of, **8** 119, 130  
Varieties, White-flowered, of British Plants, by J. Britten, **3** 335  
Varley, Cornelius, **58** 50  
Varna District, its Flora, **62** 238  
Vascular Plants from the Isle of Rhum (v.-c. 104) and the Isle of South Uist (v.-c. 110), **80** 113  
Vasculum' #' noticed, **66** 208  
Vasculum' #' noticed, **67** 305  
Vaseyanthus, **29** 158  
Vasey's N. American Grasses, **29** 31  
Vasey's N. American Grasses, **30** 190  
Vasey's Pacific Slope Grasses, **31** 62, 287  
*Vateria nervosa*,\* **23** 206  
*Vateria seychellarum*, **16** 103  
*Vateriopsis*, **30** 316  
*Vatica astrotricha*, **14** 241  
*Vatica lanceaefolia*, **16** 101  
*Vatica obscura*, **27** 161  
*Vatica obscura*,\* **23** 203  
*Vatica papuana*, **16** 100

Vatica Wallichii, **12** 154  
 Vaucheria Debaryana, **18** 254  
 Vaucheria Spores, **41** 221  
 Vauda Amesiana, **25** 222  
 Vaughan, Francis, **49** 125  
 Vaughan, J., Bot. of Selborne, **25** 366  
 Vaughan, John, (obit.) **60** 243  
 Vaughan, John,† **60** 243, 375  
 Vaughania diosmaefolia,\* **58** 188  
 Vaughania,\* **58** 188  
 Vaughan's (J.) 'Music of Wild Flowers,' **58** 278  
 Vaughan's 'Lighter Studies' (rev.), **48** 87  
 Vauheurckia africana,\* **47** 246  
 Vaupelia hispidissima,\* **58** 49  
 Vaupelia, **58** 48  
 Vaupelia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 108  
 Vectia luccombensis, **53** 95  
 Vegetable Histology, J. W. Ballard, (rev.) **59** 237  
 Vegetable Hybridity, **3** 86  
 Vegetable Mechanics, **51** 30  
 Vegetable Origin of Diamonds, **3** 84  
 Vegetable remains in Egyptian Museum at Berlin, **17** 19, 48, 91  
 Vegetable Technology, Catalogue of, **18** 252, 288  
 Vegetable Technology. By B. D. Jackson, (rev.) **20** 284  
 Vegetable World, The, adapted from the work of Louis Figuier, new edition,  
 (rev.) **10** 347  
 Vegetable, a Chinese Culinary, **10** 146  
 Vegetation des Lacs du Jura. A. Magnin, (rev.) **31** 377@  
 Vegetation of Cyprus, J. Holmboe, (rev.) **53** 180  
 Vegetation of N. Zealand, L. Cockayne, (rev.) **61** 204  
 Vegetation of Non-calcareous Screes (abstr.), **68** 314  
 Vegetation of Steep Holm, **62** 167  
 Vegetation of the Chatham Islands, sketched by F. Mueller, **3** 95  
 Vegetation of the Great Australian Bight, **4** 120  
 Vegetationsbilder, (rev.) **41** 414  
 Vegetationsbilder, '#' **41** 110, 414  
 Veitch Memorial Medals, awards by Royal Horticultural Society, **74** 32  
 Veitch, J., 'Orchidaceous Plants' (rev.), **25** 376  
 Veitch, Sir H. J., (obit.) **62** 253  
 Veitch's 'Manual of Coniferae', **19** 320  
 Veitch's 'Coniferae' (rev.), **39** 40  
 Veitch's Manual of Orchidaceous Plants, **31** 160  
 Veitch's 'Orchidaceous Plants' (rev.), **28** 30  
 Veitch's 'Orchidaceous Plants' (rev.), **33** 60

Velenovsky, J., Monographia Discomycetum Bohemiae, (rev.) **74** 58  
 Velezia fasciculata, **37** 31  
 Velezia hispida, **37** 32  
 Velezia quadridentata, **37** 31  
 Velezia rigida, **37** 27  
 Velezia, **37** 25  
 Vellezia, **41** 335  
 Vellosia humilis,\* **27** 4  
 Vellosia villosa,\* **27** 3  
 Vellosia, **13** 232  
 Vellozia elegans, **5** 62  
 Vellozia Eylesii,\* **59** 281  
 Vellozia Monroi,\* **59** 280  
 Vellozia suaveolens,\* **59** 282  
 Vellozia Talboti, **5** 252  
 Vellozia, **43** 53  
 Vellozia, Old World Species of, **59** 273  
 Velten, W., (obit.) **14** 352  
 Velten, W., death of, **14** 352  
 Velutaria subsessilis,\* **33** 344  
 Velvitsia calycina, **49** 185  
 Velvitsia, **39** 39  
 Venezuela Woods, **4** 359  
 Venezuela, A Ernst on the Plants of, common to the S. Unites States, **5** 290  
 Venezuelan Plants, **4** 304  
 Venidium Bellidiastrum,\* **55** 126  
 Venidium Bolusii,\* **55** 127  
 Venidium Rogersii,\* **55** 126  
 Venidium serpens,\* **55** 125  
 Venkatanarayana, G., *see* Tadulingam, C., (rev.) **71**  
 Ventenat, E. P., Choix de Plantes, **76** 181  
 Ventilago africana\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 80  
 Ventilago lanceata, **54** (Suppl. II) 10  
 Ventilago sororia, **14** 243  
 Ventilago, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 80  
 Venturia **4** 244  
 Venturia atramentaria, **10** 190  
 Venturia atramentaria, **11** 32  
 Venturia, new species of, **22** 59  
 Veprecella schizocarpa, **20** 112  
 Vepris lanceolata, **3** 296  
 Vepris Welwitschii\*, comb. nov., **67** 148  
 Vepris zambesiaca,\* **57** 86  
 Vepris, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 53; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 222

*Veratrum Sabadilla*, **3** 278  
*Verbascum Blattaria*, **10** 244  
*Verbascum Blattaria*, **55** 256  
*Verbascum Blattaria*, **6** 432  
*Verbascum calycinum*, **13** 172  
*Verbascum glanduligerum*, **23** 28  
*Verbascum Hookerianum*, **13** 172  
*Verbascum humile*, **11** 318  
*Verbascum hybrids*, **45** 275  
*Verbascum Lychnitis*, **32** 23  
*Verbascum nigro-pulverulentum* **3** 119  
*Verbascum nigrum*, New variety, **72** 278  
*Verbascum phlomoides*, **79** 200  
*Verbascum pulverulentum* x *Thapsus* in Britain, **72** 173  
*Verbascum thapsiforme*, **10** 332  
*Verbascum thapsiforme*, **57** 257  
*Verbascum Thapsus*  $\beta$ . *cuspidatum*, **6** 243  
*Verbascum Thapsus*, **6** 242  
*Verbascum virgatum*, **49** 70  
*Verbascum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 41; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 94  
*Verbascum*, Hungarian Species and Hybrids of, **65** 179  
*Verbena bonariensis*, **42** 370  
*Verbena Prichardi*,\* **43** 33  
*Verbena prismatica*, **67** 12  
*Verbena*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 48  
Verbenaceae, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 139  
*Verbesina alternifolia*,\* **53** 235  
*Verbesina angustifolia*,\* **53** 199  
*Verbesina arborescens*,\* **53** 57  
*Verbesina densifolia*,\* **53** 56  
*Verbesina venosa*, **20** 320  
Verdoorn, F., *Annales Bryologici*, vii., Supplementary vol. iv., (rev.) **73** 62  
Verdoorn, F., *Chronica Botanica*, (rev.) **73** 202  
Verdoorn, F., *Annales Bryologici*, Supplementary vol. ii., vol. v., (rev.) **70** 243  
Verdoorn, F., *Manual of Pteridology*, (rev.) **76** 245  
Verdoorn, Fr., *Annales Bryologici*, 1935, (rev.) **74** 86  
Verdoorn, Fr., *Annales Bryologici*, i., (ref.) **68** 125  
Verdoorn, Fr., *Annales Bryologici*, iv., (rev.) **69** 270  
Verdoorn, Fr., *Annales Bryologici*, Supplementary vol. i., (ref.) **68** 253#  
Verdoorn, Fr., *Annales Bryologici*, VI., (rev.) **72** 92  
Verdoorn, Fr., *Annales Bryologici*, vol. ix., (rev.) **75** 302  
Verdoorn, Fr., *Chronica Botanica*, vol. iii., (rev.) **75** 301  
Verdoorn, Fr., *Manual of Bryology*, (rev.) **71** 139

Verdoorn, Inez C., Fagara in S. Africa, **57** 201  
 Vergleichende Morphologie und Biologie. By A. de Bary, (rev.) **23** 60  
 Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der  
     Utricularien. Von Dr. Fr. Kamienski, (rev.) **17** 23@  
 Verlotia, **18** 156  
 Vermeulen, P., Orchis latifolia L., **72** 97  
 Vernacular names of Medicinal Plants of Venezuela, by A. Ernst, **3** 143, 277, 306  
 Vernacular Names of Plants cultivated or naturalized in the Valley of Caracas, A.  
     Ernst on, **5** 264, 287  
 Vernacular names of Dioscorea, **62** 223  
 Vernacular Names, On, by B. Seemann, **7** 333  
 Vernacular Names, On, by J. Collins, **7** 360  
 Vernonia adenocephala,\* **56** 207  
 Vernonia agricola,\* **56** 208  
 Vernonia aldabrensis,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 20  
 Vernonia amoena,\* **55** 103  
 Vernonia anandrioides,\* **52** 96  
 Vernonia arborescens, **1** 233  
 Vernonia arenicola,\* **56** 211  
 Vernonia Bellinghamii,\* **38** 155  
 Vernonia brachylaenoides,\* **51** 184  
 Vernonia Brownii,\* **54** 252  
 Vernonia bullata\*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 44  
 Vernonia campanea,\* **54** 251  
 Vernonia campicola, **56** 210  
 Vernonia campicola,\* **52** 97  
 Vernonia castellana,\* **52** 95  
 Vernonia chlorolepis, **52** 92  
 Vernonia clivorumn, **7** 164  
 Vernonia collina,\* **36** 374  
 Vernonia concinna,\* **52** 93  
 Vernonia condensata, **13** 202  
 Vernonia divulgata,\* **58** 44  
 Vernonia Duemmeri,\* **52** 91  
 Vernonia dumicola,\* **54** 252  
 Vernonia fontinalis,\* **52** 90  
 Vernonia Forbesii\*, **63** (Suppl.) 54  
 Vernonia Forbesii, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 54  
 Vernonia gratiosa, **20** 290  
 Vernonia Grisebachii, **1** 231  
 Vernonia Harrisii\*, **66** 164, (text-fig.) 163  
 Vernonia Havanensis, **1** 232  
 Vernonia Hierniana,\* **52** 335  
 Vernonia Hindei,\* **41** 155

*Vernonia homilantha*,\* **41** 138  
*Vernonia inaequiserrata*, **1** 232  
*Vernonia inanis*,\* **56** 210  
*Vernonia incompta*,\* **56** 210  
*Vernonia integra*,\* **46** 39  
*Vernonia Kaessneri*,\* **40** 340  
*Vernonia kuluina*,\* **56** 209  
*Vernonia lafukensis*,\* **52** 94  
*Vernonia lancibracteata*,\* **46** 293  
*Vernonia lavandulifolia*, **56** 208  
*Vernonia leptoclada*, **1** 233  
*Vernonia loandensis*,\* **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 46  
*Vernonia meiocalyx*,\* **38** 155  
*Vernonia membranacea*\*, **63** 170  
*Vernonia menthaefolia*, **1** 231  
*Vernonia merana*, **20** 139  
*Vernonia miamensis*\*, **64** 304  
*Vernonia Migeodi* var. *leptolepis*,\* **52** 335  
*Vernonia musofensis*,\* **56** 206  
*Vernonia oocephala* var. *augustifolia*,\* **52** 334  
*Vernonia orgyalis*,\* **52** 334  
*Vernonia paludigena*,\* **52** 91  
*Vernonia pectoralis*, **20** 139  
*Vernonia Phillipsiae*,\* **38** 154  
*Vernonia porphyrolepis*,\* **46** 39  
*Vernonia praticola*,\* **56** 206  
*Vernonia pterocaulon*, **16** 77  
*Vernonia pumila*, **45** 44  
*Vernonia Randii*,\* **37** 369  
*Vernonia recurva*\*, **63** 171  
*Vernonia rhodesiana*\*, **64** 303  
*Vernonia rhodolepis*, **20** 139  
*Vernonia rigida*, **1** 233  
*Vernonia rigida*, **66** (text-fig.), 162  
*Vernonia rigorata*,\* **41** 155  
*Vernonia Roberti*,\* **42** 35  
*Vernonia Rogersii*,\* **51** 183  
*Vernonia rubricaulis*, **1** 232  
*Vernonia scariosa*, **20** 169  
*Vernonia sciaphila*,\* **56** 208  
*Vernonia sengana*,\* **56** 207  
*Vernonia Sprengeliana*, **1** 232  
*Vernonia subaphylla*,\* **52** 336  
*Vernonia Taylorii*,\* **38** 154

*Vernonia Thodei*\*, **74** 205  
*Vernonia Tufnellae*\*, **46** 292  
*Vernonia vallicola*\*, **52** 95  
*Vernonia Wrightii*, **1** 234  
*Vernonia Yatesii*, **66** 106  
*Vernonia Yatesii*\*, **52** 97  
*Vernonia zambesiaca*\*, **55** 102  
*Vernonia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 44  
*Vernonia*, African, **52** 99, 333  
*Vernonia*, new species of, **25** 379  
Vernoniaceae, three new species from Brazil, **13** 202  
Vernon's 'Variation in Plants',\* (rev.), **41** 171  
*Veronica agrestis* v. *bottesfordiensis*, **48** 166  
*Veronica agrestis* var. *micrantha*\*, **64** 25  
*Veronica agrestis*, **56** 114  
*Veronica agrestis*, **66** 43  
*Veronica Anagallis* x *V. aquatica*, **70** 52  
*Veronica Anagallis*, **10** 144  
*Veronica Anagallis*, **36** 321  
*Veronica Anagallis*, **6** 246  
*Veronica Anagallis*, **8** 279  
*Veronica aquatica*, **66** 43  
*Veronica atlantica*, **13** 174  
*Veronica Beccabunga* v. *argillaceasicca*, **48** 166  
*Veronica Beccabunga*, **6** 246  
*Veronica biloba*, **6** 247  
*Veronica Bungabecca*, **11** 318  
*Veronica Buxbaumii*, **42** 253  
*Veronica Buxbaumii*, **55** 271  
*Veronica Buxbaumii*, **56** 45  
*Veronica Buxbaumii*, **6** 247, 264  
*Veronica capitata*, **6** 229, 247  
*Veronica Crista-galli*, **56** 155, 191  
*Veronica euxina*\*, **63** 161  
*Veronica Hybrid*, a British, **67** 23  
*Veronica hybrida*, **52** 275  
*Veronica lanosa*, **6** 247  
*Veronica meduanensis*, **52** 255  
*Veronica officinalis*, variety of, **22** 301  
*Veronica opaca*, **55** 97  
*Veronica peregrina*, **44** 359  
*Veronica persica*, (v.c.110), **80** 115  
*Veronica persica*, **66** 41  
*Veronica persica*, Variation in, **60** 351

*Veronica polita* **36** 227  
*Veronica polita*, **56** 156  
*Veronica polita*, **66** 43  
*Veronica praecox*, in Breckland Flora, **71** 159  
*Veronica punctata*, **6** 246  
*Veronica scutellata*, (v.c.7) **80** 126  
*Veronica scutellata*, **67** 152  
*Veronica serpyllifolia* var. *obscura*\*, **67** 213  
*Veronica serpyllifolia*, **6** 247  
*Veronica triphyllos* at Rugby, **9** 173  
*Veronica triphyllos* in Bucks, **9** 216  
*Veronica triphyllos* in Surrey, **9** 243  
*Veronica triphyllos*, **41** 221  
*Veronica Turrilliana*\*, **61** 219  
*Veronica verna*, **6** 264  
*Veronica*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 41  
Veronicas of the *Agrestis* group, British, **70** 24  
Veronicas, British of the *Agrestis* Group, **69** 180, 201  
*Verpa fulvocincta*, **20** 351  
*Verrucaria achroopora*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria acrotella*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria advenula*, **5** 260  
*Verrucaria aethioboliza*, **34** 264  
*Verrucaria albissima*, **5** 260  
*Verrucaria analeptoides*, **5** 260  
*Verrucaria antecellens*, **5** 260  
*Verrucaria bryospila*, **3** 293  
*Verrucaria canella*, **21** 127  
*Verrucaria capnodes*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria chlorotica*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria cinerella*, **3** 293  
*Verrucaria clopina*, **3** 292  
*Verrucaria consociata*, **3** 293  
*Verrucaria desistens*, **5** 260  
*Verrucaria epidermis*, **5** 260  
*Verrucaria epigaea*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria epigaeoides*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria fulvescens*, **3** 293  
*Verrucaria glabrata*, **3** 293  
*Verrucaria glabrata*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria glabratula*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria globosa*, **22** 31  
*Verrucaria intercedens*, **3** 292  
*Verrucaria interseptula* in Cumberland, **19** 382

*Verrucaria interseptula*, **20** 276  
*Verrucaria inumbrata*, **3** 292  
*Verrucaria isidioides*, **4** 25  
*Verrucaria laetevirens\** (t. 324), **30** 193  
*Verrucaria leptotera*, **3** 293  
*Verrucaria litoralis*, **3** 293  
*Verrucaria lucens*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria microspora*, **3** 292  
*Verrucaria microsporioides*, **3** 293  
*Verrucaria microsporoides*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria mucosa*, **3** 292  
*Verrucaria mutabilis*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria nigritella*, **4** 25  
*Verrucaria planatula*, **20** 379  
*Verrucaria prominula* var. *minor*\*, **49** 41  
*Verrucaria rhypona*, **5** 259  
*Verrucaria rimosicola*, **5** 260  
*Verrucaria Sendtneri*, **3** 292  
*Verrucaria spilobola*, **11** 135  
*Verrucaria striatula*, **3** 292  
*Verrucaria subintegra*, **3** 293  
*Verrucaria submicans*, **11** 135  
*Verrucaria subumbrina*, **3** 292  
*Verrucaria verrucoso-areolata*, **3** 292  
*Verrucaria*, **53** (Suppl. I) 70  
*Verrucariae*, Saxicolar, **4** 158  
*Verrucearia praetermissa*, **77** 41  
 Versuch einer Entwicklungs-geschichte der Pflanzenwelt von A. Engler, (rev.)  
**20** 186  
*Verticillium globuliferum* var. *ellipsoideum*\*, **56** 345  
*Verticillium quaternellum*\*, **22** 197  
 Verticilliose of Cucumber, **56** 303  
*Vesicularia caloblata*\*, **53** 295  
*Vespuccia*, **7** 220  
 Vesque, M., on New species of *Dipterocarpus*, **12** 149  
 Vesque's 'Guttiferae' (rev.), **32** 116, 360  
 Vevers, G. M., *Vaccinium intermedium*, **57** 259, 285  
 Viability of fungal spores and bacteria in sealed canopic jar, **74** 13  
*Vibrissea leptospora*, **23** 134  
*Vibrissea Margarita*, **12** 95  
*Viburnum delicatulum* **10** 382  
*Viburnum Fordiae*\*, **21** 321  
*Viburnum Lantana*, **3** 118  
*Viburnum Opulus*, **45** 161

*Viburnum setigerum*, **20** 261  
*Viburnum tomentosum* in Southern China, by H. F. Hance, **8** 273  
*Viburnum*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 31  
*Viburnum*, leaves of, **28** 126  
*Vicatia Wolffiana*\*, **78** 229  
*Vicia angustifolia*, **79** 198  
*Vicia bithynica* in Perthshire, **66** 177  
*Vicia bithynica*, **31** 89  
*Vicia bithynica*, **45** 413  
*Vicia Bithynica*, **6** 261  
*Vicia bithynica*, **60** 209  
*Vicia cassubica* in Britain, **70** 52  
*Vicia Cracca*, monstrous state of, **10** 267  
*Vicia dasycarpa*, **79** 198  
*Vicia Dennesiana*, **60** 364  
*Vicia fulgens*, **24** 156  
*Vicia glauca*, var. *rerayensis*, **11** 332  
*Vicia hybrida*, **26** 219  
*Vicia hybrida*, **46** 364  
*Vicia lanciformis*, **45** 55  
*Vicia lathyroides* **5** 72  
*Vicia lathyroides*, **10** 143  
*Vicia leucophaea*, **19** 255  
*Vicia lutea* in Essex, **14** 270  
*Vicia lutea*, **38** 278  
*Vicia lutea*, **48** 48  
*Vicia minor*, **5** ?72/3  
*Vicia monantha* in Hants, **12** 279  
*Vicia monosperma*, **45** 34  
*Vicia monosperma*\*, **44** 409  
*Vicia Orobus* in Hants, **13** 111  
*Vicia Orobus*, (v.c.104), **80** 113  
*Vicia Orobus*, **14** 279  
*Vicia Pannonica*, var. *purpurascens*, **5** 73  
*Vicia pannonicum* var. *typica*, **79** 198  
*Vicia scandens*\*, **33** 9  
*Vicia serrata*, **11** 158  
*Vicia sylvatica* var. *condensata*, **48** 287  
*Vicia sylvatica* var. *condensata*, **49** 234  
*Vicia sylvatica*, (v.c.104), **80** 113  
*Vicia sylvatica*, **6** 261  
*Vicia villosa* var. *glabrescens*, **35** 362  
*Vicia villosa*, **40** 430  
*Vicia villosa*, **79** 198

*Vicia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 21; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 93  
*Vickersia*, **36** 227  
*Vicoa*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 55  
*Victoria* Plants, **49** 40  
*Victoria regia* introduced to Lake Nyassa, **17** 62  
*Victoria* Timber-trees, **2** 358  
*Victoria*, Culinary Vegetables, Fruit, and Forage Plants, indigenous to, **3** 161  
*Victoria*, Fibrous Plants of, **3** 160  
*Victoria*, Medicinal Plants of, **3** 160  
*Victoria*, native plants of (rev.), **17** 317  
*Victoria*, The Plants indigenous to the Colony of, by Dr. F. Mueller, **3** 263  
 Victorian Government Botanist, Report of the, **7** 183  
 Vidal's books on Philippine plants (rev.), **24** 57, 347  
 Vienna Code, Art. 45, **53** 356  
 Vienna Code, The, **59** 233  
 Vienna Congress, **43** 215  
 Vienna, Verhandl. Zool.-Bot. Ges., (articles in) **11** 31  
*Vigna abyssinica* var. *ugandensis*\*, **62** 333  
*Vigna angivensis*, **20** 69  
*Vigna occidentalis*\*, **72** 41  
*Vigna Parkeri*, **20** 69  
*Vigna sudanica*\*, **73** 295  
*Vigna*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 116  
*Vignopsis*, **40** 303  
*Viguera squalida*\*, **42** 37  
*Viguiera Parishii*, **20** 128  
*Viguiera wedelioides*, **20** 226  
*Vigurs*, C. C., and Rilstone, F., *Erica ciliaris* L. and *E. Watsoni* Benth. in Cornwall, **73** 89  
*Vigurs*, C. C., *Armoracia rusticana*, **51** 259  
*Vigurs*, C. C., Cornish Notes, **51** 196  
*Vigurs*, C. C., 'Supplement to Flora of Cornwall' (rev.), **61** 90  
*Villaresia*, On the Genus, with description of a New Species, (*V. dichotoma*) by J. Miers, (Plate XXI.) **2** 257  
*Villaresia*, On, by B. Clarke, **3** 127  
*Villaria*, **22** 224  
*Villaria*, **23** 57, 64  
*Villarsia nymphaeoides*, **6** 264  
*Villarsia*, **6** 189  
*Villarsia*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 40  
 Vilmorin's 'Plantes Potageres', **21** 125  
*Vinca*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 39  
*Vinca*, Fruit of, **9** 336, 372

*Vinca*, major subsp. *hirsuta* (S. 20), **70** (Suppl.) 27  
*Vincentia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 43  
*Vincetoxicum chinense*, **13** 228  
*Vincetoxicum hirtellum*, **25** 284  
*Vincetoxicum Roberti*,\* **42** 104  
*Vincetoxicum*, etymology of, **21** 153  
Vine, Fungi of, **16** 155  
Vines and Bower's 'Practical Botany' (rev.), **23** 188  
Vines on Enzyme, **41** 30  
Vines' 'Physiology of Plants' (rev.), **25** 92  
Vines' 'Student's Text-book' (rev.), **32** 120  
Vines' 'Text-book of Botany' (rev.), **37** 41  
Vines, S. H., (obit.) **72** 139  
Vines, S. H., **57** 328  
Vines, S. H., History of the Scorpioid Cyme, **19** 3  
Vines, S. H., on alternation of generations in Thallophytes, **17** 321  
Vines, S. H., on morphology of Characeae, **17** 176  
Vines, S. H., on the proembryo of Chara, **16** 355  
Vines, S. H., Proteases of Plants, (ref.) **68** 318  
Vines' (S.) edition of Sachs' Text-Book (rev.), **20** 348  
Vines's 'Morisonian Herbarium' (rev.), **52** 155  
*Viola adriatica*, **23** 28  
*Viola agrestis*, **1** 16  
*Viola Allionii*, **1** 326  
*Viola alpina*, **54** 113  
*Viola arenaria* in Teesdale, **19** 251  
*Viola arenaria*, **6** 127  
*Viola arenaria*, De Cand., as a British Plant, by C. C. Babington, **1** 325  
*Viola arvensis*, **1** 12, 16  
*Viola Billotii*, **66** 109  
*Viola Burgersdijkii*, var.\*, **73** 16  
*Viola calcarea*\* **42** (t. 457), 67, 119, 186  
*Viola calcarea*, **51** 22, 260  
*Viola canadensis*, **79** 205  
*Viola canina* (the name), **49** 289  
*Viola canina*, **27** 227  
*Viola canina*, **79** 205, 206  
*Viola carpatica*, **39** 10, 227  
*Viola carpatica*, **44** 393  
*Viola contempta* var. *patula*\*, **67** 74  
*Viola contempta*, **1** 15  
*Viola Cunninghamii*, **6** 202  
*Viola Curtisii*, **1** 145  
*Viola Curtisii*, **17** 244

*Viola Curtisii*, **27** 52  
*Viola Curtisii*, **3** 117  
*Viola Curtisii*, **39** 10  
*Viola Curtisii*, **49** 276  
*Viola elatior*, **79** 206  
*Viola ericetorum* var. *Friesiana*\*, **79** 205  
*Viola ericetorum*, **42** 145  
*Viola ericetorum*, **79** 205, 206  
*Viola excisa*, **6** 296  
*Viola filicaulis*, **6** 202  
*Viola Fondrasi*, **48** 163  
*Viola herbivaga*\*, **73** 17  
*Viola hirta* f. *lactiflora*, **55** 25  
*Viola hirta* x *sylvestris*, **48** 80, 111  
*Viola hirta*, **42** 141  
*Viola hybrid*, **52** 273  
*Viola hybrids*, **27** 226  
*Viola jugalis*\*, **73** 18  
*Viola korinchensis*\*, **73** 15  
*Viola lactea* in Bucks, **19** 251  
*Viola lactea*, **14** 276  
*Viola lactea*, **27** 228  
*Viola lactea*, **55** 227  
*Viola lepida* Jord., **72** 113  
*Viola lepida*, **1** 12, 144  
*Viola lepida*, **39** 221  
*Viola Lloydia*, **1** 13  
*Viola Lloydii* var. *insignis*, **55** 25  
*Viola lutea*, **1** 11, 12, 15, 144  
*Viola lutea*, **39** 221  
*Viola lutea*, **42** 27  
*Viola lutea*, var. *hamulata*, **4** 74  
*Viola modesta*, **11** 300  
*Viola montana*, **54** 257  
*Viola montana*, **79** 206  
*Viola monticola*, **39** 225  
*Viola nana*, **39** 11, 72  
*Viola nana*, **66** 129, 160  
*Viola nemausensis*, **9** 199  
*Viola Nicolai*, *Viola* **11** 95  
*Viola odorata* var. *immaculata*\*, **61** 82  
*Viola odorata*, **4** 73  
*Viola orcadensis*\*, **65** 44  
*Viola Paillouxii*, Jord., by J. Britten, **8** 223

*Viola palmata*, **36** 129  
*Viola Patrinii*, var.\*, **73** 17  
*Viola peregrina* **1** 15  
*Viola permixta*, **13** 177, 211  
*Viola permixta*, **4** 73  
*Viola Pesneau*, **39** 9  
*Viola Provostii*, **39** 225  
*Viola Riviniana* var. *nemorosa*, **42** 114  
*Viola Riviniana*, **1** 326  
*Viola Riviniana*, **27** 226  
*Viola Riviniana*, **42** 144  
*Viola Riviniana*, **60** 55  
*Viola Riviniana*, **79** 205  
*Viola Robinsonii*\*, **73** 16  
*Viola Rossii*, **24** 190  
*Viola Rothomagensis*, **1** 15  
*Viola rupestris* var. *glabrescens*, **56** 92  
*Viola rupestris*, **79** 205  
*Viola sabulosa*, **1** 12, 145  
*Viola sabulosa*, **3** 117  
*Viola Sagoti*, **39** 226  
*Viola Schultzii*, **66** 108  
*Viola scorpiuroides*, **11** 126  
*Viola silvestris*, **27** 226  
*Viola silvestris*, **42** 144  
*Viola* species of Denmark (abstr.), **70** 20  
*Viola speciosa*, **11** 158  
*Viola spectabilis*, **24** 32  
*Viola stagnina*, **42** 312  
*Viola stricta*, **14** 276  
*Viola sylvatica* var. **3** 349  
*Viola tricolor* var. *sabulosa*, **49** 341  
*Viola tricolor*, **1** 11, 144  
*Viola tricolor*, **61** 96  
*Viola tricolor*, **65** 42  
*Viola tricolor*, fl. pleno, **3** 27  
*Viola* variation in flowers of, **42** 140  
*Viola vivariensis*, **1** 12, 145  
*Viola Websteri*, **24** 190  
*Viola Willkommii*, **21** 92  
*Viola*, **49** 68  
*Viola*, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 11; **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.])  
92  
*Viola*, British forms of, **30** 67

Viola, British, **39** 9, 220  
 Viola, Malayan species, **73** 13  
 Viola, notes on, **44** 351  
 Viola, *see* **47** (Suppl. II) for account of tricolor and arvensis set, including descriptions of *V. cantiana*.  
 Violaceae, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 17; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 216  
 Viola-Studier. V. B. Wittrock, (rev.) **35** 454  
 Violets, British'##' (rev.), **51** 23  
 Violets, hybrid, **45** 270  
 Violets, pollen of hybrid, **45** 377  
 Violets, Seed-production in, **45** 155  
 Violets, Woodwalton, **67** 115  
 Virecta Kaessneri,\* **48** 220  
 Virecta, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 3  
 Virescent Delphinium, shown, **63** 124  
 Virgil, Trees etc. of, (rev.) **58** 253  
 Virgilia divaricata\*, **72** 43  
 Virgin Islands, Flora of, **18** 93  
 Viscum album occurrence on the Oak, **2** 371  
 Viscum album on Oak, **54** 88  
 Viscum album propagation and growth, **2** 361  
 Viscum album romance of the Mistletoe, **2** 373  
 Viscum album trees upon which it grows, **2** 365  
 Viscum album, **2** 361  
 Viscum album, **54** 292  
 Viscum album, **59** 300  
 Viscum album, Fertilization of, **56** 331  
 Viscum album, Pollination of, **57** 286  
 Viscum album, pollination of, **61** 262  
 Viscum cryptophlebium, **20** 245  
 Viscum subserratum,\* **34** 504  
 Viscum terrestre, **19** 326  
 Viscum, **67** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 31  
 Viscum, monograph of, **61** 207  
 Visiani, K. de, (obit.) **16** 192  
 Vitaliana, Publication of name, **72** 292  
 Vitality and Distribution of Seeds, **62** 50  
 Vitality of Cereals, **15** 123  
 Vitality of Seeds, **38** 200  
 Vitality of Seeds, **59** 322  
 Vitality of Seeds, **61** 297  
 Vitex (?) macrophylla, **3** 250  
 Vitex caespitosa\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 145

*Vitex Eylesii*,\* **45** 154  
*Vitex Hornei*,\* **55** 285  
*Vitex lutea*\*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 145  
*Vitex Sampsonii*, **6** 115  
*Vitex trifolia*, **6** 359  
*Vitex uniflora*, **20** 221  
*Vitex*, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 143  
Viti Islands, B. Seemann's Flora of, **3** 132  
Viti Islands, On the Cultivation of Cotton and Coffee in the, by J. Storck, **3** 124  
*Vitis adstricta*, **20** 258  
*Vitis Arrabidaea*, **6** 141  
*Vitis biternata*, **20** 51  
*Vitis chinensis*, **44** 214  
*Vitis Chontalensis*, **7** 332  
*Vitis floribunda*, **20** 50  
*Vitis gongyloides*, **17** 30  
*Vitis Hancockii*, **20** 4  
*Vitis Javalensis*, **7** 332  
*Vitis microdonta*, **20** 50  
*Vitis ozyodonta*, **20** 50  
*Vitis papillata*, **16** 226  
*Vitis unifolia*, **6** 141  
*Vitis vinifera*, **5** 273  
*Vitis vinifera*, dioicous forms in, **6** 154  
*Vitis*, a new Sikkim (*V. spectabilis*) **12** 196  
*Vitis*, Description of two New Species of, from Central America, by B. Seemann,  
**7** 332  
*Vitis*, new species of, **24** 256  
*Vittadinia disticha*, **54** 309  
*Vittadinia*, **7** 261  
*Vittaria intermarginalis*, **15** 266  
*Vittaria rigida*, **6** 341  
*Vittaria scolopendrioides*, **6** 341  
*Vittaria Zeylanica*, **6** 341  
Viviparous Reproduction of *Sagina nodosa*, by C. C. Babington, **1** 184  
*Voacanga eketensis*,\* **52** 25  
*Voacanga glaberrima*,\* **52** 25  
*Voacanga*, **21** 201  
*Voacanga*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 87  
*Voandzeia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 117  
Vocabulaire Forestier. J. Gersehel, (rev.) **50** 140  
*Vochysia guatemalensis*, **25** 255  
Voelcker, J. A., *see* Russell, (rev.) **74**  
Vogel, late Dr. E., **2** 255

Voglino, P., on Nomenclature, **25** 26  
 Vole, Destruction of Plantations by a Species of, by Dr. Grierson, **5** 307  
 Volkmannia Binneyi, **5** 350  
 Volkmannia Ludwigii **5** 350  
 Volkmannia sessilis (Plate LXviii. fig. 4), **5** 230  
 Volkmannia, **5** 349  
 Volvaria murinella in Surrey, **70** 26  
 Volvocineae, Cohn on, **15** 214  
 Volvocineae, Species of, **53** 73  
 von Bernegg, A. S., Tropische und Subtropische Weltwirtschaftspflanzen, III. 1.  
     Kakao und Kola, (rev.) **72** 293  
 von Goebel, K. E., (obit.) **71** 1  
 von Mueller, Ferdinand, (obit.) **35** 272  
 von Wettstein, F., Fortschritte der Botanik (1932), (rev.) **72** 182  
 Voorhees on Forage Crops, **46** 31  
 Vorlesungen über Dendrologie, gehalten von K. Koch, (rev.) **13** 317  
 Vornonia Cloiselii,\* **44** 145  
 Vries, H. de, Awarded Linbean Gold Medal, **67** 190  
 Vriese, W. W. de, Death of, **1** 64  
 Vriesia Itatiatiae, **18** 287  
 Vriesia Morreni, **18** 287  
 Vriesia Phillipocoburgi, **18** 287  
 Vrij, Dr. J. E. De, On the Cultivation of Quinine in Java and British India, **3** 131  
 Vuillemin's 'Biologie Vegetale (rev.), **28** 57  
 Vulpia ambigua, **17** 186, 195, 212, 245, 278  
 Vulpia ciliata, **17** 195  
 Vulpia pseudomyurus, **17** 196  
 Vulpia sciuroides, **17** 196  
 Wachter, W. H., *see* Jansen, P., and Wachter, W. H., (rev.) **64**  
 Waddell, C. H., Hypochaeris glabra, **38** 328  
 Waddell, C. H., Irish Mosses, **38** 359  
 Waddell, C. H., Winter buds in Zannichellia, **38** 445  
 Waddell, C. H., (obit.) **57** 358  
 Waddell, C. H., Clasmato-colea cuneifolia, **37** 227  
 Waddell, C. H., County Divisions of Ireland, **43** 244  
 Waddell, C. H., George Stabler (portr.), **48** 160  
 Waddell, C. H., Irish Lejeuneae, **31** 117  
 Waddell, C. H., J. H. Davies, **48** 57  
 Waddell, C. H., J. M. Barnes, **48** 161  
 Waddell, C. H., Localities for Rubi, **46** 172  
 Waddell, C. H., Orthotrichum diaphanum var. Daviesii, **46** 172  
 Waddell, C. H., Scottish Rubi, **37** 225  
 Waddell, C. H., Yorkshire Brambles, **40** 296  
 Waddell, C. H.,† **57** 358

Waddell's Moss Exchange Club Catalogue (rev.), **35** 413  
 Wade, A. E., Notes On The Genus *Myosotis*, **80** 127  
 Wade, A. E., *see* Hyde, H. A., (rev.) **72**  
 Wade, A. E., *see* Hyde, H. A., (rev.) **78** 267  
 Wade, Walter, **54** 180  
 Wager on Chlorophyll, **53** 117  
 Wager on Epidermal cells, **47** 38  
 Wager on spore-colouration, **56** 30  
 Wager, H(obit.) ., **67** 344  
 Wager, H., W. N. Cheesman (obit.), **64** 22  
 Wager, Harold, (obit.) **68** 18  
 Wager's S. African Mosses, **55** 327  
 Wagner's 'Botanisches Litteraturblatt,' **40** 400  
 Wahlenbergella affinis, **2** 139  
 Wahlenbergella apetala, **2** 139  
 Wahlenbergia brachycarpa,\* **35** 429  
 Wahlenbergia depressa,\* **35** 489  
 Wahlenbergia depressa,\* **39** 400  
 Wahlenbergia filicaulis\*, **62** 48  
 Wahlenbergia Galpiniae,\* **35** 343  
 Wahlenbergia gracillima,\* **56** 9  
 Wahlenbergia polytrichifolia,\* **34** 392  
 Wahlenbergia saginoides,\* **49** 153  
 Wainio, E. A., Lichenes Antillarum, **34** 31, 66, 100, 204, 258, 292  
 Wainwright, T., *Linaria arenaria*, **45** 451  
 Wainwright, T., *Linaria arenaria*, **52** 310  
 Wainwright, T., *Mathiola sinuata*, **38** 230  
 Wainwright, Thomas, (obit.) **54** 208  
 Wainwright, Thomas,† **54** 208  
 Wakefield, Materials for a Flora of, etc., by T.W. Gissing, **5** 346  
 Wakefield, T.,† **42** 95  
 Wakefield, Thomas, (obit.) **42** 95  
 Wakehurst, Lord, (obit.) **74** 216  
 Waksman, S. A., and Davison, W. C., Enzymes, (rev.) **65** 156  
 Waksman, S. A., Der gegenwartige Stand der Bodenmikrobiologie, (Transl. by H. Hellman) (ref.) **68** 283  
 Waksman, S. A., Principles of Soil Microbiology, (rev.) **65** 291  
 Waldburg-Zeil's (Count) herbarium of W. Siberian plants, **17** 318  
 Wales, altitudes in, **36** 82  
 Wales, *Arabis ciliata* there?, **62** 236  
 Wales, Botanical Bibliography of, **12** 156  
 Wales, Flora of, **36** 10  
 Wales, Lightfoot's Visit to, **43** 294  
 Wales, Marine Algae of, **67** 231, 250, 276

Wales, N., Desmideae of, **19** 127  
 Wales, Riccias in North, **15** 350  
 Wales, Tortula sinuosa in, **12** 112  
 Walker, J. J., The Natural History of the Oxford District, (rev.) **65** 60  
 Walker, J., (obit.) **14** 64  
 Walker, T., Algae at Lyme Regis, **22** 377  
 Walker, T., Bournemouth Algae, **21** 373  
 Walker, T., Dasya venusta in Britain, **21** 52  
 Walker, T., Jungermannia exsecta in fruit, **18** 145  
 Walking-sticks, **9** 150  
 Walks in Epping Forest. Edited by P. Lindley, (rev.) **23** 382  
 Wall, George, (obit.) **33** 61  
 Wall, George, **33** 63  
 Wall's list of Ceylon Ferns, **11** 221  
 Wallace, A. R., Scilla autumnalis in Essex, **16** 346  
 Wallace, A. R.,† **52** 15  
 Wallace, Alexander, (obit.) **37** 496  
 Wallace, Alexander, **37** 496  
 Wallace, Alfred Russel, (obit) **52** 15  
 Wallace, E. C., Bryophytes of West Inverness, **75** 352  
 Wallace, E. C., Carex Grahmi in Argyllshire, **78** 271  
 Wallace, E. C., Hepatics of Surrey, **78** 257  
 Wallace, E. C., Mosses of Surrey, **79** 1, 17  
 Wallace, E. C., Sphaerocarpos texanus, **78** 78  
 Waller on Blaze Currents, **42** 213  
 Waller, A., Carex muricata, var. pseudo-divulsa in Worcestershire **21** 246  
 Waller, Horace, (obit.) **34** 190  
 Waller, Horace, **34** 190  
 Wallflower, Rogue, **52** 265  
 Wallis Island, Plants of, **2** 71  
 Wallis, A., (obit.) **57** 347  
 Wallis, A., Pembroke & Carmarthen Plants, **57** 347  
 Wallis, A.,† **57** 346  
 Wallis, G., (obit.) **16** 288  
 Wallis, T. E., Botanical Classification for Pharmaceutical Students, (rev.) **63** 90  
 Wallis, T. E., 'Botanical Pen-Portraits' (rev.), **61** 267  
 Wallis, T. E., Fritsch and Salisbury's 'Botany for Students of Medicine and  
 Pharmacy' (rev.), **67** 59  
 Wallis, T. E., Pincussen's 'Mikromethodik' (rev.), **68** 349  
 Wallis, T. E., Practical Pharmacognosy, (rev.) **64** 85  
 Wallrothiella minima, **50** 48  
 Walnut, Meaning of the name, **4** 26  
 Walnuts, Juglans regia, **14** 16  
 Walnuts, the huskless of N. China, **14** 15

Walpers' 'Annales Botanices Systematicae', vol. vi. auctore Dr. C. Mueller, **3** 357

Walter, H.. Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas, Moraceae (Schluss), (rev.) **73** 333

Walter, Hans, Lebensgeschichte der Blütenpflanzen Mitteleuropas : Moraceae. (rev.) **72** 26

Walter, M., some Jamaica Wild Flowers, (rev.) **73** 238

Walter, Thomas, his Herbarium and his Grass, **59** 69

Waltham, T. E., Common British Wild Flowers, (rev.) **66** 90

Waltham's coloured photographs, **45** 128

Waltheria, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 42

Walton, J., Principles of Palaeobotany (rev.), **77** 216

Wandtafeln, by L. Kny, (rev.) **12** 285

Wangerin, W., *see* Schoch-Bodmer, H., (rev.) **75**

War Damage, Botanical Museum in Dahlem destroyed, **80** 135

War Damage, Precautions taken – Policy of Dispersal, **80** 136

Waras, **22** 222

Waratah, **5** 140

Waratah, **59** 32

Waratah, or Native Tulip-tree of New South Wales (*Telopea speciosissima*), by G. Bennett, **3** 363

Warburg, E. F., *see* Tutin, T. G., **70**

Warburgiella circinata\*, **79** 74

Warburgiella subpapuana, **80** 31

Ward (Marshall) on Trees, **43** 168

Ward on Coffee-leaf disease, **19** 125

Ward on Trees, **42** 318

Ward, F. K. Romance of Plant-hunting, **62** 190

Ward, F. K., *Fritillaria flavida* and *Nomocharis nana*, **68** 120

Ward, F. Kingdon, Eastern Himalaya and Tibet Expedition, **66** 55

Ward, F. Kingdon, Plant Hunting in the Wilds, (rev.) **70** 59

Ward, F. Kingdon, *Rhododendron* seeds with special reference to their classification, **73** 241

Ward, G. R., *Lemna polyrhiza*, **42** 353

Ward, H. M., elected Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, **21** 191

Ward, H. M., on *Hemileia vastatrix*, **20** 22, 55

Ward, H. M., on morphology of *Gymnadenia conopsea*, **17** 380

Ward, H. Marshall,† **44** 422

Ward, J., death of, **11** 222

Ward, James, **36** 271

Ward, Marshall, on the coffee-leaf disease, **18** 314

Ward, N B., The Poor Man's Garden, **4** 309

Ward, N. B., his Exertion on behalf of Chelsea Botanic Garden, **1** 126

Ward, N. B., Obituary of, **6** 223

Ward, N. B., Vegetation under the Snow, **3** 159

Ward. Harry Marshall, **44 44** 422  
 Ward's (Mrs.) 'Wild Flowers of Switzerland', **21** 156  
 Wardle, R. A., Principles of Applied Zoology, (rev.) **67** 123  
 Wardlow, C. W., **78** 80  
 Wardlow, C. W., Diseases of the Banana and of the Manila Hemp Plant, (rev.) **73**  
     265  
 Wardomyces, **61** 159  
 Ward's (H. M.) 'Trees,' **47** 39, 284  
 Ward's (H.M.) 'Disease in Plants' (rev.), **39** 210  
 Ward's (H.M.) 'Grasses' (rev.), **39** 238  
 Ward's (J. J.) 'Life-Histories of Familiar Plants' (rev.), **47** 110  
 Ward's (M.) Craterostigma (rev.), **37** 332  
 Ward's 'Timber' and 'Diseases of Plants' (rev.), **27** 379  
 Warea, **14** 222  
 Warionia, **11** 189  
 Warley Garden, **62** 256  
 Warley Garden, '#', **48** 32  
 Warming - Johannsen's 'Lehrbuch der Botanik' (rev.), **46** 63  
 Warming, E., on germination of seeds of *Utricularia vulgaris*, **12** 318  
 Warming, J. E. B., (obit.) **62** 150  
 Warming, on the Bacteria of the Danish coast, **14** 374  
 Warming's Cycadeae, **17** 318  
 Warming-Johannsen's 'Lehrbuch' (rev.), **47** 434  
 Warming's 'Biologiske Arbejden,' **50** 142  
 Warming's 'Oecology' (rev.), **47** 360  
 Warming's 'Pflanzengeographie' (rev.), **35** 28  
 Warming's 'Plant Life,' **50** 208  
 Warming's 'Spermatofyter' (rev.), **50** 135  
 Warming's 'Systematic Botany' (rev.), **33** 220  
 Warner, F. I., **35** 32  
 Warner, F. I., *Codium Bursa* at Brighton, **25** 55  
 Warner, F. I., Dehiscence of capsule in *Cuphea*, **10** 307  
 Warner, F. I., Hampshire plants, **11** 274  
 Warner, F. I., *Leucobryum glaucum* in fruit, **18** 218  
 Warner, F. I., Note on Kent Lichens, **16** 346  
 Warner, F. I., on abnormal flowers of *Cephalanthera grandiflora*, **11** 236  
 Warner, F. I., on *Calamintha sylvatica* in Hants, **11** 273  
 Warner, F. I., on Fertilization of Plants, **10** 110  
 Warner, F. I., on *Lepidium Draba* in South Hants, **11** 21  
 Warner, F. J., On *Aecidium statices*, **9** 244  
 Warner, Frederic Isaac, (obit.) **35** 32  
 Warner, John, **59** 208  
 Warner, M. F., *Exostemnia Sanctae Luciae*, **56** 55  
 Warner, M. F., Rheede's *Hortus malabaricus*, **58** 291  
 Warner, M., on U.S. Horticultural Libraries, **59** 86

Warner, R., **61** 272  
 Warner, R., **62** 128  
 Warner, R., On Cool Vinery Orchids, **4** 207  
 Warner's mosses and lichens, **19** 160  
 Warner's (E.) Herbarium, **58** 120  
 Warnstorf on Hypnum, **41** 112  
 Warnstorf's 'Kryptogamenflora,' **42** 280  
 Warren, Hon. J. B. L., Callitriche autumnalis in Cheshire, **8** 88  
 Warren, Hon. J. B. L., on Lepigonum neglectum, **8** 252  
 Warren, Hon. J. B. L., on Middlesex Plants, **8** 255  
 Warren, Hon. J. B. L., On the 'Species' Question as regards Rubus, **8** 1  
 Warren, Hon. J. B. L., on the Dumetorum Group of Rubi in Britain, (Plates CVI. CVII.) **8** 149, 169  
 Warren, Hon. J. L., Atriplex rosea in Sussex, **13** 337  
 Warren, Hon. J. L., Kensington Garden Plants, **13** 336  
 Warren, Hon. J. L., London Botany, **13** 178, 276  
 Warren, Hon. J. L., on Cheshire Flora, **13** 163  
 Warren, Hon. J. L., on Rumex maximus, **13** 6  
 Warren, Hon. J. L., Triticums, growth of the Seashore, **13** 295  
 Warren, J. L., Flora of Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, **9** 227  
 Warren, J. L., Luzula campestris in Kensington Gardens, **15** 135  
 Warren, J. L., Notes on Mr. Watson's Compendium of the Cybele Britannica, **9** 6  
 Warren, J. L., notes on some Sussex plants, **15** 193  
 Warren, J. L., on Callitriche obtusangula in Sussex, **12** 307  
 Warren, J. L., on Middlesex Plants, **11** 208  
 Warren, J. L., on Rumex sylvestris, **11** 340  
 Warren, J. L., on Stratiotes aloides, **9** 215  
 Warren, J. L., on Triticum pungens, **12** 357  
 Warren, J. L., on Wolffia arrhiza on Barnes Common, **12** 306  
 Warren, J. L., preparing Flora of Cheshire, **11** 221  
 Warren, Miss, Obituary of, **3** 101  
 Warren, the Hon. J. B., Some Account of Cheshire Rubi, **7** 353  
 Warren's 'Flora of Cheshire' (rev.), **37** 275  
 Warscewiczella picta, **21** 255  
 Warszewicz, Julius von, Obituary of, **5** 220  
 War-time Drug Supplies, **79** 136  
 Warwick (county records) **23** 28, 60, 96, 318  
 Warwick (county records) **27** 53, 54, 59  
 Warwick (county records) **28** 102, 139, 100  
 Warwick (county records) **29** 122, 157, 163, 175, 259, 263, 266  
 Warwick (county records) **30** 201  
 Warwick (county records) **31** 30, 128, 308, 318, 350, 381  
 Warwick (county records) **32** 44, 50, 187

Warwick (county records), **22** 32, 60, 95, 127-136, 160, 195-200, 222, 256, 288, 304, 352  
 Warwick, (county records) **21** 21, 29, 64, 93, 111, 128, 158, 190, 218, 255, 276, 288, 379  
 Warwick, (county records) **24** 84, 129, 142, 143, 197, 218, 226, 227, 231  
 Warwick, (county records) **25** 182  
 Warwick, (county records) **34** 178, 181, 369, 477  
 Warwick, (county records) **38** 52, 65  
 Warwick, (county records) **39** 232, 352, 435  
 Warwick, (county records) **40** 79, 115, 319  
 Warwick, (county records) **41** 139, 279  
 Warwick, (county records) **44** 133, 225  
 Warwick, (county records) **45** 169, 171  
 Warwick, (county records) **46** 172, 141, 304, 364, 381  
 Warwick, (county records) **49** 84, 85, 368  
 Warwick, (county records) **50** 9-18, 44-55, 321, 328, 330, 331  
 Warwick, (county records) **51** 42  
 Warwick, (county records) **55** 134  
 Warwick, (county records) **56** 110, 287, 289, 292, 293, 294  
 Warwick, (county records) **57** 210  
 Warwick, (county records) **58** 65, 249, 250, )Suppl. III)  
 Warwickshire Flora, **19** 126  
 Warwickshire Plants, **20** 21  
 Warwickshire, *Carex elongata* in, **13** 237  
 Warwickshire, *Centunculus minimus* in, **18** 277  
 Warwickshire, Cryptogamic Flora of, **18** 349  
 Warwickshire, Floras of, **12** 155  
 Warwickshire, Moss-flora of, **12** 18  
 Warwickshire, plants of, **12** 112  
 Warwickshire, Seaside Species in, **67** 283  
 Warwickshire, *Tortula sinuosa* in, **12** 159  
 Washbourn, R., *see* Jones, R. F., **78**  
 Waste Lands, improvement of, **55** 167  
 Water Plants, A. Arber, (rev.) **58** 296  
 Water, movement of, in plants, **12** 370  
 Water, movements of, in plants, **15** 317  
 Water, secretion of, by leaves, **14** 245  
 Water-cress, its Botanical Name, **62** 225  
 Waterfield, W., *Lathyrus hirsutus*, **29** 283  
 Waterston, A. R., *see* Forrest, J. E., (rev.) **75**  
 Water-weeds, Dr. J. G. Gray, Handbook of British, **3** 222  
 Watkins, B. M., (obit.) **30** 319  
 Watling's Australian drawings, **40** 302  
 Watson Bot. Exchange Club, **33** 351

Watson Bot. Exchange Club, **57** 314  
 Watson Botanical Exchange Club Report (abstr.), **69** 16, 288  
 Watson Botanical Exchange Club Report, 1933-4, (rev.) **73** 26  
 Watson Botanical Exchange Club Rept. (abstr.), **67** 304  
 Watson Botanical Exchange Club, (articles in) **62** 287  
 Watson Botanical Exchange Club, Report, 1931-32, **70** 342  
 Watson Botanical Exchange Club, Rept. (abstr.), **66** 22, 269  
 Watson Botanical Exchange Club: Forty-first Report (abstr.), **64** 19  
 Watson Botanical Exchange Club: Forty-second Report (rev.), **64** 284, 316  
 (correction)  
 Watson Club Report, (county records) **57** 314-18  
 Watson Club Report, (rev.) **51** 308  
 Watson Club Report, (rev.) **53** 188  
 Watson Exchange Club Report (rev.), **53** 188  
 Watson Exchange Club Report (rev.), **55** 23  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, (rev.) **54** 115  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, 1906-7, **46** 22  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, **44** 316  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, **45** 166, 256  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, **48** 201  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, **49** 67  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, **51** 308  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, **52** 271  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, **54** 115  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, **56** 31, 108  
 Watson Exchange Club Report, **60** 244  
 Watson Exchange Club, (county records) **52** 271  
 Watson Exchange Club, **37** 335  
 Watson Exchange Club, **38** 31  
 Watson Exchange Club, **40** 110, 317  
 Watson Exchange Club, **41** 416  
 Watson Exchange Club, **43** 368  
 Watson Exchange Club, **47** 225, 445  
 Watson Exchange Club, **50** 144  
 Watson Exchange Club, **59** 30, 238, 360  
 Watson Exchange Club, **61** 244  
 Watson, Dr. Forbes, classified list of Indian Contributions to New Zealand  
 Exhibition, **2** 390  
 Watson, E. V., Notes on the flora of Barra, Outer Hebrides, **77** 5  
 Watson, E. V., *see* Forrest, J. E., (rev.) **75**  
 Watson, H. C., Answer of H. Trimen to, **9** 63  
 Watson, H. C., on *Alyssum incanum*, **8** 384  
 Watson, H. C., (obit) **19** 256, 257  
 Watson, H. C., 'Supplement to Compendium of Cybele Britannica' (rev.), **11** 25

Watson, H. C., 'Topographical Botany', **11** 318  
 Watson, H. C., Compendium of the Cybele Britannica, **7** 368  
 Watson, H. C., Corrections in the 'Shetland Flora', **4** 348  
 Watson, H. C., F.L.S., Florula Areadensis, A List of Plants reported to occur in the Orkney Isles, **2** 11  
 Watson, H. C., F.L.S., Prizes of Horticultural Society, **2** 155  
 Watson, H. C., F.L.S., Zostera marina in the Orkney Islands, **2** 55  
 Watson, H. C., memoir of, **19** 257  
 Watson, H. C., on Aira uliginosa (by mistake flexuosa) in England, **7** 281  
 Watson, H. C., on authorship of 'English Botany', ed. iii. **19** 89  
 Watson, H. C., On Chenopodium album, **6** 289  
 Watson, H. C., on the Thames-side Brassica, **8** 362  
 Watson, H. C., Review of his 'Compendium of the Cybele Britannica', **6** 374  
 Watson, H. C., Sagina nivalis, Fries, discovered in Scotland, **1** 355  
 Watson, H. C., What is the Thames-side Brassica, **7** 346  
 Watson, J. F., Review of his 'Index to Indian Names of Plants', **6** 221  
 Watson, S., (obit.) **30** 223  
 Watson, W., Lichenological Notes.-X., **80** 137  
 Watson, W., (obit.) **63** 85  
 Watson, W., Aplozia riparia, **47** 447  
 Watson, W., British Bryological Society, **74** 80  
 Watson, W., Bryophytes of Somerset, **47** 178  
 Watson, W., Classification of Lichens, (ref.) **68** 317  
 Watson, W., D. A. Jones (obit.), **74** 351  
 Watson, W., December Flowers, **57** 100  
 Watson, W., Elementary Botany, (rev.) **65** 91, 124 (reply)  
 Watson, W., his election as A.L.S., **42** 126, 158, 213  
 Watson, W., Hypericum humifusum, **57** 353  
 Watson, W., Introduced plants in Somerset, **72** 350  
 Watson, W., Key to British Lichens (Supplement ), **60** 340  
 Watson, W., Lichenological Notes, **70** 67  
 Watson, W., Lichenological Notes, I., **63** 130  
 Watson, W., Lichenological Notes, II., **65** 109  
 Watson, W., Lichenological Notes, iii, **66** 17  
 Watson, W., Lichenological Notes, iv., **67** 74  
 Watson, W., Lichenological Notes, V., **68** 265  
 Watson, W., Lichenological Notes, VII., **71** 314, 327  
 Watson, W., Lichenological Notes. - IX., **77** 22, 33  
 Watson, W., Llanberis Lichens, **58** 108  
 Watson, W., Lundegårdh's ' Environment and Plant-Development,' Engl. transl. (rev.), **69** 291  
 Watson, W., Minute Stellate Hairs on Bramble leaves, **66** 169  
 Watson, W., New Lichens, **55** 107, 204, 310

- Watson, W., Notes on British *Aspicilias* referred to in Magnusson's Monograph on the *Aspicilia gibbosa* Group, **80** 74
- Watson, W., Notes on Rubi, **75** 156, 195
- Watson, W., *Orthodontium gracile* var. *heterocarpa*\*, **60** 140
- Watson, W., *Plantago lanceolata* var. *anthoviridis*, **74** 22
- Watson, W., *Plantago lanceolata*, **59** 354
- Watson, W., Planting on Snowdon, **60** 57
- Watson, W., reply to review of his 'Elementary Botany,' **65** 124
- Watson, W., *Ruscus aculeatus*, **59** 264
- Watson, W., *Sisymbrium thalianum* flowering in November, **72** 350
- Watson, W., *Sisyrinchium angustifolium*, **58** 178
- Watson, W., Smith's 'Handbook of British Lichens' (rev.) **59** 180
- Watson, W., Spitzbergen Lichens, **60** 327
- Watson, W., T. Hebden (obit.), **69** 78
- Watson, W., W. H. Pearson, **61** 194
- Watson, Walter, Lichenological Notes, VIII., **73** 149
- Watson, Walter, Paton's Flowering Plants, Ferns, &c., of the Isle of Man (rev.), **73** 114
- Watson, Walter, *Plantago lanceolata* var. *anthoviridis* Wats., **75** 231
- Watson, Walter, Vainio's *Lichenographia Fennica*, IV., (rev.), **73** 27
- Watson, William, Notes on Rubi, **73** 193
- Watson, Wm., *Rubus Colemanni* Bloxam, **71** 228
- Watson, Wm., *Rubus latifolius* Bab. and *R. laetus* Wm. Watson, **71** 127
- Watson, Wm., *Rubus latifolius*, **68** 183
- Watson, Wm., *Rubus leucanthemus*, **68** 24
- Watson, Wm., *Rubus opacus* subsp.\*, **71** 130
- Watson, Wm., *Rubus rhombifolius* Weihe, **71** 223
- Watson, Wm., *Volvaria murinella*, **70** 26
- Watson's (S.) 'Contributions', **20** 319
- Watson's (S.) 'Contributions', **21** 319
- Watson's (Seren) N. American Liliaceae, **17** 283
- Watson's 'Bibliographical Index to North American Botany', **16** 185
- Watson's 'Compendium of the Cybele Britannica' (rev.), **8** 394
- Watson's 'Topographical Botany' (ed. 2) (rev.), **21** 282
- Watson's 'Topographical Botany' (ed. 2) catalogues used in preparing, **21** 343, 363
- Watson's, S., revision of N. American species of *Lupinus*, *Oenothera*, and *Potentilla*, **12** 126
- Watsonia Cooperi*\*, comb. nov., **67** 135
- Watsonia cylindrica*, **14** 336
- Watsonia densiflora*, **14** 336
- Watsonia Desmidtii*\*, **71** 124
- Watsonia gladioloides*\*, **35** 222
- Watsonia socium*\*, **67** 134

Watsonia Stanfordiae\*, **67** 133  
 Watsonia Starkeae\*, **67** 134  
 Watsonia Strubeniae\*, **69** 261  
 Watson's (H. C.) Herbarium, **29** 190  
 Watson's (J.) 'Contributions,' **29** 351  
 Watson's Climatic Zones, **36** 82  
 Watson's Topographical Botany, Second Supplement, noticed, **68** 352  
 Watson's 'Topographical Botany,' Second Supplement to, Arthur Bennett, C. E. Salmon, and J. R. Matthews (concluded), **68** (Suppl.) 57-99  
 Watt, D. A., on N. American species of Cheilanthes, **12** 47  
 Watt, H. B., Galls in Willows, **54** 113  
 Watt, J. M., Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern Africa, (rev.) **70** 321  
 Watt, Sir G., (obit.) **68** 149  
 Watt, Sir G., 'Cotton Fibre' (rev.), **46** 231  
 Watts, Sir F., (obit.) **68** 344  
 Watts, W. W., Aspidium goggilodus, **58** 153  
 Watts's School Flora (rev.), **26** 124  
 Watts's 'School Flora' (rev.), **54** 35  
 Waugh, F. A., Standardized Plant-names in American Commerce (rev.), **62** 310  
 Wawra and Peyritsch, Citation of species described by, **65** 18  
 Wawra, Dr. H., botanical publications, **2** 60  
 Wawra, H., 'Botanical Results of the Journey to Brazil of Maximilian I.', **4** 336  
 Wawrn's 'Itinera' (rev.), **21** 284  
 Wayfaring Notes from Southern Rhodesia, **64** 227  
 Wayman, A. W., Rubus Hystrix in Salop, **27** 376  
 Wealden Flora (rev.), **34** 232  
 Wealden Flora. A. C. Seward (rev.), **32** 282  
 Wear, S., Supplement to Flora of N.E Ireland, **62** 189  
 Weather and Plant Distribution, **47** 29  
 Weathers, J., (obit) **66** 119  
 Weathers, J., Bailey's 'Garden Making' (rev.), **36** 326  
 Weathers, J., Bailey's 'Manual of Gardening,' **48** 295  
 Weathers, J., Bailey's 'Nursery Book' (rev.), **35** 106  
 Weathers, J., Bailey's 'Plant Breeding' (rev.), **34** 277  
 Weathers, J., 'Masdevallia' (rev.), **28** 30  
 Weathers, J., My Garden Book, (rev.) **63** 153  
 Weathers, J., 'Orchidaceous Plants' (rev.), **29** 346  
 Weathers, J., 'Roses' (rev.), **58** 182  
 Weathers, J., Veitch's 'Orchidaceous Plants' (rev.), **33** 60  
 Weathers. J., 'Horticulture' (rev.), **45** 415  
 Weathers's 'Garden Album,' **44** 79  
 Weathers's 'Garden Plants,' **39** 79  
 Weathers's Gardening Books, **51** 260  
 Weathers's 'The Bulb Book' (rev.), **49** 351

Weatherwax's 'History of the Maize Plant,' **61** 292  
 Weaver, H., *Prunella vulgaris var. alba*, **25** 84  
 Weaver, J. E., and Clements, F. E., *Plant Ecology*, (ref.) **68** 155  
 Webb, F. M., (obit.) **18** 352, 383  
 Webb, F. M., on *Arenaria norvegica*, **15** 114  
 Webb, F. M., on *Carex ericetorum*, **15** 57  
 Webb, F. M., on *Cypripedium Calceolus*, **13** 51  
 Webb, F. M., on Scottish Alpine plants, **15** 113  
 Webb, F. M., on Ulleriore, **13** 50  
 Webb, F. M., on *Utricularia neglecta* and *U. Bremii*, **14** 142  
 Webb, F. M., *Stellaria umbrosa*, **14** 215  
 Webb, P. B., notice of, **12** 211  
 Webb, R. H., (obit.) **18** 128  
 Webb, Rev. R. H., Additions to the Flora of Hertfordshire, **10** 182  
 Webb, W. M., plant protection, **63** 273  
 Webber. S., **55** 54  
 Webber's 'Xenia' (rev.), **39** 113  
 Webbia, (articles in) **60** 30  
 Weber van Bosse, A., *Sarcomenia miniata*,\* **34** 281  
 Weber van Bosse's 'Caulerpes' (rev.), **36** 455  
 Webera *annotina*, **54** 21  
 Webera *Briedleri*, **10** 60  
 Webera *commutata*, **38** 330  
 Webera *cucullata* in Britain, **25** 56  
 Webera *cucullata*, **38** 330  
 Webera *hispidula*, **20** 137  
 Webera *kenyae*\*, **76** 254  
 Webera *linealis*, **80** 46  
 Webera *trachyodontea*, **21** 92  
 Webster, A. D., 'British Orchids' (rev.), **25** 119  
 Webster, A. D., Change of Colour in *Anemone nemorosa*, **25** 84  
 Webster, A. D., *Hemerocallis flava* naturalised in Wales, **23** 89  
 Webster, G. (1851-1924), **62** 341  
 Webster, G., (obit.) **62** 314  
 Webster's (A.), 'London Trees' (rev.) **59** 79  
 Websteria, **25** 256  
 Webster's 'Coniferous Trees' (rev.), **57** 102  
 Webster's 'Flora of Kent' (rev.), **32** 29  
 Webster's 'Tree Wounds' (rev.), **55** 197  
 Weddell, H. A., (obit.) **15** 288  
 Weddell, H. A., death of, **15** 288  
 Weddell, on *Podostemaceae*, **11** 123  
*Wedelia acerba*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 146  
*Wedelia comaxillaris*\*, **68** 48

*Wedelia diversipapposa*,\* **37** 401  
*Wedelia Forbesii*,\* **52** 264  
*Wedelia Gossweileri*,\* **56** 232  
*Wedelia pulchella*, **3** 313  
*Wedelia*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 57  
Weed Seeds, **57** 104  
Weeds and their Characteristics, by Dr. Berthold Seemann, **5** 195  
Weeds and their Characteristics, by Dr. Henry Trimen, **5** 296  
Weeds and their Characteristics, by John Smith, **5** 245  
Weeds of Farm and Garden#" (rev.), **48** 189  
Weeds of S. Africa, **62** 189  
Weeds, **51** 111  
Weeds, Arable, in East Herts, **79** 105  
Weed-seed population of Arable Soil (abstr.), **68** 313  
Weese, J., *see* Van Overeem, (rev.) **63**  
Weighing Moorings, **57** 35  
*Weihea Thomassetii*,\* **54** (Suppl. II) 14  
Weindorfer, G., (obit.) **70** 261  
*Weingaertneria canescens*, **35** 312  
*Weingaertneria canescens*, **44** 69  
*Weinmannia Clemensiae*\*, **72** 3  
*Weinmannia Itatiaiae*, **19** 352  
*Weinmannia lucens*, **20** 70  
*Weinmannia trigyna*, **20** 109  
Weintroub, D., New Species of Oxalis, **69** 207  
*Weisia agoyanensis*, **19** 12  
*Weisia cataractae*, **19** 15  
*Weisia commutata*, **9** 289  
*Weisia crispata* in Britain, **37** 375  
*Weisia crispata*, **49** 2  
*Weisia pallens*, **20** 378  
*Weisia rupestris* var. *humilis*\*, **38** 495  
*Weisia sterilis*\*, **41** 247  
*Weisia truncicola*, **9** 289  
*Weisia Welwitschii*, **51** 246  
Weiss on *Lepidophloios*, **40** 206  
Weiss on Seeds of Orchids, **56** 100  
Weiss on *Xenophyton*, **40** 208  
Weiss, F. E., elected President Linnean Society, **71** 174  
Weiss, F. E., *Geschichte der Botanik von den ersten Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart* (rev.), **76** 57  
Weiss, F. E., Heinricher's 'Monographie der Gattung *Lathraea*' (rev.), **70** 175  
Weiss, F. E., J. C. Melvill (obit.), **68** 20  
Weiss, F. E., Karl Eberhard Ritter von Goebel (obit.), **71** 1

Weiss, F. E., R. H. Yapp (obit.), **67** 85  
 Weiss, F. E., re-elected President of Linnean Society, **70** 179  
 Weiss, F. E., Stirling's Flowering in heterostyled and allied Species (rev.), **71** 105  
 Weiss, F. E., Troll's Vergleichende Morphologie der høheren Pflanzen (rev.), **74**  
 147  
 Weiss, F. E., Troll's Vergleichende Morphologie der höhoren Pflanzen (rev.), **75**  
 268  
 Weiss, F. E., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheren Pflanzen (rev.), **77** 127  
 Weiss, F. E., Vergleichende Morphologie der höheren Pftanzen (rev.), **76** 29  
 Weiss, Prof. F. E., "Quilled" Dandlelion, **62** 304  
 Weiss, Prof. F. E., Primula hybrid, **62** 221  
 Weiss, Prof. F. E., Seeds of Ulex, **62** 246  
 Weissia americana, **11** 203  
 Weissia Bruchii, **11** 202  
 Weissia calcarea, **10** 193  
 Weissia coarctata, **11** 203  
 Weissia crispa, **39** 180  
 Weissia crispula, **11** 201  
 Weissia curvirostris var. insignis,\* **40** 377  
 Weissia Drummondii, **11** 203  
 Weissia Maclellandi, **40** 276  
 Weissia phyllantha, **11** 201  
 Weissia ulophylla, **11** 201  
 Weissia vittata, **11** 202  
 Weiss's 'Plants in Health and Disease' (rev.), **54** 278  
 Weiss's transl. of Sorauer's 'Physiology' (rev.), **33** 120  
 Wellington College Nat. Hist. Soc, **11** 190  
 Wellington College Nat. Hist. Soc., Report of, **12** 126  
 Wellington College Nat. Science Society, **18** 349  
 Wellingtonia gigantea Cones, grown at Tillichewan Castle, **4** 240  
 Wells, J. G., Aran Island Plants, **30** 180  
 Welsh Herbal (rev.), **55** 259  
 Welsh Lichens, **58** 11, 108  
 Welsh Plants, **20** 33  
 Welsh Plants, **54** 39  
 Welsh Records, **46** 335  
 Welwitsch Catalogue'#' (rev.), **39** 39  
 Welwitsch Catalogue. W.P. Hiern, (rev.) **39** 39  
 Welwitsch, Catalogue of his plants (rev.), **35** 23  
 Welwitsch, collections of the late Dr., **13** 128, 255, 380  
 Welwitsch, collections of the late Dr., **14** 224  
 Welwitsch, Dr. F., death of, **10** 352  
 Welwitsch, Dr. F., on the Bryology of Portugal, **10** 184  
 Welwitsch, Dr., arrival in London, **1** 384

Welwitsch, Dr., his botanical collections, **2** 255  
 Welwitsch, Dr., New Amaryllidaceae collected by, **16** 193  
 Welwitsch, F., memoir of (portrait), **11** 64  
 Welwitsch, F., on an undescribed Mesembryanthemum from Portugal, (tab. cxxxvi.), **11** 289  
 Welwitsch, inscription on his tomb, **15** 380  
 Welwitsch, Liliaceae &c collected in Angola by, **15** 126  
 Welwitsch's Nymphaeaceae, **12** 126  
 Welwitschia mirabilis, **1** 61  
 Welwitschia mirabilis, **48** 167  
 Welwitschia, **3** 390  
 Welwitschia, **55** 62  
 Welwitschia, Development of Flowers of, **11** 122  
 Welwitschiella, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 60  
 Welwitschii Iter Angolense, **2** 326  
 Welwitschii Iter Angolense, **3** 329  
 Welwitschii Iter Angolense, **4** 123  
 Welwitschii Iter Angolense, Hederaceae, Aroideae, (Plate XXVI.) **3** 33;  
     Lemnaceae, (Plate XXIX.) **3** 110  
 Welwitsch's African Fungi, **36** 177  
 Welwitsch's African Plants (rev.), **36** 234, 289  
 Welwitsch's African Plants, **37** 191, 280  
 Welwitsch's African Plants. W. P. Hiern, (rev.) **36** 234  
 Welwitsch's Freshwater Algae, **35** 33, 77, 113, 172, 235, 264, 297 (tt. 365-70)  
 Welwitsch's Marine Algae, **35** 369, 373  
 Welwitsch's plants, **33** 70, 139  
 Wendland on the Culture of Palms, **4** 201  
 Wendland, H. L., Death of, **7** 279  
 Wendland, H., on Supposed Alternation of Function in Palms, **8** 117  
 Wendlandia uvariifolia, **9** 125  
 Wendlandia uvariifolia, Hance, **8** 73  
 Went, F. A. F. C., (obit.) **73** 271  
 Went, F. A. F. C., elected Foreign Member of the Royal Society, **71** 174  
 Werdende Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde, (articles in) **62** 62  
 Werdende Beiträge Zur Pflanzenkunde, **62** 62  
 Werdermann, E., Brasilien und seine Säulenkakteen, (rev.) **71** 325  
 Wernham, H. F., **53** 96  
 Wernham, H. F., **59** 360  
 Wernham, H. F., *Aeolanthus purpureo-pilosus*\*, **49** 323  
 Wernham, H. F., African *Mussaendas*, **51** 233, 274  
 Wernham, H. F., African Rubiaceae, **55** 78  
 Wernham, H. F., *Amaralia*, **55** 1  
 Wernham, H. F., *Appunia*\* (Rubiaceae), **49** 318  
 Wernham, H. F., Carter's 'Genera of British Plants' (rev.), **52** 185

Wernham, H. F., Congo Rubiaceae, **56** 308  
 Wernham, H. F., Dewevrella congensis, **58** 80  
 Wernham, H. F., Ellis's 'Applied Botany', (rev.) **58** 93  
 Wernham, H. F., 'Evolution des Plantes' (rev.), **56** 253  
 Wernham, H. F., Flagenium, **51** 11  
 Wernham, H. F., Gamopetalae from S. Cameroons, **54** 226  
 Wernham, H. F., 'Geography of Plants' (rev.), **58** 180  
 Wernham, H. F., his 'Floral Evolution' (rev.), **52** 110  
 Wernham, H. F., his 'Sabicea' (rev.), **52** 251  
 Wernham, H. F., Liberian Gamopetalae, **49** 321  
 Wernham, H. F., Lowson's 'Text-book' (rev.), **49** 131  
 Wernham, H. F., Manettia **56** (Suppl.)  
 Wernham, H. F., Mendelism (rev.), **54** 341  
 Wernham, H. F., Monograph of Manettia, **57** (Suppl. I)  
 Wernham, H. F., Mussaendas of Madagascar, **52** 64  
 Wernham, H. F., New American Rubiaceae, **51** 218, 320  
 Wernham, H. F., New Guinea Rubiaceae, **56** 68, 129  
 Wernham, H. F., New Rubiaceae, **50** 241  
 Wernham, H. F., Nigerian Polypetalae, **52** 425  
 Wernham, H. F., Nomenclature of Tarenua, **51** 58  
 Wernham, H. F., on 'Hallier's Angiosperms' (rev.), **51** 147  
 Wernham, H. F., 'Phylogenie der Primulaceenblute' (rev.), **50** 140  
 Wernham, H. F., Plant Succession (rev.), **56** 92  
 Wernham, H. F., Plants poisonous to Live Stock (rev), **55** 294  
 Wernham, H. F., Pseudomussaenda,\* **54** 297  
 Wernham, H. F., Revision of Bertiera, **50** 110  
 Wernham, H. F., revision of Hamelia, **49** 206, 346  
 Wernham, H. F., Rubiaceae Batesianae, **57** 275, 342  
 Wernham, H. F., Swart's 'Die Stoffwanderung' (rev), **52** 188  
 Wernham, H. F., the Genus Canephora, **49** 77  
 Wernham, H. F., the genus Coupoui, **58** 105  
 Wernham, H. F., Tournefortiopsis, **53** 15  
 Wernham, H. F., Tropical American Rubiaceae, **52** 225, 313  
 Wernham, H. F., Tropical American Rubiaceae, **54** 322  
 Wernham, H. F., Tropical American Rubiaceae, **55** 169, 251, 279, 336  
 Wernham, H. P., appointed to British Museum, **48** 32, 64  
 Wernham, H. P., Parasitischen Samenpflanzen'#' (rev.), **48** 343  
 Wesley Naturalist'#', **25** 318  
 West (G. T.) on Gloeocapsa, **43** 104  
 West African Vegetation, **62** 126  
 West Australia, Subterranean Orchid from, **67** 63  
 West Australian Plants, Drawings of, **67** 63, 128  
 West Indian Ferns, **19** 51  
 West Indian Fungi, **30** 161, 196 (tt. 321-3), 325

West Indian Grasses, A. S. Hitchcock, (rev.) **55** 356  
 West Indian Marine Algae (rev.) **59** 77  
 West Indian Marine Algae, **26** 193  
 West Indies, Marine Algae of, **27** 237, 257, 298  
 West Indies, Mission to, **29** 222  
 West, G. F., † **57** 283  
 West, G. S. & W., their British Desmidiaceae (rev.), **42** 386  
 West, G. S. & W., Welwitsch's African Freshwater Algae, **35** 1, 33, 77, 113, 172,  
 285, 264 (tt. 365-70), 297  
 West, G. S., (obit.) **57** 283  
 West, G. S., Algae from hot springs, **40** 241 (t.439)  
 West, G. S., Algae of Birket Qarun, Egypt **47** (t. 498), 237  
 West, G. S., Alga-flora of Cambridgeshire (tt. 394-6), **37** 49, 106, 216, 262, 291  
 West, G. S., Algological Notes, **49** 82  
 West, G. S., Algological Notes, **50** 79, 321  
 West, G. S., Algological Notes, **53** 73  
 West, G. S., Algological Notes, **54** 1  
 West, G. S., and Fritsch, F. E., The British Freshwater Algae, (rev.) **65** 204  
 West, G. S., and W., their 'British Desmidiaceae' (rev.) **47** 148  
 West, G. S., Desmids from Victoria, **43** 252  
 West, G. S., 'Flore Cryptogamique Suisse' (rev.), **52** 277  
 West, G. S., Forti's 'Contribuzioni' (rev.), **49** 132  
 West, G. S., his 'British Desmidiaceae' (rev.), **50** 204  
 West, G. S., his British Freshwater Algae (rev.), **42** 387  
 West, G. S., Minnesota Algae (rev.), **49** 173  
 West, G. S., Nordstedt's 'Index Desmidiacearum' (rev.) **35** 105  
 West, G. S., 'Phytoplankton des Vierwaldstättersees' (rev.), **50** 98@  
 West, G. S., Phytoplankton from Albert Nyanza, **47** 244  
 West, G. S., Polymorphisme des Algues (rev.), **48** 294  
 West, G. S., 'Susswasser-flora Deutschlands' (rev.), **52** 254@  
 West, G. S., 'Susswasser-flora Deutschlands' (rev.), **51** 362@  
 West, G. S., Synonyms in Desmidiaceae and Protococoidae, **47** 60  
 West, G. S., Two Books on Diatoms (rev.), **50** 291  
 West, G. S., Variations in Desmids, **37** 334  
 West, G. S., W. Hillhouse, † **48** 105  
 West, G. S., W. Indian Freshwater Algae **42** (t. 464), 281  
 West, T., On the Structure of the Testa of the Seed of Solanaceae, **4** 208  
 West, Tuffen, (obit.) **29** 224  
 West, W. & G. S., 'Alga Flora of Yorkshire,' **40** 167  
 West, W. & G. S., Algae from Central Africa, **34** 377 (t. 361)  
 West, W. & G. S., Freshwater Algae (t. 412), **38** 289  
 West, W. & G. S., Freshwater Algae, **36** 111, 330  
 West, W. & G. S., Freshwater Algae, **41** 74  
 West, W. & G. S., Irish Algae, **41** 109

West, W. & G. S., New American Algae, **33** 52  
 West, W. & G. S., Notes on Desmidiaceae, **34** 336  
 West, W. & G. S., on Ceylon Algae, **40** 301  
 West, W. & G. S., on Plankton, **41** 256  
 West, W. & G. S., Recent Desmidiaceae, **33** 65  
 West, W. & G. S., their alga-flora of Yorkshire, **41** 176  
 West, W., & G. S. West, British Desmidiaceae (rev.), **62** 340  
 West, W., & G. S. West, Monograph, British Desmidiaceae, Vol. v. by Dr. Nellie  
     Carter, (rev.) **62** 340  
 West, W., Bryological Notes, **19** 114, 174  
 West, W., Derbyshire Botany, **22** 71  
 West, W., 'Desmidiaceae de France' (rev.), **39** 250@  
 West, W., Desmids of Brazil (rev.), **44** 179  
 West, W., Desmids of Maine, **26** 339  
 West, W., Fissidens rufulus, **21** 215  
 West, W., Freshwater Algae of Maine, **27** 205  
 West, W., Freshwater Algae of Maine, **29** 353 (t.315)  
 West, W., his British Desmidiaceae (rev.), **50** 204  
 West, W., his Yorkshire algae, **39** 254  
 West, W., Jun., Cambridge Plants, **36** 246, 328, 491  
 West, W., Jun., Elatine Hydropiper, **36** 440  
 West, W., Jun., Galium silvestre, **37** 273  
 West, W., Jun., new British Alga (t. 399), **37** 289  
 West, W., Jun., Oscillarioideae from Plankton (t. 400), **37** 337  
 West, W., Jun., Trifolium Molinerii, **36** 351  
 West, W., Junr., **39** 353  
 West, W., Lejeunea Rossettiana, **28** 157  
 West, W., Metzgeria conjugata, **20** 176  
 West, W., Montia fontana, **45** 282  
 West, W., Mougeotia immersa, **41** 58  
 West, W., Mougeotia immersa,\* **40** 144  
 West, W., Mural Ecology, **49** 59  
 West, W., new British Lichen, **21** 282  
 West, W., New County Records, **26** 376  
 West, W., Notice of W. Curnow, **26** 128  
 West, W., of N. Yorkshire, **27** 289 (t. 291)  
 West, W., on Ceylon algae, **39** 286  
 West, W., Physcia parietina, **43** 31  
 West, W., Pilularia in Westmoreland, **24** 24  
 West, W., Polygala amarella, **41** 113 (t. 450)  
 West, W., Sciadium Arbuscula, **28** 121  
 West, W., Scotch Freshwater Algae, **31** 97 (t. 333)  
 West, W., Shetland Plants, **50** 265, 297  
 West, W., Spiranthus Romanzoffiana, **39** 343

West, W., Towton Rose, **29** 346  
 West, William (portr.), (obit) **52** 161  
 West, William, (obit.) **39** 353  
 West, William, † (portr.), **52** 161  
 West, William, his 'Ecological Notes,' **52** 191  
 Westbrook, M. A., Antithamnion Spirographidis Schiffner, **72** 65  
 Westbrook, M. A., Callithamnion scopulorum (text-figs.), **65** 129  
 Westbrook, M. A., Callithamnion tetricum Ag., **68** 193  
 Westbrook, M. A., Callithamnion purpuriferum (text figs.), **65** 161  
 Westbrook, M. A., Compsothamnion thuyoides Schmitz, **68** 353  
 Westbrook, M. A., Distribution of Marine Red Algae, **68** 257  
 Westbury House Ephemeris, (articles in) **21** 252  
 Westcombe, Thomas, (obit.) **31** 192  
 Westell's 'Country Rambles,' **41** 352  
 Westell's 'Young Botanist' (rev.), **47** 361  
 Western America, Trees of (abstr.), **65** 95  
 Westernness (county records), **22** 371  
 Westling on Penicillium, **51** 32  
 Westmoreland (county records) **23** 189, 330  
 Westmoreland (county records) **28** 69  
 Westmoreland (county records) **29** 162, 163, 175  
 Westmoreland (county records) **30** 133, 353  
 Westmoreland (county records) **31** 177, 200, 219  
 Westmoreland (county records) **32** 299  
 Westmoreland (county records), **22** 1, 31  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **21** 291, 376  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **24** 24, 143, 381  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **26** 27  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **34** 241, 366  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **38** 3, 4, 86, 229  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **39** 105  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **40** 135, 258  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **41** 165, 168, 181-183  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **42** 25, 54  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **43** 117, 276, 307  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **44** 171, 350  
 Westmoreland, (county records) **52** 137  
 Westmoreland, Floras of, **12** 182  
 Westmorland, (county records) **45** 8, 163  
 Westmorland, (county records) **46** 334  
 Westmorland, (county records) **47** 74, 107, 324, 431, 448  
 Westmorland, (county records) **48** 161, 163, 164  
 Westmorland, (county records) **49** 36, 349, 353  
 Westmorland, (county records) **50** 89, 287

Westmorland, (county records) **53** 282  
 Westmorland, (county records) **56** 169  
 Westmorland, (county records) **57** 173  
 Westmorland, (county records) **58** 168  
 Westringia discolorum,\* **59** 248  
 West's (G. S.) Algae (rev.), **55** 83  
 West's (G.), 'Photomicrography,' **54** 247  
 Wettstein, F. von, Fortschritte der Botanik, (rev.) **71** 204  
 Wettstein, R., (obit.) **69** 313  
 Wettstein's Euphrasia, (rev.) **34** 369  
 Wettstein's 'Geographisch-morphologischen Methode' (rev.), **37** 92  
 Wettstein's 'Handbuch' (rev.), **39** 281  
 Wettstein's 'Handbuch' (rev.), **47** 232  
 Wettstein's 'Handbuch der Syst. Botanik' (rev.), **46** 60  
 Wexford plants, **19** 338  
 Wexford plants, **36** 403  
 Wexford, (county records) **25** 348  
 Weyman, A. W., new British Moss, **29** 53  
 Whangee, **15** 122  
 Wheat Plant, J. Percival, (rev.) **60** 186  
 Wheat Plant'#', The (rev.), **60** 186  
 Wheat, analysis of, **14** 74  
 Wheat, diagrams of, **30** 255  
 Wheat, Durum, **40** 270  
 Wheat, germination of, **10** 188  
 Wheat, mummy, **40** 303  
 Wheat, Some New Varieties of, **64** 203  
 Wheat, Species and Races of (abstr.), **65** 182  
 Wheats of the World, Chief, **64** 168  
 Wheeler and Smith's Catalogue of Michigan Plants, **19** 284  
 Wheeler, L. R., Botany of Antigua, **54** 41  
 Wheeler's Fungi Drawings, **34** 96  
 Wheldon & Wilson's 'Flora of W. Lancashire' (rev.), **46** 26  
 Wheldon, .J. A., Alpine Vegetation on Ben-y-Gloe, **52** 227, 277  
 Wheldon, .J. A., Manx Plants, **52** 170, 185, 213  
 Wheldon, H. J., Highland Fungi, **47** 348  
 Wheldon, H. J., Lancashire Ascomycetes, **50** 182  
 Wheldon, J. A. (the late), Notes on Erythraea, **63** 345  
 Wheldon, J. A., (obit.) **63** 32, 52  
 Wheldon, J. A., Additions to the Scottish Sphagna, **62** 321  
 Wheldon, J. A., Alchemilla filicaulis, **40** 392  
 Wheldon, J. A., Arran Lichens, **51** 248  
 Wheldon, J. A., Braithwaite's 'Sphagnaceae Britannicae,' **57** 142  
 Wheldon, J. A., Bryum neodamense, **43** 188

Wheldon, J. A., *Catharinea Hausknechtii*, **36** 62  
 Wheldon, J. A., Cheshire Mosses, **36** 302  
 Wheldon, J. A., Cheshire Mosses, **42** 203  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Drepanocarpus aduncus* var. *Wheldoni*, **56** 272  
 Wheldon, J. A., Elgin Mosses, **39** 94  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Festuca rottboellioides*, **51** 280  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Fissidens*, **54** 317  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Gyrophora spodochroa*, **47** 430, 447  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Helleborine viridiflora*, **51** 307, 342  
 Wheldon, J. A., Herbarium now in National Museum of Wales, **64** 80  
 Wheldon, J. A., his 'Synopsis of European Sphagna,' **55** 231  
 Wheldon, J. A., Hybrid *Erythraea*, **40** 326  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Hypnum Wilsoni*, **37** 360  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Hypochaeris glabra*, **47** 386  
 Wheldon, J. A., Inverness and Banff Cryptogams, **48** 123  
 Wheldon, J. A., Inverness-shire Cryptogams, **46** 347  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Kautia submersa*, **41** 17  
 Wheldon, J. A., Lancashire & Cheshire Rubi, **36** 402  
 Wheldon, J. A., Lancashire Lichens, **42** 255  
 Wheldon, J. A., Lancashire Mosses, **37** 11, 465, 509  
 Wheldon, J. A., Lancashire Mosses, **39** 294  
 Wheldon, J. A., Lancashire Plants, **39** 22  
 Wheldon, J. A., Lichen Club Report, **50** 32  
 Wheldon, J. A., Lichens of Perthshire, **53** (Suppl. I)  
 Wheldon, J. A., Llanberis Lichens, **58** 11  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Lycopodium annotinum*, **47** 74  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Marchantia polymorpha* var. *aquatica*, **44** 105  
 Wheldon, J. A., Marrat's Mosses, **48** 102  
 Wheldon, J. A., New British Sphagna, **59** 185  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Orobanche amethystea*, **39** 428  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Parnassia palustris* var. *condensata* (fig.), **51** 85  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Parnassia palustris* var. *condensata*\*, **50** 256  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Plantago ceratophyllum*, **36** 321  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Polygala dunensis*, **53** 250  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Ranunculus Ficaria*, **55** 162  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Rumex salicifolius*, **51** 280  
 Wheldon, J. A., S. Lancashire Mosses, **36** 133  
 Wheldon, J. A., S. Lancashire notes, **45** 381  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Sagina Reuteri* var. *glabra*\* (t. 489 D), **46** 109  
 Wheldon, J. A., Scape of *Taraxacum*, **46** 171  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Sphagnum medium*, **38** 87  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Sphagnum riparium* in Cheshire, **62** 276  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Swartzia inclinata*, **49** 274  
 Wheldon, J. A., *Ulota phyllantha*, **48** 57

Wheldon, J. A., W. Lancashire Extinctions, **51** 336  
 Wheldon, J. A., W. Lancashire Mosses, **48** 111  
 Wheldon, J. A., W. Lancashire Plants, **40** 346, 412  
 Wheldon, J. A., W. Lancashire Plants, **43** 94  
 Wheldon, J. A., West Lancashire Plants, **38** 40  
 Wheldon, J. A., West Lancashire Plants, **44** 99  
 Wheler's (G.) Herbarium, **58** 120  
 Whelpdale's 'Anthocyanin Pigments' (rev.), **55** 27  
 Where there's a Will there's a Way, by James Cash, (rev.) **12** 60  
 Whistler, C. W., Hippophae rhamnoides, **31** 249  
 Whitby Flowering Plants, **66** 275  
 Whitby Wild Flowers, '#', **53** 224  
 White (C. T.), on Queensland Plants, **59** 151  
 White Francis Buchanan, (obit.) **33** 49  
 White, Adam, (obit.) **17** 96  
 White, C. T., & W. D. Francis, Placospermum, **62** 160  
 White, C. T., A New Species of Diplospora from Southern Queensland, **64** 216  
 White, C. T., A Variety of Ceriops tagal, **64** 220  
 White, C. T., Bailey, J. F. (obit.), **76** 307  
 White, C. T., Bancroft, T. L. (obit.), **72** 141  
 White, C. T., Gustav Weindorfer (obit.), **70** 261  
 White, C. T., H. B. Williamson (obit.), **69** 172  
 White, C. T., Text-book of Australian Botany, **62** 219  
 White, C. T., The Genus Sonneratia in Queensland, **64** 217  
 White, C. T., Two Papuan Species of Ardisia, **65** 248  
 White, C. T., W. V. Fitzgerald (obit.), **67** 309  
 White, Dr. Buchanan, the Flora of Rannoch, **6** 94  
 White, E. C., on Puccinia Malvacearum, **12** 24  
 White, E. C., On Veronica triphyllos, **9** 216  
 White, E. C., On Wolffia arrhiza, **9** 335  
 White, F. B., **33** 49  
 White, F. B., Collecting of Willows **27** 77  
 White, F. B., List of British Willows, **27** 265  
 White, F. B., on the influence of Insect-Agency on the Distribution of Plants, **11**  
     11  
 White, F. B., on Winter Fertilisation by Insect Agency, **10** 48  
 White, F. B., Perthshire Plants, **22** 270  
 White, F. B., Poa palustris in Britain, **27** 273  
 White, F. B., Rubus ammobioides, **30** 152  
 White, F. B., Rubus Leesii, **25** 349  
 White, F. B., Salix fragilis, S. Russelliana, and S. viridis, **26** 196  
 White, F. B., 'Topographical Botany,' **27** 329  
 White, F. Buchanan, on Kobresia caricina, **13** 51  
 White, F., Myosotis alpestris, **23** 26

White, F., *Schoenus ferrugineus*, **23** 219  
 White, Gilbert, as Botanist, **61** 271  
 White, J. W., (obit.) **71** 47  
 White, J. W., *Aceras anthropophora*, **45** 343  
 White, J. W., Bristol Plants, **31** 115  
 White, J. W., Bristol Plants, **35** 123  
 White, J. W., Bristol Plants, **37** 417  
 White, J. W., Bristol Plants, **39** 91  
 White, J. W., Bristol Plants, **41** 55  
 White, J. W., Bristol Plants, **46** 326  
 White, J. W., Bristol Plants, **47** 272  
 White, J. W., Bristol Plants, **48** 16  
 White, J. W., Bristol Plants, **56** 11, 40, 77  
 White, J. W., British Plants, **30** 10  
 White, J. W., *Carum verticillatum*, **52** 310  
 White, J. W., Cedric Bucknall,† **60** 65  
 White, J. W., *Chenopodium glomerulosum*, **36** 149  
 White, J. W., Death noted, **70** 348  
 White, J. W., Diamond Wedding, **69** #  
 White, J. W., Dorset Plants, **34** 432  
 White, J. W., *Elymus arenarius* in N. Somerset, **24** 307  
 White, J. W., Flora of Bristol, **44** 429  
 White, J. W., Gloucestershire Aliens, **21** 86  
 White, J. W., Introduced Plants, **27** 376  
 White, J. W., *Juncus Gerardi*, **27** 49  
 White, J. W., *Juncus tenuis*, **52** 340  
 White, J. W., *Lepidium heterophyllum*, **48** 162  
 White, J. W., Life-history of *Lithospermum purpureo-coeruleum*, **22** 74  
 White, J. W., *Limonium recurvum*, **45** 412  
 White, J. W., *Mentha ciliata*, **44** 32  
 White, J. W., *Mentha Nouletiana*, **64** 282  
 White, J. W., *Molinia caerulea* in Bristol Flora, **27** 252  
 White, J. W., N. Devon Rubi, **28** 22  
 White, J. W., New British Rubus, **37** 389  
 White, J. W., on Sphagna, **56** 192  
 White, J. W., *Ophrys Trollii*, **45** 343  
 White, J. W., *Prunella laciniata* **44** (t. 482), 365  
 White, J. W., Rev. E. Ellman (obit.), **67** 154  
 White, J. W., Rodriguez y Femenias, **43** 310  
 White, J. W., *Rosa involuta*, **31** 23  
 White, J. W., *Rubus bracteatus*, **44** 72  
 White, J. W., *Rubus discolor*, *var.* *leucocarpus*, **20** 346  
 White, J. W., *Rubus leucocarpus*, **24** 345  
 White, J. W., *Rubus mutabilis*, **46** 59

White, J. W., *Rubus pallidus* in N. Somerset, **27** 118  
 White, J. W., *Rudbeckia laciniata*, **19** 116  
 White, J. W., *Scilla autumnalis* at Bristol, **27** 21  
 White, J. W., Scilly Plants, **52** 19  
 White, J. W., spring-flowering form of *Colchicum autumnale*, **19** 175  
 White, J. W., Spring-flowering form of *Colchicum officinale*, **18** 145  
 White, J. W., St. Brody's work in Gloucestershire, **45** 407  
 White, J. W., *Stellaria umbrosa*, *Barbarea intermedia*, and *Sclerochloa loliacea*,  
**42** 208  
 White, J. W., Surrey Plants, **31** 21  
 White, J. W., Surrey Rubi, **29** 340  
 White, J. W., Sussex Plants, **21** 327  
 White, J. W., *Symphytum patens*, **38** 279  
 White, J. W., *Viola lactea*, **55** 227  
 White, W., E. H. Swete, **51** 69  
 White-flowered Varieties of British Plants, **4** 87  
 White-flowered Varieties of British Plants, by James Britten, **3** 335  
 White-flowered Varieties of British Plants, by T. W. Gissing, **3** 383  
 Whitehead, J., New British Plants, **21** 349  
 Whitehead, J., North Derbyshire Mosses, **32** 193  
 Whitehead, John (portr.), **35** 89  
 Whitehead, John, (obit.) **35** 89  
 Whitehead, John, (obit.) **37** 526  
 Whitehead, John, **37** 526  
 Whiteheadia, **10** 121  
 White's (F. B.) 'Flora of Perthshire' (rev.), **36** 321  
 White's 'Flora of Bristol' (rev.), **50** 232  
 White's 'Flora of Bristol,' **49** 376  
 White's Selborne Plants, **31** 289  
 Whitfieldia, **68** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 130  
 Whitleya straminifolia Sweet, **75** 195  
 Whitleya Sweet, **75** 195  
 Whitmee, S. J., (obit.) **64** 24  
 Whitwell, W. E., Yorkshire Plants, **30** 217  
 Whitwell, W., (obit.) **59** 84  
 Whitwell, W., *Arenaria gothica* in Britain, **27** 314, 354  
 Whitwell, W., *Arenaria gothica*, **28** 282  
 Whitwell, W., *Asplenium Ruta-muraria*, **37** 361  
 Whitwell, W., *Botrychium matricariaefolium* and *B. lanceolatum* (t. 388), **36** 291  
 Whitwell, W., Change of Colour in *Anemone nemorosa*, **25** 157  
 Whitwell, W., *Chara fragilis*, **28** 189  
 Whitwell, W., Cheshire Plants, **37** 360  
 Whitwell, W., E. Sussex Notes, **40** 103, 200  
 Whitwell, W., *Euphorbia portlandica*, **38** 277

Whitwell, W., *Euphorbia prostrata*, **36** 32  
 Whitwell, W., *Glyceria Borreri*, **39** 428  
 Whitwell, W., *Impatiens glandulifera*, **38** 445  
 Whitwell, W., *Impatiens Noli-me-tangere*, **33** 117, 376  
 Whitwell, W., *Lepidium Draba* & *L. ruderale* in Wales, **28** 188  
 Whitwell, W., Monmouth Plants, **29** 308  
 Whitwell, W., *Polygala austriaca* in Surrey, **26** 249  
 Whitwell, W., *Pyrola rotundifolia*, **35** 411  
 Whitwell, W., *Salvia verticillata*, **42** 309  
 Whitwell, W., *Silene Otites* in Essex, **25** 56  
 Whitwell, W., *Sonchus arvensis* var. *angustifolius*, **32** 247  
 Whitwell, W., *Stellaria umbrosa*, **40** 115  
 Whitwell, W., Wandsworth Plants, **39** 345  
 Whitwell, W., Wandsworth Rubi, **38** 495  
 Whitwell, W., † **59** 84  
 Whitwell, Wm., Montgomeryshire Notes, **34** 172, 511  
 Who's Who in Science, '#' **50** 103  
 Whymper's Andean Plants, **28** 161  
 Whymper's 'Travels,' **30** 160  
 Whyte, Alexander, (obit.) **47** 155  
 Whyte, Alexander, **47** 155  
 Whyte's E. African Plants, **41** 138  
 Whytockia, **58** 63  
 Wichura's 'Bastardbefruchtung im Pflanzenreich', **3** 32  
 Wicken Fen, P. Hiern on *Aster salignus* in, **5** 306  
 Wicklow (county records) **23** 157  
 Wicklow, plants of, **11** 174  
 Wicklow, *Rosa britannica* in, **14** 270  
 Wickstroemia *buxifolia*, **3** 304  
 Wickstroemia *elongata*, **3** 303  
 Wickstroemia *foetida*, **3** 302  
 Wickstroemia *phillyreaefolia*, **3** 304  
 Wickstroemia *retusa*, **3** 303  
 Wickstroemia *rotundifolia*, **3** 302  
 Wickstroemia *Sandwicensis*, **3** 303  
 Wickstroemia *Uva-ursi*, **3** 304  
 Widdringtonia **44** (t. 479B), 190  
 Widdringtonia, **48** 118  
 Wiesner on influence of light and radiant heat on transpiration, **15** 370  
 Wiesnerella, **34** 190  
 Wiesner's 'Lichtgenuss' (rev.), **46** 62  
 Wight (I. of), *Erythraeae* of, **17** 327  
 Wight (I. of), *Euphorbia Paralias* in, **17** 314  
 Wight (I. of), plants of, **17** 377

Wight, *Cotoneaster microphylla* in, **62** 244  
 Wight, On the Phenomena of Vegetation in the Indian Spring, **4** 208  
 Wight, Robert, death of, **10** 223  
 Wikstroemia *Monula*, **16** 13  
 Wikstroemia, **60** 52  
 Wilcox, H. A., Woodlands and Marshlands of England, (rev.) **72** 62  
 Wild Flower Classes, '#', **47** 155  
 Wild Flower Magazine, (articles in) **62** 61  
 Wild Flower Magazine, **62** 61  
 Wild Flowers of the British Isles. H. I. Adams, (rev.) **45** 349  
 Wild Flowers, Notes on, by a Lady, **2** 253  
 Wild Flowers, Preservation of, **66** 121, 241, 280, 302, 333, 368  
 Wild Flowers. F. E. Hulme, (rev.) **45** 250  
 Wild Flowers. G. Henslow, (rev.) **39** 394  
 Wild Flowers. G. Henslow, (rev.) **45** 252  
 Wild Flowers. T. Fox, (rev.) **44** 430  
 Wiles, James, **60** 24  
 Wilhelmi, Edible Plants of Port Lincoln, Australia, **1** 187  
 Wilkerson, N. F., *see* Blomquist, H. L., and Wilkerson, N. F., (rev.) **66**  
 Wilkes' expedition, botany of, **12** 382  
 Wilkins, G. H., Gough Island, **63** 65  
 Wilkins, John, **53** 178  
 Wilkins, V. E., Anatomy of Grasses (abstr.), **66** 211  
 Wilkinson, H. J., (obit.) **73** 106  
 Wilkinson, J. G., (obit.) **75** 142  
 Wilkinson, Lady, (obit.) **20** 159  
 Wilkinson, W. H., Merionethshire Lichens, **38** 182  
 Wilkinson, W. H., *Pertusaria incarnata*, **37** 440  
 Wilkinson, W. H., Radnorshire Lichens, **42** 111  
 Wilkinson's Desert Plants of Egypt, **18** 224, 253  
 Wilkinson's plants of the Egyptian desert, **14** 94  
 Wilkinson's 'I. of Man Lichens' (rev.), **32** 252  
 Wilkins's Groote Eylandt Plants, **64** 89  
 Wilkomm and Lange's Spanish Flora, **7** 85  
 Wilks, William, † **61** 293  
 Willaume, F., *see* Latiere, (rev.) **67** 11  
 Willdenow's 'Hortus Berolinensis,' dates of publication, **75** 233  
 Wille's 'Algologische Notizen' (rev.), **39** 111  
 Willeya, **21** 254  
 Williams (L.) on *Laminaria*, **60** 191  
 Williams, B S., Notice of his 'Select Ferns and Lycopods', **6** 190  
 Williams, E. M., *Leucobryum*, **49** 318  
 Williams, F, N., 'Carnation Manual' (rev.), **30** 380  
 Williams, F. N., 'Botany for Students' (rev.), **60** 60

Williams, F. N., 'Die Mneme,' (rev.), **47** 78  
 Williams, F. N., *Alopecurus aequalis*, **56** 189  
 Williams, F. N., *Antennaria dioica* var. *hyperborea*, **39** 217 (t. 423)  
 Williams, F. N., Artificial Edelweiss, **31** 279  
 Williams, F. N., *Aster sedifolius*, **43** 78  
 Williams, F. N., Babington's Manual, ed. 12 (rev.), **42** 271  
 Williams, F. N., Bateson on Mendel's Principles (rev.), **47** 325  
 Williams, F. N., Botany of Siam, **41** 306  
 Williams, F. N., British Caryophyllaceae, **34** 423  
 Williams, F. N., British Cerinthoid Hawkweeds, **40** 229  
 Williams, F. N., 'British Hieracia' (rev.), **43** 130  
 Williams, F. N., *Carex canescens*, **46** 369  
 Williams, F. N., *Carex canescens*, **47** 32  
 Williams, F. N., *Cerastium arcticum*, **36** 493  
 Williams, F. N., Channel Island Plants, **49** 369  
 Williams, F. N., Characters of Rheum, **29** 292  
 Williams, F. N., *Clarkella*, **44** 377  
 Williams, F. N., Critical Notes on *Cerastium*, **36** 341, 382  
 Williams, F. N., Critical Notes on *Cerastium*, **60** 74  
 Williams, F. N., Critical study of *Ranunculus aquatilis* L. var.  $\gamma$ , **46** 11, 44  
 Williams, F. N., Cultivated Plants of Ladoga region (rev.), **56** 156  
 Williams, F. N., Dates of 'Flore Francaise,' **34** 431  
 Williams, F. N., *Dianthus caesius*, **28** 316  
 Williams, F. N., *Dianthus gallicus*, **36** 493  
 Williams, F. N., Disintegration of *Lychnis*, **31** 167  
 Williams, F. N., Distribution of Holly, **48** 235  
 Williams, F. N., Enumeration of *Dianthus*, **23** 340  
 Williams, F. N., *Eriophorum angustifolium*, **47** 324  
 Williams, F. N., 'Flora Graeca' (rev.), **43** 68  
 Williams, F. N., 'Flora Londinensis,' **57** 100  
 Williams, F. N., 'Flora of Dublin' (rev.), **43** 62  
 Williams, F. N., 'Flora of Jersey' (rev.), **41** 315  
 Williams, F. N., Generic Names, **59** 205  
 Williams, F. N., Halacsy's *Flora Graeca* (rev.), **40** 424@  
 Williams, F. N., *Hieracium anglicum*, **40** 250  
 Williams, F. N., *Hieracium crebridens*, **42** 239  
 Williams, F. N., *Hieracium murorum* and *H. caesium*, **40** 291  
 Williams, F. N., his *Flora Gambica*, **45** 126  
 Williams, F. N., his List of British Plants, **34** 47  
 Williams, F. N., his 'Pinks of Central Europe' (rev.), **29** 26  
 Williams, F. N., his *Prodromus Fl. Brit.* (rev.), **42** 29  
 Williams, F. N., his 'Prodromus Fl. Brit.' (rev.), **39** 212, 429  
 Williams, F. N., his 'Prodromus Florae Britannicae' (rev.), **41** 104  
 Williams, F. N., his 'Prodromus Florae Britannicae' (rev.), **48** 26, 235

Williams, F. N., his Prodrromus Floras Britannicae (rev.), **47** 229  
 Williams, F. N., his 'Prodrromus,' **49** 136  
 Williams, F. N., his proposed Catalogue, **56** 256  
 Williams, F. N., Hybridity in Hieracium, **40** 385  
 Williams, F. N., Ianthe' (t. 425), **39** 289  
 Williams, F. N., Lathraea Squamaria, **48** 164  
 Williams, F. N., 'Mendelism' (rev.), **43** 277  
 Williams, F. N., Mendel's 'Heredity' (rev.), **40** 329  
 Williams, F. N., Miller's 'Abridgement,' **52** 217  
 Williams, F. N., Moenchia, **39** 365  
 Williams, F. N., 'New Creations' (rev.), **44** 73  
 Williams, F. N., Notes on Cerastium, **37** 116, 209, 310, 474  
 Williams, F. N., Notes on Cerastium, **59** 324, 349  
 Williams, F. N., on Nomenclature, **42** 360  
 Williams, F. N., Plants described by Arduino, **28** 293  
 Williams, F. N., Primary Characters in Cerastium, **36** 8  
 Williams, F. N., Primary Subdivisions in Silene, **32** 10  
 Williams, F. N., salient characters in Hieracium, **40** 313  
 Williams, F. N., Silene brevistipes,\* **32** 163  
 Williams, F. N., Silene glaucina,\* **43** 282  
 Williams, F. N., Silene rigida, **52** 339  
 Williams, F. N., 'Species and Varieties' (rev.), **43** 163  
 Williams, F. N., Stellaria Dilleniana, **48** 223  
 Williams, F. N., Telephium, **44** 289  
 Williams, F. N., Teodoro Caruel, **37** 258  
 Williams, F. N., The Pinks of the Transvaal, **27** 199  
 Williams, F. N., Tunica, **28** 193  
 Williams, F. N., Uva Ursi v. Arctostaphylos, **48** 183  
 Williams, F. N., 'Variation, Heredity, and Evolution' (rev.), **45** 165  
 Williams, F. N., Velezia, **37** 25  
 Williams, F. N., Vernon's 'Variation in Plants' (rev.), **41** 171  
 Williams, F. N., Veronica Buxbaumii, **42** 253  
 Williams, F. N., Viola tricolor var. sabulosa, **49** 341  
 Williams, F. N., Wettstein's 'Handbuck' (rev.), **47** 232  
 Williams, F. N., Zygodigma, **41** 232  
 Williams, F. N.,† **61** 249  
 Williams, F., Suppl. Enum. Dianthi, **24** 301  
 Williams, F.N., (obit.) **61** 240  
 Williams, I. A., A British Veronica Hybrid, **67** 23  
 Williams, I. A., A New Species of Bromus, **67** 65  
 Williams, I. A., Bromus interruptus Druce in Holland, **72** 178  
 Williams, I. A., Carex tomentosa in Middlesex, **67** 59  
 Williams, I. A., Corydalis claviculata, **64** 250  
 Williams, I. A., Echinops sphaerocephalus in Kent, **70** 51

Williams, I. A., Jersey Records, **70** 113  
 Williams, I. A., Major Smith's Local Lists of British Plants, **66** 274  
 Williams, I. A., Monoecious form of *Mercurialis perennis*, **63** 179  
 Williams, I. A., Monoecious Form of *Mercurialis perennis*, **64** 250  
 Williams, I. A., *Ranunculus Hiltoni*, **64** 259  
 Williams, I. A., *Sagina filicaulis* in S. Hants, **70** 51  
 Williams, I. A., *Veronica Anagallis* x *V. aquatica*, **70** 52  
 Williams, J. L., *Trichomanes radicans*, **25** 215  
 Williams, J. Ll., Intoxication of Humble-bees, **35** 8  
 Williams, J. Ll., *Juncus tenuis*, **34** 201  
 Williams, J. Ll., motility of antherozoids, **35** 361  
 Williams, J. W., *Linum Martagon* in Worcestershire, **27** 314  
 Williams, John, **48** 232  
 Williams, Prof. Lloyd, retirement of, **64** 256  
 Williams, S. W., death of, **22** 81  
 Williams' 'Orchid Grower's Manual' (rev.), **24** 87  
 Williamson & Scott's Plants of Coal-Measures, (rev.) **34** 321  
 Williamson on plants of the Coal-measures, **14** 349  
 Williamson on *Traquama*, **16** 313  
 Williamson, H. B., (obit.) **69** 172  
 Williamson, H., and others, Nature in Britain, (rev.) **74** 245  
 Williamson, on coal-plants, **11** 342  
 Williamson, on Tree-fern stems from the coal-measures, **11** 347  
 Williamson, W. C., **33** 298  
 Williamson, W. C., his 'Fossil Plants of Coal-measures,' **33** 126  
 Williamson, William Crawford, (obit.) **33** 298  
 Williamson's, Professor, Views on Fossil Vascular Cryptogams, **9** 283  
 Williamson's Plants of Coal-Measures (rev.), **34** 321  
 Williams's 'Prodromus Florae Britannicae' (rev.), **50** 245, 261, 379  
 Willis on Evolution, **60** 93  
 Willis, Dr. John, on the Flora of the environs of Bradford, **12** 10  
 Willis, H. G., Pollination of Fly Orchis, **68** 280  
 Willis, his 'Age and Area' (rev.), **60** 306  
 Willis, J. C., Cardigan Plants, **32** 4, 54  
 Willis, J. C., The Course of Evolution by Differentiation, (rev.) **79** 134  
 Willisia, **40** 304  
 Willis's 'Agriculture in the Tropics' (rev.), **47** 390  
 Willis's 'Dictionary of Flowering Plants' (rev.), **57** 229  
 Willis's Indian edition of Lawson's Textbook (rev.), **52** 342  
 Willis's 'Manual' (rev.), **35** 109  
 Willis's 'Manual,' **42** 158  
 Willis's 'Podostemaceae,' **41** 64  
 Willkomm and Lange, 'Prodromus Florae Hispanicae' to be discontinued, **4** 239  
 Willkomm and Lange's *Prodromus Florae Hispanicae* (review), **12** 282

Willkomm on Spanish Plants, **18** 253  
 Willkomm's Botanical Works, **53** 370  
 Willkomm, Dr., appointed to Prague University, **11** 352  
 Willkomm's Botanical Works, (bibliogr. notes) **53** 370  
 Willkomm's Herbarium, **30** 256  
 Willkomm's Iberian Flora, (rev.) **34** 371  
 Willkomm's 'Supplementum Fl. Hispanicae' (rev.), **32** 157  
 Willmott, A. J., 'British Plants' (rev.) **59** 52  
 Willmott, A. J., Aspects of Plant Life' (rev.) **59** 182  
 Willmott, A. J., Geranium purpureum, **59** 93  
 Willmott, Miss E. A., Warley Garden, **62** 256  
 Willmott's (Miss) 'Warley Garden' **48** 32  
 Willows (Austrian), Publication of, by Kerner, **1** 318  
 Willows, Arrangement of the British, by J. E. Leefe, **9** 361  
 Willows, British, **34** 39, 461  
 Willows, British, **53** 69  
 Willows, Collecting and Study of, **27** 77  
 Willows, cricket-bat and others, external leaf-character, **72** 165  
 Willows, Growth of, from Seed, J. E. Leefe on, **9** 225, 303  
 Willows, Growth of, from Seed, J. L. Warren on, **9** 304  
 Willows, Growth of, from Seed, W. T. T. Dyer on, **9** 303  
 Willows, Herts, **60** 78  
 Willows, List of British, **27** 265  
 Willows, seedling, **10** 338  
 Willows, Set of British, **32** 192  
 Willows, Witches' Brooms on **53** (t. 537), 97, 179  
 Willughbeia Burbidgei, **20** 256  
 Willughbeia edulis, Caoutchouc from, **6** 20  
 Willughbeia, **29** 124  
 Wilmott, A. J., Annotationes Systematicae, VIII. Orchis purpurea f. Brookei\*, **80**  
     16  
 Wilmott, A. J., Limonium transwallianum in Ireland, **68** 347  
 Wilmott, A. J., A Flora of the North-east of Ireland (rev.), **77** 93  
 Wilmott, A. J., A short visit to Barra, **77** 189  
 Wilmott, A. J., Adams's 'Students' Illustrated Irish Flora' (rev.), **69** 219  
 Wilmott, A. J., Alchemillas, **60** 163, 210  
 Wilmott, A. J., Annotationes Systematicae, **77** 173, 204, 249  
 Wilmott, A. J., Annotationes Systematicae, IX. Delphinium Ajacis L., And D.  
     Gayanum Wilmott, **80** 17  
 Wilmott, A. J., Annotationes Systematicae. - VI., **79** 102; VII., 205  
 Wilmott, A. J., Annotations Systematicae-I. New Primulas from Spain, **67** 149  
 Wilmott, A. J., appointed to Bot. Dept. Brit. Mus., **49** 200  
 Wilmott, A. J., Asarum europium in Dorset, **67** 212  
 Wilmott, A. J., Barbarea rivularis, **57** 304

- Wilmott, A. J., British Pulmonarias, **55** 233
- Wilmott, A. J., C. A. M. Lindman (obit.), **66** 300
- Wilmott, A. J., *Carex rigida* Good., **63** 341
- Wilmott, A. J., *Carex spiculosa*, var. *hebridensis*, **76** 137
- Wilmott, A. J., *Carex vesicaria* in Somerset, **62** 308
- Wilmott, A. J., Charles Carmichael Lacaita (obit.), **71** 263
- Wilmott, A. J., Chromosomes and Characters in *Rosa* (rev.), **64** 59
- Wilmott, A. J., *Cirsium heterophyllum* x *palustre* in Inverness, **71** 17
- Wilmott, A. J., Clausen's 'Genetical and Cytological Investigations on *Viola*' (rev.), **65** 59
- Wilmott, A. J., Collecting in Spain from a Motor-car, **65** 297
- Wilmott, A. J., Cotoneaster at Benderloch, **78** 199
- Wilmott, A. J., Druce's 'Flora of Northamptonshire' (rev.), **69** 26
- Wilmott, A. J., *Epipogium aphyllum* in Oxfordshire, **62** 277
- Wilmott, A. J., *Erythraea scilloides* in Pembrokeshire, **56** 321
- Wilmott, A. J., *Erythraea scilloides*, **58** 23
- Wilmott, A. J., Expedition to Sierra Nevada, Spain, **65** 64
- Wilmott, A. J., Experimental delimitation of species (abstr.), **70** 49, 155
- Wilmott, A. J., Fisher's 'Flowers of Grass' (rev.), **70** 29
- Wilmott, A. J., Flora der Schweiz (rev.), **62** 24
- Wilmott, A. J., Flora of Cambridgeshire (rev.), **78** 22
- Wilmott, A. J., Florae Graecae Notulae (rev.), **79** 207
- Wilmott, A. J., *Gnaphalium norvegicum*, in Caithness, **70** 296
- Wilmott, A. J., his edition of Babington's 'Manual' (rev.), **60** 240
- Wilmott, A. J., International plant-geographical excursion (rev.), **63** 214
- Wilmott, A. J., *Lathyrus hirsutus* L. In East Gloucestershire, v.-c. 33, **80** 135
- Wilmott, A. J., Lehmann, E., "Geschichte und Geographie der *Veronica*-Gruppe *Megasperma*" (rev.), **68** 189
- Wilmott, A. J., *Lepidium campestre* var. *longistylum*, **55** 349
- Wilmott, A. J., *Limonium humile* not in the Isle of Man, **70** 82
- Wilmott, A. J., *Lobelia urens* in Sussex, **63** 26
- Wilmott, A. J., London Catalogue ed. 11 (rev.), **63** 298
- Wilmott, A. J., Lyngé, Vascular Plants from Novaya Zemlya (rev.), **64** 163
- Wilmott, A. J., Lyngé's 'Vascular Plants of Novaya Zemlva' (rev.), **65** 84
- Wilmott, A. J., *Myosotis sicula*, **61** 212
- Wilmott, A. J., New Plants from Macedonia, **56** 145
- Wilmott, A. J., New type-term, **62** 308
- Wilmott, A. J., Nomenclature, **60** 196
- Wilmott, A. J., Nordhagen's *Arenaria humifusa* (rev.), **74** 183
- Wilmott, A. J., Notes sur quelques Orchidées de l'Adriatique (rev.), **79** 104
- Wilmott, A. J., Novitates ex Hispania, **68** 79
- Wilmott, A. J., on *Orchis latifolia*, **60** 372
- Wilmott, A. J., *Orchis hircina* in Bedfordshire, **70** 114
- Wilmott, A. J., *Orchis hircina* in Surrey, **62** 278

Wilmott, A. J., *Oxalis corniculata*, **53** 172  
 Wilmott, A. J., *Phyteuma spicatum* L. in Staffordshire, **80** 135  
 Wilmott, A. J., *Polygonum oxyspermum* in Britain (abstr.), **70** 83  
 Wilmott, A. J., *Sedum Drucei*, **55** 256  
 Wilmott, A. J., *see* Dandy, J. E., **76**  
 Wilmott, A. J., some British Species of *Rhinanthus*, **78** 201  
 Wilmott, A. J., *Spiranthes stricta* in Colonsay, **68** 346  
 Wilmott, A. J., The Flora of Westmorland (rev.), **76** 242  
 Wilmott, A. J., The Irish "*Spiranthes Romanzoffiana*," **65** 145  
 Wilmott, A. J., the name *Viola canina*, **49** 289  
 Wilmott, A. J., The Red Currant, **56** 19  
 Wilmott, A. J., The terms Homozygous and Heterozygous, **54** 107  
 Wilmott, A. J., The Vegetation of Craven in Wharfedale, with its Adjacencies in Aire and Ribble (rev.), **77** 293  
 Wilmott, A. J., Thurston's 'Alien and British Plants of Par &c.' (rev.), **69** 28  
 Wilmott, A. J., *Thymus lanuginosus*, **61** 136  
 Wilmott, A. J., *Thymus tenuifolius*, **62** 113  
 Wilmott, A. J., 'Tidal Lands' (rev.), **56** 251  
 Wilmott, A. J., Turrill's 'Plant-Life of the Balkan Peninsula' (rev.), **67** 238  
 Wilmott, A. J., *Veronica praecox* in Breckland, **71** 159  
 Wilmott, A. J., *Viola montana*, **54** 257  
 Wilmott, A. J., William Bateson (obit.), **64** 79  
 Wilmott, A. J., Wilson's 'Altitudinal Range of British Plants' (rev.), **70** 263  
 Wilmott, A. J., Praeger's Botanist in Ireland (rev.), **73** 57  
 Wilms's Collections, **35** 462  
 Wilms's Transvaal Plants, **36** 111  
 Wilson on the Primrose, **45** 215  
 Wilson, A. S., **32** 31  
 Wilson, A. S., experiments on crossing Cereals **13** 156  
 Wilson, A., *Alchemilla filicaulis*, **40** 392  
 Wilson, A., Alpine Vegetation on Ben-y-Gloe, **52** 227, 277  
 Wilson, A., Inverness and Banff Cryptogams, **48** 123  
 Wilson, A., Inverness-shire Cryptogams, **46** 347  
 Wilson, A., *Kantia submersa*, **41** 17  
 Wilson, A., Lancashire Lichens, **42** 255  
 Wilson, A., Lancashire Mosses, **37** 445, 509  
 Wilson, A., Lancashire Mosses, **39** 294  
 Wilson, A., Lancashire Plants, **39** 22  
 Wilson, A., Lichens of Perthshire, **53** (Suppl. I)  
 Wilson, A., *Lycopodium annotinum*, **47** 74  
 Wilson, A., *Scirpus sylvaticus*, **43** 243  
 Wilson, A., The Altitudinal Range of British Plants, (rev.) **70** 263  
 Wilson, A., The Flora of Westmorland, (rev.) **76** 242  
 Wilson, A., W. Lancashire Mosses, **48** 111

Wilson, A., W. Lancashire Plants, **40** 346, 412  
 Wilson, A., W. Lancashire Plants, **43** 94  
 Wilson, A., West Lancashire Extinctions, **51** 336  
 Wilson, A., West Lancashire Plants, **38** 40  
 Wilson, A., West Lancashire Plants, **44** 99  
 Wilson, Alexander Stephen, (obit.) **32** 31  
 Wilson, E. Beecher, awarded Linnean Gold Medal, **66** 183  
 Wilson, E. H., (obit.) **69** 18  
 Wilson, E. H., awarded Loder Rhododendron Cup, **66** 56  
 Wilson, John Bracebridge, (obit.) **34** 48  
 Wilson, M., British Rust Fungi, **57** 161  
 Wilson, M., Dutch Elm Disease (abstr.), **66** 156  
 Wilson, M., Scottish Rust Fungi, **53** 43  
 Wilson, On the Staple Products of Jamaica, **5** 276  
 Wilson, W., Aberdeenshire Plants, **52** 167  
 Wilson, W., Death of, **9** 159  
 Wilson, W., his Moss herbarium, **11** 128  
 Wilson, W., *Mimulus moschatus*, **49** 370  
 Wilson, W., Moss-herbarium of, **13** 180  
 Wilson's (A. S.) 'Sclerotia', **21** 370  
*Wilsoniella decipiens*\*, **68** 2  
*Wilsoniella Hampeana*\*, **40** 275  
*Wilsoniella pellucida*, **40** 275 (t. 440)  
 Wilson's (E. H.) 'Naturalist in Western China' (rev.), **52** 85  
 Wilson's (J.), 'Mendelism' (rev.), **54** 341  
 Wilson's (W. F.) 'Hawaii', **58** 159  
 Wilson's 'Agricultural Grasses' (rev.), **28** 122  
 Wilson's Chinese Conifers, **41** 267  
 Wilts (county records) **23** 274, 312  
 Wilts (county records) **27** 23, 143  
 Wilts (county records) **28** 57, 66, 236, 276, 350, 376  
 Wilts (county records) **29** 175  
 Wilts (county records) **30** 69, 105, 153, 217, 280, 297  
 Wilts (county records) **31** 32, 201  
 Wilts (county records) **32** 23, 154  
 Wilts (county records), **22** 1, 257  
 Wilts Bryophytes, **58** 141  
 Wilts Hepatics, **56** 184  
 Wilts Mosses, **54** 17, 266  
 Wilts Mosses, **56** 181  
 Wilts Plant Notes, **43** 173  
 Wilts Plant-notes, **42** 166  
 Wilts, (county records) **21** 291, 292  
 Wilts, (county records) **24** 2, 24, 284

Wilts, (county records) **25** 55, 183  
 Wilts, (county records) **26** 248, 376, 380  
 Wilts, (county records) **33** 24, 56, 323  
 Wilts, (county records) **34** 134, 210  
 Wilts, (county records) **38** 32  
 Wilts, (county records) **39** 83  
 Wilts, (county records) **42** 67, 135, 168, 305  
 Wilts, (county records) **43** 173, 273  
 Wilts, (county records) **44** 103  
 Wilts, (county records) **46** 395  
 Wilts, (county records) **47** 155, 445  
 Wilts, (county records) **48** 188  
 Wilts, (county records) **50** 307  
 Wilts, (county records) **54** 17, 266  
 Wilts, (county records) **56** 181, 250  
 Wilts, (county records) **58** 141, 177  
 Wiltshier, F. G., a Bibliographical Puzzle, **53** 112  
 Wiltshier, F. G., 'Botany of Antarctic Voyage,' **51** 355  
 Wiltshier, F. G., Jacquin's 'Stirpium Historia,' **51** 140  
 Wiltshier, F. G., Miquel's 'Plantae Junghuhnianaee,' **52** 44  
 Wiltshier, F. G., Pohl's 'Tentamen,' **50** 171  
 Wiltshier, F. G., Smith's 'English Flora,' **47** 352  
 Wiltshier, F. G., Smith's 'Flora Britannica,' **53** 34  
 Wiltshier, F. G., the Bradley Bibliography, **52** 55  
 Wiltshier, F. G., Willkomm's Botanical Works, **53** 370  
 Wiltshier, F. G.,† **56** 32, 117  
 Wiltshier, Felix Gilbert, (obit) **56** 117  
 Wiltshire Plants, **18** 95  
 Wiltshire, Flora of, completed, **13** 32  
 Wiltshire, Floras of, **12** 70  
 Wiltshire, S. P., **78** 47  
 Wimbledon Common, Equisetum x litorale on, **79** 173  
 Wimbledon Common, Flora of, **56** 278  
 Wimmer, Dr. F., Salices Europaeae, **5** 316  
 Wimmer, F., 'Salices Europeae', **4** 383  
 Wimmer's herbarium, **11** 64  
 Winch, N. J., **41** 380  
 Winchester College Nat. Hist. Soc. Report, **11** 383  
 Winchester Scientific Society's Report, **11** 383  
 Winchester, Flora of, **10** 277  
 Windle, B. C. A., Darwin Memorials (rev.), **47** 392  
 Windle, B. C. A., Johannsen's 'Erblickkeitslehre' (rev.), **47** 435  
 Windle, B. C. A., 'Transmissibilit  des Caracteres acquis' (rev.), **44** 180@  
 Windle, Sir B. C. A., ' Quantitative Method in Biology' (rev.), **57** 163

Windle, Sir B. C. A., 'Mendelism' (rev.), **57** 357  
 Windsor's Flora Cravoniensis (review), **12** 348  
 Windsorina, **61** 184  
 Winkler's 'Pfropfbastarde' (rev.), **50** 174  
 Winter Fertilization, **10** 25, 48  
 Winter, the unusually mild one in the Isle of Wight, by A. G. More, **1** 57  
 Winter, W. P., *Ranunculus auricomus*, **35** 406  
 Winterl's Species 'Novae' **66** 201  
 Wintle, G. S., on *Utricularia neglecta* in Gloucestershire, **5** 279  
 Wintle, G. S., *Tulipa sylvestris* and *Cephalanthera rubra* in Gloucestershire, **2** 346  
 Wirtgen, Dr. P., Death of, **8** 368  
 Wirtgen. Prof., herbarium of, purchased for Bonn, **10** 32  
 Wise, W., *Diotis maritima*, **53** 281  
 Wise, W., *Erysimum repandum*, **32** 216  
 Wise, W., on Cornwall plants, **19** 55, 217  
 Wise, W., on Plants of North Cornwall, **11** 174  
 Wishart's Plant-Schedules, **35** 460  
 Wishart's 'Self Educator' (rev.), **39** 115  
*Wissadula Balansse*,\* **31** 69  
*Wissadula*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 32  
 Wisselingh, C. van, *Die Zellmembran*, (rev.) **63** 374  
*Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse einer Reise in Griechenland, etc.*, von Dr. F. Unger, **2** 390  
*Wistaria camerana*, **23** 353  
*Wistaria sinensis*, **17** 127  
*Wistaria*, production of seed in, **16** 159  
 Wistman's Wood, **59** 74  
 Wistman's Wood, Dartmoor, **64** 339  
 Witchell's 'Flora of Gloucestershire' (rev.), **30** 248  
 Witches' Broom, **45** 254  
 Witches' Brooms"#" on Willows, **53** (t. 537), 97  
 Witches' Brooms,'#' **46** 116  
 Withering of flowers, **77** 211  
 Withering, W. **52** 300  
 Withers, Mrs, **59** 222  
 Withers, Mrs., **56** 242  
 Withycombe, C. L., Bladders of *Utricularia vulgaris*, **62** 31  
 Wittmack, M. C. L., (obit.) **67** 155  
 Wittrock appointed to Stockholm Museum, **17** 95  
 Wittrock on the Pithophoraceae, **15** 185  
 Wittrock, *Prodromus Monographiae Oedogoniarum* (review), **12** 371  
 Wittrock's 'Erythraeae exsiccatae', **23** 317  
 Wittrock's 'Viola-Studier' (rev.), **35** 454

Wittstein and Mueller's 'Organic Constituents of Plants and vegetable substances', **16** 308  
 Wocke's 'Die Algen-Pflanzen,' **37** 335  
 Wodehouse, R. P., Pollen Grains: their Structure, Identification, and Significance in Science and Medicine, (rev.) **74** 82  
 Wolff, H., (obit.) **67** 184  
 Wolffia arrhiza at Weston, **12** 371  
 Wolffia arrhiza in Ceylon, **19** 223  
 Wolffia arrhiza in England, by H. Trimen, **4** 219  
 Wolffia arrhiza on Barnes Common, **12** 306  
 Wolffia arrhiza, **10** 287  
 Wolffia arrhiza, **3** 113  
 Wolffia arrhiza, **5** 71  
 Wolffia arrhiza, **50** 216  
 Wolffia arrhiza, **7** 144  
 Wolffia arrhiza, **9** 335  
 Wolffia arrhiza, A new British Station for, **4** 263  
 Wolffia Brasiliensis, **5** 22  
 Wolffia Columbiana in flower, **9** 76  
 Wolffia hyperborea, **7** 234  
 Wolffia macrochlaena, **7** 234  
 Wolffia Michellii, **53** 311, 339  
 Wolffia Michellii, **56** 81  
 Wolffia polystichoides, **7** 234  
 Wolffia repanda, **3** 113  
 Wolffia Welwitschii, **3** 114  
 Wolffia, **3** 112  
 Wolffia, **5** 116  
 Wolffia, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 73  
 Wolffia, **7** 9, 12  
 Wolffia, Exraphidian Characters of, by George Gulliver, F.R.S., **5** 22  
 Wolffia, Frond Cells of, **4** 375  
 Wollaston Expedition to New Guinea, **54** 215, 301 (rev.)  
 Wollaston Fund, **7** 86  
 Wollaston, A. F. R., **59** 120  
 Wollaston, G. B., **37** 447  
 Wollaston, George Buchanan, (obit.) **37** 447  
 Wollaston's Ruwenzori plants, **45** 351  
 Wollenweber, H. W., *see* Korsrno, E., (rev.) **69**  
 Wolley Dod – *see* Dod **39**  
 Wolley Dod, A. H., New Cape Plants, **38** 170  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., 'Boreal Flora of California' (rev.), **60** 90  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Collecting Roses, **58** 23  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Collection and Identification of Roses, **47** 247

Wolley-Dod, A. H., Drying Shrubby Specimens, **65** 84  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Flora of Gibraltar, **52** (Suppl.)  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Flora of Sussex, **75** 210  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Fox's 'Wild Flowers' (rev.), **44** 430  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Gibraltar Plants, **52** 10, 47  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., *Juncus tenuis*, **54** 88  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Keller's 'Synopsis Rosarum Spontanearum Europae mediae' (rev.), **70** 114  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Les Roses d'Europe de l'Herbier Crépin (rev.), **71** 108  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., List of British Roses **49** (Suppl. II)  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., New Rubi, **44** 63  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Revised Arrangement of British Roses, **58** (Suppl. I)  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Revision of Northern Rose Groups (abstr.), **68** 248  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., *Rosa hibernica* Templ., **66** 361  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., *Rosa obovata*, **46** 364  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., *Rosa scabriuscula*, **68** 187  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., *Rosa spinosissima* x *rubiginosa* f. *cantiana*\*, **59** 178  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Roses of Britain, (rev.) **62** 354  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., S. Devon Plants, **48** 10  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Some Varieties of *Rosa tomentosa*, **67** 38, 87  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., The British Roses (excluding Caninae) **48** (Suppl.) 187  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., The Markwick Manuscripts, **71** 348  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., The Subsection Eu-caninae of the genus *Rosa* **46** (Suppl.)  
 Wolley-Dod, Lt.-Col. A. H., Revision of the British Roses, A, **68** [**69**] (Suppl.) 1-16  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Collectors' reference numbers, **62** 307  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Notes on Collections, Roses, **62** 52  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Roses of Britain (rev.), **62** 354  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., some New British Roses, **62** 202  
 Wolley-Dod, A. H., Flora of Sussex, (rev.) **76** 308  
 Women Botanists, **50** 63  
 Wood, Alphonso, (obit) **19** 26  
 Wood, Boulger on (rev.), **41** 26  
 Wood, E. M., † **45** 454  
 Wood, Emily Margaret, (obit.) **45** 458  
 Wood, H. H. (Obit.), **21** 380  
 Wood, J. M., Natal Plants, **37** 251, 446  
 Wood, J. M., Natal Plants, **39** 169, 255  
 Wood, J. M., New Natal Plants, **35** 350, 487  
 Wood, John Bland (Obit.), **28** 86  
 Wood, N., **49** 125  
 Wood, R. (Obit.), **21** 380  
 Wood, R., *Alchemilla conjuncta* in Cumberland, **10** 308  
 Wood, silicified, of Lough Neagh, **10** 93

Wood, the structure of coniferous, **10** 93  
 Wood. G. S. Boulger, (rev.) **41** 26  
 Wood's Field Naturalists' Handbook, **18** 253  
 Woodhead on Oecology, **43** 70  
 Woodhead on Yorkshire Botany, **61** 160  
 Woodhead, N., *Parnassia palustris* in Cheshire, **63** 180  
 Woodhead, N., *Subularia aquatica* in Merioneth, **63** 339  
 Woodhead, T. W., (obit.) **78** 80  
 Woodhead, T. W., Age and Composition of Pennine Peat, **62** 301  
 Woodhead, T. W., Plant Sociology (rev.), **71** 170  
 Woodhead's 'Bacteria' (rev.), **29** 347  
 Woodhead's 'Study of Plants' (rev.), **53** 340  
*Woodia trilobata*,\* **33** 337  
 Wood-Jones, F., Nature Reserve on Kangaroo Island (abstr.), **64** 57, 64  
 Woodland Succession, **50** 247  
 Woodlands of England. C. E. Moss, W. M. Rankin, & A. G. Tansley, (rev.) **48** 209  
 Woodlands of England'#' (rev.), **48** 209  
 Woodruffe-Peacock on Seed Dispersal, **59** 30  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., (obit.) **60** 161  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Capsella* and Cultivation, **50** 23  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Cardamine pratensis*, **55** 350  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Change of Climate and Woodland Succession, **50** 247  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Cotyledon Gall, **49** 369  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., 'Flora of Halifax' (rev.), **42** 243  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Flowers and Insects, **49** 164  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Frequency of Plants, **51** 152  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., his 'Rock-soil Flora' (rev.), **42** 313  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Hypericum humifusum*, **57** 225  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Index Species, **52** 124  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Juncus Gerardi*, **55** 333  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Lincolnshire Notes, **49** 348  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Lincolnshire Plant-notes, **42** 50  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Lincolnshire Plants, **48** 166, 206  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Lythrum Hyssopifolia*, **50** 259  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Malva sylvestris*, **50** 92  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Natives and Aliens, **46** 340  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Poppy Hybrids, **51** 48  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Primula elatior*, **44** 242  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Rumex maritimus*, **53** 363  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Sieglingia decumbens*, **54** 352  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., *Silene anglica*, **55** 82  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., Two Lincolnshire Plants, **46** 359  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., W. W. Fowler, **50** 320  
 Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A., 'Woodlands of England' (rev.), **48** 209

Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A.,† **60** 161  
 Wood's (J. M.) Natal Plants, **36** 327  
 Wood's List of Natal Plants, **32** 286  
 Wood's Natal Grasses (rev.), **38** 192  
 Wood's Natal Plants, **40** 237, 336  
 Wood's 'Natal Plants,' **41** 416  
 Wood's 'Natal Plants,' **42** 248, 319  
 Wood's Natal Plants, **43** 311  
 Wood's Natal Plants, **44** 287  
 Wood's 'Natal Plants,' **49** 104  
 Wood's 'Natal Plants,' **50** 240  
 Woods used for weapons by the Yarra Natives, by C. Walter and Dr. F. Mueller, **5**  
 139  
 Woods, J. E. T., **29** 127  
 Woods, Mr. Joseph, obituary of, **2** 62  
 Woods, Remains of Indigenous Submarine Forests in Orkney, by Dr. Wm. Traill, **5**  
 174  
 Woodsia glabella in Norway, by J. Backhouse, **2** 124  
 Woodsia glabella, the American, in the Tyrol and Carinthia, by G. C. Churchill, **2**  
 56  
 Woodsia Ilvensis, **7** 234  
 Woodsia macrochlaena, **6** 270  
 Woodsia Plummerae, **20** 62  
 Woodson, R. E., *see* Anderson, (rev.) **74**  
 Woodwalton Fen, **75** 24  
 Woodwalton Violets, **67** 114  
 Woodward, B. B., Dates of Humboldt's 'Voyage,' etc., **39** 202  
 Woodward, B. B., Dates of Lamarck's Encyclopedie, **44** 318@  
 Woodward, B. B., Dates of Schmidt's Atlas der Diatomaceen-kunde, **44** 384  
 Woodward, B. B., Dupetit Thouars, **38** 399  
 Woodward, B. B., L'Heritier's Works, **43** 266, 325@  
 Woodward, B. B., Redoute's Works, **43** 26@  
 Woodward, B. B., St. Hilaire's Plantes usuelles,' **42** 86  
 Woodward, B. B., Works of von Martius, **46** 197  
 Woodward, Mr. S. B., Death of, **3** 264  
 Woodward, S. P., **21** 62  
 Woodwardia angustiloba, **6** 176, 268  
 Woodwardia angustiloba, **7** 236  
 Woodwardia auriculata, **6** 268  
 Woodwardia auriculata, **7** 236  
 Woodwardia Japonica, **6** 268  
 Woodwardia orientalis, **6** 268  
 Woodwardia radicans, **6** 268  
 Woodwardia, **6** 175

Woody Plants, **56** 31  
 Woolhope Club Transactions, **8** 240  
 Woolhope Club, Fungus Foray of, **11** 384  
 Woolhope Club, Fungus Foray of, **19** 352  
 Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club, **9** 307  
 Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club, Transactions for 1870, **9** 224  
 Woolhope, Naturalists' Field Club, **6** 348  
 Woolls, W., (obit.) **31** 128  
 Woolls' Lectures on Australian plants, **20** 28  
 Woolls' Plants of Sydney (rev.), **18** 249  
 Woolls's Sydney Plants, **29** 222  
 Woolward, F. H., (obit.) **74** 55  
 Woolward, F. H., Germination of Poplars **45** (t. 487), 417  
 Woolward's 'Masdevallia' (rev.), **30** 348  
 Woolward's 'Masdevallia,' (rev.), **29** 88, 288  
 Woolward's Masdevallia, **31** 256  
 Woolward's 'Masdevallia,' **33** 320  
 Wootonia, **36** 236  
 Wooton's 'Flora of N. Mexico' (rev.), **53** 373  
 Worcester (county records) **23** 349  
 Worcester (county records) **27** 314  
 Worcester (county records) **28** 9, 65, 66, 255  
 Worcester (county records) **29** 157  
 Worcester (county records) **30** 93, 159, 341  
 Worcester (county records) **31** 56, 128, 372  
 Worcester (county records) **32** 144, 181  
 Worcester (county records), **22** 38, 129-133, 135, 195, 196, 199, 301  
 Worcester, (county records) **21** 154, 214, 219, 246  
 Worcester, (county records) **24** 133, 142, 143  
 Worcester, (county records) **26** 312  
 Worcester, (county records) **33** 186, 217  
 Worcester, (county records) **34** 156-162, 179, 367  
 Worcester, (county records) **35** 284, 313, 492  
 Worcester, (county records) **36** 40, 76, 440  
 Worcester, (county records) **37** 226  
 Worcester, (county records) **38** 88, 229, 495  
 Worcester, (county records) **39** 187, 243, 244, 352, 428  
 Worcester, (county records) **40** 51, 70, 135, 258, 319, 392  
 Worcester, (county records) **41** 24, 366, 388  
 Worcester, (county records) **42** 240  
 Worcester, (county records) **43** 99, 129, 190  
 Worcester, (county records) **44** 243  
 Worcester, (county records) **46** 111, 172, 364  
 Worcester, (county records) **47** 27, 356, 386

Worcester, (county records) **48** 201, 259  
 Worcester, (county records) **49** 84, 86, 87, 88, 98, 302  
 Worcester, (county records) **50** 10-16, 27, 46-55, 259, 329  
 Worcester, (county records) **51** 57  
 Worcester, (county records) **52** 306  
 Worcester, (county records) **54** 118  
 Worcester, (county records) **55** 120  
 Worcester, (county records) **57** 211, 305, 323  
 Worcester, (county records) **58** (Suppl. III)  
 Worcestershire Plants, **20** 156  
 Worcestershire Plants, **51** 57  
 Worcestershire, *Barbarea stricta* in, **18** 374  
 Worcestershire, Botany of (rev.), **47** 356  
 Worcestershire, Floras of, **12** 155  
 Worcestershire, *Juncus diffusus* in, **17** 278  
 Worcestershire, Mosses of, **12** 22  
 Worcestershire, plants of, **14** 215  
 Working Men's College, Nat. Hist. Club, **11** 384  
 World-Code of Nomenclature, **61** 109, 151  
 World-distribution of British Ferns, by J. G. Baker, **5** 74  
*Wormskioldia longepedunculata*, **47** 84  
*Wormskioldia*, **22** 67  
*Wormskioldia*, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 190  
 Worsdell on Cycadaceae, **39** 46  
 Worsdell on Encephalartos, **38** 29  
 Worsdell, W. C, Blaringhem's 'Mutation' (rev.), **46** 201  
 Worsdell, W. C, *Chrysocoma Linosyris*, **30** 309  
 Worsdell, W. C., Affinities of *Paeonia*, **46** 114  
 Worsdell, W. C., Hagerup's *Zur Organogenie und Phylogenie der Koniferen-Zapfen* (rev.), **72** 26  
 Worsdell, W. C., *Zur Abstammung einiger Angiospermen* (rev.), **72** 321  
 Worsdell's 'Plant Teratology' (rev.), **55** 139  
 Worsdell's 'Principles of Plant-Teratology' (rev.), **54** 149  
 Worthing, Preliminary Notes on the Driftweed around, **76** 193  
 Wright (C. H.), on Falkland Island Plants, **49** 133  
 Wright (Perceval) on parasitic algae, **16** 30  
 Wright on Falkland Island Mosses, **53** 38  
 Wright, C. H., (obit.) **79** 136  
 Wright, C. H., **65** 240  
 Wright, C. H., Distribution of *Caloglossa Leprieurii*, **27** 22  
 Wright, C. H., Madagascar Mosses, **26** 263  
 Wright, C. H., *Musci Novi*, **30** 263  
 Wright, C. H., Retirement of, **67** 320  
 Wright, C. H., Two new Cryptogams, **29** 106

Wright, C. H.†, **79** 136  
 Wright, Dr. E. P., Appointment of, to the Chair of Botany, in Trinity College  
 Dublin, **7** 60  
 Wright, Dr. E. Percival, Notes of a Botanical Tour to the Islands of Arran, county  
 Galway, **5** 50  
 Wright, E. C. B., Recent Advances in Plant Physiology, (ref.) **68** 188  
 Wright, E. P.† (portr.), **49** 123  
 Wright, F. R. E., Note on the Scottish Saginas **76** (Suppl.)  
 Wright, F. R. E., Notes on the North Devon Saginas, **73** (Suppl. II)  
 Wright, F. R. E., Notes on Two Saginas, **76** 361  
 Wright, F. R. E., Origin of Lundy flora with some additions, **73** 90  
 Wright, F. R. E., The Lundy Brassica, **74** Suppl. 2  
 Wright, F. R. Elliston, *Sagina maxima* and *sinensis*, **78** 37  
 Wright, W. P., Botanical Notes of a Tour in the Islands of Arran, Ireland, **4** 309  
 Wright, William, † **60** 330  
*Wrightia flavido-rosea*, **27** 164  
*Wrightia flavido-rosea*,\* **23** 238  
 Wright's 'Diospyros in Ceylon' (rev.), **42** 188  
 Wright's Kew Fern-list, **44** 288  
 Wrigley's 'Studies of Trees,' **49** 238  
*Wulfenia Amherstiana*, **6** 246  
 Wulff, T., on Isle of Wight Plants, **34** 240  
*Wunderlichia Glaziovii*, **20** 225  
 Wünsch, E. A., On Carboniferous Fossil Trees imbedded in Trappean Ash in the  
 Isle of Arran, **5** 305  
*Wynnea*, **4** 390  
*Wyomingia*, **37** 286  
*Xanthidium cristatum* var. *tropicum*,\* **35** 88  
*Xanthidium leiodermum*,\* **24** 240  
*Xanthidium manschuricum*\*, **64** text-fig., 124, 129  
*Xanthidium subtrilobum*,\* **35** 88  
*Xanthidium variabile*,\* **38** 291  
*Xanthium spinosum* at Edinburgh, **9** 379  
*Xanthium spinosum* in Kent, **9** 51  
*Xanthium spinosum* in Middlesex, **9** 371  
*Xanthium Strumarium*, **9** 371  
*Xanthoceras sorbifolia*, **8** 313  
*Xanthophyllum Forbesii*, **65** (Suppl. [Forbes's Malayan Plants]) 7  
*Xanthophytum papuanum*,\* **56** 70  
*Xanthoria Staineri*\*, **74** 350  
*Xanthoria*, **53** (Suppl. I) 33  
*Xanthornus bananae*, **3** 313  
*Xanthorrhoea Tateana*, **27** 64  
*Xanthorrhoea*, **10** 105

*Xanthosoma appendiculatum*, **17** 127  
*Xanthosoma*, **1** 199  
*Xanthosomata*, **1** 202  
*Xenia* (rev.), **39** 113  
*Xenia* Orchidacea, by H. G. Reichenbach, (rev.) **13** 158  
*Xenia*. H. J. Webber, (rev.) **39** 113  
*Xenococcus* Cladophorae, **76** 81  
*Xenococcus violacea\**, **75** (Suppl. [Algae]), 38  
*Xenophyton*, **40** 208  
*Xeranthemum modestum*, **11** 368  
*Xeranthemum nobile*, **60** 271  
*Xeranthemum orientale*, **53** 274  
*Xerochlamys pilosa*, **20** 45  
*Xerophyta clavata*, **13** 233  
*Xerophyta dasyliroides*, **13** 235  
*Xerophyta elegans*, **13** 234  
*Xerophyta equisetoides*, **13** 233  
*Xerophyta Melleri*, **13** 234  
*Xerophyta minuta*, **13** 234  
*Xerophyta neglecta*, **13** 235  
*Xerophyta pectinata*, **20** 270  
*Xerophyta pinifolia*, **13** 233  
*Xerophyta retinervis*, **13** 233  
*Xerophyta retinervis*, **41** 194  
*Xerophyta Schnitzleinia*, **13** 235  
*Xerophyta sessiliflora*, **20** 271  
*Xerophyta Spekei*, **13** 234  
*Xerophyta spinulosa*, **21** 320  
*Xerophyta viscosa*, **13** 235  
*Xerophyta*, on the African species of, **13** 231  
*Xerotus sanguineus* (tab. 187), **15** 161, 283  
*Ximenia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 70  
*Xiphion alatum*, **9** 108  
*Xiphion Aucheri*, **9** 110  
*Xiphion caucasicum*, **9** 109  
*Xiphion Danfordiae*, **14** 265  
*Xiphion diversifolium*, **9** 42  
*Xiphion filifolium*, **9** 14  
*Xiphion junceum*, **9** 41  
*Xiphion latifolium*, **9** 12  
*Xiphion lusitanicum*, **9** 12  
*Xiphion palaestinum*, **9** 108  
*Xiphion persicum*, **9** 109  
*Xiphion reticulatum*, **9** 41

*Xiphion Sisyrinchium*, **9** 42  
*Xiphion tingitanum*, **9** 13  
*Xiphion vulgare*, **9** 11  
*Xiphion*, a new, from the Punjaub (*X. Aitchisoni*), **13** 108  
*Xiphion*, Monograph of the Genus, by J. G. Baker, **9** 9, 41, 108  
*Xiphophora chondrophylla*, **79** 49, 65 (text-figs.)  
X-Rays on plant-growth, **63** 56  
*Xylaria citrina*\*, **30** 163  
*Xylaria striata*, **25** 352  
*Xylocalyx*, **22** 184  
*Xylographa*, **53** (Suppl. I) 67  
*Xylophragma*, **42** 32  
*Xylophylla latifolia*, **57** 67  
*Xylophia gilviflora*\*, **73** (Suppl. I [Port W. Afr. Add.] 4  
*Xylophia glabra*, **3** 284  
*Xylophia Gossweileri*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 6; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 212  
*Xylophia Mendoncae*\*, **72** 280  
*Xylophia otunga*\*, **69** 99  
*Xylophia paniculata*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 8  
*Xylophia Pierrei*, **15** 328  
*Xylophia pilosa*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 9  
*Xylophia Talbotii*\*, **69** 98  
*Xylophia tomentosa*\*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 7; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 212  
*Xylophia*, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 6; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 212  
*Xylosma borneense*\*, **74** 224  
*Xylosma Flanagani*\*, **34** 17  
*Xylosma Hillebrandii*, **11** 189  
*Xylosma senticosum*, **6** 328  
*Xylosteum*, Arber on, **41** 31  
*Xyris borneensis*\*, **37** 506  
*Xyris bracteata*, **37** 503  
*Xyris Capito*, **14** 262  
*Xyris complanata*, **37** 500  
*Xyris conocephala*, **37** 499  
*Xyris erubescens*, **37** 508  
*Xyris flexifolia*, **37** 501  
*Xyris flexuosa*, **37** 499  
*Xyris gracilis*, **37** 501  
*Xyris gracillima*, **37** 501  
*Xyris juncea*, **37** 502  
*Xyris Jupicai*, **38** 230  
*Xyris lacera*, **37** 504

*Xyris lanata*, **37** 504  
*Xyris laxiflora*, **37** 504  
*Xyris Lobbii*,\* **37** 506  
*Xyris marginata*,\* **37** 503  
*Xyris neocaledonica*,\* **37** 507  
*Xyris operculata*, **37** 502  
*Xyris paludosa*, **37** 500  
*Xyris Pancheri*,\* **37** 507  
*Xyris pauciflora*, **37** 500  
*Xyris Ridleyi*,\* **37** 505  
*Xyris setigera*, **25** 284  
*Xyris Thompsoni*,\* **37** 508  
*Xyris ustulata*, **37** 504  
*Xyris witsenioides*, **25** 284  
*Xyris*, notes on (t. 404) **37** 497  
*Xysmalobium angolense*,\* **28** 365  
*Xysmalobium Brownianum*,\* **41** 309, 339  
*Xysmalobium Ceciliae*, **47** 133  
*Xysmalobium clavatum*,\* **50** 360  
*Xysmalobium confusum*,\* **28** 363  
*Xysmalobium congoense*,\* **50** 359  
*Xysmalobium fritillarioides*,\* **32** 162  
*Xysmalobium Gerrardi*,\* **28** 364  
*Xysmalobium Gossweileri*,\* **50** 359  
*Xysmalobium gramineum*,\* **40** 254  
*Xysmalobium Holubii*,\* **28** 365  
*Xysmalobium Kaessneri*,\* **46** 295  
*Xysmalobium parviflorum*,\* **28** 363  
*Xysmalobium patulum*,\* **47** 215  
*Xysmalobium rhodesianum*,\* **47** 215  
*Xysmalobium Schumannianum*,\* **39** 259  
*Xysmalobium sessile* var. *parviflora*,\* **50** 359  
*Xysmalobium speciosum*,\* **47** 216  
*Xysmalobium Stockenstromense*,\* **28** 364  
*Xysmalobium tenue*,\* **50** 358  
*Xysmalobium undulatum*, **41** 338  
*Xysmalobium*, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 94  
*Xysmalobium*, Monograph of, **28** 362  
Yapp, R. H., (obit.) **67** 85  
Yapp, R. H., *see* Maximov, N. A., (rev.) **67**  
Yapp, R.H., Botany, a Junior Book for Schools, (rev.) **62** 124  
Yarkand, Plants of, **11** 217  
Yarra Natives, C. Walter and Dr F. Mueller, on the Woods used for Weapons,  
etc., by the **5** 139

Yatabe's Iconographia, **30** 256  
 Yates, J., Death of, **9** 192  
 Yates, L. G., *Cheilanthes myriophylla*, **25** 248  
 Yates's Drawings of Cycads, **59** 221  
 Yatesia Morisii, **5** 303  
 Yatesia, **5** 303  
 Year in Fiji. By J. Home, (rev.) **20** 27  
 Year-book of Science (rev.), **31** 124  
 Year-book of Science, (rev.) **31** 124  
 Year-book of Science, **30** 128  
 Yeats's 'Natural History of Commerce' (rev.), **8** 397  
 Yendo's 'Alaria' (rev.), **57** 290  
 Yernioloff on Diatoms, **56** 253  
 Yew on Oak, **57** 197  
 Yew, Irish, **66** 243  
 Yezo Saxifrages, **49** 109  
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary, (obit.) **39** 192  
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary, **39** 192  
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary, her 'Keble's Parishes,' **39** 79  
 York (county records) **27** 53, 147, 183, 314, 354  
 York (county records) **28** 4, 102, 157, 282, 353  
 York (county records), **22** 2, 3, 5, 32, 254  
 York, (county records) **21** 20, 21, 22, 66, 85, 214, 251, 255, 352  
 York, (county records) **24** 44, 74, 143, 224, 227, 231  
 York, (county records) **34** 12, 86, 135, 154, 369, 438, 511  
 York, (county records) **35** 22, 92, 138, 184  
 York, (county records) **37** 195  
 York, (county records) **41** 25, 56, 113, 115, 142, 165, 181-185, 290, 380, 385,  
 415  
 York, (county records) **43** 70, 365  
 York, (county records) **50** 18, 231, 258, 328  
 York, (county records) **51** 45, 281, 307, 317  
 York, (county records) **52** 22  
 York, (county records) **53** 69, 109, 224  
 York, (county records) **56** 21, 234, 336, 359  
 York, (county records) **57** 211, 305  
 Yorks (county records) **29** 61, 162, 175, 223, 239, 318, 346  
 Yorks (county records) **30** 134, 159, 206, 217, 259, 353, 366  
 Yorks (county records) **31** 16  
 Yorks (county records) **32** 46, 50, 230  
 Yorks, (county records) **25** 21  
 Yorks, (county records) **33** 282  
 Yorks, (county records) **36** 238, 272, 300-37  
 Yorks, (county records) **38** 4, 51, 67, 337, 338, 400, 407, 485, 495

Yorks, (county records) **39** 37, 38, 73, 82, 223, 245, 277, 344, 346, 369  
 Yorks, (county records) **40** 30, 135, 167, 296, 318, 319, 393, 415, 431  
 Yorks, (county records) **42** 25, 89, 90, 129, 130, 136, 242  
 Yorks, (county records) **44** 105, 267, 358, 433  
 Yorks, (county records) **45** 39, 64, 413  
 Yorks, (county records) **46** 25, 35, 58, 59, 109, 111, 328, 371  
 Yorks, (county records) **47** 8, 47, 65, 101, 102, 110, 323, 447  
 Yorks, (county records) **48** 79, 111, 142  
 Yorks, (county records) **49** 43, 164, 170, 301, 357, 367  
 Yorks, (county records) **54** 16, 64, 75, 90, 109  
 Yorkshire moors, **14** 168  
 Yorkshire Mosses, **11** 327, 358  
 Yorkshire Mosses, **18** 19, 349  
 Yorkshire Naturalists' Recorder, **10** 192  
 Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, Transactions of, **18** 349  
 Yorkshire plants (Leeds), **11** 67, 95  
 Yorkshire plants, **20** 35, 128, 156  
 Yorkshire, (county records) **26** 219, 379  
 Yorkshire, (county records) **55** 136, 200, 328, 359  
 Yorkshire, a *Carex* from, **19** 24  
 Yorkshire, *Davallia Novae-Zelandiae* in, **13** 78  
 Yorkshire, *Flora Cravoniensis* (review), 348  
 Yorkshire, *Flora of Bradford*, **12** 10  
 Yorkshire, *Flora of the Leeds and Bradford district*, **12** 78  
 Yorkshire, *Flora of Yorkshire coalfield*, **12** 144  
 Yorkshire, *Floras of*, **12** 180  
 Yorkshire, *Linnaea borealis* in, **17** 184  
 Yorkshire, Mosses of, **17** 337, 369  
 Yorkshire, *Potentilla norvegica* in, **17** 248  
 Yorkshire, projected *Flora of West Riding*, **12** 63  
 Yorkshire, *Tolypella glomerata* in, **18** 373  
 Young Botanist, The, W. P. Westell and C. S. Cooper, (rev.) **47** 361  
 Young Collector's Handy Book of Botany, by Rev. H. T. Dunster, (rev.) **10** 58  
 Young, Miss M., **57** 99  
 Young, W., *Flowering Plants and Ferns from Fife and Kinross*, (rev.) **75** 147  
 Young, William, **32** 332  
 Young's Botanical Schedules, **31** 383  
 Youpon, An American substitute for Tea, **2** 288  
 Yucatan, Plants of, **34** 142  
*Yucca constricta*, **20** 94  
*Yucca elata*, **20** 94  
*Yucca macrocarpa*, **19** 255  
*Yucca*, Dr. Engelmann on, **9** 381  
*Yuccoideae*, Baker on, **18** 95

Yuill, E., Two new *Aspergillus* mutants, **77** 174  
 Yunan, New Plants, from, **11** 193  
 Yunnan Lichens, **66** 313  
 Zahlbruckner, A., (obit.) **76** 214  
 Zahlbruckner, A., Nomenclature Note, **36** 492  
 Zahlbruckner, A., *see* Handel-Mazetti, H., (rev.) **69**  
 Zahlbruckner on Lobeliaceae, **30** 64  
 Zahn and Romieux's '*Hieracium nou-veaux de Suisse et de France*' (abstr.), **65**  
     79  
 Zaluzianskya crocea,\* **35** 221  
 Zambesi Plants, **22** 52  
 Zamia **5** 276  
 Zamia crassa **5** 8  
 Zamia integrifolia, **1** 72  
 Zamia integrifolia, extirpation of, **17** 45  
 Zamia Lindleyi and Z. Skinneri, **59** 223  
 Zamia macrocephala, **5** 8  
 Zamia ovata, **5** 11  
 Zamia Sussexiensis **5** 13  
 Zamia Yatesii (Plate LIX. fig. 9 and 10), **5** 20  
 Zamia, **40** 208  
 Zamioctrobus **5** 4, 10  
 Zamioctrobus Henslowii, **5** 8  
 Zamioctrobus macrocephala, **5** 8  
 Zamioctrobus ovata, **5** 11  
 Zamioctrobus Pippingfordiensis, **5** 17  
 Zamioctrobus Sussexiensis **5** 13  
 Zamites macrocephalus, **5** 8, 10  
 Zamites ovatus, **5** 11  
 Zamites Sussexiensis **5** 13  
 Zamites, **1** 80  
 Zanardini, G., (obit.) **16** 256  
 Zander, R., Grosses Garten-Lexikon, (rev.) **73** 237  
 Zander, R., Handwörterbuch der Botanischen Pflanzennamen, (rev.) **66** 311  
 Zander, R., Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen und ihre Erklärungen, (rev.) **71**  
     172  
 Zanha, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 89; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 226  
 Zannichellia brachystemon, **14** 284  
 Zannichellia gibberosa in Somerset, **68** 153  
 Zannichellia gibberosa, **48** 55, 77, 141  
 Zannichellia gibberosa, **70** 172  
 Zannichellia macrostemon, **14** 285  
 Zannichellia macrostemon, **19** 251  
 Zannichellia macrostemon, **27** 42

*Zannichellia palustris*, varieties of, **14** 284  
*Zannichellia polycarpa*, **13** 249, 376  
*Zannichellia polycarpa*, **14** 285, 286  
*Zannichellia polycarpa*, **16** 218  
*Zannichellia* with spiral fruits, **12** 369  
*Zannichellia*, **29** 216  
*Zannichellia*, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 72, 95  
*Zannichellia*, forms of (abstr.), **70** 21  
*Zannichellia*, Winter buds in, **38** 445  
*Zanthoxylon trifoliatum* **5** 238  
*Zanthoxylum flavum*, **59** 18  
*Zanthoxylum negrilense*,\* **55** 271  
*Zanthoxylum Pterota*, **3** 146  
*Zanthoxylum texanum*, **21** 351  
*Zanthoxylum*, new species of, **24** 256  
Zanzibar Island, Two New Species from, **66** 327  
Zanzibar, plants of, **17** 88  
*Zea Mais*, **3** 149, 320  
*Zea Mais*, sexual changes in, **3** 103  
*Zea Mays*, **5** 269  
*Zea Mays*, **58** 61  
*Zea Mays*, Dichogamy in, **47** 180  
*Zea Mays*, On the Sexual Change in Inflorescence of, **2** 126  
Zealand, Flora of, **10** 319  
Zechmeister, L., Carotinoide, Ein biochemischer Bericht über pflanzliche u. tierische Polyenfarbstoffe, (rev.) **73** 85  
*Zehneria Baueriana*, **2** 47  
Zeiller's 'Paleobotanique' (rev.), **38** 447@  
*Zeitschr. für Botanik*, (articles in) **60** 191@  
*Zeitschrift für Pflanzen Krankheiten* (articles in) **29** 223@  
Zellner's 'Chemie der Höheren Pilze' (rev.), **46** 366@  
Zenkert, C. A., Flora of the Niagara Frontier Region, (rev.) **73** 172  
*Zephyra amoena*, **1** 94  
*Zephyra*, **1** 93, 94  
*Zephyranthes*, **40** 391  
*Zeuxine Whiteheadi*,\* **34** 358  
*Zexmenia columbiana*,\* **53** 306  
*Zexmenia costaricensis* var. *villosa*,\* **53** 14  
*Zexmenia costaricensis*, **53** 13  
*Zexmenia leucactis*, **53** 307  
*Zexmenia mikanioides*,\* **53** 200  
Zier, John, **24** 101  
Zimmerman, W., *Orchidaceae Novae Brasilienses*, I.-VII. (Bibliotheca Botanica, 109), (rev.) **72** 295  
Zimmermann's 'Bot. Mikrotechnik' (rev.), **30** 219

Zimmermann's 'Microtechnique' (rev.), **35** 110  
 Zimmermann's 'Morphologie der Pflanzenzelle' (rev.), **31** 251  
 Zimmer's 'Popular Dictionary,' **50** 295  
 Zingiber brevifolium, **24** 320  
 Zingiber corallinum, **18** 301  
 Zingiber integrilabrum, **20** 80  
 Zingiber Zerumbet, **6** 282  
 Zirkle, C., Beginnings of Plant Hybridization, (rev.) **74** 116  
 Zizania dahurica, **10** 148  
 Zizania latifolia **10** 148  
 Zizania, **10** 148  
 Zizyphus Forbesii,\* **61** (Suppl.) 11  
 Zizyphus pubescens, **25** 379  
 Zizyphus, **66** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 80; **70** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 226  
 Zoe (articles in) **29** 158  
 Zoellera, **30** 221  
 Zoid, The Phaeophyceae, **57** (Suppl. II)@  
 Zollingeria, **11** 159  
 Zoocedies des Plantes, **52** 23@  
 Zoospores, **30** 376  
 Zopf's 'Die Pilz tbiere oder Schleimpilze' (rev.), **23** 186  
 Zopf's 'Die Spaltpilze' (rev.), **23** 187  
 Zornia, **67** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 112; **71** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Pol.]) 229  
 Zostera Hornemanniana from Carmarthenshire, **77** 96  
 Zostera Hornemanniana\*, **74** 227  
 Zostera marina in the Orkney Islands, by H. C. Watson, F.L.S., **2** 55  
 Zostera nana in Carmarthen, **72** 58  
 Zostera nana, **10** 261  
 Zostera nana, **3** 120  
 Zostera, **68** (Suppl., [Top Bot. 2nd Suppl.]) 73  
 Zostera, A. Dickson on Embryo of, **8** 130  
 Zosterocarpus, **28** 319  
 Zoysia Sinica, **7** 168  
 Zurich, Botanic Garden and Museum, **69** 200  
 Zycha, H., Mucorineae, (rev.) **73** 266  
 Zygadenus porrifolius, **19** 382  
 Zyganthera, **39** 255  
 Zygella, **34** 140  
 Zygia, **10** 10  
 Zygnema Heydrichii, **36** 330  
 Zygnema spontaneum, **35** 40  
 Zygnema Vaucherii var. stagnale, **41** 40  
 Zygnema, **61** 168  
 Zygodolax, **25** 222

Zygodermus muricatus, **22** 127  
Zygodesmus fulvus, **50** 17  
Zygodesmus fulvus, **55** 136  
Zygodia congensis, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 89  
Zygodia, **65** (Suppl. [Port. W. Afr. Gam.]) 89  
Zygodon Forsteri in Essex, **20** 337  
Zygodon Forsteri, **43** 129  
Zygodon gracilis, **11** 198  
Zygodon micro-gemmaceus\*, **76** 253  
Zygodon microtheca, **76** 253  
Zygodon rupestris, **14** 203  
Zygodon viridissimus, *β.* rupestris, **11** 199  
Zygomorphy in Dioscorea sylvatica, **78** 100  
Zygopetalum Burkei, **22** 32  
Zygopetalum forcipatum, **21** 320  
Zygopetalum Klabochii, **23** 318  
Zygopetalum laminatum, **23** 256  
Zygopetalum venustum, **25** 284  
Zygopteris Grayi, **49** 375  
Zygostigma australe, **41** 232  
Zygostigma uniflorum, **41** 233  
Zygostigma, **41** 232  
Zygotuchia cylindrica, **5** 328